



# Bodleian Libraries

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries  
and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

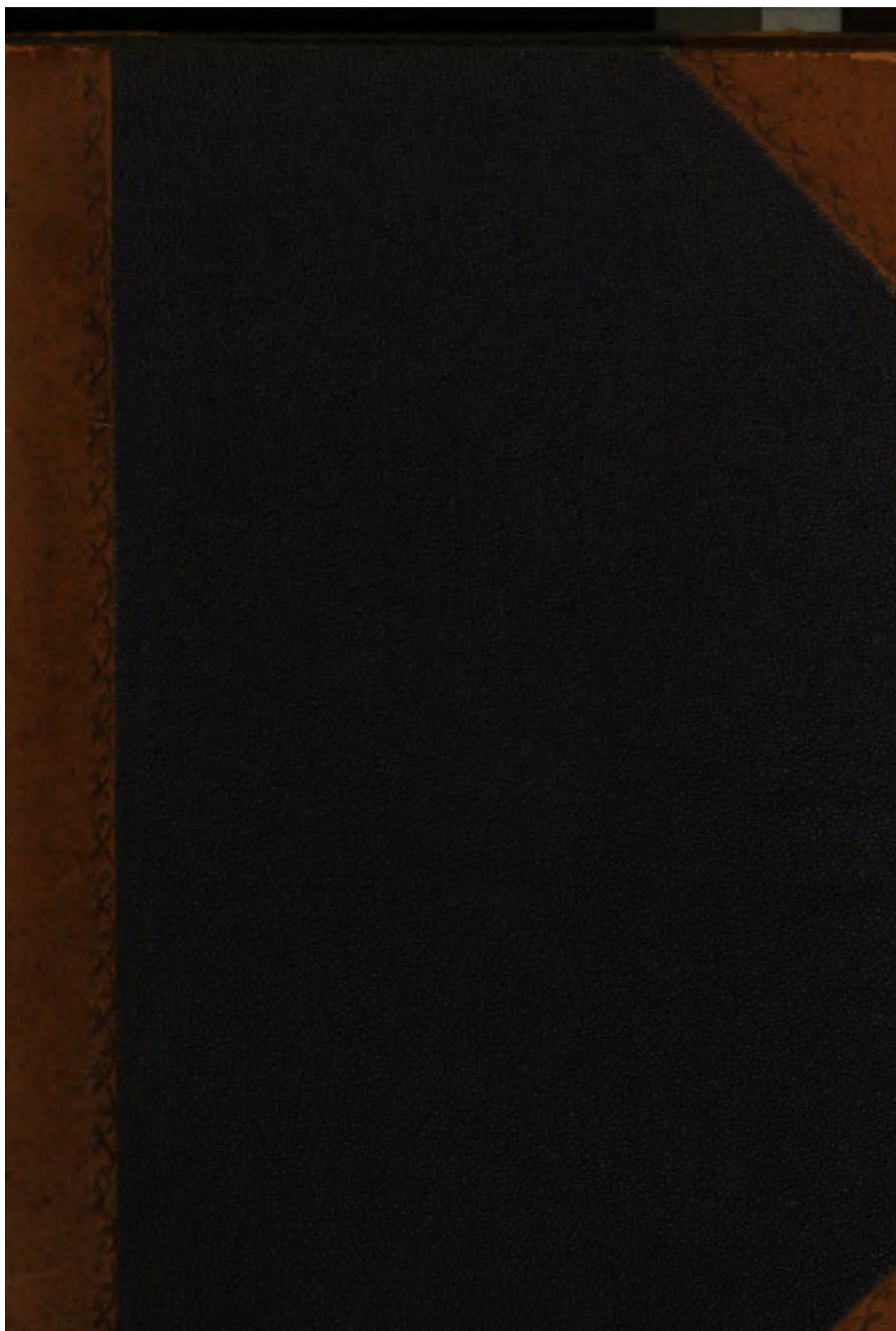
For more information see:

<http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks>



This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-  
ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.





(film) Essex 8° 162

B







# THE ESSEX ALMANAC FOR 1865.

## CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1865.

Golden Number ... 4	Solar Cycle ... 26	Roman Indiction ... 8
Epact ... 3	Dominical Letters ... A	Julian Period ... 6578

## HOLY-DAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Septuagesima Sunday, Feb. 12	Easter Sunday, April 16
Ash-Wednesday, Feb. 26	Ascension Day, or Holy Thursday, May 29
First Sunday in Lent, March 5	Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday, June 4
Palm Sunday, April 9	Trinity Sunday, June 11
Good Friday, April 14	First Sunday in Advent, Dec. 3

## THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

Spring Quarter begins March 20, 2.6 p.m.	Autumn Quarter begins Sept. 23, 1.0 m.
Summer " " June 21, 10.45 m.	Winter " " Dec. 21, 6.49 a.m.

## LAW AND UNIVERSITY TERMS.

TERMS.	LAW.		OXFORD.		CAMBRIDGE.	
	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>
Hilary or Lent	Jan. 11	Jan. 31	Jan. 14	April 8	Jan. 13	April 7
Easter	April 15	May 11	April 26	June 3	April 21	June 23
Trinity	May 25	June 15	June 7	July 8		
Michaelmas	Nov. 2	Nov. 25	Oct. 10	Dec. 18	Oct. 1	Dec. 16
			The Act, July 4.		The Commencement, June 20.	

## TRANSFER DAYS.

The Transfer Days are now Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays. Dividends are due at the following dates after an interval of three days, or, if a Sunday intervenes, of four days:—

### AT THE BANK.

Bank Stock ...	April 5 and Oct. 10	New 5 per Cent. Ann.	January 5 and July 5
3 per Cent. Consols	January 5 and July 5	East India Stock ...	January 5 and July 5
3 per Cent. 1726		East India Bonds ...	March 31 & Sept. 30
3 per Cent. Reduced	April 5 and Oct. 10	Old 3 per Cent. Ann.	April 5 and Oct. 10
New 3 per Cent. Ann.		3 per Cent. 1751 ...	Jan. 5 and July 5

## ECLIPSES IN 1865.

There will be two Eclipses of the Sun, and two of the Moon. Partial Eclipse of the Moon April 11, partly visible at Greenwich; begins 3.45 a.m., ends 5.31 a.m. Total Eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich, April 25. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, visible at Greenwich, October 4; begins 9.39 p.m., ends 11.49 p.m. An Annular Eclipse of the Sun, partly visible at Greenwich, October 19; begins 4.12 p.m., greatest Eclipse 5.9 p.m.

## MOON'S RISING AND SETTING.

At 4 days old, it sets at,	At 15, at full, it rises about 6 in the evening
and shines till, about 10 at night.	16, at a quarter after 7
5, about 11	17, half-past 8
6, about 12	18, about 10
7, at or near 1 in the morn.	19, about 11
	20, about 12

*Note.*—This Table is sufficiently accurate for the purpose it is wanted for—that of ascertaining moonlight evenings.

## JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter ...	4	3	43	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	11	11	0	"
Last Quarter ...	20	2	37	MORN.
NEW MOON ...	27	9	30	"

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets

1	S	Circumcision	8	8r
2	M	Calcutta taken by Eng.,	4	1s
3	T	Wyatt died, 1862 [1757	8	8r
4	W		4	3s
5	T	Duke of York died, 1827	8	8r
6	F	Epiphany.	4	6s
7	S	Calais surrendered, 1558	8	7r
8	S	1 Sun. after Epiph.	4	8s
9	M	Thurtell exec., 1824	8	6r
10	T	Cape T. tak. by English,	4	11s
11	W	Hilary Term begins [1806	8	5r
12	T		4	14s
13	F	Camb. Lent Term begins	8	3r
14	S	Oxford Lent Term beg.	4	17s
15	S	2 Sun. after Epiph.	8	2r
16	M	Act of Supremacy p. 1534	4	20s
17	T	215 persons killed at Hart-	8	0r
18	W	[ley Coal Pit, 1862	4	23s
19	T	Ciudad Rodrigo sto., 1812	7	58r
20	F	[Australia, 1788	4	27s
21	S	Convicts first landed in	7	56r
22	S	3 Sun. after Epiph.	4	30s
23	M	Royal Exchange opened	7	53r
24	T		4	33s
25	W		7	51r
26	T	New S. Wales colonised	4	37s
27	F	Lord Hood died, 1816	7	48r
28	S	Inquiry into Cr. War, 1855	4	40s
29	S	4 Sun. after Epiph.	7	45r
30	M	Charles I. beheaded, 1649	4	44s
31	T	Hilary Term ends	7	42r

## FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter ...	3	1	9	MORN.
FULL MOON ...	10	4	27	EVEN.
Last Quarter ...	18	9	38	"
NEW MOON ...	25	8	3	"

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets

1	W	Aberdeen Mini. dis. 1855	7	41r
2	T	Purification, Candl. Day	4	50s
3	F	Wilkes expelled Parlia-	7	38r
4	S	ment, 1769	4	53s
5	S	5 Sun. after Epiph.	7	34r
6	M	[Holmfirth res. bur. 1852	4	57s
7	T	S. E. Railway cpd., 1844	7	31r
8	W		5	0s
9	T	Lord Darnley mur., 1567	7	27r
10	F	Canada ceded Eng., 1763	5	4s
11	S		7	24r
12	S	Septuagesima Sun.	5	8s
13	M	Caffre war conclud., 1853	7	20r
14	T	Battle Cape St. Vin., 1797	5	12s
15	W	Capt. Cook killed, 1779	7	16r
16	T	[ing, 1739	5	15s
17	F	Whitfield com. preach-	7	12r
18	S	Luther died, 1546	5	19s
19	S	Sexagesima Sunday	7	8r
20	M	Joseph Hume died, 1855	5	22s
21	T	Col. Despard exec., 1803	7	4r
22	W		5	26s
23	T	D. W. Harvey died, 1863	7	0r
24	F	Camb. Lent Term divid.	5	30s
25	S	Congress of Paris, 1856	6	56r
26	S	Quinquages. Shro. S.	5	33s
27	M	Hare hunting ends	6	52r
28	T	Shrove Tuesday	5	37s

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

- British Museum closes.
- Leipzig fair.
- Quarter Session.
- Half-yearly dividends on some species of Stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, page 5.
- British Museum opens, 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4.
- Fire Insurance due at Christmas must be paid this day.
- Melton Mowbray fair—horses.
- Hawkers' Licences to be renewed.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

- Scotch Quarter-day.
- Last day for objecting to owners' votes for Guardians.
- Danbury fair.

**REGISTRATION.**—Persons should cause their children to be registered within 42 days after birth, by giving personal notice to the registrar of their district. No fee is charged.

**DEATHS.**—Information of deaths should be given to the registrar of the district immediately they occur. The undertaker must have a certificate to give to the minister who reads the funeral service, or he may refuse to bury the body.



MARCH.				APRIL.			
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.
First Quarter ...		4	0 19 EVEN.	First Quarter ...		3	1 19 MORN.
FULL MOON ...		12	10 42 MORN.	FULL MOON ...		11	4 28 "
Last Quarter ...		20	0 36 EVEN.	Last Quarter ...		18	11 20 EVEN.
NEW MOON ...		27	5 28 MORN.	NEW MOON ...		25	2 13 "
		Sun Rises and Sets.				Sun Rises and Sets.	
1 W	Ash Wed. St. David	6 47r	5 47r	1 S		5 38r	
2 T		5 40s	5 40s	2 S	5 Sunday in Lent	6 33s	
3 F	Mimie Rifle intro., 1852	6 43r	6 43r	3 M		5 33r	
4 S		5 44s	5 44s	4 T		6 36s	
5 S	1 Sunday in Lent	6 39r	5 47s	5 W		5 28r	
6 M		5 47s	6 34r	6 T	Napoleon abdicated, 1814	6 40s	
7 T		6 34r	5 51s	7 F		5 24r	
8 W	William III. died, 1702	5 51s	6 30r	8 S	Census taken, 1861	6 43s	
9 T	Great Exbn. Build. com., [1861	6 30r	5 54s	9 S	Palm Sunday	5 20r	
10 F		5 54s	6 25r	10 M	Chartist Demon. Kensn. [Com., 1848	6 46s	
11 S	Baltic Fleet revwd., 1854	6 25r	5 58s	11 T		5 15r	
12 S	2 Sunday in Lent	5 58s	6 21r	12 W		6 50s	
13 M	Orsini executed, 1858	6 21r	6 1s	13 T	Catholic Eman. pas., 1829	5 11r	
14 T	Admiral Byng ex., 1757	6 1s	6 16r	14 F	Good Friday	6 53s	
15 W	Lord St. Vincent d. 1823	6 16r	6 4s	15 S	Easter Term begins	5 6r	
16 T	Duchess of Keat d., 1861	6 4s	6 12r	16 S	Easter Sunday	6 56s	
17 F	St. Pat. Rail. Panic, 1846	6 12r	6 8s	17 M		5 2r	
18 S		6 8s	6 7r	18 T	Beth. Hospit. com., 1812	7 0s	
19 S	3 Sunday in Lent	6 7r	6 11s	19 W	Emp. French at Guild. '55	4 58r	
20 M	King of Bavaria ab., 1848	6 11s	6 3r	20 T	Parl. expl. by Crom., 1653	7 3s	
21 T		6 3r	6 15s	21 F	Camb. Easter Term beg.	4 54r	
22 W	Kt. Templars sup., 1312	6 15s	5 58r	22 S	Franklin forsks. shp. 1848	7 6s	
23 T		5 58r	6 18s	23 S	Low Sunday St. Geo.	4 50r	
24 F	Revolt Schles. Hols, 1848	6 18s	5 53r	24 M		7 9s	
25 S	LADY DAY. Annunciation	5 53r	6 21s	25 T	St. Mark	4 46r	
26 S	4 Sunday in Lent	6 21s	5 49r	26 W	Oxford Easter Term beg.	7 13s	
27 M	Agricul Soci. found., 1804	5 49r	6 25s	27 T	Houses of Parl. com. 1840	4 42r	
28 T	Cinque Ports estab. 1191	6 25s	5 44r	28 F	Cap. Cookar. Bt. Bay, 1770	7 16s	
29 W		5 44r	6 28s	29 S	Hair Pdr. Tax levied, 1795	4 38r	
30 T		6 28s	5 40r	30 S	2 Sunday af. Easter	7 19s	
31 F		5 40r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Auditors and Assessors of Boroughs to be elected under Municipal Reform Act.

15. Last day for publishing notice of election of Guardians.

18. Saffron Walden fair.

25. Overseers and Surveyors are to be appointed, or within fourteen days thereafter. Surveyors whose year has expired must verify their accounts by oath before the Justices in Special Sessions, and within fourteen days after leaving their office deliver them to their successors.

28. Last day for sending nomination of Guardians to Clerk.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Refreshment-house licences to be renewed.

4. Quarter Session.

5. Voting Papers for Guardians to be delivered.

6. The returns for making the assessment of direct taxes are delivered very soon after this day. The person making the return rates himself for the persons and articles subject to taxes kept and used by him between the 5th April, 1864, and 5th April, 1865. If he wishes to give up keeping any servant or other matter assessed, he should do so on the 4th April, or he will be liable to another year's tax.

7. Voting Papers for Poor Law Guardians to be collected.

9. Fire Insurance due at Lady-Day must be paid.

18. Dedham, Newport, & Rochford fairs.

## MAY.

## JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.
	D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.	
<i>First Quarter</i> ...	2	4	4 EVEN.		<i>First Quarter</i> ...	1	8	22 MORN.	
<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	10	8	23 "		<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	9	9	41 "	
<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	18	6	39 MORN.		<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	16	11	53 "	
<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	24	10	49 EVEN.		<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	23	7	57 "	
1 M	Trien. Parl. Act rep. 1716			4 33r	1 T	Eng. bet. Chesapeake and			3 51r
2 T				7 23s	2 F	[Shannon, 1813			8 6s
3 W				4 30r	3 S	<i>Oxford E. Term ends</i>			3 49r
4 T				7 26s	4 S	<b>Whit Sunday</b>			8 8s
5 F	[illegal, 1763			4 27r	5 M				3 48r
6 S	General warrants declared			7 29s	6 T	Count Cavour died, 1861			8 10s
7 S	<b>3 Sunday af. Easter</b>			4 23r	7 W	<i>Oxford Trin. Term begins</i>			3 47r
8 M	Gold mines Australia, 1851			7 32s	8 T	Astley's Theatre bnt, 1841			8 12s
9 T	Gen. Stonewall Jackson,			4 20r	9 F				3 46r
10 W	[k. 1863			7 35s	10 S	Crystal Palace open., 1854			8 13s
11 T	<i>Easter Term ends</i>			4 17r	11 S	<b>Trinity Sunday.</b>			3 45r
12 F	Sir C. Barry died, 1860			7 38s	12 M				8 15s
13 S				4 13r	13 T	Cattle Market open., 1855			3 44r
14 S	<b>4 Sunday af. Easter</b>			7 41s	14 W	Palmer executed, 1856			8 16s
15 M	Trial Smith O'Brien, 1848			4 10r	15 T	<i>Corpus Christi. Trinity</i>			3 44r
16 T				7 44s	16 F	[Term ends			8 17s
17 W	Est. French Empire, 1804			4 7r	17 S	Battle Bunker's Hill, 1775			3 44r
18 T				7 47s	18 S	<b>1 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			8 18s
19 F				4 5r	19 M	Alabama sunk, 1864			3 44r
20 S				7 50s	20 T	Accession Queen Vic. 1837			8 18s
21 S	<b>Rogation Sunday</b>			4 2r	21 W	Income-Tax levied, 1842			3 44r
22 M	<i>Camb. E. Term divides</i>			7 53s	22 T				8 19s
23 T				3 59r	23 F	<i>Cambridge E. Term ends</i>			3 45r
24 W	Queen Victoria born, 1819			7 56s	24 S	MIDSUMMER DAY. S. Jn.			8 19s
25 T	<i>Holy Thursday. Ascen. D.</i>			3 57r	25 S	<b>2 Sun. aft. Trin [Bapt.</b>			3 46r
26 F	[Trin. Term beg.			7 58s	26 M				8 19s
27 S	Habeas Corpus Act p. 1677			3 55r	27 T	Massacre of Cawnpore			3 47r
28 S	<b>Sun. aft. Ascension</b>			8 1s	28 W	Lord Raglan died, 1855			8 19s
29 M	K. Charles II. restor. 1660			3 53r	29 T	<i>St. Peter</i>			3 48r
30 T				8 3s	30 F	First stone of Greenwich			8 18s
31 W				3 51r		[Hosp. laid, 1696]			

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum closes.
1. Harwich, Stansted, and Reading fairs.
2. Royal Academy Exhibition opens.
2. Coventry fair—horses.
4. Northampton fair—horses.
4. Maldon fair.
6. Halsted, Dunmow, and Lewes fairs.
8. British Museum opens, from 10 till 6; Reading Room, 9 till 6.—Braintree fair.
12. Chelmsford and Leicester fairs.
14. Castle Hedingham and Wells fairs.
23. General Meeting of Society of Friends begins in London.
23. Grays fair.
29. Thaxted fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

5. Harlow fair.
5. Worcester fair—horses, cows, & sheep.
6. Coggeshall and Epping fairs.
12. Rayleigh fair.
13. Whittlesea fair—horses and cattle.
20. Overseers to fix on church doors, for two Sundays, notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to make claims. Persons on Register need make no new claim unless they have changed abode or qualification.
21. Horncastle fair—horses.
22. Great Bardfield fair.
24. Romford fair.
27. Quarter Session.
- Notices of application for victuallers' licences (in Essex) must be posted on church doors on some three Sundays during the months of June and July—in Middlesex and Surrey, during February.

## JULY.

MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	Sun Rises and Sets.
First Quarter	...	1	1 41 MORN.	
FULL MOON	...	8	8 27 EVEN.	
Last Quarter	...	15	4 26 "	
NEW MOON	...	22	6 29 "	
First Quarter	...	30	7 9 "	
1 S	Sovs. first issued, 1817	3	49r	
2 S	3 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	17s	
3 M	[Holland	3	50r	
4 T	Belgium disunited from	8	17s	
5 W		3	52r	
6 T	[Thomas à Becket	8	16s	
7 F	Mulready died, 1863.	3	54r	
8 S	Oxford Term ends.	8	14s	
9 S	4 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	55r	
10 M	Crystal Palace com., 1850	8	13s	
11 T	Mr. Peabody receives	3	57r	
12 W	[freedom of City, 1862	8	11s	
13 T		4	0r	
14 F		8	10s	
15 S	St. Swithin	4	2r	
16 S	5 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	8s	
17 M	Bonaparte surrend., 1815	4	4r	
18 T	J. Hampden killed, 1643	8	5s	
19 W	Dunmow fitch last given,	4	7r	
20 T	[1855	8	3s	
21 F	Robert Burns died, 1796	4	9r	
22 S	Napoleon II. died, 1832	8	1s	
23 S	6 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	12r	
24 M	[Beerhouses 1st ope. 1830	7	58s	
25 T	St. James	4	15r	
26 W	[hed, 1834	7	55s	
27 T	Hanging in chains abolis-	4	18r	
28 F	[died, 1863	7	52s	
29 S	Sir Cresswell Cresswell	4	21r	
30 S	7 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	49s	
31 M	St. Helena discod., 1502	4	24r	

## AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	Sun Rises and Sets.
FULL MOON	...	7	5 29 MORN.	
Last Quarter	...	13	9 43 EVEN.	
NEW MOON	...	21	7 17 MORN.	
First Quarter	...	29	11 46 "	
1 T	Lammas Day	4	25r	
2 W		7	44s	
3 T	Bank of England founded,	4	28r	
4 F	[1732	7	41s	
5 S		4	31r	
6 S	8 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	38s	
7 M	Queen visits Dublin, 1849	4	34r	
8 T	Canning died, 1827	7	34s	
9 W	Queen visit. Germany, 1845	4	37r	
10 T		7	30s	
11 F	Geo. IV. vis. Ireland, 1821	4	40r	
12 S	Grouse shooting begins	7	26s	
13 S	9 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	44r	
14 M		7	23s	
15 T	Gas first used in Lon., 1807	4	47r	
16 W	Eugene Aram ex., 1759	7	19s	
17 T	First Gt. Anti-Corn-Law	4	50r	
18 F	[Meeting, 1841	7	15s	
19 S		4	53r	
20 S	10 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	11s	
21 M		4	56r	
22 T	Bat. Bosworth Fld., 1485	7	6s	
23 W		5	0r	
24 T	St. Bartholomew	7	2s	
25 F	Clayton Tunl. Acci., 1861	5	3r	
26 S	Battle of Cressy, 1346	6	58s	
27 S	11 Sun. aft. Trinity	5	6r	
28 M	Divorce Court est., 1857	6	54s	
29 T	Slavery ab. Eng. col., 1833	5	9r	
30 W	Fergus O'Connor d., 1855	6	49s	
31 T	Cholera at Newcas., 1853	5	12r	

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Fairlop fair.
5. Colchester fair.—Annual licence to be taken out by Pawnbrokers, and Appraisers who are not Auctioneers.
5. Dividends on several descriptions of Stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.
8. Manningtree fair. 9. Witham fair.
9. Fire Insurances due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day.
18. Brentwood fair.
19. Assessed Taxes and Poor Rates due on the 5th Jan. must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs or they will be disqualified from voting.
20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties. Royal Academy closes this m.
23. Colchester fair.
25. Castle Hedingham and Tiptree fairs.
31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors, and publish claims for county.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Borough and County Lists to be affixed to church doors for 14 days.
2. Billericay fair.
5. Hatfield Broad Oak fair.
10. Thaxted fair.
24. Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county electors.—Last day for service of objections on electors in counties, or their tenants, and for service on overseers of objections to borough electors; also last day to claim as borough electors.
29. Overseers to send lists of electors and lists of claims and objections to the Clerk of the Peace for the county, or to the Town Clerk, in cities or boroughs, on or before this day.
31. Poor and Borough Rates payable on March 1st must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as Municipal Burgesses.



SEPTEMBER.				OCTOBER.			
MOON'S PHASES. D. H. M.				MOON'S PHASES. D. H. M.			
FULL MOON	...	5	1 52 EVEN.	FULL MOON	...	4	10 31 EVEN.
Last Quarter	...	12	4 58 MORN.	Last Quarter	...	11	3 22 "
NEW MOON	...	19	10 46 EVEN.	NEW MOON	...	10	4 28 "
First Quarter	...	28	2 47 MORN.	First Quarter	...	27	3 50 "
			Sun Rises and Sets.				Sun Rises and Sets.
1 F	Queen and Pr. Alb. visit	5 14r		1 S	16 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 2r	
2 S	[Edinb., 1842	6 43s		2 M	[Cam. Mich. Term begins	5 34s	
3 S	12 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 17r		3 T	King's College ope., 1831	6 5r	
4 M		6 38s		4 W	[land, 1863	5 29s	
5 T	Copenhagen taken, 1807	5 20r		5 T	Earthquake felt in Eng-	6 9r	
6 W		6 34s		6 F	hibition, 1851	5 25s	
7 T	Schamyl captured, 1859	5 23r		7 S	109,915 persons at Ex-	6 12r	
8 F	O. P. riots, 1809	6 29s		8 S	17 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 20s	
9 S		5 27r		9 M	Reform riots, 1831	6 15r	
10 S	13 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 24s		10 T	Oxford Mich. Term beg.	5 16s	
11 M		5 30r		11 W	Gt. exhibition closd., 1851	6 19r	
12 T		6 20s		12 T	Ld. Lyndhurst died, 1863	5 12s	
13 W	General Wolfe killed, 1759	5 33r		13 F		6 22r	
14 T	Troops landed in Crimea,	6 15s		14 S	Battle of Hastings, 1066	5 7s	
15 F	[1854	5 36r		15 S	18 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 26r	
16 S	P.O. sav. bank inst., 1861	6 11s		16 M	Houses of Parliament	5 3s	
17 S	14 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 39r		17 T	[destroyed, 1834	6 29r	
18 M		6 6s		18 W	[Moscow, 1812	4 59s	
19 T		5 43r		19 T	Defeat of Bonaparte at	6 33r	
20 W	Battle of Alma, 1854	6 1s		20 F	[death of Nelson, 1805	4 55s	
21 T	First balloon ascent in	5 46r		21 S	Battle of Trafalgar and	6 36r	
22 F	[England, 1784	5 57s		22 S	19 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 51s	
23 S	G. P. Office opened, 1829	5 49r		23 M	Irish rebellion, 1641	6 40r	
24 S	15 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 52s		24 T	Greenwich hospital inst.,	4 47s	
25 M		5 52r		25 W	[1694	6 43r	
26 T		5 48s		26 T		4 43s	
27 W		5 56r		27 F	Captain Cook born, 1728	6 47r	
28 T		5 43s		28 S		4 39s	
29 F	MICHAELMAS DAY.	5 59r		29 S	20 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 50r	
30 S		5 38s		30 M		4 35s	
				31 T		6 54r	

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Overseers of Parishes in Boroughs to make out *Burgess Lists*, to be delivered to Town Clerk this day.

1 to 14. Lists of objections to county electors, and claims and objections in boroughs, to be affixed to church doors, and to remain for two Sundays.

8. Town Clerk to cause *Burgess Lists* to be fixed in some public place till 15th.

9. Harlow fair.

13. Maldon fair.

15. Claims of persons omitted in the *Burgess Lists*, and objections to persons improperly inserted therein, to be given to the Town Clerk in writing on or before this day; notice of the objections to be also given to the persons objected to.

21. Lewes sheep fair.

23. Lists of claimants, and of persons objected to, to be fixed by Town Clerk in some public place till October 1.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1 to 15. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court to revise the *Burgess Lists*.

2. Braintree fair.

4. Rochford fair.

7. Billericay fair.

14. Fire Insurances expire.

15. Brentwood fair.

17. Quarter Session.

20. Colchester and Grays fairs.

22. Barking fair.

29. Names of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors to be sent to Town Clerk.—Halsted fair.

30. Town Clerk must publish lists of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors.

## NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.			D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets.
FULL MOON	...	3	8	3	MORN.	
Last Quarter	...	10	5	46	"	
NEW MOON	...	19	11	0	"	
First Quarter	...	26	2	59	"	
1	W	All Saints	6	55r		
2	T	Michaelmas Term begins	4	29s		
3	F	[1839	6	59r		
4	S	Chartist riots at Newport,	4	26s		
5	S	21 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	3r		
6	M	Princess Charlotte d. 1817	4	22s		
7	T		7	6r		
8	W	Camb. Mich. Term div.	4	19s		
9	T	Prince of Wales born, 1841	7	10r		
10	F		4	16s		
11	S		7	13r		
12	S	22 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	13s		
13	M		7	17r		
14	T	Loss of "President," 1841	4	10s		
15	W		7	20r		
16	T		4	7s		
17	F	Relief of Lucknow, 1857	7	24r		
18	S	Gt. Hurricane Eng., 1824	4	5s		
19	S	23 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	27r		
20	M		4	2s		
21	T		7	30r		
22	W		4	0s		
23	T		7	34r		
24	F	John Knox died, 1572	3	58s		
25	S	Michaelmas Term ends	7	37r		
26	S	24 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	56s		
27	M		7	40r		
28	T		3	55s		
29	W		7	43r		
30	T	St. Andrew	3	53s		

## DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.			D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets.
FULL MOON	...	2	6	44	EVEN.	
Last Quarter	...	10	0	13	MORN.	
NEW MOON	...	18	4	45	"	
First Quarter	...	25	0	31	EVEN.	
1	F		7	46r		
2	S	Queen Dowager d., 1849	3	52s		
3	S	1 Sunday in Advent	7	49r		
4	M		3	51s		
5	T	Commercial panics, 1825	7	51r		
6	W	St. Nicholas	3	50s		
7	T		7	54r		
8	F		3	49s		
9	S	John Milton born, 1608	7	56r		
10	S	2 Sunday in Advent	3	49s		
11	M		7	58r		
12	T		3	49s		
13	W		8	0r		
14	T	Prince Consort died, 1861	3	49s		
15	F	Isaac Walton died, 1683	8	2r		
16	S	Camb. Mich. Term ends	3	49s		
17	S	3 Sunday in Advent	8	3r		
18	M	Oxford Term ends	3	50s		
19	T		8	5r		
20	W		3	50s		
21	T	St. Thomas	8	6r		
22	F		3	51s		
23	S		8	7r		
24	S	4 Sunday in Advent	3	53s		
25	M	Christmas Day	8	8r		
26	T	St. Stephen	3	54s		
27	W	St. John the Evangelist	8	8r		
28	T		3	56s		
29	F	Stafford executed, 1680	8	8r		
30	S		3	57s		
31	S	Sun. af. Christmas	8	9r		

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Saffron Walden fair.
2. Borough Councillors to be elected.
3. Dunmow fair.
10. Mayor and Aldermen of Cities and Boroughs to be elected.
12. Chelmsford fair.
13. Epping fair.—Kingston and Loughborough fairs—horses.
15. Certificate to be taken out yearly by any person admitted as an attorney or solicitor, or as a proctor or writer to the signet, or admitted and enrolled as a notary public, and by every sworn clerk, clerks in court, &c.; by any member of an inn of court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, not being at the bar.
17. Newport fair.
18. Boston fair (three days)—horses.
28. Harlow fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Ingatestone fair.
1. Rotherham fair—horses.
1. Bury St. Edmund's—cattle.
6. Higham Ferrers—horses, horned cattle, and sheep.
11. Boston fair—cattle.
17. Hornsea fair—horses, &c.
28. Bridgewater fair—horses.

TENANCY.—A yearly tenant must give notice to quit his premises half a year before the time of the expiration of the current year of his tenancy. If by agreement a quarter's notice is to be sufficient, the notice must expire with the tenancy, if that be yearly.

## STAMP DUTIES.

RECEIPTS.				d.
For 2l or upwards	...	...	...	1
Scrip certificates	...	...	...	1

## BILLS, PROMISSORY NOTES, &amp;c.

Cheques on bankers	...	...	...	1
Draft or Order on demand	...	...	...	1
Bills not on demand, and Notes both on demand and not on demand, not exceeding	...	...	5l	1
Exceeding 5l and not exceeding 10l	...	...	10l	2
10l	...	...	25l	3
And 3d. for every 25l additional up to 100l, after which 1s. for every 100l.				

## DUTIES ON SUCCESSIONS &amp; LEGACIES.

*Of the value of 20l or upwards, out of personal estate, or charged upon real estate, or upon 100l, if in direct succession; and upon every share of residue:*

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1l per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3l per cent.—To an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, 5l per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6l per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10l per cent.—Legacy to husband or wife, exempt.

## CONVEYANCES.

Where the purchase money shall not amount to 25l	...	...	...	2	6
And 2s. 6d. for every additional 25l.					
Where the consideration is a fee-farm or other rent, where the annual sum reserved does not exceed 20s.	...	...	...	2	6

Above 20s. and not exceeding 12l on	s.	d.
every 20s.	...	2 6
Above 12l and not exceeding 24l on	...	...
every 40s.	...	5 0
Above 24l on every 4l	...	10 0

## BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

Not exceeding	...	...	50l	1	3
Exceeding 50l and not exceeding 100l	...	...	100l	2	6
" 100l	...	...	150l	3	9
" 150l	...	...	200l	5	0
" 200l	...	...	250l	6	3
" 250l	...	...	300l	7	6

And where the same shall exceed 300l, then for every 100l, and also for any fractional part of 100l, 2s. 6d. With a progressive duty on words, for every entire 1,080 words above the first 1,080.

## AGREEMENTS.

Of the value of 5l or upwards, and not containing more than 1,080 words, 6d.; and for every 1,080 words over and above the first 1,080 words a progressive duty of 6d.

## APPRENTICES' INDENTURES.

	£	s.	d.
When the premium is under 30l	1	0	0
If 30l and under 50l	2	0	0
50l	3	0	0
100l	6	0	0
If no premium	0	2	6

## APPRAISEMENTS.

Amount not above 50l	...	...	0	2	6
Above 50l and not above 100l	...	...	0	5	0
" 100	...	200	...	0	10 0
" 200	...	500	...	0	15 0
" 500	...	...	...	1	0 0

## ASSESSED TAXES.

## INHABITED HOUSE TAX.

Houses worth the yearly rental of 20l or upwards are charged as follows on the annual value:—

Private dwellings	...	9d. in the pound
Ditto, with shops or ware-houses attached	...	6d. "
Inns	...	6d. "
Farm-houses	...	6d. "

## DUTIES ON HORSES AND CARRIAGES

LET FOR HIRE.	£	s.	d.
1 horse or 1 carriage only	...	7	10 0
2 horses or 2 carriages	...	12	10 0
4 horses or 3 carriages	...	20	0 0
8 horses or 6 carriages	...	30	0 0
12 horses or 9 carriages	...	40	0 0
16 horses or 12 carriages	...	50	0 0
20 horses or 15 carriages	...	60	0 0
Exceeding 15 carriages	...	70	0 0
Exceeding 20 horses, for every additional 10 horses	...	10	0 0

## DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.

Age 18 years or upwards, each	...	£1	1	0
Under 18 years, for each	...	0	10	6
Under Gardeners & Gamekeepers	...	0	10	6

EXEMPTIONS.—Persons employed in the room of others serving in the Militia; ostlers to innkeepers; servants employed

to carry out beer, &c., where only one such person is employed; or as grooms, helpers, and drivers, by livery stable keepers, horse dealers, &c.; and servants employed by stable keepers to take care of horses intended for racing, &c.

## DUTIES ON CARRIAGES.

	£	s.	d.
For every carriage with 4 wheels:—			
Drawn by 2 or more horses	...	3	10 0
By 1 horse	...	2	0 0
For carriages with four wheels, of less diameter than 30 inches:—			
Drawn by 2 or more ponies, not exceeding 13 hands	...	1	15 0
By 1 pony	...	1	0 0
Two wheeled carriages:—			
Drawn by 2 or more horses	...	2	0 0
By 1 horse	...	0	15 0
By 1 pony not exceeding 13 hands	...	0	10 0
Where such carriages shall be kept and used solely for the purpose of being let for hire	One-half the above duties.		

EXEMPTION.—Any wagon, cart, van, &c., kept in trade or husbandry, and whereon christian and surname and abode of owner are legibly painted, provided such carriage is not used otherwise, except for conveying the owner or his family to divine worship.



DUTIES ON HORSES.			If taken out on or after Nov. 1, to		
	£	s. d.	expire on April 5 following	£	s. d.
Every race-horse ... ..	3	17 0	Any servant to any such person...	2	0 0
Every other horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty ... ..	1	1 0	Licence to deal in game in England, Scotland, or Ireland ...	2	0 0
Every horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, used by farmers, clergymen, dissenting ministers, physicians, surgeons, where only one horse is kept ...	0	10 6	Penalty for killing game without a licence ... ..	20	0 0
Every pony not exceeding 13 hands	0	10 6	HORSEDEALERS exercising the business within Bills of Mortality ... ..	27	10 0
Every pony kept for any other purpose ... ..	0	5 3	Elsewhere ... ..	13	15 0
DUTIES ON DOGS.			REFRESHMENT HOUSES.		
For every dog, of whatever description or denomination the same may be, per year ...	0	12 0	If under the value of 20l a year ...	0	10 6
EXEMPTIONS.—Dogs kept in the care of sheep or cattle, except greyhounds, pointers, setters, spaniels, terriers, &c.			If 20l a year or upwards ...	1	1 0
GAME CERTIFICATES.			Licence to any licensed keeper of a refreshment house to sell retail foreign wine to be consumed on the premises:—		
If taken out after April 5, and before Nov. 1, to expire on April 5	3	0 0	If under the value of 50l a year ...	3	3 0
To expire on Oct. 31, in the same year ... ..	2	0 0	If 50l a year or upwards ...	5	5 0
			Licence to sell by retail foreign and British wine not to be consumed on the premises:—		
			If under the value of 50l a year ...	2	2 0
			If 50l a year or upwards ...	3	3 0
			Penalty for keeping a refreshment house without a licence...	20	0 0

## INCOME TAX.

Under the Act 27 Vict., cap. 18, in respect of *property* in land, and in respect of the profits of trade or profession, there is payable, from one year from the 5th of April, 1864, for every 20s. of the annual value, 6d.

In and respect of the *occupation* of such lands and tenements, from April 5th, 1864—England, 3d.

When the total annual income of any person from every source, although amounting to £100 or upwards, is less than £200, he shall, upon due proof, be entitled to be relieved from duty in respect of £60 of such income.

*Exemption*—A person whose income is under £100 per annum is exempt, and therefore a farmer having no other income, whose rental is under £200 per annum, is exempt from the duty.

The annual value of lands, &c., is to be the rack-rent by the year. If tithes are taken in kind, the average value is to be taken to be the average of the three preceding years.

## LICENCES.

Appraisers ... ..	£2	0	House agents letting furnished houses exceeding the annual rent or value of £25 ... ..	£2	0
Attorneys, &c., London (or within 10 miles), Edinburgh and Dublin ...	9	0	Makers of playing cards or dice ...	0	5
Elsewhere ... ..	6	0	Medicine vendors, London ...	2	0
(Half only for the first three years of being in practice.)			Ditto, in any other corporate town ...	0	10
Bankers ... ..	30	0	Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	0	5
Conveyancers, London and Dublin ...	9	0	Pawnbrokers, London ... ..	15	0
Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	6	0	Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	7	10
Hawkers on foot (Great Britain)			Plate dealers, selling above 2oz. gold, and 30oz. silver ... ..	5	15
For any period not above 6 months	1	0	Ditto, under the above weight ...	2	6
Above 6 months and not above a year	2	0	For Marriages, special ... ..	5	0
Hawkers travelling with 1 horse with a licence not above 6 months ...	2	0	Ditto, not special ... ..	0	10
Ditto above 6 months and not above a year ... ..	4	0	To hold a perpetual curacy ...	3	10
Hawkers in Ireland, on foot ...	2	2	For non-residence ... ..	1	0
Ditto, ditto for each horse used ...	2	2	To stage and hackney carriage drivers, conductors, and watermen ...	0	5

## RATE OF INCOME TAX ON £150 AND UPWARDS, 1852 TO 1865.

5th April, 1852, to April, 1854 .....	7d.	10th October 1859, to April, 1860 ...	5d.*
5th April, 1854, to April, 1855 .....	14d.	5th April, 1860, to April, 1861 .....	10d.
5th April, 1855, to April, 1857 .....	16d.	5th April, 1861, to April, 1863 .....	9d.
5th April, 1857, to April, 1858 .....	7d.	5th April, 1863, to April, 1864 .....	7d.
5th April, 1858, to April, 1859 .....	5d.	5th April, 1864, to April, 1865 .....	6d.
5th April, 1859, to 10th Oct. 1859 ...	13d.*		

\* On £100, 9d.

## DISCOUNT ON TWENTY SHILLINGS.

	s.	d.		s.	d.		s.	d.
2½ per cent. is...	0	6	12½ per cent. is...	2	6	22½ per cent. is...	4	6
5       "       ...	1	0	15       "       ...	3	0	25       "       ...	5	0
7½       "       ...	1	6	17½       "       ...	3	6	30       "       ...	6	0
10       "       ...	2	0	20       "       ...	4	0	35       "       ...	7	0

## RULES FOR CALCULATING INTEREST, at 5 per Cent.

Multiply the Pounds by the Days, and divide the Product by 365. The Quotient gives the Interest at 5 per Cent., in Shillings.

## CALCULATION OF SALARIES, &amp;c., from £1 to £150 per Ann.

Year.	Month.	Week.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Week.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Week.	Day.
£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£	£ s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	s. d.
1	1 8	0 4½	0 0½	11	0 18 4	4 2½	0 7½	30	2 10 0	0 11 6	1 7½
2	3 4	0 9½	0 1½	12	1 0 0	4 7½	0 8	40	3 6 8	0 15 4	2 2½
3	5 0	1 1½	0 2	13	1 1 8	4 11½	0 8½	50	4 3 4	0 19 2½	2 9
4	6 8	1 6½	0 2½	14	1 3 4	5 4½	0 9½	60	5 0 0	1 3 0½	3 3½
5	8 4	1 11	0 3½	15	1 5 0	5 9	0 10	70	5 16 8	1 6 10½	3 10
6	10 0	2 3½	0 4	16	1 6 8	6 1½	0 10½	80	6 13 4	1 10 8½	4 4½
7	11 8	2 8½	0 4½	17	1 8 4	6 6½	0 11½	90	7 10 0	1 14 6½	4 11½
8	13 4	3 0½	0 5½	18	1 10 0	6 10½	0 11½	100	8 6 8	1 18 4½	5 5½
9	15 0	3 5½	0 6	19	1 11 8	7 3½	1 0½	125	10 8 4	2 7 11½	6 10½
10	16 8	3 10	0 6½	20	1 13 4	7 8	1 1½	150	12 10 0	2 17 6½	8 2½

## GRAIN TABLES,

Giving the Price of Bushels, Pecks, Gallons, and Quarts, at various prices between One Shilling and Sixty Shillings per Quarter.

	1s.	5s.	10s.	12s.	13s.	14s.	15s.	1/s.	18s.	20s.
Bushl.	7 0 10½	4 4½	8 9	10 6	11 4½	12 3	13 1½	14 10½	15 9	17 6
6	0 9	3 9	7 6	9 0	9 9	10 6	11 3	12 9	13 6	15 0
5	0 7½	3 1½	6 3	7 6	8 1½	8 9	9 4½	10 7½	11 3	12 6
4	0 6	2 6	5 0	6 0	6 6	7 0	7 6	8 6	9 0	10 0
3	0 4½	1 10½	3 9	4 6	4 10½	5 3	5 7½	6 4½	6 9	7 6
2	0 3	1 3	2 6	3 0	3 3	3 6	3 9	4 3	4 6	5 0
1	0 1½	0 7½	1 3	1 6	1 7½	1 9	1 10½	2 1½	2 3	2 6
Pecks	3 0 1	0 5½	0 11½	1 1½	1 2½	1 3½	1 4½	1 7	1 8½	1 10½
2	0 0½	0 3½	0 7½	0 9	0 9½	0 10½	0 11½	1 0½	1 1½	1 3
1	0 0¼	0 1½	0 3½	0 4½	0 4½	0 5½	0 5½	0 6½	0 6½	0 7½
Galln.	1 0 0½	0 1	0 1½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 3½	0 3½	0 3½	0 3½
Qrts.	3 0 0½	0 0½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 2	0 2	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½
2	0 0	0 0½	0 1	0 1	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½
1	0 0	0 0¼	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 1
	25s.	27s.	29s.	30s.	35s.	40s.	45s.	50s.	55s.	60s.
Bushl.	7 21 10½	23 7½	25 4½	26 3	30 7½	35 0	39 4½	43 9	48 1½	52 6
6	18 9	20 3	21 9	22 6	26 3	30 0	33 9	37 6	41 3	45 0
5	15 7½	16 10½	18 1½	18 9	21 10½	25 0	28 1½	31 3	34 4½	37 6
4	12 6	13 6	14 6	15 0	17 6	20 0	22 6	25 0	27 6	30 0
3	9 4½	10 1½	10 10½	11 3	13 1½	15 0	16 10½	18 9	20 7½	22 6
2	6 3	6 9	7 3	7 6	8 9	10 0	11 3	12 6	13 9	15 0
1	3 1½	3 4½	3 7½	3 9	4 4½	5 0	5 7½	6 3	6 10½	7 6
Pecks	3 2 4	2 6½	2 8½	2 9½	3 3½	3 9	4 2½	4 8½	5 1½	5 7½
2	1 6½	1 8½	1 9½	1 10½	2 2½	2 6	2 9½	3 1½	3 5½	3 9
1	0 9½	0 10	0 10½	0 11½	1 1	1 3	1 4½	1 6½	1 8½	1 10½
Galln.	1 0 4½	0 5	0 5½	0 5½	0 6½	0 7½	0 8½	0 9½	0 10½	0 11½
Qrts.	3 0 3½	0 3½	0 4	0 4½	0 5	0 5½	0 6½	0 7	0 7½	0 8½
2	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 3½	0 3½	0 4½	0 4½	0 5½	0 5½
1	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 2	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½



## RIGHT OF VOTING.

### COUNTIES.

**FREEHOLDERS.** Of 40s. per annum above rents and charges.—**COPYHOLDERS.** For life or larger estate of the yearly value of £10 above rents and charges.—**LEASEHOLDERS.** Lessee of £10 clear yearly value for not less than sixty years, occupied or not. Lessee of £50 clear yearly value for not less than twenty years.—**OCCUPIERS,** *bond fide* liable to a yearly rent of not less than £50.

Purchasers of Freehold or Copyhold property must obtain complete possession on or before January 31st to entitle them to be registered in July next as county voters.

### CITIES AND BOROUGHES.

Owners or tenants actually occupying any house, shop, &c., of £10 yearly value, or of such value, together with land of which they are owners, or which they hold under the same landlord; or of premises held in immediate succession. Joint occupiers when premises are of such value as to give £10 yearly to each occupier. The electoral year commences on the 31st July. Occupation of premises must therefore commence on or before that day in 1863 in order to qualify the occupier to be on the Borough Register for 1865. New occupiers of £10 houses, &c., in boroughs should take care that their names are properly inserted on the first poor-rate made after this date.—Freemen.

## TITHE COMMUTATION. VALUE OF TITHE RENT CHARGE OF £100.

Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.	Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.
Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel		Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel	
1838	6 6½	3 11½	2 8½	97 7 11	1852	6 2½	3 10½	2 7½	93 16 11½
1839	6 6½	3 9½	2 8	95 7 9	1853	6 0½	3 9½	2 6¾	91 13 5¾
1840	6 9	3 11½	2 9½	98 15 9½	1854	6 0	3 9½	2 6½	90 19 5
1841	6 11½	4 1	2 10½	102 12 5½	1855	6 0½	3 7½	2 6	89 15 8¾
1842	7 3½	4 2	2 11½	105 8 2½	1856	6 6	3 8	2 7	93 10 1½
1843	7 7½	4 1½	2 10½	105 12 2½	1857	6 11½	3 11½	2 9½	99 13 7½
1844	7 7½	4 0	2 9½	104 3 5½	1858	7 2½	4 3½	2 11	105 16 3½
1845	7 7	4 1½	2 9	103 17 11½	1859	7 4	4 5½	3 0½	108 19 6½
1846	7 4	4 1½	2 9	102 17 8¾	1860	7 4½	4 6½	3 1½	110 17 8½
1847	7 0½	4 0	2 8½	99 18 10½	1861	7 4½	4 7½	3 2	112 3 4¾
1848	7 1½	4 1½	2 9½	102 1 0	1862	7 0½	4 7½	3 1	109 13 6
1849	6 10½	4 1½	2 8½	100 3 7¾	1863	6 8½	4 7½	3 0	107 5 2
1850	6 7½	4 1½	2 8½	98 16 10	1864	6 3½	4 5½	2 11½	103 3 10¾
1851	6 5½	4 0	2 8	96 11 4¾					

## READY-RECKONING OR MARKETING TABLE.

No.	2d.	2½d.	3d.	3½d.	4d.	4½d.	5d.	5½d.	6d.	6½d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
20	4 0 5	0 6 0	7 0 8	0 9 0	10 0 11	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	1 0 1 1	2
30	6 0 7½	0 9 0	10 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1	3
40	8 0 10	1 0 1 2	1 4 1 6	1 8 1 10	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	2 0 2 2	4
50	10 1 0½	1 3 1 5½	1 8 1 10½	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	2 1 2 3	5
60	10 1 3	1 6 1 9	2 0 2 3	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	2 2 2 6	6
70	12 1 5½	1 9 2 0½	2 4 2 7½	2 11 3 2½	3 6 3 9½	4 1 4 8	5 3 5 10	6 5 6 11	7 0 7 7	8 2 8 10	9 4 9 12	10 6 10 12	11 8 11 12	12 10 12 12	13 12 13 12	7
80	14 1 8	2 0 2 4	2 8 3 0	3 4 3 8	4 0 4 4	4 8 5 4	5 6 6 12	6 4 6 10	7 2 7 8	8 0 8 16	9 4 9 20	10 8 10 16	11 10 11 16	12 12 12 16	13 14 13 16	8
90	16 1 10½	2 3 2 7½	3 0 3 4½	3 9 4 1½	4 6 4 10½	5 3 5 11½	6 0 6 12½	6 8 6 14	7 6 7 14	8 4 8 16	9 2 9 18	10 0 10 18	10 8 10 18	11 6 11 18	12 4 12 18	9
100	18 2 1	2 6 2 11	3 4 3 9	4 2 4 7	5 0 5 5	5 8 5 11	6 6 6 13	7 4 7 15	8 2 8 17	9 0 9 19	9 8 9 21	10 6 10 21	11 4 11 21	12 2 12 21	13 0 13 21	10
110	20 2 3½	2 9 3 2½	3 8 4 1½	4 7 5 0½	5 6 5 11½	6 5 6 12½	7 4 7 15	8 3 8 17	9 2 9 19	10 1 10 21	10 10 10 23	11 8 11 23	12 6 12 23	13 4 13 23	14 2 14 23	11
120	22 0 2 6	3 0 3 6	4 0 4 6	5 0 5 6	6 0 6 6	7 0 7 6	8 0 8 6	9 0 9 6	10 0 10 6	11 0 11 6	12 0 12 6	13 0 13 6	14 0 14 6	15 0 15 6	16 0 16 6	12
130	24 2 2 8½	3 3 3 9½	4 4 4 10½	5 5 5 11½	6 6 6 12½	7 7 7 13½	8 8 8 14½	9 9 9 15½	10 10 10 16½	11 11 11 17½	12 12 12 18½	13 13 13 19½	14 14 14 20½	15 15 15 21½	16 16 16 22½	13
140	26 4 2 11	3 6 4 1	4 8 5 3	5 10 6 5	6 12 7 7	7 14 8 9	8 16 9 11	9 18 10 13	10 20 11 15	11 22 12 17	12 24 13 19	13 26 14 21	14 28 15 23	15 30 16 25	16 32 17 27	14
150	28 4 8 5 10	7 0 8 2	9 4 10 6	11 8 12 10	14 0 15 2	16 4 17 6	18 8 19 10	20 12 21 14	22 16 23 18	24 20 25 22	26 24 27 26	28 28 29 30	30 32 31 34	32 36 33 38	34 40 35 42	15
160	30 9 4 11 8	14 0 16 4	18 8 21 0	23 4 25 8	28 0 30 4	32 8 34 12	36 16 38 20	40 24 42 28	44 32 46 36	48 40 50 44	52 48 54 52	56 52 58 56	60 56 62 60	64 60 66 64	68 64 70 68	16

## LONDON BANKERS.

- Agra and Masterman's Bank (Limited), 27, Cannon-street, City.  
 Albion Bank (Limited), Moorgate-street  
 Alliance Bank of London and Liverpool (Limited), 5, Lothbury, and Borough  
 Bank of Australasia, 4, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of British Columbia, 80, Lombard-st.  
 Bank of British N. America, 7, St. Helen's-p.  
 Bank of Egypt, 26, Old Broad-street, City  
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of New Zealand, Old Broad-street  
 Bank of Victoria, 3, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of Hindostan, China, & Japan, Cornhill  
 Bank of London, 52, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of New South Wales, 37, Cannon-st.  
 Bank of Wales, Lothbury  
 Barclay, Bevan, & Co., 54, Lombard-street  
 Barnett and Co., 62, Lombard-street  
 Biddulph and Co., 43, Charing-cross  
 Biggerstaff, W. and J., 63, West Smithfield  
 Bosanquet and Co., 73, Lombard-street  
 Brown, Janson, and Co., 32, Abchurch-lane  
 Brown, J., and Co., 25, Abchurch-lane  
 Call, Marten, & Co., 25, Old Bond-street  
 Central Bank of Western India, Old Broad-st.  
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, 20, Threadneedle-street  
 Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 52, Threadneedle-street  
 Child and Co., 1, Fleet-street, Temple-bar  
 City Bank, Threadneedle-street  
 Colonial Bank, 13, Bishopsgate-st.-Within  
 Commercial Bank of India, 64, Moorgate-st.  
 Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Cornhill  
 Consolidated Bank (Limited), 76, Lombard-street  
 Continental Bank (Limited), 67, Cornhill  
 Coutts and Co., 59, Strand  
 Cunliffe and Co., 24, Lombard-street  
 Cunliffe, Roger, Son, & Co., Bucklersbury  
 Dimsdale, Drewett, and Co., 50, Cornhill  
 Drummond and Co., 49, Charing-cross  
 East London Bank (Limited), Lombard-st.  
 English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank, 73, Cornhill  
 Fuller, Banbury, Nix, and Mathieson, 77, Lombard-street  
 General Bank of Switzerland, 2, Royal Exchange-buildings, City  
 Glyn, Mills, Curries, and Co., 67, Lombard-street  
 Goslings and Sharpe, 19, Fleet-street  
 Grindlay and Co., 55, Parliament-street  
 Haggard and Co., 85, Cheapside  
 Hallett & Co., 14, Great George-st., Westminster  
 Hanburys and Lloyds, 60, Lombard-street  
 Hankeys and Co., 7, Fenchurch-street  
 Herries, Farquhar, & Co., 16, St. James'-st.  
 Heywood, Kennards, and Co. (Consolidated Bank), 4, Lombard-street  
 Hill & Sons, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 Hoare, Messrs., 37, Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson, Chas., and Co., 3, Regent-st.  
 Imperial Bank (Limited), 6, Lothbury  
 Imperial Ottoman Bank (Limited), 4, Bank-buildings  
 Ionian Bank, 6, Great Winchester-street  
 Lacy & Son, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 London and Brazilian Bank (Limited) 2, Broad-street  
 London, Buenos Ayres, and River Plate Bank (Limited), 40, Moorgate-street  
 London, Birmingham, and South Staffordshire Bank (Limited), 110, Cheapside  
 London & County Banking Co., Lombard-street; James-st., Covent-garden; Hanover-sq.; Albert-gate, Knightsbridge; Berkley-pl., Edgware-rd.; Westbourne-grove, Bayswater; Oxford-st.; Borough; Kensington; Islington; Shoreditch; and Westminster-bridge-road  
 London and Northern Bank (Limited), 2, Bank Buildings  
 London and South African Bank, 10, King William-street  
 London Chartered Bank of Australia, 17, Cannon-street, City  
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury; St. James'-sq.; High Holborn; Borough; Whitechapel; Stratford-pl., Oxford-st.; and Strand  
 London Joint Stock Bank, Princes-st., Bank  
 Martin and Co., 68, Lombard-street  
 Mercantile and Exchange Bank (Limited), 4, Lombard-street  
 Metropolitan & Provincial Bank (Limited), 75, Cornhill  
 National Bank, Old Broad-street  
 National Provincial Bank of England, 112, Bishopsgate-street-Within  
 New Zealand Bank (Limited), 38, New Bond-street  
 Oldings, Osborne, & Co., 29, Clement's-lane  
 Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle-st.  
 Praed, Fane, and Co., 189, Fleet-street  
 Prescott, Grote, Cave, & Co., 62, Threadneedle-street  
 Price, Marryat, & Co., 3, K. William-st., City  
 Provincial Bank (Limited), 25, Poultry  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42, Old Broad-st.  
 Puget, Bainbridge, & Co., St. Paul's-chyd.  
 Ransome, Bouverie, & Co., 2, Pall Mall, East  
 Roberts, Lubbock, & Co., 15, Lombard-street  
 Samuel and Montague, 21, Cornhill  
 Scott, Sir Samuel, & Co., 1, Cavendish-sq.  
 Seale, Low, and Co., 7, Leicester-square  
 Shank, J., Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 Smith, Payne, & Smiths, 1, Lombard-street  
 Smith, Elder, and Co., 45, Pall Mall  
 South Australian Banking Co., Old Broad-st.  
 Standard Bank of British South Africa (Limited), 90, Cannon-street  
 Stevenson, Salt, & Sons, 20, Lombard-street  
 Stride, J. & W. S., Metropolitan C. Market  
 Twining, R. & Co., 215, Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38, Old Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of Ireland (Limited), 52, Moorgate-street  
 Union Bank of London, Princes-street, Mansion-house; Argyll-pl., Regent-st.; Pall Mall, East; and 13, Fleet-street  
 Williams, Deacon, & Co., 20, Birchin-lane  
 Willis, Percival, & Co., 76, Lombard-street

## POST-OFFICE INFORMATION.

**RATES OF POSTAGE.**—INLAND LETTERS (the Channel Islands included), not exceeding half-an-ounce, are charged one penny. Exceeding half-an-ounce, but not exceeding one ounce, two-pence. Exceeding one ounce, but not exceeding two ounces, four-pence. Exceeding two ounces, but not exceeding three ounces, sixpence; and so on, an additional two-pence for every additional ounce. Unstamped letters are charged double postage on delivery. Those insufficiently stamped double the amount of such insufficiency. Re-directed letters are charged only a second pre-paid rate of postage.

Books, or packets of books, unstamped newspapers, or other printed matter, not exceeding two feet in length, in a cover open at the ends (by inland post), not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 1d.; not exceeding 8 oz., 2d.; and for every additional 8 oz. or fraction thereof 2d., the postage to be pre-paid by affixing stamps. Book packets may contain MS., rollers, markers, and other book furniture, but no written letter, either sealed or open. Book packets to the East Indian and Australasian colonies four times the above rate; to the other British colonies three times the above rate. Book packets to India and New South Wales must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight.

**STAMPS.**—At a post-office—Labels, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., & 1s.; covers, 2s. 3d. per 2 doz.

**COLONIAL AND FOREIGN LETTERS.**—All sent outwards, with few exceptions, must be prepaid by stamps: and those going by private ship must be marked "Ship Letter."

**POST-OFFICE ORDERS.**—Money orders are granted and paid at every post town in the United Kingdom. The amount for which a single money order can be issued is limited to £10. The following table shows the rates of commission charged on inland and colonial money orders; viz.:—For sums not exceeding £2 (if payable in the United Kingdom), 3d.; not exceeding £5, 6d.; not exceeding £7, 9d.; and not exceeding £10, 1s. To Canada, Victoria, Western and South Australia, Queensland, Cape of Good Hope, and New Zealand, four-fold those sums; to Malta or Gibraltar three-fold. Any money order, issued and payable in the United Kingdom, not applied for before the expiration of the second calendar month after that in which it was issued, becomes lapsed and a new order will be necessary, for which a second commission will be charged; and if the order be not paid within a twelvemonth all claim to the money will be forfeited.

## COLONIAL AND FOREIGN POST.

Letters not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. may be sent to the following countries at the following rates:—

	s.	d.		s.	d.
Australia, South <i>via</i> Southampton.	0	6	*France (double if not prepaid)	0	4
<i>via</i> Marseilles	0	10	*Hamburgh <i>via</i> Belgium (if ppd.)	0	6
*Austria <i>via</i> Belgium	0	6	*Holland <i>via</i> Belgium	0	8
*Belgium, direct (double if not ppd.)	0	4	*Honduras, British	1	0
California	1	2½	*India <i>via</i> Southampton	0	6
Canada	0	6	*Italy (except the Papal States) by		
*Cape of Good Hope	1	0	direct mail	0	6
†China <i>via</i> Southampton	1	0	*    "    Papal States <i>via</i> France	0	11
*Constantinople <i>via</i> Marseilles	0	6	*Jamaica	1	0
*Denmark <i>via</i> Belgium	0	9	†Madeira	0	4
†Egypt <i>via</i> Southampton	0	6			

\* An asterisk denotes that prepayment is voluntary; in all other cases it is compulsory. The route indicated is invariably the cheapest, and should be specified on the envelope.

† Denotes that the letter is liable to an additional charge on delivery.

## POST-OFFICE SAVINGS' BANK REGULATIONS.

1. Open every day, Sundays excepted.
2. Even shillings to any amount from one shilling upwards may be put in; but not more than £30 in a year, nor more than £150 altogether.
3. No charge made for depositors' books (except when lost), then 1s. will be charged for replacing.
4. Interest 2½ per cent., i.e.  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per pound per month direct Government security.
5. Friendly and Charity Societies and Penny Banks may deposit to any amount.
6. Other savings' banks (not being post-office savings' banks) may be required to transfer accounts to this post-office savings' bank.
7. This post-office savings' bank may be required to transfer accounts to other savings' banks which are not post-office savings' banks.
8. Persons opening an account at one bank may take their books and make deposits at any other post-office savings' bank, or withdraw deposits.
9. No charge made for the postage of correspondence with the chief savings' bank at the London post-office.
10. All or any part of the amount deposited can be withdrawn in a few days after application.
11. Provision is made for deposits by trustees, minors, and married women.
12. Officers of the post-office are strictly prohibited against disclosing the name of any depositor, or any amount paid in or taken out.



## BIRTH-DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

DATE OF BIRTH, AND AGE IN 1865.

	Born	Age
The Queen (Alexandrina Victoria) succeeded William IV., June 20, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838; (m. Feb. 10, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1861). Issue: ... .. May 24, 1819 ... 46 years.		
Prince of Wales (Albert Edward) (m. March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, b. December 1, 1844). Issue: Albert Victor Christian Edward, b. January 8, 1864 ... .. Nov. 9, 1841 ... 24 ..		
Prince Alfred Ernest Albert ... .. Aug. 6, 1844 ... 21 ..		
Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert ... .. May 1, 1850 ... 15 ..		
Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert ... .. April 7, 1853 ... 12 ..		
Princess (Frederick William of Prussia) Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (m. Jan. 25, 1858, Fred. Wm., Crown Prince of Prussia. Issue: Frederick William, b. Jan. 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1860; Albert William, b. Aug. 14, 1862; and a Prince, b. Sept. 15, 1864) ... .. Nov. 21, 1840 ... 25 ..		
Princess Alice Maud Mary (m. July 1, 1862, Prince Louis of Hesse Darmstadt. Issue: Victoria Alberta, b. April 6, 1863; a Prince, b. October, 1864) ... .. Apl. 25, 1843 ... 22 ..		
Princess Helena Augusta Victoria ... .. May 25, 1846 ... 19 ..		
Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta ... .. Mar. 18, 1848 ... 17 ..		
Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore ... .. Apl. 14, 1857 ... 8 ..		
George Frederic, Duke of Cumberland (King of Hanover) (m. Feb. 18, 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe Altenberg) ... May 27, 1819 ... 46 ..		
His son, Prince Ernest Augustus ... .. Sep. 21, 1845 ... 20 ..		
George William, Duke of Cambridge ... .. Mar. 26, 1819 ... 46 ..		
Princess Augusta Caroline (m. June 28, 1843, the Hereditary Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) ... .. July 19, 1822 ... 43 ..		
Princess Mary Adelaide ... .. Nov. 27, 1833 ... 32 ..		

## REIGNING SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ACCESSION AND BIRTH.

States.	Sovereigns.	Date of Birth.	Date of Accession.
AUSTRIA ... ..	Francis Joseph I., Emperor ... ..	18 Aug. 1830 ...	2 Dec. 1848
BAVARIA ... ..	Louis II., King of ... ..	25 Aug. 1845 ...	10 Mar. 1864
BELGIUM ... ..	Leopold I., King of ... ..	16 Dec. 1790 ...	21 July 1831
DENMARK ... ..	Christian IX., King of ... ..	8 April, 1828 ...	16 Nov. 1863
ENGLAND ... ..	Victoria I., Queen of ... ..	24 May, 1819 ...	20 June 1837
FRANCE ... ..	Napoleon III., Emp. of the French	20 April, 1808 ...	2 Dec. 1852
GREECE ... ..	George I., King of the Greeks ...	24 Dec. 1845 ...	6 June 1863
HANOVER ... ..	George V., King of ... ..	27 May, 1819 ...	18 Nov. 1851
HOLLAND ... ..	William III., King of ... ..	19 Feb. 1817 ...	17 Mar. 1849
ITALY ... ..	Victor Emmanuel II., King of ...	14 Mar. 1820 ...	23 Mar. 1849
PORTUGAL ... ..	Don Louis I. ... ..	31st Oct. 1838 ...	12 Nov. 1861
PRUSSIA ... ..	William I., King of ... ..	22 Mar. 1797 ...	2 Jan. 1861
ROME ... ..	Pius IX., Pope ... ..	13 May, 1792 ...	16 June 1846
RUSSIA ... ..	Alexander II., Emperor of ... ..	29 April, 1818 ...	2 Mar. 1855
SAXONY ... ..	John Joseph, King of ... ..	12 Dec. 1801 ...	9 Aug. 1854
SPAIN ... ..	Maria Isabella II., Queen of ...	10 Oct. 1830 ...	29 Sept. 1833
SWEDEN & NORWAY ...	Charles XV. ... ..	3 May, 1826 ...	8 July 1859
TURKEY ... ..	Abdul Aziz Khan, Sultan ... ..	9 Feb. 1830 ...	25 June 1861
WURTEMBERG ... ..	Charles Frederick I., King of ...	6 Mar. 1823 ...	25 June 1864

## HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

## THE CABINET.

First Lord of Treasury (Prime Minister) ... ..	Viscount PALMERSTON, K.G.
Lord High Chancellor ... ..	Lord WESTBURY
Chancellor of the Exchequer ... ..	Right Hon. W. E. GLADSTONE
Lord President of the Council ... ..	Earl GRANVILLE, K.G.
Lord Privy Seal ... ..	Duke of ARGYLL
Secretary of State for the Home Department ...	Right Hon. Sir G. GREY, Bart.
Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs ... ..	Earl RUSSELL
Secretary of State for the Colonies ... ..	Right Hon. EDWARD CARDWELL
Secretary of State for War ... ..	Earl DE GREY AND RIPON

Secretary of State for India ... ..	Right Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bart.
First Lord of the Admiralty ... ..	Duke of SOMERSET
President of the Board of Trade ... ..	Right Hon. T. M. GIBSON
Postmaster-General ... ..	Lord STANLEY of Alderley
President of the Poor Law Board ... ..	Right Hon. C. PELHAM VILLIERS
Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster ... ..	Earl of CLARENDON
<hr/>	
Earl Marshal ... ..	Duke of NORFOLK
Deputy Marshal ... ..	Rt. Hon. Lord E. G. F. HOWARD
Lord Steward ... ..	Right Hon. Earl St. GERMAINS
Lord Chamberlain ... ..	Right Hon. Viscount SYDNEY
Keeper of the Privy Purse ... ..	Col. the Hon. Sir C. B. PHIPPS
Master of the Horse ... ..	Rt. Hon. Marquis of AILESBUURY
Field-Marshal Commander-in-Chief ... ..	H. R. H. Duke of CAMBRIDGE
Chief Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings ... ..	Right Hon. W. FRANCIS COWPER
Master of the Mint ... ..	THOMAS GRAHAM, D.C.L., F.R.S.
Attorney General ... ..	Sir ROUNDELL PALMER, Q.C.
Solicitor General ... ..	Sir ROBERT P. COLLIER, Q.C.
Judge Advocate General ... ..	Rt. Hon. T. EMERSON HEADLAM, Q.C.

### HER MAJESTY'S JUDGES, &c.

Lord High Chancellor ... ..	Right Hon. Lord Westbury.
Lords Justices of the Court of Appeal ... ..	{ Right Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce.
	{ Right Hon. Sir G. J. Turner.
Master of the Rolls ... ..	Right Hon. Sir John Romilly.
	{ Hon. Sir R. T. Kindersley.
Vice-Chancellors ... ..	{ Hon. Sir John Stuart.
	{ Hon. Sir William Page Wood.
Lord Chief Justice of the Court of Queen's Bench ... ..	Rt. Hon. Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bart.
	{ Hon. Sir C. Crompton.
Judges ... ..	{ Hon. Sir Colin Blackburn.
	{ Hon. Sir John Mellor.
	{ Hon. Sir William Shee.
Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas ... ..	Right Hon. Sir William Erle.
	{ Hon. Sir Edward V. Williams.
Judges ... ..	{ Hon. Sir J. S. Willes.
	{ Hon. Sir J. B. Byles.
	{ Hon. Sir H. S. Keating.
Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer ... ..	Right Hon. Sir F. J. Pollock.
	{ Hon. Sir Samuel Martin.
Barons ... ..	{ Hon. Sir G. W. W. Bramwell.
	{ Hon. Sir W. F. Channell.
	{ Hon. Sir Gillery Pigott.
Admiralty Court.—Judge ... ..	Right Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.
„ Queen's Advocate ... ..	Sir R. J. Phillimore, D.C.L.
Admiralty Advocate General ... ..	T. Twiss, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.
Court of Probate and Court of Marriage and Divorce. } —Judge Ordinary ... ..	Sir J. P. Wilde.
Vicar General's Office.—Vicar-General ... ..	Travers Twiss, Esq., D.C.L.
Court of Arches.—Principal ... ..	Right Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.
Faculty Office.—Master ... ..	Right Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.
	{ J. S. M. Fonblanque, Esq.
Bankruptcy Court.—Commissioners ... ..	{ R. G. C. Fane, Esq.
	{ E. Holroyd, Esq.
	{ Serjeant E. Goulburn.
„ Chief Registrar ... ..	J. F. Miller, Esq.

### IRELAND.

Lord Lieutenant ... ..	Lord Wodehouse.
Lord High Chancellor ... ..	Right Hon. M. Brady.
Master of the Rolls ... ..	Right Hon. T. B. C. Smith.
Chief Secretary ... ..	Sir R. Peel, Bart.

### PRINCE OF WALES' HOUSEHOLD.

GROOM OF THE STOLE ... ..	Earl Spencer.
KEEPER OF THE PRIVY SEAL ... ..	Sir W. Dunbar, Bart.
COMPTROLLER AND TREASURER ... ..	Major-General Knollys.
PRIVATE SECRETARY ... ..	H. W. Fisher, Esq.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL ... ..	Sir W. J. Alexander, Q.C.

## ENGLISH ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

*Appointed*

1862 Canterbury	... Right Hon. C. T. Longley, D.D.
1862 York	... Right Hon. W. Thomson, D.D.
1856 London	... A. C. Tait, D.D.
1827 Winchester	... C. R. Sumner, D.D.
1860 Carlisle	... Hon. S. Waldegrave, D.D.
1860 Rochester	... J. C. Wigram, D.D.
1859 Bangor	... J. C. Campbell, D.D.
1863 Glo'ster & Brist.	C. J. Ellicott, D.D.
1830 Exeter	... H. Philpotts, D.D.
1861 Durham	... C. Baring, D.D.
1856 Ripon	... Robt. Bickersteth, D.D.
1864 Peterborough	F. Jenne, D.D., D.C.L.
1840 St. David's	... C. Thirlwall, D.D.

*Appointed*

1861 Worcester	... Henry Philpott, D.D.
1842 Chichester	... A. T. Gilbert, D.D.
1843 Lichfield	... John Lonsdale, D.D.
1864 Ely	... E. H. Browne, D.D.
1845 Oxford	... S. Wilberforce, D.D.
1846 St. Asaph	... T. V. Short, D.D.
1847 Manchester	... J. Prince Lee, D.D.
1847 Hereford	... R. D. Hampden, D.D.
1848 Chester	... John Graham, D.D.
1857 Norwich	... Hon. J. T. Pelham, D.D.
1849 Llandaff	... Alfred Ollivant, D.D.
1853 Lincoln	... John Jackson, D.D.
1854 Salisbury	... W. K. Hamilton, D.D.
1854 Bath & Wells	... Right Hon. Lord Auckland, D.D.
1854 Sodor & Man	... Hon. H. Powys, D.D.

## IRISH BISHOPS.

*Consec.**Archbishops of*

1854 M. G. Beresford	{ Armagh
D.D.	{ Clogher
1863 R. Chevenix	{ Dublin
Trench, D.D.	{ Kildare

*Bishops of*

1852 J. H. Singer, D.D.	Meath
1849 W. Higgin, D.D.	Derry and Raphoe
1839 Lord Plunket, D.D.	Tuam, Killala, and Achonry
1842 J. T. O'Brien, D.D.	Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin

1843 R. Daly, D.D.	Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore
1849 R. B. Knox, D.D.	Down and Connor and Dromore
1854 H. Griffin, D.D.	Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoc
1857 W. Fitzgerald, D.D.	Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh
1862 J. Gregg, D.D.	Cork, Cloyne, & Ross
H. Verschoye, D.D.	Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh

## BISHOPS OF THE (EPISCOPAL) CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

*Consec.**Sees.**Bishops.*

1841 Edinburgh	... C. H. Terrot, D.D.
1847 Brechin	... A. P. Forbes, D.C.L.
1847 Argyll & the Isles	A. Ewing, D.C.L., D.D.
1851 <i>Primus</i> Moray and Ross	R. Eden, D.D.

*Consec.**Sees.**Bishops.*

1853 St. Andrews	... C. Wordsworth, D.C.L.
1857 Aberdeen	... Thos. G. Suther, D.C.L.
1859 Glasgow and Galloway	William Scott Wilson, D.D.

## COLONIAL BISHOPS.

1847 Adelaide, S. Au.	Augustus Short, D.D.
1860 Antigua	... W. W. Jackson, D.D.
1842 Barbados	... Thomas Parry, D.D.
1851 Bombay	... John Harding, D.D.
1859 Brisbane, Queensland	E. W. Tufnell, D.D.
1858 Calcutta	... G. Cotton, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1847 Cape Town	... R. Gray, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1856 Christ Ch. N.Z.	H. J. C. Harper, D.D.
1859 Colombo	... P. C. Claughton, D.D.
1859 Columbia	... George Hills, D.D.
1845 Fredericton	... John Medley, D.D.
1863 Gibraltar	... W. J. Trower, D.D.
1863 Goulburn	... M. Thomas, D.D.
1856 Graham's Town	H. Cotterill, D.D.
1842 Guiana	... W. P. Austin, D.D.
1857 Huron	C. W. Benj. Cronyn, D.D.
1839 Jamaica	... A. G. Spencer, D.D.
1846 Jerusalem	... Samuel Gobat, D.D.
1856 Kingston	... Reg. Courtenay, D.D.
1855 Labuan	... F. T. Macdougall, D.C.L.
1861 Madras	... Fred. Gell, D.D.
1854 Mauritius	... V. W. Ryan, D.D.
1847 Melbourne	... Charles Perry, D.D.
1850 Montreal	... F. Fulford, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1863 Nassau (Bah.)	A. R. P. Venables, D.D.
1853 Natal	... J. W. Colenso, D.D.
1858 Nelson, N. Z.	
1847 Newcastl. N.S.W.	William Tyrrell, D.D.
1844 Newfoundland	Edward Feild, D.D.
1841 New Zealand	G. Selwyn, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1864 Niger Territory	S. A. Crowther, D.D.
1851 Nova Scotia	... Hibbert Binney, D.D.
1862 Ontario	C. W. J. T. Lewis, D.D., LL.D.
1857 Perth, W. Aust.	M. B. Hale, D.D.
1849 Rupert's Land	
1863 Quebec	... J. W. Williams, D.D.
1860 Sierra Leone	... E. H. Beckles, D.D.
1862 St. Helena	... T. E. Welby, D.D.
1854 Sydney	... F. Barker, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1864 Tasmania	... C. H. Bromby, D.D.
1839 Toronto	... J. Strachan, D.D., LL.D.
1849 Victoria	... George Smith, D.D.
1859 Waiapu	... W. Williams, D.C.L.
1858 Wellington, N.Z.	C. J. Abraham, D.D.
<i>Missionary Bishops.</i>	
1861 Melanesia	... J. C. Patteson, D.D.
1863 Central Africa	W. D. Tozer, D.D.
1861 Honolulu	... T. N. Staley, D.D.
1863 Orange River	... Edward Twells, D.D.



## THE BRITISH COLONIES.

Colony.	Capital.	Governor.	Salaries.	Population.
Antigua (W. I.)	<i>St. John's</i>	Col. Stephen J. Hill, C.B.	3,000	36,500
Ascension I. (A.)	<i>George Town</i>	Capt. J. G. Bickford	...	...
Australia, S. ...	<i>Adelaide</i>	Sir D. Daly	4,000	136,000
— W. ...	<i>Perth</i>	J. S. Hampton	1,800	15,500
Bahamas (W. I.)	<i>Nassau</i>	R. W. Rawson, C.B.	3,000	35,200
Barbadoes (W. I.)	<i>Bridgetown</i>	J. Walker, C.B.	4,000	152,200
*Berbice	<i>New Amsterdam</i>	...	...	27,000
Bermuda (W. I.)	<i>Hamilton</i>	Lieut.-Col. Ord, R.E.	2,746	11,092
British Caffraria (Af.)	...	...	1,200	...
— Columbia (N.A.)	<i>New Westminster</i>	F. Seymour	3,000	...
* — Guiana	<i>Paramaribo</i>	F. Hincks, C.B.	5,000	148,026
Canada, East...	<i>Montreal</i>	Visct. Monck	7,777	{ 1,100,730 1,393,710
— West...	<i>Toronto</i>			
Cape Breton I.	<i>Sydney</i>	...	...	63,000
Cape of Gd. Hope (Af.)	<i>Cape Town</i>	Sir P. E. Wodehouse, K.C.B.	5,000	248,625
Ceylon (Asia)	<i>Colombo</i>	...	7,000	1,876,467
*Demerara & Essequibo	<i>George Town</i>	...	...	100,692
Dominica (W. I.)	<i>Roseau</i>	Thomas Price	1,300	22,200
Indian Empire:—	...	...	...	...
Bengal	<i>Calcutta</i>	Sir John Lawrence, Viceroy, G.C.B., K.S.I., K.C.B.	...	...
Bombay	<i>Bombay</i>	Hon. Sir H. B. E. Frere, K.C.B.	...	...
Madras	<i>Madras</i>	Sir W. T. Denison, K.C.B., R.E.	...	...
Falkland Is.	<i>Stanley</i>	Capt. J. G. McKenzie, R.N.	900	500
Gambia (Af.)	<i>Bathurst, St. Mary's</i>	Colonel G. A. K. D'Arcy	1,200	5,693
Gibraltar	<i>Residence in fortress</i>	Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. J. Codrington, K.C.B.	5,000	17,612
Gold Coast (Af.)	<i>Cape Coast Castle</i>	Richard Pine	1,200	400,000
Grenada (W. I.)	<i>St. George</i>	Major R. M. Mundy	1,300	31,900
Guernsey & Dependents	<i>St. Peter's Port</i>	Major-Gen. C. R. Scott	...	...
Heligoland	...	Major-General F. Maxse	500	2,000
Honduras (British)	<i>Belize</i>	J. G. Austin	1,800	25,635
Hong Kong	<i>Victoria</i>	Sir H. G. R. Robinson	5,000	94,917
Isle of Man	<i>Douglas</i>	H. R. Loch, C.B.	950	...
Jamaica (W. I.)	<i>St. Jago de la Vega</i>	E. J. Eyre	5,000	441,253
Jersey	<i>St. Heliers</i>	Major-Gen. B. Cuppage	...	...
Labuan	...	J. T. F. Callaghan	1,000	1,946
Lagos	...	H. S. Freeman	...	...
Malta, Gozo, & Comino	<i>Valetta</i>	Major-Gen. Sir H. K. Storks, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	5,000	123,496
Mauritius	<i>Port Louis</i>	Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B.	7,000	313,462
Montserrat	<i>Plymouth</i>	William Robinson	500	7,654
Natal (Af.)	<i>D'Urban</i>	Col. J. McLean, C.B.	2,500	157,583
Nevis	<i>Charlestown</i>	J. W. Sheriff	500	10,200
New Brunswick (N.A.)	<i>Fredericton</i>	Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.M.G.	3,000	200,000
Newfoundland	<i>St. John</i>	A. Musgrave	2,000	122,638
New South Wales	<i>Sydney</i>	Sir J. Young, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	7,000	305,487
New Zealand	<i>Auckland</i>	Sir George Grey, K.C.B.	4,500	106,209
Nova Scotia	<i>Halifax</i>	Sir R. G. McDonnell, C.B.	3,000	267,000
Prince Edward Island	<i>Charlotte Town</i>	George Dundas	1,500	90,000
Queensland	<i>Brisbane</i>	Sir G. F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.	4,000	30,828
St. Christopher	<i>Basseterre</i>	Sir B. C. C. Pine	1,300	20,741
St. Helena	<i>James Town</i>	Sir C. Elliott, K.C.B.	2,000	6,860
St. Lucia	<i>Castries</i>	J. M. Grant	700	26,713
St. Vincent	<i>Kingstown</i>	Hon. G. Berkeley	...	30,128
Sierra Leone (Af.)	<i>Freetown</i>	Major S. W. Blackhall	2,000	44,501
Tasmania	<i>Hobart Town</i>	Col. T. G. Browne, C.B.	4,000	89,977
Tobago	<i>Scarborough</i>	C. H. Kortright	1,300	15,410
Trinidad	<i>Port d'Espagne</i>	Hon. M. Sutton	3,500	84,438
Turks & Caicos Isles	<i>Grand Turk</i>	A. W. Moir	800	4,372
Vancouver's Island	<i>Victoria</i>	Capt. A. E. Kennedy, C.B.	3,000	...
Victoria	<i>Melbourne</i>	Sir C. H. Darling, K.C.B.	10,000	540,322
Virgin Islands	<i>Road Town, Tortola</i>	J. R. Longden	800	6,053

\* British Guiana consists of the united colonies, Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice.

## COUNTY DIRECTORY.

### PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE OF ESSEX.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE.

**BRAYBROOKE**, 5th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Created 1788.—Charles Cornwallis Neville, second son of the third Baron, by the eldest daughter of the second Marquis of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born at Billingsbear 1823; married, 1849, the third daughter of the third Viscount Hawarden; succeeded his brother 1861; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex 1845, and Vice-Lieut. March, 1861; patron of six livings; Visitor of Mag. Coll., Cambridge, as owner of Audley End. The first Baron was fourth Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the third Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingsbear, Wokingham, Berks. Town Residence—42, Upper Brook-street.

Heir presumptive, his brother, Hon. and Rev. Latimer; born 1827; married, 1853, the eldest daughter of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; Rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

**BRAYBROOKE**, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Charlotte Sarah, fifth daughter of the second Lord Norbury, by the only daughter and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of New Park, county Mayo. Born 1826; married, 1852, the fourth Lord Braybrooke, who died 1861.

#### RIGHT HON. VISCOUNT MAYNARD.

**MAYNARD**, 3rd Viscount. Created 1766; Baron Maynard, 1766 (Gt. Brit.); Bart., 1681 (Eng.).—Henry Maynard, son of the Rev. Henry Maynard (2nd son of the 1st Viscount), born 1786; married 1810 the only daughter of the late Reginald Rabett, Esq., of Bramfield Hall, Suffolk (she died 1857); succeeded his uncle in 1824; is Lord-Lieutenant and Vice-Admiral of Essex; patron of six livings. The pedigree is clearly traced to the Conquest, and the family at first resided in Devonshire. The present peer is descended from Sir Henry Maynard, secretary to Lord Treasurer Burleigh, whose eldest son was created a baron, which title became extinct with the sixth possessor; that peer, however, obtained another barony and viscounty with remainder to the present Viscount's grandfather. Residences—38, Grosvenor-square, London, W; Easton Lodge, Dunmow.

Heir, his son Hon. Charles Henry, born 1814; married first, 1840, Lady Frances Julia, youngest daughter of 1st Baron Glenlyon, and sister of the 6th Duke of Athole (she died 1858); secondly, 1860, the second daughter of Henry Fitzroy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire; was appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant for Essex in 1844; Colonel of the Essex Rifles, 1854; was formerly a Lieutenant Royal Horse Guards.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD PETRE.

**PETRE**, 12th Baron (Eng.). Created 1603.—William Bernard Petre, son of the eleventh Baron, by his first wife, the eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822). Born at Thorndon, 1817; married, 1843, the eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of four livings; and a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex. The first Baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—57, Portland-place, W.; Thorndon-hall, near Brentwood.

Heir, his son, the Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD RAYLEIGH.

**RAYLEIGH**, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1821.—John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq. (for 36 years M.P. for Maldon), by the fifth daughter of first Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley-street, 1796; married, 1842, eldest daughter of the late Richard



Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The Baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham.

Heir, his son, Hon. John William, born at Langford Grove, Nov. 12, 1842; Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for Essex, 1864.

#### THE LORD BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, 96th Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. Joseph Cotton Wigram, D.D., son of the late Sir Robert Wigram, first Baronet, by his second wife, the youngest daughter of John Watts, Esq. Born at Walthamstow, 1798; married, 1837, the daughter of Peter Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Matlock (she died 1864). Educated by private tuition, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship; ordained 1822; priest 1823; appointed Secretary to the National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor 1827; Preacher-Assistant at St. James', Westminster, 1827; Rector of East Tisted, Hants, 1839; Archdeacon of Winchester, 1845; Rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1850; and 96th Bishop of Rochester, 1860; has published pamphlets, sermons, charges in the archdeaconry, &c.; patron of the archdeaconries and 60 livings. The diocese includes the Archdeaconry of Rochester, with the counties of Essex and Herts; annual value £5,000. Residences—5, Montagu-street, London, W.C.; 15, Grosvenor-square, London, W.; and Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

#### THE DOWAGER COUNTESS WALDEGRAVE.

WALDEGRAVE, Dowager Countess (Peer's Widow).—Frances Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Mr. John Braham, the well-known vocalist. Married, first, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock; secondly, 1840, the seventh Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; thirdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; fourthly, 1863, the Hon. Chichester Samuel Fortescue, M.P. for Louth county. Residences—Dudbrook House, Navestock; Strawberry-hill, Twickenham; and 7, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

ABDY, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Captain Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the daughter of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; married, 1841, the second daughter of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, Herts.; was educated at St. John's Coll. Cam., where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The Baronet's grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy, in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estate of Sir John Abdy, the fourth Baronet, of Albyn's, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyn's, Romford. Heir—His son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

BROWN, Sir William, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1863.—Born 1784; married, 1810, Sarah, second daughter of Andrew Gihon, Esq., of Ballymena, Antrim. Seats—Richmond Hill, Liverpool; and Sampford Hall, Braintree. Heir—His grandson, William Richmond, born 1840.

BUXTON, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, M.A., son of Sir E. N. Buxton (late M.P. for South Essex), the second Baronet, by the second daughter of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House. Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; Major 1st Bn. Tower Hamlets R.V.; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; married, June 12, 1862, Victoria, youngest daughter of the Earl and Countess of Gainsborough. The first Baronet was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery. He was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall 1625. Residences—Colne House, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Waltham Abbey. Heir pres.—His brother Samuel Gurney, born 1838.

DE CRESPIGNY, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1805.—Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, son of Captain Augustus James Champion de Crespigny, R.N., by the daughter of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor-square 1818; married, 1843, the second daughter of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1840); appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852; Captain 6th Essex Volunteer Rifles 1859;

Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Bn. ditto 1860. The present Baronet's great grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales, and being created a Baronet resumed the prefix of "de," which anciently belonged to the family. His successor was M.P. for Southampton, and married a sister of the last Earl of Plymouth (extinct). This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny, in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. *Residence—Wyvenhoe Hall, Colchester.* Heir—His son Claude, R.N., born in Cadogan Place 1847.

FOSTER, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Rev. Sir CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, second son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1817; married, 1844, the youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his brother in 1857; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1842; has been rector of Thoydon Garnon since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. *Residences—Thoydon Garnon Rectory; and 5, Whitehall-yard.* Heir—His son, John Frederic, born 1847.

HENNIKER, 4th Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1813.—Sir BREYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the third Baronet, by his second wife, the fourth daughter of the third Lord Henniker. Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; married, 1860, daughter of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airs; succeeded his father in 1849; appointed Ensign 68th Foot 1853; Cornet Royal Horse Guards 1854; Lieutenant 1855; Captain 1858; retired 1859; a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1858; Captain West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry 1861. The first Baronet was the youngest son of the first Lord Henniker, and a Lieutenant-General in the army. *Seat—Newton Hall, near Dunmow.* Heir—His son, Frederick Brydges Major, born at Newton Hall, 1862.

HEYGATE, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the first Baronet, by the fourth daughter of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; married, 1851, only daughter and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, county Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; has been M.P. for the county of Londonderry since May, 1859. The family is descended from the Heygates of Rendlesham, in Suffolk, and Feering, in Essex, subsequently, about the middle of the 16th century, seated at Hayes, in Middlesex. *Residences—Southend; Roecliffe, Leicestershire; Bellarena, county Londonderry.* Heir—His son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena, 1854.

KEY, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, only surviving son of Sir John, the first Baronet, by the youngest daughter of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey. Born 1815; married first, 1842, the second daughter of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth; secondly, 1859, the fourth daughter of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester (she died same year); succeeded his father in 1858; appointed Captain 21st Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1862; is a partner in the firm of Burgess and Key, of the Victoria Works, Brentwood. The first Baronet was a London Alderman, Lord Mayor in 1830-31, &c.

LENNARD, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1801.—Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his second wife, the only daughter and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. Born 1826; married, 1853, Emma, 4th daughter of the Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1860. The first Baronet was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. *Residences—Belhus, Aveley; Aldham Hall, Suffolk; Clones, county Monaghan; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton; 9, Hyde-park-terrace.* Heir—His son, Thomas, born 1853.

LESLIE, 7th Bart. (Scotland.) Created 1665.—Sir CHARLES HENRY LESLIE, only son of Sir Norman, the sixth Baronet, by the third daughter of the late Major Robert Wood Smith, of the 6th Bengal Light Cavalry. Born at Lahore, in Bengal, 1848; succeeded his father in 1857; is at Dreghorn College, near Edinburgh; appointed Cornet Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1863; is descended from the third Earl of Rothes. Heir pres.—His granduncle Thomas Leslie, of the War Office; born at Findrassie.

MILDMAY, 5th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1772.—Sir HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN MILDMAY, son of the fourth Baronet, by the eldest daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; married, 1851, the second daughter of the first Viscount Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of four livings; entered the army 1828; became Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards 1837; retired from the army as Major 1859; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Hants 1848; Lieut.-Col. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry 1861; High Sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The first Baronet was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived temp. William the Conqueror; the third Baronet assumed the name of Mildmay. *Residence—Dogmersfield Park, Hants.* Heir—His son, Henry Paulet St. John, born in Eaton-square 1853.

NEAVE, 3rd Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1795.—Sir RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE, son of Sir Thomas, the second Baronet, by the daughter of the late Very Rev. William Digby, Dean of Durham. Born 1793; married, 1827, the youngest daughter of the ninth Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St.



Mary's Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1815); is author of "Four Days in Connemara." *Residence—Dagnum Park, Romford.* Heir—His son Arundell Neave, born 1829; appointed Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards 1857.

**SELWIN**, 6th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1748.—Sir JOHN THOMAS SELWIN, fourth son of the late Sir James Ibbetson, second Baronet (who died 1795), by the daughter of J. Caygill, Esq., of Shaw House, Yorkshire. Born 1784; married, 1825, daughter of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); succeeded his nephew in 1861; assumed the name of Selwin in 1825. The first Baronet was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. *Seat—Down Hall, Harlow.* Heir—His son Henry John, born 1826; married, 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Lord Lyndhurst.

**SMIJTH**, 11th Bart. (England.) Created 1661.—Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the tenth Baronet, by the daughter of John Weyland, Esq., of Woodeston, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; married, 1839, the second daughter of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honors in 1837; appointed Lieutenant 19th Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; is now a private in the 2nd (South) Middlesex; was M.P. for South Essex from July, 1852, to April, 1857; patron of three livings. This family is descended from John Smijth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts. temp. Henry VIII.; the tenth Baronet obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. *Residences—Hill Hall, Epping; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.* Heir—His son William, born September 1, 1840; educated at Eton; unpaid *attaché* at Paris from 1859 to 1863; appointed 3rd Secretary to her Majesty's Legation at Washington September, 1863.

**SMITH**, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1804.—Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the second Baronet, by his second wife, second daughter of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk-street, Park-lane, 1827; married, 1855, the youngest daughter of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall; succeeded his father in 1831; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852, in which year he was Sheriff. The first Baronet, Sir Drummond Smith, was brother to Sir John Burges, Bart. (who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic), and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803. *Seat—Suttons, Romford.* Heir—His son Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor-street 1861.

**SOAME**, 8th Bart. (England.) Created 1697.—Sir JOHN BUCKWORTH HERNE-SOAME, second son of the sixth Baronet, by the daughter of Stephen Simperingham, Esq., of Cambridge. Succeeded to the title on the death of his brother 1860. *Seat—Heydon House, near Saffron Walden.* Heir pres.—His brother Charles.

**TYRELL**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1809.—Sir JOHN TYSSSEN TYRELL, son of first Baronet, by the only daughter and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; married, 1819, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex, and was Colonel of the West Essex Militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830; was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell, temp. William Rufus. *Residence—Boreham House, Chelmsford.*

**WAKE**, 11th Bart. (England.) Created 1621.—Sir WILLIAM WAKE, son of Sir Charles, the 10th baronet, by his second wife, Charlotte, second daughter of Crawford Tait, Esq., of Harriestown, N.B. Born 1823; married, 1844, Margaret Anne, eldest daughter of Henry Tricker, Esq., of Southampton; succeeded his father 1864; is a magistrate for the county; was appointed captain Essex Yeomanry Cavalry 1864. Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a youngson of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the 1st baronet. *Seat—Courteenhall, Northampton.* Heir—His son, Hereward.

**WESTERN**, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1864.—Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, K.T.S., of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Burch, Esq., of Bermuda. Born 1795; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; married, 1819, Margaret Letitia, third daughter of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, county Dumfries; succeeded in 1844 to the estates of his relative, the late Lord Western, whose title then became extinct; is magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex; was High Sheriff of Essex in 1850. The family is descended from Lady Anne Plantagenet, wife of Bouchier, Earl of Ewe, and granddaughter of Edward III.; was settled in London temp. Henry VII.; and Samuel Western was baron of the Cinque Ports temp. William III. *Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Tattingstone, Suffolk.* Heir—His son, Thomas Sutton; born 1821; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1848, Giulietta Romana, daughter of Edward Butler, Esq., of Dilhorne, county Stafford (she died 1850); has been the Liberal M.P. for Maldon since 1857.

**WOOD**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1837.—Rev. Sir JOHN PAGE WOOD, LL.B., eldest son of Alderman Sir Matthew Wood, by the daughter of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born at Woodbridge, 1796; married, 1820, daughter of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service; succeeded his father in 1843;

educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (LL.B. 1821); was appointed Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 1824; and is also vicar of Cressing. The first Baronet was a successful hop merchant; he was an Alderman of London, and twice Lord Mayor; also M.P. for London. *Seat—Rivenhall Place, Witham.* Heir—his son Francis, born at Cressing, 1834; married, 1854, the eldest daughter of R. Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, and granddaughter of the late General Hodgson; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

## PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION.

The County of Essex sends four Members to Parliament—the Borough of Colchester two, the Borough of Harwich two, and the Borough of Maldon two.

### MEMBERS FOR THE COUNTY.

#### SOUTHERN DIVISION.

THOMAS WILLIAM BRAMSTON, Esq., born 1796; educated at Winchester and Christ Church, Oxford (B.A. 1818), and was afterwards Fellow of All Souls; a Conservative; M.P. for South Essex since 1835. *Residence—Skreens, near Chelmsford; Carlton and Travellers' Clubs.*

JOHN WATLINGTON PERRY WATLINGTON, Esq., born 1823; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1849); a Conservative; M.P. for South Essex since 1859. *Residences—Moor Hall, near Harlow; 37, Lowndes-street, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

#### NORTHERN DIVISION.

The Right Hon. WILLIAM BERESFORD, born 1798; educated at Eton and St. Mary's Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1819, M.A. 1824); a Conservative; Secretary at War from March to Dec., 1852; was sworn a Privy Councillor on accepting office; M.P. for Harwich from 1841 to 1847; and has sat for Essex since the last date, *Residence—Hampton Court; Carlton Club.*

CHARLES DU CANE, Esq., born 1825; educated at Winchester and Exeter Col. Oxford (B.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Maldon 1852-3; and since 1857 for North Essex. *Residences—Braxted Park, near Witham; 64, Lowndes Square, S.W.*

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF COLCHESTER.

PHILIP OXENDEN PAPILLON, Esq., born 1826; educated at Rugby and University College, Oxford (B.A. 1848, M.A. 1850); a Conservative; called to the Bar 1852; M.P. since 1859. *Residence—Lexden Manor, Colchester; University, Carlton, and Alpine Clubs, S.W.*

TAVERNER JOHN MILLER, Esq., born 1804; a Conservative; M.P. for Maldon 1852; returned for Colchester 1857. *Residences—59, Portland Place, and Milbank; Carlton and National Clubs.*

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

Capt. HENRY JERVIS WHITE JERVIS, born 1825; educated at Harrow and Woolwich; a Conservative; elected 1859. *Residence—54, St. George's Road; Carlton Club.*

HON. RICHARD THOMAS ROWLEY, second son of 1st Lord Langford, born 1797; elected 1860; a Conservative. *Residences—47, Berkeley-square, W., Bodrhyddan, Rhyl, Flintshire.*

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF MALDON.

THOMAS SUTTON WESTERN, Esq., born 1821; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; a Liberal; elected M.P. for Maldon 1857, and again in 1859. *Residence—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Brooks', Arthur's, and United University Clubs.*

GEORGE MONTAGU WARREN PEACOCKE, Esq., born 1821; educated at Eton and Magdalen College, Cambridge (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Harwich 1852-3; for Maldon 1854-7; re-chosen 1859. *Residences—Reeves' Hall, Mersea Island; 33, Hertford-street, Mayfair.*

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY.

LORD LIEUTENANT & VICE-ADMIRAL...	Henry Viscount Maynard, Easton Lodge, Dunmow, and Grosvenor-square, London
VICE LORD LIEUTENANT ...	The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke, Audley End
HIGH SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1865	Edgar Disney, Esq., The Hyde, Ingatestone
SHERIFFS NOMINATED FOR 1865	Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., Belhus, Romford; Arthur Pryor, Esq., Hylands; Sir R. D. Neave, Bart., Dag-nam Park, Romford.
UNDER SHERIFF ...	Thomas Morgan Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.
CHAPLAIN TILL FEB., 1865 ...	The Rev. George J. Davies
CLERK OF THE PEACE...	Henry Gibson, Esq., Ongar; Clerk of the Peace Office, Chelmsford
CLERK TO THE CLERK OF THE PEACE...	Mr. John William Hair
CORONERS ...	Southern Div., C. C. Lewis, Esq., Brentwood Northern ditto, W. Codd, Esq., Maldon
DEPUTY-CORONER ...	Southern ditto, C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq., Billericay
TREASURERS ...	T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P., Skreens, and C. G. Round, Esq., Birch Hall
DEPUTY TREASURERS ...	T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford; J. H. Blood, Esq., Witham
STAMP DISTRIBUTOR ...	Joseph Savill, Esq., Colchester
LICENSER OF HAWKERS ...	Mr. Read, Chelmsford
COUNTY SURVEYOR ...	H. Stock, Esq., 6, Duke-st., Southwark, S.E.

## ESSEX QUARTER SESSIONS.

*Chairmen.*—N. C. BARNARDISTON, T. C. C. MARSH, R. B. W. BAKER, ESQES.

*Clerk of Indictments.*—WALTER CHARLES METCALFE, Esq., Epping.

*Criers.*—MR. S. W. MARYON; MR. J. B. ARTHY.

CHELMSFORD AND MALDON...	Tuesday—1865. January 3, April 4, June 27, October 17.
COLCHESTER AND HARWICH...	Monday—1865. January 2, April 3, June 26, October 16.
HAVERING LIBERTY .....	Friday—1865. January 6, April 7, June 30, October 20.
WALDEN .....	Not yet fixed.

## COUNTY APPOINTMENTS FOR 1865.

Jan. 3	General Quarter Session —County Business—ap- peals—Trial of Prisoners	June 27	General Quarter Session— County Business—ap- peals—Trial of Prisoners
" 11	Gaol Committee	July 12	Gaol Committee
Feb. 8	Gaol Committee	Aug. 9	" "
Mar. 8	" "	Sept. 13	" "
" 21	Finance Committee	Oct. 3	Finance Committee
April 4	General Quarter Session —County Business—ap- peals—Trial of Prisoners	" 11	Gaol Committee
" 12	Gaol Committee	" 17	General Quarter Session— County Business—ap- peals—Trial of Prisoners
May 10	" "	Nov. 8	Gaol Committee
June 14	" "	Dec. 13	" "
June 13	Finance Committee	" 19	Finance Committee

## COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

**GOVERNOR.** Captain McGorriery.—**DEPUTY-GOVERNOR.** Mr. C. H. Nicholas.—**CHAPLAIN.** Rev. G. Burton Hamilton, M.A.—**SURGEONS.** Messrs. Gilson and Lovell, alternately.—**ACCOUNTANT.** Mr. G. H. Durrant.  
**KEEPER OF ILFORD HOUSE OF CORRECTION.** Mr. W. Stringer.—**CHAPLAIN.** Rev. T. L. Ramsden.



## ESSEX MAGISTRATES, WITH THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

Those marked thus (\*) are Deputy-Lieutenants.

- Arkwright, Loftus Wigram, Esq., *Harlow*  
 \*Badham, David, Esq., *Bulmer*  
 \*Bagshaw, R. J., Esq., *Banksea House, Dovercourt*  
 \*Baker, R. B. W., Esq., *Orsett Hall*  
 \*Barclay, H. F., Esq., *Walthamstow*  
 Barnardiston, N. C., Esq., *Little Henny*  
 Barnardiston, N., Esq., *Acton Place, Sudbury*  
 Batard, T. M. B., Esq., *Ramsden Crays*  
 \*Bawtree, John, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Bayliffe, T. T. L., clerk, *Albury, Lt. Hadham*  
 Bentley, James, Esq., *Cheshunt, Herts.*  
 Berkeley, G. C., clerk, *Southminster*  
 Bingley, H., Esq., *Higham Lodge, Woodford, and 19, Lewes Crescent, Kemp Town, Brighton*  
 Blanshard, Richard, Esq., *Walton*  
 Blomfield, James, clerk, *Orsett*  
 \*Boggis, Jas. Ed., Esq., *Harewood-square*  
 Borton, W. K., clerk, *Wickham St. Paul's*  
 Bouchier, C. S., clerk, *Great Hallingbury*  
 \*Bramston, T. W., Esq., M.P., *Skreens, Roxwell*  
 \*Bramston, T. Harvey, Lieut.-Col., ditto  
 Bramston, John, clerk, *Witham*  
 \*Brandreth, C., Esq., *St. Osyth*  
 \*Braybrooke, Rt. Hon. Lord, *Saffron Walden*  
 Bree, C. R., M.D., *Colchester*  
 Brett, Edward, Esq., *Wakes Colne Place*  
 Brett, John, Captain, ditto  
 \*Brewster, C. Esq., *Greenstead Hall, Halsted*  
 \*Brewster, J., Esq., *Ashford Lodge, Halsted*  
 \*Brise, S. B. Ruggles, Esq., *Finchingfield*  
 \*Brocket, B. S., Esq., *Spains Hall, Willingale*  
 Brown, S., Esq., *Grey Friars, Colchester*  
 \*Budworth, P. J., Esq., *Greensted Hall, Ongar*  
 Bullock, W., clerk, *Faulkbourne Hall*  
 Burmester, George, clerk, *Little Oakley*  
 \*Byng, Captain Henry, R.N., *Quendon Hall, Bishop Stortford*  
 Carver, J. W., clerk, *Finchingfield*  
 Cattley, S. W., Esq., *Bedford-road, Clapham*  
 Chamberlayne, W. S., Esq., *Bishop Stortford*  
 Child, V. Knox, clerk, *Little Easton*  
 Cockerell, H., clerk, *North Weald Bassett*  
 Collin, John, clerk, *Rickling Vicarage*  
 Copeland, W. Taylor, Esq., M.P., *Leyton*  
 Cooke, S. G., Esq., *Lexden House, Colchester*  
 \*Cotton, William, Esq., *Leyton*  
 Cox, A. Z., Esq., *Herongate, Brentwood*  
 Currie, R., Esq., 4, *Hyde Park Terrace*  
 \*Cure, Capel, Esq., *Blake Hall, near Ongar*  
 Davies, J. S., Esq., *Yardley House, Sewardstone*  
 Davis, J. Coope, Esq., *Cranbrooke Park*  
 \*De Crespigny, Sir C. W. C., Bt., *Wyvenhoe*  
 \*Disney, E., Esq., *The Hyde, Ingatestone*  
 \*Disney, E. J., Esq., *Southend*  
 \*Du Cane, C., Esq., M.P., *Braxted Park*  
 Earle, Henry John, clerk, *High Ongar*  
 Edenborough, Samuel Bolton, Esq., *Thrift Hall, Waltham Abbey*  
 Egerton, C. C., Esq., *Kendal Lodge, Epping*  
 \*Errington, G. H., jun., Esq., *Colchester*  
 English, J. F. H., clerk, LL.D., *Gt. Warley*  
 Ewen, T. L'Estrange, Esq., *Dedham*  
 Fielding, George, clerk, *North Ockendon*  
 \*Formby, Myles L., Esq., *Dedham Grove*  
 Fortescue, J. F., Esq., 10, *Upper Belgrave-pl.*  
 Foster, John, clerk, *Foxearth*  
 \*Fry, J. Gurney, Esq., *Hale End, Woodford*  
 Gepp, E. F., clerk, *High Easter*  
 Gibson, T., Esq., 8, *Clarence-terrace, Regent's-park*  
 Glyn, Clayton W. F., Esq., *Durrington House, Sheering*  
 Gooch, Charles John, clerk, *Toppefield*  
 Goodday, Arthur Robert, Esq., *Terling*  
 \*Gosling, Captain, *Hassobury, Farnham*  
 \*Gower, J. L., Esq., *Westwood, Gt. Horkesley*  
 Green, J. W. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Green, H. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Greene, T. W., Esq., Q.C., *Baddow Hall, Chelmsford*  
 Haldane, A., Esq., 4, *Carey-st., Lincoln's Inn*  
 \*Hamilton, A., Esq., 16, *Oxford-square, W.*  
 Hanbury, A., clerk, *Bures St. Mary, Suffolk*  
 \*Hanbury, Osgood, jun., Esq., *Howe Hatch, Brentwood*  
 Hardcastle, J. A., Esq., M.P., *Writtle*  
 Hardcastle, Henry, Esq., *Writtle*  
 Harvey, Bridges, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Harvey, H. M. Esq., *Leytonstone*  
 Hawkins, C. H., Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Hawkins, W. W., Esq., *Alresford Hall*  
 Hayne, R., D.D., clerk, *Bradfield*  
 \*Heathcote, R. B., clerk, *Chingford*  
 Hemming, George, clerk, *Little Parndon*  
 \*Henniker, Sir Brydges Powell, Bart., *Newton Hall, Dunmow*  
 Hill, E. J., clerk, *Panfield*  
 \*Hills, Robert, Esq., *Colne Park*  
 Hirst, Major R. A. H., *Tattingstone-place, near Ipswich, Suffolk*  
 Hodgson, W., Esq., *Gilston Park, nr. Harlow*  
 Holland, W., clerk, *Cold Norton*  
 Hope, S. C., Esq., *Havering Grange*  
 Hornor, Edward, Esq., *The Howe, Halsted*  
 Horwood, E. R., clerk, *Vicarage, Maldon*  
 \*Houblon, J. A., Esq., *Gt. Hallingbury Place*  
 \*Houblon, R. A., Esq., *Barlow, Linton*  
 Howard, S. Lloyd, Esq., *Goldings, Loughton*  
 \*Jesse, W., Esq., *Maisonette, Ingatestone*  
 Jodrell, E., Esq., *Bayfield Hall, Norfolk*  
 Jones, Edgar, Esq., *Great Bursted*  
 Kayess, James, Esq., *West Ham Abbey*  
 \*Kelly, Lieut.-Col., *Wyndham-place, London*  
 Kemble, T., Esq., *Runwell Hall, Wickford*  
 Kirby, John R., Esq., *St. Osyth Priory*  
 Knox, Thomas, clerk, *Runwell*  
 Lampet, B. E., clerk, *Great Bardfield*  
 Leigh, C. Brian, clerk, *Goldhanger*  
 \*Lennard, Sir T. B., Bart., *Belhus, Aveley*  
 Lescher, J. S., Esq., *Boyles, Brentwood*  
 \*Lowndes, G. A., Esq., *Barrington Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Luard, Capt. W. G., R.N., *Witham Lodge*  
 Macnaghten, E. Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford*  
 \*Maitland, W. F., Esq., *Stansted Mountfitchet*  
 \*Majendie, A., Esq., *Heddingham Castle*

Majendie, L. A., Esq., *Ditto*  
 Marriott, H. R. G., Esq., *Abbots Hall, Shalford*  
 Marsden, J. H., clerk, *Great Oakley*  
 \*Marsh, W. C., Esq., *Gains Park, Epping*  
 \*Marsh, T. C. C., Esq., *Marden Ash, Ongar*  
 Mashiter, O., Esq., *Priests, Romford*  
 Merivale, Charles, clerk, *Lawford*  
 Meux, Sir H., Bart., *Theobald's Park, Herts.*  
 Meyer, Philip Herman, Esq., *Stondon House*  
 Mildmay, The Ven. Archdeacon, *Chelmsford*  
 \*Mills, J., Esq., *Little West Hatch, Chigwell*  
 Mure, Philip Wm., Esq., *Bromley, Middlesex*  
 Neave, Sir R. D., Bart., *Dagnam Park*  
 Nunn, T. W., Esq., *Lawford House, Manningtree*  
 \*Onley, O. S., Esq., *Stisted Hall*  
 Palin, William, clerk, *Stifford Rectory*  
 Palmer, G., Esq., *Nazing Park*  
 \*Papillon, P. Oxenden, Esq., M.P., *Lexden*  
 \*Parker, J. O., Esq., *Woodham Mortimer Place*  
 Pattisson, F. U., Esq., *Great Coggeshall*  
 \*Peacocke, G. M. W., Esq., M.P., 33, *Hertford-street, Mayfair, W.*  
 Pearson, A., clerk, *Springfield*  
 Pearson, J., clerk, *Herongate*  
 \*Pelly, R. W., Captain, R.N., *Upton*  
 \*Pelly, R., Esq., *Plashet House, East Ham*  
 Pelly, C. R., Esq., *Plashet House*  
 Penrose, W. H., Esq., *Lower Park, Dedham*  
 \*Petre, Right Hon. Lord Wm. B., *Thorndon Hall, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. F. C. E., *Oakhurst, Brentwood*  
 \*Phelps, C., Esq., *Briggins Park, Herts.*  
 \*Phillips, J. R. S., Esq., *Riffhams, Danbury*  
 Powell, N., Esq., *Buckhurst Hill, Woodford*  
 \*Pryor, A., Esq., *Hylands Park, Chelmsford*  
 \*Rasch, Fred. Carne, Esq., *Woodhill House, Danbury*  
 \*Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord, *Terling Place*  
 \*Rebow, J. G., Esq., *Wyenehoe Park*  
 Reeve, E. J., clerk, *Stondon Massey*  
 \*Reeves, James, Esq., *Danemore Park, Tunbridge Wells*  
 Rigge, J. S., Esq., *Grays Thurrock*  
 Roberts, Edmund, Esq., *Billericay*  
 Robinson, H., D.D., clerk, *Great Warley*  
 Round, C. G., Esq., *Birch Hall, Lexden*  
 Round, E., Esq., *Temple, E.C.*  
 \*Russell, C., Esq., *Stubbers, Romford*  
 Sandars, G., Esq., *Little Chesterford Park*  
 Savill, S. W., Esq., *Bocking*  
 Schreiber, Arthur Thomas, Esq., *Althorne*  
 Scrutton, T. Scott, clerk, *Sutton Rectory*  
 \*Scrutton, D. R., Esq., *Prittlewell Priory*  
 \*Selwin, H. J., Esq., *Down Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Skinner, Major S. J., R.A., *Great Baddow*  
 Skipper, C., Esq., *Blake Hall, Wansted*  
 \*Smith, Sir C. C., Bart., *Suttons, Romford*

Smith, H. R. Somers, clerk, *Little Bentley*  
 \*Smith, W. C., Esq., *Shortgrove, Newport*  
 \*Smijth, Sir W. B., Bart., *Hill Hall, Epping*  
 Soane, John, Esq., *Waltham Abbey*  
 \*Somes, Joseph, Esq., *Stratford*  
 \*Sparrow, Basil, Esq., *Gosfield Place*  
 Sperling, C. B., Esq., *Castle Hedingham*  
 \*Sperling, H. J., Esq., *Dynes Hall, Halsted*  
 \*Spitty, T. J., Esq., *Billericay*  
 Stacpoole, A. D., clerk, *Vicarage, Writtle*  
 \*Strutt, Hon. J. W., *Terling Place*  
 Stuart, W. S., Esq., *The Bowles, Chigwell*  
 \*Tabor, J., Esq., *Prittlewell*  
 \*Tatham, T. D. F., Esq., *Althorne*  
 \*Tawke, Arthur, Esq., *Rochford*  
 \*Tompson, G. E., Esq., *Boxted House, Colchester*  
 \*Tower, C. T., Esq., *Weald Hall, Brentwood*  
 \*Tower, C., jun., Esq., *Huntsmore Park, Uxbridge*  
 Tower, C. J. H., Esq., *ditto*  
 Tower, R. B., clerk, *Moreton*  
 Townsend, C. G. G., clerk, *Hatfield Peverel*  
 Travers, Capt. R. O., *Chelmsford*  
 \*Tufnell, J. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 \*Tufnell, W. M., Esq., *Hatfield Place*  
 Tufnell, A. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 \*Turner, T. J., Esq., *Stanway*  
 Twyne, W., clerk, *Rayleigh*  
 \*Tyrell, Sir J. T., Bart., *Boreham House*  
 Vaizey, G. De Horne, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Wake, Sir William, Bart., *Courteenhall, Northampton*  
 Walker, John Thomas, clerk, *Ashdon*  
 Walsh, W., clerk, *Great Tey*  
 Walton, E. A. S., Esq., *Haverhill Hamlet*  
 \*Warner, E., Esq., M.P., *Higham Hall, Woodford*  
 Warner, J., clerk, *Bradwell-near-the-Sea*  
 \*Watlington, J. W. P., Esq., M.P., *Moor Hall, Harlow*  
 Way, L. J., Esq., *Spencer Grange, Great Yeldham*  
 Way, J., Esq., *Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham*  
 \*West, F. G., *Horham Hall, Thaxted*  
 \*Western, Sir T. B., Bart., *Felix Hall, Kelvedon*  
 \*Western, T. S., Esq., M.P., *ditto*  
 White, T. G. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 White, J. C., clerk, *Rawreth Rectory*  
 \*Whiteman, J. C., Esq., *Thoydon Garnon*  
 Williams, J., Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton*  
 Williams, J. Dore, Esq., *The Grange, Hatfield Broad Oak*  
 \*Wilson, J. M., Esq., *Great Canfield*  
 Wood, Sir J. P., Bart., clerk, *Witham*  
 Woodhouse, R., Esq., *Writtle*  
 Wright, J. F., Esq., *Kelvedon Hall*  
 \*Wright, J., Esq., *Wickham Place, Witham*

## DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE LIST OF MAGISTRATES.

Alexander, Caledon du Pre, *Auberries, Bulmer*  
 Ashley, the Hon. A. John, *Copt hall, Epping*  
 Ashburton, Lord, *Bath House, Piccadilly*  
 Buxton, Sir Thomas Fowell, Bart., *Warlies, Waltham Abbey*  
 Crosse, H. G., Esq., *Berwick house, Rainham*  
 Carwardine, H. Holgate, Esq., *Colne Priory*

Campbell, W. J., Esq., *Blenden Hall, Kent*  
 Coope, Octvs. E., Esq., *Rochetts, Brentwood*  
 Gent, G. W., Esq., *Moyns Park, Steeple Bumpsted*  
 Hamilton, William J., Esq., 23, *Chesham-place, Belgrave-square*  
 Hanbury, O., Esq., *Oldfieldgrange, Coggeshall*

Hansler, Sir John Jacob  
 Headley, Lord  
 Hirst, F. H., Esq., *Great Ropers, S. Weald*  
 Ives, G. M., Esq., 41, *Hertford-st., Mayfair*  
 Judd, J. P., jun., Esq.  
 Lockwood, William J., Esq., 66, *Pall Mall*  
 Maynard, the Hon. Charles H., *Easton lodge*  
 Nunn, C. Esq., *Bromley hall, Colchester*

Petre, Charles Edward, Esq., *Shenfield*  
 Petre, the Hon. Henry William, *Springfield-place, Chelmsford*  
 Smith, Spencer, Esq., *Portland-place*  
 Wardlaw, John, Esq., *Langford grove*  
 Wilson, Thomas Francis, Esq., *Althorne*  
 Wood, Colonel William Mark

### VISITING JUSTICES OF THE COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart., chairman.	T. S. Western, Esq., M.P. Edgar Disney, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers. Chas. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.
T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.	J. G. Fry, Esq.	Rev. C. G. G. Townsend.
O. S. Onley, Esq.		

Meet the second Wednesday in each month at the Gaol.

#### ILFORD GAOL.

Wm. Cotton, Esq., chair- man.	R. W. Pelly, Esq. H. F. Barclay, Esq.	R. Pelly, Esq. N. Powell, Esq.
J. G. Fry, Esq.		

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

T. J. Spitty, Esq., chair- man.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P. P. J. Budworth, Esq.	C. W. F. Glyn, Esq. H. F. Barclay, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq., M.P.	G. A. Lowndes, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
T. Kemble, Esq.	T. L. Ewen, Esq.	

Meet at the Shire Hall the Tuesday week before each Quarter Session.

### MAGISTRATES' CLERKS.

Charles Carne Lewis, Esq. ... ..	Brentwood } ... ..	Brentwood Division
H. Collin, Esq. ... ..	Billericay } ... ..	
North Surridge, Esq. ... ..	Romford ... ..	Orsett ditto
Andrew Meggy, Esq. ... ..	Chelmsford ... ..	Chelmsford ditto
William Codd, Esq. ... ..	Maldon ... ..	Dengie ditto
William Howard, Esq. ... ..	Colchester ... ..	Colchester ditto
William Thomas Wade, Esq. ... ..	Dunmow ... ..	Dunmow ditto
Walter Charles Metcalfe, Esq. ... ..	Epping ... ..	Epping ditto
Augustus Charles Veley, Esq. ... ..	Braintree ... ..	Freshwell ditto
Robert Frost Stedman, Esq. ... ..	Sudbury ... ..	North Hincford
A. C. Veley, Esq. ... ..	Braintree } ... ..	South Hincford
George William Harris, Esq. ... ..	Halsted } ... ..	
William Henry Clifton, Esq. ... ..	Romford ... ..	Ilford ditto
Charles Smith, Esq. ... ..	Ongar ... ..	Ongar ditto
William Swaine, Esq. ... ..	Rochford ... ..	Rochford ditto
D. Mustard, Esq. ... ..	Mistley ... ..	Tendring ditto
Joseph Thomas Collin, Esq. ... ..	Saffron Walden ... ..	Walden ditto
Joseph Howell Blood, Esq. ... ..	Witham ... ..	Witham ditto
J. D. Taylor, Esq. ... ..	Bishop Stortford ... ..	Dunmow ditto
James William Fred. Siddall, Esq. ... ..	Waltham Abbey ... ..	Epping ditto

### OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY COURT.

JUDGE — William Gurdon, Esq., M.A., Brantham Court, Manningtree.

DEPUTY JUDGE—George French, Esq., M.A., Brentwood.

TREASURER—Thomas Gripper, Esq., Hoddesdon, Herts.

HIGH BAILIFFS—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford, and Mr. G. P. Arden, Halsted.

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.	DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Braintree .....	Mr. A. Cunningham	Maldon .....	Mr. William Codd
Brentwood .....	" C. C. Lewis	Harwich .....	" Edmd. Chapman
Chelmsford .....	" T. M. Gepp	Rochford .....	" William Swaine
Colchester .....	" J. S. Barnes	Romford .....	" W. H. Clifton
Dunmow .....	" W. T. Wade	Saffron Walden...	" J. T. Collin
Halsted .....	" G. W. Harris	Waltham Abbey...	" J. Jessopp



## LIST OF ESSEX CLERGY.

(Corrected to December 1, 1864.)

The asterisk (\*) denotes Rural Dean; † Surrogate; r. Rector; v. Vicar; p.c. Perpetual Curate; c. Curate; ch. Chaplain.

## BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Right Rev. JOSEPH COTTON WIGRAM, D.D., Danbury Palace.

## ARCHDEACONS.

Venerable C. A. ST. JOHN MILDMAY, M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, and Rector of Chelmsford.

Ven. WILLIAM BRICE ADY, M.A., Archdeacon of Colchester, Rector of Little Baddow, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

Ven. ANTHONY GRANT, D.D., Archdeacon of Rochester and St. Alban's, Canon Residentiary of Rochester, Vicar of Aylesford, near Maidstone, and sole Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

Adams, H. W., r. Great Parndon  
 Agassiz, R., c. Gt. Clacton w Lt. Holland  
 Arkell, J., c. Boxted  
 Arnold, F. M., Head Master, St. George's School, Leyton  
 † Arnold, C. W., Hd. M. Kg. Edward's Grammar School, Chelmsford  
 Arnold, J. M., B.D., c. East Ham  
 Attwood, W. D., c. Orsett  
 Auden, T., Assistant Master Dedham Grammar School, and c. Langham  
 Babington, W. P., p.c. Manningtree  
 Backhouse, J. H., Second Master Grammar School, Felsted  
 Badger, James, c. Mayland  
 Bailey, John H., c. White Notley  
 Baines, J., c. Hadleigh  
 Baker, R. H., c. St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 Baker, R. J., c. Foxearth  
 Banister, John, r. Kelvedon Hatch  
 Banks, R., c. Laindon  
 Bannatyne, C., r. Aldham  
 Barber, J. R., D.D., r. Little Stamburgh  
 Barnard, M. R., c. Margaretting  
 Barnes, B. S., r. Chignal St. James w Mashbury  
 Barr, J., r. Wendon Lofts, and c. Elmdon  
 Barton, J., c. Rivenhall  
 Batho, F. G., c. Waltham Abbey  
 Battersby, J. C., c. Tollesbury  
 Baxter, G. A., c. Sible Hedingham  
 Bayne, G. S., c. South Weald  
 Beasley, T. C., c. Saffron Walden  
 Beck, Louis A., p.c. (St. Paul's) High Beech, Waltham Abbey  
 Belli, C. A., Precentor of St. Paul's, c. South Weald  
 Bellman, Arthur H., c. Henham  
 \*† BENNETT, G. P., c. Kelvedon  
 Benson, Thomas, r. North Fambridge  
 Bent, F. C. H., c. (St. John's) Moulsham  
 Berens, E. R., r. Wickford and Downham  
 Berkeley, G. C., c. Southminster  
 Bertie, Hon. H. W., D.C.L., c. Great Ilford  
 Bettison, W. J., c. St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 Beynon, J. M., c. Great Ilford  
 Billopp, W. N., p.c. (St. James) Halsted  
 Bingley, J. G., r. St. Leonard's, Colchester  
 \*Bird, G., r. Great Wigborough  
 Blandford, H. W., r. Fryerning  
 Blenkarne, J. C., c. Great Easton  
 Bliss, Wm. Blowers, r. Wicken Bonant

\*† Blomfield, J., B.D., r. Orsett  
 Blomfield, C. D., c. Birch  
 Blow, William, r. Layer Breton  
 Bond, C. W., c. Waltham Abbey  
 Bond, William, r. Beauchamp Roding  
 Bond, W. H., c. ditto  
 Booth, S., c. Brentwood  
 \*Borton, W. K., r. Wickham St. Paul's  
 Bouchier, C. S., r. Great Hallingbury, and c. Sandridge, Herts.  
 Bowles, G. C., r. East Thorpe  
 Bowyer, James, c. Fobbing  
 Boyle, E. F., c. East Ham  
 Boyd, H., Minis. St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 \*† BRAMSTON, John, c. Witham  
 Bramston, W. M., r. Willingale Doe with Shellow Bowells, & p.c. Berners Roding  
 Brettingham, Thomas C., c. Fingringhoe  
 Brett, G. R., c. Great Tey  
 Brett, Philip, r. Mount Bures  
 Bridge, R. L., p.c. (St. Mary's) Maldon  
 Bridges, Thomas Pym, r. Danbury  
 Britton, J. P., c. Brightlingsea  
 Brock, Octavius, r. Dengie  
 Browell, W. R., r. Beaumont  
 Browne, H. A., r. Stow Maries  
 Browne, J. W., c. St. James', Halsted  
 Brownrigg, J. S., c. Wendon Lofts  
 Brunton, W. A. W. H., r. Chadwell  
 Brunwin, P. Maxey, r. Bradwell  
 Bryan, Guy, r. Woodham Walter  
 Bull, Edward, r. Pentlow  
 Bull, H. D. E., r. Borley  
 † Bull, R., c. Dovercourt with Harwich, and Master of Grammar School  
 Bull, W., c. Ramsey  
 Bullen, A. W., c. Great Baddow  
 \*BULLOCK, J. F., r. Radwinter  
 Bunbury, T. H., p.c. (Christ Church). Great Warley  
 † Burder, A., c. Oakley or Ugley  
 Burgess, R. B., r. Chickney  
 † Burmester, G., r. Little Oakley  
 Burn, G., c. Hatfield Broad Oak  
 \*† BURNBY, C., c. Halsted, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester  
 Burrage, T. W., ch. Warley Garrison  
 Buswell, W., r. Widford, and ch. Chelmsford Union  
 Byers, J. S., c. Elsenham  
 † Caddell, Henry, c. (St. Peter's) Colchester  
 Callendar, W., p.c. Blackmore

- Calthrop, H., B.D., Prebendary Lichfield,  
*r.* Great Braxted  
 Candy, H. H., *v.* Burnham  
 Cape, J., *r.* Birdbrook  
 Carey, J. G. L. M., *c.* Great Henny  
 Carrington, H., Dean and *r.* Bocking  
 Carter, J. W., *i.* Christ Church, Strat. Marsh  
 Carver, J. W., *p.c.* (St. John's) Finchingfield  
 Carver, C., *v.* Walton-le-Soken  
 Carwardine, J. B., *r.* St. Lawrence  
 Carwardine, H. A., *v.* Tolleshunt Major  
 Chalker, A. B., *r.* North Benfleet  
 Chapman, John, *v.* Newport  
 Chapman, J. M., *r.* Tendring  
 Child, V. K., *r.* Little Easton  
 Clark, W., *c.* Springfield  
 Clarke, B. S., *r.* Little Braxted  
 Clarke, Joseph, *c.* Woodford  
 Clarryvince, J., *p.c.* Chapple  
 Christmas, W. H., *c.* Dovercourt  
 Clutterbuck, R. H., *c.* St. Mary's, Plaistow  
 \*†CLUTTON, Ralph, B.D., *v.* Saffron Walden  
 Cockerell, H., *v.* North Weald  
 Cockerell, L. A., *c.* ditto  
 Cockey, E., *v.* Hockley  
 \*COLLIN, JOHN, *v.* Rickling  
 Collin, Joseph, *r.* Strethall  
 Colls, J. F., B.D., *r.* Laindon with Basildon  
 Commins, J. E., *v.* North Shoebury and  
 Little Wakering  
 Cooke, W., *c.* Ramsden Crays  
 \*COPELAND, W. J., B.D., *r.* Farnham  
 Cornish, F. F., *c.* St. Mark's, Vict. Docks  
 Corrie, E. S., *v.* Great Maplested  
 Cotterill, W. S., *c.* Wennington  
 Cotton, B., *r.* Rochford, and *v.* Shipton  
 Bellinger, Hants.  
 Court, J. C. L., *r.* Widdington  
 Cox, James, *r.* Virley  
 Coxhead, W. L., *v.* Kirby-le-Soken  
 Crawley, R. T. *c.* Cressing  
 Cresswell, T. T., *v.* Steeple  
 Cripps, J. M., *r.* Great Yeldham  
 Crofts, Joseph, *v.* Great Bentley  
 Cummins, R. S., *r.* (St. James') Colchester  
 Cure, L. Capel, *r.* Abbess Roding  
 Curtis, G. W., *r.* Wennington, and Pad-  
 worth, Berks.  
 Curtis, F., *r.* (All Saints') Colchester  
 †Cutts, Edward Lewes, *p.c.* Billericay  
 Dalton, A., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Dalton, S. N., *r.* Foulness  
 \*†DALTON, W. B., *r.* Little Burstard  
 †Dampier, W. J., *v.* Coggeshall  
 Daniel, George, *c.* Mayland  
 Davies, S., B.C.L., *c.* Rainham  
 Davies, E. L., *r.* Little Thurrock  
 Davis, J. W., *c.* Ardleigh  
 Dawes, H. P., *v.* Asheldham  
 Dawson, E. G., *r.* Belchamp Otten  
 Day, Charles, LL.B., *v.* Mucking  
 Deakin, B., *c.* Corringham  
 Deane, William John, *r.* Ashen  
 Delap, A. B., *c.* St. John's, Stratford  
 Dennis, Mark G., *v.* Great Totham  
 Dewhurst, J. H., *p.c.* Berechurch and  
 Laver-de-la-Hay  
 Dobson, R. S., *v.* L. Saling, & *ch.* Braintree Un.  
 Dodson, Edward, *v.* Great Wakering  
 Dolygon, J. W. *r.* (sin.) Wimbish  
 Dowell, S. W., *v.* Gosfield  
 Drake, F. E. T., *r.* Little Wigborough  
 Drake, Nathan R., *c.* Earls Colne  
 Driffield, J. C., *v.* Tolleshunt D'Arcy  
 Drummond, Robert, *v.* Feering  
 Duffield, M. D., B.D., Canon of Middleham,  
*v.* Stebbing  
 Dyer, James H., B.D., *v.* Great Waltham  
 Eagleton, C. J., Assistant Master St.  
 George's School, Leyton  
 Earle, Henry John, *r.* High Ongar  
 Eales, S. J., Head Master of Halsted  
 Grammar School  
 Edison, E. J., *r.* Stock w. Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Ekins, Jeffrey, LL.B., *r.* Little Sampford  
 †Ellis, E. Chauncey, *r.* Langham  
 Ellis, W. Webb, *r.* Magdalen Laver  
 Ellis, R. J., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Elrington, T. W., *v.* Great Saling  
 Elwes, F., *c.* Gestingthorpe  
 †English, J. F. H., LL.D., *p.c.* Brentwood  
 Escott, C. S., *v.* Tillingham  
 \*ESPIN, T. E., B.D., *r.* Hadleigh  
 Espinasse, R., *c.* Wickham Bishops  
 Eustace, R. H., *v.* Sampford with Hempsted  
 Evans, H., Forest School, Walthamstow  
 Evans, T., *c.* Witham  
 Eve, Henry, *r.* South Ockendon  
 Ewen, E., *c.* Stanway, and *ch.* Lexden and  
 Winstree Union  
 Fane, F. A. S., *p.c.* Norton Mandeville  
 Farman, Samuel, *r.* Layer Marney  
 Farman, S. jun., *c.* Layer Marney  
 Farmer, J., *v.* Dagenham  
 Faulkner, R. R., B.D., *p.c.* Havering-atte-  
 Bower, and *v.* St. Sepulchre's, Camb.  
 Fawcett, E., *r.* South Farnbridge  
 †Fawcett, H., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Fenn, A. C., *c.* Colne Engaine  
 Fenn, Patrick, *r.* Wrabness  
 Ferguson, T. P., *r.* Shenfield  
 Ferry, Wm. *c.* Stebbing  
 Fielding, George, *r.* North Ockendon  
 Fisher, O., *v.* Elmsted  
 Fisher, C. J., *r.* Ovington with Tilbury  
 Fisher, Edmund, *r.* Chipping Ongar  
 Fisher, H. C., *c.* Kirby le Soken  
 Fisher, Richard, *v.* Steeple Bumpsted  
 Fisher, T. Ruggles, *r.* Liston  
 Fitzgerald, G. S., *r.* Wansted  
 Floyd, G., *c.* Great Baddow  
 Formby, W. E., *r.* Latchingdon  
 Forrest, T. G., *c.* (St. John's) Moulsham  
 Forster, Charles, B.D., *r.* Stisted  
 Forster, J., *r.* Stambourne  
 Fort, Richard, *p.c.* Coopersale, Epping  
 Fortescue, J. F. G., *r.* Snoreham  
 Foster, Sir C. H., Bart., *r.* Thoydon Garnon  
 Foster, John, *r.* Foxearth  
 Fowler, A. E., Head Master of Grammar  
 School, Saffron Walden  
 Fowler, N. V., *v.* Ulting  
 Fox, E., *v.* Romford  
 Francis, James, *p.c.* Waltham Abbey  
 Francis, W. A., *r.* Little Tey  
 Fraser, D., *p.c.* (Holy Trinity) Halsted  
 Fraser, W. F., *c.* Stisted  
 Friend, W. H., *p.c.* Tiptree Heath, Kelvedon  
 Gace, F. A., *v.* Barling  
 \*GASELEE, John, *r.* Little Yeldham

Gay, G. M., c. West Hanningfield  
 Gepp, E. F., r. High with Good Easter  
 Gibbens, W., r. Chignal Smealy  
 †Gibson, Henry, r. Fyfield  
 Gibson, S. T., B.D., c. Sandon  
 Gibson, William, p.c. Tilty  
 Gibson, C. H., c. Aldham  
 Gilderdale, J. S., Second Master Forest School, Walthamstow, and c. Merchant Seamen's Orphan Asylum, Snaresbrook  
 Godber, W., c. Abberton  
 Goddard, F., c. Mistley  
 Godsell, G., c. St. Andrew's, Plaistow  
 Gooch, C. J., r. Toppesfield, and South Cove, Suffolk  
 Goodchild, W. G., c. East Tilbury  
 Goode, W., r. (St. Giles') Colchester  
 Goodday, J., c. Witham Union  
 \*Goodwin, J., B.D., r. Lambourne  
 Gordon, C. S., c. Messing  
 Gore, A. L., c. Grays Thurrock  
 Govett, J. L., c. Burnham  
 Govett, J. C., c. Marks Tey  
 Graham, A. E., r. Great Bromley  
 Greatheed, S. S., r. Corringham  
 Green, J., r. Little Leighs  
 Green, W., c. Little Clacton  
 Greenwood, John, B.D., r. Colne Engaine  
 Griffinhoofe, T. J., c. Arkesden  
 Griffith, T. H., c. Hornchurch  
 Grignon, W. S., Hd. Matr. Felsted Gr. Schl.  
 Grimston, Hon. E. H., r. Pebmarsh and Great Henny  
 Grimston, Hon. F. S., r. Wakes Colne  
 Groomes, John, c. Shalford  
 Gurney, J. P., c. Great Canfield  
 Gurney, T. W. H., c. Clavering-cum-Langley  
 Guy, F. B., Head Master Forest School, Walthamstow  
 Hacon, H., c. W. Thurrock  
 Haden, J. C., r. Hutton  
 Hall, E., r. (St. Michael's) Mile-end, Colch.  
 Hall, A. W., r. Debden  
 Hambleton, George, p.c. Thoydon Bois  
 Hamilton, G. B., chaplain County Gaol, Springfield, Chelmsford  
 Hammond, W., c. Hadstock  
 Hanson, G. L., c. Great Bursted  
 Hargreaves, J., r. West Tilbury  
 Harington, C., c. Cold Norton  
 Harris, F. c. Great Warley  
 Harris, J., r. Paglesham  
 Harrison, C. R., B.C.L., r. Peldon  
 \*HARRISON, WILLIAM, r. Birch  
 Hart, R., c. Gestingthorpe  
 Harward, J. F., p.c., Little Maplested  
 Hasted, Henry, r. Pitsea  
 Hastie, H. H., c. Great Chishall  
 \*HAWKINS, B. D., r. Rivenhall  
 Hawkins, E., B.D., Canon of Rochester, Provost of Oriel Col., Oxford, and r. Purleigh  
 Hayne, R., B.D., r. Mistley  
 Hayter, C. F., r. East Mersea  
 Heap, Robt., p.c. (St. James') Walthamstow  
 Hearn, Thomas John, c. Roxwell  
 †Heath, George, c. Canewdon  
 Heathcote, R. B., r. Chingford  
 Hemming, G., r. Lt. Parndon & Thundersley  
 Hemming, W. S., r. Rayne

Henderson, T. J., c. South Benfleet, and p.c. Canvey Island  
 Henley, T. C., c. Rayleigh  
 †Herbert, T. W., p.c. Southend  
 Herring, William Harvey, r. Fordham  
 Hervey, Lord C. A., r. Gt. w. Lt. Chesterford  
 Heygate, W. E., c. Leigh  
 Hibbit, Arthur, r. Little Ilford  
 Hichens, R., p.c. St. John's, Colchester  
 †Hicks, William, r. Sturmer  
 \*HILL, EDWARD, r. Sheering  
 \*†HILL, EDWARD JAMES, r. Panfield  
 Hill, Francis Thomas, c. Terling  
 Hoare, J. O'B., c. Earls Colne  
 Hobson, S. A., c. Rochford  
 Hodges, Henry, r. Alphamstone  
 Holden, P. M., r. Upminster  
 Holderness, J., c. Saffron Walden  
 \*HOLLAND, W., r. Cold Norton, Domestic Chaplain to Duke of Somerset  
 Holroyd, James John, r. Abberton  
 Honeywood, P. J., r. Marks Hall  
 Hood, E. W., c. Nazing  
 †Horwood, E. R., c. (All Saints' and St. Peter's) Maldon  
 Houghton, John, c. Matching  
 Houghton, R. W., c. Halsted Union  
 Horne, E. L., c. Great Waltham  
 Hume, W. E., p.c. White Colne  
 Hunter, D., p.c. All Saints', Stanway  
 Hurst, F. T., c. Ridgewell  
 Hutchinson, James, p.c. Pleshey  
 Igglesden, M., c. St. Lawrence  
 Irvine, J. W., c. St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 Jackson, J., c. Wendens  
 Jackson, J. R., Forest Sch., Walthamstow  
 Jephson, J. M., c. Childerditch  
 Jenkins, C. B.D., r. Great Leighs  
 Jenkins, H., B.D., r. Stanway  
 Jenkins, J., c. Great Leighs  
 Jennings, P. H., c. Hockley  
 Johnson, Philip, r. Netteswell  
 Johnstone, R. A., r. W. Horndon w. Ingrave  
 Jones, H., c. Wakes Colne  
 Jones, W., c. Canning Town (School)  
 Jones, M. L., p.c., (St. John's) Walthamstow  
 †Joynes, R., B.D., r. Great Holland  
 \*KEMBLE, W., r. W. w. S. Hanningfield  
 Keogh, J. P., c. (St. Paul's) Strat. New Tn.  
 Kerr, W. Mignot, r. Nevendon  
 King, J. F., c. All Saints', Maldon  
 †King, W., r. Leigh  
 Knipe, J. J. R. L., c. Chesterford  
 Knollys, W. F. E., min. Little Heath  
 Knott, J. C., r. Stanford-le-Hope  
 Knox, T., r. Runwell and Ramsden Crays  
 Langford, J. T., c. Hutton  
 Laing, William, r. (St. Martin's) Colchester  
 Lampet, B. E., c. Great Bardfield  
 Latten, W., c. Brightlingsea  
 Laurence, C., r. Tolleshunt Knights  
 Laurence, F. J. R., c. Little Warley  
 Laurence, R., p.c., Chigwell Row  
 Leigh, C. B., r. Goldhanger w. Lt. Totham  
 Leith, W. F., c. Wimbish  
 Le Mottée, W., c. Helions Bumpsted  
 Lemit, G. T., Hd. M. Grm. School, Dedham  
 Lethbridge, E. C., c. West Thurrock  
 Lock, C. S., p.c. (St. Botolph's) Colchester



Lodge, B., *r.* (St. M. Magdalene) Colchester  
 Long, R. D., *r.* Inworth  
 L'Oste, C. A., *r.* (St. M.-at-Walls) Colchester  
 Luard, T. G., *v.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Luard, B. G., *v.* Hatfield Peverel  
 Ludgater, Henry, *r.* Aythorp Roding  
 Lufkin, H. E., *r.* East Donyland  
 Lukin, W. H., *c.* Wickford  
 Luke, Francis Vyvyan, *r.* Frinton  
 McLeod, C. M., *p.c.* (St. Jno. Bapt.) Harlow  
 Maitland, J. W., *r.* Loughton  
 Manbey, William, *r.* Doddington  
 Manning, F. J., *d.d.*, *c.* Springfield  
 Manus, John, *c.* Good Easter  
 \*MARSDEN, J. H., *r.* Great Oakley  
 Marsh, Richard W. B., *p.c.* Plaistow  
 Marsh, W., *v.* Wethersfield  
 Mason, A., *v.* Broxted  
 Mason, A. W., *p.c.* (St. John's) Moulsham  
 Mason, G. H., *c.* Birdbrook  
 Mathews, J., *c.* Rawreth  
 Maxwell, E., *r.* High Roding  
 Mayor, R. B., *b.d.*, *r.* Frating, w. Thorrington  
 \*MEADOWS, W. S. H., *v.* Chigwell  
 †Medley, G. R., *r.* (St. Nicholas') Colchester  
 Merivale, Charles, *b.d.*, *r.* Lawford, and  
*chaplain* to House of Commons  
 Metcalfe, F., *c.* Chesterford  
 Meyrick, M., *minis.* Barking Road (School)  
 Miller, Charles, *v.* Harlow  
 Milligan, H. M., *r.* Cricksea, & *v.* Althorne  
 Mills, R. T., *r.* Little Henny  
 Milner, J., *c.* Frating  
 Montagu, J., *r.* Hawkwell  
 Moore, D. T., *c.* Chipping Ongar  
 Moore, H. D., *c.* Little Heath  
 Morrell, R. P., *r.* Woodham Mortimer  
 Murray, G., *v.* Dedham  
 †Musselwhite, T. R., *v.* West Mersea  
 Nash, F. G., *p.c.* Berden  
 Neave, H. L., *v.* Epping  
 Neville, Hon. L., *r.* Heydon w. Lt. Chishall  
 Newman, H. B., *r.* Little Bromley  
 Newton, F. J., *r.* Shelley  
 Nix, C. D., *p.c.* (St. John's) Bush End, Hat-  
 field-Broad-Oak  
 Norman, Charles, *v.* Boxted  
 Norman, W., *ch.* Wanstead Orphan Asylum  
 Norris, C. E., *c.* Clavering with Langley  
 Norton, H., *c.* Great Clacton  
 Nottidge, Septimus, *r.* Ashingdon and  
*c.* South Fambridge  
 Oliver, W. M., *r.* Bobbingworth  
 Oswald, H. M., *c.* Witham  
 Ovens, T., *v.* Aveley  
 Overton, T., *b.d.*, *r.* Black Notley  
 \*OWEN, L. W., *r.* (Holy Trinity) Colches-  
 ter, *r.* Marks Tey  
 Owen, — *Min.* of St. Paul's Chapel, Writtle  
 Packe, W. J., *c.* Heydon  
 Packman, R. C., *Minor Canon* St. Paul's,  
*r.* Langdon Hills  
 Palin, William, *r.* Stifford  
 Pallett, T. C., *c.* Hallingbury  
 Palmer, Henry, *r.* Little Laver  
 Papillon, John, *r.* Lexden, Colchester  
 Pardoe, John, *v.* Leyton  
 Parker, C. W., *r.* Bulphan  
 Parker, W. R., *r.* Willingale Spain  
 \*PARKIN, L., *r.* Ingatestone & *p.c.* Buttsbury

Parkinson, J. A., *r.* Hazeleigh  
 Parkinson, W., *r.* Langenhoe  
 Parry, T., *v.* Walthamstow  
 †Pearson, Arthur, *r.* Springfield  
 \*PEARSON, J., *r.* E. Horndon and L. Warley  
 Pearson, C. R. J., *c.* Emmanuel, Forest Gate  
 Pemberton, Stanley, *r.* Little Hallingbury  
 Penny, E. H., *r.* Great Stambridge  
 Pertwee, A., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Pettitt, W., *c.* West Ham  
 Phillips, C. W., *c.* Writtle  
 Phillips, W. P., *r.* Woodford  
 Pitt, C. W., *r.* Stapleford Abbots  
 Pollexfen, J. H., *r.* (St. Runwald's) Colch.  
 Postlethwaite, T. G., *p.c.* (Holy Trinity)  
 Hatfield Heath  
 Powell, W., *v.* Mundon  
 Pridham, G., *c.* Stanford-le-Hope  
 Procter, J. M., *p.c.* Barkingside  
 †Pughe, K. M., *v.* Braintree  
 Pulling, J., *b.d.*, *v.* Belchamp St. Paul's  
 Pyne, A., *v.* Roydon  
 Quarmby, J. R., *c.* Goldhanger  
 Quarrington, F., *p.c.*, (St. Peter's) Wal-  
 thamstow  
 Quennell, W., *Sec. Mast.* Brentwd. Gram. Sc.  
 \*Ram, Abel John, *v.* West Ham  
 Ram, G. S., *p.c.* (St. John's) Stratford  
 Ramsden, T. L., *p.c.* Forest Gate, West Ham,  
 and *ch.* Ilford House of Correction  
 Ranking, G. B.C.L., *v.* Wimbish  
 Rawdon, W. F., *As. Mst.* Dedham Grm. Sc.  
 Ray, P. W., *r.* Greensted, near Ongar  
 †Ray, W. C., *v.* Eastwood  
 Raymond, Oliver, LL.B., *r.* Middleton,  
*v.* Bulmer cum Belchamp Walter  
 Raymond, J. M. St. Clere, *c.* Belchamp Wal.  
 Raymond, O. E., *c.* Bulmer  
 Raynor, G., *c.* Kelvedon Hatch  
 Ready, T. M., LL.B., *v.* Mountnessing  
 \*REEVE, E. J., *r.* Stondon Massey  
 Rew, C., *b.d.*, *r.* Cranham  
 Reynolds, J., *p.c.* (St. Mary's) and *ch.*  
 St. Mary's Hospital, Gt. Ilford  
 Richards, W. H., *v.* Grays Thurrock  
 Rigg, W., *c.* Great Oakley  
 Roberts, R., *v.* Haverhill  
 Roberts, J. P., *c.* Haverhill  
 Robertson, W. A. S., *c.* Fryerning, and *ch.* to  
 the Earl of Tankerville  
 \*ROBINSON, H., *b.d.*, *r.* Great Warley, and  
 Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral  
 Robinson, T. J., *c.* Thoydon Garnon, and  
*ch.* Epping Union  
 Roche, Henry G., B.C.L., *v.* Rainham  
 Rodwell, R. M., *r.* High Laver  
 Rowe, A. W., *Asst-Master* Felsted G. School  
 †Rumboll, A. H., *v.* Thorp-le-Soken  
 Russell, A. O., *c.* Leytonstone  
 Salisbury, E. E. B., *b.d.*, *c.* Thundersley  
 Saumarez, Paul, *r.* Great Easton  
 Sayer, W. C., *c.* Thaxted  
 †Scott, W. L., *v.* Great Dunmow  
 Scrutton, Thomas S., *r.* Sutton  
 †Seaman, M., *b.d.*, *r.* Greenstead, near Col-  
 chester, and *ch.* Colchester Union  
 Seymour, Henry Fortescue, *v.* Barking  
 \*Shepherd, W., *b.d.*, *r.* Stapleford Tawney  
 with Thoydon Mount  
 Shepherd, F. B., *r.* Margaret Roding

- Shilleto, W., c. East Tilbury  
 Shirreff, R. St. John, r. Woodham Ferris  
 Shortland, Henry V., r. Twinsted  
 Shuckburgh, C. V., r. Langford  
 Sims, Frederick, r. West Bergholt  
 Skilton, W. J., p.c. (St. Andrew's) Romford  
 Smith, C. L., r. Little Canfield  
 \*SMITH, H. R. Somers, r. Little Bentley  
 Smith, John, r. (St. John's) Chigwell  
 Smith, J. Leshe, c. St. Edward's, Romford  
 Smith, J. N., p.c. (St. Mary Magd.) Harlow  
 Smith, J. P., c. Stanford Rivers  
 Smith, Percy, p.c. Pattiswick  
 Smith, Edwin, assis. ch. Colch. Garrison  
 Smith, H. H. A., c. Alresford  
 \*Smyth, S. B., r. East Hanningfield  
 Snell, Alfred, c. Wanstead  
 Somerville, D., ch. Colchester Garrison  
 Sowter, J., ch. Lunatic Asylum, Brentwood  
 Sparrow, M. P., c. Magdalen Laver  
 Spurrell, F., r. Faulkbourne  
 Stacpoole, A. D., v. Writtle  
 Stanley, T. C., ch. H. M. F., Shoeburyness  
 Stanley, R. R. P., r. Felsted  
 Steel, J., r. Great Horkesley  
 Steel, J., jun., c. Great Horkesley  
 Stert, A. R., c. Lamarsh  
 Stuart, W., c. Mundon, ch. Maldon Union,  
 and Master Grammar School  
 Stubbs, William, c. Navestock  
 \*SWAINSON, JAMES H., v. Alresford  
 Swann, J. F., c. Hempsted  
 \*SYMONDS, G. E., r. Thaxted  
 Talbot, J. B., ch. Woodhouse Home, Wansted  
 Tamplin, G. F., c. Purleigh  
 Tattam, H., D.D., Archdeacon of Bedford  
 and r. Stanford Rivers  
 Tayler, J. M., r. Quendon  
 Taylor, G., D.C.L., r. & lecturer of Dedham  
 Taylor, G. John, c. White Colne  
 Teesdale, Charles Baker, r. Lamarsh  
 Thackeray, F., v. Shopland  
 Thomson, W. S., r. Fobbing  
 Thorpe, Gervase, c. Danbury  
 \*Thorpe, St. John W., r. Manuden  
 \*Thorpe, W., r. Weeley  
 Tireman, W. W., r. Bowers Gifford  
 Todd, James, v. Ardleigh  
 Toke, R. R., r. Barnston, & p.c. L. Dunmow  
 Topping, G. L., Second Master Colchester  
 Grammar School  
 Tower, R. B., r. Moreton  
 Townley, C., r. Hadstock  
 Tuck, T. Ridout, p.c., (St. John's) Epping  
 Tucker, W. H., r. Dunton  
 Tufnell, T. P., v. Wormingford  
 Tufnell, G. C., v. Takeley  
 Tweed, J. P., r. Little Waltham  
 Twyne, W., r. Rayleigh  
 \*VALLANCE, WILLIAM, r. Southchurch  
 Vaughan, M., v. Finchingfield  
 Vernon, W. H., p.c. Leytonstone  
 Vernon, J. E., c. Leyton  
 Walker, John Thomas, r. Ashdon  
 Waller, C. B. p.c. (S. Paul's) Woodford Bridge  
 Walsh, William, r. Great Tey  
 Warburton, Henry, r. Sible Hedingham  
 Warneford, T. L., c. Belchamp St. Paul  
 \*WARNER, J., r. Bradwell-juxta-Mare  
 \*WATERS, E. T., r. Wyvenhoe  
 Watkinson, Robert, B.D., v. Earls Colne  
 Watson, Frederick, r. Salcot  
 †Watson, Wm., c. Loughton  
 Watts, W. L., p.c. St. Osyth  
 Watts, G., r. Birchanger  
 Waud, S. W., r. Rettendon  
 Way, C. J., v. Boreham  
 †Webb, R. Chapman, c. Great Bardfield  
 Webb, G. A., c. Bocking  
 Webster, E. M., c. Loughton  
 Weir, J., p.c. Little Horkesley  
 West, W. D., Head Master Grammar  
 School, Brentwood  
 Westhorpe, R. A., c. Willingale Doe  
 White, J. C., r. Rawreth  
 White, R. M., r. Fairsted  
 White, R. H., r. Little Bardfield  
 Whitechurch, W. F., c. Mistley  
 Whiting, J. B., v. Broomfield  
 Wigram, S. R., v. Prittlewell  
 Wigram, W. P., v. Latton  
 Wilkinson, E., c. Wyvenhoe  
 Wilkinson, H., p.c. Castle Hedingham  
 Wilkins, G., p.c. Wix  
 Wills, E. C., c. South Shoebury  
 Willis, R. F., c. Hornchurch  
 Wilson, C. Maryon, r. White Roding  
 Windle, John, v. Horndon-on-Hill  
 Wiskin, J., Mast. Gram. Sch., Newport  
 Wix, Joseph, v. Littlebury  
 Wood, Sir J. P., Bart., LL.B., r. St. Peter's,  
 Cornhill, London, and v. Cressing  
 Wood, P. A. L., Canon Middleham, and  
 r. Copford  
 Wren, T., v. Heybridge  
 Wright, H. E., r. Vange  
 Wright, W., D.C.L., Head Master of Gram.  
 School, Colchester, and c. Berechurch  
 Wright, J. P., ch. West Ham Union  
 Wynne, E. B. P., r. South Shoebury  
 Yeats, G., c. South Ockendon  
 Yolland, J., c. Holy Trinity, Halsted

## SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

*Under Sheriff.*—T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.

Warrants on all processes from the Superior Courts are granted as follows at the Sheriff's Office, Chelmsford, and by Messrs. Hawkins and Co., 2, New Boswell Court, Lincoln's Inn, until the end of the year's Shrievalty, viz., till about the 2nd week in February, 1865: *In Term*, Daily from 10 to 5; *In Vacation*, Daily from 10 to 3. Between 10th August and 24th October warrants are not granted after two o'clock.

*Sheriff's Officers.*—Mr. Thomas Smee, Duke-street, Chelmsford, and Mr. Nathaniel Cobb, Colchester.

**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFICES IN ESSEX,**  
**WITH THE**  
**NAME OF PATRON, INCUMBENT, AND CURATE, ANNUAL VALUE,**  
**No. OF ACRES, AND POPULATION IN 1861.**

**ABBREVIATIONS**—Rectory, *r*; vicarage, *v*; perpetual curacy, *pc*; curacy, *c*.

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Popu-lation.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Abberton ... <i>r</i>	1067	269	J. J. Holroyd, 1830 (See Lambourne.)	W. Godber ...	Lord Chancellor...	289
Abridge ... <i>c</i>						
Aldham ... <i>r</i>	1825	406	C. Bannatyne, 1840	C. H. Gibson	Bishop Rochester	327
Alphamstone ... <i>r</i>	1557	317	Henry Hodges, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	487
Alresford ... <i>v</i>	1583	248	J. H. Swainson, 1843 (See Cricksea)	H. H. A. Smith	Hulmes' Trustees	371
Althorne ... <i>v</i>						
Ardleigh ... <i>v</i>	4905	1582	James Todd, 1855...	J. W. Davis ...	Lord Chancellor...	382
Arkesden ... <i>v</i>	2320	506	T. J. Griffinhoofe 1859	...	R Battiscumbe Esq	184
Ashdon ... <i>r</i>	4033	1014	J. T. Walker, 1852...	...	Cains Coll., Cam.	909
Asheldham ... <i>v</i>	2398	212	H. P. Dawes, 1859...	...	Bishop Rochester	339
Ashen ... <i>r</i>	1498	344	W. J. Deane, 1853	...	Duchy of Lancaster	300
Ashingdon ... <i>r</i>	1165	99	Sept. Nottidge, 1846	...	Rev. S. Nottidge...	292
Aveley ... <i>v</i>	3039	930	T. Ovens, 1863	...	Bishop Rochester	340
Baddow, Great <i>v</i>	3821	2061	A. W. Bullen, 1846	G. Floyd ...	Rev. A. W. Bullen	402
Baddow, Little <i>r</i>	2779	605	W. B. Ady, 1842	...	Lord Rayleigh ...	490
Bardfield, Great <i>v</i>	3689	1065	B. E. Lampet, 1840	R. C. Webb ...	Rev. B. E. Lampet	262
Bardfield, Little <i>r</i>	1710	429	R. H. White, 1864 ... (See Saling, Little)	...	The Rector ...	590
Bardfield Saling <i>d</i>						
Barking ... <i>v</i>	1274 <sub>1</sub>	10996	H. F. Seymour, 1854 (See Ilford, Great)	...	All Souls' Coll., Ox.	767
Barkingside <i>pc</i>						
Barling ... <i>v</i>	1258	354	F. A. Gace, 1863	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	230
Barnston ... <i>r</i>	1442	192	R. R. Toke, 1838 ... (See Laindon)	...	Rev. W. Toke ...	335
Basildon ... <i>c</i>						
Beauchamp Roding			(See Roding Beaup)			
Beaumont ... <i>r</i>	3261	490	W. R. Browell, 1839	...	Wadham College, Oxon	652
Belchamp St Paul <i>v</i>	2557	832	J. Pulling, D.D., 1863	T. L. Warneford	D. & C. St. Paul's	240
Belchamp Otten <i>r</i>	1693	375	E. G. Dawson, 1864 (See Bulmer)	...	Mrs. Dawson & ors.	446
Belchamp Walter <i>v</i>						
Benfleet, North <i>r</i>	2418	285	A. B. Chalker, 1863	...	Emm. Coll. Cam.	700
Benfleet, South <i>v</i>	3361	573	T. J. Henderson, 1859	...	D. & C. Westminster	242
Bentley, Great <i>v</i>	3188	1033	Joseph Crofts, 1857	...	Bishop Rochester	360
Bentley, Little <i>r</i>	2012	458	H. R. S. Smith, 1824	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	650
Berden ... <i>pc</i>	1771	414	F. G. Nash, 1852	...	Christ's Hospital	150
Berechurch ... <i>pc</i>		112	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	W. Wright, DCL	J. H. Errington, Esq	110
Bergholt, West <i>r</i>	2273	906	F. Sims, 1846 ... (See Roding Berners)	...	W. F. Hobbs, Esq.	600
Berners Roding <i>pc</i>			(See Burstead Great)			
Billericay ... <i>pc</i>						
Birch ... <i>r</i>	3069	940	W. Harrison, 1848	C. D. Blomfield	Bp. Roches., C. G. Round, Esq., alt.	700
Birchanger ... <i>r</i>	1051	371	G. Watts, 1864	...	New Coll., Oxford	300
Birdbrook ... <i>r</i>	2386	643	Joseph Cape, 1846 (See Waltham Great)	G. H. Mason	Clare Hall, Cam.	600
Black Chapel <i>pc</i>						
Blackmore ... <i>pc</i>	2576	644	W. Callendar, 1853	...	Represent. of late C. A. Crickitt, Esq	83
Bobbingworth <i>r</i>	1628	334	W. M. Oliver	...	C. Cure, Esq.	393
Bocking ... <i>r</i>	7460	3555	H. Carrington, 1845	J. Webb	Abp. of Canterbury	923



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Boreham ... v	3739	989	C. J. Way, 1851 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	£ 432
Borley ... r	776	190	H. D. E. Bull, 1862 ...	...	F. Flower and W. T. Braham, Esqrs.	240
Bowers Gifford r	2606	259	W. W. Tireman, 1841 ...	...	Mrs. Curtis	564
Boxted ... v	3082	935	C. Norman, 1835 ...	J. Arkell ...	Bishop Rochester	254
Bradfield ... v			(See Mistley)			
Bradwell ... r	10115	273	P. M. Brunwin, 1845 ...	...	M. P. C. Brunwin, Esq.	345
Bradwell juxta mare r	4704	1094	J. Warner, 1855 ...	...	W. M. Warner, Esq.	1624
Braintree ... v	2242	4620	K. M. Pughe, 1864 ...	...	Rev. J. Cartwright	300
Braxted, Great r	2631	334	H. Calthrop, B.D., '42 ...	...	C. C. Col. Cam.	544
Braxted, Little r	563	111	B. S. Clarke, 1861 ...	...	T. J. Arnold and others	130
Brentwood ... pc			(See Weald South)			
Brightlingsea v	3090	2585	W. Latten, 1836 ...	J. P. Britton	Bishop Peterboro'	213
Bromley, Great r	2956	758	A. E. Graham, 1860 ...	...	W. H. Graham, Esq.	698
Bromley, Little r	1841	371	H. B. Newman, 1838 ...	...	Wadham Col. Oxf.	564
Broomfield ... v	2215	849	J. B. Whiting, 1861 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	224
Broxted, Gt. ... v	3149	782	A. Mason, 1846 ...	...	R. Benyon, Esq. M.P.	170
Bulmer v w. Bel-champ Walter v	2779	758	O. Raymond, L.L.B., 1826	O. E. Raymond	Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond	445
Bulphan ... r	1667	268	C. W. Parker, 1862 ...	...		342
Bumpsted Heli. v	3191	887	W. Le Mottée, 1857 ...	...	Trinity Col. Cam.	274
Bumpsted Steep. v	3296	1158	R. Fisher, 1849 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	400
Bures, Mount r	1404	301	P. Brett, 1854 ...	...	Rev. P. Brett	400
Burnham ... v	5523	1870	H. H. Candy, 1862 ...	J. L. Govett	Sir H. Mildmay	558
Bursted, Great v	3502	705	G. L. Hanson, 1856 ...	...	Lord Petre	188
Billericay ... pc		1390	E. L. Cutts, 1859 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	120
Bursted, Little r	1829	186	W. B. Dalton, 1843 ...	...	Ditto	356
Buttsbury ... pc			(See Ingatestone)			
Canewdon ... v	4071	664	G. Heath, 1847 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	495
Canfield, Great v	2472	468	J. P. Gurney, 1823 ...	...	J. M. Wilson, Esq.	140
Canfield, Little r	1479	314	C. L. Smith, 1839 ...	...	Christ Col. Cam.	500
Canvey Island pc		111	T. J. Henderson, 1860 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	58
Chadwell ... r	1977	457	W. A. W. H. Brunton, 1859	...	Rev. J. P. Herringham	427
Chelmsford ... r	643	4178	Ven. Arch. Mildmay, 1826	A. Dalton ...	Sir H. Mildmay	588
Moulsham, St. John's pc	1906	4229	A. W. Mason, 1859 ...	H. Fawcett ...	R. of Chelmsford	297
Chesterford, Gt. v	3030	1027	Lord C. A. Hervey, 1839	F. C. H. Bent	Marquis of Bristol	427
w. Little ... r	1260	276		T. G. Forrest		
Chickney ... r	700	76	R. B. Burgess, 1857 ...	J. J. R. L. Knipe	Capt. H. Byng, R.N.	164
Chignal St. Jas. r	908	258	B. S. Barnes, 1864 ...	...	John Barnes, Esq.	430
w. Mashbury r	815	120	W. Gibbens, 1864 ...	...	Major Spitty	120
Chignal Smealy r	476	70	W. S. H. Meadows, '55	...	Bishop Rochester	500
Chigwell ... v	4522	1224	John Smith, 1848 ...	...	The Vicar	300
St. John's, Buckhurst Hill r		902	R. Laurence, 1860 ...	...	Crown and Bp. alt.	150
Chigwell Row pc		665	J. M. Jephson, 1864 ...	...	Lord Petre	160
Childerditch ... v	1614	239	R. B. Heathcote, 1829	...	J. Heathcote, Esq.	538
Chingford ... r	2766	1174	H. H. Hastie ...	...	Rev. R. Wilkes	173
Chishall, Great v	1410	473	(See Heydon)	...		
Chishall, Little r				...		
Chishall ... v	2690	643		...	Bishop Rochester	304
Clacton, Gt. v w.	4280	1280	R. Agassiz, 1863 ...	H. Norton ...	L. Agassiz, Esq.	250
Little Holland d	916	88	W. Green, 1850 ...	...	Exors. W F Nassau	57
Clacton, Little v	2966	584	T. W. H. Gurney, 1862	C. E. Norris...	Governors of Christ's Hospital	155
Clavering ... v	3798	1047				491
w. Langley ... c	1617	410				
Coggeshall, Gt. v	2770	3679	W. J. Dampier, 1841	A. Pertwee ...	C. Du Cane, Esq.	215
with Little	830	429				
Colchester, All Saints ... r	11200	680	F. Curtis, 1861 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxf.	240
St. Botolph pc		6228	C. S. Lock, 1853 ...	...	Ditto	130

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Colchester (con.)						£
Greenstead... r		789	M. Seaman, D.D., 1849	...	Lord Chancellor	300
St. Giles ... r		2736	W. Goode, 1857	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq...	190
St. James ... r		1959	R. S. Cummins, 1857	...	Lord Chancellor...	130
St. Leonard ... r		1492	J. G. Bingley, 1864	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfd.	104
St. Martin ... r		994	W. Laing, 1852	...	...	147
St. M.-at-Wallsr		1505	C. A. L'Oste, 1855	...	Bishop Rochester	268
St. Mary Magd. r		473	B. Lodge, 1852	...	Lord Chancellor...	330
St. Michael... r		886	E. Hall, 1855	...	Countess Cowper	500
St. Nicholas ... r		1096	G. R. Medley, 1846	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfd.	135
St. Peter ... v		2127	H. Caddell, 1854	...	Tr. Rev. C. Simeon	285
St. Runwald ... r		320	J. H. Pollexfen, 1851	...	C. G. Round, Esq.	140
Holy Trinity ... r		875	L. W. Owen, 1839	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfd.	158
St. John's ... pc		600	R. Hichens, 1863	...	Archdn Colchester	55
Colne, Earls ... v	2959	1540	R. Watkinson, B.D. '29	N. R. Drake...	H. H. Carwardine	494
Colne Engaine ... r	2444	627	J. Greenwood, D.D. '27	Jas. O' B. Hoare	Govs Christ's Hosp	680
Colne, Wakes ... r	1926	535	Hon F S Grimston '46	A. C. Fenn ...	Earl of Verulam...	458
Colne, White... pc	1467	400	W. E. Hume, 1833...	H. Jones ...	Rev. W. E. Hume	110
Coopersale ... pc			(See Thoy. Garnon)	G. J. Taylor...	...	
Copford ... r	2397	775	P. A. L. Wood, 1861	...	Lord Chancellor...	680
Cornish H. End pc			(See Finchfield)	...	[Wife]	
Corringham ... r	3536	229	S. S. Greatheed, 1862	B. Deakin ...	S. S. Greatheed and	866
Cranham ... r	1874	385	C. Rew, B.D., 1860	...	St. Jn's. Coll. Oxfd.	560
Cressing ... v	2357	582	Sir J P Wood, LL.B. '33	R. T. Crawley	Vicar of Witham	220
Cricksea, r w	985	175	H. M. Milligan, 1861	...	Rev. H. M. Milligan	400
Althorne ... v	2250	386	J. Farmer, 1861	...	Mies Bewick	872
Dagenham ... v	0603	2708	T. P. Bridges, 1855	Gervase Thorp	Sir B. W. Bridges	575
Danbury ... r	2950	1113	A. W. Hall, 1855	...	H. Hodson	837
Debden ... r	4404	942	G. Murray, 1854	...	Duke of Lancaster	170
Dedham ... v	2551	1734	G. Taylor, D.C.L.	...	Gov. Gram. School	430
Lectureship ... r			Octavius Brock, 1841	...	Trustees	690
Dengie... ... r	3319	298	W. Manbey, 1849	...	W. Manbey, Esq.	624
Doddinghurst ... r	1892	394	H. E. Lufkin, 1863...	...	P. Havens, Esq...	209
Donyland, East ... r	1067	1052	(See Harwich)	...	...	
Dovercourt ... v			E. R. Berens, 1839...	...	R. B. Berens, Esq.	402
Downham ... r	2223	247	W. L. Scott, 1863	...	Bishop Peterboro'	421
Dunmow, Great ... v	6746	2976	R. R. Toke, 1837	...	Rev. N. Toke	72
Dunmow, Little pc	1715	379	W. H. Tucker, 1845	...	King's Coll. Cam.	442
Dunton Waylett r	2338	174	E. F. Gepp, 1849	John Manus	D. & C. of St. Paul's	169
Easter, Good v w	2081	539	P. Saumarez, 1827...	J. C. Blenkarne	Viscount Maynard	596
Easter, High ... v	4725	947	V. K. Child, 1855	...	Ditto	305
Easton, Great ... r	2532	891	G. C. Bowles, 1844...	...	Onslow's Trustees	211
Easton, Little ... r	1548	357	W. C. R. Ray, 1857	...	Lord Chancellor...	219
East Thorpe ... r	908	144	(See Wendon Lofts)	...	...	
Eastwood ... v	2962	562	O. Fisher, 1857	...	Jesus Col. Cam.	310
Elmdon ... v			J. S. Byers, 1856	...	Rev. A. Peache	254
Elmsted ... v	3644	953	H. L. Neave, 1822	...	Hon. J. Ashley	820
Elsenham ... v	1829	480	T. R. Tuck, 1852	...	Trustees	120
Epping ... v	5281	2105	R. Marsh White, 1863	...	Bishop Rochester	424
St. John's ... pc			Thomas Benson, 1832	...	Lord Chancellor...	283
Fairsted ... r	1871	351	E. Fawcett, 1809	S. Nottidge ...	E. Stephenson, Esq.	428
Fambridge, N. ... r	1248	191	W. J. Copeland, B.D. '49	...	Trinity Col. Oxford	518
Fambridge, S. ... r	1234	104	F. Spurrell, 1853	...	Rev. W. Bullock	267
Farnham ... r	1966	556	R. Drummond, 1829	...	Bishop Rochester	278
Faulkbourne ... r	1151	143	R. R. P. Stanley, 1859	...	E. Stanley, Esq...	500
Feering ... v	3300	804	M. Vaughan, 1864...	...	Rev. J. Stock	733
Felsted ... v	6247	1804	J. W. Carver, 1849...	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Finchingfield ... v	8387	722	T. C. Brettingham, '52	...	T. C. Brettingham	140
St. John's ... pc			W. S. Thomson, 1850	J. Bowyer ...	The Crown	564
Fingringhoe ... v	3433	670	W. H. Herring, 1839	...	O. S. Onley, Esq.	603
Fobbing ... r	2954	393	(See West Ham)	...	...	
Fordham ... r	2517	782	S. N. Dalton, 1847...	...	G. Finch, Esq.	300
Forest Gate ... pc			J. Foster, 1845	R. J. Baker	Rev. J. Foster	443
Foulness ... r	5000	681	R. B. Mayor, B.D. '63	John Milner...	St. Jn's. Coll., Cam.	799
Foxearth ... r	1594	400				
Frating ... r w	1233	235				
Thorrington ... r	1930	424				



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Frinton ... r	420	29	F. V. Luke, 1818 ...	W. Green	E. H. Reynard, Esq.	150
Fryerning ... r	1370	707	H. W. Blandford, 1861	W. A. S. Robert	Wad. Col., Oxford	288
Fyfield ... r	2450	629	H. Gibson, 1833 ...	... [son]	Lady Cowley ...	741
Guestingthorpe	2630	769	Fred. Elwes, 1849 ...	Robert Hart	P. Elwes, Esq. ...	150
Sinecure ... r			" " 1846 ...			454
Goldhanger r w	2724	545	C. B. Leigh, 1846 ...	J. R. Quarmby	Rev. C. B. Leigh	589
Little Totham r	1283	346	S. W. Dowell, 1848 ...		G. E. Barnard, Esq.	368
Gosfield ... r	2990	620	(See Halsted)			266
Greenstead Gr. pc			P. W. Ray, 1837 ...		Bp. Lond. (in trust)	280
Greensted ... r	670	125	T. E. Espin, B.D., 1853	J. Baines	Lincoln Col., Oxf	400
Hadleigh ... r	2679	451	C. Townley, 1838 ...	W. Hammond	Abp of Canterbury	267
Hadstock ... r	1870	511	C. S. Bouchier, 1838	T. C. Pallett	J. A. Houlton, Esq.	796
Hallingbury, Gt. r	2651	675	S. Pemberton, 1849		Charter Hs. Lond	470
Hallingbury, Lt. r	1612	514		W. J. Bettison		
Halsted ...				J. W. Irvine	Bishop Rochester	370
St. Andrew's ... r	3360		Duncan Fraser, 1845	J. Yolland	Ditto	150
Holy Trinity pc	2450	3890	W. N. Billopp, 1850	J. W. Browne	Ditto	200
St. James ... pc	659	2890	E. F. Boyle, 1860 ...	J. M. Arnold	Brazen. Col. Oxford	865
Ham, East ... r	2455	1909		W. Pettitt	The Crown	980
St. J. Bap. ch. eas.			Abel J. Ram, 1845 ...	A. B. Delap	Vicar of West Ham	350
Ham, West ... r	7697	5308	G. S. Ram, 1864 ...	J. P. Keogh	Trustees ...	150
Strtd. St. John's pc		6764	R. W. B. Marsh, 1843	R. Clutterbuck	Vicar of West Ham	300
Sdd. N. Tn. St. Pl's.		6000		G. Godsell	Rev. R. W. B. Marsh	
Plstw. St. Mary's pc		3792	J. W. Carter, 1864 ...	C. R. J. Pearson	Trustees ...	130
" St. Andrew's			Thos. L. Ramsden, '52	R. H. Baker	Vr. E. & W. Ham alt.	220
Ch. Ch. Strd. - l - Bow		3219	Henry Boyd, 1862 ...	F. F. Cornish	Bishop of London	
Emmanuel Forst. Gt.		3792		M. Meyrick		
Vic. Dks. St. Mark's		7000		W. Jones		
Brkng. Rd. (school)		4000	S. B. Smyth, 1863 ...		C. Nottidge, Esq.	417
Cnng. Tn. (school)		2000	W. Kemble, 1842 ...	G. M. Gay	Trustees of Rev.	934
Hanningfield, E. r	2446	453	Charles Miller, 1831		W. Kemble	
Hanningfield, W. r	2818	527	C. M. McLeod, 1841		North's Trustees	353
w S. Hanningfld. r	1526	235	J. N. Smith, 1863 ...		J. P. Watlington	100
Harlow ... r	4000	1683	R. Bull, 1852	W. H. Christ-	Vicar of Harlow...	40
St. J. Baptist pc		694		mas	Lord Chancellor...	327
St. Mary Mag. pc			G. Burn, 1858			
Harwich (Dover-	1746	1231	C. D. Nix, 1859 '62		Trinity Coll., Cam	180
court) r with St.		3839	T. G. Postlethwaite,		Vicar of Hatfield	75
Nicholas ... pc	56		B. G. Luard, 1860 ...		Ditto	75
Hatfield Bd. Oak e	8810	928	R. Roberts, 1815 ...	J. P. Roberts	J. Wright, Esq. ...	75
St. J's Bsh End pc		410	R. R. Faulkner, B.D. '34		Sir G. Beaumont	220
H Trin Hat Hh pc		622	J. Montagu, 1861 ...		W. P. Barnes, Esq.	75
Hatfield Peverel e	4728	1311	J. A. Parkinson, 1852		R. Bristow, Esq. ...	400
Haverhill ... r		2434	H. Wilkinson, 1862 ...		H. S. Blake and P.	292
Havering ... pc	2089	429	H. Warburton, 1848	G. A. Baxter	Kerr, Esqrs	
Hawkwell ... r	1353	334	(See Gt. Sampford)		A. Majendie, Esq	100
Hazleigh ... r	1630	106	A. H. Bellman, 1853		Rev. H. Warburton	905
Heddingham, C. pc	2429	1203	Hon E H Grimston '45	J. G. M. Carey	Rev. J. Taddy	350
Heddingham, S. r	5394	2123	R. T. Mills, 1864 ...		Earl of Verulam...	342
Hempsted ... r			Thomas Wren, 1857		N Barnardiston, Es	61
Henham ... r	2958	875	Hon. L. Neville, 1851	W. J. Packe...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	158
Henny, Great r	1120	352	(See Waltham Abbey)		Lord Braybrooke	681
Henny, Little r	410	81	Edward Cockey, 1846	P. H. Jennings	Wadham Col. Oxf.	163
Heybridge ... r	2136	1476	R. Joynes, B.D., 1861		Corp. Ch. Coll. Oxf.	700
Heydon r w Little	2470	270	(See Clacton, Great)			
Chishall ... r	1420	110	J. Steel, 1862	J. Steel, jun...	Countess Cowper	1005
High Beech ... r	4614	798	J. Weir, 1863		Mrs. Warren and	69
Hockley ... r	2083	467	T. H. Griffith, 1863...	R. F. Willis...	Miss Blair	
Holland, Great r			J. Windle, 1856 ...		New Coll., Oxford	740
Holland, Little d					D. & C. of St. Paul's	210
Horkesley, Gt. r	3084	769				
Horkesley, Lt. pc	1029	253				
Hornchurch ... r	6299	2227				
Hornodon-on-Hill	2634	522				

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Horndon, East <i>r</i>	1484	474	John Pearson, 1831	...	Rev J Pearson ...	£ 371
Horndon, West, <i>r</i>	1351	94	R.A. Johnstone, 1842	...	Lord Petre ...	360
w. Ingrave <i>r</i>	1792	516	J. C. Haden, 1839 ...	J. T. Langford	D & C of St Paul's	386
Hutton ... <i>r</i>	1699	400	Hon. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., 1844 ...	J. M. Beynon	All Souls Coll Ox	430
Ilford, Great ... <i>t</i>		4000	W.F.E. Knollys, 1861	H. D. Moore	Woods & Forests	52
Little Heath chap		550	J. M. Procter, 1864 ...	...	Vicar of Gt. Ilford	170
Aldboro' Hch. <i>pc</i>		1600	J. Reynolds, 1837 ...	...	Marquis Salisbury	408
Barkingside <i>pc</i>		763	A. Hibbit, 1847 ...	...	J W Wight, Esq...	420
St. Mary's ... <i>pc</i>		2678	L. Parkin, 1860 ...	...	Lord Petre ...	306
Ilford, Little <i>r</i>	763	594	(See Horndon West)	...	R D Long, Esq ...	550
Ingatestone <i>r w</i>	2678	882	R. D. Long, 1861 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	513
Buttsbury <i>pc</i>	2116	531	G. P. Bennett, 1859	...	— Slocock, Esq...	240
Ingrave ... <i>r</i>		655	John Banister, 1832	G. Raynor ...	Mrs Burgess ...	779
Inworth ... <i>r</i>	1554	1741	W. L. Coxhead, 1862	H. C. Fisher...	Bishop Rochester	437
Kelvedon ... <i>t</i>	3167	454	J. F. Colls, D.D., '53	Rich. Banks	D & C of St Paul's	379
Kelvedon Hatch <i>r</i>	1665	879	R. C. Packman, 1825	...	Sir E Ecle and Rev	476
Kirby-le-Soken <i>t</i>	4757	406	C. B. Teesdale, 1850	A. R. Stert ...	G T Hudson ...	446
Laindon <i>cum</i>	1773	180	J. Goodwin, B.D., '47	...	Christ Ch Col. Cam	290
Basildon <i>r</i>	1627	289	W. Parkinson, 1843	...	Ctess. Waldegrave	528
Langdon Hills <i>r</i>	1775	329	C. V. Shuckburgh, '41	...	Hon Mrs Byron ...	710
Lamarsh ... <i>r</i>	1245	890	E. C. Ellis, 1847 ...	...	Duchy of Lancaster	477
Lambourne <i>r w</i>	2440	890	(See Clavering)	...	Archbp of Canterb	370
Abridge <i>c</i>		169	W. E. Formby, 1859	...	Rev W. P. Wigram	261
Langenhoe ... <i>r</i>	2104	169	W. P. Wigram, 1864	...	P. J. Budworth, Esq	281
Langford ... <i>r</i>	1076	279	R. M. Rodwell, 1864	...	R Palmer, Esq ...	640
Langham ... <i>r</i>	2896	862	H. Palmer, 1824 ...	...	Rev S C Mason ...	557
Langley ... <i>c</i>		430	W. W. Ellis, 1855 ...	M. P. Sparrow	St John's Col Cam	288
Latchingdon ... <i>r</i>	3672	430	C. Merivale, B.D., 1848	...	Lord Chancellor...	110
Latton ... <i>t</i>	1605	196	J. B. Carwardine, '29	M. Igglesden	Rev W Blow ...	466
Laver, High ... <i>r</i>	1894	471	W. Blow, 1855 ...	...	...	284
Laver, Little ... <i>r</i>	968	111	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	...	Lincoln Col Oxford	878
Laver, Magdalen <i>r</i>	1228	213	Samuel Farman, 1844	S. Farman, jun.	Rev J Green [MP	385
Lawford ... <i>r</i>	2679	842	W. King, 1859 ...	W. E. Heygate	P O Papillon, Esq.	660
Lawrence, St. <i>r</i>	2820	184	C. Jenkins, B.D., 1823	J. Jenkins ...	J Pardoe, Esq ...	534
Laver Breton <i>r</i>	954	298	J. Green, 1851 ...	...	Ditto ...	150
Layer-d-l-Hay <i>pc</i>	2577	807	J. Papillon, 1841 ...	...	S Alger, Esq ...	204
Laver Marney <i>r</i>	1949	276	J. Pardoe, 1848 ...	J. E. Vernon	G. W. Andrews &	163
Leigh ... <i>r</i>	2331	1473	W. H. Vernon, 1864	A. O. Russell	E F Fisher, Esqs	205
Leighs, Great <i>r</i>	3125	909	...	...	Bishop Rochester	518
Leighs, Little <i>r</i>	1080	171	...	...	Rev. J. W. Maitland	319
Lexden ... <i>r</i>	2312	1263	...	...	Rev E R Horwood	165
Leyton ... <i>t</i>	2241	2398	...	...	Sir E Horne ...	171
Leytonstone <i>pc</i>		2300	...	...	Rev D Fraser ...	232
Lindsell ... <i>t</i>	1959	385	...	...	J Wyatt, Esq, &	54
Liston ... <i>r</i>	631	95	...	...	others ...	168
Littlebury ... <i>t</i>	2310	974	...	...	Rev F Hopkins ...	276
Loughton ... <i>r</i>	3894	1527	...	...	W Honeywood, Esq	155
Maldon, All Sts. <i>t</i>	55	957	...	...	Trust, Felsted Sch.	131
w St Peter (no church) ... <i>t</i>	1620	2550	...	...	nom. Bp. Rochester	
St Mary ... <i>pc</i>	1827	1278	...	...	Govs of St Bar-	
Manningtree ... <i>pc</i>			...	...	Hospital London	
Manuden ... <i>t</i>	2486	740	...	...		
Maplested, Gt <i>t</i>	1929	462	...	...		
Maplested, Lt <i>pc</i>	1062	325	...	...		
Margaretting <i>t</i>	2259	483	...	...		
Markshall ... <i>r</i>	804	42	...	...		
Mashbury ... <i>r</i>			...	...		
Matching ... <i>t</i>	2200	665	...	...		
Mayland ... <i>t</i>	2030	225	...	...		

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acre.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Mersea, East... r	3857	305	C F Hayter, 1857 ...	...	The Crown ...	400
Mersea, West... v	4415	944	T R Musselwhite, '63 ...	...	T May, Esq ...	230
Messing ... v	2549	813	C S Gordon, 1861 ...	...	Earl Verulam ...	317
Middleton ... r	875	138	O Raymond, 1823 ...	...	Rev O Raymond	557
Mile End ... r			(See Colchester) ...			
Mistley r w	2115	1539	R Hayne, D.D., 1861	W F White- church	Rev R Hayne ...	850
Bradfield ... v	2719	914		F A Goddard		
Manningtree pc	115	881	W P Babington, 1854	...	Rector of Mistley	130
Moreton ... r	1421	497	R B Tower, 1840 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	344
Moulsham ... pc			(See Chelmsford) ...			
Mountnessing v	4005	844	T M Ready, 1841 ...		Lord Petre ...	90
Mucking ... v	2631	253	C Day, 1842 ...		D & C of St Paul's	219
Mundon ... v	4295	322		W. Stuart ...	Duchy Lancaster	160
Navestock ... v	4329	928	W Stubbs, 1850 ...	...	Trinity Col Oxford	422
Nazing ... v	3893	763	E W Hood, 1833 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	255
Netteswell ... r	1521	335	P Johnson, 1834 ...	...	C Phelps, Esq ...	179
Nevedon ... r	991	205	W M Kerr, 1850 ...	...	Rev V Edwards...	225
Newport ... v	1714	886	J Chapman, 1850 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	143
Norton, Cold... r	1651	207	W Holland, 1824 ...	C. Harington	Charter House ...	397
Norton Mandev.pc	757	129	F A S Fane, 1855 ...	...	C Cure, Esq ...	83
Notley, Black r	1936	489	T Overton, B.D., 1856	...	St John's Col Cam	497
Notley, White v	2228	508	J H Bailey, 1859 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	270
Oakley, Great r	3049	1038	J H Marsden, 1840...	J Rigg ...	St John's Col Cam	900
Oakley, Little r	1029	306	G Burmester, 1830...	...	Rev G Burmester	499
Ockendon, North r	1698	341	G Fielding, 1845 ...	...	R Benyon, Esq ...	545
Ockendon, South r	2907	1267	H Eve, 1819 ...	George Yeats	J Laurence, Esq	828
Ongar, Chipping r	508	867	E Fisher, 1832 ...	D T Moore ...	Adml Swinburne	127
Ongar, High ... r	4510	1177	H J Earle, 1823 ...	...	Rev H J Earle ...	1282
Orsett ... r	4134	1531	J Blomfield, B.D., 1842	W. D. Attwood	Bishop Rochester	820
Osyth, St. ... d	9671	1638	W L Watts, 1864 ...	...	D Mustard, Esq ...	100
Ovington r w	705	145	C J Fisher, 1843 ...	...	Rev C J Fisher ...	547
Tilbury ... r	946	232		...		
Paglesham ... r	1828	474	J Harris, 1860 ...	...	Rev E J Hill ...	560
Panfield ... r	1475	308	E J Hill, 1852 ...	...	Lord Cowley, St.	500
Parndon, Great r	2211	491	H W Adams, 1863...	...	Thos. Hos., and Rev W C Adams	598
Parndon, Little r	534	71	G Hemming, 1829 ...	...	Rev G Hemming	215
Pattiswick ... pc	1297	324	Percy Smith, 1835...	...	Bishop Rochester	244
Pebmarsh ... r	2023	653	Hon E H Grimston '41	...	Earl Verulam ...	450
Peldon ... r	2186	501	C R Harrison, 1855	...	Ctess. Waldegrave	504
Pentlow ... r	1847	397	Edward Bull, 1834...	...	Rev E Bull ...	550
Pitsea ... r	2167	263	H Hasted, 1861 ...	...	Hon L F C Dawny & Rev R Heathcote	420
Plaistow ... pc			(See West Ham)			
Pleshey ... pc	726	342	J Hutchinson, 1843	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	125
Prittlewell ... v	11293	1711	S R Wigram, 1864...	...	Bishop Rochester	365
Southend ... pc		1716	T W Herbert, 1862...	...	Two Trustees ...	50
Parfleet ... v			(See West Thurrock)			
Purleigh ... r	5578	1095	E Hawkins, D.D., 1828	G F Tamplin	United to Provost Oriol Col Oxford	1141
Quendon ... r	643	165	J M Tayler, 1864 ...	...	Capt. Byng, R.N.	165
Radwinter ... r	3802	946	J F Bullock, 1844 ...	...	Viscount Maynard & Rev W Bullock	566
Rainham ... v	3312	924	H G Roche, 1847 ...	SDavies, D.C.L.	J C G Crosse, Esq	412
Ramsden-Bellhs r			(See Stock)			
Ramsden Crays r	1453	262	Thomas Knox, 1843	W. Cooke ...	Rev. T. Knox ...	400
Ramsey ... v	3615	605	William Bull, 1852...	...	Lord Chancellor...	301
Rawreth ... r	2377	386	J C White, 1821 ...	J Mathews ...	Pembrke Col. Cam	660
Rayleigh ... r	2873	1433	William Twyne, 1843	T C Henley ...	R Bristow, Esq ...	800
Rayne ... r	1676	401	W S Hemming, 1854	...	Rev G Hemming	466
Rettendon ... r	3932	785	S W Waud, 1843 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ..	765
Rickling ... v	1331	502	John Collin, 1834 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	168
Ridgwell ... v	1717	795	F T Hurst, 1862 ...	...	St Cath Coll, Cam	178
Rivenhall ... r	3589	719	B D Hawkins, 1853	John Barton	Sir T. B. Western	950
Rochford ... r	1855	1696	B Cotton, 1862 ...	S. A. Hobson	Earl Mornington	570



<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Roding, Abbess <i>r</i>	1602	220	L Capel Cure, 1858	...	Capel Cure, Esq...	323
Roding, Aythp <i>r</i>	1394	269	H Ludgater, 1849	...	F T Veley, Esq ...	279
Roding, Beauch <i>r</i>	1311	226	W Bond, 1838	W H Bond	Rev. W. Bond ...	244
Roding, Berners <i>pc</i>	1050	94	W M Bramston	...	T W Bramston, Es	63
Roding, High <i>r</i>	1803	469	E Maxwell, 1856	...	Earl of Roden	391
Roding, Leaden <i>r</i>	907	207	...	...	Lord Chancellor...	227
Roding, Margrt <i>r</i>	1222	236	F B Shepherd, 1861	...	Rev. F. B. Shep-herd & trustees	234
Roding, White <i>r</i>	2520	466	C M Wilson, 1855	...	J M Wilson, Esq	490
Romford, St Edw. <i>v</i>	9178	3920	E Fox, 1863	J. Leslie Smith	New Coll, Oxford	700
w Noak Hill <i>c</i>						
St Andrew's <i>pc</i>		3000	W J Skilton, 1863	...	Ditto	300
Roxwell <i>c</i>	4755	986	T J Hearn, 1851	...	New Coll Oxford	250
Roydon <i>c</i>	2995	910	Alfred Pyne, 1843	...	Earl Mornington	99
Runwell <i>c</i>	2059	366	Thomas Knox, 1843	...	Rev. T. Knox	570
Saffron Walden <i>v</i>	7416	5474	R Clutton, B.D., 1844	J Holderness	Lord Braybrooke	237
Salcot <i>c</i>	255	188	F Watson, 1859	T C Beasley	Rev. F. Watson	112
Saling, Great <i>v</i>	1651	361	T W Eltrington, 1856	...	W V Fowke, Esq	148
Saling, Little <i>d</i>	1111	356	R S Dobson, 1841	...	W Sandle, Esq	100
Sampford, Great <i>v</i>	2224	865	R H Eustace, 1850	J F Swann	Sir W Eustace	300
w Hempsted <i>c</i>	3565	797				
Sampford, Little <i>r</i>	1990	477	J Ekins, 1840	...	New Coll, Oxford	494
Sandon <i>c</i>	2278	512	S T Gibson, B.D., 1862	...	Queen's Coll, Cam	607
Shalford <i>c</i>	2455	760	John Groomes, 1848	...	Bp. of Bath & Wells	203
Sheering <i>c</i>	1628	499	Edward Hill, 1849	...	Ch Ch College, Ox	433
Shelley <i>c</i>	600	178	F J Newton, 1860	...	R Tomlinson	241
Shellow Bowells <i>r</i>			(See Willingale Doe)			
Shenfield <i>c</i>	2397	1149	T. P. Ferguson, 1863	...	Countess Cowper	513
Shoebury, North <i>c</i>	2131	193	J E Commings, 1830	...	Lord Chancellor...	182
Shoebury, South <i>r</i>	5150	1502	E B P Wynne, 1858	E C Wills	R Bristow, Esq	360
Shopland <i>c</i>	1039	80	F Thackeray, 1845	...	Mrs. H. Aitken	89
Snoreham <i>c</i>	399	219	J F G Fortescue, 1849	...	Lord Rayleigh	103
Southchurch <i>c</i>	4465	494	W Vallance, 1854	...	Abp of Canterbury	760
Southend <i>pc</i>			(See Prittlewell)			
Southminster <i>v</i>	7701	1424	G C Berkeley, 1840	...	Charter House	418
Springfield <i>r w</i>	2878	2566	A Pearson, 1827	F Manning, B.D.	Rev A Pearson	1016
Holy Trinity <i>c</i>				W Clark		
Stambourne <i>c</i>	1842	537	J Forster, 1859	...	Duchy Lancaster	353
Stambridge, Gt. <i>r</i>	1670	363	E H Penny, 1838	...	Charter House	750
Stambridge, Lt. <i>r</i>	600	125	J R Barber, B.D., 1863	...	Lord Chancellor...	177
Stanfrd-le-Hope <i>r</i>	2418	504	J C Knott, 1848	G Pridham	Rev. J. C. Knott	608
Stanford Rivers <i>r</i>	4386	992	Vn Arch Tattam, 1849	J P Smith	C of Duchy Lancas	1007
Stansted Mfitchet <i>c</i>	4193	1240	T G Luard, 1851	S J Walker	E F Maitland, Esq	251
Stanway <i>c</i>	3368	731	H Jenkins, B.D., 1830	E Ewen	Mag Coll, Oxford	723
All Saints <i>pc</i>		513	D Hunter, 1864	...	Bishop Rochester	106
Staplefrd Abbots <i>r</i>	2331	502	C W Pitt, 1841	...	Lord Chancellor...	483
Staplefrd Tawney <i>r</i>	1633	273	W Shepherd, B.D., 1861	...	Sir W B Smijth	735
w Thoydon Mt. <i>r</i>	1500	154				
Stebbing <i>c</i>	4301	1346	M D Duffield, B.D., 1842	Wm. Ferry	Colonel Bingham	205
Steeple <i>c</i>	3434	559	T T Cresswell, 1839	...	Sir B W Bridges Bt & H Hunt, alt	195
Stifford <i>c</i>	1602	281	W Palin, 1834	...	R B W Baker, Esq	450
Stisted <i>c</i>	2967	821	Charles Forster, B.D.	W F Fraser	Abp of Canterbury	466
Stock <i>r w</i>	1849	657	E J Edison, 1840	...	J Edison, Esq	658
den Bellhouse <i>r</i>	2685	430				
Stondon Massey <i>r</i>	1120	273	E J Reeve, 1849	...	E Reeve, Esq	461
Stow Maries <i>c</i>	2444	265	H A Browne, 1836	...	Rev J Coling	439
Stratford <i>pc</i>			(See West Ham)			
Strethall <i>c</i>	606	45	Joseph Collin, 1856	...	Exors. Archd. Ray-	251
Sturmer <i>c</i>	945	326	W Hicks, 1829	...	Duke of Rutland	240
Sutton <i>c</i>	721	148	T S Scrutton, 1826	...	J Aitken, Esq	254
Takeley <i>c</i>	3154	1000	G C Tufnell, 1855	...	Bishop Rochester	207
Tendring <i>c</i>	2827	929	J M Chapman, 1838	...	Balliol Coll Oxford	895
Terling <i>c</i>	3205	902	F T Hill, 1860	...	Lord Rayleigh	310
Tey, Great <i>c</i>	2503	818	W Walsh, 1855	G. R. Brett	The Rector	215
Sinecure <i>c</i>			W Walsh, 1854	...	Rev W Walsh	790



FOR 1865.

Benefice.	Age.	Par.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.
Chapple or Pon-	1146	370 J	ryvince, 1824	...	The Parishioners
Testbright	426	63 W	Francis, 1857...	...	Bishop Roche
Tey, Little	1214	398 L	Owen, 1839	J C Govett	Balliol Coll Ox
Thaxted	6219	2311 G	Symonds, 1859	W C Sayer	Viscount Mayn
Thaydon	2178	610	ambleton, 1842	...	Mrs Hall Dare
Thaydon	3161	1095	H Foster, 1843	T J Robinson	Sir T N Abdy,
Thaydon	3161	539	rt, 1854	...	Miss A Houb
Thaydon	3161	1159	Staplefd(Tawny)	...	...
Thaydon	3161	531	Frating)	...	...
Thaydon	3161	2209	Rumboll, 1862	...	Mrs Burgess
Thaydon	3161	294	emming, 1822	EEBSalisbury	Rev G Hemmi
Thaydon	3161	1039	Richards, 1862	A. L. Gore	J Theobald, Es
Thaydon	3161	403	Davies, 1860	...	A G T Bowlby
Thaydon	3161	385	Lethbridge, 1863	H. Hacon	W H Whitbrea
Thaydon	3161	1040	Goodchild, 1845	W Shilleto	Lord Chancell
Thaydon	3161	83	e Ovington)	...	The Crown
Thaydon	3161	1462	argreaves, 1847	...	D & C of St Pa
Thaydon	3161	803	Escott, 1859	...	Viscount Mayn
Thaydon	3161	251	Gibson, 1859	...	J Chisholm, Es
Thaydon	3161	853	e Tolleshunt Knt)	...	J G Rebow, Es
Thaydon	3161	438	Battersby, 1857	...	Lord Chancell
Thaydon	3161	1045	Driffield, 1819	...	Ditto
Thaydon	3161	812	Laurence, 1857	...	Rev C Carwar
Thaydon	3161	207	H Friend, 1856	...	The Crown
Thaydon	3161	404	A Carwardine, 1856	...	W P Honywood
Thaydon	3161	169	J Gooch, 1828	...	Lord Chancell
Thaydon	3161	1342	G Dennis, 1849	...	Christ's Hospi
Thaydon	3161	160	(See Goldhanger)	...	Sid. Suss. Col.
Thaydon	3161	67	V Shortland, 1838	...	H A Holden, I
Thaydon	3161	1018	Burder, 1846	...	Major Spitty
Thaydon	3161	283	N. V. Fowler, 1863	...	Rev C S Coxw
Thaydon	3161	5044	P M Holden, 1862	...	Bishop Roche
Thaydon	3161	530	H E Wright, 1864	...	Bartholomew
Thaydon	3161	2380	J Cox, 1840	...	Trustees of
Thaydon	3161	684	E Dodson, 1839	...	Earl of Nor
Thaydon	3161	3122	J E Commins, 1838	...	Bishop Roche
Thaydon	3161	2179	James Francis, 1846	...	Trinity Col Ox
Thaydon	3161	1052	C W Bond	...	Trustees
Thaydon	3161	784	Louis A Beck	...	Exeter Col Ox
Thaydon	3161	697	J H Dyer, B.D., 1837	...	E Warner, Es
Thaydon	3161	2742	J P Tweed, 1863	...	Vic Waltham
Thaydon	3161	422	T Parry, 1851	...	Ditto
Thaydon	3161	1734	R Heap, 1848	...	Ditto
Thaydon	3161	185	M L Jones, 1862	...	Trustees
Thaydon	3161	842	F Quarrington, 1851	...	Earl Cowley
Thaydon	3161	1359	Charles Carver, 1862	...	St John's Col
Thaydon	3161	3093	G. S. Fitzgerald, 1864	...	Trustees
Thaydon	3161	630	H Robinson, DD, 1827	...	Rev J Pearson
Thaydon	3161	419	T H Bunbury, 1855	...	Bishop Roche
Thaydon	3161	61	John Pearson, 1837	...	& R P Ward
Thaydon	3161	731	H Cockerell, 1827	...	Bishop Roche
Thaydon	3161	130	C A Belli, 1823	...	C T Tower, Es
Thaydon	3161	1727	JFH English, LLN, '54	...	Brasenose Col
Thaydon	3161	173	William Thorpe, 1849	...	Marquis of Br
Thaydon	3161	462	J Jackson, 1861	...	Rev R Wilkes
Thaydon	3161	616	J Barr, 1862	...	Bishop Peterl
Thaydon	3161	409	G W Curtis, 1826	...	Trin Hall C
Thaydon	3161	1225	W Marsh, 1854	...	H B Bliss, Es
Thaydon	3161	1225	W B Bliss, 1862	...	R B Berens, E
Thaydon	3161	1225	E R Berens, 1833	W. H. Lukin	Bishop Roche
Thaydon	3161	1225	C. Burney, 1864	R. Espinasse	D & C of St P
Thaydon	3161	1225	W K Borton, 1835	...	...

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Widdington ... r	2028	409	J C L Court, 1860 ...	...	Major H Court ...	£ 570
Widford ... r	692	257	W Buswell, 1840 ...	...	A Pryor, Esq ...	225
Wigborough, Gt r	2585	428	Godfrey Bird, 1832...	...	T Bewes, Esq, and Rev W Fookes, alt	591
Wigborough, Lt r	1168	92	F E T Drake, 1856...	...	Charter House ...	250
Willingale Doe r	1739	438	W M Bramston, 1861	RA Westhorpe	T W Bramston, Esq	450
w ShellBowells r	457	110	...	...	...	...
Willingale Spain r	1200	207	W R Parker, 1853 ...	...	Crown on nom. of Bishop Rochester	325
Wimbish	v	939	G Ranking, 1860 ...	W F Leith ...	Mrs Foye ...	300
Sinecure	r	531	J W Dolignon ...	...	Rev J Dolignon ...	435
Witham	v	3633	J Bramston, 1840 ...	H. M. Oswald	Bishop Rochester	473
w All Saints	c	3455	...	T. Evans ...	...	...
Wix ... .. pc	3090	752	G Wilkins, 1837 ...	...	Rev G Wilkins ...	160
Woodford ... r	2148	2613	W P Phillips, 1832...	J Clarke ...	Earl Mornington	779
St Paul's ... pc	...	844	C B Waller, 1854 ...	...	The Rector ...	100
Woodham Ferris r	4481	947	R St J Shirreff, 1855	...	Sir B W Bridges...	950
Woodham Mort r	1380	324	R P Morrell ...	...	Mrs. James Round	352
Woodham Walter r	2421	598	Guy Bryan, 1819 ...	...	Rev. J. B. Coles ...	437
Wormingford	r	2331	T P Tufnell, 1845 ...	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	300
Wrabness ... r	1491	226	Patrick Fenn, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	317
Writtle	v	8672	A D Stacpoole, 1851	G W Phillips	New Coll., Oxford	600
St Paul's Chapel	r	2374	L. Owen, 1864 ...	...	Vicar of Writtle...	100
Wyvenhoe ... r	1597	1843	E T Waters, 1846 ...	E Wilkinson	N C Corsellis, Esq	371
Yeldham, Gt.. r	1820	696	J M Cripps, 1843 ...	...	Trustees of the late Sir W B Rush...	512
Yeldham, Little r	938	307	John Gaselee, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	222

*Vacant*—Chrishall v.; Aldbro' Hatch p.c.; St. John's, East Ham, *ch. case*; Lindsell v.; Mundon v; Leaden Roding r.; and Halsted (St. Andrew's) v.

## ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

Chancellor of the Diocese of Rochester ... J. E. P. Robertson, D.C.L.

Official of the Archdeaconries of Essex and Colchester ... M. C. M. Swabey, D.C.L.

### SURROGATES.

Those marked (\*) are appointed by the Chancellor to grant marriage licences, and to act generally in all matters throughout the diocese. Those marked (†) are appointed by the official of the archdeaconries in which they reside.

Bardfield, Gt.	*†Webb, Rev. R. C.	Kelvedon	*†Bennett, Rev. G. P.
Billericay	†Cutts, Rev. E. L.	Langham	†Ellis, Rev. E. C.
Braintree	†Pughe, Rev. K. M.	Leigh	*King, Rev. W.
Brentwood	*English, Rev. Dr.	Loughton	†Watson, Rev. W.
Bursted, Lt.	*†Dalton, Rev. W. B.	Maldon	*†Horwood, Rev. E. R.
Canewdon	†Heath, Rev. G.	Manuden	†Thorpe, Rev. S. J. W.
Chelmsford	*Arnold, Rev. C. W.	Mersea, West	†Musselwhite, Rev. T. R.
"	†Fawcett, Rev. H.	Oakley, Lt.	†Burmester, Rev. G.
Chigwell	*†Meadows, Rev. W. S. H.	Orsett	*Blomfield, Rev. J.
Coggeshall	*†Dampier, Rev. W. J.	Panfield	*†Hill, Rev. E. J.
Colchester	*†Seaman, Rev. Dr.	Southend	†Herbert, Rev. T. W.
"	*†Caddell, Rev. H.	Springfield	*†Pearson, Rev. A.
"	*Medley, Rev. G. R.	Stapleford T.	†Shepherd, Rev. W.
"	*†Owen, Rev. L. W.	Sturmer	†Hicks, Rev. W.
Dunmow	†Scott, Rev. W. L.	Thaxted	†Symonds, Rev. G. E.
Eastwood	*†Ray, Rev. W. C. R.	Thorpe-le-Skn.	*Rumboll, Rev. A. H.
Fyfield	*Gibson, Rev. H.	Ugley	*Burder, Rev. A.
Halsted	*†Burney, Rev. C.	Walden, Saffron	*†Clutton, Rev. R.
Hanningfield, E.	*†Smyth, Rev. S. B.	Weeley	*†Thorpe, Rev. W.
Harwich	*†Bull, Rev. R.	Witham	*†Bramston, Rev. J.
Holland, Gt.	*Joynes, Rev. R.		

Registrars of the Diocese of Rochester { G. H. Knight, Esq., Rochester.  
A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Essex.—A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Registrars of the Archdeaconry of Colchester { J. Shepherd, Esq., Doctor's Commons.  
A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

## NONCONFORMIST MINISTERS IN ESSEX.

The denomination is distinguished as follows:—*b.* Baptist, *c.* Congregationalist, *m.* Primitive Methodist, *p.* Presbyterian, *u.* Unitarian, *w.* Wesleyan Methodist.

Anstey, W. M., *c.* Tollesbury  
 Applegate, D., *c.* Little Leighs  
 Barker, J. T., *c.* Harwich  
 Barnard, R., *c.* High Easter  
 Barritt, E. P., *b.* Thorpe-le-Soken  
 Beacock, —, *b.* Great Yeldham  
 Beresford, A., *w.* Manningtree  
 Bevan, J., *c.* Ingatestone  
 Bennetts, James, *m.* Kelvedon  
 Black, Andrew, *p.* Stratford  
 Bowen, H. P., *c.* Brentwood  
 Bonner, W. H., *b.* Plaistow  
 Bracher, W., *b.* West Ham  
 Bradford, William, *c.* Leyton  
 Brand, Joseph, *w.* Great Ilford  
 Bridge, P. F., *c.* Ridgwell  
 Brindley, —, *b.* Epping  
 Britain, O. O., *m.* Colchester  
 Brocklehurst, T. H., *w.* Harwich  
 Bugg, William, *b.* Heybridge  
 Buris, R., *c.* Maldon  
 Burnet, J. C., *c.* Burnham  
 Burnett, William, *w.* Woodford  
 Cadoux, J. H., *c.* Wethersfield  
 Carpenter, J. G., *c.* Clavering  
 Clark, J., *c.* Aveley  
 Clarkson, W. F., B.A., *c.* Colchester  
 Clarkson, S., *c.* Bocking  
 Coates, Walter, *w.* Maldon  
 Cock, Charles, *b.* Mersea Island  
 Cooper, John, *w.* Great Bentley  
 Conway, S., *c.* Ongar  
 Cousins, H., *b.* Woodford  
 Craig, T., *c.* Bocking  
 Curwen, J., *c.* Plaistow  
 Dash, Joseph, *m.* Maldon  
 Davids, T. W., *c.* Colchester  
 Davies, J., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Davies, D., *c.* Stansted  
 Davis, J. T., *c.* Epping  
 Debnam, E., *b.* Maldon  
 De Verdon, J. K., *c.* Leytonstone  
 Dewsnap, J., *c.* Witham  
 Dudley, —, *m.* Coggeshall  
 Duff, C., *c.* Stebbing  
 Dyer, W., *b.* Harwich  
 Edwards, F., B.A., *b.* Harlow  
 Egg, E. T., *c.* Woodford  
 Ellis, W. C., *b.* Great Sampford  
 England, S. S., *c.* Halsted  
 Evans, B. J., *b.* Langley  
 Exton, —, *w.* Dovercourt  
 Fellowes, J. O., *b.* Mill-end, Thaxted  
 Fishbourne, W. G., *b.* Stratford Grove  
 Foster, John, *b.* Rayleigh  
 Forster, J., *b.* Witham  
 Fowler, J., *c.* Little Waltham  
 Frampton, J., *c.* Southminster  
 French, C., *b.* Marks Tey  
 Gammidge, H., *c.* Great Dunmow  
 Gibbs, J., *b.* Romford  
 Gillson, W. A., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Gillings, James, *w.* Manningtree  
 Gipps, J., *b.* Potter-street, Harlow  
 Goodrich, A., *c.* Braintree  
 Goulty, J. R., B.A., *c.* Saffron Walden

Griffin, G. H., *b.* Earls Colne  
 Grigsby, D., *c.* Henham  
 Guy, John, *m.* Maldon  
 Hanger, John, *b.* Colchester  
 Hardiman, H. C., *c.* Takely  
 Hardwick, J., *b.* Plaistow Grove  
 Hayward, T., *c.* Rochford  
 Herrick, J., *c.* Colchester  
 Hider, G., *b.* Sible Hedingham  
 Hitchin, G., *b.* Langham  
 Hooke, T., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Hooper, W. H., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Houchin, J. C., *c.* Stambourne  
 Hughes, J. G., *c.* Maldon  
 Irwin, J. H., *c.* Chishall  
 James, J. S., *c.* Newport  
 Jameson, H. H., *c.* Steeple Bumpsted  
 Jennings, Isaac, *c.* Kelvedon  
 Jones, William R., *w.* Maldon  
 Jones, Maurice, *b.* Earls Colne  
 Johnson, B., *c.* Halsted  
 Kendall, E., *b.* Chadwell Heath  
 Kevan, S., *b.* Halsted  
 Langford, Robert, *b.* Colchester  
 Law, J. B., *c.* Writtle  
 Lay, J., *b.* Park-street, Thaxted  
 Madgin, H., *c.* Upminster  
 Mayor, W. H., *w.* Leigh  
 Mark, J., *c.* Felsted  
 Marratt, Jabez, *w.* Romford  
 Marten, J., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Maxwell, Robert, *w.* Colchester  
 Merchant, J., *c.* Grays Thurrock  
 Mills, Wm. A., *m.* Chelmsford  
 Milner, Jonathan, *m.* Stratford  
 Moore, F. R., *c.* Terling  
 Morell, Thos., *c.* Little Baddow  
 Morison, James, *c.* South Ockendon  
 Morley, J. A., *m.* Grays  
 Morrison, A., *c.* Abbots Roding  
 Mostyn, J., *b.* Braintree  
 Mulley, J., *c.* Marks Gate  
 Murch, S., *b.* Waltham Abbey  
 Neller, F., *c.* Chigwell Row  
 Newman, F., *c.* Manningtree  
 Nichols, J., *b.* Harwich  
 Norris, A., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Norris, C., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Nugent, J., *c.* Wickford  
 Nunn, Jas., *m.* Dunmow  
 Oliver, T., *c.* Great Wakering  
 Owen, Edward, *m.* Braintree  
 Parrott, John, *m.* Chelmsford  
 Pay, E., *c.* Brightlingsea  
 Philips, A. D., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Pinchback, T., *c.* Manningtree  
 Purfit, J., *c.* Plaistow  
 Rackham, John, *m.* Saffron Walden  
 Richardson, A. S., *c.* Southend  
 Richardson, J., *b.* Bures  
 Rix, T., *u.* Stratford  
 Riggs, C., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Robertson, J., *u.* Halsted  
 Robinson, J., *c.* Paglesham  
 Rogers, J., *b.* Mersea  
 Rook, J. C., *c.* Thaxted



Sainsbury, T. B., B.A., c. Finchingfield  
 Sargent, J. R., c. Billericay  
 Seymour, J., c. Steeple  
 Simpson, J. P., c. Purleigh  
 Singleton, J. E., c. Hatfield Heath  
 Slater, Charles, m. Halsted  
 Smedmore, J., c. Barking  
 Smith, A., b. Chelmsford  
 Smith, A., b. Prittlewell  
 Smith, C., b. Langley  
 Smith, J. R., c. Wyvenhoe  
 Sowter, Thomas, c. Tiptree  
 Stallybrass, T. E., B.A., c. Stratford  
 Stacey, H., c. Chesterford  
 Stedman, W. G., w. Colchester  
 Steer, S., c. Castle Hedingham  
 Stockwell, J., b. Great Dunmow  
 Sweet, Frederick, c. Romford  
 Tamblyn, John R., m. Stratford  
 Tapp, Caleb, m. Saffron Walden

Taylor, G., b. Burnham  
 Trenwith, R. W. R., m. Rochford  
 Trew, J., c. Dedham  
 Trotman, W., b. Blackmore  
 Tydeman, W. H., b. Rochford  
 Wallis, S. J., m. Stansted  
 Walford, T., c. Layer Breton  
 Warren, T., b. Braintree  
 Watkinson, J., c. Little Maplested  
 Watts, J., b. Ashdon  
 Weeks, —, b. Epping  
 Wessley, G., b. Tillingham  
 Wharton, A. S., w. Saffron Walden  
 Wilkinson, G., c. Chelmsford  
 Winzar, Henry, c. Forest Gate  
 Woodall, Thomas, m. Colchester  
 Woodard, J., b. Ilford  
 Woodrow, S. G., b. Halsted  
 Woofinder, F., w. Colchester

### ESSEX BANKERS.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Name of Firm—Manager or Agent.</i>	<i>London Agents.</i>
Billericay ...	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co., H. Collin, agent	Barclay and Co.
Bishopstortford	Ditto, A. P. Canning, agent	Ditto
	Gibsons and Co. Messrs. Taylor, agents ...	Dimsdale and Co.
	Br. of Lond. & County Bank, B. T. Barlow, man.	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Braintree ...	Ditto, A. R. Clench, manager	Ditto
	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
Brentwood ...	Br. of Lond. & County Bank, R. Roberts, mana.	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Brightlingsea	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
Chelmsford ...	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
	Branch of London & Co., C. Weedon, manager	21, Lombard-street
Chipping Ongar	Branch of Sparrow and Co., C. Brown, agent	Barclay and Co.
Coggeshall ...	Ditto, W. Manthorp, agent	Ditto
	Do. London & County, A. R. Clench, manager	21, Lombard-street
Colchester ...	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Hankeys
	Nunn and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Ditto
	Brnc. of London & County, G. Thomas, mana.	21, Lombard street
Dunmow ...	Sparrow and Co., W. C. Barnard, agent	Barclay and Co.
Halsted ...	Ditto, J. Morris, agent...	Ditto
	Branch London & Co., R. E. Greenwood, mana.	21, Lombard-street
Harwich ...	Cox, Cobbold, and Co. ...	Williams, Deacon, and Co.
Maldon ...	Sparrow and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
	Br. London & County, J. M. Strange, mana.	21, Lombard-street
Manningtree..	Alexanders and Co. ...	Barnett and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
Mistley ...	Alexanders and Co. ...	Ditto
Rochford ...	Sparrow and Co., E. Jackson, agent	Glyn and Co.
Romford ...	Br. London & County, R. Roberts, manager	
Saffron Walden	Gibsons and Co. ...	Dimsdale and Co.
	Br. London & County, O. J. Andrews, mana.	21, Lombard-street
Stratford ...	Br. of London & County, A. J. Stowell, mana.	Ditto
Southend ...	Sparrow and Co. (Branch of Rochford)	Glyn and Co.
Witham ...	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Hankeys

### INLAND REVENUE OFFICERS.

*Receiving Officers of Taxes and Collectors of Excise*, William Coomber, Esq., Colchester;  
 S. Parsons, Esq., Tower-hill, London.—*Inspector*, R. G. Hedgeman, Esq., Norwich.

<i>Surveyors.</i>	
Mr. W. G. Keen, Chelmsford ...	{ Hundreds of Chelmsford, Rochford, and Dengie, and Borough of Maldon
Mr. W. Holtham, Brentwood ...	{ Hundreds of Ongar, Harlow, and Ongar, in Epping Division, and Barstable and Chafford.
Mr. W. Wilson, Colchester... ..	{ Borough of Colchester, Hundreds of Tendring, Winstree, and Lexden, and Borough of Harwich.
Mr. H. F. Yeates, Braintree ...	Hundreds of Hineckford and Witham.
Mr. C. E. Cousins, Stratford ...	Hundred of Becontree.
Mr. A. F. Browning, Saffron Walden ... ..	Hundreds of Clavering, Dunmow, Uttlesford, and Freshwell.
Mr. T. Howard, Waltham Abbey	



## BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS, &amp;c.

## ESSEX REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

This Institution is in the parish of Harlow, but a distance from the town, in the neighbourhood of Moor Hall, the seat of J. Perry Watlington, Esq., M.P., who is chairman of the Board of Managers, and the chief mover in the opening of this retreat, where the wild young criminals of the county, when caught by the law, may be tamed and trained by religious and industrial discipline into good citizens. A meeting of the gentlemen of the county was held in 1855 for the purpose of establishing the school, and a subscription was entered into for that object. The Institution was opened in the year following. It has thus been in operation eight years; and it must be added, in justice to its philanthropic founders, that it has made a visible impression upon juvenile crime in the county, as the calendar and commitments testify. The nature of the school would not be perceived by a casual passer by. There is nothing of the character of a gaol about it. The house itself is of red brick, surrounded by a well-kept garden, inclosed with low palings. Thorough cleanliness and order reign within. There are upon the ground floor a kitchen and a laboratory, and a day, dining, and school room for the boys. Above the mantelpiece of the latter is a respect board, on which the names of the most worthy and well-conducted are inscribed as a mark of honor, and an encouragement to others—the system of government being based more upon a desire to train and strengthen the good qualities of the boys than upon terror, though, of course, punishments are at times necessary, and a dark cell is provided for the refractory. The apartments of Mr. Chaplin, the superintendent, and of the matron, are so provided that an observant eye can at any moment be brought speedily upon their charge. The sleeping room for the boys is a large and light apartment, rows of narrow iron bedsteads running down each side, ready means of surveillance being also here provided. There are 40 acres of land attached, and the boys, allowing them due time for school and other duties, are employed in its cultivation, thus assisting in their own support, as well as being properly trained for labor in after life. The number of boys in the school in January, 1864, was 24. From its foundation it has received 68, several of whom have been placed in situations in the colonies. The income of the school, derived from annual subscriptions, is about £70, and last year its farm account yielded £202 9s. 4d.

*President and Manager*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq., M.P.

*Visitors*—John Archer Houblon, Capel Cure, T. C. Chisenhale Marsh, G. Alan Lowndes, Frank Sims, J. C. Whiteman, H. J. Selwin, and C. W. F. Glyn, Esqrs., and Revds. Henry Cockerell and G. Hemming.

*Chaplain*—Rev. Charles Miller.—*Treasurer*—W. M. Tufnell, Esq.—*Secretary*—Thomas Morgan Gepp, Esq.—*Auditors*—Rev. J. Bramston and J. G. Fry, Esq.—*Superintendent*—Mr. Chaplin.—*Matron*—Mrs. Chaplin.—*Schoolmaster*—Mr. Braby.

## ESSEX AND COLCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL.

*President*—The Right Honorable Viscount Maynard.

*Vice Presidents*—C. T. Tower, Esq.; J. W. Coleman, Esq.

*Treasurers*—John Bawtree, Esq.; J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.

*Auditors*—S. G. Cooke, Esq.; A. L. Laing, Esq.

*Consulting Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Physicians*—C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D.; A. Wallace, Esq., M.D.

*Consulting Surgeon*—Alderman Partridge.

*Surgeons*—William Waylen; R. S. Nunn; J. H. Partridge.

*Dentist*—Robert Tweed. *House Surgeon*—W. F. Johnson.

*Matron*—Mrs. Jane Simes.

*Secretary*—John Lay. *Office*—No. 10, High Street.

## COMMITTEE.

J. Bawtree, jun.	J. B. Harvey.	F. H. Newell.	Joseph Shewell.
Rev. F. T. Drake.	Wm. Goodday.	R. S. Rayner.	E. W. Whistler.
Rev. E. Hall.	William Howard.	Rev. J. H. Pollexfen.	William White.

Together with Benefactors of Fifty Guineas, and Annual Subscribers of Five Guineas.

In-patients in 1863 ... ..	275	Average cost of each ...	£5 10 7½
Out-ditto ditto ... ..	303	ditto ...	£0 8 3½

Average number of in-patients, 45 ; ditto out-patients, 225.

### ESSEX COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

This Institution stands a short distance out of Brentwood, on the brow of the hill, leading up from that town to Warley. It is a fine building, in the mediæval style, of the Tudor period, and its pinnacles and the spire of its chapel give it a very picturesque appearance. The first stone was laid in 1851, and it was opened in September, 1853, the total cost of the erection being £89,557 ; but further sums have since been voted for the purchase of land and extensions. The money was borrowed by the county, to be repaid by instalments in 30 years. The sum paid last year by the different Unions for their patients was £12,774 10s. 11d., and the total receipts, including the produce of the garden and farm, was £13,685 12s. 5½d. ; the expenditure £13,552 7s. 0d. The present number of patients is 548—230 males, and 318 females. Accommodation for 75 patients was obtained in 1863 by the erection of three cottages, with a spacious dining-hall, at a cost of about £9,000.

#### COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

<i>For the County.</i>	N. C. Barnardiston, Esq.	<i>For Colchester.</i>
C. G. Round, Esq., chair-	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.,	E. Williams, Esq.
man.	M.P.	H. Wolton, Esq.
T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.	Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.	<i>For Maldon.</i>
Sir T. B. Western, Bart.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	J. Payne, Esq.
Major Skinner, R.A.	R. B. Wingfield Baker,	<i>For Saffron Walden.</i>
Rev. H. Robinson, D.D.	Esq.	T. Smith, Esq.
J. G. Fry, Esq.	W. M. Tufnell, Esq.	H. Burrows, Esq.
Rev. J. Pearson.		

*Clerk to the Committee*—T. M. Gepp, Esq. *Treasurer*—W. M. Tufnell, Esq.

*Treasurer of Benevolent Fund*—C. G. Round, Esq.

*Resident Medical Superintendent*—D. C. Campbell, Esq., M.D.

*Medical Assistant*—A. R. Harrison, Esq., M.D. *Chaplain*—Rev. J. Sowter.

*Steward & Clerk to the Asylum*—Mr. Charles Rayner. *Matron*—Mrs. Crabb.

### EASTERN COUNTIES' ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS AND IMBECILES, ESSEX HALL, COLCHESTER.

*Presidents*.—Bishops of Norwich and Rochester, Marquis of Bristol, Earl of Stradbroke, and other Noblemen.

*Chairman of Board of Directors*.—Sir E. Kerrison, Bart., M.P.

*Vice Chairman*—Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart.

*Treasurer*—John Bawtree, Esq. *Honorary Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Honorary Surgeon*—R. S. Nunn, Esq. *Hon. Consulting Surgeon*.—Dr. Duncan.

*Medical Officer*—R. F. Symmons, Esq.

*Secretary and Superintendent*—Mr. W. Millard. *Matron*—Miss Jones.

Built by Sir S. Morton Peto in 1844 ; opened in 1859 as an Eastern Counties' Asylum for the free admission of Idiots and Imbeciles (by the votes of subscribers) from Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, and Cambridgeshire, and for cases upon payment.

Accommodation for 120 cases ; present number 94.

Annual expenses for the free cases rather more than £2,000 ; and for cases admitted upon various rates of payment about £1,000.

Meetings and Elections held at Norwich, Ipswich, Chelmsford, Colchester, Bury St. Edmund's, Cambridge, Yarmouth, and Wisbeach.

All the Banks in the Eastern Counties receive subscriptions.

The Institution has repeatedly received high commendation from the Commissioners in Lunacy and the Visiting Justices.

Open for inspection by Visitors.

## THE ESSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

This Society was founded in 1853, and has a very fine collection, chiefly of Roman antiquities, in Colchester Castle, which is under the Society's care—jointly with the Corporation. It holds one general annual meeting (occasionally two), and has publicly visited Colchester, Chelmsford, Hedingham Castle, Coggeshall Abbey and Church, Waltham Abbey, Stratford, Hadleigh Castle, Barking, Audley-end, Layer Marney Tower, Kelvedon, Thaxted, and Bradwell-on-Sea. It publishes an annual volume of transactions. Member's subscription 10s. 6d.

*President*—Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.A.; 15 *Vice-Presidents*; and 20 *Members of Council*.

*Treasurer*—Charles Gray Round, Esq., M.A.

*Secretary*—The Rev. Edward L. Cutts, B.A.

*Financial Secretary*—The Rev. Frederick Spurrell, M.A.; and about 160 members.

## ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This association was established in 1858, its objects being "the aid and advancement of Agriculture, and the promotion of enterprise and emulation among owners and occupiers of land." It consists of a president (elected annually), 40 vice-presidents, and a committee of 24, who serve for the two divisions of the county. Its treasurer is W. M. Tufnell, Esq., of Hatfield-place; and secretary, Mr. Robert Emson, of Slough-house Farm, Halsted. Meetings for the exhibition of stock, implements, &c., are held annually; and the following towns have been visited since the formation of the society:—Chelmsford, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Romford, Halsted, Witham, and Harwich. The meeting of 1865 will be held at Brentwood. The number of members is about 800.

## THE GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

Head Offices: Bishopsgate Terminus, London.

### DIRECTORS.

*Chairman*.—James Goodson, Esq., 32, Kensington Gardens-square, W.

*Deputy Chairman*.—Captain Henry Jervis White Jervis, M.P., 54, St. George's-road, Pimlico.

Samuel Anderson, Esq., 55, Upper Brook-street, Grosvenor-square.

George Parker Bidder, Esq., 24, Great George-street, Westminster.

George Josselyn, Esq., Ipswich, Suffolk.

R. W. Kennard, Esq., M.P., 67, Upper Thames-street.

Horatio Love, Esq., Norwood, Surrey.

John Thomas Norris, Esq., M.P., Sutton Courtney, Abingdon, Berks.

James Packe, Esq., Melton Lodge, near Woodbridge, Suffolk.

George Palmer, Esq., Nazing Park, Waltham Cross, Herts.

Richard Paterson, Esq., Leeson, Chiselhurst, Kent.

William Henry Shaw, Esq., 3, Delapay-square, Westminster.

Lightly Simpson, Esq., 25, Gower-street, Bedford-square.

John Alex. Thompson Smyth, Esq., 4, Cumberland-terrace, Regent's-park.

Jonah Smith Wells, Esq., Holland Park, Bayswater.

### OFFICERS.

*Secretary*—J. B. Owen.

*Manager*—R. Moseley.

*Superintendent*—J. Robertson.

*Engineer and Locomotive Superintendent*—R. Sinclair.

## THE EAST OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE LEAGUE.

*PRESIDENT*.—W. D. SIMS, Esq.

*VICE-PRESIDENTS*.—R. D. Alexander, Esq., Ipswich; James Christy, Esq., Chelmsford; J. W. Dowson, Esq., Norwich; E. Hornor, Esq., The Howe, Halsted; Joseph Shewell, Esq., Colchester; Joseph Alexander, Esq., Sudbury; Rev. C. T. Keen, Sudbury; W. Matthews, Esq., Earls Colne; E. Matthews, Esq., Wakes Colne, &c.

*Honorary Secretary*—Mr. Robert Seager, Ipswich.

*Minute and Corresponding Secretary*—Robert Reeve.



## RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, &amp;c.

**ESSEX AND HERTS CLERGY CHARITY.**—This charity was founded in the year 1747, and incorporated by royal charter, for the relief of poor clergymen, their widows, and children in the county of Essex and part of the county of Hertford, now mostly included in the diocese of Rochester. In order that the cause of those who require relief may be examined and dealt with by persons locally acquainted with them, courts are held in the different districts defined by the charter, viz., Brentwood, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Dunmow, Ware, and St. Alban's; and besides these, an annual court is held at Chelmsford in October, at which the accounts are audited, and the surplus of the year is given to the most destitute applicants. There is also an exhibition fixed for the sons of poor clergymen during their residence at one of the universities. Every subscriber of 5s. is a member of the charity, may attend the courts, and give his advice and vote in the distribution of its funds. There is a steward of the charity in every rural deanery, who will at all times be thankful to receive subscriptions, and forward to each subscriber an annual report, which may also be obtained from Mr. S. W. Maryon, the secretary, at Chelmsford, who receives subscriptions, and will supply all further particulars.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, FOUNDED 1698.**—District committees have been formed at Castle Hedingham, Chelmsford, Colchester, Dunmow, and Maldon.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1701.**—Organising Secretary for Colchester Archdeaconry, Rev. Richard Joynes, Great Holland, Colchester; for Essex Archdeaconry, Rev. T. E. Espin, Hadleigh, Rochford; Chelmsford Local Sec., Rev. H. Fawcett. Office of Society, 79, Pall Mall.

**RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—Branches are formed at Chelmsford, Colchester, Dunmow, Maldon, Saffron Walden, and Witham.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—Association Secretary, for Essex and Herts, Rev. J. B. Whiting, M.A., Vicar of Broomfield; Hon. District Secretaries—Essex: Colchester, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen; Aveley, Rev. T. Ovens; Brentwood, Rev. Dr. Robinson; Maldon, Rev. O. Brock; Rochford, Rev. S. Nottidge; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston; Ongar, H. Gibson, Esq.; Tilty, Rev. W. Gibson; Saffron Walden, Rev. R. Clutton, N. Catlin, Esq.; Stansted, Rev. G. T. Luard; Great Horkesley, Rev. J. Steel; Berechurch, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; Little Tey, Rev. W. A. Francis; Dovercourt, Rev. R. Bull; Wrabness, Rev. P. Fenn; Thorp-le-Soken, Rev. A. H. Rumboll; Sandon, Rev. S. T. Gibson.

**CHELMSFORD AND WEST ESSEX CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.**—Patron, the Bishop of Rochester; President, Lord Viscount Maynard; Secretaries, Rev. G. Bryan, M.A., Rev. S. T. Gibson, M.A.; Treasurers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co., bankers, Chelmsford; Committee, R. H. Crabb, Esq., F. T. Veley, Esq., Mr. J. Acworth, Mr. T. Moss.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1804.**—Auxiliary societies are established at Colchester, Chelmsford, Dunmow, Epping, Orsett, Romford, Saffron Walden, Southend, and Waltham Abbey.

**COLCHESTER CHURCH ASSOCIATION** consists of 20 clergymen of the borough, and an equal number of lay-communicants, under the patronage of the Bishop of the Diocese and Archdeacon of Colchester; Secretaries, Rev. W. Goode, A. L. Laing, Esq.

**BRENTWOOD, BILLERICAY, AND ORSETT CHURCH UNION.**—The object of this society is to promote within the Hundreds of Barstable and Chafford the interests of those church societies in which the archbishops and bishops are *ex-officio* members of the several standing committees, such societies being—1. The National Society for the Education of the Poor, &c. 2. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 3. The Society for the Building and Enlarging of Churches. 4. The Additional Curates' Society. 5. The Society for the Propagation of the



Gospel in Foreign Parts. Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Parker, Bulphan rectory; Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstled rectory.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EMPLOYMENT OF ADDITIONAL CURATES IN POPULOUS PLACES, ESTABLISHED IN 1837.**—Organising Secretary for the Diocese of Rochester, Rev. E. L. Cutts, Billericay, Essex. Office, 7, Whitehall, S.W.

**THE ESSEX CHURCH AND CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED IN 1839.**—The Society, since its establishment, has expended upwards of £8,400 in the restoration, building, or enlarging of more than 100 places of worship. Patron, the Viscount Maynard; President, the Bishop of Rochester; Vice-Presidents, the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester; Rev. E. Hawkins, D.D., Rev. A. Pearson, J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.; Trustees, the Lord Rayleigh, T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P., C. G. Round, Esq.; General Committee, the President, Archdeacons, Treasurer and Secretaries, the Rural Deans (being subscribers), and 12 elected members. Secretaries—Rev. F. Curtis, Colchester, Rev. S. T. Gibson, Sandon; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., F.S.A., 13, Stratford-place, W.

**CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, FOUNDED IN 1818.**—Patron, the Queen. Secretary for Orsett, Rev. C. W. Parker; Great Burstled, Rev. W. B. Dalton; Colchester, Rev. J. Papillon; Brentwood, Rev. Dr. English. Office, 7, Whitehall, S.W.

**BOOK-HAWKING ASSOCIATIONS.**—**SOUTH ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1858.**—Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; President, the Archdeacon of Essex; General Secretary, Rev. J. W. Maitland, Loughton; Treasurer and General Secretary, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Lt. Burstled.—**NORTH EAST ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1860,** includes the whole of that portion of the Archdeaconry of Colchester, about 140 parishes, and the town of Colchester, not comprised in the Saffron Walden Association. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. The business is managed by a committee of clergymen and laymen. Secretaries, the Rev. C. Burney, vicar of Halsted; and the Rev. O. Fisher, vicar of Elmsted.—**SAFFRON WALDEN.** A book-hawker travels from place to place in the Saffron Walden and Dunmow districts, and sells books under the direction of the clergymen in each parish. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. J. Wix, rector of Littlebury.—**ESSEX CENTRAL, ESTABLISHED 1863.** Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. Treasurers and secretaries, Rev. A. W. Mason, Moulsham Parsonage, and Rev. W. M. Bramston, Willingale Rectory. Local secretary, Rev. H. M. Milligan, Althorne Vicarage. The operations of the Association are similar to those of the other Book-hawking Associations in the county, and are extended over the rural deaneries of Ongar, Chelmsford, Roding, Maldon, Dengie, Danbury, and Ingatestone. Donations and subscriptions will be thankfully received by the secretaries, or at Messrs. Sparrow's Bank, Chelmsford, to the account of the Association.

**ESSEX DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.**—Since the formation of the board more than 110 grants have been made towards schools and school residences. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Treasurers, C. G. Round, Esq., Rev. A. W. Bullen; Secretaries, Rev. John Bramston, Ven. Archdeacon Ady; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., 13, Stratford-place.

**TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, ESTABLISHED IN 1852, IN CONNEXION WITH THE ESSEX AND HERTS BOARDS OF EDUCATION.**—The Institution is at Hockerill, Bishop Stortford. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Committee of Management, the Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Hon. Secs., with 18 lay members and 18 clerical members of the Essex and Herts Boards. Treasurer, Robert Hanbury, Esq., Poles, Ware; Auditor, Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, Albury, Ware; Chaplain and Secretary, Rev. A. H. Blunt, B.A.; Superintendent, Mrs. Bush; Governesses, Misses Atkinson, James, and Brown; Mistresses of Practising Schools, Miss Tell and Miss Tugwell; Teacher, of Music, Mr. E. C. May; Consulting Physician, G. A. Starling, Esq., M.D.; Honorary Medical Attendant, R. T. Scarr, Esq. Period of training, two years. Students admitted from 17 to 25 years of age. Admission fees: pupil teachers

who obtain a 1st class at the entrance examination, £2, or 2nd class, £5. Application to the Rev. A. H. Blunt.

**ESSEX CHURCH SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION**, FOUNDED IN 1843, for the mutual improvement of Church Schoolmasters. Quarterly meetings have been held at Chelmsford, Witham, Dunmow, Halsted, Colchester, Leigh, Rayleigh, Southend, and Little Baddow. Treasurer, Ven. Archdeacon Ady; secretary, Rev. J. Bramston.

**ESSEX CONGREGATIONAL UNION**.—Treasurers, W. C. Wells, Esq., and I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford. Secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester. This Society has been in existence sixty-six years; its operations include aid to necessitous churches in the maintenance of their pastors; sustenance of ministers in destitute localities of the county; the establishment of preaching stations, congregational libraries, and Sunday and day schools. The county is divided into seven districts, as follows:—Romford; secretary, Rev. E. T. Egg.—Brentwood; secretary, Rev. H. P. Bowen.—Saffron Walden; secretary, Rev. J. R. Goulty.—Dunmow; secretary, Rev. H. Gammidge.—Chelmsford; secretary, Rev. G. Wilkinson.—Braintree; secretary, Rev. S. Steer.—Colchester; secretaries, Rev. W. Clarkson and Mr. J. Kent.

**ESSEX AUXILIARY TO THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY**.—President, Rev. T. Craig, Bocking; treasurer, T. Daniell, Esq., West Bergholt; secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester.—This Society was established in 1815. The subscriptions and donations amounted last year to £1,823.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT MEDICAL SOCIETY**, for the relief of the widows and orphans of medical men in Essex and Hertfordshire. Instituted October, 1786, by the late R. R. Newell, M.D.; president, the Right Hon. Lord Viscount Maynard; vice-presidents, Mr. A. Partridge and Mr. H. Cribb; secretary, Mr. Stephen Austin, Hertford.—District meetings are held annually at Hatfield, Colchester, Bishop Stortford, and Chelmsford, on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Tuesdays in June respectively; and also a general court of audit the third Tuesday in July: this will be held at Bishop Stortford in 1865.—Total amount granted in 1863, £270. Amount invested, £8,784.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY** for the relief of necessitous Widows and Orphan Children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers.—Trustees: James Smith, Esq., Watford, Herts.; F. U. Pattisson, Esq., Coggeshall; I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford; treasurer, F. U. Pattisson, Esq.; secretary, Joseph Wells, Esq., Broomfield.

**ESSEX SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS ABOVE 14 YEARS OF AGE**.—Established 1863, to afford relief to female prisoners after their discharge from the county gaol, by placing them in institutions, &c., and during the first year eight cases were relieved. The committee meet at the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford, the first Wednesday in the month; Mrs. I. Perry, president of committee; Miss C. Marriage, treasurer; Mrs. G. B. Hamilton, secretary.

**WOODHOUSE HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS, WANSTED**, instituted to feed, clothe, and educate for domestic service. Attached to the London Society for the Protection of Young Females; Dr. Mugliston, Maryland Point, Stratford, hon. surgeon; matron, Miss Norfolk; schoolmistress, Miss Allan. Present number of inmates, 60; chaplain and secretary, Rev. J. B. Talbot. Supported by voluntary contributions; open for public inspection every day except Sunday.

**INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, WANSTED**.—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Norman, formerly of St. Jude's, Grays Inn Road; physician, Dr. Littler; matron, Miss Lucy Icely. Number of children in the Asylum, 600; supported by voluntary contributions. Office, 100, Fleet-street; H. W. Green, Esq., secretary.

**MERCHANT SEAMEN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, SNARES BROOK**.—Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, chaplain; school head master, Mr. G. Ridler; second master, Mr. Woodrow; schoolmistress, Miss Howe; matron, Miss Cooper; children in the asylum, 150. Supported by voluntary contributions. Secretary, — Habgood, Esq.

## ENDOWED GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

### ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF COLCHESTER,

FOUNDED BY KING HENRY VIII., A.D. 1539—ENDOWED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1585.

VISITOR...	...	...	Lord Bishop of London
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	G. L. Topping, Esq., M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford
ENGLISH MASTER	...	...	Mr. G. Parker
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER,	Dr. Christian		ASST. FRENCH MASTER, M. Biez
DRAWING MASTER,	Mr. E. C. Thomas		DRILL SERGEANT, Sergeant-Major J. Heslop

### KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, CHELMSFORD,

FOUNDED BY EDWARD VI., 1552.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester
GOVERNORS	...	...	T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.; the Ven. Archd. Mildmay; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Arthur Pryor, Esq.
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. C. W. Arnold, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	C. R. Nicholl, Esq., M.A., Exeter College, Oxford
ENGLISH MASTER,	Mr. Watkins		DRAWING MASTER, Mr. Brown
GERMAN MASTER,	Herr Stromeyer		DRILL SERGEANT, Sergeant-Major Gough
			TREASURER, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

Residents within six miles pay £6 per annum capitation fee; those residing beyond this distance £10 a year. Twenty boys are free foundation scholars.

### BRENTWOOD GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

FOUNDED A.D. 1557—REMODELLED 1851.

PATRON...	...	...	C. T. Tower, Esq., Weald Hall
WARDENS	...	...	Revds. Dr. English, J. Pearson, Canon Robinson, D.D., and R. B. Tower; O. E. Coope, A. Z. Cox, F. H. Hirst, and T. C. C. Marsh, Esqrs.
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. D. West, M.A., St. John's College, Oxford
SECOND MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. Quennell, M.A., Scholar of Wor. Coll., Oxford
HEAD MASTER'S ASSISTANT	...	...	C. W. Shickle, Esq., B.A., C. C. Coll., Cam.
ASSISTANT AND DRAWING MASTER,	Mr. T. A. Howe		FRENCH MASTER, Mr. L. Goldschild
GERMAN MASTER,	Rev. Dr. Cappel		MUSIC MASTER, Mr. A. H. Brown
DANCING MASTER,	Mr. J. B. Tenniel		DRILL SERGEANT, Sergt. Hopper

Small scholarships, varying in value from £2 to £10, are awarded at Christmas in each classical and mathematical form; the funds being provided by a voluntary contribution of £1 per year from each pupil.

### FELSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL,

FOUNDED A.D. 1564—RE-CONSTITUTED 1851.

TRUSTEES	...	...	Sir T. B. Western, Bart.; T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Rev. J. Bramston; O. S. Onley, Esq.; Ven. Archdeacon Ady; Mr. James Skill, Mr. C. F. Phillips, Mr. John Abraham, Mr. T. C. Rolfe.
CLERK TO TRUSTEES...	...	...	A. Meggy, Esq., Chelmsford
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. S. Grignon, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	Rev. J. H. Backhouse, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS...	...	...	Rev. A. W. Rowe, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; R. H. Young, B.A., Trin. Coll., Dublin; H. F. Codd, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; J. H. Patmer
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	Mr. Wm. Brown, Chelmsford

The boys partly reside in one boarding-house, kept up by the trustees, and partly in the house of one of the masters. Three masters reside in the house. Present number of boys, 95, only one of whom is a day scholar.

### DEDHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. G. T. Lermitt, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	Rev. W. F. Rawdon, M.A.; Rev. Thomas Auden, B.A., St. John's College, Cambridge

MASTER OF MODERN LANGUAGES }  
AND OF DRAWING } Herr Edward Ehrke

MUSIC, Mr. Edwin Meas DANCING, Mr. A. Bowles DRILLING, Sergeant Jones

Two exhibitions, value £40 per ann. each, & open to boys born in Dedham or Gt. Bromley; and in default of boys so qualified, there is an exhibition of £30 open to the whole school.



## ESSEX RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

*Patron*—The Vice-Lieutenant of the County, the Lord Braybrooke.

## COUNCIL.

Major Tawke	Captain L. Arkwright	T. S. Western, Esq., M.P.
The Lord Rayleigh	Thomas Kemble, Esq.	T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.
The Lord Braybrooke	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	Lieut.-Col. Silver
Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart.	P. O. Papillon, Esq., M.P.	Sir T. B. Western, Bart.
R. J. Bagshaw, Esq.	Major Bishop	J. G. Rebow, Esq.
Major Russell	Lieut.-Col. Brise	The High Sheriff
J.W.P. Watlington, Esq., M.P.	Major Coope	G. Alan Lowndes, Esq.
Captain Pelly	Lieut.-Col. Davis	J. O. Parker, Esq.
Captain Wingfield Baker	T. C. C. Marsh, Esq.	Major Tufnell
Major Birt		

*Secretary*—T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.

*Treasurers*—Sir T. B. Western, Bart., and W. M. Tufnell, Esq.

The objects of this Association are the encouragement of Volunteer Corps and the promotion of Rifle Shooting throughout the county. The funds are expended in offering prizes for competition at the annual meetings for rifle shooting, and in defraying the general expenses of these meetings, &c. Four meetings under the auspices of the association have been held—the first on Monday, the 5th August, 1861; the second, on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, 22nd, 23rd, and 24th July, 1862; the third on the 25th May, 1863 (Whit Monday), all at Southend; and the fourth on the 30th June and 1st July, 1864, at Harwich.

The Association consists of annual subscribers of 10s. and upwards, and of donors of £10 and upwards.

## ESSEX YEOMANRY CAVALRY

(Enrolled Dec. 1830),

With a Battery of Six 6-pounder Guns attached.—HEAD-QUARTERS, NAZING.

## STAFF.

*Lieut-Colonel-Commandant*—George Palmer, Nazing Park, 1 February, 1860

*Major*—J. W. Perry Watlington, M.P., Moor Hall, Harlow, 1 Feb., 1860

*Brevet-Major*—George Palmer, jun.

*Adjutant*—Capt. R. D. Upton (late Capt. 9th Lancers), Loughton, 19 Jan., 1863

*Hon. Adjutant of Artillery*—Captain Henry McGorriery, R.A., Chelmsford

*Chaplain*—Rev. Philip Johnson, M.A., Netteswell

*Surgeon*—Frederick Collins, M.D., Wanstead, 29 September, 1858

*Assistant Surgeons*—Benjamin Baker, Brentwood; and Arthur Priest, M.D., Waltham Abbey (Artillery)

*Veterinary Surgeon*—Samuel A. Baker, Chelmsford, 3 April, 1860

*Assistant-Veterinary Surgeon*—Thomas G. Webb, Hockerill

*Regt-Quartermaster*—Garrad Baker, Chelmsford

*Regt-Sergeant-Major*—John Gray, Nazing

*Farrier-Major*—Abraham Bull, Nazing

*Trumpet-Major*—Thomas Thitchener, Chelmsford

*Captains*—S. Bolton Edenborough, 23 July, 1852 (Art.); Robert Torrens, M.P., 12 August, 1862 (C Troop); T. Duff Cater, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Archdale Villiers Palmer, 14 Dec., 1863 (A Troop); Sir Wm. Wake, Bart., 1864 (B Troop).

*Lieutenants*—William Scott, 3 April, 1860; George E. Pritchett, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Frederick Edenborough, 26 May, 1863 (Art.); William Davis, Nov., 1864.

*Cornets*—Ralph C. Palmer, 12 July, 1861; Joseph Fred. Jessopp 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Sir Charles H. Leslie, Bart., 26 May, 1863; George N. Vickers.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

A TROOP—*Sergeants*—R. Benton, S. Crossingham, G. T. Banks, J. Clayden. *Corporals*—F. Low, H. Fordham, E. Parker. *Trumpeter*—J. James.

B TROOP—*Sergeants*—T. Houghton, J. T. Smith, J. Willis, W. H. Teale. *Corporals*—J. P. Smith, W. H. Wiskar.

C TROOP—*Sergeant-Major*—D. McInnes. *Sergeants*—G. Collis, W. P. Bruty, A. Durrant, J. Durrant. *Corporals*—J. Hammond, J. J. Smith, H. Abrey. *Trumpeter*—G. Risen.

ARTILLERY—*Sergeant-Majors*—W. Livsey, G. Clarke. *Quartermaster Sergeant*—R. Adams. *Sergeants*—R. Adams, E. Finley, G. Crean, R. Biss, J. Reeves, E. Curtis, J. Warden. *Corporals*—H. Sills, W. Archer, S. Stainton, M. Mumford, J. Standingford, W. Judd, H. Cattermole, J. Dunn. *Trumpeters*—H. James, J. Button. *Farrier*—R. Powell.

**ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.****1ST ESSEX (HARWICH).**

(Attached to 1st Norfolk A. V. C.)

Enrolled Feb. 60. No. of Members, 58.

*Captain*—Patrick Daniels, 28 Feb. 63*1st Lieut*—R. S. Barnes, 28 Feb. 63*2nd Lieut*—J. H. Vaux, 28 Feb. 63*Hon Asst-Surg*—W. Knott, 21 March, 60*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. R. Bull, 27 Feb. 63*Hon Secretary*—Lieut. R. S. Barnes*Sergt-Major*—J. W. C. Butcher*Sergeants*—John Watts, P. B. Fenn, W.

Groom, W. F. Butcher

*Corporals*—R. J. Hardy, E. F. Butcher, Edward Salter*Drill-Sergt*—Sergt. R. Barlow, 6 Div. C.B., R.A.*Brass Band*, 12. *Band-Sergt*—C. Salter**2ND ESSEX (NORTH THAMES).**

Hd-qrs., Grays. (Attached 14th Kent A.V.C.)

Enrolled March, 60. No. of Members, 96.

*Capt-Com*—R. B. Wingfield Baker, 13 Sept. 60*Adjutant*—Capt. W. Elliott (Woolwich)*1st Lieut*—C. Asplin, 28 June, 62

G. A. Jolly, 8 March, 64

*2nd Lieut*—F. Asplin, 28 June, 62*Hon Asst-Surg*—Rea Corbet*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. W. H. Richards, 9 June, 63*Hon Sec. Treasurer, & Sergt-Major*—G. Biddell*Quartermaster-Sergeant*—Maxted.*Sergeants*—R. Randall, F. L. Valentine, W.

H. Sackett, W. Newing, H. Spitty, J. King

*Corporals*—F. Ash, R. B. Surridge, W. Roper,

J. Dodd, H. Dunn, J. Waters

*Bombardiers*—G. Mann, S. W. Squier, W.

Brown

*Drill-Sgt*—Master-Gnr Dowie (Tilbury Fort)*Brass Band*, 12. *Bandmaster*—Herr Standhaft

[Government grant for 1863, £75.]

**3RD ESSEX (STRATFORD).**

(Attached to 10th Kent A. V. C.)

Enrolled strength, 330. *Brass Band*, 28.*Major-Commanding*—R. Sinclair, 14 Nov. 64*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. B. Kennedy, 28 June, 64*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. G. S. Ram, 7 June, 64*Hon Sec and Regt-Sergt-Major*—J. Ford*Drill-Ins*—Sgt. Corbet, R.A., Cpl. Kelly, R.A.**1st Battery***Captain*—George E. Banes, 26 June, 61*1st Lieut*—D. Cordery, 23 Feb. 64*2nd Lieut*—*Sergt-Major*—J. Anderson*Sergeants*—G. Elliott, C. D. Shepherd**2nd Battery***Captain*—William Francis, 23 Feb. 64*1st Lieut*—J. Maw, 23 Feb. 64*2nd Lieut*—J. Wilton, 23 Feb. 64**3rd Battery***Captain*—G. A. Sedgwick, 28 November, 64*1st Lieut*—*2nd Lieut*—*Sergt-Major*—J. Arnold*Sergeants*—J. Flannery, P. Tooley, J. Colman**4th Battery***Captain*—W. Brooks, 14 November, 64*1st Lieut*—J. G. B. Marshall, 28 Nov. 64*2nd Lieut*—*Sergt-Major*—J. Pittman*Sergts*—J. Davies, F. Attock, W. Leppingwell**5th Battery**

(Officers not yet appointed.)

[The parade ground and armory at headquarters is at Stratford-green, and there are also capacious sheds and stabling built, and batteries erected with embrasures for six guns on garrison carriages. A residence for the armorer is attached to the ground, and a large drill room and hall is now being erected. There is also a second armory and large drill shed with magazine at the Great Eastern Railway works, Stratford.—Government grant for 1863 £60]

**ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.****1ST ESSEX (HEYBRIDGE).**

(Attached to 1st Middlesex E. V. C.)

Enrolled Dec. 61. No. of Members, 130.

*Captain*—E. H. Bentall, 24 Dec. 61*Hon Asst-Surg*—E. P. Gutteridge, 16 Dec. 62*Hon Sec & Qrmaster-Sgt*—F. W. Wells*Color-Sergeant*—J. Beale*Sergeants*—F. King, C. Pollard, S. E. Mellor*Corporals*—S. Clapham, J. Fenton, C.

Dupont, J. Woodgate

*Drill-Sergeants*—T. Barton, R.E.; W. Smith

(Color-Sergt W. E. M.)

*Band*, 30. *Bandmaster*—J. Allen**ENGINEER CADETS.**

(Attached to 1st Essex E. V. C.)

No. of Members, 88.

*Lieutenant*—Joseph Beale*Sergeant*—F. Wyatt *Corporal*—C. Blatch**ESSEX VOLUNTEER RIFLES.****FIRST ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.**

HEAD-QUARTERS, CHELMSFORD.

Comprising 4th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 20th, and 23rd Corps.

*Lieut.-Colonel*—Sir Claude W. C. de Crespigny, Bart., 1 June, 1860*Majors*—William Michael Tufnell, 12 March, 1861; and John Fitzsimmons

Bishop, 19 Feb., 1864

*Adjutant*—Henry O. C. de Crespigny (late Lieut. 20th Foot), 24 July, 1860*Surgeon*—Roger Sturley Nunn, 25 January, 1861*Honorary Chaplain*—Venerable Archdeacon Mildmay, 4 January, 1861*Quartermaster*—Thomas Morgan Gepp*Sergeant-Major*—John Heslop (late 88th Foot).

## SECOND ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, PLAISTOW.

Consisting of 5th and 9th Corps.

*Lieut-Colonels*—Charles Capper, 19 June, 1860; and Hugh Adams Silver, 28 November, 1863*Majors*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept., 1860; and Samuel Lloyd Howard, 28 Nov., 1863.*Adjutant*—Charles Davis (late 10th Hussars), 7 September, 1860*Government Drill-Instructors*—5th Corps. J. Underwood, (Sergt-Major late Gr. Gds.); J. Maynard, (Sergt. late Gr. Gds.); G. Keene, (Sergt. 4th Lt. Dragoons). —9th Corps. J. W. Henderson, (Sergt-Major late Scots. F. Gds.)

## THIRD ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, ILFORD.

Comprising 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 21st, and 24th Corps.

*Lieut.-Colonel*—John Coope Davis, 6 July, 1861*Majors*—Octavius Edward Coope, 20 August, 1861; and Arthur Tawke, 8 Jan., 1864*Adjutant*—D. Steuart (late Captain 34th Foot), 6 September, 1861*Surgeon*—Robert Growse, M.D., 17 August, 1861*Assistant-Surgeons*—F. Davidson, M.D., 3 March, 1862; and G. J. Jones, 8 Jan., 1861*Hon Chaplain*—Hon. and Rev. Henry W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, 17 August, 1864*Quartermaster*—W. H. Clifton*Sergeant-Major*—James McStravick (late Sergt. 89th Foot.)

## RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

1ST ESSEX (ROYAL HAVERING) 3RD BN.  
Enrolled Aug. 1859. Enrolled strength, 163.

A Company

*Capt-Com*—C. Russell (Mjr W.E.M.) 17 Oct. 60*Lieut*—J. Gladding, jun., 30 Oct. 61*Ensign*—*Hon Assistant-Surgeon*—F. N. Davey*Hon Secretary*—A. H. Hunt*Sgt-In*—J. Courtney (lt Sgt-M. Ryl. Lon. Mil.)*Sergeants*—J. Black, W. Poston

B Company. Enrolled 1864.

*Captain*—E. T. Helme, December, 64*Lieut*—E. S. Palmer, December, 64*Ensign*—J. D. Smith, Dec. 64*Sergeants*—G. Smith, H. W. Browne*Brass Band*, 15. *Bandmaster*, Mr. Phemister  
[Government grant for 1863 £41 11s. 8d.]2ND (ILFORD & WALTHAMSTOW) 3RD BN.  
Enrolled Aug. 59. No. of Members, 168.

A Company (Ilford)—97

*Capt*—E. Ibbetson (Capt Herts Mil.) 20 Nov 60*Lieutenant*—Webster Glynes, 2 June, 63*Lieut (supern)*—W. H. Clifton, 21 Nov. 61*Ensign*—J. H. Mitchell, 2 June, 63*Hon Chap*—Hon. & Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.,  
Nov. 20, 1860*Hon Secretary*—Lieut-Colonel Davis*Drill-Instructor*—J. McStravick*Color-Sergt*—C. Gadsden*Quartermaster-Sergeant*—G. Croxton*Sergeants*—H. Bishop, S. Glenney, E. Haslehurst, F. E. Fitt*Corporals*—C. Hunter, R. T. Gadsden, R. Brand, W. Wisker, J. Chaplin

B Company (Walthamstow)—72

*Capt-Commandant*—W. Cotesworth, 5 Feb. 61*Lieutenant*—Alfred Wilson, 5 Feb. 61*Ensign*—B. Dobree, jun., 5 Feb. 61*Color-Sergeant*—G. Capper*Sergeants*—A. Turner, W. Mosey, T. Munn  
*Corporals*—F. Stessiger, S. Skillett, R. Wragg, A. Penn, G. Casey  
*Brass Band*, 27. Gov. grant for 63, £228 19s.3RD ESSEX (BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.  
Enrolled 1859. No. of Members, 100.*Captain*—Thomas Hill, 29 August, 62*Lieut*—W. R. Preston, 29 Aug. 62*Ensign*—T. Hill, jun., 14 Oct. 62*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. H. F. S. English, LL.D.*Hon Asst-Surg*—R. Growse, M.D., 7 Aug. 60*Hon Sec*—Corpl. Trimm*Sgt-Major & Drill-Instructor*—J. B. Mumford*Color-Sergeant*—C. Taylor*Sergeants*—S. Bush, G. Larkin, J. Hill, E. Johnson*Corporals*—T. Binder, J. Hopkins, C. Trimm,R. Medway, J. Cooper. *Lance Corporals*—

G. Davey, J. White, W. Wall, C. T. Coles

*Brass Band*, 20. Gov. grant for 1863, £94.4TH ESSEX (CHELMSFORD) 1ST BN.  
Enrolled Sept., 1859. No. of Members, 167.

1st Company

*Capt-Commandant*—J. H. Bringham, 23 Apl. 61  
(late Major 90th Foot)*Lieut*—Andrew Meggy, 15 May, 61*Lieut (supern)*—T. M. Gepp, 14 May, 61*Ensign*—J. A. Copland, 15 May, 61*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. T. Gilson*Hon Chap*—Ven. Archd. Mildmay, 29 Mar. 60*Hon Secretary*—Lieut. T. M. Gepp*Sergeant-Major*—C. Scott*Quartermaster-Sergeant*—C. P. Baker*Hon Sgt-Major & Sgt-Instructor*—G. Wright  
(late Sgt-Major W. E. M.)*Color-Sergeant*—W. G. Maryon*Sergeants*—J. P. Sarel, J. Darby*Corporals*—F. H. Meggy, R. Eaton

2nd Company. Enrolled April, 61

*Captain*—*Lieut*—F. Chancellor, 28 Mar. 62



*Ensign*—W. P. Gepp, 28 March, 62  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Wenley  
*Sergeant*—G. C. Matthams  
*Corporals*—J. Wray, C. B. O. Gepp. *Lance Corporal*—J. Fenn  
*Drum & fife Band* 20. Gov. grant for 63, £42 10s.  
**5TH ESSEX (BEACONTREE) 2ND BN.**  
 Head-quarters, Plaistow  
 No. of Companies, 10. No. of Members, 771.  
 Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4—Head-quarters' Companies  
*Bands* (two), 52. Gov. grant for 1863, £750.

**1st Company**  
*Lieut-Colonel*—C. Capper, 12 June, 61  
*Major*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept. 60  
*Captain*—Richard Phillips Drew, 25 June, 61  
*Lieut*—Robert Toyne, 18 Sept. 63  
*Ensign*—J. W. Hawes, 13 Nov. 63  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. A. J. Ram, 11 Oct. 60  
*Surgeon*—C. G. Taylor, 2 June, 63  
*Regimental Sergt-Major*—J. H. Brady  
*Color-Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—H. Macdonald, J. Sunshine, J. P. Conduit, J. Martin  
*Corporals*—C. Fryer, H. Moxey, G. Riches  
*Drill-Sergeants*—W. Hearn, J. P. Conduit

**2nd Company**  
*Captain*—Hugh Beams, 23 August, 64  
*Lieut*—Edward Noble, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—  
*Drill-Sergeant*—J. Heath  
*Color-Sergeant*—T. Rudkins  
*Sergeants*—T. W. Willes, A. Manning, H. Weston  
*Corporals*—W. H. Winmill, E. Rowan

**3rd Company**  
*Captain*—Andrew Chalmers, 18 Sept. 63  
*Lieut*—William J. Booth, 3 Nov. 63  
*Ensign*—T. Toyne, 3 Nov. 63  
*Color-Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—W. Sharpe, W. Geach, J. Davis  
*Corporal*—J. Saunders

**4th Company**  
*Captain*—Richard Thomas Barnett, 3 Nov. 63  
*Lieut*—Fred. Eliot Duckham, 23 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. D. P. Burt, 29 Aug. 64  
*Color-Sergeant*—  
*Sergeants*—W. Beechy, M. A. Sharp  
*Corporals*—J. S. Wood, G. Ashby, J. A. Johnstone

Nos. 5, 6, 7—Stratford & West Ham Comps.

**5th Company—73**  
*Captain*—William John Nixon, 8 March, 64  
*Lieut*—G. A. Hilleary, 8 Aug. 60  
*Ensign*—Jeremiah Self, Nov. 64  
*Color-Sergeant*—G. Gwinn  
*Sergeants*—M. Douglas, J. Mercer, T. Norton  
*Corporals*—D. Stollery, W. Springall, W. Lepingwell, — Bailly

**6th Company—63**  
*Captain*—Charles R. Pelly, 8 August, 60  
*Lieut*—Vaughan C. Craddock, 29 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—  
*Color-Sergeant*—W. E. Craddock  
*Sergeants*—W. Craddock, H. Chapman, S. D. Sansom  
*Corporals*—J. Stearn, W. Conway, J. Kennedy, J. Pittman

**7th Company—76**  
*Captain*—J. Kayess, 8 Aug. 60  
*Lieut*—P. Savile, 8 Aug. 60  
*Ensign*—E. C. Lindsay, 16 Apl. 64  
*Sergeants*—C. Colverd, G. Gosling, B. Hendon, T. Carter  
*Corporals*—G. Woodmansee, A. Hudson, S. Shaw, E. Asprey  
*Drill and Musketry-Instructor*—Keens  
*Asst-Instructors*—Sergts. Colverd & Hendon

**8th (Barking-road) Company**  
*Captain*—R. G. Ferguson, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—C. P. Phillips, 19 Dec. 61  
*Ensign*—  
*Sergeants*—E. Harvey, W. King, A. Byford  
*Corporals*—W. Stainsby, T. Smith, W. Brown, F. Wiggins, F. Farquhar, J. Bolton

**9th (Plaistow) Company**  
*Captain*—Henry A. Sewell, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—B. G. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—H. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Color-Sergeant*—C. Cudmore  
*Sergeants*—W. Escreet, Body, Pigrome, F. Booth  
*Corporals*—Pix, Grigsby, J. Barnett, T. Sewell

**10th (Three Mills) Company—75.**  
*Captain*—W. Strange, 12 February, 61  
*Lieut*—Dunsterville Elliott, 8 March, 64  
*Ensign*—L. Strange, 8 March, 64  
*Color-Sergeant*—C. Cudmore  
*Sergeants*—C. Perry, B. Kitchen, W. Stiff  
*Corporals*—W. Sturgeon, J. Enneva, W. Blazey, J. Powell

**6TH ESSEX (COLCHESTER) 1ST BN.**  
 Enrolled Sept. 58. No. of Members, 178  
**1st Company**  
*Captain-Com*—J. F. P. Osborne, 23 Feb. 64  
*Lieut*—H. G. E. Green, 9 August, 64  
*Ensign*—J. S. Chamberlain, 6 Sept. 64  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—Henry Laver, 12 May, 64  
*Hon Sec*—H. Sandford  
*Color-Sergeant*—A. L. Laing  
*Sergeants*—T. B. Harrington, F. A. Cole, J. Blyth  
*Corporals*—A. Wright, F. Hagg, W. Slaney, W. Sparling, S. Went  
*Drill-Sergt*—Sgt-Major Heslop (late 88 Foot)

**2nd Company**  
*Captain*—Octavius Bawtree, 18 March, 64  
*Lieut*—A. T. Osborne, 18 March, 64  
*Ensign*—A. M. White, 18 March, 64  
*Color-Sergeant*—W. Griffin  
*Sergeants*—E. Mayo, J. Pertwee, W. Salmon  
*Corporals*—H. Farmer, A. Cobb, R. Wheeler  
*Armorer to the Corps*—Philip Hast  
*Brass Band*, 17. *Bandmaster*—J. Sidney Jones  
 [Government grant for 1863, £100.]

**7TH ESSEX (ROCHFORD) 3RD BN.**  
 Enrolled Feb., 60. No. of Members, 70.  
*Captain*—Arthur Tawke, 1 January, 61  
*Lieut*—Charles T. Barnard, 1 Jan. 61  
*Ensign*—Wm. Knapping, 4 April, 62  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. W. J. Oswald, 11 Apl. 64  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Montague, 2 April, 64

*Hon Sec*—W. A. Arthy  
*Color-Sergeant*—Willis Reeve  
*Armorer-Sergeant*—Wm. Blanks  
*Sergeant*—H. J. Keyes  
*Corporals*—Wm. Parsons, R. W. Arthy, J. Hankin, J. Lyer  
*Sergt-Instructor*—W. North  
*Band*—Drum and fife; maintained at the cost of Captain Tawke

8TH ESSEX (GT. E. RAILWAY CO.)  
 [We understand that this corps is virtually disbanded, and that the whole of the officers, with the exception of Major Love, have tendered their resignations.]

9TH ESSEX (SILVERTOWN) 2ND BN.  
 Enrolled May, 59. No. of Members, 230.  
 1st Company  
*Major-Commandant*—H. A. Silver, 30 Aug. 60  
*Captain*—Henry Crouch, 7 December, 60  
*Lieut*—William Manley, 15 Nov. 61  
*Ensign*—C. W. Meiter, 11 Mar. 63

2nd Company  
*Captain*—John Bailey, 15 November, 61  
*Lieut*—P. J. Howlett, 15 Nov. 61  
*Ensign*—J. Barwick, 15 Nov. 61  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. E. Morris, 25 Feb. 60  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. R. H. Baynes, 15 Nov. 61  
*Hon Sec*—Ensign C. W. Meiter  
*Drill-Instructor*—Sergt-Major Henderson (late Scots Fusiliers)

10TH ESSEX (WITHAM), 1ST BN.  
 Enrolled Dec. 59. No. of Members, 61.  
*Lieut-Commanding*—W. B. Blood, 27 July, 63  
*Ensign*—J. Cook, 27 July, 63  
*Hon Sec*—J. H. Blood  
*Sergeants*—W. J. Butler, T. S. H. Abrey, W. B. Groves  
*Band*, 11. Govt. grant for 1863 £17 10s.

11TH ESSEX (DUNMOW).  
 "Her Majesty has been graciously pleased to receive the resignation of Lieut. J. M. Wilson, of the 11th Essex R. V. C., and that corps has been struck out of the records of the War-office, and will cease to hold any number or designation in the volunteer force of the county."—*London Gazette*, August 14, 1863.

FELSTED CADET CORPS (GRAM. SCH.)  
 Attached 1st Bn. R. V. C. No. of Members, 43.  
*Honorary-Lieutenant*—W. S. Grignon  
*Hon-Ensign*—E. Tindal Atkinson  
*Sergeant-Instructor*—M. Rogers  
*Sergeants*—W. H. Harrison, T. H. Humphrey  
*Bandmaster*—Sgt. W. Hills, Lt. R. Marns. band  
*Drum & fife Band*, 13.

12TH ESSEX (BRAINTREE) 1ST BN.  
 Enrolled March, 60. No. of Members, 80  
*Captain*—George Courtauld, November, 64  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—  
*Hon Secs*—Sergt. Holmes and Pri. Packer  
*Color Sergeant*—A. Cunnington

*Sergeants*—E. Holmes, C. W. Start, E. A. Round  
*Corporals*—P. Hobbs, J. West, jun., V. W. Taylor  
*Drill-Sergt*—G. Burrows (late 6th Foot)  
*Brass Band*, 13. Gov. grant for 1863 £55 10s.

13TH ESSEX (STOUR VALLEY) 1ST BN.  
 Head-quarters, Dedham  
 Enrolled March, 60. No. of Members, 64.  
*Captain*—Francis Davey, 2 Nov. 61  
*Lieut*—  
*Asst-Surgeon*—C. P. Mingaye, 24 Sept. 61  
*Hon Sec*—Captain Davey  
*Sergeant-Major*—Henry Freeborn  
*Quartermaster-Sergeant*—Henry Triggs  
*Sergeants*—C. Booth, J. H. May  
*Corporals*—E. J. Stannard, J. Partridge, C. Lugar, G. Z. Betts, J. Winter  
*Drill-Sergt*—H. Triggs (late Sergt. 55th Ft.)  
*Drum & fife Band*, 12. Gov. grant for 63, £42.  
 [The late 14th Essex or Manningtree R. V. C. is amalgamated with this corps.]

15TH ESSEX (HORNCURCH) 3RD BN.  
 No. of Members, 92.  
*Captain*—P. E. Bearblock, 11 June, 60  
*Lieut*—W. Mashiter, 11 June, 60  
*Ensign*—R. Dendy, 11 June, 60  
*Hon Sec*—Ensign Dendy  
*Quartermaster-Sergeant*—T. Mashiter  
*Sergeants*—John Crosse, Edward Mitchell, William Bonnett, Earnest Freeman  
*Corporals*—S. Pemberton, S. Thorogood  
*Drill-Instructor*—W. Compton

16TH (TENDRING HUNDRED) 1ST BN.  
 Hd-qrs., Gt. Bentley. Enrolled strength, 82  
*Captain*—John Cardinall, 27 September, 60  
*Lieut*—James Hardy, 10 September, 60  
*Ensign*—J. Y. Watson, 10 Oct. 60  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—M. L. Manthorp, 13 Sept. 60  
*Color-Sergt*—William Balls  
*Drill-Instructor*—H. W. Morris (E.R.M.)  
*Sergeant*—W. Nicholson  
*Corporals*—J. Clark, F. Hicks, S. Kingsbury, W. Musterd, T. Rout  
*Drum & fife Band* 12. Gov. grant for 63 £55 10s.

17TH ESSEX (SAFFRON WALDEN)  
 (United to 2nd Bn. Cambridgeshire R. V. C.)  
 Enrolled Oct. 60. No. of Members, 67.  
*Captain*—  
*Lieut*—J. G. Bellingham, 25 Nov. 64  
*Ensign*—H. Taylor, 25 Nov. 64  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. L. Oldham, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—A. N. Jones, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Sec*—W. B. Freeland  
*Sergt-Major and Drill-Sergt*—R. Watts (late 20th Regt. Foot)  
*Sergeants*—T. R. Scruby, S. Leverett, H. Stear  
*Corporals*—R. D. Thurgood, W. Stokes, W. Miller, B. Beans  
*Brass Band*, 14. Gov. grant for 63 £37 10s.

18TH ESSEX (CHIPPING ONGAR) 3RD BN.  
 Enrolled Sept. 60. No. of Members, 62.  
*Captain*—P. J. Budworth, 4 December 60

*Lieut*—Philip H. Meyer, 4 Dec. 60  
*Ensign*—F. A. S. Fane, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. E. Fisher, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—F. D. Potter, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Sec*—Corporal Cleeve  
*Sergeants*—W. Hart, W. Webster, J. S. Johnstone  
*Corporals*—E. Darby, G. Barlow, C. F. Cleeve  
*Drill-Sergeant*—Sgt. J. Howard (w. r. m.)  
*Brass Band*, 9. *Bandmaster*, C. Mott, jun.  
 [Government grant for 1863, £45.]

**ONGAR CADET CORPS (GRAM. SCHOOL)**  
 (Attached to 3rd Bn. Essex r. v. c.)  
 Enrolled, Dec., 63. No. of Members, 95.  
*Hon. Captain*—D. W. C. Clark, 18 Dec. 63  
*Hon. Lieut*—R. C. Lockhart, 23 April, 64  
*Hon. En*—W. R. Harding, 23 Apr. 64  
*Sergt-Major*—W. O. Clark  
*Sergts*—W. Jackson, A. Spencer, H. Oldfield  
*Corporals*—C. Byatt, W. Foster, H. Griffiths, C. Ayres  
*Drill-Sergt*—Sergt. Howard (18th E.R.V.C.)

**19TH ESSEX (EPPING) 3RD BN.**  
 No. of Members, 64.  
*Captain*—Loftus W. Arkwright, 15 Nov. 61  
*Lieutenant*—Clayton Glyn, 11 Feb. 62  
*Ensign*—T. Chaplin, jun., 19 Nov. 61  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. W. Shepherd, B.D., July, 62  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. Clegg, 14 Dec. 61  
*Hon Sec*—J. D. Amys  
*Sergeants*—T. Clarke, William Hall  
*Corporals*—G. Basham, W. Tweed, G. S. Salter  
*Drill-Sergeant*—J. Cartwright  
 (late Quartermaster-Sergt. Coldstream Gds.)  
*Band*, 20

**20TH ESSEX (HAVERHILL) 1ST BN.**  
 Enrolled Sept. 60. No. of Members, 45.  
*Lieut-Commanding*—H. W. Jackson, 4 Sept. 63  
*Ensign*—C. B. Sperling, 4 Sept. 63  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—W. Simpson, 27 Dec. 60  
*Hon Sec*—Corporal Scotcher  
*Sergt*—C. H. Marsden *Corpl*—J. D. Scotcher  
*Drum and Fife Band*, 10

**21ST ESSEX (VICTORIA WORKS, BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**  
 Enrolled Sept. 60. No. of Members, 70.  
*Captain*—William J. Burgess, 21 August, 62  
*Lieut*—Charles T. Burgess, 21 Aug. 62  
*Ensign*—Shirley Bunbury, 20 May 64  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. C. Quennell, 21 Aug. 62  
*Hon Secretary*—W. H. Chalk  
*Color-Sergeant*—J. Denny  
*Sergeants*—H. Sayers, F. Penson  
*Corporals*—W. Abbott, S. Farman, H. Smith, J. Tenwick  
*Drill-Sgt*—W. Hopper (late Color-Sgt. R. M.)  
*Band*, 15. Government grant for 1863, £75.

**BRENTWOOD CADET CORPS (GRAM. SCH.)**  
 Attached to 21st E.R.V.C. No. of Members, 30.  
*Hon-Lieutenant*—C. W. Shickle, 7 June, 64  
*Ensign*—W. H. Lancaster  
*Sergeant*—J. Walker *Corporal*—A. A. Nash  
*Lance Corporal*—E. Rowland

**22ND (WEST ESSEX)**  
 (Attached to 2nd Bn. Hertfordshire R. V. C.)  
 Head-quarters, Waltham Abbey  
 Enrolled Sept. 60. No. of Members, 175.  
*Captain-Commandant*—W. Leask, 27 Nov. 60  
*Lieut*—E. Sewell Bulmer, 27 Nov. 60  
*Ensign*—W. T. Wakefield, 21 Ap. 63  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—C. Sanders, 20 Sept. 61  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. Francis, M.A., 17 April, 61  
*Hon Sec*—E. Sewell Bulmer  
*Sgt-Armorer*—G. Virgo. *Col-Sgt*—J. Skerman  
*Sergeants*—J. S. Knowler, W. Footit, W. Oram, E. Jones, G. Blount  
*Cpls*—C. W. Wiggs, T. C. Gilbert, F. Wells, J. Carr, C. Pryor, R. Maguire, E. Sanders  
*Drill-Sgt*—Z. W. Stammers (late Colds. Gds.)  
*Band* 18

**23RD ESSEX (MALDON) 1ST BN.**  
 Enrolled Oct. 60. No. of Members, 95.  
*Capt*—  
*Lieut*—Sampson Hanbury, 1 April, 62  
*Ensign*—C. O. Pulley, 1 April, 62  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—G. P. May, M.D., 11 Dec. 60  
*Hon Sec*—H. May  
*Sergeant Major*—T. Tomlinson  
*Sergeants*—W. Humphreys, J. Solley, J. C. Float, R. Nightingale, C. E. Wright  
*Corporals*—H. Belsham, A. Cross, H. G. Warwicker  
*Drill Sergeant*—James Cowie (late 1st Ryls)  
*Brass Band*, 17. Gov. grant for 1863 £95.

**24TH ESSEX (FOREST RIFLES) 3RD BN.**  
 Head-quarters, Woodford  
 Enrolled Feb. 61. No. of Members, 109.  
*Captain*—G. R. Noble, 10 April, 61  
*Lieut*—W. W. Davis, 27 April, 61  
*Ensign*—  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. S. Bunce, M.D., 27 Apr. 61  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Clark  
*Sergeant-Major*—Jeffrey Smith  
*Hon Sec*—Geo. R. Noble, Woodford.  
*Sergeants*—F. Martin, G. Savill, H. Witherby  
*Drill-Sergeant*—George Major  
*Brass Band*, 18. Govt. grant for 1863, £45 10s.  
 [The 9th & 19th corps; and companies 1, 2, 3, 4, 8, 9, of the 5th corps are incomplete, repeated applications having failed to obtain the required returns.]

## MILITIA.

### EAST ESSEX RIFLES (COLCHESTER).

*Hon. Colonel*  
 Hon. C. H. Maynard, late R. H. Gds. 30 Oct. 54  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
 E. H. M. Kelly, late Capt. 3 Foot, 2 Feb. 58  
*Majors*  
 F. G. Whitehead, late Capt. 42 Foot 6 June, 57  
 Frederick W. Kirby 16 Oct. 60  
*Captains*  
 Samuel George Savill 1 Dec. 54  
 C. Cope, late Capt. 67 Foot 2 Dec. 54  
 Evelyn P. Meadows 15 June, 55  
 Griffin Curtis Galt 13 Oct. 58  
 Charles E. Barrett Lennard, late  
 Lieut. 5 Dragoon Guards 29 April, 62  
 E. J. Disney, late Capt. 7 Foot, 6 May, 62  
 Wm. Roberts Knobel 26 May, 63  
 Jas. Henry Morrell 3 July, 63



<i>Lieutenants</i>		<i>Majors</i>	
William Tate Philpott	29 Jan. 61	E. Joddrell, late Capt. 18 Foot	29 Dec. 54
Desmond F. F. Richardson	23 April, 62	Champion Russell	17 May, 55
Frank R. Langton	22 May, 62	<i>Captains</i>	
Henry Thomas Knapman	8 April, 63	H. Edenborough	16 Mar. 53
Percy Bunce Curling	18 June, 63	Humphrey Rich. Geo. Marriott	22 Nov. 55
<i>Ensigns</i>		John Manners Tharpe	2 Jan. 56
The appointment of Ensigns in the Militia		William James Lucas	30 Oct. 58
has been suspended.		Maurice H. H. Bird	30 Oct. 58
<i>Inst. of Musketry</i> —Capt. E. J. Disney		E. Buckley, late Lt. 15 Hussars	11 June, 60
<i>Adjutant</i> —S. Northey, <i>Captain</i> , late		John Barker	3 Nov. 63
Lieutenant 25 Foot	22 Sep. 52	<i>Lieutenants</i>	
<i>Qrmaster</i> —S. Orrell, late 49 Ft.	14 Aug. 55	Edgar Bury	30 April, 61
<i>Surgeon</i> —Edward Waylen	3 Nov. 52	Edward Gordon Gyll	26 Jan. 64
<i>WEST ESSEX (CHELMSFORD).</i>		John Scott Armitage	26 April 64
<i>Lieutenant Colonel Commandant</i>		<i>Adjutant</i> —Robert O. Travers, late	
Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, late		Captain 1 Dragoon Guards	28 Jan. 59
1 Dragoon Guards	25 Feb. 53	<i>Quartermaster</i> —Charles Hyder	23 Sep. 59
		<i>Surgeon</i> —John T. Gilson	12 Mar. 61
		<i>Asst-Surgeon</i> —Francis Lovell	9 June, 63

## COUNTY POSTAL DIRECTORY.

Showing the time at which letters are received from, and dispatched to, London and other places, at the various Post-offices.

NOTE.—(s) means summer, and (w) winter. (L) indicates that letters are to be posted for London, and (c) for the country.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTER.	DELIVERY.	BOX CLOSES.
Barking .....	W. H. Stephens	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4, & 9 p.m.	9 a.m. 2, 7, 9, & 15 p.m.
Billerica .....	G. Curtis		
Bp. Stortford .....	J. W. Atkins	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	10.30 a.m. 1.55 & 10 p.m. (L) 11.30 a.m. 5.15 & 9.30 (c); 1.55 & 7.50 p.m.
Braintree .....	B. Portway	7 a.m. & 2 p.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. & 2 p.m. (w)	
Brentwood .....	W. Turner	7 & 10.30 a.m.	10.50 a.m., 2.30 & 10 p.m. (L) 9.30 a.m. & 8 p.m. (c)
Chelmsford .....	A. Stokes	(See Chelmsford Directory)	
Coggeshall .....	W. R. Pridgeon	7 a.m. 12.20 p.m.	10.20 a.m. 8.30 p.m.
Colchester .....	H. B. Card	(See Colchester Directory)	
Dunmow .....	C. Howland	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w)	5.15 p.m. (L) 6 p.m. (c)
East Ham .....	J. Martin	9 a.m. 2 & 7 p.m.	8 a.m. 12 noon. 3.30 p.m.
Epping .....	F. Griffiths	7 a.m. 2.45 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 8 p.m.
Grays .....	T. Heever	8 a.m.	4.20 p.m.
Harlow .....	C. Whittaker	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12.45 p.m.	10.45 a.m. 9 & 10 p.m.
Harwich .....	Edw. Salter	7 a.m. 12.30 p.m.	1.10, 9.15 p.m.
Halsted .....	R. C. Hughes	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 2.30 p.m.	8.45 a.m. 6.45 p.m.
Ilford .....	W. F. Gattey	8.30 a.m. 1.30 6.30 & 8.50 p.m.	9.45 a.m. 12.45, 4.15, & 9 p.m.
Ingatestone .....	H. J. Stuart	7 & 10.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. & 9 p.m. (c) 3 & 10 p.m. (L)
Kelvedon .....	Miss Crampin	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 11.30	10 a.m. 2 p.m. 9.20 & 10 p.m.
Maldon .....	C. Baxter	7 & 11.45 a.m.	11.30 a.m. 7.30 p.m.
Manningtree .....	J. Sizer	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12 noon	1.15 & 10 p.m.
Mistley .....	W. Baxter	7 a.m.	8 p.m.
Ongar .....	W. Scruby	7.45 a.m. 2 p.m.	7.45 a.m. 5.30 p.m.
Orsett .....	Mrs. E. Powell	7 a.m.	4.30 p.m.
Plaistow .....	(at Mr. Potter's)	8.15 (c) & 10.45 a.m. 1.30, 4.15 (c) 6.15 & 8.30 p.m.	10, 12.15 & 4.15 p.m. (c) 8 p.m. (c) 8 p.m.
Rayleigh .....	John Bell	7 a.m.	6.30 p.m.
Rochford .....	H. Wood	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	5.45.
Romford .....	J. Garnett	7.30 & 9.30 a.m. 2.30 & 7.30 p.m.	9 a.m. & 12 noon, 3.45 & 8.45 p.m. (L) 8 p.m. (c)
Saffron Walden	Francis Turner	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 1.30 p.m.	9.30 a.m. & 9.30 p.m.
Southend .....	W. Fox	7 a.m. & 1 p.m.	5 p.m.
Stratford .....	J. Moss	(See Stratford Directory)	
Sudbury .....	Joseph Hills	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	8.45 a.m. 7.20 p.m.
Thaxted .....	Miss Newell	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Waltham Abbey	D. Bavister	7.30 & 9.15 a.m. 3.7 & 7.30 p.m.	2 p.m.
Walthamstow ..	W. Snaith	(See Walthamstow Directory)	
Witham .....	W. Garrett, sen.	7.30 & 11.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. 2, 9, & 10 p.m.
Woodford .....	T. Liddle	9 a.m. 2, 7, & 9 p.m.	9.15 a.m. 12.15, 4, & 8.45 [p.m. (L)]
Woodfrd. Green	E. Hoyer	Same as Woodford	
West Ham .....	(Mr. Holland's)	8.15 (c) & 10.45 a.m. 1.30, 4.15 (c) 6.15 and 8.30 p.m.	10, 12.15 & 4.15 p.m. (c) 8 p.m.

## POOR LAW UNIONS.

*District Auditor*—HENRY COLLIN, Esq., *Billericay*.

[The figures between ( ) represent the number of parishes in each Union and the number of elected guardians. The figures under each Union represent the area in acres and the population in 1861. The expenditure is for the year ending *Lady-Day*, 1864.]

Union.	Chairman and Vice-Chairman.	Clerk.	Master of Workhouse.	Gross Expen.
BILLERICAY (25—28) ... A 50,361 P 15,025	J. F. Butler, Esq. ... Mr. J. Pocklington	C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq. ...	R. Duncan ...	£ *
BRAINTREE (14—24) ... A 38,652 P 17,170	Joseph Smith ... Samuel Tabor	Frederick Smooty.	T. Tunbridge ...	10,332
CHELMSFORD (31—38) ... A 83,906 P 32,765	W. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. J. Christy, jun.	W. W. Duffield, Esq.	T. Allen ...	19,667
COLCHESTER (16—23) ... A 11,200 P 23,815	S. G. Cooke, Esq. ... J. Savill, Esq.	A. L. Laing, Esq. ...	W. Hooper, St. Botolph ...	10,335
DUNMOW (25—36) ... A 72,281 P 19,759	Rev. E. F. Gepp ... Mr. T. Blyth	W. Johnson, Esq. ...	A. Vallance ...	14,217
EPPING (17—21) ... A 46,452 P 16,549	G. Hine, Esq. ... Mr. C. Corfield	J. W. Windus, Esq.	J. Mockford, They. Garnon	8,980
HALSTED (16—26) ... A 38,913 P 18,482	W. V. Fowke, Esq. ... L. A. Majendie, Esq.	G. W. Harris, Esq.	T. Twose ...	10,391
LEXDEN and WINSTREE (35—38) ... A 73,831 P 22,950	C. G. Round, Esq. ... Rev. E. C. Ellis ... Hn. Rv. F. Grimston	Wm. Howard, Esq., Colchester	W. Kingsbury, Stanway	12,206
MALDON (32—38) ... A 107,050 P 22,556	R. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. J. Kemp	W. Codd, Esq. ...	R. Crouch ...	12,756
ONGAR (26—30) ... A 47,465 P 11,317	Rev. F. A. S. Fane ... Mr. S. Josling	W. Baker, Esq. ... C. Mott, acting clerk	R. W. Lowe, Stanfd. Rivers	7,374
ORSETT (18—21) ... A 45,597 P 11,595	S. Westwood, Esq. ... C. Asplin, Esq.	N. Surridge, Esq., Romford	J. Sills ...	5,878
ROCHFORD (27—30) ... A 107,036 P 18,257	D. R. Scratton, Esq. ... G. Wood, Esq.	W. Gregson, Esq. ...	W. W. Willson ...	9,935
ROMFORD (10—24) ... A 48,244 P 26,965	J. Bearblock, Esq. ... J. Paulin, Esq.	W. H. Clifton, Esq. ...	J. McDonald ..	15,683
SAFF. WALDEN (24—32) ... A 62,630 P 19,721	John Clarke, Esq. ... Mr. R. W. Brand	W. Thurgood, Esq. ...	W. J. Croyden	14,584
TENDEING (32—39) ... A 89,803 P 27,105	J. Woodgate, Esq. ... Mr. W. Freeborn Mr. A. Hempson	D. Mustard, Esq., Manningtree	H. Halliday ...	14,666
WEST HAM (7—24) ... A 19,477 P 59,319	Rev. T. Parry ... Mr. J. Walton	R. G. A. Hilleary, Esq., Stratford	E. Chittock, Leyton	*
WITHAM (17—23) ... A 38,947 P 16,250	Mr. T. Beadel ... Rev. J. Bramston	J. H. Blood, Esq. ...	Samuel Barber	10,191
Hertfordshire.				
B. STORTFORD (20—27) ... A 53,689 P 20,212	T. Unwin, Esq. ... Mr. J. Brown	J. D. Taylor, Esq. ...	J. Parsons ...	12,606
Suffolk.				
SUDBURY (44—48) ... A 79,271 P 31,414	Rev. E. Bull ... Mr. C. H. Branwhite	H. C. Canham, Esq.	Joseph Hart ...	17,066

\* Returns not received.

ASTRONOMICAL.—*January*. Venus is an evening star, setting 3h. 34m. after the Sun at the beginning of the month and 4h. 16m. after him on the 31st. Mars is visible nearly all night throughout the month. Jupiter and Saturn are morning stars.—*April*. Mercury, Venus, and Mars are evening stars; Jupiter is a morning star; Saturn is visible all night throughout the month.—*May*. Mars is an evening star, setting near midnight throughout the month. Jupiter is visible nearly all night throughout this month and June.—*July*. Saturn is an evening star, being visible to midnight on 1st and setting at 10h. 23m. on 31st. Jupiter sets shortly after midnight on the 31st.—*August*. Saturn and Jupiter are evening stars throughout this and the two following months.—*December*. Mercury, Mars, and Saturn are morning stars; Jupiter is an evening star at the early part of the month.

## SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

BILLERICAY	... Henry Collin	ORSETT	... G. Biddell
BRAINTREE	... F. Smoother	ROCHFORD	... W. Gregson
CHELMSFORD	... W. W. Duffield	ROMFORD	... E. Griffin, Ilford
COLCHESTER	... A. L. Laing	SAFFRON WALDEN	W. Thurgood
DUNMOW	... W. Johnson	TENDRING	... D. Mustard, Manningtree
EPPING	... J. W. Windus	WEST HAM	... R.G.A. Hilleary, Stratford
HALSTED	... G. W. Harris	WITHAM	... J. H. Blood
LEXDEN	... Wm. Howard, Colchester	BISHOP STORTFORD	George Welch, Stansted
MALDON	... W. Codd	SUDBURY	... H. C. Canham
ONGAR	... W. Baker		

## REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, &amp;c.

BILLERICAY:		Thos. Thompson	Stapleford Abbots
C. Butler	... Brentwood	Jmh. Playl (mar.)	Chipping Ongar
W. Carter	... Billericay	ORSETT:	
John Simpson	... Wickford	R. B. Jordison	... South Ockendon
G. Curtis (marriages)	Billericay	Dr. D. Corbet	... Orsett
BRAINTREE:		T. Woollings (mar.)	North Ockendon
W. Wood	... Wethersfield	ROCHFORD:	
Eli Tyler (mar.)	... Braintree	George Bell	... Rayleigh
W. Vallance	... Ditto	John Baker	... Prittlewell
CHELMSFORD:		James Badderly	... Rochford
H. B. Croyden	... Stock	A. C. White	... Great Wakering
J. W. Hair (mar.)	Chelmsford	H. Wood (mar.)	... Rochford
Samuel Dickson	Writtle	ROMFORD:	
R. Dannatt, jun.	... Great Waltham	R. A. Bowers (mar.)	Romford, E
Thomas Rolf	... Great Baddow	R. D. Wilding (mar.)	Barking, E
COLCHESTER:		A. Sherman	... Ilford, E
Thomas Ralling	... Maldon-road, Colchester	Dr. J. J. Macaldin	Hornchurch, E
T. R. Harrington	High-street, ditto	SAFFRON WALDEN:	
W. H. Bland	... Corn Exchange, ditto	W. Wells	... Newport
H. S. Goody (mar.)	Colchester	W. Proctor	... Saffron Walden
C. F. Fenton (mar.)	51, High-street, Ditto	H. Caslake	... Radwinter
DUNMOW:		T. Perring (mar.)	Saffron Walden
J. B. Easton	... Stebbing	R. Spencer (mar.)	Clavering
E. B. Parsons	... Dunmow	W. Ruffle (mar.)	Great Sampford
T. G. Luckin	... White Roding	TENDRING:	
James Frye	... Thaxted	Geo. Pudney (mar.)	Thorrington
S. B. Geller (mar.)	Ditto	S. Wymark (mar.)	Dovercourt
C. Howland (mar.)	Dunmow	G. F. Betts (mar.)	Manningtree
EPPING:		H. Spurling	... Thorpe
J. Barton	... Loughton	George Sargeant	Great Bromley
George Moore	... Epping	WEST HAM:	
William Redding	Harlow	J. T. Vallance	... Stratford
J. T. Davis (mar.)	Epping	Rev. R. W. B. Marsh	Plaistow
HALSTED:		Dr. A. Peskett	... Leyton
John Bunn	... Halsted	Dr. J. D. Browne	Walthamstow
J. C. Curtis	... Castle Hedingham	C. Ashdown (mar.)	Stratford
J. S. Spurgeon (m.)	Sible ditto	WITHAM:	
LEXDEN:		J. Eley (marriages)	Kelvedon
George Parkes	... Brightlingsea	William E. Shee	... Witham
W. Croyden	... East Donyland	H. Giles	... Coggeshall
S. Houlding (mar.)	Stanway	W. Garrett (mar.)	Witham
Charles Arly	... West Bergholt	BISHOP STORTFORD:	
W. J. Page	... Dedham	C. Norris	... Sawbridgeworth
J. Ormes (mar.)	Brightlingsea	H. Hockley	... Stansted
MALDON:		R. Percival (mar.)	Bishop Stortford
T. C. Wigg	... Southminster	G. Barker	... Albury
F. A. Gange	... Tillingham	SUDBURY:	
C. Croxon	... Maldon	F. W. Ellis	... Stansted
Edward Hance	Ditto	A. T. Underwood	Bulmer
W. Otway	... Tollesbury	J. T. Winny	... Nayland
R. Poole (mar.)	Maldon	J. Making	... Sudbury
W. Smyth (mar.)	Southminster	C. A. Joslin	... Long Melford
W. Dedman (mar.)	Maldon	Jos. Scott (mar.)	Sudbury
W. Harvey (mar.)	Southminster		
ONGAR:			
Henry Hughes	... Fyfield		





## TOWNS' DIRECTORY.

## CHELMSFORD

(COUNTY TOWN).

CHELMSFORD is situate 29 miles from London, on the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, the station being in King-street, and it has water communication by means of the Chelmer and Blackwater Navigation with Maldon, through which considerable trade is carried on. As the county town it concentrates within itself most of the official public business of Essex, for which its central situation admirably adapts it. Here are held the Assizes and the Sessions, to which cases from Harwich on one side, and from the borders of Hertfordshire on the other, are sent for trial. In the neighbouring parish of Springfield is the county gaol, completed about 1828, at a cost of £57,289 17s. 0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d., and enlarged and arranged, 15 years ago, at a further outlay of £36,000; and here, too, are the residence of the Chief Constable and the head quarters of the police. The population of the parish, with its hamlet of Moulsham, from which, however, it is now separated for ecclesiastical purposes, is 8,407, the ladies at the last census having a majority of full 500. Here and there the footprints of the Romans have been discovered in the neighbourhood; but what may be called the historic period of Chelmsford may be said to commence in the year 1,100, when the Bishop of London built the bridge over the Cann, and made the place the great thoroughfare for these counties. But if the visitor to Chelmsford cannot be led over old ruins and battle-fields, he can be shown a noble church, in the Perpendicular style, with an arch on the north side of the chancel, apparently the work of Norman hands, part of which has within the last few years been judiciously restored under the superintendence of Mr. Chancellor, and enriched with finely stained windows, memorial and otherwise. The attention of the stranger can also be directed to the county Shire-Hall, standing at the head of the High-street, completed in 1791, and containing the courts of justice, and a noble ball-room, 80 feet long and 45 broad, with the Russian gun, a trophy from Sebastopol, placed in front of the building in 1858. In the adjacent square is Baily's statue of the Lord Chief Justice Tindal—a Chelmsford worthy, whom the Grammar School proudly ranks among its old pupils. Near by is the Corn-Exchange, which has elsewhere been held up as a model, erected in 1856 by a company, who raised £10,000, and have found it, we believe, a profitable undertaking. The Chelmsford and Essex Museum, too, in Bridge-street, may well command a visit, containing as it does many objects of interest, and the finest collection of shells in this part of the kingdom. There is, besides, a Literary Institute, in the New London-road, with 700 members, a lecture hall and reading room, and a library of 3,000 volumes.

## LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

JOHN COPLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Mr. W. D. Burrell	Mr. O. Copland	Mr. B. Joscelyne	Mr. T. Tidboald
„ J. Burton	„ W. W. Duffield	„ T. Johns	„ J. Wade
„ R. Coleman	„ T. Moss	„ C. Pertwee	„ F. Wells
„ C. P. Baker	„ J. B. Pash	„ W. Straight	„ F. T. Velej
„ J. Church			

*Treasurers*—Messrs. Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co.*Clerk*—Mr. Andrew Meggy.*Surveyor*—Mr. Frederic Chancellor.*Inspector and Collector*—Mr. E. Earthy.*Sanitary Committee*—Messrs. J. Copland, O. Copland, Velej, Church, Moss, Coleman, and Duffield.*Finance Committee*—Messrs. Duffield, Tidboald, Wells, Burrell, Burton, and Pertwee.*Road Committee*—Messrs. O. Copland, Wade, Moss, Wells, Straight, Johns, Pash, and Joscelyne.

*Lighting Committee*—Messrs. Pertwee, Burton, Joscelyne, C. P. Baker, Wade, Johns, and Veley.

*Meetings*—The last Friday in every month in the Corn-Exchange Board-room. Annual Election, September 29.

### THE PETTY SESSIONS

Are held at the Shire Hall every Friday. The following is a list of the magistrates belonging to this Division, T. Kemble, Esq., Runwell, *Chairman* :—

J. R. Spencer Phillips, Esq., Danbury.	Rev. A. D. Stacpoole, Writtle.
Sir J. T. Tyrell, Bart., Boreham House.	E. Disney, Esq., Ingatestone.
T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P., Roxwell.	Lt.-Col. T. H. Bramston, Roxwell.
Rev. A. Pearson, Springfield.	A. Pryor, Esq., Hylands, Widford.
Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Chelmsford.	W. Jesse, Esq., Ingatestone.
Major Skinner, B.A., Great Baddow.	A. J. Tufnell, Esq., Great Waltham.
J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Great Waltham.	R. Woodhouse, Esq., Writtle.
Rev. T. Knox, Runwell.	Captain R. O. Travers, Chelmsford.
W. M. Tufnell, Esq., Hatfield.	Henry Hardcastle, Esq., Writtle.
J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., Writtle.	T. W. Greene, Esq., Q.C., Baddow.

F. C. Rasch, Esq., Danbury.

*Clerk to the Magistrates*—ANDREW MEGGY, Esq.

### COUNTY COURT AT CHELMSFORD.

COURT-HOUSE, SHIRE HALL.—MEETINGS MONTHLY.

(For list of General Officers, see page 30).

#### PARISHES IN THIS DISTRICT.

Baddow, Great	Danbury	Mashbury	Stock
—, Little	Fryerning	Pleshey	Terling
Berners Roothing	Good Easter	Rettendon	Waltham, Great
Boreham	Hanningfield, East	Roxwell	—, Little
Broomfield	—, South	Runwell	Willingale Doe
Buttsbury	—, West	Sandon	— Spain
Chelmsford	Ingatestone	Shellow Bowells	Widford
Chignal St. James	Margaretting	Springfield	Writtle
— Smealy			

*High Bailiff* for Chelmsford, Colchester, & Romford—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford.  
*Assistant Bailiff*, Chelmsford—Mr. C. Jarratt.

### CHELMSFORD UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet at the union workhouse board-room every alternate Tuesday, at ten o'clock.

#### LIST OF GUARDIANS.

*Chairman*—Mr. W. Seabrook. *Vice-Chairman*—Mr. James Christy, jun.

Baddow, Great ...	Edmund Thomas	Leighs, Great ...	William Brown
—, Little ...	James Duffield	Leighs, Little ...	Richard Simons
Boreham ...	Simon Snow	Margaretting ...	George Straight
Broomfield ...	William Seabrook	Mashbury ...	John Sagers Dennis
Buttsbury ...	Henry Copland	Pleshey ...	William Fuller
Chelmsford ...	Benjamin W. Hardy	Rettendon ...	Henry Cleeve
" ...	M. Addy Myhill	Roxwell ...	James Christy, jun.
" ...	Richard Coleman	Runwell ...	Samuel Cousins
" ...	John Dixon	Sandon ...	William Belcher
" ...	William Baker Hughes	Springfield ...	George Bridge Hilliard
Chignal St. James ...	Robert Christy	Stock ...	Frederick Marriage
Chignal Smealy ...	William Barker	Waltham, Great ...	William Thos. Wright
Danbury ...	Samuel Ratcliff	—, Little ...	Edward Mead
Fryerning ...	J. S. Andrews Willis	—, South ...	Thomas Hodges
Good Easter ...	Francis Rust	Widford ...	Joseph Wells
Hanningfield, East ...	Henry Clarke Beall	Woodham Ferris ...	Henry Pannell
Hanningfield, South ...	Richard James Algar	Writtle ...	George Carter
Hanningfield, West ...	William Benson	—, West ...	Edward Corder
Ingatestone ...	Samuel Reeve	—, East ...	William Challis

**DISTRICT SURGEONS.**—Chelmsford, Widford, Springfield, and Boreham—Oswald Copland, Esq.—Writtle, Roxwell, and Good Easter—J. N.



Barlow, Esq., Writtle.—Great Baddow, Sandon, and East Hanningfield—Henry Hare, Esq., Great Baddow.—Rettendon and Runwell—W. L. Le Sage, Esq., Wickford.—Ingatestone, Margaretting, and Fryerning—(vacant).—Stock, Buttsbury, and West and South Hanningfield—A. Clark, Esq., Stock.—Great and Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs, and Pleshey—Arthur Goodchild, Esq., Little Waltham.—Broomfield, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, and Mashbury—D. Wheeler Esq., Chelmsford.—Danbury, Little Baddow, and Woodham Ferris—J. Thorp, Esq., Maldon.

*Surgeon to the Union House*—Daniel Wheeler, Esq. *Relieving Officers*—Mr. Wm. Sewell, Chelmsford; Mr. Croyden, Stock; Mr. Cole, Little Waltham. *Master and Matron*—Mr. and Mrs. Allen. *Assistant Overseer of Chelmsford*—Mr. Walter Maryon.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (T. Simpson), two sergeants, and 23 constables.

MARKET DAY, Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK (for Chelmsford and Dengie Hundreds), High-street. Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.; secretary, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; actuary, Mr. G. H. Durrant. Open on Fridays from 11 till 2, and the first Wednesday in every month from 1 till 3. Annuity office open the last Tuesday in every month.

THE DISPENSARY, New London-road, open on Tuesdays and Fridays at 11 o'clock. President, Visct. Maynard; treasurer, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; secretary, Rev. A. W. Bullen; collector, Mr. C. Edwards; surgeons, Messrs. J. T. Gilson and F. Lovell; dispenser, Mr. W. Baker.

GAS WORKS.—The town is supplied by a company, governed by 12 directors; Mr. William Baker, hon. treasurer; J. Church, C.E., clerk and engineer; meet the first Friday in every month. There are 200 £50, and 200 £25 shares. The works are near the Springfield wharf, and very extensive. The price of the gas is 5s. 5d. per 1,000 feet, with a discount of 5d. if paid within a month.

WATER WORKS, in the hands of the Board of Health, who supply the town with water from an artesian well, the bore of which is 500 feet deep, in Mildmay-road. There are also Upper and Lower Conduits in the town, the former supplied from a celebrated spring, called Burgess well.

CHELMER AND BLACKWATER NAVIGATION COMPANY.—The canal from Springfield Basin to Heybridge was completed in 1797, at a cost of £50,000. The company is carried on by a committee of 9, of whom the Rev. A. W. Bullen is chairman; secretary, A. Meggy, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. W. Adams, Heybridge.

CHELMSFORD CORN EXCHANGE COMPANY, capital, £10,000; erected in 1856; governed by 12 directors, Mr. H. Marriage being chairman. Architect, Mr. F. Chancellor; secretary, Mr. W. W. Duffield. A dividend of 4 per cent. has been hitherto paid to the shareholders. The Exchange, which is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, is let also for musical and other entertainments.

BURIAL GROUNDS.—On the closing of churchyards in 1855, a piece of ground in Mildmay's-lane was purchased for a cemetery, in connexion with the parish church, and in 1861 a mortuary chapel was erected therein to the memory of Mrs. Glyn, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay.—The Dissenters have a very neat burial ground in the New London-road, of which Mr. G. Hasler is clerk; and there is one for the Society of Friends in Broomfield-road.

*Acting Commissioners of Property-Tax.*—(General Purposes), T. W. Bramston, J. J. Tufnell, and E. Disney, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Rev. A. Pearson, Thomas Kemble, Esq., and Rev. A. W. Bullen.—Additional, Major Skinner, R.A.; Revds. T. Knox, T. J. Hearn, and W. Buswell; Hon. F. Petre; and C. B. M' Lachlan, Esq.

*Assessed and Land-Tax Commissioners.*—T. W. Bramston, M.P., J. A. Hardcastle, M.P., J. R. Spencer Phillips, W. M. Tufnell, T. Kemble, C. B. M' Lachlan, E. Disney, Esqrs.; Major Skinner, R.A., Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Revds. A. W. Bullen,

W. Kemble, A. Pearson, W. Buswell, A. D. Stacpoole, S. W. Waud, T. J. Hearn, and T. Knox.—Surveyor, G. Keen, Esq; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.  
*Perpetual Commissioners under Fines and Recoveries Act*, T. M. Gepp, M. Lane, A. Meggy, and J. A. Copland, Esqrs.  
*Sub-Distributor of Stamps*, T. M. Gepp, Esq.  
*Inspector of Corn Returns*, Mr. S. W. Maryon.  
*Constables*, Chelmsford, J. Craske; Moulsham, James Warrick. *Crier*, C. Smith.  
*Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart Inn; collector, W. Coomber, Esq., Colchester; supervisor, Mr. T. Read; officer, Mr. Hudson.  
*Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society* has 150 members; exhibitions are held in June and September. W. W. Duffield, Esq., secretary.

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*St. Mary's (parish) Church*—Rector, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; curates, Revds. A. Dalton and H. Fawcett; organist, Mr. H. E. Stidolph; clerk, Mr. R. Stannard.  
*St. John's Church*, Moulsham—Incumbent, Rev. A. W. Mason; curates, Rev. F. H. Bent and T. G. Forrest; clerk, Mr. Thomas Wiffen.  
*Catholic Apostolic Church*, Hall-Street, Moulsham.  
*Independent Chapels*: New London Road: minister, Rev. G. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. Ford.—Baddow Lane: minister, Rev. Theodore Hooke.—Townfield Street: Mr. J. Cornwell, town missionary.  
*Wesleyan Chapel*, Springfield—Minister, Rev. S. Rowe.  
*Baptist Chapel*, New London Road—Minister, Rev. A. Smith.  
*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Hall-street—Ministers, Revds. J. Parrott & W. A. Mills.  
*Society of Friends' Meeting-House* in Duke-Street.  
*Roman Catholic Church*, New London Road—Officiating priest, Rev. C. P. King; organist, Miss Rust.

## SCHOOLS.

*Edward the Sixth's Grammar School*, Duke-street, founded in 1551. [For particulars of this school see page 53.]  
*The Charity School*, founded 1713, situate in Church-street, educates and clothes 30 boys and 20 girls. Master, Mr. J. Mitchell.  
*Victoria National Schools*, New-street, for boys, girls, and infants. Master, Mr. J. Kibblewhite. Mistresses, Miss French (girls) and Miss Dudley (infants). There is a Sunday School attached.—There are also extensive *National and Infant Schools* in Moulsham. Mr. William Fincham, master; Miss Robinson, mistress; and Sarah Barker (infants).  
*British Schools*, Friars-street. Master, Mr. Bailey. Mistresses, Miss Griffiths (girls) and Miss Grigsby (infants). Sunday Schools are attached to the Independent and Wesleyan chapels.  
*Roman Catholic Schools*, New London-road. Master, Mr. J. Brett. Mistresses, Miss C. Rolph and Miss M. J. Gribbin (infants.)

## LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, New London-road, has a library of over 3,000 volumes, and about 700 members, with reading room attached, which is open from 12 to 2, and from 6.30 to 9; from October to April from 3 to 4 also; it is closed on lecture nights and on Saturday evenings throughout the year. President, Lord Chelmsford; Hon. Secretary, Mr. W. J. Bruty; Hon. Librarians, Messrs. F. Hasler and F. Davis; Assist. Secretary and Librarian, Mr. T. Cheveley.  
*The Chelmsford and Essex Museum*, New Bridge-street, has a library, and contains, among its other attractions, a magnificent collection of shells, the gift of the family of the late Rev. J. Nottidge, of East Hanningfield. Patron, T. W. Bramston, Esq., M.P.; President, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; Secretary, Rev. C. W. Arnold. It is open every Friday from 11 till 4 o'clock. Lectures are delivered during the autumn and winter by friends of the institution. A subscription of one guinea admits two to the museum and lectures; half a guinea, one person.

*Chelmsford Working Men's Club*, Church-street; patron, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; honorary secretary and treasurer, Mr. G. W. Golding; librarian, Mr. G. W. Broomfield. The club is carried on solely by a committee of its own members; has a library, reading-room, and provides athletic sports in summer; refreshments also provided for members. Number of members, 70.

#### BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

*Essex Provident Society*, established 1818 (offices, Duke-street, Chelmsford), has 8,982 members; capital, £68,338 16s. 11d.; Mr. Julius Mark, clerk; Mr. H. Tubby, auditor. Executive Committee meet every second Tuesday in January, April, July, and October; sub-committee every fourth Tuesday.

*Chelmsford Provident Society* (New London-road), established 1844. Capital, £9,379 6s. 0½d., has 1,673 members; Mr. G. Choat, clerk and collector. Committee meet every fourth Tuesday.

*Chelmsford Temperance Benefit Society*, established 1857; held at Mr. Barnard's, High-street; number of members, 42; yearly division of stock; Mr. G. Brooks, secretary.

*Odd Fellows* (Hope Lodge, No. 187, of Manchester Unity), established 1844; 96 members; capital about £850. Mr. F. Orttewell and Mr. J. E. Bailes, secretaries. Meet at the Dolphin Inn every other Tuesday.

*Ancient Order of Foresters*—Court Peace No. 2438, established 1851; held at King William the Fourth, New-street, every fourth Saturday. Number of members, 191; amount of capital, £580; secretary, Mr. Walker. A Shepherd's Sanctuary, in connexion with the above, established 1862, every fourth Saturday; number of members, 25.—Court Concord, No. 3752, established 1861, held at the Lion and Lamb Inn, every fourth Monday. Number of members, 34; stock, £30 14s. 8½d.; secretary, Mr. C. Ray.

*South Essex Benefit Building Society* holds meetings at 7 p.m., at the Essex Provident Society's board-room, the first Wednesday in every month. R. Woodhouse, Esq., chairman of directors; Mr. W. B. Gepp, manager.

*Chelmsford and Essex Building Society*. Meetings at the Institute, second Monday in the month; Mr. G. H. Durrant, manager.

*Mutual Fund Association* (Fifth) held every fourth Monday evening at the Saracen's Head Hotel. Manager, Mr. F. Hasler.

*Freemasons' Lodge of Good Fellowship* (No. 276) is held at the White Hart Hotel, on the Thursday before every full moon.

*Friends of Labor Loan Society*, established 1858, held at the Royal Oak every Monday evening. Mr. George Brazier, secretary.

*Chelmsford Coal Club*, established in 1842; Mr. W. Straight, treasurer. Supplies to the poor annually about 450 tons of coal at a reduced rate.

*Chelmsford Co-Operative Coal Society*, established in 1846; Mr. D. C. Barnard, secretary and collector. There are between 600 and 700 subscribers who received during the past year 924 tons of coal, at 22s. per ton.—There are also several other useful societies in the town for supplying blankets, clothing, &c., to the poor.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—G. B. Hilliard, M.R.C.P.; Henry Bird, M.D.; Mr. J. T. Gilson, Mr. O. Copland, Mr. F. Lovell, Mr. D. Wheeler.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Gepp and Veley; Mr. Andrew Meggy; Mr. W. W. Duffield; Mr. H. Piggot; Mr. J. A. Copland; Mr. M. Lane; Mr. John Root; Mr. J. W. Wilson; Mr. P. R. Gibson; Mr. F. A. Jones; Mr. R. Blyth.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. F. Chancellor; Mr. S. Webb; Mr. Thomas Bray; and Mr. Charles Pertwee.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Beadel; Mr. Wakeling; Mr. B. Joscelyne; Mr. R. Baker; Mr. Thomas Smee; Mr. A. Darby; Mr. G. B. Hilliard.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—Saracen's Head Hotel (Posting-house), Charles Moull; White Hart Hotel, Andrew Durrant; Bell Hotel, T. S. Tween (Posting-house); Black Boy, R. French; Coach and Horses, Mrs. Swain; Dolphin, W. French; Fleece, George Balls; George and Dragon, J. P. Sarel; The Globe, H. Winterflood; Golden Lion, T. Taylor; Half Moon, R. Lay; King's Head, J. Flinders; King William IV., Mrs. Golding; Plough, G. C. King; Queen's Head, S. Holloway;



Red Cow, W. P. Bruty; Rose and Crown, J. Harvey; Royal Oak, George Hart; Royal Steamer, W. Dennis; Spotted Dog, J. Cooper; Lion and Lamb, B. Guiver; Wheat Sheaf, G. Gowers; White Horse, P. Beckett; White Hart Tap, W. King.  
**IN MOULSHAM.**—Anchor, Wm. Scotcher; Army and Navy (Baddow Road), M. Rogers; Cherry Tree, W. Berring; Cricketers, Mrs. Gregory; Cross Keys, Z. Read; Fountain, I. Schwearer; Carriers' Arms, J. Bannister; King's Arms, G. Tyler; Masons' Arms, S. Gosling; Queen Adelaide (Wood-street), J. Wheale; Red Lion, Jane Rushclift; Rising Sun, Thos. Clarke; Three Mariners, A. Rolfe; Traveller's Friend, Miss Gusani; White Hart, C. W. Coates; Windmill, Mrs. Poll.

**CHELMSFORD POST-OFFICE**—Post-Master, Mr. A. STOKES.

#### DISPATCH OF MAILS.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters for Romford, London, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, to be posted by 9.30 a.m., with 1d. extra till 9.45. Letters registered up to 9 a.m.

**MID-DAY MAIL.**—For London and London forward, Ingatestone and Brentwood, by 2.25 p.m., with 1d. extra till 2.40. Letters registered up to 2 p.m.

**EVENING MAIL.**—For Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, and Yarmouth, by 8.30 p.m., with 1d. extra till 9. For Ingatestone, Rayleigh, Rochford, and Southend, by 10 p.m. For London, Romford, Brentwood, Maldon, Dunmow, and Bishop Stortford, by 10 p.m., but by an extra fee of 2d. letters can be posted till 12 p.m.; after that hour letters can be tendered at the private door on payment of 1s. Letters registered up to 8 p.m.

**AN EXTRA BAG** is made up at Shoreditch Station for letters posted there for the Eastern Counties, before 8 o'clock, and bearing 6d. additional postage.

#### DELIVERY.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters from London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, London forward, and Maldon, Dunmow, Bishop Stortford, and all Rochford Hundred, delivery by carriers and to those who call at the Post-Office, at 7.0 a.m.

**MID-DAY THIRD DELIVERY MAIL.**—From London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, 3.40. p.m., and London forward, at 11.30 a.m. On Sunday one delivery, commencing at 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, and letters delivered at the window from 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, till 10.0 a.m., after which the office is closed.

**MONEY-ORDER OFFICE** opens from Nine in the morning till Six in the evening, except during the making up and dispatch of mails, during which time it is closed.

#### POSTMEN, CARRIERS, &c., ARRIVE AT THE POST-OFFICE, FROM

*Broomfield, Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs.*—PITTS, every morning at Six, and returns in the evening at half-past Seven.

*Chignal St. James, Smealy, and Good Easter.*—RAVEN, every morning, except Sunday, at Six.

*High Easter, STEBBING, from Great Waltham to High Easter, daily, except Sunday. Dunmow and Bishop Stortford, through Great Waltham, Felsted, and Stebbing (Mail Cart).*—LOW arrives at half-past Eight, p.m., leaves every morning at ten minutes to Four.

*Rochford and Southend, through Rayleigh and Great Baddow.*—CHAPMAN, every evening at half-past Eight, returning at a quarter-past Twelve; stops at the Half Moon.

*Maldon, Burnham, and Southminster, through Great Baddow and Danbury (Mail Cart).*—RAVEN, Townfield-street, arrives every evening at a quarter-past Nine; returning at ten minutes to Four in the morning.

*Hatfield, through Springfield, New Hall, and Boreham.*—EVE, from these places at half-past Seven in the evening; returning same evening; coming again in the morning, and leaving at Six o'clock.

*Writtle and Roewell.*—BRIGHT, from these places in the evening; returning at Six following morning.

*Widford, Galleywood, West and South Hanningfield.*—PHILPOTT, daily, arrives at Seven; returning at Six following morning.

## CARRIERS, &amp;c., TO AND FROM CHELMSFORD.

NAME OF PLACE.	NAME OF CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Aythorp Roding ...	Aylett ...	Tuesday & Friday	10	3	Coach and Horses
Baddow, Little, and Boreham	Bundock ...	Mo. Tu. Th. & Fri.	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Baddow, Great...	Guiver ...	Daily ...			Ditto
Bishop Stortford ...	Turner ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.			Dolphin
Billericay, through Stock	Lazell ...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Blackmore ...	Rigland ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Oak
Ditto ...	Lapidge ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	10	2	Ditto
Bradwell...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Braintree ...	Copsey ...	Friday ...	11	4	King's Head
Brentwood ...	Wells ...	Up, Mo. Wed. Fri. Down, Tu. Th. Sat.			Ditto
Burnham ...	Feast ...	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Half Moon
Colchester, through Witham, Kelvedon, and Hatfield	Higgleton...	Tuesday & Friday	2	4	Dolphin
Cold Norton ...	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Ditto
Danbury ...	Freeman ...	Daily ...	11	2	Fleece
Dunmow...	Turner ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Dunmow, Felsted, & Stortford	Low ...	Daily ...	8	4	Half Moon
Dunmow to Stortford...	Turner ...	Thursday ...			Dolphin
Easter, High ...	Barnes ...	Friday ...	11	4	Golden Lion
Epping and Ongar ...	Drake...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	12	2	King's Head
Felsted ...	Turner ...	Wednesday ...	11	3	Dolphin
Ditto ...	Smith...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Goldhanger ...	Stowell ...	Friday ...	11	2	White Hart
Ongar ...	Alexander...	Friday ...	11	2	Ditto
Hanningfield, East ...	Philpot ...	Friday ...	11	3	Golden Lion
Hatfield ...	Eve ...	Daily ...	7	8	Ditto
Ingatestone ...	Drane ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Kelvedon, thr. Cog. Wit. Hat.	Moore ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Latchingdon ...	Freeman ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Maldon and Heybridge	Holmes ...	Friday ...	10	4	Dolphin
Margaretting Tye by Galley- wood Common ...	Warren ...	Monday & Friday	9	1	White Hart Tap
Moreton ...	Smith...	Monday ...	10	12	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Maryon ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Ditto
Ditto ...	Saltmarsh ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Oak
Pitsea, through Wickford	Britton ...	Friday ...	11	2	King's Head
Purleigh ...	Carter ...	Friday ...	10	3	Coach and Horses
Rayleigh...	Mrs. Britton	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Rettendon and Battles Bridge	Harrod ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Rochford and Wakering	Holmes ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Roxwell ...	Bright ...	Daily ...	8	7	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Palmer ...	Daily ...	9	1	Ditto
Saffron Walden	Turner ...	Saturday ...			Dolphin
Springfield Boreham Hatfield	Eve ...	Daily ...	7	7	Golden Lion
Stanford Rivers	Flack ...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Steeple ...	Willis ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart, Moulds.
Stowmaries ...	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Southminster ...	Bobby ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Terling ...	Wood ...	Friday ...	11	3	Oak
Ditto ...	Russell ...	Friday ...	11	3	Ditto
Tillingham ...	Dobson ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	2	Queen's Head
Ditto ...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Tollesbury ...	Bowles ...	Friday ...	11	3	Spotted Dog
Totham ...	Wager ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Waltham, Little	Lucking ...	Daily ...	11	1	Half Moon
Waltham, Great and Little	Day ...	Daily ...	11	2	Plough
Wickham Bishops	Brown ...	Friday ...	11	3	Windmill
Ditto ...	Boltwood ...	Monday & Thurs.	10	1	Coach and Horses
Wethersfield ...	Eley ...	Friday ...	10	2	Queen's Head
Woodham Ferris	Wright ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Woodham Walter	Joscelyne...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Wickford...	Murray ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Willingale ...	Ellis ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Fleece
Writtle ...	Wilkes ...	Daily ...			Oak
Ditto ...	Sewell ...	Daily ...			

## COLCHESTER.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

No. of Burgesses on the roll	...	402
No. of Parliamentary Electors	...	986

## MUNICIPAL VOTERS.

First Ward...	...	...	989
Second „	...	...	732
Third „	...	...	822
Total	...	...	2543

COLCHESTER is the most populous, and, to all appearance, the most ancient town in the county. It is a borough returning two members to Parliament, having exercised this privilege since the 23rd of Edward I—a time at which even the City of London was unrepresented in the Senate. Its present Parliamentary and Municipal boundaries include sixteen parishes, four of them being out-lying or rural; and the number of inhabitants was at the last census 23,815. The majority are engaged in the usual occupations of a country town, there being no manufactures except the silk factory of Mr. Brown, which employs about 250 hands, and the large wholesale tailoring establishments of Messrs. Hyem, Messrs. Moses, Mr. Hurst, Mrs. Hammond, Messrs. Fraser and King, and Mr. Stickney, there being about 2,500 women and 200 men employed in this trade. It has good communication both by land and by water, the Great Eastern line running within a mile of the town; while it has a commodious port at the Hythe, the Colne being navigable to this point for ships of 160 tons. This does not, however, represent its commercial capabilities, as its port may be said practically to extend to Wyvenhoe, to which place there is now a railway, and where ships of much larger burden can come up. As to the antiquity of the place, learned antiquarians are now all pretty well agreed that this was the chief seat of the Roman power in this district of the kingdom—the veritable *Camulodunum* and the traces of the imperial rulers with which the soil teems, together with the relics of them, in the shape of coins, urns, and remnants of their buildings of late years brought to light, have given substantial confirmation to a fact time had otherwise left in some mistiness. Legend, too, claims the town, though with less appearance of probability, as the birth-place of St. Helena, the mother of the first christian emperor; while descending to the era of better authenticated history, it is certain the place flourished under the Normans, and the protection of Eudo Dapifer, to whose share among the Conqueror's retinue it fell. These associations, and the memorable siege it stood from the army of Fairfax in 1648, which partially demolished many of its old buildings, and ended with the execution of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle in the Castle Bailey, have left it rich with spots full of historic interest and old ruins—the remains of the ancient Castle, now containing the museum of the Essex Archæological Society, St. Botolph's Priory, St. John's Abbey, and other scenes sanctified by the past—which may well tempt a visit even from those heedless of antiquarian lore. The borough rights of Colchester originated before the time of the Confessor. It is now governed by a Mayor, six Aldermen, 18 Councillors, a High Steward, whose office is honorary, and a Recorder. The Corporation property consists of rent of farms, £1,300; market tolls, about £450; and from the Colne Osyter Fishery, £800; making a total annual income of about £2,550. The expenditure varies according to circumstances; the deficiency is made up by a borough rate. The expenditure last year exceeded £4,000. The oyster fishery of the Colne has often been assailed by other parties, but is now fully confirmed by law to the Corporation; and it affords employment to a considerable number of men and boats, the value of the celebrated "natives" sold from it sometimes amounting to £14,000 a year. The market, held on Saturday, existed before the time of Richard I.; and its fairs are also of very ancient date.



The camp, to the south of the town, usually containing about 2,000 soldiers, gives to it an air of military life, and the martial activity will be largely increased when the extensive cavalry barracks, said to be the finest in Europe, are completed. At present they are partly erected, and occupied by a detachment of the 16th (Queen's) Lancers, which are expected to proceed in the course of this year for service in India. The town altogether has been greatly improved of late years. The handsome Town-hall was erected in 1844 at a cost of £6,000; a new Corn-Exchange, two years after, at an outlay of £4,000, which now requires extension; the Cattle Market, which was removed from the High-Street a year ago to North Hill, having also greatly increased. Nor among its public buildings must we forget its healing and almost holy institutions—the Idiot Asylum, near the railway station, now exclusively devoted to the Eastern Counties; and the Essex and Colchester Hospital, on the Lexden road, originally erected in 1820, and generally containing 50 patients. A fine new white brick-built railway station, with station master's residence in the upper story, is in the course of erection for the Great Eastern Railway Company, by Messrs. Perry and Judson, contractors, of Stratford. The new building is on the site of the old station on the down side.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR.

JOHN FITZSIMMONS BISHOP, Esq.

RECORDER.

HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, Esq.

HIGH STEWARD.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq.

*Aldermen*—Philip Oxenden Papillon, M.P., Henry Wolton, Francis Smythies, Arthur Louis Laing, and Edward Williams, M.D. (Deputy Mayor), Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

<i>First Ward.</i>	<i>Second Ward.</i>	<i>Third Ward.</i>
Mr. Thomas Moore,	Mr. John Pattison,	Mr. John Kent,
„ A. T. Osborne,	„ J. W. Coleman,	„ Henry S. Goody,
„ James Brown,	„ J. B. Harvey,	„ C. H. Hawkins,
„ Henry Jones,	„ Thomas Hall,	„ Charles F. Fenton,
„ John Coppin,	„ J. T. Argent,	„ J. F. P. Osborne,
„ F. B. Philbrick.	„ Thomas Daniell.	„ John Charles Garrad

*Town Clerk*—Sayers Turner, Esq.

*Clerk of the Peace*—J. S. Barnes, Esq.

*Treasurer*—Alexander M. White, Esq. *Coroner*—J. H. Church, Esq.

*Assessors*—Messrs. J. H. Bare, T. R. Harrington, W. Osbourn, S. S. Dennis, R. Ellidson, and T. Gall.

*Ditto for revising Burgess Lists*—Messrs. Henry Wittey and P. S. Sparling.

*Conservators*—Messrs. J. S. Barnes, J. Harwood, G. Lay, and J. H. Bare.

*Town Sergeant*—James Lester. *Crier*—S. C. Hewes.

*High Constable*—Mr. F. Bensly. *Gaoler and Town-hall-Keeper*—Mr. C. Harvey.

*Inspector of Corn Returns*—T. R. Harrington.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures*—Thomas Rouse.

*Town Surveyor and Clerk to Cattle Market*—Mr. Joseph Hope.

**BOROUGH POLICE FORCE**—*Head Constable*, Mr. Obadiah Downes; (Mr. Downes is also *Inspector of Lodging Houses*, *Relieving Officer to Vagrants for Colchester Union*, and *Billet-master for Troops*); 3 sergeants. W. J. Stewart, W. T. Langley, W. Barton, and 18 constables. *Police-station*, Town Hall.

*Watch Committee*.—The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, Laing; Councillors Peggs, Fenton, Goody, Kent, Hall, and Coppin.

*Estate Committee*.—The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams; Councillors Coleman, Daniell, Harvey, Moore, C. H. Hawkins, and Argent.

*Finance Committee*.—The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton and Laing; Councillors Coleman, Philbrick, Kent, Brown, and Pattison.

*Sanitary Committee*.—The Mayor; Councillors Goody, Harvey Hall and Coppin.

*The Museum Committee.*—The Mayor; Aldermen Smythies and Laing; Councillors Garrad, Harvey, Philbrick, and Hall.

*Fishery Committee.*—The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Laing; Williams; Councillors Fenton, Harvey, J. F. P. Osborne, F. B. Philbrick, and C. H. Hawkins.

*Cattle Market Committee.*—The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton; Councillors Goody, Coleman, Daniell, Harvey, and Hall.

*Assessment Committee.*—The Mayor; Councillors Harvey, Fenton, Daniell, Goody, A. T. Osborne, and James Brown.

*Quarterly Meetings of the Council.*—Feb. 1st, May 3rd, and August 2nd.

#### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Recorder, Mayor, Ex-Mayor, Sam. G. Cooke, Henry Wolton, John W. E. Green, George Henry Errington, Stephen Brown, John Bawtree, Edward Williams, M.D., John Gurdon-Rebow, Joseph Savill, John Mann, Thomas Moore, James A. Tabor, W. Waylen, S. A. Philbrick, and T. Catchpool, Esqrs. —Clerk, Henry Wittey, Esq.

Petty Sessions every Monday and Thursday, at 11 o'clock, at Town Hall.

#### COUNTY MAGISTRATES FOR COLCHESTER DIVISION.

T. L. Ewen, Esq., Dedham, <i>chairman</i> .	S. G. Cooke, Esq., Lexden House.
J. Bawtree, Esq., Abberton.	G. E. Tompson, Esq., Colchester.
E. Brett, Esq., Wakes Colne.	Rev. W. Walsh, Great Tey.
Sir C. de Crespigny, Bt., Wyvenhoe-hall.	J. Leveson-Gower, Esq., Gt. Horkesley.
W. W. Hawkins, Esq., Alresford-hall.	W. H. Penrose, Esq., Dedham.
J. Gurdon-Rebow, Esq., Wyvenhoe-park.	P. O. Papillon, Esq., M.P., Lexden.
T. J. Turner, Esq., Stanway.	S. Brown, Esq., Colchester.
J. W. E. Green, Esq., Colchester.	C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D., Colchester.
C. G. Round, Esq., Birch Hall.	H. E. Green, Esq., Colchester.
G. H. Errington, Esq., Colchester.	Myles L. Formby, Esq., Dedham.
C. H. Hawkins, Esq., Colchester.	

Petty Sessions every Saturday at 12, at Town Hall, W. Howard, Esq., clerk.

*COLCHESTER COUNTY COURT.*—Offices, North-Hill; open daily from 10 till 4, except on Wednesday, when the office closes at 1 p.m. J. S. Barnes, Esq., registrar; Mr. J. Lee, clerk.

*COLCHESTER TOWN AND CHANNEL COMMISSIONERS.*—Messrs. J. C. Garrad, J. Mann, T. Moy, and G. Walker, ship-owners; J. B. Harvey, H. Wolton, C. H. Hawkins, T. Moore, B. Beard, J. Kent, J. S. Barnes, T. Daniell, J. Brown, T. Catchpool, J. J. Bedwell, J. Taylor, J. W. Coleman, W. White, S. Brown, J. Bawtree, jun., E. Marriage, C. F. Fenton, Sayers Turner, and E. S. Sanders, ratepayers.—Meet monthly.—*Officers*: Treasurer, J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.; Clerk and Assessor, Henry Sidney Goody, Esq.; Surveyor of Town and Channel, Joseph Hope; Collector of Channel Dues, Robert Raggett; Collectors of Rates, Timothy Gall, Charles Harvey, and William Williams; Lamp Inspector, William Henry Bland; Nuisance Inspector, Henry Harvey. Harbour Master, William Crosby.

*COLCHESTER POLICE DIVISION* (under Essex Constabulary Force) has 1 superintendent, Thomas Daunt; 1 sergeant, Joseph Newman, Stanway; 3 inspectors, John Guy, Harwich; Robert Banks, Manningtree; Robert Scott, Thorpe; and 30 constables. Police Station, Ipswich-road, Colchester.

*MARKET DAYS*—Cattle, Saturday; Poultry, Wednesday and Saturday.

*COLCHESTER JOINT BURIAL BOARD.*—Clerk to the Board and Registrar of Burials, Mr. P. S. Sparling; office, St. John-street, Colchester. Quarterly meetings of the board are held on the first Monday in the months of January, April, July, and October.

*THE COLNE FISHERY.*—*Colne Jury till February, 1865.*—For Brightlingsea: George Hedgethorn, Benjamin Tranham, John Bragg, James Howe, Joseph Underwood, John Stammers—For Wyvenhoe: Charles Heath (foreman of the jury), Benjamin James, John Oakley.—For East Donyland: Samuel Willett and John Sebborn.—*Officers.* Treasurer, Mr. John Stammers; clerk, Mr. H. S. Goody; water-bailiff, Mr. Edward Stammers; Messrs. B. Brooks and G. Taylor, deputy-bailiffs; foreman of the company, Mr. Benjamin Drake; ditto, Mr. Daniel Taylor.

**BOROUGH SPECIAL CONSTABLES.**—All Saints, John Bonner; Berechurch, Chas. Grimwood and Thos. Carter; St. Botolph, Jas. Calver; St. Andrew Greensted, Johnson Canham and David Simpson; St. Giles, Ben. Day and Geo. B. Hewes; St. James, Geo. Hitchcock and Wm. Durrant; Lexden, Joseph Taylor and Isaac B. Garrad; St. Leonard, Joshua Elsdon; St. Martin, Thos. Godfrey and John Brown; St. Mary Magdalen, Marshall Bruce; St. Michael Mile End, Jas. Smith and Joseph Studd; St. Mary-at-the-Walls, Hy. Aggio and Jeremiah Prestney; St. Nicholas, Robert Howe and Sam. G. Knopp; St. Peter, Stephen Woodroffe and Chas. Chisnell; Saint Runwald, Jas. Potter; Holy Trinity, Ebenezer Orrin and Wm. Cole.

**Custom-house**, at the Hythe or Harbour, Robert Raggett, Esq., collector & receiver of wreck for the port; Mr. J. Kitson, clerk; John Webb, locker, &c.; Mr. F. Layzell, messenger; Mr. James Rodger, principal coast officer, Brightlingsea.

**Stamp Office**, East-hill: J. Savill, Esq., distributor; Mr. C. F. Fenton, sub-distributor.

**Notary Public for Colchester and District**, H. Goody, Esq., solicitor, North-hill.

**Inland Revenue and Tax Offices**, Church-street north: W. Coomber, Esq., collector of Inland Revenue for Essex; Messrs. T. Blackmore and J. S. Turnbull, clerks; supervisor, James Thurston, Esq.; 1st division officer, Mr. J. P. Meaden, 2nd division officer, Mr. G. E. Coulson; T. F. Pearse, Esq., surveyor of taxes; F. Francis, Esq., 8, Trinity-street, clerk to commissioners of taxes for Colchester division; W. Howard, Esq., Crouch-street, clerk to the commissioners of taxes for Lexden and Winstree division.

**New Corn Exchange Company**: Sayers Turner, Esq., secretary.

**Homœopathic Dispensary**, Church-street, north; medical officer, David McConnell Reed, M.D., registered, L.R.C.S. Edin.

**Botanical Dispensary**, No. 1, Roman-road, Mr. W. P. Webster, Medical Botanist.

**Gas Works Company**, Hythe Quay; held on lease by Messrs. Joslin and Mills; price of gas 5s. per 1,000 feet; 269 public lamps; Mr. W. White, secretary; Mr. G. Joslin, jun., manager.

**Water Works**, at the base of Balkerne-hill, where there is a reservoir, which, with an artesian well 400 feet deep, supplies the town with water, and belongs to a company, by whom the works were constructed in 1851; Mr. W. H. Bland, secretary; Mr. S. Cookson, engineer and manager.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*The Mechanics' Institution* was established in 1832, and dissolved a few years ago; their room was taken by the *Colchester Library and Reading Rooms*, which was dissolved Lady-day, 1863, and at Michaelmas, 1863, the *Colchester Liberal Reading-Rooms*, on North-hill, was formed by the leading liberals of the town, and numbers about 60 members, who pay £1 1s. per year. Treasurers, T. Catchpool and J. Wicks, jun.; hon. sec., D. Stock.—*Literary Institution*, St. John-street, established 1848; John Pattison, treasurer; Edward Benham, hon. secretary; William Sowman, assistant secretary; William Rouse, librarian; upwards of 350 members, honorary, paying £1 1s. per year; day, 12s.; evening 8s.; associates, 4s.; reading rooms; library containing upwards of 2,100 books; chess class; drawing class, conducted by Mr. J. Parish; lectures and entertainments every fortnight during the six winter months.—*Castle Society Book Club*, established 1752, has library at Castle, including Archbishop Harsnet's books, given in 1631 for the use of the clergy of the neighbourhood.—*Medical Society*, High-street, established 1774.—*Subscription News-room*, at Cups Hotel.

**Colchester Association for the Protection of Property and Prosecution of House-breakers and Thieves**, consisting of 190 members; Henry Wolton, Esq., president and treasurer; John H. Church, Esq., secretary; annual dinner, first Tuesday in May.

**Colchester True Blue or Conservative Association.**—C. H. Hawkins, Esq., president; Adolphus E. Church, Esq., secretary; P. S. Sparling, Esq., treasurer; 360 members; annual dinner in October.

**Conservative Land Society.**—Plum Hall Estate, Mersea-road, on which a number of houses are erected; Mr. P. S. Sparling and Mr. W. E. Holland, agents.

**Colchester Young Men's Christian Association**, Lion-walk; established 1856;



about 100 members; J. B. Harvey, Esq., president; Mr. A. W. H. Frost, honorary secretary.

*Colchester Young Men's Mutual Improvement Society*.—Reading Room, East-street; president, Rev. R. S. Cummins; secretary, Mr. W. Rudkin; treasurer, Mr. W. Dennis.

*Colchester Sacred Choral Union*.—Conducted by the Rev. Francis Curtis, M.A., rector of All Saints', Colchester.

*Colchester Choral Union*.—Meet at 34, Queen-street; conductor, Mr. J. S. Jones.

*Colchester Choral Class*.—Meet at Public Hall; conductor, Mr. W. Smith.

*Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society*.—Mr. John Lay, honorary secretary; Mr. J. W. Jackson, acting secretary; Mr. William Sparling, treasurer. Upwards of 200 members. Three exhibitions in the year.

*Colchester Temperance Society*.—Mr. J. Rist, secretary.

*Colchester Footpath Association*.—Mr. James Hurnard, secretary.

*The Public Hall*, High-street, built in 1851, and formerly occupied by the Mechanics' Institution, belongs to a company of shareholders; Mr. J. B. Harvey, secretary.

*Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance*.—Mr. G. Bawtree, secretary.

*Colchester and Wyvenhoe Marine Insurance Association*.—Messrs. Barnes and Neck, solicitors; Mr. B. Beckwith, secretary, Colchester.

*Law Hundred and Foreign Courts*.—Held at the Town Hall, Colchester. Judge, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., recorder; deputy judge, Henry Wittey, Esq.; registrar, Sayers Turner, Esq.

#### GUARDIANS OF COLCHESTER UNION.

All Saints	John Jermyn Bedwell	Lexden	George Phillips
Berechurch	Samuel Blomfield	Magdalen My., St.	James Brown
Botolph, Saint	Henry Lewis	Martin, Saint	Henry Wittey
"	Alfred Prior	Mary-at-the-Walls	James William Coleman
"	Henry Turner	"	John Coppin
Giles, Saint	John Thomas Hedge	Mile-end	John Wright
"	John Lambard	Nicholas, Saint	George Donington
Greenstead	John Bromly	Peter, Saint	James Habgood
James, Saint	J. Savill (vice-chairman)	"	Richard Evans
"	Edward Auston	Runwald, Saint	Robert Kent
Leonard, Saint	Thomas Page	Trinity, Holy	William White
Lexden	S. G. Cooke (chairman)		

#### OFFICERS.

Clerk	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Nurse	Mrs. Burrell
Chaplain	Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.	Miller, Baker, &	
House Surgeon	Henry Laver, Esq.	Supt. of Labor	Mr. James Simpson
Master & Matron	Mr. W. and Mrs. Hooper	Relieving Officer	
Schoolmaster	Mr. Edgar Palmer	(1st district)	Mr. John Dedman
Schoolmistress	Mrs. Garrod	Relieving Officer	
Porter	Mr. Thomas Ridgewell	(2nd District)	Mr. Charles Siggers

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**WITHIN THE WALLS**.—*All Saints'*, High-street: rector, Rev. F. Curtis; organist, Mr. F. Smith; clerk, Mr. W. Fincham.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; rector, Rev. L. W. Owen, rural dean; organist, Mr. W. Sowman; clerk, Mr. Abraham Glasse.—*St. Mary Magdalen*: rector, Rev. B. Lodge; organist, Mr. Leonard Houlding; clerk, Mr. R. Cobb.—*St. Leonard's*, at the Hythe: rector, Rev. J. G. Bingley; organist, Mr. Edwin Shave; clerk, Mr. T. Wood.—*St. James'*: rector, Rev. R. S. Cummins; organist, Mr. C. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. C. Ladell.—*St. Mary-at-the-Walls*: rector, Rev. C. A. L'Oste; organist, Mr. D. Pegler; clerk, Mr. J. T. Rule.—*St. Martin's*, between E. and W. Stockwell streets: rector, Rev. W. Laing; organist, ; clerk, Mr. J. Gage.—*St. Nicholas'*, High-street: rector, Rev. G. R. Medley; organist, Mr. H. Wisbey; clerk, Mr. R. Bradbrook.—*St. Peter's*: vicar, Rev. H. Caddell; curate, Rev. H. Collins; organist, Mr. J. Dace.—*St. Runwald*: rector, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen; organist, Mrs. Ralling; clerk, Mr. C. Fenning.

**WITHOUT THE WALLS**.—*St. Botolph's*, Botolph-street: incumbent, Rev. Charles Snow Lock; organist, Mr. J. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. J. White.—*St. Giles'*, near

- St. John's Abbey: rector, Rev. Wollaston Goode; organist, Mr. W. E. Hollands, clerk, Mr. G. Nevill.
- IN THE LIBERTIES.**—*St. Leonard's*, Lexden: rector, Rev. J. Papillon; organist, Miss Appleby; clerk, Mr. Taylor.—*St. Michael's*, Mile-end: rector, Rev. E. Hall; organist, Miss Hill; clerk, Mr. Warner.—*St. Andrew's*, Greenstead (eastern suburb): rector, Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.; organist, Miss Seaman; clerk and sexton, Mr. Bloomfield.—*St. Michael's*, Berechurch (south of the town): incumbent, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; curate, Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.; organist, Miss Tettrell, clerk, Mr. G. Humm.
- All Saints'*, District Church, Shrub-End, for part of the parishes of Lexden and Stanway: incumbent, Rev. D. Hunter; organist, Mr. Orlando Wisbey; clerk, Mr. Bradbrook.
- St. John the Evangelist*: new district church for portions of the parishes of All Saints, St. Botolph's, Greenstead, Myland, Colchester, Ardleigh, and Langham, situate on the Ipswich-road, two miles from Colchester; incumbent, Rev. Richard Hichens.
- Independent Chapels.*—East Stockwell-street: minister, Rev. Joseph Herrick.—New Congregational Church, Lion-walk: minister, Rev. T. W. Davids; organist, Mr. W. Smith.—Headgate: minister, Rev. W. F. Clarkson; organist, Miss Viney.—St. Helen's-lane; minister,
- Baptist Chapels.*—Eld-lane: minister, Rev. Robert Langford; organist, Miss French.—Stanwell-street: minister (vacant).—Lion-walk: minister, Rev. John Anger.
- Wesleyan Chapel*, Culver-street: ministers of the Colchester Circuit: Rev. Robert Maxwell, superintendent, Colchester; Rev. John Cooper, Great Bentley; Rev. Henry S. Barton, Brightlingsea.
- Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Artillery-street; minister, Rev. O. O. Britain.
- Independent Chapel*, Magdalen-street—Local preachers.
- Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, East Stockwell-street.
- Roman Catholic Church*, Priory-street; officiating priest, Rev. Charles Woollett. organist, Miss Catherine Aggio; schoolmaster, Mr. Emmanuel Waller.
- Cemetery*, near Mersea-road; Mr. P. S. Sparling, registrar; James Cobb, superintendent; James Nason, sexton.

*Central National Schools*, St. Helen's-lane (re-built 1862, with which was amalgamated in 1812 the Bluecoat School); educate 380 boys and 150 girls. Mr. F. Smith, master; Mr. A. Finch, second master; Mr. G. P. Hazell, third master; Miss E. Farmer, mistress.—There are smaller *National and Sunday schools* in the other parishes.—*British schools*, Priory-street: Boys' school, Mr. J. Bettany, master; girls' school, Miss M. A. Saunders, mistress; infant school, Miss E. Holden, mistress.

*Lexden National Schools.*—Mr. J. Appleby, master; Mrs. Appleby, mistress.

#### CHARITABLE AND PROVIDENT INSTITUTIONS.

- Savings' Bank*, Church-street north, established 1817; open every Friday from 12 till 2 o'clock; Saturdays, from 1 till 3 o'clock; treasurer, C. G. Round, Esq.; secretaries, Rev. G. R. Medley and A. M. White, Esq.; actuary, Mr. W. F. Brill.
- Colchester Penny Bank*, established 1858; president, the Mayor; treasurer, J. S. Barnes, Esq.; honorary secretary, Mr. Henry Lewis; assistant secretaries, Mr. Daniel Stock and Mr. Thomas Garland. The bank is opened at the Town-hall every Monday evening from half-past Seven to half-past Eight. Deposits from 1d. to 5s. Number of deposits since commencement, 4,323.
- Colchester Lying-in Charity*, established 1796; *Blanket Society*, in 1821; *Benevolent Society*, in 1789; *Friendly Society*, in 1808; secretary, Miss Sanders.
- Provident Laborers' Society*, established 1842, has 160 benefited members; J. B. Harvey, secretary; H. E. Green, Esq., and Rev. F. Curtis, treasurers.
- Kings Arms Tradesmen's Club*: R. Asten, treasurer; W. Williams, secretary.
- FREEMASONRY.**—The *Angel Lodge*, No. 51, late 59, held at the Cups Hotel, Colchester. N. Gluckstein, w.m., W. Williams, secretary. Meeting nights,

- Tuesday, on or before the full moon. *Patriotic Chapter* in connexion with the above, W. Williams, M.E.Z., N. Gluckstein, E. Meeting nights the second Thursday in February, May, August, November. The *United Lodge*, 697, held at the George Hotel, Colchester, Col. A. H. Freeling, W.M., F. Early, secretary. Meeting nights, second Friday in every month. The *Temple Crossing Encampment* is held at the George Hotel, Colchester, the second Thursday in the months of February, May, August, and November. Sir Knight Robert Farren, eminent Commander. T. Hall, Registrar.
- ODD FELLOWS.**—*Fountain of Friendship, Manchester Unity*, held at George Hotel, High-street; R. Hatfield, N.G.; W. Williams, P.S.; Meeting nights every second Wednesday at eight o'clock.—*Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity*, 119, held at the Marlborough Head Inn, St. Botolph-street, Colchester. P.G.R., J. Wenden, treasurer; Henry Aylett, secretary.
- FORESTERS' COURTS.**—*Court "Pride of Essex,"* No. 2762, held at Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill, Colchester; Mr. C. Dunt, secretary; 200 members.—*Court "Rangers' Home,"* No. 2094, held at the Essex Arms, Essex-street, Colchester; secretary, Mr. R. Emson; 210 members.
- Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 617 members; collector, Mr. W. King.
- Colchester Provident Asylum Society*, established 1833, has about 70 members. Secretary, Mr. John Taylor.
- Colchester Permanent Benefit Building Society.*—Established in 1857. Mr. John Halls Bare, manager. Office, 12, Crouch-street.
- United Brothers' Benefit Club* (composed of sailors and persons connected with the river) Ordnance Arms, Hythe.
- Mutual Fund Loan Society*, No. 6.—Held at the Castle Inn. Secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.—No. 5 *Mutual Fund Loan Society.*—Held at the Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill. Secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.
- Winnock's Almshouses*, Military-road, under trustees.—*Winsley's Almshouses*, Military-road, also under trustees; and *Kendall's ditto*, Military-road, ditto.
- St. Mary Magdalen Hospital*, adjoining the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen.
- Sir Thomas White's Loan Fund*; and various parochial charities and almshouses.
- Friends' Boarding School.*—Master, Joshua H. Davy, Montagu-house, Priory-street, Colchester. The school is endowed by John Kendall, a member of the Society of Friends, who endowed the Widows' Almshouses, Military-road £86 per annum is paid to Joshua Davy as a salary to educate six boys as day scholars, who are nominated by Friends of Colchester. The trustees are Samuel Allen, Hitchin, Herts; William Bott, Broomfield; Edward Gripper, Laver, Breton; George Gibson, Saffron Walden; William Marriage, Chelmsford; Joseph Smith, Pattiswick, Coggeshall; Thomas Catchpool, Colchester; James Hurnard, Colchester.
- PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—E. Williams, M.D., West Stockwell-street; C. R. Bree, M.D., East-hill; Allan McLean, M.D., Lexden-road; A. Wallace, M.D., East-hill; C. O. G. Becker, M.D., 1, Wellington-place; G. Brown, M.D., High-street; S. A. Brough, East-hill; D. McReed, Homœopathic Dispensary, Church-street north; W. Johnson, Head-street; W. F. Johnson, E. and C. Hospital; H. Laver, St. John's-street; D. P. Morris, North-hill; J. Norman, Headgate; R. S. Nunn and F. Symmons, Queen-street; A. Partridge and Son, High-street; S. A. Philbrick, Head-street; E. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Waylen, Queen-street; and W. Worts and Sons, East-hill.
- SOLICITORS.**—Barnes and Neck, 51, North-hill; J. S. Barnes, the Casina, Lexden-road; Church and Son, Crouch-street; Felix Francis, 8, Trinity-street; Howard, Inglis, and Keeling, Church-street north; Henry Jones, Mill-street; Charles Josselyn, Factory-lane; A. L. Laing, 1, Trinity-street; Frederick H. Newell, 41, North-hill; F. B. Philbrick, Church-street north; Smythies, Goody, and Son, North-hill; P. S. Sparling, St. John-street. Turner and Deane, High-street; Sayers Turner, High-street; A. M. White, Culver-street; H. Wittey, East Stockwell-street.
- ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—H. Darken, H. W. Hayward, C. F. Hayward, G. Sergeant, and T. Wood.



**AUCTIONEERS.**—J. Barber, N. Cobb, E. J. Craske; Fenn, Cook, and Fenn; W. Griffin, J. T. Rudlin, E. Smith, and Newson and Sexton.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Angel Hotel, G. Allen, 137, High-street; Bath Hotel, J. Britee, Osborne-street; George Hotel, C. Guiver, 114, High-street; Red Lion Hotel, W. Fletcher, 44, High-street; Three Cups Hotel, J. W. Salter, 144, High-street.—Abbey-gate Inn, W. Tyler, Stanwell-street; Albert, J. Pearson, North-street; Anchor, C. Webb, Magdalen-street; Bell, J. Lord, Priory-street; Bell, M. Scott, Old-heath; Berechurch Arms, E. L. Norfolk, Shrub-end; Blue Boar, A. Golding, West Stockwell-street; Brewers' Arms, Maria Clark, Stanwell-street; British Grenadier, J. E. Nevill, Military-road; Bucks Horns, T. Marsh, Greenstead; Bugle Horn, J. Johnson, Barrack-street; Bull Inn, J. Abbott, Crouch-street; Caledonian, R. Hughes, St. John's-green; Cambridge Arms, Mrs. M. Hamblion, Military-road; Canteen, Camp, J. Budden; Carpenters' Arms, W. Chaplin, Chapel-street; Castle, Ann Keymer, 92, High-street; Castle, W. W. Cole, North-street; Chaise and Pair, F. J. Wheatley, 9, North-hill; Clarence, W. Siggers, Trinity-street; Clarendon, H. P. Draper, East-street; Coach and Horses, W. Law, Middleborough; Colchester Arms, T. Eustace, Magdalen-street; Cross Keys, T. Wade, Long Wyre-street; Crown and Anchor, J. Woods, Stanwell-street; Crown and Sceptre, J. Tyler, South-street; Dog and Pheasant, J. Atkinson, Myland; Dragoon, E. Orphin, Butt-road; Duke of Wellington, C. E. Richardson, Magdalen-street; Duke of York, W. Brooker, Barrack-street; Essex Arms, W. Bright, Essex-street; Fencers, T. Wire, 28, Maidenburgh-street; Fleece, J. Good, Head-street; Flying Fox, Benjamin Beall, Harwich-road; Globe, George Hayward, North-street; George Tap, C. Guiver; Goat and Boot, J. Smith, 60, East-hill; Greyhound, J. H. Miller, 38, St. Botolph-street; Horse and Groom, J. Pitt, Crouch-street; King's Arms Inn, R. Pargeter, Crouch-street; King's Head, Sus. Rumsey, Balcerne-hill; Lamb, A. Everson, 128, High-street; Locomotive, H. Blandon, West Stockwell-street; Lord Raglan, E. South, Military-road; Mariners, W. Groves, Magdalen-street; Marlborough's Head, T. Wood, 46, St. Botolph-street; Marquis of Granby, E. French, 24, North-hill; Mitre, J. Roxby, East-hill; Nelson's Head, G. Trull, West Stockwell-street; New Cattle Market Tavern, J. Sheldrake, Middleborough; New Inn, W. Fenton, Chapel-street; Plough, Magdalen-street; Prince of Wales, G. W. Mason, Magdalen-street; Queen's Arms, Henry Palmer, Pelham's-lane; Railway Tavern, J. Rusher, Mile-end-road; Rainbow, T. B. Rampling, 21, Long Wyre-street; Red Cross, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Roman Urn, J. H. Nayler, Botanic Garden; Rose and Crown, J. Harrington, East-street; Rose and Crown, T. Branson, Vineyard-street; Royal Mortar, E. Ladbroke, Military-road; Royal Oak, J. Binks, East Stockwell-street; Royal Standard, R. Hart, Mersea-road; Sawyers' Arms, A. Turner, Magdalen-street; Sea Horse, John Palmer, 61, High-street; Ship Inn, J. B. Bromly, Head-street, and 1, St. John-street; Ship, T. R. Nayler, 5, East-hill; Sir Colin Campbell, E. Broadbent, Mersea-road; Spread Eagle, W. Platford, Middleborough; Sun, E. Stannard, Maidenburgh-street; Swan Inn, W. G. Walker, 110, High-street; Tailors' Arms, W. B. Pitt, Eld-lane; Troopers, Charles Clover, Abbey Gate-street; Victoria, S. J. Holby, North-street; Victory, W. G. Wells, Butt-road; Wagon and Horses, T. W. Watson, North-hill; Waterloo, J. Eustace, Magdalen-street; Whalebone, Francis Malcolm, 20, East-hill; Wheat-sheaf, J. Wicks, High-street; White Hart, W. Mills, Crouch-street; White Horse, J. S. Garrad, East-street; White Lion, J. Brown, Magdalen-street; Woolpack, W. Middleton, St. Botolph-street; Yorkshire Grey, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Jews Harp, M. Forsdyke, Botolph-street.—*Hythe*: Anchor, S. Booth; Barley Mow, J. Dale, Hythe-hill; Dolphin, Sarah Halls, Hythe-hill; Horse Shoes, E. Brown; Maltsters' Arms, R. Springett; Neptune, J. Sawkins; Ordnance Arms, J. Martin, jun.; Queen's Head, John Wade, Hythe-street; Rising Sun, Sarah Ann Pack; Swan, Martha Keable; Hythe-street; Three Horse Shoes, E. Brown, Hythe-quay; Perseverance, C. Joslin, Hythe.—*Leaden*: King's Head, Henry Williams; Leathern Bottle, W. Smith; Sun, J. B. Garrad. Canteen, C. Nicholl, Cavalry Barracks.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*—Mr. H. W. Goody, 89, High-street.

## COLCHESTER GARRISON.

*Commandant*—Colonel the Hon. H. H. M. Percy, C.B., V.C.—*Brigade Major*—

Captain R. A. Leggett, 69th Regt.—*Barrack Master*—Sir Wm O'Malley, Bart.

16th (Queen's) Lancers, Col. Dickson in command; Adjutant, Lieut. Maillard.

4th Depot Battalion, consisting of the 64th, 70th, 73rd, 82nd, 90th, 98th, and 103rd Regiments, Colonel Richard T. Farren, C.B., in command; Major the Hon. W. L. Talbot; Adjutant-Captain D. Reid.

9th Depot Battalion, consisting of the 1st and 2nd Battalions of the 1st Royals, 1st and 2nd Battalions 6th, 54th, 56th, 66th Regiments, Colonel Elmhirst, C.B., in command; Major J. Swaffield; Adjutant-Captain J. Brackenbury.

10th Depot Battalion, consisting of the 1st and 2nd Battalions 5th Fusiliers, 34th, 38th, 44th, 88th, and 97th Regiments, Colonel John A. Street, C.B., in command; Major Swinburne; Adjutant-Captain T. H. Clarkson.

*Royal Engineers*—Colonel A. H. Freeling in command, Captain Grain.

*Medical Officer*, R. Dane, M.D.

*Garrison Chaplains*—Rev. D. Somerville and Rev. R. E. Smith: Church, Military-road. *Presbyterian Minister*—Rev. A. Henderson. *Roman Catholic Chaplain*—Very Rev. Monsig. Virtue (nominated).

*Strength of Battalions in Camp*—4th Battalion, 31 officers, 6 staff sergeants, 416 non-commissioned officers and men; 9th Battalion, 35 officers, 6 staff sergeants, 726 non-commissioned officers and men; 10th Battalion, 32 officers, 6 staff sergeants, 649 non-commissioned officers and men. Total—98 officers, 18 staff sergeants, 1,891 non-commissioned officers and men.

POST-OFFICE, 146, HIGH-STREET.—Mr. H. B. CARD, post-master.

Lines of Road and Chief Places of Destination.	Letters, &c., can be Posted		Letters, &c., may be Registered as follows:—			
			Inland Letters.		Foreign and Colonial Letters.	
	Without extra charge until	With one addi- tional Penny Stamp until	At a Fee of 4d. until	At a Fee of 8d. until	At the present Fee until	At an extra Fee of 4d. until
London and places through London	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 9.5	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich...	10.30	10.35	10. 0	10.30		
	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.55	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45
London, Chelmsford, &c., &c.						
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich...	9.30	10. 0	9. 0	9.30		
London, Chelmsford, and places through London	11. 0		9.30	10. 0	9.30	10. 0
Places through London (Saturdays only)...	10. 0		9.30	10. 0	9.30	10. 0

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, no day mails are dispatched.

## DELIVERY.

Lines of Road and Chief Places from which Mails are received.	Delivery by Letter Carriers begins at	Delivery to Callers begins at
London, Chelmsford, Ipswich, and all parts	A.M. 7. 0	A.M. 7. 0
London, Chelmsford, and all parts	11.45	11.45
	P.M. 2.34	P.M. 2.34
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich		

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, there is only one delivery by letter carriers (commencing at 7 a.m.), and letters are delivered at the window from 7 a.m. until 10 a.m. only.—*Money Orders* are issued and paid daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

*Post-Office Clerks*.—E. Lingwood, G. H. Sargeant, J. W. Quilter, C. Aylett, — Blatch.

## MAIL CARTS TO COLCHESTER.

Place	Mailmen	Days	Arrive	Leave	Inns
Clare, Sudbury, &c.	Samuel Pearson	daily	10 pm	4.0 am	Nelson's Head, Angel-In.
Bergholt, East	John Cook	daily	10 pm	3.15am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Boxford	Robert Bouttell	daily	10 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
Mersea, West	John King	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
St. Osyth, Wyvenhoe, &c.	Mark Webb	daily	9.0 pm	4.15am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Walton-on-Naze	John King	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints

## CARRIERS, &amp;c., TO AND FROM COLCHESTER.

PLACE.	CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Bentley, &c. ...	Clark	Daily, except Tues.	11	4	Castle
Bergholt, &c. ...	Dale	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Swan
Bergholt, East ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	5	George Tap
Birch, Copford, &c. ...	Bumby	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	3	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Prior	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	3	Bull
Boxford ...	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	12	3	George Tap
Braintree ...	Stubbing	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Bull
Brightlingsea ...	Day	Daily	12	4	Sea Horse
Ditto ...	Fuller	Daily	12	4	Castle
Bures and Melford ...	Clark	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Wagon and Horses
Clacton ...	Moor	Wed. and Sat.	11	3	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Reed	Daily	11	4	Swan
Coggeshall ...	Hunwick	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Copford and Stanway ...	Keary	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Dedham ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Dedham ...	Page	Saturday	2	4	Castle
Donyland and Rowhedge ...	Boyston	Daily	12	4	Prince of Wales
Earls Colne ...	French	Saturday	...	...	Horse and Groom
Easthorpe ...	Manning	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Fingringhoe ...	Boyston	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Prince of Wales
Fordham ...	Pamplin	Daily	11	3	Bull
Halsted and Sudbury ...	Cook	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	White Hart
Harwich and Oakley ...	Cowie	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Swan
Ditto ...	Keble	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Holland, Great ...	Moles	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	George Tap
Ipswich ...	Spooner	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	8	1	Swan
Kelvedon ...	Moore	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Higgleton	Wed. and Sat.	11	6	King's Arms
Laver Breton ...	Lufkin	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ship
Maldon ...	Holmes	Saturday	11	4	Bull
Manningtree ...	Double	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Swan
Mersea, East ...	Greenleaf	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Woolpack
Mersea, West ...	Rudlin, Cudmore, Sach	Daily	11	4	Ditto
Messing and Tiptree ...	Bennett	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Mistley ...	Wilson	Mon. Tu. Th. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Nayland, Boxford, &c. ...	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	George
Nayland and Horkesley ...	Tomkins	Wed. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Oakley, Great ...	Double	Saturday	...	...	Angel
Peldon and Wigborough ...	Sheldrick	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Plough
Salcot ...	Lawrence	Saturday	...	...	Cross Keys
St. Osyth, &c. ...	Reed	Daily, except Fri.	11	4	Swan
Ditto ...	Cole	Daily	11	4	Castle Inn
Stoke ...	Cousins	Tues. and Friday	11	4	Ditto
Ditto ...	Lester	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	George
Tendring and Weeley ...	Clark	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	3	Castle
Thorpe-le-Soken ...	Clark	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Tollesbury ...	Lufkin	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ship
Ditto ...	Weavers	Tuesday	12	4	Bull
Ditto ...	Bowles	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Ditto and Laver Breton ...	Weavers	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Tolleshunt Kts., Tiptree, &c. ...	Drayue	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Wakes Colne ...	Frost	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Walton and Kirby ...	Brown	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Walton-le-Soken, &c. ...	Bowles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Cresswell*	...	...	...	Swan
Wyvenhoe ...	Polley	Daily	9	11	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Appleby	Daily	...	...	Swan
Ditto ...	Snood	Daily	12	4	Ditto
Wormingford ...	Fowler	Daily	7	9	Bull

\* Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, during the winter months up to June; and from June till November daily; arrives in winter season at 9.10, leaves at 2.50; in summer arrives at 9.10 a.m., and leaves at 10.50 a.m., and 6 p.m.



## HARWICH.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Municipal Burgesses on the roll ... 433

Number of Parliamentary Electors ... 347

**HARWICH**—a hamlet to the parish of Dovercourt—is a borough and sea-port town, situate on a peninsula, on the coast of Essex, near the estuaries of the Stour and Orwell, in the hundred of Tendring. It is  $42\frac{1}{4}$  miles N.E. by E. from Chelmsford, and  $71\frac{1}{4}$  miles N.E. by E. from London. It has been a place of some trading importance from very early times, and has many antiquarian associations of a maritime character connected with it. The town was made a borough and corporation in the reign of Edward II.—the charter was dated in the year 1318. A new charter with more ample privileges was granted by James I., which was confirmed by Charles II. The corporation consists of four aldermen, and 12 councillors, from whom a mayor is annually chosen. The power of returning two members to parliament, which had been discontinued from the 17th of Edward III., was restored by James I. The population, including Dovercourt, amounts to 5,070, many of them being connected with maritime pursuits. Its harbour is the finest along this part of the coast, affording room for 800 or 900 sail of shipping, and the entrance is protected by a redoubt on the cliff above the town, and Landguard Fort on a point of land running from the opposite Suffolk shore; also by a 15-gun battery recently erected at Shotley, on the Suffolk side, and a 4-gun battery on the east of the town of Harwich. Perhaps the most noticeable things in Harwich are the Church of St. Nicholas, a spacious building erected in 1821, at a cost of £20,000, the lighthouses, the breakwater, and the esplanade, the latter affording a delightful walk to Dovercourt, a mile distant, with its pretty villas, promenades, and terraces. The circular redoubt is also worthy of a visit. The railway runs up to the town from the main line, and a regular traffic in goods and in foreign cattle for the London market is carried on as well as a good passenger traffic. This has caused so vast an increase to the traffic on this branch that it is said an extra line of rails is to be added. The Great Eastern Railway Company have had several splendid boats built for passengers, and also for cattle and goods, and a spacious hotel has been erected to accommodate the continental trade. Several steamboats ply between here and Ipswich daily, and communication by water with London brings large numbers of visitors to Harwich in summer, and upwards of 150,000 people paid a visit to this delightful watering place during the summer of 1864. Here also ship-building is carried on by Mr. John Vaux, at the Royal Naval Yard, where about 100 men and boys are employed, and from this yard some fine specimens of naval architecture have been turned out.

### THE CORPORATION.

**MAYOR**—JOHN PATTRICK, Esq.

**HIGH STEWARD**—EDGAR W. GARLAND, Esq.

**Aldermen**—F. Hales, J. Patrick, James Pain, and John Bowness, Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. P. Daniels, Mr. W. Groom, Mr. J. Richmond, Mr. L. Richmond, jun.,

„ F. R. Hales, „ W. Knott, „ J. Saxby, „ A. Worts,

„ J. W. C. Butcher, „ John Watts „ J. Vaux, „ J. M. Dore.

*Town Clerk*—E. Chapman, Esq. *Borough Treasurer*—R. S. Barnes, Esq.

*Mayor's Auditor*—Mr. Councillor Groom.

*Auditors*—Messrs. Brice and Durrant.

*Assessors*—Messrs. Newton and Claxton.

*Sergeants-at-Mace*—Messrs. E. Alexander and R. Benneworth.

*Town Crier*—Mr. Richard Benneworth.

*Coal Meters*—Messrs. W. Pells, A. Meachen, J. A. Cross, and W. Branch.

*Corn Meter*—Mr. Isaiah Cawston.

The Council quarterly meetings for 1865 are 17th February, 19th May, and 18th August.

*Nuisance Removal Committee*—The Mayor, Aldermen Hales and Bowness, and Councillors Vaux, Daniels, Knott, Butcher, and Dore.

*Estate, Finance, and Watch Committee*—The Mayor, Alderman Pain, Councillors L. Richmond, Watts, J. Richmond, F. R. Hales, Worts, Saxby, and Groom.

*Improvement Act, 1851*—All the Council.

#### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

Dr. Burt, Major Bowness, Captain Stephen, R. J. Bagshaw, W. Colchester, P. Daniels, F. Hales, W. Knott, J. H. Nalborough, R. B. Nalborough, J. Pattrick, L. Richmond, jun., O. J. Williams, J. Vaux, J. Watts & C. Sharp, Esqrs.

*Clerk to Justices*—E. Chapman, Esq.

*Overseers*—Messrs. Grice and Goodwin.

*Assistant (paid) Overseer*—Mr. J. Pratt.

The POLICE FORCE consists of Inspector Guy and four constables.

PETTY SESSIONS—Held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

MARKET DAYS—Tuesday and Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK—F. Hales, Esq., treasurer; B. P. Goodwin, Esq., secretary.

Open the first Tuesday in every month at 12 noon.

GAS WORKS—Built in 1854, from money raised in 1,200 £5 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 3d. The gas works have recently been considerably augmented to meet the rapidly increasing demand.

WATER WORKS—P. Bruff, Esq., has made arrangements for supplying the town with water, and the works are in progress.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—*Mechanics' Institute and Literary Society*. President, J. G. K. Burt, Esq., M.D.; secretary, Mr. F. Cottingham; treasurer, Mr. Robert Forster; librarian, Mr. A. Finch.—*Periodical Book Society*. R. S. Barnes, Esq., honorary secretary.

*Harwich and Dovercourt Choral Society*—Rev. R. Bull, president; Mr. W. J. Nalborough, secretary and treasurer; librarian, Mr. F. Finch; conductor, Mr. H. Gladwell.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court No. 2,578. Secretary, Mr. Wm. Haylett.—*Harwich Provident Society*. Secretary, Mr. T. Borrett.—*Amicable Society*. Secretary, Mr. J. Pratt.—*Olive Branch*. Secretary, Mr. J. Parsons.—*Harwich Amicable Institution*. Secretary, Mr. J. Borrett.—*Branch of Royal Liver Friendly Society*. Collector, Mr. D. Dawson.

HARBOUR ACT.—This Act, which came into operation in 1863, was obtained for the improvement of the Harbour, which is now under the supervision of a Conservancy Board, consisting of the following gentlemen:—Lord Alfred Paget, chairman; Captain Jervis, R.A., M.P.; Admiral Collingson, J. Vaux, R. B. Nalborough, L. Richmond, jun., H. Mason, J. Josselyn, and R. Free, Esqrs. Clerk, F. B. Philbrick, Esq.; treasurer, H. Rodwell, Esq.; harbour master and collector of dues, Mr. J. Tovell. The dues payable under the Act are—On all vessels laden entering the harbour from the sea, per ton, registered tonnage, 1d. Vessels in ballast, fishing vessels, and yachts are only charged ½d. per ton.

CUSTOM HOUSE—J. W. Wood, Esq., collector; Mr. Edwards, clerk; Messrs. A. Stevenson and J. Smith, tide surveyors, &c.

COAST-GUARD STATION—Coast-guard Training Ship, H.M.S. Pembroke, Captain J. O. Johnson, R.N., commanding; Inspecting Commander C. Guard, Captain Jackson, R.N.; Officer in charge of C. Guard, Lieut. Moubray, R.N.

ROYAL HARWICH YACHT CLUB.—Commodore, J. Goodson, Esq.; Vice-Commodore, Captain Ferrand; Rear-Commodore, Captain P. Bennett; Honorary Secretary, C. S. Owen, Esq.; Honorary Treasurer, B. P. Goodwin, Esq.

Consuls—O. J. Williams, Esq., Consul for Hanover, Vice-Consul for France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Russia, Prussia, the United States of America, &c.; W. Groom, Esq., Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.

*Receivers of Wreck*—F. Hales, Esq. (and deputy sergeant of the Cinque Ports), and J. W. Wood, Esq.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Saint Nicholas (Chapel of Ease)*—Vicar, Rev. Richard Bull, M.A.; organist, Mr. William F. Butcher; clerk, Mr. James Hart.

*Independent Chapel*, West-street—Minister, Rev. J. T. Barker.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Church-street—Minister, Rev. T. H. Brocklehurst.

*Baptist Chapels*, King's Head-street.—Minister, Rev. W. Dyer. Newhaven-lane—Minister, Rev. J. Nichols.

*Primitive Methodist*, Church-lane.

The CEMETERY was opened in 1856, and is situate at Dovercourt. E. Chapman, Esq., registrar and clerk to the Burial Board.

SCHOOLS.—*The Corporation School*, King's Quay-street, has 32 scholars, paying £1 each per annum. The Scholarships are in the gift of the Corporation. The Rev. R. Bull, M.A., vicar, is head-master; Mr. C. G. Kiddell, under-master.—*National Schools* (120 boys and 100 girls). Master, Mr. Crossley; mistress, Mrs. Danser.—*Infant School* has 80 scholars. Mistress, Mrs. Branch.

*Physicians and Surgeons*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D., A. and P. W. Freshfield, and W. Knott.

*Solicitors*—R. S. Barnes (notary), E. Chapman (notary), J. H. Church and Son, T. George (notary), F. R. Hales, C. S. Owen, and F. B. Philbrick.

*Architect and Surveyor*—Mr. French.

*Auctioneers, &c.*—W. Dore, F. Cottingham, and F. Hales.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—Three Cups Hotel, Mrs. A. Bull; Pier Hotel, Mr. John Brice; White Hart Hotel, Mrs. Harrison; Alma, Hammond; Angel, Watson; Coach and Horses, Read; Duke's Head, Claxton; Duke of Norfolk, Peachey; Globe, Orvis; Half Moon, Garling; Harwich Arms, Beaumont; King's Head; Waights; London Tavern, Thistleton; New Bell, Andrews; New Swan, Pinner; Packet, Haddow; Royal Oak, Cross; Ship, Ennells; Spread Eagle, Rumsey; Welcome Sailor, Etherden; Wellington, Morley; William IV., Woods; Great Eastern Hotel.

The rateable value of St. Nicholas, Harwich, is £7,600.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Jones, Bookseller.

## DOVERCOURT,

WITHIN THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

The PARISH CHURCH is situate at Dovercourt (Harwich being only the Chapel of Ease). Curate, the Rev. W. H. Christmas, M.A.; organist, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. A. Chaplin.

READING-ROOM—Spa Reading-rooms and Library.

*Physician*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D.

*Architect and Surveyor*—Mr. French.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—Queen's Head Hotel, Dickson; Cliff Hotel, Daniel; Victoria Hotel, Whyatt; King's Arms Inn, Appleby; Royal Oak, Gooding; Great White Horse, Freeman; Trafalgar, Rowland.

## MALDON.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll	...	...	619
Number of Parliamentary Electors about	...	...	925

MALDON is a neat little borough town, with a look of antiquity about it, though the hand of improvement, especially in its shop fronts, has somewhat altered its character of late years. It stands upon a hill, at the foot of which runs a river navigable for vessels of 70 or 80 tons, while ships of a much larger burden can reach its port of Heybridge a mile away, and its water traffic runs inland as far as Chelmsford. A line from the trunk at Witham connects it with the network of county railways. The population of the three parishes numbers 4,785, and the borough is ruled over by a corporate body of very ancient origin, now composed of a mayor, four aldermen, and twelve councillors, with a town clerk. Its income altogether, including rates, is generally under £1,000 a year, as the port is free, and the ruling powers levy no tolls on vessels coming into it. The



borough waters extend by the charter down to the Knowl Sand, and in that limit a number of fishing boats are employed, but the practice of the corporation granting licences to them for this purpose, which at one time prevailed, has fallen into disuse. Within the borough and the precincts round about there are various objects of interest to be visited. The old Town-hall itself, if not for the beauty of its architecture, at least for its age, may command a passing glance. It was built in the reign of Henry VI., and was at one time called D'Arcy's Tower. A mile to the westward stand the remains of Beeleigh Abbey, once a seat of religious pomp and power, and the burial place of personages of historic import in connexion with the county. On the south stood a Priory of Carmelite Friars. And, perhaps, what may be considered more practical and to the purpose, in the building at St. Peter's Church will be found a library of 6,000 volumes, containing many rare works, left to the town by Dr. Plume.

At the fast rising village of Heybridge are the extensive agricultural engineering works of Mr. E. H. Bentall, occupying a large extent of ground, covered with fine ranges of shops for foundry, turning, and fitting purposes. From these are turned out machines which are sent to all parts of Europe and the far distant colonies. In connexion with the works there is one building particularly deserving of notice, namely, the warehouse for the reception of finished machines, especially constructed for the export trade. This fine building is about 300 feet long, four stories high, and capable of holding from 12,000 to 15,000 machines ready for delivery. The number of hands employed at these works is about 300. The spirited proprietor has raised, entirely at his own expense, an engineer corps numbering 120, a cadet corps of 80, and a brass band of 30 performers, and of which he is the captain; he has erected a spacious hall for the purposes of drill, to which are attached an armoury and reading-room for those employed at the works. There is also a school for the children of the workmen, with a certificated master and schoolmistress, supported solely by the proprietor.—[See advertisement, pages 34-38.]

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JAMES BARRITT, Esq.

RECORDER—FREDERICK WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen—J. Payne, G. May, J. Barritt, and J. Crick, Esqrs.

### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. J. C. Payne,	Mr. M. P. Hicks,	Mr. J. G. Sadd,	Mr. T. Tomlinson,
„ F. Hawkes,	„ A. Bentall,	„ H. T. Eve,	„ T. Isaac,
„ W. French,	„ R. Smith,	„ S. Clarke, jun.,	„ Edwin May.

Town Clerk and Clerk to Justices—G. W. Digby, Esq. Treasurer—Mr. Henry May.

Assessors—The Mayor, Messrs. W. R. Blowers and W. K. Digby.

Auditors—Messrs. P. H. Youngman, W. N. Wade, and S. Hawkes.

Clerk of the Peace and Coroner—W. Crick, Esq.

Water Bailiff—Wm. Morris.

Crier—James Harridge.

Inspector of Weights and Measures—W. S. Gill.

Head Constable—William King.

Sanitary Inspector—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

Sergeant-at-Mace—S. Clarke.

Gaoler—W. Clarke.

## BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Mayor, J. Wilmshurst, J. Payne, G. May, G. P. May, M.D., J. Thorp, T. Tomlinson, S. Hanbury, and H. Ward, Esqrs.; and Rev. E. R. Horwood.

Clerk to Borough Justices—G. W. Digby, Esq.

Clerk to County Justices—W. Codd, Esq.

Sanitary Inspector—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

PETTY SESSIONS every Tuesday, at the Town-hall.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (Wm. King), and one policeman (William Clarke).

MARKET DAY—Tuesday.

A COUNTY COURT is held every two months at the Court-house, London-road.

- GAS WORKS**—Purchased by a company in 1844, now consist of 204 £23 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d. The works are at Maldon and Fullbridge.
- WATER WORKS**.—There is a public reservoir and pump on Cromwell-hill, supplied by a spring. A water company has lately been formed, and the town is now abundantly supplied with water from the works and reservoir, holding 67,000 gallons, in the Spital-road. Mr. Henry Clarke, secretary.
- CUSTOM HOUSE, FULLBRIDGE**, T. Cumming, Esq., collector; Mr. J. Letch, examining officer; J. Hewitt and C. Eve, out-door officers; coast officers, Messrs. J. Cockett, Leigh; J. T. Handley, Burnham; J. Richmond, Rochford. Trinity pilots, W. Morris, G. Austin, W. and J. Handley, W. Clark, and W. Sinclair.
- LITERARY INSTITUTION**.—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, established 1841, occupies part of the Public-hall, and has a small museum and library of about 2,000 vols. Sir T. B. Western, Bart., president; Messrs. A. Freeman and R. Smith, jun., hon. secs.—The Library, in St. Peter's Church, left to the town by Dr. Plume, contains 6,000 vols., and is open to the public from Ten till Two daily; Rev. E. R. Horwood, secretary and librarian.
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**.—Rev. J. G. Hughes, president; Mr. Durrant, treasurer; Mr. J. C. Float, secretary; number of members, 50.
- THE PUBLIC HALL**, High-street, built in 1859 by a company, is used as a corn market, for public meetings, lectures, &c.; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.
- MUNICIPAL RETRENCHMENT CLUB**, formed December, 1863; number of members, 70; president, Mr. Henry Ward.
- SAVINGS' BANK**, High-street. Clerk, Mr. E. J. Bridge. Open from Twelve till Two on the first and third Tuesday in every month.
- BURIAL BOARD**.—All Saints: Rev. E. R. Horwood, Rev. R. Burls, J. Thorp, Esq., Mr. C. Hurrell, Mr. H. May, G. W. Digby, Esq., Mr. W. Wyatt, Mr. F. G. Green, and Mr. J. Pitcairn. Saint Peter: Mr. W. Humpherys, Mr. R. C. Stanes, Mr. J. C. Payne, Mr. J. Sadd, Mr. J. Barritt, Mr. H. T. Eve, Mr. E. Everard, Mr. A. Bentall, and Mr. W. Jackson. Clerk and registrar, Mr. J. Crick. Meet on the first Thursday in March, June, September, and December.
- Commissioners of the Property and Income Tax*.—Messrs. J. Payne, G. May, J. Crick, J. C. Payne, G. P. May, J. Wilmshurst, and Rev. E. R. Horwood. Clerk, Mr. G. W. Digby.
- Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, and agent for Lloyds*, Mr. Everard.
- Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Maldon to Shoebury, and Colonial and general Emigration Agent*, Mr. Henry May.—*Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Shoebury to Grays*, T. Cumming, Esq.
- Ship Agents**.—Mr. Everard, Mr. Henry May, Mr. Going (Heybridge Basin), and Mr. Joseph Knight, Hythe.
- Sub-distributor of Stamps**.—Mr. Youngman, High-street.
- Honorary Agent for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society**, Mr. H. May.—**Honorary Agents for the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Society**, Mr. H. May and Mr. W. K. Digby.
- Inland Revenue Office**, King's Head Inn.—Supervisor, Mr. Keen; excise officer, Mr. J. Shand.
- BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Maldon Mutual Benefit Building Society*; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.—*Maldon Permanent Building Society*; secretary, Mr. John Rogers.—*Maldon Loan Company* (limited); capital, £10,000, in 2,000 £5 shares; secretary, Mr. John Rogers.—*South Essex Equitable Investment Company* (limited); managing director, Mr. G. E. Digby; secretary, Mr. T. Worraker; office, Silver-street.—*Maldon Mutual Marine Insurance Association*; chairman, Mr. Joseph Going; secretary, Mr. William Freeman; office at Messrs. Crick's.—*Temperance Society*; H. Foster, Esq., president.—*Freemasons' Lodge of St. Peter*, No. 1024; held in the old Church of St. Peter on the Tuesday nearest full moon in every month.—*Essex Provident Society* (branch of); no. of members, 683; collector, Mr. William Dedman.

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

- All Saints' (with St. Peter's)**.—E. R. Horwood, vicar; J. F. King, curate; W. H. Nichols, organist; W. Loker, clerk.—**St. Mary's**, east end of town; R. L.

Bridge, perpetual curate; T. Worraker, clerk. [St. Peter's, in centre of town, fell down in 1665, except the tower, near which Dr. Plume built his school and library, and thus it still has the appearance of a church].

*Independent Chapel*, Market-hill.—Minister, Rev. J. G. Hughes.

*Baptist Chapel*, Hythe; minister, Rev. E. Debnam. *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel*, High-street; ministers, Revds. W. R. Jones, W. Coates.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Wants.—Superintendent of Circuit, Rev. J. Guy.

"*Peculiar People's*" *Chapel*, High-street.—Minister, Mr. David Handley.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, with burial ground attached, in Rose and Crown-lane.

[The New Cemetery, opened in 1855, has two chapels, and is situated in the London-road, about half a mile on the west side of the town.]

#### SCHOOLS.

*Ralph Breeder's Grammar School*, now held in Dr. Plume's free school, was founded in 1608; its income from property is about £74; there is an exhibition of £6 per annum at Christ College, Cambridge, founded by Dr. Plume. Rev. W. Stuart, master.—Master of Dr. Plume's Charity School, Mr. W. Wright.

*The National School*, London-road, for girls, boys, and infants.

*British Schools*, Market-hill.

*Ragged School*, St. Peter's Church; Mr. G. E. Crick, secretary and treasurer.

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.—B. Baker, M.D.; May, May, and Gutteridge (G. May, G. P. May, M.D., and E. P. Gutteridge); J. Thorp and Son, T. Tomlinson.

SOLICITORS.—H. Codd, W. Codd, J. and W. Crick, G. W. Digby and Son, G. E. Digby, Alfred C. Freeman.

AUCTIONEERS, &c.—A. P. Clear, G. P. Jay.

INNS.—*Maldon*. Bell, J. Smith; Blue Boar, Ann Lansdell; Castle, S. Wenden; Chequers, W. Hickford; Dolphin, J. Matthams; Duke of Wellington, D. Wright; King's Head Hotel, J. Cable; Plough and Sail, J. Syritt; Queen Victoria, T. C. Dowsett; Queen Adelaide, Samuel Russell; Queen's Head, J. Handley; Rose and Crown, John Jones; Ship and Anchor, B. Miles; Star, J. Nutman; Swan, J. Steward; Three Cups, C. Haws; White Horse, W. Samms.—*Heybridge*. Anchor, T. Stock; Carpenters' Arms, H. Smith; Chelmer, J. Eavery; Crown, T. Keys; Exchange, H. Joslin; Half Moon, J. Last; Jolly Sailor, J. Robinson; Maltsters' Arms, A. Webster; Queen's Head, Mary Malchholm; Victoria, W. Keys, sen.—*Fullbridge*. Railway Bell, T. Mulley; Ship, J. Saunders; Welcome Sailor, Mrs. Tavner; White Hart, G. Seex; White Lion, J. Wrake.

*Carriers*, daily to Southminster and Burnham, and twice a week to Bradwell, Tillingham, Colchester, &c. Burrell's wagon leaves Maldon for London every Tuesday and Thursday, at two o'clock; returning from the Saracen's Head, Aldgate, every Wednesday and Friday at the same hour. Holmes' cart to and from Chelmsford every Friday, and to and from Colchester every Saturday. Lake's cart daily from and to Witham, and to Kelvedon twice a week.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. Edwin May; *agent for the Essex Herald*, Mr. P. H. Youngman.

## SAFFRON WALDEN

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... .. 841

WALDEN, which is a borough, and one of the prettiest little towns in the county, takes the description of Saffron usually prefixed to it from the cultivation of that article formerly around it; but the growth of it here has ceased for a century, and has given place to maltings and breweries, several of which are carried on upon an extensive scale. While the neighbourhood is rich with antiquities, the remnant of the castle, the earthworks on the south, and the curious work in the chalk on the Common, attesting its importance in old times, the appearance of the place itself shows that there is modern life and spirit in it. The streets, of which there are several, have been much improved



of late years by good shops and buildings. A convenient cattle market has been provided. A handsome Corn-exchange, in the Italian style, built in 1848, stands close to the Market-hill, on another side of which is the Town-hall, in which the public business is transacted. A Hospital has been recently erected in the town, built by money left for the purpose by the late H. G. Gibson, Esq., on a site presented by Lord Braybrooke. The design was prepared by Mr. W. Beck, architect, and the builders were Messrs. W. Bell and Son, of Cambridge. The contract was £4,206. The hospital has accommodation for 26 beds. In the market place is a handsome Drinking Fountain, lately erected, the gift of Mrs. Gibson and G. S. Gibson, Esq. On the top of the hill on the side of which the town stands, is one of the most beautiful parish churches in England, containing the altar-tomb of the Lord Chancellor Audley; and just at the outskirts of the town, fast by the ruins of the castle, a public hall with museum has been erected, which is the oldest and best supported, and boasts the largest collection of coins, antiquities, and specimens of natural history in the county. Close to the town is Audley-end, the noble seat of Lord Braybrooke, which takes its name from Lord Audley, the Chancellor of Henry VIII., and was once the residence of Charles II. There are few mansions in the county so profusely rich in the paintings of the first and finest masters. Walden has never returned members to parliament, but it has existed as a corporation, first in the shape of a Guild, for nearly 500 years. It has now a mayor, four aldermen, and 12 councillors, the jurisdiction of the corporation being co-extensive with the parish.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JOHN CLAYDEN, Esq.

RECORDER—F. WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen—H. Burrows, N. Catlin, G. S. Gibson, and J. G. Emson, Esqrs.

Councillors—Messrs. J. Clarke, J. S. Robson, C. Porter, J. Starling, A. N. Jones, B. T. Thurgood, T. P. Canning, John Clayden, T. D. Green, Henry Stear, Joseph Scruby, and Samuel Beard.

Borough Justices—The Mayor, H. Burrows, N. Catlin, A. N. Jones, and Ex-Mayor, Esqrs.

Clerk to Borough Magistrates—Wm. Thurgood, Esq.

Town Clerk, Clerk of the Peace, and Coroner—W. B. Freeland, Esq.

Treasurer—Mr. J. T. Frye.

Crier and Clerk of Market—Mr. S. Francis.

Assessors—The Mayor, Messrs. Hy. Geo. Archer and Jas. Barker.

Mayor's Auditor—Mr. T. P. Canning.

Town Auditors—Messrs. R. W. Brand and T. A. Jay.

Sergeants-at-Mace—Messrs. T. Patient and C. Day.

Borough Petty Sessions are held weekly at the Town Hall on Mondays.

County Petty Sessions are held fortnightly on Saturdays.

#### COUNTY MAGISTRATES.

William Chas. Smith, Esq., *chairman*,  
Shortgrove Hall, Newport,

The Rt. Hon. Lord Braybrooke, Heydon,

Gen. Wm. Chamberlayne, Orford House,

Oakley,

Rev. John Collin, Rickling,

Wm. Fuller Maitland, Esq., Stansted

House,

Capt. Henry Byng, R.N., Quendon Hall,  
Robert Gosling, Esq., Hassobury,

Farnham,

Rev. John Thomas Walker, Ashdon,

G. Sandars, Esq., Little Chesterford  
Park,

Rd. Archer Houblon, Esq., Bartlow.

Clerk to the Magistrates—J. T. Collin, Esq.

MARKET DAY—Saturday.

SAVINGS' BANK—King-street (in the same building are comprised the Post-office and Literary Institution); open every Friday from 12 to 2: treasurer, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; secretary, Mr. J. Miller.

GAS WORKS—Built by a company in 1836, for £4,500, in £20 shares: manager, Mr. J. Marten; secretaries, Messrs. Thurgood. Price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000ft.

**WATER WORKS**—Constructed in 1862 by a company, and supplied by an artesian well, 1,004 feet deep.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*The Literary and Scientific Institution* has 150 members; Mr. H. Stear, hon. sec.—*The Working Men's Institute*, Gold-street, has 150 members; Mr. Hockley, hon. sec.—*The Church of England Young Men's Society* is held in Castle-street; about 130 members; Mr. W. J. Miller, sec.—*The Museum*, open every Wednesday from May to October.—*Reading Society*, established 1863, 20 members, holds meetings every Friday; chairman, Mr. J. W. Burningham; vice-chairman, Mr. Lyons; treasurer and secretary, Mr. E. Wright.

*The Horticultural Society* holds meetings in the Museum: J. Clarke, Esq., sec.—*Amateur Horticultural Society* has shows in connexion with the former.—*Choral and Philharmonic Classes* meet at the infant school.

*King Edward the Sixth's Almshouses*, Abbey-lane, founded in 1400, rebuilt in 1832, at a cost of £5,000; four houses were added by the Gibson family in 1840; they are occupied by 34 aged parishioners; annual revenue about £1,000.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*The Saffron Walden Provident and Friendly Institution*, established 1838.—*The Saffron Walden Branch of the Essex Provident Society*. Number of members, 394; collector, Mr. M. W. Ward.

**EXCISE OFFICE**—Cross Keys Inn; supervisor, Mr. Glover.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps and Assistant Overseer*—Mr. S. J. King.

*Surveyor of Taxes*—Mr. A. F. Browning; office, Church-street.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Virgin Mary*: vicar, Rev. R. Clutton, B.D.; organist, Mr. J. T. Frye; clerk, Mr. W. Pursey.

*Independent Chapel*, Abbey-lane.—Minister, Rev. J. R. Goulty, B.A.

*Baptist Meeting-house*, High-street.—Minister, Rev. W. A. Gillson.

*General Baptist Meeting-house*.—Minister, Rev. J. Marten.

*Particular Baptist Meeting-house*, London-road.—Minister, Rev. C. Norris.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. A. S. Wharton.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*.—Minister, Rev. J. Rackham.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, High-street.

[*The General Cemetery*, opened in 1857, has two chapels, Mr. S. J. King, registrar.]

#### SCHOOLS.

*Free Grammar School*, High-street, for 24 boys; was endowed in 1525; its property brings in about £80 a year; Master, the Rev. A. E. Fowler, M.A.

*Charity School*.—For educating and clothing 12 boys and 12 girls; Master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell.

*National School*, Castle-street; Master, Mr. E. Bryant; Mistress, Miss Johnson.

*Boys' British School*, East-street; Master, Mr. S. Willett.

*Girls' British School*, Rosse-lane; Mistress, Miss Hussey.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. J. T. Collin; Mr. W. B. Freeland; Messrs. Probert and Wade; Messrs. W. and R. D. Thurgood.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. A. N. Jones, E. Harley, H. Stear, and F. F. Welsh.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Wm. Rand and B. T. Thurgood.

**INNS, &c.**—Castle, C. Howard; Compasses, J. Probert; Cross Keys, Wm. Cowell; Duke of York, R. Hunneybell; Eight Bells, E. Taylor; George, H. Willett; Green Dragon, W. Rumsey; Greyhound, J. Parish; Hoops, E. Reynolds; King's Arms, T. Butcher; Queen's Head, J. Day; Rose and Crown, W. Spicer; Sun, J. Harold; White Horse, R. Loveday.

**CARRIERS.**—Chalk and Trott to London daily; Chalk to Linton, Haverhill, Clare, and all intermediate places every other morning. Brewer to the Little Rose, and Kent to the Haunch of Mutton, Cambridge, and intermediate places, every Wednesday and Saturday. John Turner to Dunmow every Saturday. Yewlett and White to the Sampfords and Finchfield every Saturday, and from thence to Braintree on Wednesday. Cole to Bartlow and Horseheath.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Youngman, bookseller.

## BARKING.

- (Seven miles from London on the London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway.)
- Savings' Bank*, Town Hall.—Open every Tuesday evening; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary.
- Gas Works*, situate in Hart-street.—A company was established in 1839, issuing 300 £5 shares. The present proprietors are Messrs. Hulett and Co. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; manager of works, Mr. William Barnett; collector, Mr. James Linsdell.
- The Police Force* consists of two sergeants and ten constables, including mounted patrol and one constable stationed at Creek's Mouth. Station, North-street.
- The Town Hall* is over the Market-house, and is used for courts leet, public lectures, &c. It was erected in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.
- Nuisance Removal Committee*—Consists of twelve elected members, and the surveyors for the time being are *ex-officio*. Mr. Theodore Carter, chairman; inspector, Mr. W. Horsley; secretary, Mr. W. J. Bailey.
- Local Marine Insurance Club*.—Meetings held at the Ship Inn 2nd Monday in each month.
- LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Mutual Improvement Society*.—*Church Library*. Town Hall, librarian, vacant.—*Mutual Improvement Society's Library*. Town Hall; librarian, R. Wilding.
- BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Barking and South Essex Perpetual Benefit Building Society*. Mr. James Linsdell, secretary. Meetings held at the Town Hall second Monday in each month at 7 p.m.—*A Court of Foresters*, held at the George Inn second and fourth Monday in each month; 365 members; Thomas Forge, secretary.—*Provident Brothers' Society*. Held at the Still Inn first Monday in each month.
- PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Margaret's* (parish church). Vicar, Rev. H. F. Seymour; Mr. Fred. T. Dawson, organist and choir master; D. J. Watkins, clerk; Joseph Edlin, acting deputy clerk.—*Congregational Church*, High-street. Rev. J. Smedmore, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Queen's-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, East-street. Minister, Rev. J. Marratt.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-road. Minister, G. H. Fowler.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street. Not used.—*Plymouth Brethren*, Cross Tree. Various ministers.—*Roman Catholic Church*, held in their school, Station-road. Rev. J. Gilligan, priest.
- SCHOOLS.**—*The National Schools*, North-street. Master and mistress, Mr. Richard Wilding and Mrs. Wilding.—*Independent School*. Master, Mr. W. Woodman. *Roman Catholic School*: mistress, Miss Heney.
- Physicians and Surgeons*. J. Manley, Esq., M.D.; F. M. D. Davidson, Esq., M.B.C.S.; and Dr. J. L. Emerson.—*Solicitor*. George Brady, Esq., Roding-lodge.
- Auctioneers*. Mr. J. Holmes and Mr. E. Burt.
- Inns*.—Blue Anchor, T. Porter; Britannia, George Cripps; Bull, G. Parsons; Crooked Billet, Creek's Mouth, Henry Coates; George, J. Holmes; Peto Arms, J. Bailey; Queen's Head, J. Cronen; Red Lion, Susan Bosworth; Rose and Crown, Louisa Milton; Ship, A. Spashett; Ship and Shovel, S. Keyes; Still, W. H. Earle.
- Carriers*.—To London: John Jaggers and Mary Leftley and Son.  
Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. James Linsdell.

## BILLERICAY.

- A SMALL market town 23 miles E.N.E. of London, six miles E. of Brentwood and Ingatestone Railway Stations, and nine miles from Chelmsford; formerly a Chapelry in the parish of Great Bursted, but now, for ecclesiastical purposes, a distinct parish, under Lord Blandford's Act.
- Market Day*—Tuesday.
- Petty Sessions* are held at the Town-hall the second and fourth Tuesday in every month.
- The Town Hall*.—A company under the Limited Liability Act was formed in



1862 to purchase this property of George Shaw, Esq., into whose hands it had fallen. There is a spacious and elegant assembly-room on the upper floor, with convenient ante-rooms, and on the ground floor are the magistrates' room, prisoners' cells, Grammar Schoolroom, and offices. Secretary, Edward Woodard, Esq.; manager, Mr. Richard Mumford.

*Police*.—No station; there are one sergeant (Keaveny) and one constable (Fitch) stationed here.

*Literary Institution*.—Reading-room, High-street; hon. secretary, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.

*Benefit Societies*.—A branch of the *Essex Provident*, numbering 224 members; secretary, Mr. C. S. Aldridge, High-street.—The *Red Lion Benefit Club*, numbering over 100 members; secretary, Mr. Richard Mumford.—A branch of the *Foresters*, numbering about 45 members, Court Rubens, No. 3,095; secretary, Mr. John Warren.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary Magdalen*, High-street; Rev. E. L. Cutts; Mrs. Murrells, organist; Joseph Caton, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. J. R. Sargent.—*Baptist Chapel*; no resident minister.

*SCHOOLS*.—*Grammar School*, at the Town-hall; head master, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.—*National*, London-road; Mr. C. Smith, master, and Hannah Cox, mistress.—*British*, Back-street; Mr. Benjamin Low, master.

*Charitable Institutions*.—The Rev. Samuel Bailey, rector of Benfleet, in 1692 left to the vicar of Great Burstard for the time being, and other trustees, some money, and a farm at Laindon, for the support of a good school in the town of Billericay, the meaner class of boys to be taught gratis. The farm produces £100 a year, out of which the trustees pay £75 a year to the head master of the Grammar School to educate 10 poor boys.—In 1733 James Mabbs left to the trustees of the Independent Chapel at Billericay £500, for the education of poor children; this sum was invested in the 3 per cents., and the interest is devoted to the support of the British School.

*SOLICITORS*.—Messrs. Collin and Williams, C. C. Lewis, jun., and E. Woodard.

*SURGEONS*.—Messrs. W. Carter, F. Carter, J. S. Day, and G. W. Raine.

*Auctioneer and Surveyor*.—Mr. A. J. Thorne.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps*.—Mr. Nix.

*Inns*.—The Bell, Mrs. M. Hickmott; Bull, Mr. S. M. Curtis; Coach and Horses, J. Thorogood; Red Lion (commercial), Thomas Hunt; Sun, J. H. Culliford; Three Horse Shoes, T. Burrell; White Hart, Mrs. S. Punt.

*Carriers*.—T. and W. Pease, to Bull Inn, Aldgate, Monday, Thursday, and Friday, at 6 p.m., returning from Bull Inn, Aldgate, Tuesday and Friday at 1 p.m., and Saturday at 10 a.m. These vans come from and return to Rochford. W. H. Amos, to Brentwood railway station, every morning except Sunday at 8.40, returning from Brentwood at 11 o'clock. W. Layzell, to Chelmsford Monday and Friday at 9 a.m., returning from Chelmsford at three o'clock; to Romford on Wednesday at 7 a.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. G. Curtis.

## BRAINTREE AND BOCKING.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING are so intimately connected as really to blend the two into one town, which, as the capital of the Northern Division of Essex, is the place where the election of Members of Parliament for the district takes place. It is here, too, that the petty sessional and other official business of South Hincford is transacted. The town itself is of very ancient date, and has always borne a manufacturing character. At the conquest it was one of the most important towns in the county; as early as 1389 woollen cloths were made here; and, in the time of Elizabeth, Bocking was described as having been for a long time inhabited by cloth-makers. The fugitive Flemings settled here, and carried on the bay trade to a large extent; this decayed, and the silk weavers succeeded, the great firm of Messrs. Courtauld employing some thousands of hands at their various works in the neighbourhood; besides which there are several other firms, including that of Messrs. Walters, the first in the kingdom in the manufacture of

rich damasks, brocatelles, and tissued satins for furniture purposes. The church of Braintree, which is celebrated in law records and political annals by the well-known suit on church-rates, was built about 1349; it has been recently restored. The market dates from 1199; and there is a good Corn-exchange, erected in 1839, at a cost of £3,000.

**PETTY SESSIONS** are held on alternate Wednesdays at the White Hart Inn, Bocking-end: magistrates, O. S. Onley, S. W. Savill, T. G. G. White, B. Sparrow, H. R. G. Marriott, Esqrs., and Rev. E. J. Hill; A. C. Veley, Esq., clerk.

**BOARD OF HEALTH** consists of nine members—Messrs. F. Smooty (chairman), John Gosling, John West, jun., T. H. Thomas, J. Brown, W. Coote, C. Rashbrooke, R. H. Rolfe, and J. Parmenter; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk; Mr. H. Everard, surveyor. Meetings, first Wednesday in every month.

**MARKET DAY**—Wednesday.

**GAS WORKS**, Manor-road—Mr. W. Sadler, manager; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet; 73 public lamps at £2 18s. 6d. each per annum.

**WATER WORKS**—Managed by the Board of Health; supplied from an artesian well 430 feet deep; sold by metre, at 1s. per 1,000 gallons within the district, or 1s. in the pound per annum on the assessment of the house and premises.

The **POLICE FORCE** has a station in Rayne-road, and consists of one superintendent (J. Raisin), one sergeant (John Savill), and seven constables.

**SAVINGS' BANKS**.—*Penny Bank*. Deposits received every Saturday evening from six to seven o'clock.—*The National Savings' Bank Association* (limited). Established 1856. Braintree Branch, High-street. Open on Monday and Saturday evenings from six to eight, and on Wednesdays from twelve till four. Manager, Mr. R. T. Prior.

The **CORN-EXCHANGE**, built in 1839 by a company, which issued 120 £25 shares, is used also for public meetings, &c.; F. Smooty, Esq., secretary; Mr. E. Wicks, inspector of corn returns.

The **BURIAL BOARD** consists of nine members, and has a burial ground in London-road, with two chapels and a lodge; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk and registrar; Mr. J. Ruddick, sexton. *Bocking Cemetery* in the road near the Deanery; Mr. W. Dixon, registrar; Mr. T. Cannon, sexton.

**BRAINTREE AND BOCKING LITERARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTION**, established 1845. The new building is situate near the White Hart Inn, Bocking, and was opened 26th January, 1864; has now a library of about 2,000 volumes, with about 400 members; Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart., president; Mr. F. B. Crittall, secretary; Mr. J. Bullard, librarian.

**TEMPERANCE SOCIETY**—Mr. Hyslop, secretary; and a managing committee who engage lecturers, &c. The society is in a flourishing state.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Benefit Building Society*; solicitors, Messrs. Veley & Cunningham; valuer, Mr. J. Joscelyne; manager, Mr. Cunningham.—*Loyal Unanimity Lodge*, 3,766, *Manchester Unity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows*; about 140 members; secretary, Mr. Cansdale; *Orange Tree Inn*, Braintree.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, *Court Campbell*, No. 2,960 of the *London United District*; Mr. J. Stimson, district secretary; Mr. George Green, secretary; about 150 members; *Baptist Schoolroom*, Braintree.—*Pride of Essex Lodge*, 441, *United Ancient Order of Druids*, *Wheat Sheaf Inn*, Braintree; Mr. Thomas Phillips, secretary; about 80 members.—*Brunswick Lodge of the London Order of Odd Fellows*, *Black Boy*, Bocking Church-street; Mr. David Reed, secretary; 28 members.—*Branch of the Essex Provident Society*, at J. Lindsell's, High-street, Braintree; 793 members.

**INLAND REVENUE OFFICE**, White Hart Hotel—Mr. Stott, supervisor; Mr. Yeates, surveyor of taxes; Mr. E. Joscelyne, sub-distributor of stamps; Mr. J. Mays and Mr. E. Wicks, officers.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*, on the south side of Braintree: Rev. K. M. Pughe, vicar; Mr. Denman, organist.—*St. Mary's*, Church-street, Bocking: Rev. H. Carrington, M.A., rector and dean; Rev. G. A. Webb, curate; Mr. Young, organist; James Bearman, clerk.—*Independent Chapels*, Bocking-end: Ministers, Revds. T. Craig and S. Clarkson (co-pastor). London-road, Braintree:

- Minister, Rev. A. Goodrich.—*Baptist Chapel*, Coggeshall-road, Braintree:  
 Minister, Rev. J. Mostyn.—*Particular Baptists*, Manor-street, Braintree: Minis-  
 ter, Rev. T. Warren.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-street, Braintree:  
 Minister, Rev. E. Owen.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Bradford-street, Bocking: Minis-  
 ter, Rev. W. R. Jones.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Rayne-road, Bocking.
- SCHOOLS.—*Church School*, Braintree; Miss H. Blackwell, mistress.—*Bocking National Schools*, Church-lane; Mr. Steed and Miss C. Spurgeon, master and mistress.—*British Schools*, Bocking-end; Mr. Holroyd, master.—*New Public School*, Manor-street, Braintree.—*High Garrett School*, Miss Chapman, mistress; Mr. J. Saunders, master.—*Infant School*, in connexion with the New Public School, Manor-street, Braintree; Miss Brooker, mistress.
- SOLICITORS.—Mr. E. G. Craig; Messrs. John and Edward Holmes; Mr. F. Smoothery; and Messrs. Veley and Cunnington.
- PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.—*Bocking*, W. Rolfe, Esq., M.D.; G. C. Holmstead and Thos. Taylor; *Braintree*, Messrs. C. Dixon, John Harrison, and Thomas Holmsted.
- AUCTIONEERS.—Messrs. J. Joscelyne, W. T. Matthews, and W. Portway.
- HOTELS, INNS, &c., *Braintree*—Bell Inn, Susan Raven; Bird-in-Hand, H. Cooper; Black Lion, unoccupied; Boar's Head, Isaac Ennis; Bull, W. Joyce; Carpenters' Arms, James Sly; Fox and Hounds, D. Whybrew; George, W. Shead; Green Man, J. Bearman; Horn, Wm. Johnson; Orange Tree, J. Rankin; Railway Tavern, J. Claydon; Rose, E. Lambirth; Saracen's Head, Wm. Hawkes; Sun, G. Amos; Swan, G. Denton; Three Tuns, Eliza Snow; Victoria, J. Law; Wheat Sheaf, S. Piggin; White Lion, J. Underwood. *Bocking*—White Hart Inn, Mrs. Durrant; Black Boy, C. Cook; Bull, W. Prance; Hare and Hounds, J. Bateman; Horse and Groom, J. Ward; King's Head, J. Joyce; Rose and Crown, T. Bearman; Six Bells, C. Gentry; Spread Eagle, A. Bearman; White Hart Tap, J. Holmes.
- CARRIERS.—H. Cresshall, to Halsted, from the Bull Inn, Monday: T. Stubbing, from Back-lane to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; Chelmsford, Friday; Dunmow, Monday: J. Digby, from Broomhills to London, Friday; Coates, from Black Lion to Bury, Monday; C. Yealett, from Horse and Groom to Finchingfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; More, from Stubbing's stables to Kelvedon, Wednesday and Saturday; Sach, from White Lion to Stebbing, Friday; Butcher, from Railway Tavern to Toppesfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; Andrews, from Railway Tavern to Hedingham, daily; Poulter, from the George to Wethersfield.
- Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. William Coote.*

### BRENTWOOD.

THIS is a town which has been much improved and extended since the opening of the railway; and the Lunatic Asylum and Warley Barracks, in the immediate vicinity, give it a county importance. It is a place of very ancient note, and in Roman Catholic times was a halting place for pilgrims to the shrine of St. Thomas à Becket, and the little chapel in the town was built partly for their use. This was once the assize town for Essex. It has a Grammar School, built and endowed by Sir Anthony Browne in 1557, which, after a long course of litigation, was settled by a new scheme by which the trust was placed in a body of wardens. Some handsome new almshouses in connexion with the same property have been erected at South Weald. Brentwood was a hamlet of South Weald, but a new church was erected in the town in 1835 at a cost of £3,500; it has been since enlarged. A small Roman Catholic chapel was built in 1837; but this is not now in use, and a much larger chapel close to it was opened in 1861.

A County Court is held at the Court-house, New-road, on Friday in every other month.

Petty Sessions are held on alternate Thursdays at the Court-house.

The Police Station is near the County Court. The force consists of one superintendent (W. Bridges), one inspector (J. May), and six constables.



**Gas Works**, near the railway station, raised by a company in 1834, with a capital of £8,100 in £10 shares. Price of gas, at per 1,000 feet, 5s. 5d.; and 5d. discount if paid within a month; number of public lamps, 50, at £3 each per annum. Manager, Mr. T. Church; secretary, Mr. A. Fielder.

**Water Works**.—The town is supplied by the South Essex Waterworks Company, who bring the water from Grays, and have a reservoir at Warley; secretary, Mr. M. Beale.

**Town Hall**.—A company was formed in 1863, consisting of 170 shares of £10 each; Mr. C. Fielder, secretary; the hall was opened in October, 1864; there is a reading-room and circulating library attached.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Thomas the Martyr*; Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D., perpetual curate; Rev. S. Booth, curate; Mr. A. H. Brown, organist; Mr. Fordham, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, New-road; Rev. H. P. Bowen, minister.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*; Rev. J. Kyne, minister.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National Schools*, held in the old church, High-street; Mr. and Mrs. T. Robinson, master and mistress.—*Roman Catholic Schools*, near that chapel.—*An Industrial School*, connected with the parish of Shoreditch, built in 1854, in Brook-street, can hold 150 boys and 150 girls; Mr. F. and Mrs. Dening, governor and matron; teachers, Mr. John Skipsey, Miss E. King, and Mrs. E. Bithray.—[*Grammar School* given in page 53.]

**Essex Provident Society** (branch of).—Number of members 435; collector, Mr. T. P. Wood.

**Barrister**. George French, Esq.—*Physician and Surgeons*. Messrs. B. Baker; C. Butler; J. Earle; Growse and Quennell (R. Growse, M.D.).—*Solicitors*. Messrs. C. C. Lewis, C. C. Lewis, jun., R. B. Postans, W. R. Preston (Preston and Dorman, London), W. H. Rees, and W. W. Brown.—*Architect*. Mr. W. Bartleet.—*Auctioneers*. Mr. P. St. Quintin and Mr. A. J. Thorne.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—White Hart Hotel, Mrs. Moull; Essex Arms Hotel, C. J. Coles; Artichoke, T. Osborn; Bell, T. Clark; Chequers, J. Wells; Cricketers, John Baker; George and Dragon, T. Wells; King's Head, J. Clark; Lion and Lamb, C. Whittaker; Railway Hotel, E. Wilson; Robin Hood, J. Burr; Swan, J. Hopkins; White Horse, J. Alderslade; Yorkshire Grey, William Dowsett.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Corden.

## COGGESHALL, GREAT AND LITTLE.

THIS town stands pleasantly on the banks of the Blackwater, partly on a declivity—Sunny-hill, as it was called in old times—and, with the memories which belong to the old Abbey of white monks, founded by Maud and King Stephen, and the remnants still scattered about, is a place of interest to the antiquarian. It is, as a manufacturing town, however, that in modern times it owes its importance. The Flemings settled here, and Coggeshall was celebrated for their cloths. Fortunes of hundreds of thousands of pounds were made by this branch of industry. Silk is now its staple manufacture, a large number of the population being employed in its production; but there are other factories, and a large number in the town and neighbourhood are engaged in the tambour trade. The chief mansion of the parish is Oldfield Grange, the seat of Osgood Hanbury, Esq.—one of the Abbey Granges, converted, in the 16th century, into the home of a country gentleman. The church is a noble building, and has of late years been thoroughly restored.

**Gas Works**, built in 1843, and since improved by a company, which consists of 800 £5 shares; Mr. W. Doubleday, secretary; Mr. H. Foster, manager.

**Constabulary**—Sergeant Bacon, and police-constables Lucking and Taylor.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS**.—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, Church-street; established 1847; has 150 members and a library of 600 volumes; T. S. Western, Esq., M.P., president; Messrs. T. Simpson and M. A. Gardner, secretaries; Mr.

Sherman, librarian.—*The Parochial Library* numbers 80 members and 500 volumes.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Dalton.—*Victoria Benefit Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Potter.—*United Patriots*; secretary, Mr. Thomas Rowland.—*Odd Fellows Lodge*; secretary, Mr. A. Osborn.

*The Coggeshall and United Parishes Agricultural Society*, established 1840, holds meetings at the White Hart and Chapel Inns; T. S. Western, Esq., M.P., president; Mr. J. C. Raven, secretary.

*Auxiliary Bible Society*; Mr. W. Appleford, treasurer; Mr. J. Shuttleworth, secretary.

*Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart Inn; Mr. George Baker, officer.

*Town Crier*—E. Clarke.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Peter's*, Great Coggeshall; Rev. W. J. Dampier, vicar; Rev. A. Pertwee, curate; Miss Dampier, organist; Mr. F. Aldous, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Stoneham-street; minister, Rev. A. D. Philps.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; minister, Rev. R. Powell.—*Methodist Chapel*, East-street.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Stoneham-street.—*Primitive Methodists' Preaching Room*, Bridge-street; minister, Rev. Chas. Dudley.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Hitcham Free School*, West-street, has 28 scholars, who receive free instruction; schoolmaster, Rev. A. Pertwee.—*The National Schools*, Stoneham-street; Mr. E. Edgar, master, Miss L. Willsher, mistress.—*The British Schools*, Upper Stoneham-street; Mr. S. Belk and Miss E. Bendall, master and mistress.

**Solicitors.** Messrs. Stevens and Beaumont.—**Surgeons.** Mr. H. Giles and Mr. T. Simpson.—**Auctioneers, &c.** Messrs. Surridge and Son.

**INNS, &c.**—*Bird-in-Hand*, W. Leaper; *Black Boy*, A. Coe; *Bull*, J. Hunwick; *Chapel*, J. S. Emberson; *Cricketers*, J. K. King; *Fleece*, J. Richmond; *Foresters*, J. Turner; *Greyhound*, W. Grange; *Locomotive*, J. Dalton; *Red Lion*, Elizabeth Cleveland; *Swan*, J. Newman; *White Hart*, H. G. Bailey; *White Horse*, Mrs. R. Pilgrim; *Yorkshire Grey*, C. Chaplin.—*Little Coggeshall*. *Hare and Hounds*, Ann Turner; *Portobello*, B. Goodson; *Swan*, J. Newman; *Wool Pack*, S. Davis.

**Carriers.**—F. Hunwick, from Church-street to Colchester, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays, and Kelvedon station every morning. J. Pudney from Church-street to London, Witham, &c., Tuesday and Friday mornings. Stebbing, from the White Hart, to Braintree and Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pridgeon.

## DUNMOW, GREAT.

### CORPORATION.

**BAILIFF.**—W. JOHNSON, Esq.

**RECORDER.**—W. T. WADE, Esq.

**Burgesses.**—R. Randall, C. Barnard, F. S. Sewell, J. C. Barnard, D. Carter, W. Clayton, W. B. Clapham, H. S. Howell, G. D. Clapham, and H. E. Cockayne.

DUNMOW, which has a celebrity, almost world-wide, from its flitch, is a clean and quiet little town, with three principal streets, branching off as from a centre to Stortford, Walden, and Chelmsford. It was formerly a corporation under the title of "The Bailiff and Burgesses of the Borough of Great Dunmow," but for all substantial purposes it died a quiet death, though the form is kept up. Formerly the cloth manufacture was carried on largely here, but it has all departed. The town has a Literary Institution, a Laborers' Friend Society, and a Horticultural Society. The church, which stands a mile from the town, is worth a visit; but still more so is that of Little Dunmow, two miles to the eastward, a remnant of the old Priory of the Lady Juga, where the legitimate ceremony of the bacon took place. The Bishop Stortford, Dunmow, and Braintree Railway is now in course of construction, and the works are proceeding, Messrs. Brassey and Co. being the contractors.

*The Petty Sessions* are held at the Police Station on the first Monday in every month (except in September), and on the last Monday in March and September; Special Sessions also on Tuesdays when required.

*The Police Force* of the Dunmow Division consists of one Superintendent (James Rogerson), one Inspector (John Osmar), and 16 constables.

*Post Office*, High-street, Mr. Christopher Howland, master. Letters are delivered at 7 a.m. (7.30 in winter), and 7 p.m.; despatched, *viâ* Bishop Stortford, at 5.45 a.m.; and, *viâ* Chelmsford, at 6.30 p.m.

*Market Day*—Tuesday. Corn, cattle, pigs, and poultry.

*Savings' Bank*.—Open the first and third Tuesday in every month at the office, High-street; Mr. D. Carter, actuary.

*Town Hall*.—W. Staines, housekeeper.

*Excise Officer*.—C. Camps.

*Agricultural Society* consists of 75 members; established 1835. Holds meetings at the Town Hall. Viscount Maynard, president; Sir Brydges P. Henniker, Bart., vice-president, and chairman of the committee. Mr. Thomas Welch, secretary; Mr. A. Barfield, assistant secretary.

*Horticultural Society*.—Forty members. W. B. Clapham, Esq., treasurer and secretary.

*Literary Institution*.—Established 1847; has lectures at the Town-hall, a library of 1,500 volumes, and consists of 80 members; Mr. B. H. Warner, hon. secretary; Mr. W. W. Thorn, librarian.

*Dunmow Friendly Society*.—Established 1832; holds meetings at the Savings' Bank office; number of members, 997; Rev. J. Collin, treasurer and secretary; Mr. Robert Coote, clerk.

*Dunmow Building Society*.—Meets at the Town-hall second Tuesday in every month; Mr. Randall, Mr. John Barnard, and Mr. Carter, trustees; Mr. C. Pavey, manager; Mr. W. C. Barnard, treasurer; Mr. William Low, surveyor.

*Gas Works*.—Established 1837; 200 £10 shares issued. Mr. D. Carter, *essee* and manager. Price of gas, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; Rev. W. Langston Scott, vicar; Mr. W. Marlow, organist; Mr. G. Cheek, jun., clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, New-street; Rev. H. Gammidge, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*; pastor, Mr. J. Stockwell.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*; New-street.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Gas-lane; Rev. C. P. King, occasional priest.

*National Schools*, Church End; Mr. W. Marlow, master; Miss Smail, mistress.—*British Schools*, Dunmow Downs; Mr. H. Gay, master; Miss Foal, mistress.

*Solicitors*.—Mr. W. T. Wade, and Mr. W. Johnson.

*Land Surveyor*.—Mr. A. Barfield.

*Surgeons*.—Mr. W. B. Clapham, and H. S. Howell, Esq., M.D.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Saracen's Head Hotel, F. Cates; Angel and Harp, Mrs. S. Lacey; Bell, Mrs. S. Camp; Boar's Head, Mrs. S. Burrows; Chequers, W. Smith; King's Head, R. Hayward; Royal Oak, Thomas Franklin; Star, W. T. Lamprell; Three Tuns, Thomas Bowtell; White Horse, W. Franklin; White Lion, W. Low.

*Carriers*.—To Chelmsford: John Turner, from the Star, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays; and to Saffron Walden on Saturdays. To Braintree: T. Stubbing, from the Star, Mondays; T. Franklin, from the Royal Oak, Wednesdays. To Felsted: Smith, every Tuesday. To London: Choat (from Great Easton), by Hatfield Broad Oak, on Fridays, calls at the Chequers; Choat (from Thaxted), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the Star; Yeulet (from Finchingfield), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the White Lion; George Turner (from Great Easton), by the Rodings, on Mondays, calls at the White Lion; Daines (from Toppesfield), by the Rodings, on Wednesdays, calls at the Star.

*Conveyances*.—Patmore's omnibus from Bardfield daily; calls at the Saracen's Head, Dunmow, at 9.45 a.m., to the Bishop Stortford Station of the Great Eastern Railway, meeting there the 11.7 up train, and returning from the 5.53 p.m. train to Dunmow and Bardfield.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. D. Carter.



## EAST HAM.

*Police Force* consists of one sergeant (H. Cloke) and nine constables.

*Excise Office*.—J. North, officer.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary Magdalen*; Rev. E. F. Boyle, vicar; Rev. J. M. Arnold, curate; Mr. J. Charters, organist; Mr. J. Cozens, clerk. —Two rooms, lent by T. Matthews, Esq., and J. Gingel, Esq., are used for services on Sunday, at nine a.m. and at half-past six p.m.; also on Tuesday and Thursday evenings; preacher, E. Clement, city missionary.

*National and Infant Schools*; Mr. J. Cozens and Miss J. Timmins, master and mistress.

*Solicitor*. Mr. G. Thomson.—*Architect and Surveyor*. Mr. J. W. Denison.

*Inns, &c.*—Barge House, A. Page; Cock, W. Holmes; Duke's Head, G. Carter; Green Man, J. Ryan; Kent Arms, B. Hall; Rising Sun, R. Smith; Royal Pavilion, Charles Bishop; Three Crowns, E. West; White Horse, J. B. Sea-brook.

*Carrier*.—Mr. Lucy, from his house, to London, Mondays and Fridays.

## EPPING AND HARLOW.

THESE two towns, lying four miles apart, have been literally hewn out of the forest, by which they are still partially surrounded; and they occupy a very picturesque part of the county. Epping, whose sausages used to be a substantial matter of manufacture and profit in the locality, but are now a mere tradition, stands upon high ground which commands fine views over the country and the adjacent forest. It has several places of interest to the antiquarian in its vicinity, among them Amersbury Banks, alleged to have been the scene of Boadicea's great battle with the Romans; while the fine mansion of Copt Hall lies about a mile on the road to London; and The Grove and other good mansions are scattered around. Before railways it was a town of considerable traffic, lying on the high road to Newmarket and Cambridge; and Stokes' posting-house at Epping Place still lingers in the minds of some old members of the turf and the university; but the navvies are now completing a line to the town to bring back part of the life they took away.

HARLOW is a clean little town above the vale of the Stort, with still something of that ancient character about it to which it can lay claim, but with some good modern inns, and a few handsome houses. With its interesting church, restored with liberality and good taste, the beautiful mansion, grounds, and park of Moor Hall, the seat of J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq., a mile to the eastward, and the Reformatory School, the parish has attractions for the lover of the picturesque and the philanthropist. Bush Common, at Potter-street, where the great cattle fairs are held, and the Essex Archery Society has its meeting and its assembly rooms, is a hamlet two miles and a half from the town.

## EPPING.

*Market Day*, Friday.

*Petty Sessions* are held every Friday, at twelve, at the Police Station.

*Police Force* consists of one superintendent (J. W. L. Pattisson), one inspector (W. Smith), two sergeants, and 21 constables; stations, High-street, Epping, Ongar, and Harlow.

*Gas Works* to be erected by a company, with a capital of £2,500, in 250 shares of £10 each; Mr. F. Griffiths, secretary and treasurer.

*INSTITUTIONS*.—*Literary Institution*, established 1849; has a reading-room and library; Mr. W. Tweed, hon. sec.; Mr. Judges, librarian; *Harmonic Society*, established 1851.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Cock Inn; Mr. F. Griffiths, officer.

*Stamp Office*; Mr. F. Griffiths, distributor.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*All Saints* (parish church), Upland: Rev. H. L. Neave, vicar; Mrs. Neave plays the organ.—*St. John's*, High-street, Epping (chapel of ease): Rev. T. R. Tuck, perpetual curate; Mr. Dinelli, organist.—*Indepen-*

*dent Chapel, Lindsey-street*: minister, Rev. J. T. Davis.—*Baptist Chapel*: ministers, Revds. Brindley and Weekes.—*Friends' Meeting-house*, Hemnall-street.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*: master, Mr. M. Dunstan; mistresses, Miss M. C. Dexter, and Miss M. Burrows (infants').—*National*, Epping-green: mistress, Mrs. McNess.—*British*, Lindsey-street: master, Mr. John Wood.

*Solicitors*.—W. C. Metcalfe, Esq., Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons*.—Messrs. D. R. McNab and Son, Mr. J. Clegg, Mr. A. C. Judges.

*Auctioneers*.—Mr. J. T. Smith, Shonk's Farm; Mr. G. Hine.

**INNS, &c.**—Bell, G. Parish; Black Lion, J. Wright; Chequers, Upland, Fardell; Cock Hotel, Mrs. S. and Walter Tweed; Cock and Magpie, Epping Green, Louisa Newman; Duke of Wellington, S. Clark; Duke of York, D. Brown; George and Dragon, G. Teece; Globe, J. Slocombe; Royal Oak, J. Groat; Sun, W. Marrable; Thatched House, T. Basham; White Hart, J. Rixon; White Lion, G. Pomphret; White Swan, T. Croft.

*Carriers*.—To London, E. Wakeling and S. Flowers, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, returning from the Saracen's Head and Three Nuns, Aldgate, the following days.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle* and *Essex Herald*, Mr. F. Griffiths, postmaster.

#### HARLOW.

*Petty Sessions* are held at the police station about once a fortnight.

The *Police Force* consists of one inspector (W. Smith) and six constables; station, High-street.

*Gas Works*.—Erected, 1862, near railway station; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d. Secretary, Mr. G. Prior.

*Excise Office*, George Inn; Mr. R. Hunt, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's*: Rev. C. Miller, vicar.—*St. John Baptist's*: Rev. C. M. McLeod, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary Magdalene's*, Potter-street: Rev. J. N. Smith, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Fore-street: minister, Rev. F. Edwards.—*Ditto*, Potter-street: minister, Rev. J. Gipps.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Churchgate-street: Mr. Wm. Hall, master; Mrs. and Miss S. Winger, mistresses; Miss E. Hutchings, infants' mistress.—*Ditto*, Potter-street: Miss Howard, mistress.—*British* (Faubert's and Barnard's Free School), Epping-road: Mr. E. F. Parker and Miss Carmichael, master and mistress.

*Useful Knowledge Society* meets at Faubert and Barnard's School.

*Agricultural Association*, established 1852; Mr. George Hart, treasurer; Mr. C. L. Corfield, hon. sec.

*Essex Archery Society* holds annual meetings on the common; secretary, Mr. G. Prior, Harlow.

*Solicitors*.—Mr. H. Everingham and Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons*.—Messrs. Day and Thompson.

**INNS, &c.**—Crown, J. Jarvis; George Inn, J. Casidy; Green Man, E. Bambridge; Marquis of Granby, T. Smith; Queen's Head, W. Hutson; Railway Hotel, R. Gillingham.—*Potter-street*: George, B. Battell; Horns and Horse Shoe, J. Phillips; King's Head, J. Bull; Red Lion, G. Burton; White Horse, Mrs. H. Warner.

*Carriers*.—J. Rogers, from Saracen's Head Inn, Aldgate.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle* and *Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Whittaker.

#### GRAYS THURROCK.

GRAYS is a little town of some pretensions and considerable business, very extensive brick and lime works being carried on here, employing many hundreds of people; and other manufactures which are extending, combined with its position on the Thames, giving it the command of water carriage and the railway, promise to make it a place of considerable productive importance. The company established to supply the vast flow of water from the chalk to the towns of Essex, and to the

metropolis, will necessarily make it a place of note. The chalk around is rich in geological characteristics.

*Police Force*.—Two constables; station at Orsett.

*Gas Works* are held under lease to Messrs. John Squiers and Co.; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; Mr. C. R. Mead, manager.

*Water Works*.—South Essex Water Works Company, incorporated 1862; capital, £80,000, in £10 shares; for supplying the southern part of Essex and the eastern suburbs of London; Mr. M. Beale, secretary.

*Coast Guard* consists of a chief officer, Mr. John Graham, R.N., and seven men; station, King's-terrace.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Christian Mutual Benefit Society*, George Heigho, secretary.—The *Royal Victoria* has an agent residing here, Mr. R. Harvey; and there are two *Death Clubs*, one party holding their meetings at the Wesleyan Chapel, J. Thompson, secretary; and the other at the Sun Inn, A. Horncastle, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Peter's and St. Paul's*; Rev. W. H. Richards, vicar; Rev. A. L. Gore, curate; Mr. A. Horncastle, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*; Rev. J. Merchant, minister.—*Wesleyan Free Church*, Prospect-place.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Argent-street; used also as their school; Rev. James Gilligan, priest.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Palmer's Charity*; Mr. J. M. Rigge, master.—*National (mixed)* High-street; Miss A. Simmons, mistress.—*Roman Catholic School*, Argent-street; Miss E. Weyman, mistress.

*Solicitors*. Messrs. Collin and Williams.—*Surgeons*. Mr. J. H. Ford, and Mr. R. M. Nunn.—*Architect and Surveyor*. Mr. C. French.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—King's Arms Hotel, T. Gilbert; Railway Hotel, J. Howell; Bull, W. West; Castle, J. Cracknell; Rising Sun, J. Wilson; Sailor's Return, B. Sneezeum; Theobald's Arms, W. Clark; White Hart, J. Crotty.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. Horncastle.

## HALSTED

Is pleasantly situated on a hill side; there is as much progress and improvement visible in it as in any other town in the county. Much of this is attributable to the spirit with which it has secured railway connexion. It has a good Institute and a Public Hall. The mother church has been restored, and two new ones erected in outlying districts a few years ago; and it has a Grammar School in the centre of the principal street, founded by Lady Mary Ramsey in 1594, in which, under the new Chancery scheme, the number of free scholars is about 100. A considerable part of the working population are engaged in the crape manufacture, there being several considerable factories in the parish; and hops are grown in the neighbourhood, but not to any great extent. The market, which has recently been restored, was once a royal one, as belonging to the King, and was held on the hill in Saxon times. The town has been recently paved, at a cost of £1,200, by the Local Board, who have also expended upwards of £5,000 in providing water supply and drainage.

*Board of Health*.—Rev. D. Fraser, chairman; B. Sparrow, Esq., S. Rodick, Esq., Messrs. E. Baldwin, W. Knight, J. Sudbury, W. Moye, J. Mayhew, and E. Haiden, jun., members; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk; Mr. E. Monson, surveyor. The board hold meetings on the first Monday of every month.

*The Petty Sessions* are held every other Tuesday at the Police Station; R. Hills, Esq., Colne Park, chairman of magistrates.

*The Police Force* has a station in Trinity-street, and consists of one inspector (Joseph Hammond) and five constables.

*Market Day*, Tuesday. Corn-market in the Town Hall.

*The Town Hall*, Market-hill, built in 1850 by a company, is used for lectures, meetings, &c.

*The County Court* is held bi-monthly in the large room of the Town Hall.

*The Burial Board* have a cemetery in Colchester-road; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk.



*Savings' Bank*, High-street, open every Monday from 12 till 1; Mr. J. Flavell, actuary.—*Penny Bank*, North-street, open every Saturday evening from seven till eight.

*Gas Works*, Rosemary-lane.—Built in 1835; belong to R. E. Greenwood, Esq.; Mr. F. J. McKeowan, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 6d.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied by the Board of Health, from an Artesian well lately completed, and from which an abundant supply of water is obtained.

*The Colne Valley Railway* has its principal station at Halsted: total length 19 miles, from Chapple to Haverhill; local directors, J. Brewster, R. E. Greenwood, and D. Gurteen, Esqrs.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*The Literary and Mechanics' Institution* occupies part of the Town-hall; has 220 members and library of 1,200 volumes; G. W. Harris, Esq., president; Mr. B. Hoddy, hon. sec.; Mr. Charles Warner, librarian.—*The Factory Institute*, supported by Messrs. S. Courtauld and Co., is devoted to their workpeople; has 50 members and a library of 800 volumes.—*The Lecture Room*, Greenstead Green, is vested in trustees for use as a school, lecture, and preaching room.—*Young Men's Christian Association* has 40 members; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. G. H. Mathews, secretary.

*Temperance Society* holds meetings for Band of Hope every Tuesday; has 200 adult members; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. R. L. Hughes, secretary.

*Laborers' Friend Society* holds annual meetings and ploughing matches, when prizes are distributed; president, G. de H. Vaizey, Esq.; secretary, Mr. E. Haiden, jun.

*Floral and Horticultural Society* is under the presidency of O. S. Onley, Esq.; hon. secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.; has exhibition and gala day at Midsummer, and an autumn show for fruits and flowers.

*Excise Office*, White Hart, High-street.—Mr. Stott (Braintree), supervisor; Mr. J. Dutton, officer of excise.

*Stamp Office*, High-street.—Mr. R. C. Hughes, sub-distributor.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 596 members; Mr. R. C. Hughes, collector.—*Working Men's Mutual Loan Society* is held at the Essex Arms Inn; Mr. George Culyer, secretary.—*Halsted and North Essex Building Society* (established 1855); Mr. R. C. Hughes, manager and secretary.—*Halsted and Essex Permanent Building Society*; Mr. Samuel Tyler, manager; Mr. W. A. Troup, surveyor.—*Town Improvement Company*; G. W. Harris, Esq., solicitor.—*Property Protection Society*; C. P. Skipper, Esq., solicitor.—*Co-operative Society* has 70 members; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary; stores in Trinity-street.—*Hand in Hand Benefit Society* has 28 members; meet once a month; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's* (parish church); vicar (vacant); Revds. W. J. Bettison and J. Irvine, curates; organist, Mr. H. B. Ellis; John Perry, clerk.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; Rev. D. Fraser, perpetual curate; Rev. J. Yolland, curate; Mr. J. B. Gee, organist; Mr. John Scott, clerk.—*St. James'*, Greenstead Green; Rev. W. N. Billopp, perpetual curate; officiating curate, Rev. J. W. Browne.—*Independent Chapel*, Parsonage-street; Rev. S. S. England, minister.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. B. Johnson, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, North-street; Rev. S. G. Woodrow, minister.—*Strict Baptist Chapel*, High-street; ministers various.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Colchester-road.—*Free Christian Church*; Rev. J. Robertson, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Trinity-road, Rev. S. Slater, minister.—*Town Mission* (supported by E. Hornor, Esq.) has 10 cottage stations; J. Porter, missionary.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Grammar School*, High-street; Rev. S. T. Eales, head-master; the capitation fees are 15s. to 25s. per quarter, according to age.—*St. Andrew's National School*, Head-street; W. J. Matum and Mrs. Matum, master and mistress.—*Trinity National School*, Trinity-street; Mr. and Mrs. Johns.—*National School*, Greenstead Green; Miss Box.—*British School*, Factory-lane-east; G. H. Mathews and Miss Amelia Green.—*Lower Trinity National Tythings-hill*; Miss Hooper.—*Evening Schools*, supported by S. Courtauld

and Co. ; superintendent not appointed.—*Training School*, Greenstead Green, for preparing 12 girls for domestic service.—*The Howe Schools*, supported by E. Hornor, Esq. ; Miss Parker.—*Home Evening Schools*, conducted by three superintendents.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Cardinal, G. W. Harris and R. Morton, D. Sewell, and C. P. Skipper.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. Rodick and Bentley, D. Sinclair, and W. H. Borham.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. H. Runnacles, Mr. John Sudbury, jun., architects ; Mr. Edward Monson, architect and surveyor.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. F. C. Fitch, Baythorne Grove, J. Mayhew, W. A. Troup, Surridge and Son, and Nathaniel Cobb.

**INNS, &c.**—Bird-in-Hand, Geo. Spurgeon ; Bull, H. Cressall ; Dog, John Cook ; Essex Arms, Ambrose Ruffle ; George Hotel, W. Moye ; Griffin, T. King ; Hare and Hounds, T. Firmin ; King's Arms, R. Ellingford ; King's Head, T. Patten ; Lamb, Mrs. Smith ; Plough, W. Tuck ; Railway Hotel, J. Milnes ; Rose and Crown, J. Crabb ; Royal Oak, J. Clark ; Ship, J. Shedbolt ; Three Crowns, W. James ; Three Pigeons, T. Coe ; Victoria, ; White Hart, W. Moye ; White Horse, J. Prior.

**Carriers.**—H. Cressall, from the Bull Inn, to London, Braintree, &c., on Monday ; John Cook, from the Dog Inn, to Colchester, three times a week. Coach passes through the town on Mondays from Sudbury to Braintree ; weekly carriages to neighbouring villages ; omnibus to Braintree every Wednesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. A. J. Brown.*

## HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER, LIBERTY OF.

**ROMFORD** is the head of the ancient Liberty of Havering, the Bower being once a palace of our kings ; and as such was possessed of many important privileges and immunities. It is still a special jurisdiction, independent of the county, having its own High Steward, Magistrates, Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Quarter Session for the trial of offences committed in the three parishes of Romford, Hornchurch, and Havering, over which the Liberty extends. The town consists principally of one main street, with others, however, branching from it ; it has a Town Hall, and an Assembly-room, some very good shops, and the largest cattle market in the county, the rail bringing down many London butchers, who purchase largely here for the supply of the metropolis. The fine church of Romford, in the middle pointed Gothic style, stands near the centre of the town ; it was erected in 1849, at a cost of £7,000, on the site given to the inhabitants for a sacred edifice by Henry IV.

The Liberty itself includes also the parishes of Hornchurch and Havering, and on the southward it extends down to the Thames. Hornchurch, which comprises nearly 7,000 acres of land, lies in an eastward direction from Romford. It was the mother parish, a place of good trade in very early times—the site of the Horned Monastery, from which it takes its name—and is still a large and populous village, though as the capital of this peculiar jurisdiction it has long since been superseded by Romford.

Havering, which contained the royal palace, some remnants of which may still be traced at the church, is situated three miles to the north of Romford, and is a pleasant rural village, commanding from its position extensive and beautiful views over parts of the county. It has some good mansions, among others Pyrgo Park, which was the residence of several of the Queens, being held by them as dowry ; and there are few who will not feel interest in a visit to the little brick parish church, which is reputed to be the olden royal palace.

### HAVERING LIBERTY.

**Magistrates.**—S. C. Hope, Esq., High Steward of the Liberty ; W. Mashiter, Esq., treasurer ; O. Mashiter and S. C. Hope, Esqrs. ; and Major Du Cane.

**Coroner and Clerk of the Peace.**—W. H. Clifton, Esq.

**High Bailiff.**—W. H. Tolbutt, Esq.

*High Constable for Romford Side.*—Mr. E. Collier.

*Ditto, Hornchurch.*—Mr. W. Hobbs.

*Chief Constable of Havering.*—Mr. H. Aylett.

#### ROMFORD.

**BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Mr. T. W. Haws, chairman; Messrs. J. Knox, E. Pertwee, J. Lee, T. Sparks, G. Mead, G. K. Gilbey, R. Bartlett, J. Cowland, G. Mundy, H. Lee, and G. Griggs. T. Bourne, Esq., clerk; Mr. G. Fitch, Inspector of nuisances. Meet once a month at the Court-house.

*County Court*, held in South-street once a month.

*Petty Sessions* are held every Friday at the Court-house.

*Town-hall, or Court-house*, erected in 1826 at a cost of £4,000, is situated in the High-street, and used for magisterial purposes.

*Corn-Exchange*, High-street, was built in 1861 by Messrs. F. and J. Wallen; there is free admission for non-dealers. Inspector of corn returns, Mr. E. Tolbutt.

*The Police Force* has a station in Market-place, and consists of one inspector (W. Gilpin), six constables at Romford, two at Hornchurch, and one at Havering. It is a detachment of the Brentwood division.

*Market Day*, Wednesday.

*Savings' Bank*, Market-place, open on Wednesdays from 12 till 2; N. Surridge, Esq., secretary and cashier; Mr. O. Adams, actuary.

*Gas Works*, South-street, established 1825, sold to a company for £8,000; capital is now £10,500 in £5 shares. Mr. P. Brennan, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 6d.

*Water Works.*—The town is supplied with water by the South Essex Waterworks Company at Grays, whence pipes are laid down; reservoir at Squirrel's-heath. There are 12 hydrants at different parts of the town.

*Stamp-office*, Market-place; Mr. Christopher Macarthy.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary and Mechanics' Institute*, Laurie Town Hall; open from 9 a.m. till 10 p.m. There is a good library, which is open on Monday and Friday evenings. C. P. Matthews, Esq., president; Mr. C. Burgess, hon. sec. Several daily and weekly papers and periodicals are supplied for the use of members; also chess and draughts.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch of).—Number of members, 367; collector, Mr. J. R. Ward, Market-place.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Edward's* (parish) Church, Market-place; Rev. E. Fox, vicar; Rev. J. L. Smith, curate; Miss A. Cox, organist; Mr. C. Bamford, clerk.—*St. Thomas'*, Noak-hill, Chapel-of-Ease, a curacy annexed to St. Edward's.—*St. Andrew's*, district church, St. Andrew's-road; Rev. W. J. Skilton, perpetual curate; cemetery at east end of town.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. F. Sweet, minister: burial ground at Haveringwell.—*Baptist Chapel*, London-road; Rev. J. Gibbs, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, High-street; various ministers.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Laurie Town; Rev. J. B. Colomb, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Charity and National Schools*, Market-place; 40 boys and 20 girls are free; Mr. J. J. Cavill and Miss E. Smith, master and mistress: *Infant's School*, St. Andrew's-road; Miss S. A. Ayles, mistress.—*National Schools*, Noak-hill; Mrs. Staines.—*National Schools*, Collier-row; Miss E. Tyser.—*British School*, Queen-street; Mr. G. W. Symonds, master.—*Roman Catholic School*, Laurie Town; Miss J. Casey, mistress.

**Solicitors.**—Messrs. W. H. Clifton, C. J. Rawlings, and Messrs. Surridge and Francis.—**Surgeons.** Messrs. R. A. Bowers, W. H. Clarkson, N. F. Davey, and C. Potter.—**Architects.** Messrs. J. and F. Wallen.—**Auctioneers, &c.** Messrs. Collis and Warren, S. Fletcher, C. George, J. W. Fletcher, Thomas Champness, Alfred Savill, T. W. Haws, I. Y. Collier, Ree and Jackson, and J. Linsdell.



*Inns, &c.*—Blucher's Head, F. L. Mantell; Bull, J. F. Cripps; Coach and Bell, R. Carter, jun.; Cock and Bell, J. Rich, jun.; Compasses, W. Atherden; Dolphin, G. Needham; Fox and Hounds, F. J. Aylin; Golden Lion, P. Reynolds; King's Arms, Mrs. Clark; Lamb, C. Wenden; King's Head, J. Finch; Laurie Arms, J. Murphy; Liberty Arms, C. Mathew; New Mill, J. Rich; Rising Sun, J. Crane; \*Ship, C. Baker; Star, T. Matthews; Sun, R. Stockman; Swan, S. Nash; \*Unicorn, J. Pavitt; \*White Hart, W. Eastough; White Hart Hotel, J. Cowland; Windmill and Bells, Mary Sawyer; Woolpack, H. Huggins, Collier-row; Bell, E. Lawrence; Sun, S. Hunt; White Hart, W. J. Barnes, Noak-hill; Bear, J. Howard.—[Those marked \* are situated in Hare-street.]

*Carriers.*—W. Murphy from Laurie Arms, and W. Welton from White Hart, to London, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. James Linsdell.*

### ILFORD, GREAT.

*Petty Sessions* are held every Saturday in the Gaol, at 11 a.m.; one or two Justices being in attendance other days of the week. (See West Ham Directory for list of magistrates).

*Police Station*, High-street; the force consists of one inspector (E. Brice), four sergeants, and seven constables, from the metropolitan division.

*Nuisance Committee.*—E. Griffin, Esq., clerk; Mr. A. Sherman, surveyor.

*Savings' Bank*, High-street; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary; open every Thursday evening from 7 till 8 o'clock.

*Gas Works*, constructed in 1839 by a company, who issued 400 £5 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.

*Parochial Reading-room*, High-road; average number of members, 70; a library of 600 vols.; Mr. Edward Tuck, librarian and hon. secretary.

*Barking and Ilford Friendly Society.*—Joint Secretaries, T. Whitbourne and R. Lodge, Esqrs.

*Excise Office*, High-street; Mr. H. J. Ashmole, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; vicar, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.; curate, Rev. J. M. Beynon; organist, Mr. J. C. Law; clerk, John Bayley.—*St. Mary's Hospital Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Reynolds, chaplain.—*Holy Trinity Church*, Barkingside; Rev. J. M. Procter, perpetual curate; Aldborough Hatch, Rev. W. F. E. Knollys, perpetual curate; Rev. H. D. Moore, curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Woodard, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Barkingside; Rev. Joseph Brand, minister.

*City of London Cemetery.*—Mr. T. C. Stacey, superintendent and registrar; Mr. J. Wallace, clerk.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*; Mr. E. Tuck, master.—*Infant School*; Mrs. J. Lamb, mistress.—*National* (Barkingside); Mr. W. and Mrs. Vokes, master and mistress.

*Physician and Surgeons.*—Mr. E. W. Sullivan, M.D.; Mr. J. Scoffern (not in practice).—*Solicitor*, E. Griffin, Esq.—*Estate Agent, Surveyor, and Valuer*, Mr. H. W. Ashmole.

**INNS, &c.**—*Ilford*. Angel Inn, H. J. Ashmole; Cauliflower, P. Reynolds; Coach and Horses, J. Ransome; Crooked Billet, F. Treadgold; Greyhound, B. Staines; Red Lion, J. Mabe; Rose and Crown, R. Pearce; White Hart, C. Kittle; White Horse, H. Childs.—*Barkingside*. Bee Hive (rebuilding); Chequers, W. Deveson; Horns, T. Whapham; Maypole, G. Church; Red House, W. Lucas.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. J. Chapman.*

## INGATESTONE AND FRYERNING.

THE parish of Ingatestone gives name to the town, but the greater part of its long street is in Fryerning. It was once a market town, and part of its market-place still remains an open space. The Hall was the ancient seat of the Lords Petre, and the church contains some fine monuments of this family.

*Gas Works*—Near the Station; in the hands of a company (limited), with a capital of £1,250; Mr. W. Smith, manager and secretary; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 8s. 4d.

*Institution*.—Working Men's Club, conducted by a committee of members, C. Butler, Esq., secretary; has a library of 400 vols., and 65 members; estab. 1862.

*Foresters, Court Hyde*, No. 4, 417; *Spread Eagle*; secretary, Mr. J. Self; opened May, 1864; 18 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*Church of the Virgin Mary*, High-street; Rev. L. Parkin, rector; J. Poole, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, Fryerning; Rev. H. W. Blandford, rector; Rev. W. A. Scott Robertson, curate; Walter Thompson, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. J. Beavan.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, attached to the Hall; officiating priest, the Very Rev. Canon Last.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National School*; Mrs. Bangs and Miss H. Hildred, mistresses.—*National School*, Fryerning; Miss E. Broadhead, mistress.—*Fryerning Infant School*; Mrs. Collins, mistress.—*Roman Catholic School*; Miss F. Gahagan, mistress.

*Charitable Institutions*.—The almshouses, London-road, rebuilt in 1840 by Lord Petre, at a cost of £1,400, house 12 Roman catholics.

*Surgeons*.—Ingatestone, Mr. C. Butler.—Fryerning, Mr. R. Lewis.

**INNS, &c.**—Bell, R. Ruffell; Crown, J. Whybro.—*Fryerning*, *Spread Eagle* (commercial and posting house), A. W. James; Anchor, F. Martin; Ipswich Arms, Lovett; Royal Oak, H. Mullucks; Ship, D. Dennis; Woolpack, G. Osborn.

*Carrier*—To Chelmsford, S. Drane, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; S. Wall, Monday and Friday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Joslin.

## KELVEDON.

**KELVEDON LITERARY INSTITUTION** is held at Mr. Fuller's room, High-street; president, Rev. G. P. Bennett; secretary, Mr. J. Fuller.

**PUBLIC HALL**, at which the Literary Institution is held; there is a select library of 400 vols.; about 42 members; president, Mr. Varenne; vice-president, Mr. S. Archer; secretaries, Mr. J. V. Braddy and Mr. J. Orst.

**THE LADIES' HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY**, the annual meeting of which is held in Felix Hall Park, when about 80 prizes are awarded to cottagers for the best vegetables, fruit, &c.

**PENNY BANK**, established 1857; average depositors 219; amount received since commencement £827 0s. 6d.

**GAS WORKS**, near the Station, established 1857, belong to a company, which holds 400 shares at £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; number of public lamps 13, at £1 12s. each per annum. E. G. Varenne, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. Butler, secretary; Mr. J. Rudkin, manager.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's*, Church-street; Rev. G. P. Bennett, vicar; Mr. W. Newman, organist; Mr. H. Bridgeman, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. Isaac Jennings.—*Society of Friends' Meeting House*, High-street.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National and Infant Schools*, near the church; Mr. Noble, master; Miss Cawston, mistress; Mrs. Noble, mistress of Infant School.—*British School*, Maldon-lane (originally the house and school provided by Aylett's charity), Mr. J. Orst, master.—*Infant British School*, Public-hall; Miss E. Osborn, mistress.

**SURGEON**, Mr. E. G. Varenne.—**AUCTIONEERS**, Messrs. J. S. Surridge and Son.

**INNS, &c.**—Star and Fleece Commercial Inn, Mrs. H. Revett; Angel Inn, C. Bateman; Queen's Head, J. Garrard; White Hart, J. Sach; George Inn, T. Isbern; George and Dragon, D. Elliott.

**CARRIERS.**—W. E. Moore, to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; to Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday. C. Moore, to Maldon, Tuesday and Thursday; to Braintree, Wednesday and Saturday. S. Higgleton, Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday; Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday. All return same days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. W. Godfrey.*

### MANNINGTREE, MISTLEY, AND LAWFORD.

**Board of Health**, established 1857 (chairman Rev. Dr. Hayne), consists of nine members; holds meetings first Thursday in the month; David Mustard, Esq., clerk and surveyor.

**Petty Sessions** held every fourth week, at the Police Station, Mistley.

**Market Day**, Thursday.

**Savings' Bank**, High-street, Manningtree; established 1816; open the first and third Monday in the month; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary.

**Gas Works**, Oxford-road, Manningtree, erected by a company in 1839, holding 206 shares of £5 each; price of gas 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; No. of public lamps 24, at £2 10s. each per an.; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary; Mr. T. Watts, manager.

**Police Station (Mistley)**. The force consists of one inspector (Richard Banks), one sergeant and one constable.

**Burial Board**, Mistley, has a ground, opened in 1854; David Mustard, Esq., clerk.

**Mechanics' Institution**, South-street, erected in 1849, at a cost of £800; number of members about 90, and a library of 1,000 vols.; Mr. Jno. Sizer, hon. secretary; Mr. W. Gowen, librarian.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Michael's*, Manningtree; the Rev. W. P. Babington, perpetual curate. There is no paid organist, but the organ is played by a lady and the choir consists of ladies of the place; Mr. S. Song, clerk.—*Mistley*; the Rev. Richard Hayne, D.D., rector (Bradfield vicarage is annexed); the Revds. T. W. Whitechurch and F. A. Goddard, curates; organist, Mr. Dibley; clerk, J. Candler.—*St. Mary's*, Lawford; the Rev. Charles Merivale, B.D., rector; clerk, J. Frostick.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. F. Newman.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-hill; ministers, Revds. J. Gillings and A. Beresford.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Manningtree and Mistley National*; Mr. J. H. and Mrs. Burgess, master and mistress.—*National, Lawford*; the Norman National School, Mistley, built and endowed by the late Edward Norman, Esq., at a cost of £4,000; educates about 60 boys and 60 girls; Mr. and Mrs. Sutcliffe, master and mistress.—*Wesleyan School*, Oxford Road; Mr. T. W. Burwood, master.

**Solicitors.**—J. T. Ambrose, D. Mustard, and C. S. Owen, Esqrs.—*Surgeons*, John Wm. Cook, M.D., Thomas Peat, J. H. Smith, Esqrs.—*Architect and Surveyor*, Mr. F. B. Capon.—*Auctioneers*, R. Goodwin and W. Rayner.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—*Manningtree*: Cock, C. J. Nunn; King's Head, E. Pittock; Packet Hotel, Mrs. M. Lark; Red Lion, A. Killick; Rose and Crown, H. Jones; Wherry, Phoebe Chapman; White Hart Hotel, N. Dale.—*Mistley*: Essex Arms, J. Kiddell; Wagon and Horses, J. Wyncoll; Horsley Cross, Charles Bacon; Thorn Inn, H. R. Mangin.—*Lawford*: King's Arms, Davids; Railway Tavern, G. E. Barnes.

**Carriers.**—To Colchester: T. Double and J. Wilson (from Mistley), Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday.—To Ipswich: T. Double, Tuesday and Fridays.—Great Oakley: Cowey, from Packet Inn.—Thorpe: I. Neale.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. J. W. Webber.*



## ONGAR (CHIPPING AND HIGH) AND GREENSTED.

CHIPPING ONGAR is a pleasant little town, the head of the Hundred, and, as its name implies, was the ancient market place of the district, though it appears to have greatly declined in population and traffic to what it was of old. It was a Roman station, a market town in Saxon times; and the remains of the old feudal castle of Richard de Lucy, which lie near the town at the back of Mr. Coe's farm, attest it to have been of no slight importance under the Norman lords. A mile from the town is the beautiful little church of Greensted—the shrine of St. Edmund, in which the body of the saint rested; it has been of late years carefully and tastefully restored, and no stranger pilgrim in those parts ought to forego a visit to it.

*Market Day*, Saturday.

*Petty Sessions* held on Saturday, at 12 o'clock, at the Police Station.

*The Police Force* consists of one sergeant (C. Fox) and two constables.

*Savings' Bank*, established 1858, open Saturday, from 1 to 2; Mr. C. Brown, actuary.

*Gas Works*.—Mr. F. Noble, proprietor; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 10s.

*Ongar Union Workhouse* at Stanford Rivers.

*Laborers' Friend Society*, established 1842, holds its annual meetings in September; Rev. F. A. S. Fane, secretary.—*General Friend Society*, instituted 1828, has 750 members; holds meetings every 4th Saturday; Mr. C. Mott, clerk; stock, £6,600.—*Ancient Order of Forresters*, Court Forest-hall, held at the Bull Inn; meetings, first Monday in every month; has 60 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Martin's*; Rev. E. Fisher, rector; Rev. D. T. Moore, curate; Mr. Dickens, organist; Mr. J. Marrable, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, High Ongar; Rev. H. J. Earle, rector; Mr. E. Mead, clerk.—*St. Andrew's*, Greensted; Rev. P. W. Ray, rector; Mr. W. Holt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Ongar; Rev. J. Conway, minister.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Trust National School* educates 6 boys and 4 girls free, and about 20 others; Mr. C. Mott, jun., master.—*National*, High Ongar; Mrs. Elizabeth West, mistress.—*National*, Greensted; Mr. St. G. A. and Mrs. Sargent, master and mistress.—*Mrs. Gibson's Infant School* educates an average of 60 children.

**Solicitors**.—Mr. W. Baker, Mr. H. Gibson, and Mr. Charles Smith.—*Surgeons*. Messrs. F. D. Potter, Dr. M. H. Grattan, J. Shilletto.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. W. Coe and C. Foster.

**Inns, &c**.—King's Head, J. Barlow; Lion Inn, C. Smith; Bull Hotel, W. J. Legg; Cock, F. Starkey; Crown, J. Olley; White Horse, T. Holt; Bell, G. Britton.—High Ongar: White Horse, T. Fogg; Bakers' Arms, J. Maryon; Lion, A. Johnson; Two Brewers, J. Ward.

**Carriers**.—To Brentwood, J. White, from Ongar daily; to Chelmsford, S. Drake, licensed to carry passengers, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 8 a.m.; to London, S. Clements, Tuesday and Friday, 4 p.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Slocombe.

## ORSETT.

*Petty Sessions* are held at the Union-house the first Friday in every month. Criminal Justice every Thursday.

*Savings' Bank* (Romford branch), High-street, open the second Thursday in the month, from 12 to 2; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Penny Bank*, every Monday evening, from 7 to 7.30; treasurer, Rev. J. Blomfield; managers, Rev. W. D. Attwood and Mr. C. Rowley.

*Police Station*, Union-street; the force consists of one inspector (G. Rutledge) and 2 constables.

*Literary Institution*, erected by Patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., in 1860; numbers 70 members; has a library of 300 vols. *Reading-room for Daily Papers*, Rev. J. Blomfield, president; Dr. Corbet and Rev. W. D. Attwood, secretaries.

*Choral Society*, established 1864, has 50 members, and holds meetings every Wednesday evening; patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; president, Rev. J. Blomfield; musical conductor, Mr. Rowley; sec., Rev. W. D. Attwood.

*Laborers' Friend Society* has 78 subscribers, and holds meetings annually, at Orsett; president, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; secretary, Rev. W. A. W. H. Brunton; assistant-secretary, Mr. G. Biddell.—*Dorcas Society*; Mrs. Fisk, treasurer.—*Blanket Society* lends 64 blankets during winter; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Coal and Clothing Club* distributes £120 in coal and clothes annually; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch)—No. of members, 388; collector, Mr. J. Fisk.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Giles' and All Saints'*; Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D., rector; Rev. W. D. Attwood, curate; Miss Blomfield acts as organist; Mr. C. Howard, clerk.—*Wesleyan Chapel and Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Baker-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Mill-lane (amalgamated with the old Charity School, founded by Edward Anson, in 1776, for clothing and educating 14 scholars; Mr. & Mrs. C. Rowley, master & mistress; Miss A. Sharples, infants' mistress.

*Physician.*—D. Corbet, Esq., M.D.

*Inns.*—George, C. Aylen; Cock, D. Partridge; King's Arms, J. Bainton, Baker-street; Crown, W. R. Holley; Swan, W. Loveday; Greyhound, T. Bray.

## RAYLEIGH,

IN old times, was the chief place of importance in Rochford Hundred, as the head of a great barony, and the site of a strong castle built by Suene before the Conquest. The Mount, which rises to the height of a hundred feet, with part of the vallums and ditches, close to the town, remain as memorials of the old fortress. Anciently there was a large market here, as there are records of law suits respecting it more than 600 years ago; but this has dwindled away. The church is a fine building, in the perpendicular style.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (George Ward), and one constable; no station.

*Gas Works*, erected in 1859, by a company (limited), holding 125 shares of £10 each; Mr. W. H. Rose, manager; 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet; number of public lamps, 20.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Freemasonry* "The Lodge of True Friendship, No. 160," held at the Old Ship Inn, Rochford. Meeting nights Tuesday on or before the full moon.—"Foresters' Court of True Britons, No. 4237;" established 1863; held at the Golden Lion Hotel, Rayleigh; they meet the first Tuesday in every month. Number of members, 60. Secretary, Mr. Francis Mountain.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Golden Lion Hotel: Mr. S. Sellick, officer.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1856; R. Coles, Esq., president; Mr. John Syer, secretary; Mr. Joseph Pease, jun., librarian.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Holy Trinity*; Rev. William Twyne, rector; Rev. T. C. Henley, curate; Mr. T. Budd, organist; Mr. E. Judd, clerk.—*Baptist Chapel*; Rev. John Foster, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: Mr. and Mrs. Spary, master and mistress; the income of the school is partly derived from Dr. Syke's Charity, left in 1763, and by subscriptions.—*British*, near the chapel: mistress, Miss Scott.

*Surgeons.*—Mr. James Byass and Mr. Richard Coles.

*Inns, &c.*—Golden Lion Hotel, Mr. N. Syer; Crown, Mr. C. Bright; Half-Moon, Mr. E. Bright; White Horse, Mr. J. Collier; Drovers' Arms, Mr. W. Lincoln.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford: Mrs. Britton, Friday, 8 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from Crown, Rayleigh, Monday, Thursday, and Friday; to Rochford, from same place, Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday; and to Romford on Tuesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pissey.

## ROCHFORD.

THE town of Rochford, the head of the fine corn growing Hundred of that name, comprises several short streets; and though the population is smaller than from its position we should expect to find it, and its market is not large, there is a fair trade through those who resort to it from the surrounding districts. It is the seat of the union, and the place at which the petty sessions are held, and other public business of the hundred transacted. The hall, hard by, belonged to the father of Anne Boleyn, and there is a dim tradition of her having sojourned there.

*Market Day, Thursday.*

*County Court* is held on a Wednesday, once in two months, at the Court-house, South-street.

*Petty Sessions* are held every other Thursday, at the Court-house.

*Highway Board*, instituted 1864: consists of seven ex-officio and 26 elected members; D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; Mr. G. Wood, deputy-chairman; Mr. W. Gregson, clerk; Mr. C. T. Barnard, surveyor. Meetings first Wednesday in the month.

*Gas Works*, erected 1845, by a company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.: G. Wood, Esq., solicitor; Mr. Broadberry, manager.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied with water from two artesian wells (one public and one private), about 370 feet deep.

*Police Station*, in North-street; the force comprises one superintendent (H. Ackers), one inspector (G. Ward), one sergeant (G. Stewart), & 10 constables.

*Literary Institution*, West-street: No. of members, 60; 550 vols. in library.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch).—No. of members 429; Mr. J. Popplewell, collector.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's*; Rev. B. Cotton, rector; Rev. S. A. Hobson, curate; Miss Wood, organist; Mr. T. R. Hunt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. T. Hayward, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, North-street; Rev. J. Robinson, missionary.—*Baptist Chapel*, South-street; Rev. W. H. Tydeman, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Hall-road; Mr. and Mrs. J. Popplewell, master and mistress.—*British Infant School*, North-street.

**Physician and Surgeons.**—J. Grabham, M.D.; J. Green, and J. W. J. Oswald, M.D.

—**Solicitors.** Mr. W. Gregson, Mr. G. Wood, Messrs. Swaine and Arthy.—

—**Auctioneer.** Mr. Alfred Rodd.

**Inns.**—*King's Head*, J. Chapman; *Old Ship*, W. H. Jordan; *New Ship*, James Smith; *Marlborough Head*, S. Mascall; *Crown*, J. Warren.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: Holmes, Tuesday and Friday, 7 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from Vernon's Head, Monday and Friday.—Southend: Atkins, daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Alfred Rodd.

## SOUTHEND AND PRITTLEWELL.

PRITTLEWELL is, from its position on a hill-top above the Thames, a very picturesque village. It has a fine church—"the fairest in the Hundred," as it was described of old; and the Priory near by, the seat of Daniel Scratton, Esq., is a handsome mansion, standing upon the site of the old monastery. But Prittlewell is chiefly important as being the parent parish of the delightful watering-place of Southend, on the banks of the river a mile off, with Sheerness opposite, and the mouth of the Thames a short distance below. Southend is a hamlet of Prittlewell, but has a church of its own, and is a separate ecclesiastical district. Efforts were first set on foot to make it in 1768 "a place convenient for bathing," and since then it has continued to grow gradually. A pier was built in 1835; and since the opening of the railway a new town has sprung up. It is a very healthful spot, with pleasant walks around it; and the artillery station of Shoeburyness, where some of the most important experiments in gunnery have been made, lies a few miles down the shore.

—**Gas Works.**—Erected 1855; Lower Southend. Belong to a company consisting



of 1,000 shares of £5 each. Price of gas at per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d. Mr. J. B. Brasier, secretary; Mr. W. Broadberry, manager.

*Water Works*, Cliff Town; constructed in 1860. Mr. W. Lockey, manager.

*Police Force*.—One inspector (Ackers) and one sergeant (Stewart); station, Hamlet-road.

*Coast Guard*.—Commander, Lang, Royal-terrace; station, Southend.

*Literary Institution*, High-street; erected in 1846; about 50 members, and a library of 2,000 volumes; J. U. Heygate, Esq., hon. sec.; librarian, Miss Woosnam.—*Library and Reading Room* on the Cliff.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John Baptist*; Rev. F. W. Herbert, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary's*, Prittlewell; Rev. S. R. Wigram, vicar.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. A. S. Richardson, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Lower Southend; Rev. J. Tomlin, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, East-street, Prittlewell; Rev. J. Smith, minister; *Primitive Methodist Chapel*, North-street, Prittlewell.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Lower Southend; Mr. Ough, master.—*National (free)* Prittlewell; Mr. G. Bigsby, master.—*British School*, Southend; Miss Shirengam, mistress.

*Physicians and Surgeons*. Messrs. W. R. Warwick, M.D., and G. J. Jones, Prittlewell; Dr. Mills, Cliff Town.—*Solicitor*. Mr. W. Swaine, Prittlewell.—*Surveyor and Auctioneer*. Mr. R. Horner.—*Estate Agent*. Mr. Waterhouse, Cliff Town.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—*Royal Hotel*, James Scott; *Ship Hotel*, C. Woosnam; *Army and Navy Hotel*, W. Jones; *Castle*, W. Ingram; *Hope Tavern*, J. B. Brazier; *Lion Tavern*, J. Chignell; *Middleton Hotel and Refreshment Rooms*, Mrs. E. Cantor; *Minerva*, W. Floyd; *Royal Hotel Tap*, James Scott.—*Prittlewell*. *Blue Boar*, W. Perkins; *King's Head*, J. Benson; *Spread Eagle*, G. Hart.

*Carrier*.—J. Atkins, to Southend daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Miss Woosnam, The Library.

### THAXTED

Is an ancient town. At the time of the dissolution of the monasteries it was described as "a great and populous town, and a market, and thoroughfare town," but this would not very well apply to it in the present day. It was formerly a borough, and had its mayor, recorder, and court of quarter session; but the whole was extinguished by one of the many *quo warrantos* of Jas. II. The Guildhall has since been used as a school. Horham Hall, the seat of F. G. West, Esq., near the town, has many interesting recollections about it, as once the residence of Queen Elizabeth; and the church of Thaxted is the finest and most costly in the county. The lofty spire is a land-mark far around.

*Market Day*, Friday.

*Literary Institute*, Town-street, established 1856; number of members, 40; R. Everitt, secretary and librarian.—*Provident Society*, established 1847; office, Guildhall; 250 members are on the books; Mr. J. Frye, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John Baptist's*; Rev. G. Symonds, vicar; Rev. W. C. Sayer, curate; Miss Bamard, organist; G. Freeman, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Balford-street; Rev. J. C. Rook, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Mill-end; Rev. J. Leg, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Park-street; Rev. J. O. Fellowes, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Dunmow-road.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Free Grammar School*, Town-street, conducted in the old Guildhall, and supported partly from town estate; 30 boys; master, J. Frye.—*National School*, Park-street; Miss Bennett, mistress.—*British*, Balford-street; S. B. Geller, master.

*Surgeons*. Mr. T. B. Barnes and Messrs. Marsh and Fry.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. Franklin and Son.

*Inns, &c.*—*Bull*, J. Wisbey; *Cock*, W. Newell; *Fox and Hounds*, J. Belsham; *King's Head*, Harry Wright; *Rose and Crown*, S. Choat; *Saracen's Head*, Sarah Grout; *Star*, Charles Bush; *Sun*, Sophia Sargent; *Swan*, R. Franklin.

*Carriers*.—To London: S. Choat, from the *Rose and Crown*, Friday morning; E. Harrison, from the *Sun*, Tuesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Rust.

## WALTHAM ABBEY OR HOLY CROSS.

*County Court*, High Bridge-street; held monthly; W. Gurdon, Esq., judge; J. W. F. Siddall, Esq., registrar; Mr. H. J. Jenour, high bailiff; G. Eversfield, bailiff.

*Petty Sessions* held on Tuesday at the police-station; Dr. Priest, chairman; sittings first Tuesday in the month.

*Board of Health* consists of 12 members; Dr. Priest, chairman; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; Mr. T. Trapp, surveyor; meets first Tuesday in month.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery, Sewardstone-road; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; meets last Tuesday in month.

*Market Day*—Tuesday.

*LITERARY INSTITUTION*.—Reading-room open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.; library, and lectures every fortnight during the season; secretary, Mr. J. Carr, jun.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES*.—*Odd Fellows (M.U.) Provident Lodge*, 170 members; *Ancient Abbey Lodge*, 165 members; and several private clubs.

*Horticultural Society*.—Mr. Talbot, secretary.

*Penny Savings' Bank*.—Meetings every Monday evening; Mr. Wakefield, secretary.

*Gas Works*.—The town is lighted from Works near the railway station, the property of Mr. Brown; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 9d.

*Police Station*, High Bridge-street.—The metropolitan force supplies two sergeants (H. Wall and H. Sturgeon) and 12 constables; in addition to which government have now on their works one inspector (Dean), one sergeant (Coleman), and seven constables.

*Tax Surveyor*, Mr. T. Howard.

*Bailiff for the Manors of Waltham and Nazing*, and lessee of tolls to the Waltham Manor, Mr. T. Trapp.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*Church of the Holy Cross and St. Lawrence*; Rev. J. Francis, incumbent; organist, Mr. Chalk.—*St. Paul's*, High Beech; Rev. L. A. Beck, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Paradise-row; Rev. S. Murch, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Sewardstone-road; ministers, various.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National* (for boys), Quaker-lane; G. S. Crisford, master. *National* (for girls), High Bridge-street; Misses Marsh and Bulbeck, mistresses. Number of boys, 96; girls, 50; infants, 90. Drum and fife band in National School, 20 boys.—*Levertton's*, High Bridge-street; Mr. G. and Mrs. Smith.—*British*, Quaker-lane; Mr. J. and Mrs. Upton, master and mistress. Number of boys, 51; girls, 30.—*National*, High Beech, next the church; Miss Day, mistress.—*Copt Hall*, Miss Doe, mistress.

*Solicitors*. Messrs. Jessopp and Siddall, and J. Allsup.—*Surgeons*. Dr. Jones and Dr. Priest.—*Auctioneer*.—C. Pryor.

*Inns, &c.*—Angel, J. Paul; Cock, W. Stewart; Green Dragon, W. H. Mayhew; Greyhound, W. Bye; Harp, W. Skinner; King's Arms, D. Hilton; New Inn, R. Tuckwell; Ordnance Arms, G. Baker; Red Lion, G. Kenyett; Sun, J. Clayden; Three Compasses, J. Turner; Three Tuns, Britten; White Horse, Couzens; White Lion, Sarah Copperwheat.—*High Beech*. King's Oak, J. Hawes.—*Sewardstone Hamlet*. Fox, E. Carter; Oak, F. Salmon; Owl, H. Lane.—*Upshire Hamlet*. Green Man, W. Green; Rose and Crown, J. Osborne; Wake's Arms, W. Dawkins.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. T. Trapp.

## WALTHAMSTOW

**STANDS** on the verge of the forest surrounded by beautiful woodland scenery, and is separated by the Lea from Middlesex. Some parts of it command extensive views in this and three other counties. The mother church contains some good monuments; and there are three district churches in the parish.

*Pence Savings' Bank*, Wood-street; open Monday evenings from 7 till 8; W. Benson, Esq., secretary; assistant secretary, Mr. J. Cossar.

*Gas Works*, Lea-bridge; erected by County and General Gas Consumers' Company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; Mr. W. S. Parker, secretary.

*Water* supplied by East London Water Works Company.

*Police Station*, Church-end. The force consists of one inspector (W. Bowler), two sergeants (John Turner and William Browning), and 35 constables from the N division of the Metropolitan force.

*Board of Highways*.—Assistant surveyor, Mr. S. Ward.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary Association*, Infant School; number of members, 80; has a library of 1,000 books; hon. sec., Mr. Griggs.—*Working Men's Club*, Marsh-street; Mr. C. Mackeson, secretary and treasurer.—*Ladies' Bible Society*, depôt, Mr. Shillinglaw's, Whip's Cross.—*Young Men's Church of England Association*; president, Rev. T. Parry.

**BUILDING SOCIETIES.**—1st and 2nd *Walthamstow*; secretary, W. E. Whittingham, Esq.—22nd *Star Bowkett*; Mr. A. Pitard, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Coal Club*, National School, established 1827; a subscription of 2s. per share a fortnight gains for subscribers the wholesale price of coals; secretary, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.—*Parochial Benefit Society*, Vestry-room; Mr. Griggs, secretary.—*Foresters*, Nag's Head; secretary, Mr. Wright.—*Provident Club*, Infants' School.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's* (parish church); Rev. T. Parry, vicar; Rev. R. J. Elliott, curate; organist, Mr. George Bird.—*St. James'*, Marsh-street; Rev. R. Heap, perpetual curate.—*St. John's*, Chapel-end; Rev. M. L. Jones, perpetual curate.—*St. Peter's*, New-road; Rev. F. Quarrington, perpetual curate.—*Independent Chapels*: Marsh-street, Rev. J. Davis, minister; Wood-street, Rev. W. H. Hooper, minister.—*Trinity Congregational Chapel*, Orford-road; Rev. A. Norris, minister.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Shernhall-street; Rev. William Colliss, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Forest School*, founded 1834, in connexion with King's College, London, numbers 106 pupils; there are three exhibitions of 20, and three of 30, guineas each. Rev. F. B. Guy, M.A., head master; Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., second master; Rev. H. J. Wardell, M.A., J. Snowden, Esq., B.A., E. Coombs, Esq., B.A., and others, assistant masters.—*Monoux's Grammar School*, Churchyard; Mr. H. Griggs, master.—*St. Mary's National*, Church-end; Mr. W. J. Liddiard and Miss Ann Sior, master and mistress.—*St. James' National*, Marsh-street; Sarah Wood, mistress.—*St. John's National*, Chapel-end, Harriet Todd.—*St. Peter's National*, New-road, Mary Smart.—*Infant*, Churchyard, Fanny James.—*British*, Marsh-street; Mr. A. F. Blamires and Mrs. Crippin.—*St. Nicholas' (Industrial) Catholic Reformatory*, Shernhall-street; 52 boys; superintendent, Mr. Delanay.—*Roman Catholic*, Whips Cross; 30 children; Mrs. Hampson.—*Institution for the education of missionaries' daughters*, Marsh-street, established 1838; Miss E. Hester and Mrs. R. Cheetham.—*Female Orphan Home*, Higham-hill.

*Scripture Reader*, Mr. Thomas Skelsey.

*Solicitor*. W. Houghton.—*Physicians and Surgeons*. E. Twining, J. D. Browne, J. Drury, Mr. French.

*Architects and Surveyors*. R. L. Curtis and Son, Beulah-road.

*Inns, &c.*—Bell, S. Russell; Chequers, Mrs. S. Wilson; Chestnut Tree, J. Maple, Whips Cross; Coach and Horses, C. R. Huntley; Cock, Haynes; Common Gate, W. Reeves; Crooked Billet, Phoebe Stockley, Chapel-end; Duke of Cambridge, David Pile; Duke's Head, J. Cooper; Ferry Boat, J. Noakes; Lord Raglan, R. Fear; Nag's Head, R. Goodwin, Church-end; Rising Sun, Mrs. S. Picton; Royal Standard, C. Dabbs; Swan, W. Wiltshire; Victory, H. Garrett, Chapel-end; Windmill, S. Casey; Queen's Arms, J. Wilcox, Orford-road.

*Carriers.*—To London, daily, Matilda Dowse, Wood-street; J. Irons, Chapel-end; J. Webster, Forest; J. Ashdown and Co., Marsh-street.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.



## WEST HAM.

## CHURCH-STREET WARD.

(COMPRISING CANNING TOWN, FOREST GATE, AND UPTON.)

THIS is one of the most extensive and populous parishes in the county, and is divided into three wards known as Stratford, Church-street, and Plaistow Wards. There are also five divisions for ecclesiastical purposes, and others are in contemplation; these are rendered necessary from the erection of a number of district churches. Essex is separated from the metropolitan county by Bow bridge, under which passes the River Lea. The old bridge was built by Matilda, the wife of Henry I., who is represented by the old historians as a woman of great piety, and who, having been endangered by crossing the ford, had a bridge erected, and gave to the abbey of Barking certain lands and a mill to keep the same in repair. The abbey at Stratford was not then founded. At a subsequent period the abbot of Stratford bought the lands and mill of the abbot of Barking and undertook the charge of the bridge. The bridge is rendered historical also from being the first arched bridge built in England. The old bridge was pulled down and a new one erected in 1839 at a cost of £12,000. The establishment of large ship-building works on the banks of the Thames; the Victoria Docks; the extensive works of the Great Eastern Railway at Stratford, besides other large commercial undertakings, have rendered West Ham one of the most important and improving parishes in the eastern suburbs of the metropolis. The population exceeds 44,000.

*Board of Health*—Messrs. John Meeson (chairman), G. Rivett, R. G. Ferguson, T. G. Tonge, W. Helmore, J. Wells, D. Howard, R. Gladding, W. Francis, S. E. Crow, T. Bell, T. Drew, W. Conduit, T. Geere, S. Whitta, T. Watkinson, T. Dawson, C. W. Tanner, Rev. A. J. Ram, Captain R. W. Pelly, R.N., W. Smith, Esq. (the last three being delegates from the Dagenham Level Commission); C. Wilson, Esq., clerk; medical officer, W. Elliot, M.D.; Mr. J. G. Marshall, surveyor; Mr. James Loudon, inspector of nuisances. Meets at Rokeby-house, Stratford, at five p.m., on Tuesday; no fixed dates for meeting.—Collectors to the Board: T. W. Shipston, Stratford Ward; G. E. Slee, Church-street Ward; W. Reed, Plaistow Ward.

*Petty Sessions* are held every Saturday at the Court-house, Ilford Gaol. Magistrates—J. G. Fry (chairman), H. F. Barclay (deputy), W. Cotton, R. Pelly, Esqrs.; Captain R. W. Pelly, R.N.; E. Warner, M.P., W. S. Stuart, N. Powell, J. Kayess, J. C. Davis, S. L. Howard, M. A. Harvey, Esqrs.; Captain C. Pelly. The Stratford Police-court, Angel-lane, Stratford, is open every day except Saturday, one or two magistrates being always in attendance. W. H. Clifton, Esq., clerk to the magistrates.

*Gas Works*, near the Yorkshire Grey Inn, Stratford; constructed in 1845; the company now holds £70,000, in £5 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. Mr. E. H. Thorman, manager; W. J. Nixon, Esq., secretary. This company made 70 millions cubic feet of gas during the past year, and the mains extend to a length of 80 miles.

*Water Works*.—The parish is supplied by the East London Water Works, on the River Lea.

*Burial Board*.—Mr. R. Gladding, chairman; meets at Rokeby-house, Stratford, at 7 p.m. on the last Thursday of the month; cemetery at Forest Gate; Mr. J. Self, clerk; Mr. James Barnard, superintendent. [The London Jews have a cemetery also at Forest Gate; Mr. Moritz Barnett, superintendent.] *Police Station*, West Ham-lane; Inspectors, Samuel Nightingale and Stephen Standage. The force consists of 43 men, forming a portion of the K sub-division of the metropolitan police.

*Excise-office*, Albert-place, Ham-lane; Mr. J. Townshend, supervisor.

*Commission for Dagenham Levels, &c.*—There are upwards of 100 commissioners; the following are the names of some of those who act:—W. Cotton, Esq. (chairman); O. Mashiter, Esq., Sir J. H. Pelly, Bart., P. W. Mure, L. Currie, T. Mashiter, S. R. Bosanquet, W. H. Tolbutt, S. Charrington, P. S. Budworth, H. M. Harvey, S. A. Beck, J. Bearblock, E. B. Jupp, D. McIntosh, Major

Suart, Hon. and Rev. H. Bertie, Rev. A. Hibbit, and Rev. J. Ram. W. H. Clifton, Esq., clerk; no fixed dates for meeting.

*Abbey Lands Commission*.—G. Dacre, Esq., clerk; holds quarterly meetings at the Blue Boar Inn, Stratford. James Kayess, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. W. Shipston, collector.

*Assessment Committee, West Ham Union*.—Rev. Thomas Parry (chairman), J. Tyler, T. Matthews, Rev. W. Pitt Wigram, W. Richardson, S. L. Howard, J. Walton, F. Bates.

*Relieving Officers for the West Ham Union*.—Mr. Henry Brittain, corner of Upton-road, West Ham. For Leyton, Walthamstow, Wansted, and Woodford: Mr. John Miller. For a part of West Ham, East Ham, and Little Ilford: Mr. Archibald McDowall.

*Vestry Clerk* of West Ham parish, Mr. Charles Ashdown; office, Rokeby House, Stratford Broadway.

**BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS**.—*West Ham, Stratford, and South Essex Dispensary*, Stratford Green; established 1861. President, T. F. Buxton, Esq.; consulting medical officer, W. Elliot, M.D.; medical officers, J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., T. Drake, M.R.C.S.; house surgeon, W. Stokes; secretary, T. G. Tonge, Esq. The Dispensary House, Romford-road, is open daily.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*South-West Essex Benefit Society*; W. Cotton, Esq., president; Rev. A. Hibbit, Little Ilford, honorary secretary; Mr. H. J. Emerson, assistant secretary. Hold monthly district meetings at various places. The districts of the South-West Essex Benefit Society include High Beech, Chigwell, Chingford, Woodford, Wanstead, Leytonstone, East Ham, West Ham, Stratford, and Plaistow. Number of members, 349; funds in hands of the trustees, or invested in government securities, £5,467 12s. 9½d.

*South Essex Chrysanthemum Society*.—Secretary, Mr. Robert Waites, Church-street, West Ham. Holds their meetings at King's Head Inn, West Ham. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president.

*West Ham Ladies' Society*.—Miss Ram, treasurer; Mrs. Baker, 4, Nursery-terrace, Plaistow-road, secretary; medical officer, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D., High-street, Stratford.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*All Saints'*, West Ham; Rev. A. J. Ram, vicar; Rev. W. Pettitt, curate; Mrs. Delevante, organist; H. A. Heale, clerk.—*Emmanuel*, Forest Gate; Rev. T. L. Ramsden, perpetual curate; Rev. C. R. J. Pearson, curate.—*Independent Chapels*.—Brickfields; minister, Rev. T. E. Stallybrass. Forest Gate; minister, Rev. H. Winzar.—*Baptist Chapel*, Ham-lane; ministers various.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Pelly Memorial*; Mr. J. Self, master; Rev. A. J. Ram, M.A., president; and Captain Pelly, R.N., treasurer.—*Infant*, Canning Town; Miss R. Tyer.—*National*, Forest Gate; Mr. and Miss Hollamby.—*British*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. M. C. Wittey and Miss E. Christian; (for girls), Miss Wells.—*Infant*, West Ham; Mrs. Lees.—*Infant*, Forest Gate; Miss L. Dalton.—*Infant*, Upton; Miss E. Spencer.—*Charity* (founded by Sarah Bonnell in 1769), clothes and educates 90 girls; Miss F. Bull, mistress. The old school-house has been pulled down and a new one rebuilt on the same site in West Ham churchyard.—*Whitechapel Industrial*, Forest-lane, for educating children of Whitechapel Union; Mr. and Mrs. Barnard, master and mistress; Rev. S. G. Poole, chaplain.—*Infant and Girls' School*, in the Bowling-Alley, Plaistow Marsh; Miss Tyer, mistress.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**.—W. Elliot, M.D., Vicarage-terrace; T. J. Vallance, Forest Gate; J. B. Kennedy, 2, Ham-terrace, Ham-lane; G. L. Crick, Abbey-road.

**SOLICITORS**.—Thomas Wells, Paul-street; Charles Wilson, West Ham-lane.

*Architect and Surveyor*.—H. Alexander, 5, Globe-terrace, Forest Gate.

*Inns, &c.*—Adam and Eve, J. Houlston, The Abbey; Angel, Jane Wall, Church-street; British Lion, G. Macaire, West Ham-lane; Crown, Mary Davis,

Church-street; Durham Arms, T. F. Stewart, Canning Town; Eagle and Child, R. J. Robinson, Forest Gate; Earl Derby, W. Knight, Forest Gate; Greyhound, J. D. Smith, Abbey-road; King's Head, E. Duncumb, Church-street; Lord Gough, H. Bennett, Plaistow-road; Spotted Dog, W. Vause, Upton; Wellington, F. Brine, Canning Town; White Swan, R. Iyan, The Abbey; The Unicorn, George Clifton, Church-street.

### PLAISTOW WARD.

(HALLSVILLE, SILVERTOWN, AND VICTORIA DOCK-ROAD.)

*Police Station*, near the Abbey Arms Tavern, Plaistow. The force consists of 23 men, including two resident sergeants, William Bridgeland and William Brooks.

*Public Rooms*, North Woolwich-road, are used for lectures, &c., and on Sundays as a Congregational chapel.

*Temperance Hall*, Broadway, Plaistow.—*Band of Hope Temperance Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the above hall.

*Working Men's Institute* North-street. Meet on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings in classes, Thursdays for discussion; Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. G. Clarke, secretary; Mr. Fuller, treasurer.

**COLLECTORS OF ASSESSED TAXES.**—For *Church-street Ward*, Mr. William Escreet; for *Stratford Ward*, Mr. William Biggs; for *Plaistow Ward*, Mr. C. W. Ashdown. G. E. Cousins, Esq., surveyor; Mr. G. E. Slee, assessor.

**POOR RATE COLLECTORS.**—For *Church-street Ward*, Mr. William Escreet; for *Stratford Ward*, Mr. Golledge; for *Plaistow Ward*, Mr. T. G. Tonge.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*13th Star Bowkett Benefit Building Society*, Working Men's Institute, North-street, every Tuesday evening from eight to a quarter to 10; secretary, Mr. William Escreet; solicitors, Paterson and Son, 7, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C. 550 enrolled members. Commenced October, 1863.—*District of South-West Essex Benefit Society*, National school; Mr. William Escreet, secretary, Whalebone Terrace, West Ham Lane.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*; Rev. R. W. B. Marsh, perpetual curate; Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck, curate; Miss Todd, organist.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks), Rev. H. Boyd, incumbent.—*St. Andrew's* (Plaistow), Rev. H. Godsell, incumbent.—*Barking-road* (school), Rev. M. Meyrick, minister.—*Silvertown*, Rev. H. M. Baker, minister.—*Independent Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; Rev. T. Perfect, minister.—*Congregational Chapel*, Balaam-street; Rev. J. Curwen, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Public Rooms, Barking-road; Rev. W. H. Bonner, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; various ministers.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street.—The Chapel adjoining the Public Rooms is in connexion with the United Methodist Free Church; Rev. Mr. Dowson, resident minister.—The *Conference Wesleyan Chapel*, Barking-road; ministers, Revds. Macaulay and R. W. Pope.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, St. Mary's Lodge; Mr. J. Redpath, master; Miss Bailey, mistress.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks) *National*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. J. A. Phillips and Miss M. Smith.—*Hallsville National*, Barking-road; Mr. J. St. John and Miss E. Fordyce.—*British and Infant*, North-street; Mr. A. Brown and Miss M. Malchar.—*Industrial* (of St. George's-in-the-East), Plashett; Rev. Dr. Arnold, chaplain; Mr. F. Price, superintendent; Mrs. Sharp, mistress; Mr. Sustins, schoolmaster; assistant ditto, Mr. Root; children in the asylum, about 450.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—W. Elphick, High-street; E. J. Morris, Barking-road; A. Woodforde, High-street; Elliott and Drake, Richmond-street.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—J. T. Fisher; R. A. Kennard, Balaam-street; R. L. Curtis and Son, Richmond House, Richmond-street, and Beulah Road, Walthamstow.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—J. T. Fisher, Balaam-street.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Abbey Arms, W. Dawson; Bell and Anchor, W. Joyce, Victoria Docks-road; Black Lion, Jane Cohn; City Arms, J. Platt; Coach and Horses, W. Branscombe; Custom House Hotel, F. E. Webb, Victoria



Docks; Dock House, A. Hopper; Freemason's Tavern, J. S. Pilgrim; Green Gate, A. Milton; Greyhound, J. Carr; Graving Dock Tavern, W. Richardson; Hallsville Tavern, R. N. Codling; Lord Nelson, J. Brown; Lord Raglan, R. Capner; Marine Hotel, J. Old; Northumberland Arms, Barbara Elliott; Prince of Wales, J. Jennings; Royal Albert, W. Hughes, Silvertown; Royal Arms, J. Heard; Royal Oak, J. Martin; Tidal Basin, W. Shaw; Town of Ayr, J. Burton, North Woolwich-road; Victoria Tavern, W. Taynton; Victoria Dock Tavern, M. Robson; Walmer Castle, C. Nicholl; Windsor Castle, H. Wilkins.

#### STRATFORD WARD.

(STRATFORD AND STRATFORD NEW TOWN.)

**GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION**, Angel-lane, established 1851, has 600 members and a library of more than 3,000 volumes; open every evening. James Goodson, Esq., president; Messrs. G. Attock and W. Brooks, hon. secretaries; Mr. Osborne, assistant secretary.

**BENEFIT OR FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows, M.U.* The following lodges are held in Stratford:—*Ancient Abbey*, Bird-in-Hand, High-street; *Loyal Albert*, Green Man, High-street; *Stebonheath*, George Inn, Broadway; *Pride of Essex*, Royal Oak, Barking-road; Mr. David Love, corresponding secretary, 34, Chapel-street, Stratford.—*The Rob Roy Lodge* is held at the Yorkshire Grey, High-street, Stratford; H. Sizer, secretary. This lodge seceded from the M.U. several years ago, and, therefore, does not participate in the general funds of the Order.

**PROVIDENT OR BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**—*Christ Church Maternity Society*; Mrs. Carter, treasurer and secretary, Bow; medical officer, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D.—*Stratford, West Ham, and Plaistow Building Society* hold meetings every Monday evening at the George Inn, Stratford; Mr. B. Henden, secretary; solicitors, Sturt and Mason, Gresham-street, City.—*Stratford and West Ham Benefit Building Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford Grove; secretary, Wm. Harvey.—*Stratford and West Ham Permanent Building Society*, established 1862; meetings held every Monday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford-grove; secretary, James Cocks; solicitor, R. Bastard, Esq., 5, Philpot-lane, City.—*Friends of Labor Loan Association*, branch 387, Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, Stratford, 150 members; Shakespeare, High-street, Stratford; Harrow Inn, Stratford; King's Head Inn, Stratford; Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Stratford; King's Head Inn, West Ham; Greyhound Inn, West Ham; Golden Horse, Forest-lane, Forest Gate.—There are seven Foresters' lodges, inclusive of two at Plaistow.—*Working Men's Institute* for Stratford and Stratford New Town. Hold committee meetings at the Stratford, West Ham, and South Essex Dispensary the hall is not yet erected; Mr. T. G. Tonge, secretary; Samuel Gurney, Esq., M.P., president.

*Morris's Bank* for deposits and investments, High-street, Stratford.—Open on Saturday and Monday evenings from six till eight o'clock.

*Stratford Penny Clothing Club.*—The object of this society is to furnish poor families with clothing at the close of each year, at a reduced price. Hon. sec. and treasurer,

*Telegraph Office*, John Craddock's, opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.

*Middlesex and Essex Turnpike Trust.*—G. Dacre, Esq., of Stratford Green, clerk and solicitor; Mr. Samuel Farey, of Stratford Green, surveyor; office, High-street, Bow. The commissioners hold their meetings quarterly.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. John's*, Broadway, Rev. G. S. Ram, perpetual curate; Rev. J. P. Delap, curate; Miss Bell, organist; Mr. Mulley, clerk.—*Christ Church*, High-street; Rev. J. W. Carter, perpetual curate.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town, Rev. J. P. Keogh, curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Stratford-grove; Rev. G. W. Fishbourne, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Chapel-street; ministers various.—*Unitarian Chapel* (christian association), High-street; Rev. T. Rix, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Francis-street, Maryland Point; ministers various.—*United Free Methodist Chapel*, Bridge-road; ministers various.—*Presbyterian Chapel*, a new building at the corner of Forest-lane,

Maryland Point, Stratford, now in course of erection; present place for worship, Lecture-hall, High-street, Stratford; minister, Rev. Andrew Black.

—*Roman Catholic Church*, High-street; Revds. J. McQuoin and J. Gill, priests.

SCHOOLS.—*St. John's National*, Station-street; Mr. Millard, master; mistress, Miss Lincoln.—*Christ Church National*, High-street; Mr. T. W. Hoskings, master; Miss Baker, mistress.—*British, Bridge-road*, girls and infants, Miss Butter and Miss Collis.—*British, North-street*, for boys; Mr. Brewer, master.—*Free Ragged School*, for boys and girls, Chapel-street; Mr. W. Morell master, and Mrs. Ireland, mistress.—*Great Eastern Railway School*, for boys, Angel-lane; Mr. W. Hammersley.—*Roman Catholic*, High-street; Mr. D. Walsh and Miss Griffiths.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.—Dr. Sweeting, Maryland Point; T. Booth, Leyton-road; T. F. Clay, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, M.D., 1, St. John's-terrace; J. B. Hamilton, Maryland Point; J. S. Hosford, Stratford-grove; Angus Kennedy, Broadway; G. T. W. Mugliston, M.D., Maryland Point; J. F. Nicholson, Stratford-green; J. T. Vallance, M.D., Stratford-house; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Manby Park Villas.

SOLICITORS.—R. Bastard, 4, Belgrave-villas, Romford-road; F. Boyle, Stratford-green; G. Dacre, Stratford-green; R. Dewey, Forest-lane; R. Glynes, Stratford-green; R. G. A. and G. E. Hilleary, Broadway; J. Loxley, Stratford-green; J. Otway, Stratford-green; May and Son, Bethell House, Stratford-grove.

Architects and Surveyors.—E. Curtis, Angel-lane; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house; J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; W. H. Dean, Stratford-grove; R. L. Curtis and Son, Stratford Broadway, and 8, Union-court, Old Broad-street, City.

Auctioneers.—J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; W. H. Dean, Stratford-grove; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house.

Hotels, Inns, &c.—Albion, B. Bingely, Bridge-road; Angel, J. Strawson, Broadway; Bird-in-Hand, Eliza Sprotson, High-street; Black Bull, Ann Vale, Broadway; Blue Boar, W. May, High-street; Cart and Horses, W. Spencer, Maryland Point; Castle, J. Dorton, Leyton-road; Chatsworth Arms, T. Stevens, Forest-lane; Chobham Arms, J. Gibbs, Stratford New Town; Coach and Horses, E. Roundtree, Stratford-grove; Engineers' Arms, J. Barham, Alma-street; Essex Arms, J. Clayden, Leytonstone-road; Fox and Hounds, W. Groombridge, High-street; George Inn, Eliza Owen, Broadway; Golden Horse, H. Macaire, Forest-lane; Green Man, R. Poole, High-street; Harrow, J. Bird, High-street; King's Head, J. Quested, Broadway; King of Prussia, C. Turner, Broadway; Railway Hotel, J. Davis, Martin-street; Railway Hotel, T. Blanchard, Stratford New Town; Sussex Arms, C. Trow, Water-lane; Swan Hotel, J. Hadland, Broadway; Three Pigeons, W. Whitechurch, Stratford-green; Two Brewers, T. Depledge, High-street; Waddington Arms, R. Elemes, Waddington-road; Yorkshire Grey, G. Ireland, High-street; Yorkshire Grey, Thomas Fisher, Maryland Point; Lord Henniker, W. Jay, Stratford-grove.

#### POST-OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK.

Opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.—Post master, Mr. Alfred Moss: \*charge taker, Mr. J. Lord. Box closes for letters for town as follows:—6.45, 10.15, 1.15, 3.15, 4.45 (for country letters), and 9.

The same hours apply to the receiving-house at Mr. Hayward's, grocer, High-street.

The box closes at Mr. Young's, chemist, Stratford New Town:—10, 12.15, and 4.15 (country letters).

At Mrs. Cole's, stationer, near the Abbey-road, West Ham:—10, 12.15, 4.15 (for country letters), and 8.

Letters are delivered at Stratford and other districts connected with that office, except Plashett, as follows:—8.15 (country letters), 10.45, 1.30, 4.15 (country letters), 6.15, and 8.30.

Letters for Stratford New Town, West Ham, Plaistow, Plashett, and Forest

Gate, being out-lying districts, would not be received for some time after the hours specified.

The staff at the Stratford Post Office consists of one charge taker, two carriers, and 16 outclearers.

\*Complaints in reference to the non-delivery of letters should be made to the Charge Taker.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. S. Morris.*

## WITHAM.

THIS is one of the quiet old towns whose origin runs back to the times when the fierce ancestors of our Princess of Wales ravaged the coast of Essex and held possession of some of the inland fortresses. It was built by the soldiers of Edward in 913, while he was expelling the Danes from Maldon, and was first erected at Chipping-hill, though afterwards the inhabitants drew off to what had been the old highway of the Romans. The cloth manufacture was at one period carried on largely here, and goodly fortunes were made by it, the Grove being built by one of the cloth lords of that day; but it is now chiefly dependent for its prosperity on its local trade and the surrounding agriculturists. Part of the church at Chipping-hill is very ancient; the new one, in Guithavon-street, was built in 1842 at a cost of £5,000, raised by subscription.

*Petty Sessions* are held every other Tuesday at the Police-station.

**LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Messrs. W. Butler, A. G. Proctor, T. H. Shoobridge, J. Foster, J. S. Crump, T. Beadel, G. Thomasin, R. Stevens. Chairman, Rev. John Bramston; clerk, J. H. Blood, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. John Coote; collector, Mr. J. W. Page, jun.; inspector of nuisances, Mr. W. E. Shee. The Board meets the last Saturday in the month, at ten a.m., at the Literary Institution.

*Market Day*, Tuesday.

*Savings' Bank*, Guithavon-street; open every Tuesday from 1 till 3; Mr. F. Speakman, actuary.—*Penny Bank*, open on Tuesday evenings at the office of the Witham Savings' Bank.

*Fire Brigade.*—The engines and apparatus are kept at the engine-house, Guithavon-street; and the keys at Mr. Kentfield's, the Police-station, &c.

*Gas Works*, Bridge-street; with a capital of £3,200, under a company, in £10 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d.; manager, Mr. R. Robinson; secretary, Mr. R. Stevens.

*Police Station*, Guithavon-street; James May, superintendent; 1 sergeant, and 16 constables.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1844 (lecture-hall built 1861); has 200 members, and a library of 1,500 volumes. President, Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P.; secretaries, Messrs. C. Wilson and W. J. Butler; librarian, Mr. S. T. Davies.

*Sub-Distributor of Stamps*, Mr. John Cook.

*Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart; Mr. J. Brownlow, officer.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; offices, High-street; number of members, 555; Mr. T. Fish, collector.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows* (Manchester Unity); meet monthly, at the National Schools, Guithavon-street; number of members 100; capital £650; Mr. S. T. Davies, secretary.—*Tradesmen's Benefit Society*, at the Spread Eagle Inn, meet monthly; Mr. H. Nunn, secretary.—*The George Benefit Society*, held monthly, at the George Inn.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Nicholas'*, Chipping-hill, with *All Saints'* (chapel of ease), Guithavon-street; Rev. J. Bramston, vicar; Revds. T. Evans and H. Oswald, curates; Mr. R. Hughes, organist; Mr. J. Rushen, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Dewsnap, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Maldon-road; Rev. J. Forster, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Guithavon-street; ministers, various.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Maldon-road, temporarily closed.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Newland-street; Rev. W. Baines, priest.



**SCHOOLS.**—*National and Infant*, Guithavon-street; Mr. Isaac Lloyd, master; Miss J. Waters and Miss E. Holbrow, mistresses.—*British and Infant*, Maldon-road; Mr. Sharp and Miss Birtles, master and mistress.

**Physicians and Surgeons.** H. Goodday, M.D.; Messrs. Proctor and Gimson, M.D.; T. M. Tomkin; W. B. Tomkin.—**Solicitors.** Messrs. Blood and Douglas; Messrs. Stevens and Beaumont.—**Architect and Surveyor.** Mr. John Coote.—**Auctioneers, &c.** Messrs. Coote and Abrey.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Angel, W. Brittain; Carpenters' Arms, C. Clarke; Crown, G. Goodwin; George and Dragon, W. Walford; George, H. Chappell; Globe, T. Bailey; Red Lion, Hannah Ward; Spotted Dog, E. Kentfield; Spread Eagle, S. Nunn; Swan, W. Hodges; White Hart, R. Cottee.—*Chipping Hill*, Albert Hotel, G. Saville; White Horse, J. Burgess; Woolpack, J. S. Lorkin.

**Carriers.**—Moore, from Kelvedon, through Witham to Chelmsford, every Tuesday and Friday, returning the same evenings; and to Colchester the following days.—Higgleton, ditto.—Lake, to and from Maldon daily.—Pudney, from Coggeshall, through Witham, to London, on Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; returning on Wednesday, Thursday, and Sunday.

**Agent to the Chelmsford Chronicle**, Mr. C. Wilson; **Essex Herald**, Mr. R. S. Cheek.

## WOODFORD.

**Police Station**, Woodford Green.—One sergeant (J. Whiting) and 15 constables, supplied from the metropolitan police.

**Gas Works.**—Woodford and vicinity are supplied with gas by the Chigwell and Woodford Bridge Gas Company.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*, Rev. W. P. Phillips, rector; Rev. T. Clarke, curate; Mr. F. Bates, organist; W. Brown, clerk.—*St. Paul's*, Woodford Bridge, Rev. C. B. Waller, perpetual curate.—*Independent chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. E. T. Egg, minister.—*Wesleyan chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. W. Burnett, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Woodford Green; Mr. J. Brooks and Miss Squires, master and mistress.—*St. Paul's National*, Woodford Bridge, G. Saville and Miss A. Taylor.—*British*; Mr. Edwards, master.

**Literary Institution**, National School-room; secretary, Rev. J. Clarke; librarian, Mr. J. Brooks.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*The Anchor and Hope Benefit Society*, held at the Bald Faced Stag; instituted August 6, 1832; secretary, Mr. J. Jones, Woodford Green; upwards of 150 members.—*The South-west Essex Benefit Society*, held at the National School.—There is also a *Coal and Clothing Club* for the poor.

**Physicians and Surgeons.**—Dr. Duchesne; Messrs. Bunce, Groves, & C. P. Croft.

**Solicitor.**—Mr. Thomas Sammons.

**Architect and Surveyor.**—Mr. G. R. Noble.

**Auctioneers, &c.**—Mr. A. G. Franchi and Mr. G. R. Noble.

**INNS, &c.**—George Inn, Dorothy Back; Railway Tavern, W. Milton; White Hart, Harriet Stokes.—*Woodford Bridge*: Crown and Crooked Billet, J. Linnet; Three Jolly Wheelers, J. Plummer; White Hart, T. Radley.—*Woodford Green*: Castle, H. Edwards.—*Woodford Wells*: Horse and Groom, W. Shepard.

**Carriers to London.**—H. Jorden, from Woodford Green, daily; P. Pearce, from Woodford Green, daily; J. Hubble, from Woodford Bridge, Tues. and Sat.

## WYVENHOE

Is fifty-five miles from London and four south-west from Colchester, situate on the river Colne, which is navigable for ships of considerable tonnage. The large number of collier vessels which discharge their cargoes here, with the railway to the Hythe and Colchester, render the port of great importance. A line of railway also to Brightlingsea and Walton-on-the-Naze is in course of formation; the former is expected to be opened in January and the latter in June, 1865. During the past two years a large number of respectable dwelling-houses have been erected in the High-street. Wyvenhoe Park, the seat of

J. G. Rebow, Esq., is a noble country residence; and Wyvenhoe Hall, occupied by Sir C. W. C. de Crespigny, is a fine old mansion with extensive grounds.

*Post Office*, High-street.—Miss Pratt, postmistress. Letters despatched, 8 p.m.; deliveries, 7 a.m. and 1 p.m.

*Gas Works*.—Erected in 1862 by a company (limited); manager, Mr. Welsh; price per 1,000 feet, 7s.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery of two acres in Rectory-road, opened January 1, 1858; clerk, J. H. Church, Esq., Colchester; registrar, Mr. T. Irving Howard; sexton, Mr. John Havens.

*Albert Reading Room*.—Secretary, Mr. J. Prior.

*Town Crier*.—Mr. John Havens, High-street.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary the Virgin*: rector, Rev. T. E. Waters; curate, Rev. E. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. Wilkins; clerk, Mr. T. I. Howard.

—*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. R. Smith.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*: Master and Mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Wilkins. *Congregational*: Mistress, Miss Hyde; assistant, Miss E. Murrell.

*Physician and Surgeon*.—Philip Havens, Esq., West-street; S. N. Squire, Esq., Quay.

**HOTELS AND INNS**.—Falcon, Greyhound, Commercial, Anchor, Ship and Launch, Black Boy, Rose and Crown, and Railway Hotel.

*Carriers*.—To Colchester, daily: Polley, Snood, Cole.

## NEIGHBOURING COUNTIES.

### SUDBURY

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH).

#### THE CORPORATION.

**MAYOR**—SAMUEL HIGGS, Esq. **RECORDER**—J. MANNING, Esq., Q.C.

**Aldermen**—G. W. Andrews, W. R. Bevan, S. Higgs, and J. Grover, Esqrs.  
—**Councillors**—Messrs. E. Green, J. Seagrave, J. Barker, G. Grimwood, A. Baker, J. Wheeler, P. R. Cross, J. J. Harding, S. Spurgin, E. Mann, C. Anderton, and R. Meeking.

**Justices**—The Mayor; Ex-Mayor, W. R. Bevan, J. Sikes, W. B. Smith, T. Meeking, Esqrs.—**Clerk**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.

**Town Clerk**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—**Clerk to Paving Commissioners**, H. C. Canham, Esq.—**Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Registrar of Court of Record**, R. Ransom, Esq.—**Treasurer**, J. Alexander, Esq.—**Assistant**, Mr. W. Lillie.—**Auditors**, Messrs. A. Smith and E. Mann.—**Sergeants at Mace**, J. Mayes and J. Wheeler.—**Crier**, George Bruce.—**Bailiff and Chief Constable**, Mr. Stephen Scott.—**Gaoler and Hall Keeper**, Mr. W. E. Sach.—**Inspector of Weights and Measures**, Mr. W. E. Sach.—**Ranger of the Commons and Conservator of the River**, Mr. J. Wheeler.—**Trustees of the Municipal Charities**, Messrs. Spooner, Barker, sen., and Garnham.—**Town Surveyor and Rate Collector**, Mr. P. R. Cross.—**Clerk of Charities**, J. F. S. Gooday, Esq.—**Assessors**, Messrs. G. Bridgman and W. Nunn.—**Clerk to Commissioners of Income and Property Tax**, Mr. Jos. Scott.

**Market Days**, Thursday and Saturday.

**Savings' Bank**, Friars-street, open on Tuesday from 11 to 1; Mr. H. S. Pratt, actuary.

**Quarter and Petty Sessions** are held at the Town Hall.

**Gas Works**, Quay-lane, constructed by company, holding shares of £20 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 1d.; Mr. A. R. Stark, lessee; Mr. H. S. Pratt, secretary; Mr. P. J. Wates, manager.

**Inland Revenue Office**, White Horse Inn; Mr. G. Salmon, supervisor; Messrs. W. Holbrow and R. Jackson, officers.

**Stamp Officer**, Mr. H. S. Pratt.

**Literary Institution and Museum**, Friars-street; Rev. E. Sidney, M.A., president; J. Alexander, Esq., vice-president; G. Mumford, Esq., and Mr. Hugh

Perkins, hon. secretaries; Mr. Stowe, resident curator; Mr. W. Lillie, treasurer; has 200 members, and a library of 1,200 volumes.

*Sudbury Agricultural Society* hold meetings annually; N. C. Barnardiston Esq., president; Rev. E. Sidney, hon. secretary; G. Mumford and T. Fitch, jun., Esqrs., assistant secretaries.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints'*, Ballingdon-cum-Brundon; Rev. C. Badham; vicar.—*St. Peter and St. Gregory*; Rev. J. W. H. Molyneux, perpetual curate, curates, Rev. T. Anderson, Rev. T. L. Green.—*Independent Chapels*. Friars-street; Rev. J. Steer, minister. Sepulchre-street: Rev. G. Hollier, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; Rev. W. Bentley, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Friars-street.—*Ebenezer Chapel*, *Strict Baptist*, New-road; Mr. M. Plaice, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Gregory-street; local preachers.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Free Grammar*, founded in 1491 by William Wood. School-lane; Rev. T. Slater, master.—*Church of England Schools*, Church-street; Mr. Tink, master. Stour-street; Mr. W. Hobson, master; Mr. W. W. Hodson, assistant-master.—*National*, North-street; Mr. W. Hodson and Miss S. Ginn, master and mistress.—*Infant* (St. Peter's), North-street; Mrs. Leeks.—*British*, Mill-lane; Mr. H. Hickman and Miss L. Potter; Miss E. Dyson, *Infants'* mistress; Mrs. Dyson, matron.

*Working Men's Club*, Archer-lane; president, W. D. King, Esq.; treasurer, J. Alexander, Esq.; secretaries, Mr. Beamish and Mr. E. Cleare; 150 members.

*Penny Bank*, open every Saturday evening from seven to eight; manager, E. Salter, Esq.

*Clothing and Coal Society*.—Open at Literary Institution every Monday morning from nine to 10; 620 depositors; deposits this year, £312; secretary, Rev. W. Bentley; treasurer, Rev. T. L. Green; accountant, Mr. W. W. Hodson.

**Solicitors.**—Andrews and Canham, Friars-street; W. Dowman, Friars-street; J. F. S. Gooday, Stour-street; W. J. W. Poley, Borehamgate-street; R. Ransom, Friars-street; R. F. Stedman, Borehamgate-street; H. Tiffen, Myrtle Cottage; F. E. Walsh, Sepulchre-street; G. Mumford, Friars-street; J. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street.—**Surgeons**. J. C. Lynch, Sepulchre-street; M. Mason, Friars-street; W. B. Smith, Friars-street.—**Auctioneers**. Blunden and Squire, Borehamgate-street and Friars-street; G. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street; G. Coote, Friars-street; Rolfe and Wheeler, North-street and Market-hill.—*Architect*, E. Salter, Chilton.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Anchor, John Bear, Friars-st.; Angel (unoccupied); Bear Inn, J. Debnam, Borehamgate-st.; Black Boy, R. Weston, Market hill; Bull, S. Spurgin, Church-st.; Four Swans Hotel, G. G. Gross, North-st.; George, M. T. Clarke, Old Market-place; Green Dragon, S. Argent, North-st.; Horn, E. C. Green, do.; Rose, Mrs. Edey, Stour-st.; Rose and Crown Hotel, Mrs. Hansell, Market-hill; Royal Oak, Mrs. E. Gooch, Borehamgate-st.; The Christopher Inn, I. W. Double, Sepulchre-st.; Wagon and Horses, G. Grimwood, Acton-green; White Hart, J. Durham, Cross-st.; White Horse, J. Clark, North-st.

*Agent for the Essex Herald*, Mr. H. S. Pratt. *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. J. Wright.

### BISHOP STORTFORD.

The staple trade of the town is malting. The Great Eastern Railway to Cambridge has a station near the town. There is a commodious Corn Exchange, containing rooms used by the Literary Institution, the Savings' Bank, and the Magistrates. The County Court and parish meetings are also held here.

**Market Day**, Thursday.

**Constabulary.**—Inspector, W. E. Ryder.

**Savings' Bank.**—At the Corn Exchange; open every Thursday from 11 till 1; secretary, Mr. John Coote.

**Lighting.**—The town is supplied with gas by a Joint-Stock Company. Gas is supplied at 5s. per 1,000 feet.

**Burial Board.**—Clerk and registrar, J. D. Taylor, Esq.; lodge-keeper, H. W. Tucker.



**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary Institution*; Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, president; Mr. Thomas Coote, hon. sec.; Mr. H. Frith, librarian.—*Mutual Improvement Society*; Mr. G. Briggs, president; Mr. H. W. Young, vice-president; Mr. J. Hammond, hon. sec.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*The Stortford Friendly Society*; established in 1839; treasurer, Mr. Alfred Taylor; secretary, Mr. John Coote.—There is also a *Masonic Lodge*, an *Odd Fellows' Lodge*, two *Courts of Foresters*, and many minor *Benefit Societies*.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Parish Church*; vicar, Rev. F. W. Rhodes; curate, Rev. D. Macaulay.—*All Saints'*, Hockerill; incumbent, Rev. John Menet; curate, Rev. Mordaunt Barton.—*Holy Trinity*, South-street; incumbent, Rev. F. G. Hughes.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. William Cuthbertson.—*Baptist Chapel*; minister, Rev. Benjamin Hodgkin.—*Wesleyan Chapel*; minister, Rev. J. W. Winspear.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The High School*; head master, Rev. Godfrey Goodman, Theological Associate King's College, London.—*Collegiate School*; principal, Joseph Bell, Esq., M.A.—*The Diocesan Training College School* for Essex and Herts, for training governesses, is situate at Hockerill.—*Infant School*, in South-street; mistress, Miss Goats.—*National School*; master, Mr. H. Frith; mistress, Miss A. Perry.—*Parochial School* (for boys) Hockerill; Mr. John Thornhill, master.—*British School*; master, Mr. Newman; mistress, Miss Masson.

**Physicians and Surgeons.** Dr. Starling, Dr. M. O'Reilly, Mr. Henry Cribb, Mr. C. F. Hodson, Mr. R. T. Scarr, and Mr. S. C. Hawkes.—**Solicitors.** Mr. J. D. Taylor, Mr. T. Unwin, Mr. J. B. Bowker, Mr. W. M. Ley, Mr. W. Gee, and Mr. H. Baker.—**Auctioneers.** Mr. G. E. Swarder, Mr. Samuel Crawley, and Mr. A. Nockolds.

**Inns, &c.**—George, J. Miller; Chequers, W. Bush (Inland Revenue Office); Boar's Head, Mrs. A. Clarke; Curriers' Arms, Mrs. E. Clark; Cock, J. Oakley; Coach and Horses, J. Moore; Half Moon, Henry Parish; White Horse, W. Waterman; Cherry Tree, E. Giffin; Black Lion, T. Kettley; Bell, J. Wells; Plume of Feathers, James Woolston; Reindeer, Wm. Woolston; Dog and Pott, J. Carter; Star, W. Phipp; Blue Anchor, Mrs. Thurgood; Castle, W. Salmon; Swan, C. Brewster; Red Lion, G. Rider; Railway Inn, James Patmore.

*Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Messrs. Dodd and Burls.

## ESSEX COUNTY CONSTABULARY.

*Chief Constable*—Admiral J. B. B. McHardy.

*Treasurer*—Thomas William Bramston, Esq., M.P.

*Deputy Treasurer*—T. M. Gepp, Esq.

Number and Distribution of the Force in December, 1864.

Divisions.	Sup	Ins.	Sergt.	Con.	Superintendents.	Stations.
Brentwood .....	1	3	1	31	William Bridges .....	Brentwood
Chelmsford .....	1		2	23	Thomas Simpson .....	Chelmsford
Colchester .....	1	3	2	31	Thomas Daunt .....	Colchester
Dengie .....	1	1	1	14	George Shead .....	Latchingdon
Dunmow .....	1	1	1	15	James Rogerson .....	Dunmow
Epping .....	1	1	2	20	W. H. L. Pattisson .....	Epping
Hinckford .....	1	2	1	29	Jeremiah Raison .....	Braintree
Rochford .....	1	1	1	13	Hugh Ackers .....	Rochford
Walden .....	1	1		19	Henry Flood .....	Newport
Witham .....	1		1	16	James May .....	Witham
	10	13	11	211		

The respective Officers in charge are also Inspectors of Weights and Measures for the several Districts.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY FOR 1864.

## DECEMBER, 1863.

1—Meeting for the Additional Curates' Aid Society at the Town Hall, Colchester, the Mayor, J. F. Bishop, Esq., in the chair.  
4—Annual dinner and ball given by Capt. E. H. Bentall to Heybridge, 1st Essex, Engineers.

22 and 23—Southminster and Dengie Hundred (open) Coursing Meeting.

19 and 26—Rifle match at Cranbrooke Park between 10 of the 2nd and 10 of the 5th E.R.V., the 2nd being winners by 24 and 60; the highest score on each occasion, 40.

## JANUARY, 1864.

1—Annual meeting of the members of the Agricultural Society at the Shire Hall.

5—Essex Quarter Session; 17 prisoners; 9 appeals.—Colchester Borough Quarter Session; 5 prisoners.

7—First meeting of Chelmsford Race Stand Company in the Corn Exchange.

—Marriage of Miss E. White, of the Manor House, Wethersfield.

12—Malt-tax meeting at Harlow, J. W. P. Watlington, Esq., M.P., in the chair.

19—26th annual meeting of the Chelmsford Temperance Society.

22—County meeting at the Shire Hall to agree upon addresses of congratulation to the Queen, the Prince, and Princess of Wales, on the birth of a Prince.

25—Meeting of Colchester Town Council to frame addresses of congratulation to the Queen and the Prince and Princess of Wales.

26—Opening of the new Braintree and Bocking Literary and Mechanics' Institution.

27—Soirée of the Chelmsford Literary and Mechanics' Institute at Shire Hall, Lord Chelmsford in the chair.

## FEBRUARY.

2—Re-opening of Halsted market, and dinner.—Annual meeting of the Braintree Literary Institute.

5—Public meeting at Harwich to consider the reclamation of land.

11—Anniversary meeting of the Chelmsford Ladies' Bible Association at the Institute.

15—Meeting at Colchester in aid of Colonial and Continental Church Missions.

16—Meeting of Essex Archaeological Society at Wansted.

17—Annual dinner of the Colchester (6th Essex) R.V.

18, 19.—Chelmsford Spring Meeting.

22—First of a series of amateur theatrical performances at Romford.

23—Essex Adjourned Session; 26 prisoners.

24—Turning the first sod of the Bishop Stortford, Dunmow, and Braintree Railway at Dunmow by Lady Henniker, and ban-

quet.—Meeting at Romford for the repeal of the malt-tax.

26—Malt-tax meeting of Hinckford Agricultural and Conservative Club at Castle Hedingham.

27—Malt-tax meeting at Colchester.

29—Death of the Rev. Joseph Arkwright.

## MARCH.

2—Malt-tax meeting at Braintree.—Annual meeting of the South Essex Building Society at Chelmsford.

3—Introduction of gas into Great Bardfield, and soirée.

4—Malt-tax meeting at Chelmsford.

5—Malt-tax meeting at Saffron Walden.

7, 10—Essex Lent Assize; 20 prisoners; 10 causes.

10—Presentation of a challenge shield by Major Coope for annual competition between the three Essex Battalions R.V.

11—Suspected child murder at Broomfield.

18—Destructive fire in Springfield-lane, Chelmsford.

23—Annual meeting and dinner of Braintree R.V.C.—Special meeting of Colchester Town Council in connexion with the Colne Oyster Fishery.

29—Murder of one and attempted murder of another child by their mother at Halsted.

30—Grand ball given by the High Sheriff at the Hyde, Ingatestone.

## APRIL.

1—Malt-tax meeting at Epping.—Annual meeting and dinner of Chelmsford R.V.C.—Opening of National School at South Ockendon by the Bishop of Rochester.

4—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Literary Institution.

5—Essex Quarter Session; 18 prisoners; 8 appeals.—Colchester Borough Quarter Session; 5 prisoners.—Annual meeting of friends of the Essex Reformatory School at Chelmsford.—Amateur dramatic performances at Woodford.

6—Meeting of subscribers to the East Essex Hunt at Braintree.—Turning the first sod of the Mistley, Thorpe, and Walton Railway at Mistley by the wife of Captain Jervis, M.P.

7—Commencement of campaign and dinner of the Braintree, Bocking, and Halsted (12th Essex) R.V.C.—Annual muster of West Essex Militia at Chelmsford, and East Essex at Colchester.

13—Important poor-rate appeal at Bocking.

14—South Essex Steeplechases.—Banquet at Colchester to the officers of the 1st Battalion R.V. given by Sir C. de Crespigny.

16—Annual meeting of Essex and Suffolk Hunt at Colchester.

20—Annual dinner of the Rochford (7th Essex) R.V.C. at Southend.

22—Annual meeting in aid of the Irish Church Missions at Chelmsford, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.

27—Presentation of plate to Colonel Bramston, in London, by his father's tenants, on the occasion of his marriage.—Laying the first stone of the new Royal Hotel at Harwich by W. H. Shaw, Esq.

28—52nd anniversary meeting of Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary Bible Society, C. G. Round, Esq., in the chair.

30—Fire in the High-street, Romford.

#### MAY.

3—Militia and volunteer field-day at Galleywood.

10, 11—Meetings at Southminster and Burnham on behalf of the Essex Hall Idiot Asylum.

16—Annual dinner of Aldham and United Parishes Benefit Society at Colchester.—Navestock Races.—Great Bursted and Laindon Races at Billericay.

17—Essex Adjourned Session; 27 prisoners.

18—Colchester floral and musical fête at Holy Trees (Mrs. J. T. Round's).—Annual meeting of the Royal Harwich Yacht Club.

31—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Auxiliary Church Missionary Society at the Shire Hall, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.

#### JUNE.

4—Ocean match to Harwich.

8—Annual meeting of Additional Curates' Aid Society at Chelmsford, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.

15—Arrival of the 16th Lancers at Colchester New Cavalry Barracks.

18—Meeting of the Barking Church Union at Leytonstone.

21—Meeting at Maldon to consider the deepening of the river Blackwater from Heybridge basin to Maldon.

23—Essex Agricultural Society's Show at Harwich, and dinner.

27—Death of Mrs. Wigram.

28, 29—Essex Quarter Session; 10 prisoners; 8 appeals.—Amateur theatricals at Chelmsford.

#### JULY.

1—Annual prize meeting of Essex Rifle Association at Harwich.—Epping Wool Fair.—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Corn Exchange Company.

5—Flower show of the Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society at Hylands Pk.

6—Flower show of the East Essex Horticultural Society at Lexden Manor House, Colchester.

7—1st Battalion day at Halsted, and flower show of the Halsted and North Essex Horticultural Society at Ashford Lodge.

9—Ocean match to Harwich.

12—Rural fête at Baddow Hall in connexion with the Chelmsford Literary and Mechanics' Institution.—Annual meeting of the Essex Auxiliary of the London Missionary Society at Colchester.

13—Fatal upset of a train near Bradfield.—Harwich regatta.

13, 14—Bazaar in the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford, in aid of the Pleshey Church Restoration Fund.

14—Walton-on-the-Naze regatta.—Fifth annual meeting of the Essex Hall Asylum for Idiots at Colchester.

15, 16.—Essex Summer Assize; 18 prisoners; 4 causes.

16—2nd Battalion review at West Ham.

18—Death of J. J. Tufnell, Esq., of Langleys.

19—Annual meeting of the Essex and Herts Medical Benevolent Society at Dunmow.

20—Consecration of a new Freemasons' lodge at Maldon.

21—Rural fête at Maldon in connexion with the Literary and Mechanics' Institute.

26—Horticultural and rural fête in Felix Hall Park, Kelvedon.

28—Annual meeting of the Essex Archaeological Society at Thaxted.

#### AUGUST.

1—Opening of the first drinking fountain at Colchester, erected by Mrs. Geo. Round.

5—Opening of a new Congregational Chapel at Henham.

3—Grand Foresters' demonstration at Wyvenhoe Park.

6—Volunteer demonstration and sham fight at Harwich.—Entertainment of the 2nd and 8th Tower Hamlets R.V.C. at Gidea Hall, Romford.

8—Fatal accident to Mr. Snell on the railway near the Chelmsford station.

10—Excursion to Colchester from Ipswich of the British Archaeological Association.

11—Thomas Burch Western, Esq., created a baronet.

15—Death of John Davis, Esq., Cranbrooke Park.

18—Rural fête at Stisted Hall in connexion with the Braintree and Bocking Literary Institute.

29, 30, 31—Prize shooting of the 6th Essex (Colchester) R.V.

30—20th anniversary dinner of the Chelmsford Provident Society.—Woodford and Loughton races.

#### SEPTEMBER.

7—Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society's Show.—Great Totham harvest home.—Foxearth and Wickham St. Paul's ditto.

8—Calamitous fire at Thaxted and destruction of 17 dwellings.—Annual meeting of the Barking and South Essex Building Society.—Harvest homes at Great Waltham, Roxwell, Dunmow, Lexden, Panfield, and Wickham Bishops.



9—Halsted Horticultural Society's Show.  
 —Walden ditto.—Tendring harvest home.  
 12—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford and Essex Building Society.  
 13—Flower shows at Chelmsford, Dunmow, and Dedham.—Opening of the Brentwood Town Hall by a concert.—Tilty harvest home.  
 14—Broxted harvest home.  
 16—Annual inspection of the 2nd E.A.V. at Orsett.—Woodham Mortimer harvest home.  
 17—Prize meeting of the 2nd Essex (Ilford and Walthamstow) R.V. at Cranbrooke Park.  
 20, 21—Presentations to Sir Thos. Burch Western by his tenantry and the inhabitants of Kelvedon.  
 29—Public meeting at Chelmsford to consider a remedy for the pollution of the river Cann.—Annual meeting of the Ongar Laborers' Friend Society, C. W. F. Glyn, Esq., president.—Prize meeting of the 2nd E.A.V. at West Tilbury.—Prize meeting of the West Essex (22nd) R.V. at High Beech.

## OCTOBER.

4—Annual meeting of the Harlow Laborers' Friend Society, C. W. F. Glyn, Esq., president.—Annual meeting and dinner of the 2nd Essex (Ilford) R.V.  
 5—Annual meeting of the Roding Laborers' Friend Society, at High Easter, the Right Hon. W. Beresford, M.P., in the chair.  
 6—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Race Stand Company, at the Corn Exchange.  
 7—Return ball given by the county to the officers of Colchester garrison at the Town Hall.  
 11—Annual meeting of the Freshwell Laborers' Friend Society, at Great Bardfield, C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P., president.—Opening of a new Congregational chapel at Tiptree-heath.—Presentation to R. J. Bagshaw, Esq., at Dovercourt, of an address of confidence.  
 12—Presentation of a testimonial to the Rev. T. Craig on completing the 62nd year of his ministry at Bocking.  
 13—Prize meeting of the 3rd Essex (Brentwood) R.V.  
 14—Annual meeting of the Hinckford Agricultural Conservative Club, at Castle Hedingham, the Rev. Wm. Bullock presiding.  
 17—Annual meeting of the Colchester and East Essex Auxiliary Bible Society, C. G. Round, Esq., in the chair.  
 18—Colchester Quarter Session; 9 prisoners.  
 18, 19, 20—Essex Quarter Session; 50 prisoners; 8 causes.  
 20—Re-opening of Mashbury church after repairs and renovations.—Colchester Oyster

feast.—Annual prize meeting of the 1st Essex A.V. at Dovercourt.

23—Re-opening of the organ of St. Mary's church, Chelmsford, with three musical services.

26—Meeting of the South Essex Archaeological Association at Bradwell, to examine Roman remains, &c., &c.—Annual dinner of the Colchester True Blue Club, C. H. Hawkins, Esq., president.

27—Meeting of the 1st Essex Rifle Battalion at Colchester; brigade with the regulars, and banquet.

26—Annual meeting of the Suffolk and Essex Ploughing Association at Nayland.

27—Annual dinner of the Ongar (18th Essex) R.V.C.

28—Annual supper of the Witham R.V.C., and distribution of prizes.

30—Opening of the new organ at Stanway church.

## NOVEMBER.

1—Complimentary visit to C. T. Tower, Esq., by the Brentwood R.V.C., on his 90th birthday.—The Bishop of Rochester's visitation at Colchester.—Death of the Ven. C. P. Burney, D.D., Archdeacon of Colchester.—First lighting of public lamps at Stansted Mountfitchet.

2—The Bishop's visitation at Chelmsford.

3—Prize meeting of the Ongar R.V.C.

7—Presentation at Colchester of a testimonial to George Wood, Esq., of Rochford, by members of the Essex Provident Society.

12—Annual inspection of the 1st E.E.V. at Heybridge.

15—Annual dinner of the Maldon Conservative Club, Sir J. T. Tyrell, Bart., in the chair.

17—Annual meeting of the Braintree and Bocking Laborers' Friend Society, Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart., in the chair.—Annual dinner and distribution of prizes of the Brentwood R.V.C.

22—Annual meeting of the Halsted Laborers' Friend Society, G. de H. Vaizey, Esq., president, in the chair.—Annual inspection of, and dinner to, the Epping R.V.—Meeting at Colchester in aid of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, the Mayor in the chair.

23—Similar meeting at Chelmsford, J. W. P. Watlington, Esq., in the chair.

25—Annual meeting of the Colnes United Laborers' Friend Society.—Distribution of prizes and dinner to 1st Essex E.A.V. at Harwich.

27—Re-opening of the organ of All Saints', Maldon.

29—Essex Adjourned Session; 20 prisoners.

30—Important meeting at Rayleigh to consider the abolition of certain turnpikes.

## NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS IN EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR

*On an average of 46 Years.*

				Brought forward... 42				Brought forward ... 87			
January ...	...	...	11	May ...	...	...	11	September ...	...	...	12
February ...	...	...	10	June ...	...	...	11	October ...	...	...	13
March ...	...	...	10	July ...	...	...	11	November ...	...	...	12
April ...	...	...	11	August ...	...	...	12	December ...	...	...	12
Carried forward ... 42				Carried forward ... 87				Total ... 136			

## WEATHER TABLE.

CONSTRUCTED BY DR. HERSCHEL. IMPROVED BY DR. ADAM CLARKE.

*The result of many years' observation, and an excellent general guide.*

MOON— Time of change.		In Summer.	In Winter.
Betw	Midn & 2 A M	Fair	Hard Frost, unless Wind be S or S W
"	2 and 4 "	Cold; Showers	Snow and Stormy
"	4 and 6 "	Rain	Rain
"	6 and 8 "	Wind and Rain	Stormy
"	8 and 10 "	Changeable	Cold Rain, if Wind be W; Snow, if E
"	10 and 12 "	Frequent Showers	Cold and High Wind
12 Noon, to	2 P M	Very Rainy	Snow or Rain
Betw	2 and 4 "	Changeable	Fair and Mild
"	4 and 6 "	Fair	Fair
"	6 and 8 "	{ Fair, if Wind N W; Rainy, if S or S W	{ Fair and Frosty, if Wind be N or N E; Rain or Snow, if S or S W
"	8 and 10 "	Ditto	Ditto
"	10 and Midt	Fair	Fair and Frosty

The nearer the time of the Moon's change, First Quarter, Full, and Last Quarter is to mid-night, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following. The nearer to mid-day or noon these phases of the Moon happen, the more foul or wet the weather may be expected during the next seven days.

## FOREIGN COINS—BRITISH VALUE.

Cent—America, $\frac{1}{2}$ d	Pagoda—Asia, 8s 9d
Crusade—Portugal, 2s 4d	Piastre—Arabian, 5s 6d; Spanish, 3s 7d
Dollar—Spanish, 4s 3d; American, 4s 2d	Pistole—Spain, or Barbary, 16s 3d; Italy, 15s 6d; Sicily, 15s 4d
Ducat—Flanders, Sweden, Austria, and Saxony, 9s 3d; Denmark, 8s 3d	Re—Portugal, 20th of 1d; a Mill-re, 4s 6d;
Florin—Prussia and Poland, 1s 2d; Flanders, 1s 6d; Germany (Austria) 2s	Rial, 8 to a dollar, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Franc, or livre—French, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	Rix-dollar—German, 3s 6d; Dutch, Hamburg, Denmark, and Sweden, 4s 3d
Guilder—Dutch, 1s 8d; German, 1s 7d to 2s	Rouble—Russian, 3s 3d
Louis d'or (Old)—18s 6d	Rupce—Asia, Silver, 1s 10d
Louis, or Napoleon—16s	" Gold, 28s 9d
Moidore—Portugal, 26s 6d	Sol, or Sou—French, $\frac{1}{2}$ d

## THE CENSUS—POPULATION RETURNS.

COUNTIES (PROPER.)	POPULATION, 1851.	POPULATION, 1861.			Increase or Decrease between 1851 and 1861.	
	Persons.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Increase.	Decrease.
ENGLAND AND WALES.	17,927,609	20,061,725	9,758,852	10,302,873	2,134,110	—
Essex .....	369,318	404,644	202,713	201,931	35,346	—
Hertford .....	167,298	173,294	84,242	89,052	5,996	—
Kent .....	615,766	733,675	368,450	365,225	117,909	—
Middlesex .....	1,886,576	2,205,771	1,020,191	1,185,580	319,195	—
Norfolk .....	442,714	435,422	208,910	226,512	—	7,292
Suffolk .....	337,215	336,271	164,239	172,032	—	964
Surrey .....	683,082	830,685	392,786	437,899	147,603	—
Sussex .....	336,844	363,648	174,782	188,866	26,804	—

# THE ESSEX ALMANAC

## FOR 1866.

### CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1866.

Golden Number	...	5	Solar Cycle	...	27	Roman Indiction	...	9
Epact	...	14	Dominical Letter	...	G	Julian Period	...	6579

### HOLY-DAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Septuagesima Sunday, January 28  
 Ash-Wednesday, February 14  
 First Sunday in Lent, February 18  
 Palm Sunday, March 25  
 Good Friday, March 30

Easter Sunday, April 1  
 Ascension Day, or Holy Thursday, May 10  
 Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday, May 20  
 Trinity Sunday, May 27  
 First Sunday in Advent, Dec. 2

### THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

Spring Quarter begins March 20, 7.55 p.m. | Autumn Quarter begins Sept. 23, 1.0. am.  
 Summer „ „ June 21, 4.33 p.m. | Winter „ „ Dec. 22, 6.49. am.5

### LAW AND UNIVERSITY TERMS.

TERMS.	LAW.		OXFORD.		CAMBRIDGE.	
	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>
Hilary or Lent	Jan. 11	Jan. 31	Jan. 15	March 24	Jan. 13	March 23
Easter	April 15	May 8	April 4	May 18	April 6	June 22
Trinity	May 22	June 12	May 19	July 7		
Michaelmas	Nov. 2	Nov. 26	Oct. 10	Dec. 17	Oct. 1	Dec. 16
			The Act, July 3.		The Commencement, June 19.	

### TRANSFER AND DIVIDEND DAYS.

The Transfer Days are now Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays. Dividends are due at the following dates after an interval of three days, or, if a Sunday intervenes, of four days :—

#### AT THE BANK.

Bank Stock ...	April 5 and Oct. 10	New 5 per Cent. Ann. }	January 5 and July 5
3 per Cent. Consols }	January 5 and July 5	East India Stock ... }	March 31 & Sept. 30
3 per Cent. 1726 }		East India Bonds ... }	April 5 and Oct. 10
3 per Cent. Reduced }	April 5 and Oct. 10	Old 3 per Cent. Ann. }	Jan. 5 and July 5
New 3 per Cent. Ann. }		3 per Cent. 1751 ... }	

### ECLIPSES IN 1866.

In the year 1866 there will be five Eclipses, three of the Sun and two of the Moon, viz. :—Eclipse of the Sun, March 16, invisible at Greenwich. Total Eclipse of the Moon, March 30, the greater part visible at Greenwich : begins at 2h. 38m. a.m. ; the middle of Eclipse 4h. 33m. ; the end at 6h. 29m. a.m. Eclipse of the Sun, April 14, invisible at Greenwich. Total Eclipse of the Moon, September 24, invisible at Greenwich. Eclipse of the Sun, October 8, partly visible at Greenwich : at London it begins at 4h. 26m. p.m. ; its greatest phase, at 5h. 26m., will not be visible, as the Sun sets at 5h. 21m.

### MOON'S RISING AND SETTING.

At 4 days old, it sets at,  
 and shines till, about 10 at night.  
 5, about 11  
 6, about 12  
 7, at or near 1 in the morn.

At 15, at full, it rises about 6 in the evening  
 16, at a quarter after 7  
 17, half-past 8  
 18, about 10  
 19, about 11  
 20, about 12

*Note.*—This Table is sufficiently accurate for the purpose it is wanted for—that of ascertaining moon light evenings.



JANUARY.					FEBRUARY.				
MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets	MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.
	D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.	
<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	8	9	36		<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	7	7	39	
<b>NEW MOON</b> ...	16	8	36		<b>NEW MOON</b> ...	14	10	12	
<i>First Quarter</i> ...	23	8	45		<i>First Quarter</i> ...	21	4	47	
<b>FULL MOON</b> ...	30	8	23		<b>FULL MOON</b> ...	28	11	52	
1 M	<i>Circumcision</i>				1 T	<i>Pheasant shooting ends</i>			
2 T	<i>King of Prussia d., 1861</i>				2 F				
3 W					3 S	<i>Sebastopol destrd., 1856</i>			
4 T	<i>Amazon burnt, 1852</i>				4 S	<b>Sexagesima Sunday</b>			
5 F	<i>Duke of York died, 1827</i>				5 M	<i>Victoria Cross inst., 1856</i>			
6 S	<i>Epiphany. 12th Day</i>				6 T	<i>King Charles II. d., 1685</i>			
7 S	<b>1 Sun. after Epiph.</b>				7 W				
8 M					8 T				
9 T	<i>Nelson buried, 1806</i>				9 F	<i>Earthquake Malta, 1861</i>			
10 W	<i>Roy. Exch. burnt, 1838</i>				10 S	<i>Queen Victoria m. 1840</i>			
11 T	<i>Hilary Law Term begins</i>				11 S	<b>Quinquages. Sun.</b>			
12 F					12 M				
13 S	<i>Camb. Lent Term begins</i>				13 T	<i>Shrove Tuesday</i>			
14 S	<b>2 Sun. after Epiph.</b>				14 W	<i>St. Valentine. Ash Wed.</i>			
15 M	<i>Oxford Lent Term beg.</i>				15 T				
16 T	<i>Battle of Corunna, 1809</i>				16 F				
17 W					17 S				
18 T	<b>OLD TWELFTH DAY</b>				18 S	<b>1 Sunday in Lent</b>			
19 F					19 M	<i>Livpl. bread riots, 1855</i>			
20 S					20 T				
21 S	<b>3 Sun. after Epiph.</b>				21 W				
22 M					22 T	<i>French Revolu., 1848</i>			
23 T	<i>Royal Exch. op., 1571</i>				23 F				
24 W					24 S	<i>Abd. Louis Philippe, 1848</i>			
25 T					25 S	<b>2 Sunday in Lent</b>			
26 F	<i>N. S. Wales col., 1788</i>				26 M				
27 S					27 T	<i>British Bank Trial, 1858</i>			
28 S	<b>Septuages. Sun.</b>				28 W	<i>Hare hunting ends</i>			
29 M	<i>Napo. &amp; Euge, mar. 1853</i>								
30 T									
31 W	<i>Hilary Term ends</i>								

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum closes.
1. Leipzig fair.
1. Quarter Session.
5. Half-yearly dividends on some species of Stock become due. *See Transfer Days, page 5.*
8. British Museum opens, 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4.
9. Fire Insurance due at Christmas must be paid this day.
- 22, 23. Melton Mowbray fair—horses.
30. Hawkers' Licences to be renewed.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Scotch Quarter-day.
  15. Last day for objecting to owners' votes for Guardians.
- REGISTRATION.—Persons should cause their children to be registered within 42 days after birth, by giving personal notice to the registrar of their district. No fee is charged.
- DEATHS.—Information of deaths should be given to the registrar of the district immediately they occur. The undertaker must have a certificate to give to the minister who reads the funeral service, or he may refuse to bury the body.

MARCH.				APRIL.			
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.
<i>Last Quarter</i>	...	9	3 52 EVEN.	<i>Last Quarter</i>	...	7	8 41 MORN.
<i>NEW MOON</i>	...	16	9 36 "	<i>NEW MOON</i>	...	14	7 3 "
<i>First Quarter</i>	...	23	1 2 "	<i>First Quarter</i>	...	21	10 31 EVEN.
<i>FULL MOON</i>	...	30	4 31 "	<i>FULL MOON</i>	...	29	9 23 "
			Sun Rises and Sets.				Sun Rises and Sets.
1 T	<i>St. David</i>	6 47r	1 S	<b>Easter Sunday</b>	5 37r		
2 F	John Wesley died, 1791	5 40s	2 M	Napoleon mar., 1810	6 33s		
3 S		6 42r	3 T	<i>Oxford Easter Term beg.</i>	5 32r		
4 S	<b>3 Sunday in Lent</b>	5 44s	4 W		6 36s		
5 M	Thames Tun. op. 1843	6 38r	5 T	Brit. Museum inst., 1753	5 28r		
6 T		5 47s	6 F	<i>Camb. Easter Term com.</i>	6 39s		
7 W	Entry Princess Alexandra	6 34r	7 S		5 23r		
8 T	[into London]	5 51s	8 S	<b>1 Sunday af. Easter</b>	6 43s		
9 F		6 30r	9 M	Fire Insurance due	5 19r		
10 S	Prin. of Wales mar., 1863	5 53s	10 T		6 46s		
11 S	<b>4 Sunday in Lent</b>	6 25r	11 W		5 15r		
12 M	Chelsea Hosp. inst., 1682	5 57s	12 T	Australian gold dis., 1851	6 50s		
13 T	Judge Talfourd d., 1854	6 21r	13 F		5 11r		
14 W		6 0s	14 S	Lincoln assa., 1865	6 53s		
15 T		6 16r	15 S	<b>2 Sunday af. Easter</b>	5 6r		
16 F	Prince Imper. b., 1848	6 4s	16 M	Battle Culloden, 1746	6 56s		
17 S	<i>St. Patrick</i>	6 12r	17 T	Franklin died, 1790	5 2r		
18 S	<b>5 Sunday in Lent</b>	6 7s	18 W	American Revolut., 1775	6 59s		
19 M	Lucknow captured, 1854	6 7r	19 T	Peace w Russia pr., 1856	4 57r		
20 T		6 11s	20 F	Louis Napoleon b., 1808	7 2s		
21 W	Bat. of Alexandria, 1801	6 2r	21 S		4 54r		
22 T	Builders' strike, 1861	6 14s	22 S	<b>3 Sunday af. Easter</b>	7 5s		
23 F	<i>Camb. Lent Term ends</i>	5 58r	23 M	<i>St. George</i>	4 49r		
24 S	<i>Oxford Lent Term ends</i>	6 17s	24 T		7 9s		
25 S	<b>Palm Sun. LADY DAY</b>	5 53r	25 W	<i>St. Mark</i>	4 45r		
26 M	Duke Cambridge b., 1819	6 21s	26 T		7 13s		
27 T	Amer. Civil W. com., 1861	5 48r	27 F		4 42r		
28 W	Russian War decl. 1854	6 24s	28 S	Mutiny of Bounty, 1789	7 15s		
29 T	<i>Maundy Thursday</i>	5 43r	29 S	<b>4 Sunday af. Easter</b>	4 37r		
30 F	<i>Good Friday</i>	6 27s	30 M		7 19s		
31 S	Russian War ended, 1856	5 39r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Auditors and Assessors of Boroughs to be elected under Municipal Reform Act.

3. Saffron Walden fair.

15. Last day for publishing notice of election of Guardians.

25. Overseers and Surveyors are to be appointed, or within fourteen days thereafter. Surveyors whose year has expired must verify their accounts by oath before the Justices in Special Sessions, and within fourteen days after leaving their office deliver them to their successors.

26. Last day for sending nomination of Guardians to Clerk.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Refreshment-house licences to be renewed.

3. Quarter Session.

3. Dedham, Newport, & Rochford fairs.

5. Voting Papers for Guardians to be delivered.

6. The returns for making the assessment of direct taxes are delivered very soon after this day. The person making the return rates himself for the persons and articles subject to taxes kept and used by him between the 5th April, 1865, and 5th April, 1866. If he wishes to give up keeping any servant or other matter assessed, he should do so on the 4th April, or he will be liable to another year's tax.

7. Voting Papers for Poor Law Guardians to be collected.

9. Fire Insurance due at Lady-Day must be paid.

MAY.					JUNE.				
MOON'S PHASES.			D.	H. M.	MOON'S PHASES.			D.	H. M.
<i>Last Quarter</i>	...	7	9	41 EVEN.	<i>Last Quarter</i>	...	5	7	13 MORN.
<i>NEW MOON</i>	...	14	2	58 "	<i>NEW MOON</i>	...	12	10	6 EVEN.
<i>First Quarter</i>	...	21	9	57 MORN.	<i>First Quarter</i>	...	19	11	44 "
<i>FULL MOON</i>	...	29	1	17 EVEN.	<i>FULL MOON</i>	...	28	3	35 MORN.
				Sun Rises and Sets.					Sun Rises and Sets.
1	T	St. Philip and St. James	4	34r	1	F	Lord Howe's victory. 1794	3	49r
2	W	Invention of the Cross	7	22s	2	S	Gordon Riots, 1780	8	7s
3	T		4	30r	3	S	1 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	49r
4	F	Inundation at Lynn, 1862	7	25s	4	M	Battle of Magenta, 1859	8	8s
5	S	Napoleon died, 1821	4	27r	5	T		3	47r
6	S	Rogation Sunday	7	28s	6	W		8	10s
7	M		4	22r	7	T	Reform Bill passed, 1832	3	46r
8	T	Easter Law Term ends	7	31s	8	F		8	12s
9	W	Dublin Exhibition op. 1865	4	19r	9	S		3	46r
10	T	Holy Thursday. Ascen. D.	7	34s	10	S	2 Sun. after Trinity	8	13s
11	F	Mutiny at Delhi, 1857	4	16r	11	M		3	44r
12	S		7	37s	12	T	Trinity Term ends [Metro.	8	14s
13	S	Sun. aft. Ascension	4	13r	13	W	Cattle Market open., 1855	3	44r
14	M	Cambridge Term divides	7	40s	14	T	Battle of Marengo, 1800	8	16s
15	T	Paris Exhibition opn. 1855	4	10r	15	F		3	44r
16	W	Battle of Albuera, 1811	7	43s	16	S	Duke of Marlboro. d. 1722	8	17s
17	T		4	7r	17	S	3 Sun. after Trinity	3	44r
18	F	Oxford E. Term ends	7	46s	18	M	Battle of Waterloo, 1815	8	18s
19	S	Anne Boleyn behead. 1536	4	4r	19	T		3	44r
20	S	Whit Sunday	7	49s	20	W	Accessn Qn. Victoria, 1837	8	18s
21	M		4	2r	21	T		3	44r
22	T	Trinity Term commences	7	52s	22	F	Cambridge E. Term ends	8	19s
23	W		3	59r	23	S	Stamp Duty instd., 1694	3	45r
24	T	Queen Victoria born, 1819	7	56s	24	S	4 Sun. aft. Trin. Mids	8	19s
25	F		3	57r	25	M	St. John Baptist	3	45r
26	S		7	58s	26	T	George IV. died, 1830	8	19s
27	S	Trinity Sunday.	3	54r	27	W		3	47r
28	M	Marqus Anglesey d. 1854	8	1s	28	T	Q. Victoria crowned, 1838	8	19s
29	T		3	52r	29	F	St. Peter. Cawnpr. Mas. '57	3	47r
30	W	Joan of Arc burnt, 1431	8	3s	30	S	Road Murder, 1860	8	18s
31	T	Corpus Christi.	3	50r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum closes.
1. Harwich, Stansted, and Reading fairs.
1. Royal Academy Exhibition opens.
2. Coventry fair—horses.
4. Northampton fair—horses.
4. Maldon fair.
6. Halsted, Dunmow, and Lewes fairs.
8. British Museum opens, from 10 till 6; Reading Room, 9 till 6.—Braintree fair.
12. Chelmsford and Leicester fairs.
14. Castle Hedingham, Thaxted, and Wells fairs.
21. Harlow fair.
22. General Meeting of Society of Friends begins in London.—Coggeshall, Epping, and Manningtree fairs.
23. Grays fair.
28. Rayleigh fair.
29. Danbury fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

13. Whittlesea fair—horses and cattle.
20. Overseers to fix on church doors, for two Sundays, notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to make claims. Persons on Register need make no new claim unless they have changed abode or qualification.
21. Horncastle fair—horses.
22. Great Bardfield fair.
24. Romford fair.
- Notices of application for victuallers' licences (in Essex) must be posted on church doors on some three Sundays during the months of June and July—in Middlesex and Surrey, during February.



## JULY.

MOON'S PHASES. D. H. M.				Sun Rises and Sets.
<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	5	2	3 EVEN.	
<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	12	5	35 MORN.	
<i>First Quarter</i> ...	19	3	44 EVEN.	
<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	27	4	13 "	
1 S	5 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	48r	
2 M	Sir R. Peel killed, 1850	8	18s	
3 T	Dog Days begin	3	50r	
4 W		8	17s	
5 T		3	51r	
6 F		8	16s	
7 S	<i>Oxford Trinity Term ends.</i>	3	54r	
8 S	6 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	15s	
9 M	Briggs murdered, 1864	3	55r	
10 T		8	14s	
11 W		3	57r	
12 T	W. India Doks open. 1806	8	12s	
13 F	Marat assassinated, 1793	3	59r	
14 S	Bastille destroyed, 1789	8	11s	
15 S	7 Sun. aft. Trin. Swith.	4	2r	
16 M	Masaniello killed, 1647	8	9s	
17 T		4	4r	
18 W	Battle of Vienna, 1683	8	7s	
19 T		4	6r	
20 F	Spanish Armada def. 1588	8	3s	
21 S	Ld. W. Russell behead. 1683	4	10r	
22 S	8 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	1s	
23 M		4	12r	
24 T	Gibraltar taken, 1704	7	58s	
25 W		4	15r	
26 T	Earthqu. at Naples, 1805	7	55s	
27 F	Battle of Talavera, 1809	4	18r	
28 S	Robespierre guillot. 1794	7	53s	
29 S	9 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	20r	
30 M	St. Helena discovrd. 1502	7	50s	
31 T		4	24r	

## AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES. D. H. M.				Sun Rises and Sets.
<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	4	7	16 EVEN.	
<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	10	2	36 "	
<i>First Quarter</i> ...	18	9	16 MORN.	
<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	26	3	34 "	
1 W	<i>Lammas Day</i>	4	25r	
2 T	Pasha of Egypt died, 1849	7	45s	
3 F		4	28r	
4 S	E. India Docks open. 1803	7	42s	
5 S	10 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	32r	
6 M		7	39s	
7 T	Queen Caroline died, 1821	4	35r	
8 W		7	34s	
9 T	Sweaborg bombard. 1855	4	37r	
10 F		7	31s	
11 S	Dog Days end	4	41r	
12 S	11 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	27s	
13 M	Battle of Blenheim, 1704	4	44r	
14 T	Lord Clyde died, 1863	7	23s	
15 W	Buonaparte born, 1769	4	47r	
16 T	Marshal Ney shot, 1815	7	20s	
17 F		4	50r	
18 S	Queen visits Paris, 1855	7	16s	
19 S	12 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	53r	
20 M		7	11s	
21 T	Blackcock shooting begin	4	56r	
22 W	Bat. Bosworth Field, 1485	7	8s	
23 T	Hong Kong taken, 1839	4	59r	
24 F	<i>St. Bartholomew</i>	7	3s	
25 S		5	3r	
26 S	13 Sun. aft. Trinity	6	59s	
27 M		5	5r	
28 T		6	55s	
29 W	Garibaldi wounded, 1862	5	9r	
30 T		6	50s	
31 F	John Bunyan died, 1688	5	12r	

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

3. Quarter Session.
5. Colchester fair.—Annual licence to be taken out by Pawnbrokers, and Appraisers who are not Auctioneers.
5. Dividends on several descriptions of Stock become due. *See Transfer Days*, p. 5.
6. Fairlop fair.
9. Fire Insurances due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day.
18. Brentwood fair.
19. Assessed Taxes and Poor Rates due on the 5th Jan. must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs or they will be disqualified from voting.
20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties. Royal Academy closes this m.
23. Colchester fair.
25. Castle Hedingham and Tiptree fairs.
31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors, and publish claims for county.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Borough and County Lists to be affixed to church doors for 14 days.
2. Billericay fair.
5. Hatfield Broad Oak fair.
10. Thaxted fair.
24. Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county electors.—Last day for service of objections on electors in counties, or their tenants, and for service on overseers of objections to borough electors; also last day to claim as borough electors.
29. Overseers to send lists of electors and lists of claims and objections to the Clerk of the Peace for the county, or to the Town Clerk, in cities or boroughs, on or before this day.
31. Poor and Borough Rates payable on March 1st must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as Municipal Burgesses.

SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.				
MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.
D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.		
<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	2	12	9 EVEN.		<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	1	6	9 MORN.	
<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	9	2	14 MORN.		<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	8	4	58 EVEN.	
<i>First Quarter</i> ...	17	3	28 "		<i>First Quarter</i> ...	16	9	24 "	
<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	24	2	5 EVEN.		<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	24	12	11 "	
					<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	30	2	45 "	
1 S					1 M	<i>Cambr. Mich. Term begins.</i>			
2 S	<b>14 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>				2 T				
3 M	Oliver Cromwell di. 1658				3 W				
4 T	Haynau mobbed, 1850				4 T	Battle of Warsaw, 1794			
5 W	Malta taken, 1800				5 F	Gt. Storm at Calcutta, 1864			
6 T	Dr. Sumner died, 1862				6 S	Peace with America, 1783			
7 F					7 S	<b>19 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			
8 S	<i>Nativity of St. Mary</i>				8 M				
9 S	<b>15 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>				9 T	Eddyst. lighth. rebt. 1759			
10 M					10 W	<i>Oxford Mich. Term begin</i>			
11 T	Battle Brandywine, 1777				11 T	America discovered, 1492			
12 W	Blucher died, 1819				12 F	Pekin surrendered, 1860			
13 T	Fox died, 1806				13 S	Fire Insurances due			
14 F	Duke Wellington d. 1852				14 S	<b>20 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			
15 S	Brunel died, 1859				15 M	Length of day 10h. 41m.			
16 S	<b>16 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>				16 T	Marie Antoinette ex. 1793			
17 M					17 W	[ston d. 1865]			
18 T	George I. landed, 1714				18 T	<i>St. Luke. Lord Palmer-</i>			
19 W	Battle of Poitiers, 1356				19 F	Leigh Hunt born, 1784			
20 T					20 S	Ld. Palmerston born, 1784			
21 F	<i>St. Matthew</i>				21 S	<b>21 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			
22 S	Exhibition comnd. 1850				22 M				
23 S	<b>17 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>				23 T				
24 M					24 W	Jane Seymour died, 1537			
25 T	Battle of Zurich, 1799				25 T	<i>St. Crispin</i>			
26 W	Holy Alliance Treaty, 1815				26 F	Royal Charter wreck. 1859			
27 T					27 S	[Simon and St. Jude]			
28 F					28 S	<b>22 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			
29 S	<i>St. Michael.</i> [MAS DAY. MICHAEL-]				29 M	Hare hunting begins			
30 S	<b>18 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>				30 T				
					31 W	<i>All Hallows Eve</i>			

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Overseers of Parishes in Boroughs to make out *Burgess Lists*, to be delivered to Town Clerk this day.

1 to 14. Lists of objections to county electors, and claims and objections in boroughs, to be affixed to church doors, and to remain for two Sundays.

8. Town Clerk to cause *Burgess Lists* to be fixed in some public place till 15th.

9. Harlow fair.

13. Maldon fair.

15. Claims of persons omitted in the *Burgess Lists*, and objections to persons improperly inserted therein, to be given to the Town Clerk in writing on or before this day; notice of the objections to be also given to the persons objected to.

21. Lewes sheep fair.

23. Lists of claimants, and of persons objected to, to be fixed by Town Clerk in some public place till October 1.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1 to 15. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court to revise the *Burgess Lists*.

2. Braintree fair.

3. Rochford fair.

7. Billericay fair.

15. Brentwood fair.

16. Quarter Session.

18. Harwich fair.

20. Colchester and Grays fairs.

22. Barking fair.

29. Names of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors to be sent to Town Clerk.—Halsted fair.

30. Town Clerk must publish lists of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors.

## NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
NEW MOON ...	7	10	25	MORN.
First Quarter ...	15	2	7	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	22	10	15	MORN.
Last Quarter ...	29	3	5	"

Sun Rises  
and Sets.

1	T	All Saints	6 56r
2	F	Michaelmas Term begins	4 30s
3	S	Gt. Eastern launched 1857	6 59r
4	S	23 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 27s
5	M	Gunpowder Plot, 1605	7 3r
6	T		4 23s
7	W	Battle of Mooltan, 1848	7 6r
8	T	Camb. Mich. Term div.	4 20s
9	F	Prince of Wales born, 1841	7 10r
10	S	Battle of St. Denis, 1567	4 16s
11	S	24 Sun. aft. Trinity	7 13r
12	M	Half-quarter Day	4 13s
13	T		7 17r
14	W	Vienna taken, 1805	4 11s
15	T		7 21r
16	F	Insurrect. at Rome, 1848	4 8s
17	S	Queen Mary died, 1558	7 24r
18	S	25 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 5s
19	M	Wreck of Colombo, 1862	7 28r
20	T	General Peace, 1815	4 3s
21	W		7 31r
22	T	Siege Porto Bello, 1739	4 0s
23	F	Old Martinmas Day	7 34r
24	S	Pope driven f. Rome, 1848	3 58s
25	S	26 Sun. aft. Trinity	7 36r
26	M	Michaelmas Term ends	3 56s
27	T		7 39r
28	W	W. Irving died, 1859	3 55s
29	T	Wolsey died, 1530	7 42r
30	F	St. Andrew	3 54s

## DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
NEW MOON ...	7	5	25	MORN.
First Quarter ...	15	4	43	"
FULL MOON ...	21	8	34	EVEN.
Last Quarter ...	28	7	23	"

Sun Rises  
and Sets.

1	S	Ebenezer Elliot d. 1849	7 45r
2	S	1 Sunday in Advent	3 53s
3	M	Battle Hohenlinden, 1800	7 48r
4	T	Length of day 8h. 2m.	3 51s
5	W	Battle of Lissa, 1757	7 51r
6	T		3 50s
7	F	Edw. Irving died, 1834	7 54r
8	S	Rhode Island taken, 1776	3 49s
9	S	2 Sunday in Advent	7 56r
10	M		3 49s
11	T	King of Delhi died, 1862	7 57r
12	W	Cromwell Protector, 1653	3 48s
13	T	Dr. Johnson died, 1784	7 59r
14	F	Prince Consort died, 1861	3 48s
15	S	Gun cotton invented, 1853	8 1r
16	S	3 Sunday in Advent	3 49s
17	M	Oxford Mich. Term ends	8 3r
18	T	Battle of Moodkee, 1845	3 49s
19	W	Earl of Dalhousie d. 1860	8 4r
20	T	Mr. Drummond shot, 1842	3 50s
21	F	St. Thomas	8 5r
22	S	Day breaks 6h 0m.	3 51s
23	S	4 Sunday in Advent	8 6r
24	M	Peace with America, 1814	3 52s
25	T	Christmas Day	8 7r
26	W	St. Stephen	3 54s
27	T	St. John the Evangelist	8 7r
28	F	Innocents	3 56s
29	S	Warrior launched, 1860	8 8r
30	S	Sun. af. Christmas	3 58s
31	M	Battle of Wakefield, 1460	8 8r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Saffron Walden fair.
2. Borough Councillors to be elected.
3. Dunmow fair.
10. Mayor and Aldermen of Cities and Boroughs to be elected.
12. Chelmsford fair.
13. Epping fair.—Kingston and Loughborough fairs—horses.
15. Certificate to be taken out yearly by any person admitted as an attorney or solicitor, or as a proctor or writer to the signet, or admitted and enrolled as a notary public, and by every sworn clerk, clerks in court, &c.; by any member of an inn of court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, not being at the bar.
17. Newport fair.
18. Boston fair (three days)—horses.
28. Harlow fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Ingatestone fair.
1. Rotherham fair—horses.
1. Bury St. Edmund's—cattle.
5. Bridgewater fair—horses.
6. Higham Ferrers—horses, horned cattle, and sheep.
11. Boston fair—cattle.
17. Hornsea fair—horses, &c.

TENANCY.—A yearly tenant must give notice to quit his premises half a year before the time of the expiration of the current year of his tenancy. If by agreement a quarter's notice is to be sufficient, the notice must expire with the tenancy, if that be yearly.



## STAMP DUTIES.

RECEIPTS.		d.
For 2l or upwards	...	1
Scrip certificates	...	1
BILLS, PROMISSORY NOTES, &c.		
Cheques on bankers	...	1
Draft or Order on demand	...	1
Bills not on demand, and Notes both on demand and not on demand, not exceeding	...	5l ... 1
Exceeding 5l and not exceeding 10l	...	2
10l	...	25l ... 3
And 3d. for every 25l additional up to 100l, after which 1s. for every 100l.		
DUTIES ON SUCCESSIONS & LEGACIES		
<i>Of the value of 20l or upwards, out of personal estate, or charged upon real estate, or upon 100l, if in direct succession; and upon every share of residue:</i>		
To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1l per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3l per cent.—To an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, 5l per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6l per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10l per cent.—Legacy to husband or wife, exempt.		
CONVEYANCES.		
Where the purchase money shall not amount to 25l	...	2 6
And 2s. 6d. for every additional 25l.		
Where the consideration is a fee-farm or other rent, where the annual sum reserved does not exceed 20s.	...	2 6
Above 20s. and not exceeding 12l on		
every 20s. ...	...	2 6
Above 12l and not exceeding 24l on		
every 40s. ...	...	5 0
Above 24l on every 4l	...	10 0
BONDS AND MORTGAGES.		s. d.
Not exceeding	...	50l 1 3
Exceeding 50l and not exceeding 100l	...	2 6
100l	...	150l 3 9
150l	...	200l 5 0
200l	...	250l 6 3
250l	...	300l 7 6
And where the same shall exceed 300l, then for every 100l, and also for any fractional part of 100l, 2s. 6d. With a progressive duty on words, for every entire 1,080 words above the first 1,080.		
AGREEMENTS.		
Of the value of 5l or upwards, and not containing more than 1,080 words, 6d.; and for every 1,080 words over and above the first 1,080 words a progressive duty of 6d.		
APPRENTICES' INDENTURES.		£ s. d.
When the premium is under 30l	...	1 0 0
If 30l and under 50l	...	2 0 0
50l	...	3 0 0
100l	...	6 0 0
If no premium	...	0 2 6
APPRAISEMENTS.		
Amount not above 50l	...	0 2 6
Above 50l and not above 100l	...	0 5 0
100	...	0 10 0
200	...	0 15 0
500	...	1 0 0

## ASSESSED TAXES.

INHABITED HOUSE TAX.	
Houses worth the yearly rental of 20l or upwards are charged as follows on the annual value:—	
Private dwellings...	9d. in the pound
Ditto, with shops or warehouse-houses attached...	6d. "
Inns ...	6d. "
Farm-houses ...	6d. "
DUTIES ON HORSES AND CARRIAGES	
LET FOR HIRE.	
	£ s. d.
1 horse or 1 carriage only...	7 10 0
2 horses or 2 carriages	12 10 0
4 horses or 3 carriages	20 0 0
8 horses or 6 carriages	30 0 0
12 horses or 9 carriages	40 0 0
16 horses or 12 carriages	50 0 0
20 horses or 15 carriages	60 0 0
Exceeding 15 carriages	70 0 0
Exceeding 20 horses, for every additional 10 horses	10 0 0
DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.	
Age 18 years or upwards, each	£1 1 0
Under 18 years, for each	0 10 6
Under Gardeners & Gamekeepers	0 10 6
EXEMPTIONS.—Persons employed in the room of others serving in the Militia; ostlers to innkeepers; servants employed to carry out beer, &c., where only one such person is employed; or as grooms, helpers, and drivers, by livery stable keepers, horse dealers, &c.; and servants employed by stable keepers to take care of horses intended for racing, &c.	
DUTIES ON CARRIAGES.	
	£ s. d.
For every carriage with 4 wheels:—	
Drawn by 2 or more horses	3 10 0
By 1 horse	2 0 0
For carriages with four wheels, of less diameter than 30 inches:—	
Drawn by 2 or more ponies, not exceeding 13 hands	1 15 0
By 1 pony	1 0 0
Two wheeled carriages:—	
Drawn by 2 or more horses	2 0 0
By 1 horse	0 15 0
By 1 pony not exceeding 13 hands	0 10 0
Where such carriages shall be kept and used solely for the purpose of being let for hire	
the above duties.	
EXEMPTION.—Any wagon, cart, van, &c., kept in trade or husbandry, and whereon christian and surname and abode of owner are legibly painted, provided such carriage is not used otherwise, except for conveying the owner or his family to divine worship.	

DUTIES ON HORSES.		£	s.	d.
Every race-horse ... ..	3	17	0	
Every other horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty ... ..	1	1	0	
Every horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, used by farmers, clergymen, dissenting ministers, physicians, surgeons, where only one horse is kept ... ..	0	10	6	
Every pony not exceeding 13 hands ... ..	0	10	6	
Every pony kept for any other purpose ... ..	0	5	3	

DUTIES ON DOGS.		£	s.	d.
For every dog, of whatever description or denomination the same may be, per year ... ..	0	12	0	
EXEMPTIONS.—Dogs kept in the care of sheep or cattle, except greyhounds, pointers, setters, spaniels, terriers, &c.				

GAME CERTIFICATES.		£	s.	d.
If taken out after April 5, and before Nov. 1, to expire on April 5 ... ..	3	0	0	
To expire on Oct. 31, in the same year ... ..	2	0	0	

If taken out on or after Nov. 1, to expire on April 5 following ... ..	2	0	0
Any servant to any such person ... ..	2	0	0
Licence to deal in game in England, Scotland, or Ireland ... ..	2	0	0
Penalty for killing game without a licence ... ..	20	0	0
HORSEDEALERS exercising the business within Bills of Mortality ... ..			
Elsewhere ... ..	27	10	0
Elsewhere ... ..	13	15	0

REFRESHMENT HOUSES.		£	s.	d.
If under the value of 20l a year ... ..	0	10	6	
If 20l a year or upwards ... ..	1	1	0	
Licence to any licensed keeper of a refreshment house to sell retail foreign wine to be consumed on the premises:—				
If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	3	3	0	
If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	5	5	0	
Licence to sell by retail foreign and British wine not to be consumed on the premises:—				
If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	2	2	0	
If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	3	3	0	
Penalty for keeping a refreshment house without a licence ... ..	20	0	0	

## INCOME TAX.

Under the Act 28 Vict., cap. 30, in respect of *property* in land, and in respect of the profits of trade or profession, there is payable, from one year from the 5th of April, 1865, for every 20s. of the annual value, 4d.

In and respect of the *occupation* of such lands and tenements, from April 5th, 1865—England, 2d.

When the total annual income of any person from every source, although amounting to £100 or upwards, is less than £200, he shall, upon due proof, be entitled to be relieved from duty in respect of £60 of such income.

*Exemption*—A person whose income is under £100 per annum is exempt, and *therefore* a farmer having no other income, whose rental is under £200 per annum, is exempt from the duty.

The annual value of lands, &c., is to be the rack-rent by the year. If tithes are taken in kind, the average value is to be taken to be the average of the three preceding years.

## LICENCES.

Appraisers ... ..	£2	0		House agents letting furnished houses exceeding the annual rent or value of £25 ... ..	£2	0	
Attorneys, &c., London (or within 10 miles), Edinburgh and Dublin ... ..	9	0		Makers of playing cards or dice ... ..	0	5	
Elsewhere ... ..	6	0		Medicine vendors, London ... ..	2	0	
(Half only for first three years in practice.)				Ditto, in any other corporate town ... ..	0	10	
Auctioneers ... ..	10	0		Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	0	5	
Bankers ... ..	30	0		Pawnbrokers, London ... ..	15	0	
Conveyancers, London and Dublin ... ..	9	0		Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	7	10	
Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	6	0		Plate dealers, selling above 2oz. gold, and 30oz. silver ... ..	5	15	
Hawkers on foot (Great Britain)				Ditto, under the above weight ... ..	2	6	
For any period not above 6 months	1	0		For Marriages, special ... ..	5	0	
Above 6 months and not above a year	2	0		Ditto, not special ... ..	0	10	
Hawkers travelling with 1 horse with a licence not above 6 months ... ..	2	0		To hold a perpetual curacy ... ..	3	10	
Ditto above 6 months and not above a year ... ..	4	0		For non-residence ... ..	1	0	
Hawkers in Ireland, on foot ... ..	2	2		To stage and hackney carriage drivers, conductors, and watermen ... ..	0	5	
Ditto, ditto for each horse used ... ..	2	2					

## RATE OF INCOME TAX ON £150 AND UPWARDS, 1852 TO 1866.

5th April, 1852, to April, 1854 ... ..	7d.	10th October 1859, to April, 1860 ... ..	5d.*
5th April, 1854, to April, 1855 ... ..	14d.	5th April, 1860, to April, 1861 ... ..	10d.
5th April, 1855, to April, 1857 ... ..	16d.	5th April, 1861, to April, 1863 ... ..	9d.
5th April, 1857, to April, 1858 ... ..	7d.	5th April, 1863, to April, 1864 ... ..	7d.
5th April, 1858, to April, 1859 ... ..	5d.	5th April, 1864, to April, 1865 ... ..	6d.
5th April, 1859, to 10th Oct. 1859 ... ..	13d.*	5th April, 1865, to April, 1866 ... ..	4d.

\* On £100, 9d.

## DISCOUNT ON TWENTY SHILLINGS.

	s.	d.		s.	d.		s.	d.
2½ per cent. is...	0	6	12½ per cent. is...	2	6	22½ per cent. is ...	4	6
5       "       ...	1	0	15       "       ...	3	0	25       "       ...	5	0
7½       "       ...	1	6	17½       "       ...	3	6	30       "       ...	6	0
10       "       ...	2	0	20       "       ...	4	0	35       "       ...	7	0

## RULES FOR CALCULATING INTEREST, at 5 per Cent.

Multiply the Pounds by the Days, and divide the Product by 365. The Quotient gives the Interest at 5 per Cent., in Shillings.

## CALCULATION OF SALARIES, &amp;c., from £1 to £150 per Ann.

Year.	Month.	Week.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Week.	Day.	Year.	Month.	Week.	Day.
£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.
1	1 8	0 4½	0 0½	11	0 18 4	4 2½	0 7½	30	2 10 0	0 11 6	1 7½
2	2 4	0 9½	0 1½	12	1 0 0	4 7½	0 8	40	3 6 8	0 15 4	2 2½
3	5 0	1 1½	0 2	13	1 1 8	4 11½	0 8½	50	4 3 4	0 19 2½	2 9
4	6 8	1 6½	0 2½	14	1 3 4	5 4½	0 9½	60	5 0 0	1 3 0½	3 3½
5	8 4	1 11	0 3½	15	1 5 0	5 9	0 10	70	5 16 8	1 6 10½	3 10
6	10 0	2 3½	0 4	16	1 6 8	6 1½	0 10½	80	6 13 4	1 10 8½	4 4½
7	11 8	2 8½	0 4½	17	1 8 4	6 6½	0 11½	90	7 10 0	1 14 6½	4 11½
8	13 4	3 0½	0 5½	18	1 10 0	6 10½	0 11½	100	8 6 8	1 18 4½	5 5½
9	15 0	3 5½	0 6	19	1 11 8	7 3½	1 0½	125	10 8 4	2 7 11½	6 10½
10	16 8	3 10	0 6½	20	1 13 4	7 8	1 1½	150	12 10 0	2 17 6½	8 2½

## GRAIN TABLES,

Giving the Price of Bushels, Pecks, Gallons, and Quarts, at various prices between One Shilling and Sixty Shillings per Quarter.

	1s.	5s.	10s.	12s.	13s.	14s.	15s.	17s.	18s.	20s.
Bushl.	7	0 10½	4 4½	8 9	10 6	11 4½	12 3	13 1½	14 10½	15 9
6	0 9	3 9	7 6	9 0	9 9	10 6	11 3	12 9	13 6	15 0
5	0 7½	3 1½	6 3	7 6	8 1½	8 9	9 4½	10 7½	11 3	12 6
4	0 6	2 6	5 0	6 0	6 6	7 0	7 6	8 6	9 0	10 0
3	0 4½	1 10½	3 9	4 6	4 10½	5 3	5 7½	6 4½	6 9	7 6
2	0 3	1 3	2 6	3 0	3 3	3 6	3 9	4 3	4 6	5 0
1	0 1½	0 7½	1 3	1 6	1 7½	1 9	1 10½	2 1½	2 3	2 6
Pecks	3	0 1	0 5½	0 11½	1 1½	1 2½	1 3½	1 4½	1 7	1 8½
2	0 0½	0 3½	0 7½	0 9	0 9½	0 10½	0 11½	1 0½	1 1½	1 3
1	0 0¼	0 1½	0 3½	0 4½	0 4½	0 5½	0 5½	0 6½	0 6½	0 7½
Galln.	1	0 0½	0 1	0 1½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 3½	0 3½	0 3½
Qrts.	3	0 0¼	0 0½	0 1½	0 1½	0 2	0 2	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½
2	0 0	0 0½	0 1	0 1	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½
1	0 0	0 0¼	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 0½	0 1
	25s.	27s.	29s.	30s.	35s.	40s.	45s.	50s.	55s.	60s.
Bushl.	7	21 10½	23 7½	25 4½	26 3	30 7½	35 0	39 4½	43 9	48 1½
6	18 9	20 3	21 9	22 6	26 3	30 0	33 9	37 6	41 3	45 0
5	15 7½	16 10½	18 1½	18 9	21 10½	25 0	28 1½	31 3	34 4½	37 6
4	12 6	13 6	14 6	15 0	17 6	20 0	22 6	25 0	27 6	30 0
3	9 4½	10 1½	10 10½	11 3	13 1½	15 0	16 10½	18 9	20 7½	22 6
2	6 3	6 9	7 3	7 6	8 9	10 0	11 3	12 6	13 9	15 0
1	3 1½	3 4½	3 7½	3 9	4 4½	5 0	5 7½	6 3	6 10½	7 6
Pecks	3	2 4	2 6½	2 8½	3 3½	3 9	4 2½	4 8½	5 1½	5 7½
2	1 6½	1 8½	1 9½	1 10½	2 2½	2 6	2 9½	3 1½	3 5½	3 9
1	0 9½	0 10	0 10½	0 11½	1 1	1 3	1 4½	1 6½	1 8½	1 10½
Galln.	1	0 4½	0 5	0 5½	0 6½	0 7½	0 8½	0 9½	0 10½	0 11½
Qrts.	3	0 3½	0 3½	0 4	0 4½	0 5	0 5½	0 6	0 7	0 8
2	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½	0 3½	0 3½	0 4	0 4½	0 5	0 5½
1	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 1½	0 2	0 2½	0 2½	0 2½



## RIGHT OF VOTING.

## COUNTIES.

**FREEHOLDERS.** Of 40s. per annum above rents and charges.—**COPYHOLDERS.** For life or larger estate of the yearly value of £10 above rents and charges.—**LEASEHOLDERS.** Lessee of £10 clear yearly value for not less than sixty years, occupied or not. Lessee of £50 clear yearly value for not less than twenty years.—**OCCUPIERS,** *bond fide* liable to a yearly rent of not less than £50.

Purchasers of Freehold or Copyhold property must obtain complete possession on or before January 31st to entitle them to be registered in July next as county voters.

## CITIES AND BOROUGHES.

Owners or tenants actually occupying any house, shop, &c., of £10 yearly value, or of such value, together with land of which they are owners, or which they hold under the same landlord; or of premises held in immediate succession. Joint occupiers when premises are of such value as to give £10 yearly to each occupier. The electoral year commences on the 31st July. Occupation of premises must therefore commence on or before that day in 1865 in order to qualify the occupier to be on the Borough Register for 1866. New occupiers of £10 houses, &c., in boroughs should take care that their names are properly inserted on the first poor-rate made after this date.—Freemen.

## TITHE COMMUTATION. VALUE OF TITHE RENT CHARGE OF £100.

Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.	Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.
Year.	Wheat. Bushel.	Barley. Bushel.	Oats. Bushel.		Year.	Wheat. Bushel.	Barley. Bushel.	Oats. Bushel.	
1838	6 6½	3 11½	2 8½	97 7 11	1852	6 2½	3 10½	2 7½	93 16 11½
1839	6 6½	3 9½	2 8	95 7 9	1853	6 0½	3 9½	2 6½	91 13 5½
1840	6 9	3 11½	2 9½	98 15 9½	1854	6 0	3 9½	2 6½	90 19 5
1841	6 11½	4 1	2 10½	102 12 5½	1855	6 0½	3 7½	2 6	89 15 8½
1842	7 3½	4 2	2 11½	105 8 2½	1856	6 6	3 8	2 7	93 10 1½
1843	7 7½	4 1½	2 10½	105 12 2½	1857	6 11½	3 11½	2 9½	99 13 7½
1844	7 7½	4 0	2 9	104 3 5½	1858	7 2½	4 3½	2 11	105 16 3½
1845	7 7	4 1½	2 9	103 17 11½	1859	7 4	4 5½	3 0½	108 19 6½
1846	7 4	4 1½	2 9	102 17 8½	1860	7 4½	4 6½	3 1½	110 17 8½
1847	7 0½	4 0	2 8½	99 18 10½	1861	7 4½	4 7½	3 2	112 3 4½
1848	7 1½	4 1½	2 9½	102 1 0	1862	7 0½	4 7½	3 1	109 13 6
1849	6 10½	4 1½	2 8½	100 3 7½	1863	6 8½	4 7½	3 0	107 5 2
1850	6 7½	4 1½	2 8½	98 16 10	1864	6 3½	4 5½	2 11½	103 3 10½
1851	6 5½	4 0	2 8	96 11 4½	1865	6 0	4 3½	2 10	101 0 0½

## READY-RECKONING OR MARKETING TABLE.

No.	2d.	2½d.	3d.	3½d.	4d.	4½d.	5d.	5½d.	6d.	6½d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
20	4 0 5	0 6	0 7	0 8	0 9	0 10	0 11	1 0	1 1	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2	
30	6 0 7½	0 9	0 10½	1 0	1 1½	1 3	1 4½	1 6	1 7½	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3	
40	8 0 10	1 0	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2 0	2 2	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4	
50	10 1 0½	1 3	1 5½	1 8	1 10½	2 1	2 3½	2 6	2 8½	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5	
61	0 1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 0	3 3	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6	
71	2 1 5½	1 9	2 0½	2 4	2 7½	2 11	3 2½	3 6	3 9½	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7	
81	4 1 8	2 0	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4 0	4 4	4 8	5 4	6 0	6 8	7 4	8	
91	6 1 10½	2 3	2 7½	3 0	3 4½	3 9	4 1½	4 6	4 10½	5 3	6 0	6 9	7 6	8 3	9	
101	8 2 1	2 6	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5 0	5 5	5 10	6 8	7 6	8 4	9 2	10	
111	10 2 3½	2 9	3 2½	3 8	4 1½	4 7	5 0½	5 6	5 11½	6 5	7 4	8 3	9 2	10 1	11	
122	0 2 6	3 0	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6 0	6 6	7 0	8 0	9 0	10 0	11 0	12	
132	2 2 8½	3 3	3 9½	4 4	4 10½	5 5	5 11½	6 6	7 0½	7 7	8 8	9 9	10 10	11 11	13	
142	4 2 11	3 6	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7 0	7 7	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	14	
284	8 5 10	7 0	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	14 0	15 2	16 4	18 8	21 0	23 4	25 8	28	
569	4 11 8	14 0	16 4	18 8	21 0	23 4	25 8	28 0	30 4	32 8	37 4	42 0	46 8	51 4	56	

## LONDON BANKERS.

- Agra and Masterman's Bank (Limited), 35 Nicholas-lane, E.C.  
 Albion Bank (Limited), Moorgate-street  
 Alliance Bank of London and Liverpool (Limited), 5 Lothbury, E.C.  
 Bank of Australasia, 4 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of British N. America, 7 St. Helen's-pl.  
 Bank of Egypt, 26 Old Broad-street, City  
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of Victoria, 3 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of Hindostan, China, & Japan, Cornhill  
 Bank of London, 52 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of New South Wales, 37 Cannon-st.  
 Barclay, Bevan, & Co., 54 Lombard-street  
 Barnett and Co., 62 Lombard-street  
 Biddulph and Co., 43 Charing-cross  
 Biggerstaff, W. and J., 63 West Smithfield  
 Bosanquet and Co., 73 Lombard-street  
 Brooks and Co., 81 Lombard-street, E.C.  
 Brown, Janson, and Co., 32 Abchurch-lane  
 Call, Marten, & Co., 25 Old Bond-street  
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, 20 Threadneedle-street  
 Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 52 Threadneedle-street  
 Child and Co., 1 Fleet-street, Temple-bar  
 City Bank, Threadneedle-street  
 Colonial Bank, 13 Bishopsgate-st.-Within  
 Commercial Bank of India, 4 Princes-st., E.C.  
 Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Cornhill  
 Consolidated Bank (Limited), 7 Fenchurch-street  
 Continental Bank (Limited), 67 Cornhill  
 Coutts and Co., 59 Strand  
 Cunliffe and Co., 24 Lombard-street  
 Cunliffe, Roger, Son, & Co., Bucklersbury  
 Delhi Bank (Limited), 76 King William-st.  
 Dimsdale, Drewett, and Co., 50 Cornhill  
 Drummond and Co., 49 Charing-cross  
 East London Bank (Limited), Lombard-st.  
 English & Swedish Bank, 103 Gresham-house  
 English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank, 73 Cornhill  
 European Bank, 83 King William-street  
 Fullers, Banbury, and Co., 77 Lombard-st.  
 Glyn, Mills, and Co., 67 Lombard-street  
 Goslings and Sharpe, 19 Fleet-street  
 Grindlay and Co., 55 Parliament-street  
 Hallett & Co., 14 Great George-street, S.W.  
 Hanburys and Lloyds, 60 Lombard-street  
 Hankeys and Co., 7 Fenchurch-street  
 Herries, Farquhar, & Co., 16 St. James'-st.  
 Heywood, Kennards, and Co. (Consolidated Bank), 4 Lombard-street  
 Hill & Sons, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 Hoare, Messrs., 37 Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson, Chas., and Co., 3 Regent-st.  
 Imperial Bank (Limited), 6 Lothbury  
 Imperial Ottoman Bank (Limited), 4 Bank-buildings  
 Ionian Bank, 6 Great Winchester-street  
 Lacy & Son, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 London Bank of Scotland, 24 Old Jewry  
 London, Birmingham, and South Staffordshire Bank (Limited), 110 Cheapside  
 London & County Banking Co., Lombard-street; James-st., Covent-garden; Hanover-sq.; Albert-gate, Knightsbridge; Berkley-pl., Edgware-rd.; Westbourne-grove, Bayswater; Oxford-st.; Borough; Kensington; Islington; Shoreditch; and Westminster-bridge-road  
 London and Northern Bank (Limited), 2 Bank Buildings  
 London and South African Bank, 10 King William-street  
 London Chartered Bank of Australia, 17 Cannon-street, City  
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury; St. James'-sq.; High Holborn; Borough; Whitechapel; Stratford-pl., Oxford-st.; and Strand  
 London Joint Stock Bank, Princes-st., Bank  
 Martin and Co., 68 Lombard-street  
 Metropolitan & Provincial Bank (Limited), 75 Cornhill  
 National Bank of Ireland, Old Broad-street  
 National Provincial Bank of England, 112 Bishopsgate-street-Within  
 New Zealand Bank (Limited), 38 New Bond-street  
 Olding, Osborne, & Co., 29 Clement's-lane  
 Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle-st.  
 Overend, Gurney, and Co. (Limited), Lombard-street  
 Praed, Fane, and Co., 189 Fleet-street  
 Prescott, Grote, & Co., 62 Threadneedle-st.  
 Price, Marryat, & Co., 3 K. William-st., City  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42 Old Broad-st.  
 Puget, Bainbridge, & Co., St. Paul's-chyd.  
 Ransome, Bouverie, & Co., 2 Pall Mall, East  
 Roberts, Lubbock, & Co., 15 Lombard-street  
 Royal Bank of India, Leadenhall-street  
 Scott, Sir Claude, & Co., 1 Cavendish-sq.  
 Smith, Payne, & Smiths, 1 Lombard-street  
 Smith, Elder, and Co., 45 Pall Mall  
 South Australian Banking Co., Old Broad-st.  
 South Western Bank, Regent-street  
 Standard Bank of British South Africa (Limited), 90 Cannon-street  
 Stevenson, Salt, & Sons, 20 Lombard-street  
 Stride, J. & W. S., Metropolitan C. Market  
 Twining, R. & Co., 215 Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38 Old Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of Ireland (Limited), 52 Moorgate-street  
 Union Bank of London, Princes-street, Mansion-house; Argyll-pl., Regent-st.; Pall Mall, East; and 13 Fleet-street  
 Williams, Deacon, & Co., 20 Birchin-lane  
 Willis, Percival, & Co., 76 Lombard-street

## POST-OFFICE INFORMATION.

RATES OF POSTAGE.—INLAND LETTERS (the Channel Islands included), not exceeding half-an-ounce, are charged one penny. Exceeding half-an-ounce, but not exceeding one ounce, two-pence. Exceeding one ounce, but not exceeding one and a half, threepence. Exceeding one and a half, and not exceeding two ounces, four-pence. Exceeding two ounces, but not exceeding two and a half ounces, five-pence; and so on.

an additional half penny for every additional ounce. Unstamped letters are charged double postage on delivery. Those insufficiently stamped double the amount of such insufficiency. Re-directed letters are charged only a second pre-paid rate of postage. If coin be enclosed in a letter, the letter will be registered and charged double.

BOOKS, or packets of books, unstamped newspapers, or other printed matter, not exceeding two feet in length, in a cover open at the ends (by inland post), not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 1d.; not exceeding 8 oz., 2d.; and for every additional 8 oz. or fraction thereof 2d., the postage to be pre-paid by affixing stamps. Book packets may contain MS., rollers, markers, and other book furniture, but no written letter, either sealed or open. Book packets to the East Indian and Australasian colonies four times the above rate; to the other British colonies three times the above rate. Book packets to India and New South Wales must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight.

STAMPS.—At a post-office—Labels, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., & 1s.; covers, 2s. 3d. per 2 doz.

POST-OFFICE ORDERS.—Money orders are granted and paid at every post town in the United Kingdom. The amount for which a single money order can be issued is limited to £10. The following table shows the rates of commission charged on inland and colonial money orders; viz.:—For sums not exceeding £2 (if payable in the United Kingdom), 3d.; not exceeding £5, 6d.; not exceeding £7, 9d.; and not exceeding £10, 1s. To Canada, Victoria, Western and South Australia, Queensland, Cape of Good Hope, and New Zealand, four-fold those sums; to Malta or Gibraltar three-fold. Any money order, issued and payable in the United Kingdom, not applied for before the expiration of the second calendar month after that in which it was issued, becomes lapsed and a new order will be necessary, for which a second commission will be charged; and if the order be not paid within a twelvemonth all claim to the money will be forfeited.

## RATES OF FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

Countries.	Mails when despatched.	Under $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Australia, South, <i>via</i> Southampton	...20th each month	...6d.
*Austria, <i>via</i> Belgium	...Twice daily	...6d. paid, 8d. unpaid
Ditto, <i>via</i> Marseilles	...26th	...10d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
*Belgium	...Daily	...4d.
California	...2nd and 17th each month	...2s. 4d.
Canada, by British packet	...Every Saturday evening	...8d.
" Canadian "	... " Thursday "	...6d.
*Cape of Good Hope, Natal, &c.	...5th evening each month	...1s.
China, <i>via</i> Southampton	...4th and 20th each month	...1s.
" " Marseilles	...10th and 26th	...1s. 4d.
Constantinople, <i>via</i> Marseilles	...	6d.
Denmark, <i>via</i> Belgium	...Twice daily	...9d. paid, 11d. unpaid
*France	...Ditto	...4d., 8d. if not pre-paid
German States	...Ditto	...6d. paid, 8d. unpaid
*Hamburg	...Ditto	...6d. paid, 8d. unpaid
*Holland, <i>via</i> Belgium	...Ditto	...3d.
*Honduras, British	...17th each month	...1s.
*India, Malta, Gibraltar, and Egypt,	...4th, 12th, 20th, and 27th	...6d.
<i>via</i> Southampton	... each month	...
*India, <i>via</i> Marseilles	...3rd, 10, 18, & 26th each month	...10d.
*Italy (exc. Papal States), <i>via</i> France	...Twice daily	...6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
*Italy, Papal States,	...Ditto	...11d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Madeira, <i>via</i> Liverpool	...23rd each month	...4d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Spain, <i>via</i> France	...Twice daily	...6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
United States, <i>via</i> Liverpool	...Every Saturday evening	...1s.
*West Indies	...2nd and 17th each month	...1s.

\* An asterisk denotes that prepayment is voluntary; in all other cases it is compulsory. The route indicated should be specified on the envelope.

In nearly all cases when the day on which the Mail is made up falls on a Sunday, it is despatched the previous evening.

Letters for non-commissioned officers, soldiers, or seamen, in *active service*, weighing under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. will go to any part of the world for 1d., subject to the following regulations:—The name of soldier, &c., with his class or description, must appear in the direction, with the name of ship, regiment, or corps to which he belongs. *The postage must be pre-paid.*

## POST-OFFICE SAVINGS' BANK REGULATIONS.

1. Open every day, Sundays excepted.—2. Even shillings to any amount from one shilling upwards may be put in; but not more than £30 in a year, nor more than £150 altogether.—3. No charge made for depositors' books (except when lost), then 1s. will be charged for replacing.—4. Interest  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., *i.e.*  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per pound per month direct Government security.—5. Friendly and Charity Societies and Penny Banks may deposit to any amount.—6. Other savings' banks (not being post-office savings' banks) may be



required to transfer accounts to this post-office savings' bank.—7. This post-office savings' bank may be required to transfer accounts to other savings' banks which are not post-office savings' banks.—8. Persons opening an account at one bank may take their books and make deposits at any other post-office savings' bank, or withdraw deposits.—9. No charge made for the postage of correspondence with the chief savings' bank at the London post-office.—10. All or any part of the amount deposited can be withdrawn in a few days after application.—11. Provision is made for deposits by trustees, minors, and married women.—12. Officers of the post-office are strictly prohibited against disclosing the name of any depositor, or any amount paid in or taken out.

## BIRTH-DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

DATE OF BIRTH, AND AGE IN 1866.

	Born	Age
The Queen (Alexandrina Victoria) succeeded William IV., June 20, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838; (m. Feb. 10, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1861). Issue: ...	May 24, 1819	47 years.
Prince of Wales (Albert Edward) (m. March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, b. December 1, 1844. Issue: Albert Victor Christian Edward, b. January 8, 1864, and George Frederick Ernest Albert, b. June 3, 1865) ...	Nov. 9, 1841	25 ..
Prince Alfred Ernest Albert ...	Aug. 6, 1844	22 ..
Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert ...	May 1, 1850	16 ..
Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert ...	April 7, 1853	13 ..
Princess (Frederick William of Prussia) Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (m. Jan. 25, 1858, Fred. Wm., Crown Prince of Prussia. Issue: Frederick William, b. Jan. 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1860; Albert William, b. Aug. 14, 1862; and Sigismund, b. Sept. 15, 1864) ...	Nov. 21, 1840	26 ..
Princess Alice Maud Mary (m. July 1, 1862, Prince Louis of Hesse Darmstadt. Issue: Victoria Alberta, b. April 6, 1863; a Prince, b. October, 1864) ...	Apl. 25, 1843	23 ..
Princess Helena Augusta Victoria ...	May 25, 1846	20 ..
Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta ...	Mar. 18, 1848	18 ..
Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore ...	Apl. 14, 1857	9 ..
George Frederic, Duke of Cumberland (King of Hanover) (m. Feb. 18, 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe Altenberg) ...	May 27, 1819	47 ..
His son, Prince Ernest Augustus ...	Sep. 21, 1845	21 ..
Augusta Wilhelmina, Duchess of Cambridge (m. 1819 the late Duke of Cambridge) ...	July 25, 1795	71 ..
George William, Duke of Cambridge ...	Mar. 26, 1819	47 ..
Princess Augusta Caroline (m. June 28, 1843, the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) ...	July 19, 1822	44 ..
Princess Mary Adelaide ...	Nov. 27, 1833	33 ..

## REIGNING SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ACCESSION AND BIRTH.

States.	Sovereigns.	Date of Birth.	Date of Accession.
AUSTRIA...	Francis Joseph I., Emperor...	18 Aug. 1830	2 Dec. 1848
BAVARIA...	Louis II., King of ...	25 Aug. 1845	10 Mar. 1864
BELGIUM...	Leopold I., King of ...	16 Dec. 1790	21 July 1831
DENMARK...	Christian IX., King of ...	8 April, 1828	16 Nov. 1863
ENGLAND...	Victoria I., Queen of ...	24 May, 1819	20 June 1837
FRANCE...	Napoleon III., Emp. of the French	20 April, 1808	2 Dec. 1852
GREECE...	George I., King of the Greeks	24 Dec. 1845	6 June 1863
HANOVER...	George V., King of ...	27 May, 1819	18 Nov. 1851
HOLLAND...	William III., King of ...	19 Feb. 1817	17 Mar. 1849
ITALY...	Victor Emmanuel II., King of ...	14 Mar. 1820	23 Mar. 1849
PORTUGAL...	Don Louis I. ...	31st Oct. 1838	12 Nov. 1861
PRUSSIA...	William I., King of ...	22 Mar. 1797	2 Jan. 1861
ROME...	Pius IX., Pope ...	13 May, 1792	16 June 1846
RUSSIA...	Alexander II., Emperor of ...	29 April, 1818	2 Mar. 1855
SAXONY...	John Joseph, King of ...	12 Dec. 1801	9 Aug. 1854
SPAIN...	Maria Isabella II., Queen of...	10 Oct. 1830	29 Sept. 1833
SWEDEN & NORWAY...	Charles XV. ...	3 May, 1826	8 July 1859
TURKEY...	Abdul Aziz Khan, Sultan ...	9 Feb. 1830	25 June 1861
WURTEMBERG...	Charles Frederick I., King of ...	6 Mar. 1823	25 June 1864

## HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

## THE CABINET.

*First Lord of Treasury*, Earl Russell  
*Lord Chancellor*, Lord Cranworth  
*Chan. of Exchequer*, Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone  
*President of Council*, Earl Granville, K.G.  
*Privy Seal*, Duke of Argyll  
*Home Secretary*, Sir G. Grey, Bart.  
*Foreign Secretary*, Earl of Clarendon  
*War Secretary*, Earl de Grey and Ripon  
*Colonial Secretary*, Rt. Hon. Ed. Cardwell  
*Indian Secretary*, Rt. Hon. Sir C. Wood, Bt.  
*First Lord of Admiralty*, Duke of Somerset  
*President Board of Trade*, T. Milner Gibson  
*Postmaster-General*, Lord Stanley of Alderley  
*Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster*, ———  
*President of Poor Law Board*, C. P. Villiers

## NOT OF THE CABINET.

*Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk  
*Deputy Marshal*, Rt. Hon. Lord E. G. F. Howard  
*Lord Steward*, Rt. Hon. Earl St. Germain  
*Lord Chamberlain*, Rt. Hon. Viscount Sydney  
*Keeper of the Privy Purse*, Colonel the Hon. Sir C. B. Phipps  
*Master of the Horse*, Marquis of Ailesbury  
*Master of the Mint*, T. Graham, D.C.L., F.R.S.  
*Chief Commissioner of Works*, F. W. Cowper  
*Commander-in-Chief*, Duke of Cambridge  
*Under Home Secretaries*, T. G. Baring, Esq., H. Waddington, Esq.  
*Under Foreign Secretaries*, A. H. Layard, Esq., E. Hammond, Esq.  
*Under Colonial Secretaries*, Right Hon. C. S.

Fortescue, Sir F. H. Rogers, Bart.  
*Under Secretaries of War Department*, Marquis of Hartington, Sir E. Lugard  
*Under Secretaries for India*, H. Merivale, Esq., Lord Dufferin, J. C. Melville, Esq.  
*Lords of Admiralty*, Admiral Sir Fred. Grey, Hon. J. R. Drummond, Rear Admiral Eden, Rear Admiral E. G. Fanshawe  
*Secretaries of Admiralty*, Lord C. Paget, W. G. Romaine, Esq.  
*Vice President of the Board of Education*, Rt. Hon. H. A. Bruce  
*Lords of the Treasury*, Earl Russell, Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, E. H. K. Hugessen, Esq., W. P. Adam, Esq., Col. Luke White.  
*Joint Secretaries of Treasury*, H. C. E. Childers, Esq., Hon. H. W. Brand  
*Paymaster-General*, Right Hon. W. Hutt  
*Woods and Forests*, Hon. C. A. Gore  
*Attorney-General*, Sir Roundell Palmer  
*Solicitor-General*, Sir R. P. Collier  
*Judge Advocate General*, Rt. Hon. T. E. Headlam

## SCOTLAND.

*Lord Advocate*, Right Hon. J. Moncreiff  
*Solicitor-General*, G. Young, Esq.

## IRELAND.

*Lord Lieutenant*, Lord Wodehouse  
*Lord Chancellor*, Right Hon. Maziere Brady  
*Attorney-General*, Right Hon. J. A. Lawson  
*Solicitor-General*, Serjeant Sullivan  
*Chief Secretary*, Right Hon. Sir R. Peel, Bt.

## HER MAJESTY'S JUDGES.

*Lord High Chancellor*, Lord Cranworth  
*Lords Justices of Court of Appeal*, Rt. Hon. Sir J. L. Knight Bruce, Rt. Hon. Sir G. J. Turner  
*Master of the Rolls*, Rt. Hon. Sir John Romilly  
*Vice-Chancellors*, Hon. Sir R. T. Kindersley, Hon. Sir John Stuart, Hon. Sir William Page Wood  
*Lord Chief Justice of Court of Queen's Bench*, Right Hon. Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bart.  
*Judges*, Hon. Sir Colin Blackburn, Hon. Sir John Mellor, Hon. Sir William Shee, Hon. Sir R. Lush  
*Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas*, Right Hon. Sir William Erle  
*Judges*, Hon. Sir J. S. Willes, Hon. Sir J. B. Byles, Hon. Sir H. S. Keating, Hon. Sir Montague Smith  
*Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer*, Right Hon. Sir F. J. Pollock

*Barons*, Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, Hon. Sir G. W. W. Bramwell, Hon. Sir W. F. Channell, Hon. Sir Gillery Pigott  
*Admiralty Court. Judge*, Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L. *Queen's Advocate*, Sir R. J. Phillimore, D.C.L. *Advocate General*, Travers Twiss, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.  
*Court of Probate and Court of Marriage and Divorce. Judge Ordinary*, Sir J. P. Wilde  
*Vicar General's Office. Vicar-General*, T. Twiss, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.  
*Court of Arches. Principal*, Right Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.  
*Faculty Office. Master*, Right Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.  
*Bankruptcy Court. Commissioners*, R. G. C. Fane, Esq. E. Holroyd, Esq., Serjeant E. Goulburn, — Winslow, Esq. *Chief Registrar*, J. F. Miller, Esq.

## PRINCE OF WALES'S HOUSEHOLD.

*Groom of the Stole*, Earl Spencer  
*Keeper of the Privy Seal*, H. W. Fisher, Esq.  
*Private Secretary*, J. W. Bateman, Esq.

*Comptroller and Treasurer*, Major-General Knollys  
*Attorney-General*, Sir W. J. Alexander, Q.C.

## ENGLISH ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

*Appointed*

1862 Canterbury	... Right Hon. C. T. Longley, D.D.
1862 York	... Right Hon. W. Thomson, D.D.
1856 London	... A. C. Tait, D.D.
1827 Winchester	... C. R. Sumner, D.D.
1860 Carlisle	... Hon. S. Waldegrave, D.D.
1860 Rochester	... J. C. Wigram, D.D.
1859 Bangor	... J. C. Campbell, D.D.
1863 Gloucester & Bristol	... C. J. Ellicott, D.D.
1830 Exeter	... H. Philpotts, D.D.
1861 Durham	... C. Baring, D.D.
1856 Ripon	... Robt. Bickersteth, D.D.
1864 Peterborough	... F. Jeune, D.D., D.C.L.
1840 St. David's	... C. Thirlwall, D.D.

*Appointed*

1861 Worcester	... Henry Philpott, D.D.
1842 Chichester	... A. T. Gilbert, D.D.
1843 Lichfield	... John Lonsdale, D.D.
1864 Ely	... E. H. Browne, D.D.
1845 Oxford	... S. Wilberforce, D.D.
1846 St. Asaph	... T. V. Short, D.D.
1847 Manchester	... J. Prince Lee, D.D.
1847 Hereford	... R. D. Hampden, D.D.
1865 Chester	... William Jacobson, D.D.
1857 Norwich	... Hon. J. T. Pelham, D.D.
1849 Llandaff	... Alfred Ollivant, D.D.
1853 Lincoln	... John Jackson, D.D.
1854 Salisbury	... W. K. Hamilton, D.D.
1854 Bath & Wells	... Right Hon. Lord Auckland, D.D.
1854 Sodor & Man	... Hon. H. Powys, D.D.

## IRISH BISHOPS.

*Consec.**Archbishops of*

1854 M. G. Beresford	{ Armagh
D.D.	{ Clogher
1863 R. Chevenix	{ Dublin
Trench, D.D.	{ Kildare
1852 J. H. Singer, D.D.	Meath
1849 W. Higgin, D.D.	Derry and Raphoe
1839 Lord Plunket, D.D.	Tuam, Killala, and Achonry
1842 J. T. O'Brien, D.D.	Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin

*Bishops of*

1843 R. Daly, D.D.	Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore
1849 R. B. Knox, D.D.	Down and Connor and Dromore
1854 H. Griffin, D.D.	Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoe
1857 W. Fitzgerald, D.D.	Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh
1862 J. Gregg, D.D.	Cork, Cloyne, & Ross
H. Verschoyle, D.D.	Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh

## BISHOPS OF THE (EPISCOPAL) CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

*Consec.**Sees.**Bishops.*

1841 Edinburgh	... C. H. Terrot, D.D.
1847 Brechin	... A. P. Forbes, D.C.L.
1847 Argyll & the Isles	A. Ewing, D.C.L., D.D.
1851 <i>Primus</i> Moray and Ross	R. Eden, D.D.

*Consec.**Sees.**Bishops.*

1853 St. Andrews	... C. Wordsworth, D.C.L.
1857 Aberdeen	... Thos. G. Suther, D.C.L.
1859 Glasgow and Galloway	{ William Scott Wilson, D.D.

## COLONIAL BISHOPS.

1847 Adelaide, S. Au.	Augustus Short, D.D.
1860 Antigua	... W. W. Jackson, D.D.
1842 Barbadoes	... Thomas Parry, D.D.
1851 Bombay	... John Harding, D.D.
1859 Brisbane	... E. W. Tufnell, D.D.
1858 Calcutta	... G. Cotton, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1847 Cape Town	... R. Gray, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1856 Christ Ch. N.Z.	H. J. C. Harper, D.D.
1859 Colombo	... P. C. Claughton, D.D.
1859 Columbia	... George Hills, D.D.
1845 Fredericton	... John Medley, D.D.
1863 Gibraltar	... W. J. Trower, D.D.
1863 Goulburn	... M. Thomas, D.D.
1856 Graham's Town	H. Cotterill, D.D.
1842 Guiana	... W. P. Austin, D.D.
1857 Huron	... Benjamin Cronyn, D.D.
1839 Jamaica	... A. G. Spencer, D.D.
1846 Jerusalem	... Samuel Gobat, D.D.
1856 Kingston	... Reg. Courtenay, D.D.
1859 Labuan	... F. T. Macdougall, D.C.L.
1861 Madras	... Fred. Gell, D.D.
1854 Mauritius	... V. W. Ryan, D.D.
Melbourne	...
1850 Montreal	... F. Fulford, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1863 Nassau (Baha.)	A. R. P. Venables, D.D.
1853 Natal	... J. W. Colenso, D.D.
1847 Newcstl. N.S.W.	William Tyrrell, D.D.
1844 Newfoundland	Edward Feild, D.D.
1841 New Zealand	G. Selwyn, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1864 Niger Territory	S. A. Crowther, D.D.
1851 Nova Scotia	Hibbert Binney, D.D.
1862 Ontario	... J. T. Lewis, D.D., LL.D.
1857 Perth, W. Aust.	M. B. Hale, D.D.
1865 Rupert's Land	R. Machry, D.D.
1863 Quebec	... J. W. Williams, D.D.
1860 Sierra Leone	... E. H. Beckles, D.D.
1862 St. Helena	... T. E. Welby, D.D.
1854 Sydney	... F. Barker, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1864 Tasmania	... C. H. Bromby, D.D.
1839 Toronto	... J. Strachan, D.D., LL.D.
1859 Waiapu	... W. Williams, D.C.L.
1858 Wellington, NZ	C. J. Abraham, D.D.
<i>Missionary Bishops.</i>	
1863 Central Africa	W. D. Tozer, D.D.
1861 Honolulu	... T. N. Staley, D.D.
1861 Melanesia	... J. C. Patteson, D.D.
1863 Orange River	Edward Twells, D.D.



## COUNTY DIRECTORY.

### PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE OF ESSEX.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD DACRE.

DACRE, 22nd Baron (England). Created 1307.—Thomas Crosbie William Trevor, eldest son of the twenty-first Baron by the second daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Dr. Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (she died 1844). Born 1808; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; married, 1837, Susan Sophia, eldest daughter of the first Lord Chesham (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bed-chamber woman to the Queen); was an unsuccessful candidate for North Essex in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; was M.P. for Herts from 1847—52; succeeded his father 1853; Lord-Lieutenant of Essex 1865; is a Deputy-Lieutenant for Herts, patron of two livings, and co-heir to the barony of Fitzhugh. The first Baron was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Edward II. and III.; the daughter of the 6th Baron married Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th Baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers married the daughter of the fifteenth Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre; and their representative in the female line, Henry Otway, twenty-first Baron, in 1824 assumed the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand; the fifteenth Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Heir presumptive, his brother Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand; born 1814; married, 1838, Eliza, daughter of Lieut.-General Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; was a Lord of the Treasury from 1855-58; is a magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Sussex, and Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; has been M.P. for Lewes since 1852.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th Baron (Gt. Brit.). Created 1788.—Charles Cornwallis Neville, second son of the third Baron, by the eldest daughter of the second Marquis of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born at Billingsbear 1823; married, 1849, the third daughter of the third Viscount Hawarden; succeeded his brother 1861; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex 1845, and Vice-Lieut. from 1861-5; patron of six livings; Visitor of Mag. Coll., Cambridge, as owner of Audley End. The first Baron was fourth Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the third Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingsbear, Wokingham, Berks. Town Residence—42, Upper Brook-street.

Heir presumptive, his brother, Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville; born 1827; married, 1853, the eldest daughter of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; Rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

BRAYBROOKE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Charlotte Sarah, fifth daughter of the second Lord Norbury, by the only daughter and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of New Park, county Mayo. Born 1826; married, 1852, the fourth Lord Braybrooke, who died 1861.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD PETRE.

PETRE, 12th Baron (Eng.). Created 1603.—William Bernard Petre, son of the eleventh Baron, by his first wife, the eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822). Born at Thorndon, 1817; married, 1843, the eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of four livings; and a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex. The first Baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State, *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—57, Portland-place, W.; Thorndon-hall, near Brentwood.

Heir, his son, the Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

## RIGHT HON. LORD RAYLEIGH.

RAYLEIGH, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1821.—John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq. (for 36 years M.P. for Maldon), by the fifth daughter of first Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley-street, 1796; married, 1842, eldest daughter of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The Baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham.

Heir, his son, Hon. John William, born at Langford Grove, Nov. 12, 1842; Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for Essex, 1864; Senior Wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman for 1865.

## THE LORD BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, 96th Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. Joseph Cotton Wigram, D.D., son of the late Sir Robert Wigram, first Baronet, by his second wife, the youngest daughter of John Watts, Esq. Born at Walthamstow, 1798; married, 1837, the daughter of Peter Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Matlock (she died 1864). Educated by private tuition, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship; ordained 1822; took priest's orders 1823; appointed Secretary to the National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor 1827; Preacher-Assistant at St. James', Westminster, 1827; Rector of East Tisted, Hants, 1839; Archdeacon of Winchester, 1845; Rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1850; and 96th Bishop of Rochester, 1860; has published pamphlets, sermons, charges in his archdeaconry and diocese; patron of the archdeaconries and 60 livings. The diocese includes the Archdeaconry of Rochester, with the counties of Essex, except the deanery of Barking, and Herts; annual value £5,000. Residences—5, Montagu-street, London, W.C.; 15A, Grosvenor-square, London, W.; and Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

## THE DOWAGER COUNTESS WALDEGRAVE.

WALDEGRAVE, Countess (Peer's Widow).—Frances Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Mr. John Braham, the well-known vocalist. Married, first, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock; secondly, 1840, the seventh Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; thirdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; fourthly, 1863, the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Fortescue, M.P. for Louth county (he was born 1823). Residences—Dudbrook House, Navestock; Chewton Priory, Somersetshire; Red House, Ardee, Ireland; Strawberry-hill, Twickenham; and 7, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

ABDY, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1849.—Sir THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Captain Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the daughter of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; married, 1841, the second daughter of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, Herts.; was educated at St. John's Coll., Cam., where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The Baronet's grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy, in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estate of Sir John Abdy, the fourth Baronet, of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford. Heir—His son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

BUXTON, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, M.A., son of Sir E. N. Buxton (late M.P. for South Essex), the second Baronet, by the second daughter of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House. Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; Major 1st Bn. Tower Hamlets R.V.; M.P. for Lynn; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; married, June, 1862, Victoria, youngest daughter of the Earl of Gainsborough. The first Baronet was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery. He was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall 1625. Residences—Colne House, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Waltham Abbey. Heir—His son T. Fowell Victor, born April 8, 1865.

DE CRESPIGNY, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1805.—Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, son of Captain Augustus James Champion de Crespiigny, R.N.,



by the daughter of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor-square 1818; married, 1843, the second daughter of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1840); appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852; Captain 6th Essex Volunteer Rifles 1859; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Bn. ditto 1860. The present Baronet's great grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales, and being created a Baronet resumed the prefix of "de," which anciently belonged to the family. His successor was M.P. for Southampton, and married a sister of the last Earl of Plymouth (extinct). This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny, in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. *Residence—Wyvenhoe Hall, Colchester.* Heir—His son Claude, born in Cadogan Place 1847.

**FOSTER, 3rd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Rev. Sir CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, second son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1817; married, 1844, the youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his brother in 1857; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1842; has been rector of Thoydon Garnon since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. *Residences—Thoydon Garnon Rectory; and 5, Whitehall-yard.* Heir—His son, John Frederic, born 1847.

**HENNIKER, 4th Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1813.—Sir BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the third Baronet, by his second wife, the fourth daughter of the third Lord Henniker. Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; married, 1860, daughter of Thomas Hngham, Esq., of Airs; succeeded his father in 1840; appointed Ensign 68th Foot 1853; Cornet Royal Horse Guards 1854; Lieutenant 1855; Captain 1858; retired 1859; a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1858; Captain West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry 1861. The first Baronet was the youngest son of the first Lord Henniker, and a Lieutenant-General in the army. *Seat—Newton Hall, near Dunmow.* Heir—His son, Frederick Brydges Major, born at Newton Hall, 1862.

**HEYGATE, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the first Baronet, by the fourth daughter of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; married, 1851, only daughter and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, county Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; has been M.P. for the county of Londonderry since May, 1859. The family is descended from the Heygates of Rendlesham, in Suffolk, and Feering, in Essex, subsequently, about the middle of the 16th century, seated at Hayes, in Middlesex. *Residences—Southend; Roecliffe, Leicestershire; Bellarena, county Londonderry.* Heir—His son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena, 1854.

**KEY, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, only surviving son of Sir John, the first Baronet, by the youngest daughter of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey. Born 1815; married first, 1842, the second daughter of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth (she died 1855); secondly, 1859, the fourth daughter of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester (she died same year); thirdly, 1862, Mary Anne, daughter of J. Kershaw, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed Captain 21st Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1862; is a partner in the firm of Burgess and Key, of the Victoria Works, Brentwood. The first Baronet was a London Alderman, Lord Mayor in 1830-31, &c. Heir—His son, by first marriage, John Kingsmill, born 1853.

**LENNARD, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1801.—Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his second wife, the only daughter and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Aldham Hall, Suffolk. Born 1826; married, 1853, Emma, 4th daughter of the Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1860; Sheriff for 1865. The first Baronet was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. *Residences—Belhus, Aveley; 7, Lewes Crescent, Brighton; 9, Hyde-park-terrace.* Heir—His son, Thomas, born 1853.

**LESLIE, 7th Bart.** (Scotland.) Created 1665.—Sir CHARLES HENRY LESLIE, only son of Sir Norman, the sixth Baronet, by the third daughter of the late Major Robert Wood Smith, of the 6th Bengal Light Cavalry. Born at Lahore, in Bengal, 1848; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Dregghorn College, near Edinburgh; appointed Cornet Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1863; is descended from the third Earl of Rothes. Heir pres.—His granduncle Thomas Leslie, of the War Office; born at Findrassie.

**MILDMAY, 5th Bart.** (Great Britain.) Created 1772.—Sir HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET St. JOHN MILDMAY, son of the fourth Baronet, by the eldest daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; married, 1851, the second daughter of the first Viscount Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of four livings; entered the army 1828; became Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards 1837; retired from the army as Major 1859; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Hants 1848; Lieut.-Col. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry 1861; High Sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The first Baronet was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the third Baronet assumed



the name of Mildmay. *Residence*—*Dogmersfield Park, Hants.* Heir—His son, Henry Paulet St. John, born in Eaton-square 1853.

NEAVE, 3rd Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1795.—Sir RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE, son of Sir Thomas, the second Baronet, by the daughter of the late Very Rev. William Digby, Dean of Durham. Born 1793; married, 1827, the youngest daughter of the ninth Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1815); is author of "Four Days in Connemara." *Residence*—*Dagnam Park, Romford.* Heir—His son Arundell Neave, born 1829; appointed Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards 1857.

PELLY, 3rd Bart. (England.) Created 1840.—Sir HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, eldest son of the second Baronet by his first wife, Johannah Jane, youngest daughter of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, and Woodhurst, Hunts (she died 1856). Born at Balls Park, Herts, 1844; educated at Harrow; entered the army as ensign Royal Scots Greys 1861; lieutenant 1863; succeeded his father 1864. The first Baronet was Governor of the Bank of England and of the Hudson's Bay Company. *Residences*—*Upton House, West Ham; Warnham Court, Horsham, Sussex; Union Club, S.W.* Heir presumptive—His brother Charles Raymond, born 1845.

SELWIN, 6th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1748.—Sir JOHN THOMAS SELWIN, fourth son of the late Sir James Ibbetson, second Baronet (who died 1795), by the daughter of J. Caygill, Esq., of Shaw House, Yorkshire. Born 1784; married, 1825, daughter of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); succeeded his nephew in 1861; assumed the name of Selwin in 1825. The first Baronet was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. *Seat*—*Down Hall, Harlow.* Heir—His son Henry John, born 1826; married, 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Lord Lyndhurst (she died 1865.)

SMIJTH, 11th Bart. (England.) Created 1661.—Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the tenth Baronet, by the daughter of John Weyland, Esq., of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; married, 1839, the second daughter of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honors in 1837; appointed Lieutenant 19th Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; is now a private in the 2nd (South) Middlesex; was M.P. for South Essex from July, 1852, to April, 1857; patron of three livings. This family is descended from John Smijth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts. temp. Henry VIII.; the tenth Baronet obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. *Residences*—*Hill Hall, Epping; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk.* Heir—His son William, born September 1, 1840; educated at Eton; unpaid attaché at Paris from 1859 to 1863; appointed 3rd Secretary to her Majesty's Legation at Washington September, 1863.

SMITH, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1804.—Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the second Baronet, by his second wife, second daughter of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk-street, Park-lane, 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1855, the youngest daughter of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall; succeeded his father in 1831; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852, in which year he was Sheriff. The first Baronet, Sir Drummond Smith, was brother to Sir John Burges, Bart., who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic, and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803. *Seat*—*Suttons, Romford.* Heir—His son Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor-street 1861.

TYRELL, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1809.—Sir JOHN TYSSSEN TYRELL, son of first Baronet, by the only daughter and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; married, 1819, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex, and was Colonel of the West Essex Militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830; was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell, temp. William Rufus. *Residence*—*Boreham House, Chelmsford.*

WAKE, 12th Bart. (England.) Created 1621.—Sir HEREWALD WAKE, son of Sir William, the eleventh Baronet, by Margaret Anne, eldest daughter of Henry Fricker, Esq., of Southampton. Born 1852; succeeded his father April, 1865; is lord of the manors of Waltham and Nazing. Archbishop Wake, of Canterbury, was a younger son of this family, being descended from William Wake, uncle to the first Baronet. *Residence*—*Courteen Hall, Northampton.* Heir presumptive—His brother, Archibald James.

WESTERN, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1864.—Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, K.T.S., of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Burch, Esq., of Bermuda. Born 1795; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; married, 1819, Margaret Letitia, third daughter of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, county Dumfries; succeeded in 1844 to the estates of his relative, the late Lord Western, whose title then became extinct; is magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex; was High Sheriff of Essex in 1860; elected

M.P. for North Essex in 1865. The family is descended from Lady Anne Plantagenet, wife of Bouchier, Earl of Ewe, and granddaughter of Edward III.; was settled in London *temp.* Henry VII.; and Samuel Western was baron of the Cinque Ports *temp.* William III. *Seats*—*Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Tattingstone, Suffolk.* Heir—His son, Thomas Sutton; born 1821; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1848, Giuletta Romana, daughter of Edward Buller, Esq., of Dilhorne, county Stafford, M.P. for North Staffordshire (she died 1850); was the Liberal M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865.

WOOD, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1837.—Rev. Sir JOHN PAGE WOOD, LL.B., eldest son of Alderman Sir Matthew Wood, by the daughter of John Page, Esq., of Woodbridge, Suffolk. Born at Woodbridge, 1796; married, 1820, daughter of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service; succeeded his father in 1843; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge (LL.B. 1821); was appointed Rector of St. Peter's, Cornhill, 1824; and is also vicar of Cressing. The first Baronet was a successful hop merchant; he was an Alderman of London, and twice Lord Mayor; also M.P. for London. *Seat*—*Rivenhall Place, Witham.* Heir—his son Francis, born at Cressing, 1834; married, 1854, the eldest daughter of R. Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, and granddaughter of the late General Hodgson; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge.

## PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION.

### MEMBERS FOR THE COUNTY.

#### SOUTHERN DIVISION.

HENRY JOHN SELWIN, Esq., born 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); a Conservative; M.P. for South Essex 1865. *Residence*—*Down Hall, near Harlow; Carlton Club.*

LORD EUSTACE HENRY BROWNLOW GASCOYNE CECIL, second surviving son of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, born 1834; educated at Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; a Conservative; entered the army as Ensign 43rd Light Infantry 1851; retired as Captain and Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards 1863; is a magistrate for Middlesex; M.P. for South Essex 1865. *Residence*—*32, Eccleston-square, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

#### NORTHERN DIVISION.

CHARLES DU CANE, Esq., born 1825; educated at Winchester and Exeter Col., Oxford (B.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Maldon 1852-3; and since 1857 for North Essex. *Residences*—*Braxted Park, near Witham; 64, Lowndes-square, S.W.*

SIR THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, Bart.; a Liberal. [*See Peerage and Baronetage.*]

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF COLCHESTER.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., born 1799; educated at Eton; a Liberal; was M.P. for Colchester from 1857-59, and again in 1865. *Residences*—*Wyvenhoe Park; Brooks' Club, S.W.; 111, Eaton-square, S.W.*

TAVERNER JOHN MILLER, Esq., born 1804; a Conservative; M.P. for Maldon 1852; returned for Colchester 1857, 1859, and 1865. *Residences*—*59, Portland Place, W., and Milbank; Carlton and National Clubs.*

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

Capt. HENRY JERVIS WHITE JERVIS, born 1825; educated at Harrow and Woolwich; a Conservative; elected 1859 and 1865. *Residence*—*54, St. George's Road, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

JOHN KELK, Esq.; a Conservative; elected 1865.

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF MALDON.

GEORGE MONTAGU WARREN PEACOCKE, Esq., born 1821; educated at Eton and Magdalen College, Cambridge (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Harwich 1852-3; for Maldon 1854-7; re-chosen 1859 and 1865. *Residences*—*Reeves' Hall, Mersea Island; 33, Hertford-street, Mayfair.*

RALPH ANSTRUTHER EARLE, Esq., born 1835; educated at Harrow, where he obtained the English Essay Prize and the Peel Medal for Latin Oration; a Conservative; was attaché to the Embassy at Paris 1854-8; subsequently promoted and attached to the Embassy at Vienna 1859; Private Secretary to Mr. Disraeli while Chancellor of the Exchequer; M.P. for Berwick May to August, 1859; M.P. for Maldon 1865. *Residences*—*Wellesbourne Hall, near Warwick; Carlton Club, S.W.; 116, Park-street, Grosvenor-square, W.*

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY.

LORD LIEUTENANT & VICE-ADMIRAL...	Thomas Lord Dacre, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.
HIGH SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1866	...Sir Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Bart., Belhus, Aveley.
SHERIFFS NOMINATED FOR 1866	...Arthur Pryor, Esq., Hylands; Sir R. D. Neave, Bart., Dagnam Park, Romford; and R. B. W. Baker, Esq., Orsett Hall
UNDER SHERIFF (1865)	...G. A. Western, Esq., 7 Great James-street, Bedford-row.
ACTING UNDER-SHERIFFS	...Messrs. Gepp and Veley, Chelmsford.
CHAPLAIN	...The Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart., Rivenhall Place.
CLERK OF THE PEACE...	...Henry Gibson, Esq., Ongar; Clerk of the Peace Office, Chelmsford
CLERK TO THE CLERK OF THE PEACE...	Mr. John William Hair
CORONERS	...Southern Div., C. C. Lewis, Esq., Brentwood Northern ditto, W. Codd, Esq., Maldon
DEPUTY-CORONER	...Southern ditto, C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq., Billericay
TREASURERS	...T. W. Bramston, Esq., Skreens, and C. G. Round, Esq., Birch Hall
DEPUTY TREASURERS	...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford; J. H. Blood, Esq., Witham
STAMP DISTRIBUTOR	...Joseph Savill, Esq., Colchester
SUB-DISTRIBUTOR	...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford
LICENSER OF HAWKERS	...Mr. Read, Chelmsford
COUNTY SURVEYOR	...H. Stock, Esq., 6, Duke-st., Southwark, S.E.

## ESSEX QUARTER SESSIONS.

*Chairmen.*—N. C. BARNARDISTON, T. C. C. MARSH, R. B. W. BAKER, J. W. P. WATLINGTON, ESQRS.

*Clerk of Indictments.*—WALTER CHARLES METCALFE, Esq., Epping.

*Criers.*—MR. S. W. MARYON; MR. P. EDWARDS.

CHELMSFORD AND MALDON..... Tuesday—1866. January 2, April 3, July 3, October 16.  
COLCHESTER AND HARWICH..... Monday—1866. January 1, April 2, July 2, October 15.  
HAVERING LIBERTY ..... Friday —1866. January 5, April 6, July 6, October 19.  
WALDEN ..... Not yet fixed.

## COUNTY APPOINTMENTS FOR 1866.

Jan. 2	General Quarter Session —County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners	July 3	General Quarter Session— County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners
" 10	Gaol Committee	July 11	Gaol Committee
Feb. 14	Gaol Committee	Aug. 8	" "
Mar. 14	" "	Sept. 12	" "
" 20	Finance Committee	Oct. 2	Finance Committee
April 3	General Quarter Session —County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners	" 10	Gaol Committee
" 11	Gaol Committee	" 16	General Quarter Session— County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners
May 9	" "	Nov. 7	Gaol Committee
June 13	" "	Dec. 12	" "
June 19	Finance Committee	" 18	Finance Committee

## COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

GOVERNOR. Captain McGorrey.—DEPUTY-GOVERNOR. Mr. C. H. Nicholas.—CHAPLAIN. Rev. G. Burton Hamilton, M.A.—SURGEONS.—Messrs. Gilson and Lovell, alternately.—ACCOUNTANT. Mr. G. H. Durrant.  
KEEPER OF ILFORD HOUSE OF CORRECTION. Mr. W. Stringer.—CHAPLAIN. Rev. T. L. Ramsden.



## ESSEX MAGISTRATES, WITH THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

Those marked thus (\*) are Deputy-Lieutenants.

- Arkwright, L. W., Esq., *Rundells, Harlow*  
 \*Bagshaw, R. J., Esq., *Banksea House, Dovercourt*  
 \*Baker, R. B. W., Esq., *Orsett Hall*  
 \*Barclay, H. F., Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford*  
 Barnardiston, N. C., Esq., *Little Henny*  
 Barnardiston, N., Esq., *Acton Place, Sudbury*  
 \*Bawtree, John, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Bayliffe, T. T. L., clerk, *Albury, Lt. Hadham*  
 Bentley, J., Esq., *Woodgreen Park, Cheshunt*  
 Berkeley, G. C., clerk, *Southminster*  
 Bingley, H., Esq., *Higham Lodge, Woodford, and 19, Lewes Crescent, Kemp Town, Brighton*  
 Blanshard, Richard, Esq., *Walton*  
 Blomfield, James, clerk, *Orsett*  
 \*Boggis, J. E., Esq., *37 Harewood-square, NW*  
 Borton, W. K., clerk, *Wickham St. Paul's*  
 Bouchier, C. S., clerk, *Great Hallingbury*  
 \*Bramston, T. W., Esq., *Skreens, Roxwell*  
 \*Bramston, T. Harvey, Lieut.-Col., ditto  
 Bramston, John, clerk, *Witham*  
 \*Braybrooke, Rt. Hon. Lord, *Saffron Walden*  
 Bree, C. R., Esq., M.D., *Colchester*  
 Brett, Edward, Esq., *Wakes Colne Place*  
 Brett, John, Captain, ditto  
 \*Brewster, C. Esq., *Greenstead Hall, Halsted*  
 Brewster, J., Esq., *Ashford Lodge, Halsted*  
 \*Brise, S. B. Ruggles, Esq., *Fenchingfield*  
 \*Brocket, B. S., Esq., *Spains Hall, Willingale*  
 \*Brown, S., Esq., *Grey Friars, Colchester*  
 \*Budworth, P. J., Esq.  
 Bullock, W., clerk, *Faulkbourne Hall*  
 Burmester, George, clerk, *Little Oakley*  
 \*Buxton, Sir T. F., Bart., *Warlies, Waltham Abbey*  
 \*Byng, Captain Henry, R.N., *Quendon Hall, Bishop Stortford*  
 Carver, J. W., clerk, *Fenchingfield*  
 Cattley, S. W., Esq., *Bedford-road, Clapham*  
 Chamberlayne, W. S., Esq., *Bishop Stortford*  
 Child, V. Knox, clerk, *Little Easton*  
 Cockerell, H., clerk, *North Weald Bassett*  
 Collin, John, clerk, *Rickling Vicarage*  
 Copeland, W. Taylor, Esq., M.P., *Russell Farm, Watford*  
 Cooke, S. G., Esq., *Lexden House, Colchester*  
 \*Cotton, William, Esq., *Leyton*  
 Cox, A. Z., Esq., *Herongate, Brentwood*  
 \*Cure, Capel, Esq., *Blake Hall, near Ongar*  
 Davies, J. S., Esq., *Yardley House, Sewardstone, N.E.*  
 Davis, J. Coope, Esq., *Cranbrooke Park*  
 \*De Crespigny, Sir C. W. C., Bt., *Wyvenhoe*  
 \*Disney, E., Esq., *The Hyde, Ingatestone*  
 \*Disney, E. J., Esq.  
 \*Du Cane, C., Esq., M.P., *Braxted Park*  
 Earle, Henry John, clerk, *High Ongar*  
 Edenborough, Samuel Bolton, Esq., *Thrift Hall, Waltham Abbey*  
 Egerton, C. C., Esq., *Kendal Lodge, Epping*  
 English, J. F. H., clerk, LL.D., *Gt. Warley*  
 \*Errington, G. H., jun., Esq., *Colchester*  
 Ewen, T. L'Estrange, Esq., *Dedham*  
 Fielding, George, clerk, *North Ockendon*  
 Fitzgerald, G. R., Esq., *Bigods, Dunmow*  
 Foaker, Frederic, Esq., *Thorpe Hall*  
 \*Formby, Myles L., Esq., *Dedham Grove*  
 Fortescue, J. F. Esq., *8 St. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square*  
 Fortescue, Rt. Hon. C. S. P., M.P., *Dudbrook House, Naxstock*  
 Foster, John, clerk, *Foxearth*  
 \*Fry, J. Gurney, Esq., *Hale End, Woodford*  
 Gepp, E. F., clerk, *High Easter*  
 Gibson, T., Esq., *8, Clarence-terrace, Regent's-park*  
 Glyn, Clayton W. F., Esq., *Durrington House, Sheering*  
 Gooch, Charles John, clerk, *Toppesfield*  
 Goodday, Arthur Robert, Esq., *Terling*  
 \*Gosling, Captain, *Hassobury, Farnham*  
 \*Gower, J. L., Esq., *Westwood, Gt. Horkesley*  
 Green, J. W. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Green, H. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Greene, T. W., Esq., Q.C., *Baddow Hall, Chelmsford*  
 Haldane, A., Esq., *4, Carey-st., Lincoln's Inn*  
 \*Hamilton, A., Esq., *Hawkins-atte-Well, Romford*  
 Hanbury, A., clerk, *Bures St. Mary, Suffolk*  
 \*Hanbury, Osgood, jun., Esq., *Howe Hatch, Brentwood*  
 Hardcastle, J. A., Esq., M.P., *Writtle*  
 Hardcastle, Henry, Esq., *Writtle*  
 Harvey, Bridges, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Harvey, H. M. Esq., *Leytonstone*  
 Hawkins, C. H., Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Hawkins, W. W., Esq., *Alresford Hall*  
 Hayne, R., D.D., clerk, *Bradfield*  
 Hemming, George, clerk, *Little Parndon*  
 \*Henniker, Sir Brydges Powell, Bart., *Newton Hall, Dunmow*  
 Hill, E. J., clerk, *Panfield*  
 \*Hills, Robert, Esq., *Colne Park*  
 Hirst, Major R. A. H., *Tattingsstone-place, near Ipswich, Suffolk*  
 Hodgson, W., Esq., *Gilston Park, nr. Harlow*  
 Holland, W., clerk, *Cold Norton*  
 Hope, S. C., Esq., *Havering Grange*  
 Horner, Edward, Esq., *The Howe, Halsted*  
 Horwood, E. R., clerk, *Vicarage, Maldon*  
 \*Houblon, J. A., Esq., *Gt. Hallingbury Place*  
 \*Houblon, R. A., Esq., *Bartlow, Linton*  
 Howard, S. Lloyd, Esq., *Goldings, Loughton*  
 \*Jesse, W., Esq., *Maisonette, Ingatestone*  
 Jodrell, E., Esq., *Bayfield Hall, Norfolk*  
 Jones, Edgar, Esq., *Great Burstard*  
 Kayess, James, Esq., *Wandswoth*  
 \*Kelly, Lt.-Col., *26 Bouverie-sq., Folkestone*  
 Kemble, T., Esq., *Runwell Hall, Wickford*  
 King, Hy. S., Esq., *Manor House, Chigwell*  
 Knox, Thomas, clerk, *Runwell*  
 Lampet, B. E., clerk, *Great Bardfield*  
 Leigh, C. Brian, clerk, *Goldhanger*  
 \*Lennard, Sir T. B., Bart., *Belhus, Aveley*  
 Lescher, J. S., Esq., *Boyles, Brentwood*  
 \*Lowndes, G. A., Esq., *Barrington Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Luard, Capt. W. G., R.N., *Witham Lodge*

- Macnaghten, E. Esq., 100, *Eaton-pl., S.W.*  
 \*Maitland, W. F., Esq., *Stansted Mountfitchet*  
 \*Majendie, A., Esq., *Hedingham Castle*  
 Majendie, L. A., Esq., *Ditto*  
 Marriott, H. R. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 Marsden, J. H., clerk, *Great Oakley*  
 \*Marsh, W. C., Esq., *Gains Park, Epping*  
 \*Marsh, T. C. C., Esq., *Greensted Hall, Ongar*  
 Mashiter, O., Esq., *Priests, Romford*  
 Merivale, Charles, clerk, *Lawford*  
 Meux, Sir H., Bart., *Theobald's Park, Herts.*  
 Meyer, Philip Herman, Esq., *Stondon House*  
 Mildmay, The Ven. Archdeacon, *Chelmsford*  
 \*Mills, J., Esq.  
 Mure, Philip Wm., Esq., *Bromley, Middlesex*  
 Neave, Sir R. D., Bart., *Dagnam Park*  
 Nunn, T. W., Esq., *Lawford House, Manningtree*  
 \*Onley, O. S., Esq., *Stisted Hall*  
 Palin, William, clerk, *Stifford Rectory*  
 Palmer, G., Esq., *Nazing Park*  
 \*Papillon, P. Oxenden, Esq., *Lexden*  
 \*Parker, J. O., Esq., *Woodham Mortimer Place*  
 Pattisson, F. U., Esq., *Great Coggeshall*  
 \*Peacocke, G. M. W., Esq., M.P., 33, *Hertford-street, Mayfair, W.*  
 Pearson, A., clerk, *Springfield*  
 Pearson, J., clerk, *Herongate*  
 \*Pelly, R. W., Captain, R.N., *Upton*  
 \*Pelly, R., Esq., *Plashet House, East Ham*  
 Pelly, C. R., Esq., *Plashet House*  
 Penrose, W. H., Esq., *Lower Park, Dedham*  
 \*Petre, Right Hon. Lord Wm. B., *Thorndon Hall, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. F. C. E., *Oakhurst, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. A., *Copfold Hall, Ingatestone*  
 \*Phelips, C., Esq., *Briggs Park, Herts.*  
 \*Phillips, J. R. S., Esq., *Riffhams, Danbury*  
 Powell, N., Esq., *Buckhurst Hill, Woodford*  
 \*Pryor, A., Esq., *Hylands Park, Chelmsford*  
 \*Rasch, Fred. Carne, Esq., *Woodhill House, Danbury*  
 \*Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord, *Terling Place*  
 \*Rebow, J. G., Esq., M.P., *Wycenhoe Park*  
 Reeve, E. J., clerk, *Stondon Massey*  
 \*Reeves, James, Esq., *Danemore Park, Tunbridge Wells*  
 Richards, W. H., clerk, *Grays Thurrock*  
 Rigge, J. S., Esq., *Belmont Castle, Grays*  
 Roberts, Edmund, Esq., *Billericay*  
 Robinson, H., D.D., clerk, *Great Warley*  
 Round, C. G., Esq., *Birch Hall, Lexden*  
 Round, E., Esq., *Temple, E.C.*  
 \*Russell, C., Esq., *Stubbers, Romford*  
 Sandars, G., Esq., *Little Chesterford Park*  
 Savill, S. W., Esq., *Bocking*  
 Schreiber, Arthur Thomas, Esq., *Althorne*  
 Scrutton, T. Scott, clerk, *Sutton Rectory*  
 \*Scrutton, D. R., Esq., *Pritlewell Priory*  
 \*Selwin, H. J., Esq., M.P., *Down Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Skinner, Major S. J., R.A., *Great Baddow*  
 Skipper, C., Esq., *Blake Hall, Wansted*  
 \*Smith, Sir C. C., Bart., *Suttons, Romford*  
 Smith, H. R. Somers, clerk, *Little Bentley*  
 \*Smith, W. C., Esq., *Shortgrove, Newport*  
 \*Smijth, Sir W. B., Bart., *Hill Hall, Epping*  
 \*Somes, Joseph, Esq., *Muswell-hill, N.*  
 \*Sparrow, Basil, Esq., *Gosfield Place*  
 Sperling, C. B., Esq., *Castle Hedingham*  
 \*Sperling, H. J., Esq., *Dynes Hall, Halsted*  
 \*Spitty, T. J., Esq., *Billericay*  
 Stacpoole, A. D., clerk, *Vicarage, Writtle*  
 \*Strutt, Hon. J. W., *Terling Place*  
 Stuart, W. S., Esq., *The Bowles, Chigwell*  
 \*Tabor, J., Esq., *Pritlewell*  
 \*Tatham, T. D. F., Esq., *Althorne*  
 \*Tawke, A., Esq., *The Lawn, Rochford*  
 Tompson, G. E., Esq., *Boxted House, Colchester*  
 \*Tower, C. T., Esq., *Weald Hall, Brentwood*  
 \*Tower, C., jun., Esq., *Huntsmore Park, Uxbridge*  
 Tower, C. J. H., Esq., *ditto*  
 Tower, R. B., clerk, *Moreton*  
 Townsend, C. G. G., clerk, *Hatfield Peverel*  
 Travers, Capt. R. O., *Pitt Place, Gt. Baddow*  
 \*Tufnell, J. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 \*Tufnell, W. M., Esq., *Hatfield Place*  
 Tufnell, A. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 \*Turner, T. J., Esq., *Stanway*  
 Twyne, W., clerk, *Rayleigh*  
 \*Tyrell, Sir J. T., Bart., *Boreham House*  
 Vaizèy, G. De Horne, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Walker, John Thomas, clerk, *Ashdon*  
 Walsh, W., clerk, *Great Tey*  
 Walton, E. A. S., Esq., *Haverhill Hamlet*  
 \*Warner, E., Esq., M.P., *Higham Hall, Woodford*  
 Warner, J., clerk, *Bradwell-near-the-Sea*  
 \*Watlington, J. W. P., Esq., *Moor Hall, Harlow*  
 Way, L. J., Esq., *Spencer Grange, Great Yeldham*  
 Way, J., Esq., *Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham*  
 \*West, F. G., Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted*  
 \*Western, Sir T. B., Bart., M.P., *Felix Hall, Kelvedon*  
 \*Western, T. S., Esq., *ditto*  
 White, T. G. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 White, J. C., clerk, *Rawreth Rectory*  
 \*Whiteman, J. C., Esq., *The Grove, Thoydon Garnon*  
 Williams, J., Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton*  
 Williams, J. Dore, Esq., *The Grange, Hatfield Broad Oak*  
 \*Wilson, J. M., Esq., *Fitzjohns, Great Canfield*  
 Windle, J., clerk, *Horndon-on-the-Hill*  
 Wood, Sir J. P., Bart., clerk, *Witham*  
 Woodhouse, R., Esq., *Writtle*  
 Wright, J. F., Esq., *Kelvedon Hall*  
 \*Wright, J., Esq., *Wickham Place, Witham*

## DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE LIST OF MAGISTRATES.

- Ashley, the Hon. A. John, *Copt hall, Epping*  
 Ashburton, Lord, *Bath House, Piccadilly*  
 Crosse, H. G., Esq., *Berwick house, Rainham*  
 Carwardine, H. Holgate, Esq., *Colne Priory*  
 Campbell, W. J., Esq., *Blenden Hall, Kent*  
 Coope, Octvs. E., Esq., *Rochetts, Brentwood*  
 Gent, G. W., Esq., *Moyns Park, Steeple Bumpsted*

Hamilton, William J., Esq., 23, *Chesham-place, Belgrave-square*  
 Hanbury, O. Esq., *Oldfieldgrange, Coggeshall*  
 Hansler, Sir John Jacob  
 Headley, Lord, *Aghadoe House, Killarney*  
 Hirst, F. H., Esq., *Great Ropers, S. Weald*  
 Ives, G. M., Esq., 41, *Hertford-st., Mayfair*  
 Lockwood, William J., Esq., 66, *Pall Mall*

Petre, Charles Edward, Esq., *Shenfield*  
 Petre, the Hon. Henry William, *Springfield-place, Chelmsford*  
 Smith, Spencer, Esq., *Portland-place*  
 Wardlaw, John, Esq., *Langford grove*  
 Wilson, Thomas Francis, Esq., *Althorne*  
 Wood, Colonel William Mark, *Lambourne*

## PETTY SESSIONAL DIVISIONS.

### BRENTWOOD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House, Brentwood, on alternate Thursdays, and every Thursday if required for criminal justice at 10 a.m. during summer, and 11 a.m. in winter; at the Town Hall, Billericay, the 2nd and 4th Tuesday in every month at 12.

MAGISTRATES—Christopher Thomas Tower, Esq., Rev. Hastings Robinson, D.D., Christopher Tower, Esq., \*Thomas Jenner Spitty, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. John Pearson, Arthur Zachariah Cox, Esq., Rev. John Francis Hawker English, LL.D., Joseph Samuel Lescher, Esq., Right Hon. Lord Petre, \*Edgar Jones, Esq., Champion Russell, Esq., Christopher Hume Tower, Esq., \*Edmund Roberts, Esq., Osgood Hanbury, jun., Esq., Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre.

Clerks to the magistrates—C. C. Lewis, Esq., Brentwood; H. Collin, Esq., Billericay.

\* These form the Billericay bench.

### CHELMSFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Shire Hall every Friday at 12 o'clock.

MAGISTRATES—T. Kemble, Esq., *chairman*; J. R. Spencer Phillips, Esq., Sir J. T. Tyrell, Bart., T. W. Bramston, Esq., Rev. A. Pearson, E. Disney, Esq., Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Major Skinner, B.A., J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Rev. T. Knox, W. M. Tufnell, Esq., J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., Rev. A. D. Stacpoole, Lieut.-Colonel T. H. Bramston, A. Pryor, Esq., W. Jesse, Esq., A. J. Tufnell, Esq., R. Woodhouse, Esq., Captain R. O. Travers, Henry Hardcastle, Esq., T. W. Greene, Esq., q.c., F. C. Rasch, Esq., Hon. Arthur Petre.

Clerk to the magistrates—Andrew Meggy, Esq.

### COLCHESTER.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall at 12 every Saturday.

MAGISTRATES—T. L. Ewen, Esq., *chairman*; J. Bawtree, Esq., \*E. Brett, Esq., \*Sir C. de Crespigny, Bart., \*W. W. Hawkins, Esq., \*J. Gurdon-Rebow, Esq., M.P., T. J. Turner, Esq., J. W. E. Green, Esq., C. G. Round, Esq., G. H. Errington, Esq., C. H. Hawkins, Esq., S. G. Cooke, Esq., G. E. Tompson, Esq., Rev. W. Walsh, J. Leveson-Gower, Esq., W. H. Penrose, Esq., P. O. Papillon, Esq., S. Brown, Esq., C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D., H. E. Green, Esq., Myles L. Formby, Esq.

Clerk to the magistrates—William Howard, Esq.

\* Attend more often in other divisions.

### DENGIE.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Latchingdon, every alternate Saturday at 11 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Rev. William Holland, *chairman*; John Oxley Parker, Esq., Thomas Daniel Fearon Tatham, Esq., Rev. Edward Russell Horwood, Rev. John Warner, Rev. George Campion Berkeley, Arthur Thomas Schreiber, Esq.

Clerk to the magistrates—William Codd, Esq., Maldon.

### DUNMOW.

Petty Sessions are held every Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Police Station; Special Sessions are held the first Monday in the month except in September, and on the last Monday in August and September.

MAGISTRATES—John Maryon Wilson, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. Vicesimus Knox Child, Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, Bart., Rev. Edward Francis Gepp, Francis George West, Esq., Josiah Dore Williams, Esq., Gerald Richard Fitzgerald, Esq.

Clerk to the magistrates—William Thomas Wade, Esq., Dunmow.

### EPHING.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Epping, every Friday at 12; and at the Police Station, Waltham Abbey, on Tuesday at 10.30 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—William Coxhead Marsh, Esq., Rev. Charles Spencer Bouchier, John Archer Houlton, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel George Palmer, Sir William Bowyer Smijth, Bart., Charles Phelps, Esq., John Clarmont Whiteman, Esq., Rev. Henry Cockerell, Rev. George Hemming, John Watlington Perry Watlington, Esq., John Speed Davies, Esq., *chairman* at Waltham Abbey; George Alan Lowndes, Esq., Samuel Bolton Edenborough, Esq., Charles Chandler Egerton, Esq., Henry John Selwin, Esq., M.P., Loftus Wigram Arkwright, Esq., Clayton William Feake Glyn, Esq., John Williams, Esq., Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart.

Clerk to the magistrates of the division—Walter Charles Metcalfe, Esq., Epping. Clerk to the Petty Session at Waltham Abbey—Joseph Frederick Jessopp, Esq.



## FRESHWELL.

Petty Sessions are held usually on every third Monday at the Town Hall, Great Bardfield, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. Barrett Edward Lampet, Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, Esq., Rev. Jeremiah Wolsey Carver.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

## HINCKFORD, NORTH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Castle Hedingham, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., *chairman*; David Badham, Esq., Rev. Charles John Gooch, John Way, Esq., Rev. John Foster, Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., Ellis Anderson Stephens Walton, Esq., Lewis John Way, Esq., Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., Rev. William Key Borton, Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., Charles Brogden Sperling, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Robert Frost Stedman, Esq., Sudbury.

## HINCKFORD, SOUTH.

Petty Sessions are held on alternate Wednesdays at the White Hart Inn, Bocking, at 11 a.m.; and on alternate Tuesdays at the Police Station, Halsted, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Onley Savill Onley, Esq., *chairman at Bocking*; \*R. Hills, Esq., *chairman at Halsted*; \*George de Horne Vaizey, Esq., \*Edward Brett, Esq., Samuel Webb Savill, Esq., \*Cardinal Brewster, Esq., \*Edward Hornor, Esq., \*James Brewster, Esq., Basil Sparrow, Esq., \*Bridges Harvey, Esq., \*John Brett, Esq., Thomas George Graham White, Esq., Humphrey R. G. Marriott, Esq., Rev. Edward James Hill, \*Rev. Arthur Hanbury.

*Clerks to the magistrates*—A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree; George William Harris, Esq., Halsted.

\* These form the Halsted bench.

## ILFORD.

Petty Sessions are held in the gaol every Saturday at 11; at the Court House, Romford, every Friday at 10; and one or two magistrates are in attendance every day except Saturday at the Police Court, Angel-lane, Stratford.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Gurney Fry, Esq., *chairman*; Henry Ford Barclay, Esq., *deputy-chairman*; William Cotton, Esq., Captain Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N., Charles Skipper, Raymond Pelly, Nathaniel Powell, William Swainson Stuart, Henry Martin Harvey, Samuel Lloyd Howard, John Coope Davis, Charles Raymond Pelly, Henry Samuel King, Esqrs.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Henry Clifton, Esq., Romford.

## ONGAR.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station on Saturday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—Capel Cure, Esq., Rev. Henry John Earle, Rev. Robert Beauchamp Tower, Brocket Stanes Brocket, Esq., John Francis Wright, Esq., Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq., Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, Bart., Captain Philip John Budworth, Rev. Edward James Reeve, Philip Herman Meyer, Esq., the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Charles Smith, Esq.

## ORSETT.

Petty Sessions are held at the Union-house the first Friday in every month at 11 a.m.; criminal justice every Thursday.

**MAGISTRATES**—Richard Baker Wingfield Baker, Esq., Rev. William Palin, Rev. George Fielding, Rev. James Blomfield, B.D., John Sanderson Rigge, Esq., Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., Rev. William Henry Richards, Rev. John Windle.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—North Surridge, Esq., Romford.

## ROCHFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House every other Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. Thomas Scott Scratton, *chairman*; James Tabor, Esq., Rev. John Calcutta White, Rev. William Twyne, Daniel Robert Scratton, Esq., Arthur Tawke, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Swaine, Esq.

## TENDRING.

Petty Sessions are held monthly at the Police Station, Mistley.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. Henry Richard Somers Smith, Rev. George Burmester, John Gurdon Rebow, Esq., M.P., William Warwick Hawkins, Esq., Sir Claude William Champion de Crespigny, Bart., Rev. John Howard Marsden, Charles Brandreth, Esq., Rev. Charles Merivale, B.D., Richard Blanshard, John Roberts Kirby, Robert John Bagshaw, Esqrs., Rev. R. Hayne, D.D., Thomas William Nunn, Esq., Frederic Foaker, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—David Mustard, Esq., Mistley.

## WALDEN.

Petty Sessions are held at Saffron Walden fortnightly on Saturdays.

**MAGISTRATES**—William Charles Smith, Esq., *chairman*; General William Chamberlayne, Rev. John Collin, William Fuller Maitland, Esq., the Right Hon. Lord Braybrooke, Captain Henry Byng, R.N., Robert Gosling, Esq., Rev. John Thomas Walker, George Sanders, Esq., Richard Archer Houlton, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Joseph Thomas Collin, Esq.

**WITHAM.**

Petty Sessions are held every other Tuesday at the Police Station at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart., *chairman*; Lord Rayleigh, Rev. John Bramston, Fisher Unwin Pattisson, Esq., Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.P., Thomas Sutton Western, Esq., Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P., Arthur Robert Goodday, Esq., John Wright, Esq., Rev. Charles George Gretton Townsend, Rev. Walter Bullock, Rev. Charles Brian Leigh, Hon. John William Strutt.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Joseph Howell Blood, Esq.

**BISHOP STORTFORD.**

Petty Sessions are held at the Corn Exchange every alternate Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Archer Houblon, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, *vice-chairman*; Rev. C. S. Bouchier, Rev. F. Vandermeulen, R. Dawson, G. Alan Lowndes, R. Gosling, Esqrs.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—John D. Taylor, Esq.

**VISITING JUSTICES OF THE COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.**

Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart., <i>chairman</i> .	T. S. Western, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
T. W. Bramston, Esq.	Edgar Disney, Esq.	Chas. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.
O. S. Onley, Esq.	J. G. Fry, Esq.	Rev. C. G. G. Townsend.
	Rev. A. Pearson.	

Meet the second Wednesday in each month at the Gaol.

**ILFORD GAOL.**

W. Cotton, Esq., <i>chairman</i>	R. W. Pelly, Esq.	R. Pelly, Esq.
J. G. Fry, Esq.	H. F. Barclay, Esq.	N. Powell, Esq.

**FINANCE COMMITTEE.**

T. J. Spitty, Esq., <i>chairman</i> .	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	C. W. F. Glyn, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	P. J. Budworth, Esq.	H. F. Barclay, Esq.
T. Kemble, Esq.	G. A. Lowndes, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
	T. L. Ewen, Esq.	

Meet at the Shire Hall the Tuesday week before each Quarter Session.

**ESSEX COUNTY CONSTABULARY.**

*Chief Constable*—Admiral J. B. B. McHardy.

*Treasurer*—Thomas William Bramston, Esq.—*Deputy Treasurer*—T. M. Gepp, Esq.

Number and Distribution of the Force in December, 1865.

Divisions.	Sup	Ins.	Sergt.	Con.	Superintendents.	Stations.
Brentwood .....	1	3	1	41	William Bridges .....	Brentwood
Chelmsford .....	1		2	23	Thomas Simpson .....	Chelmsford
Colchester .....	1	3	2	31	Thomas Daunt .....	Colchester
Dengie .....	1	1	1	14	George Shead .....	Latchingdon
Dunmow .....	1	1	1	15	James Rogerson .....	Dunmow
Epping .....	1	1	2	20	W. H. L. Pattisson .....	Epping
Hinckford .....	1	2	1	29	Jeremiah Raison .....	Braintree
Rochford .....	1	1	1	13	Hugh Ackers .....	Rochford
Walden .....	1	1		19	Henry Flood .....	Newport
Witham .....	1		1	16	James May .....	Witham
	10	13	11	221		

The Officers in charge are also Inspectors of Weights & Measures for the several Districts.

**OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY COURT.**

**JUDGE**—William Gurdon, Esq., M.A., Brantham Court, Manningtree.

**DEPUTY JUDGE**—George French, Esq., M.A., Brentwood.

**TREASURER**—Thomas Gripper, Esq., Hoddesdon, Herts.

**HIGH BAILIFFS**—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford, Mr. G. P. Arden, Halsted, and Mr. H. J. Jenour, Waltham Abbey.

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.	DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Braintree .....	Mr. A. Cunningham	Maldon .....	Mr. William Codd
Brentwood .....	" C. C. Lewis	Harwich .....	" Edmd. Chapman
Chelmsford .....	" T. M. Gepp	Rochford .....	" William Swaine
Colchester .....	" J. S. Barnes	Romford .....	" W. H. Clifton
Dunmow .....	" W. T. Wade	Saffron Walden....	" J. T. Collin
Halsted .....	" G. W. Harris	Waltham Abbey...	" J. W. F. Siddall

## LIST OF ESSEX CLERGY.

(Corrected to December 1, 1865.)

The \* denotes Rural Dean; † Surrogate; r. Rector; v. Vicar; p.c. Perpetual Curate; c. Curate; ch. Chaplain.

## BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Right Rev. JOSEPH COTTON WIGRAM, D.D., Danbury Palace.

## ARCHDEACONS.

Venerable C. A. ST. JOHN MILD MAY, M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, and Rector of Chelmsford.

VEN. WILLIAM BRICE ADY, M.A., Archdeacon of Colchester and Rector of Little Baddow.

VEN. ANTHONY GRANT, D.D., Archdeacon of Rochester and St. Alban's, Canon Residentiary of Rochester, Vicar of Aylesford, near Maidstone, and sole Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

- |                                                                     |                                                                                |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Adams, H. W., r. Great Parndon                                      | †Blomfield, J., B.D., r. Orsett                                                |
| Agassiz, R., v. Gt. Clacton w Lt. Holland                           | Blomfield, C. D., c. Birch                                                     |
| Alderson, E. A., c. St. Peter's, Colchester                         | Blood, H. P. L., Lecturer, Wethersfield                                        |
| Algar, H., c. Belchamp Walter                                       | Blow, William, r. Layer Breton                                                 |
| Allen, J., c. Coggeshall                                            | Bond, William, r. Beauchamp Roding                                             |
| Arkell, J., c. Boxted                                               | Bond, W. H., c. ditto                                                          |
| Arnold, F. M., Head Master, St. George's School, Leyton             | *BORTON, W. K., r. Wickham St. Paul's                                          |
| †Arnold, C. W., Head Master Kg. Edward's Grammar School, Chelmsford | Bourchier, C. S., r. Great Hallingbury, and v. Sandridge, Herts.               |
| Arnold, J. M., B.D., c. East Ham                                    | Bowles, G. C., r. East Thorpe                                                  |
| Attwood, W. D., c. Orsett                                           | Bowyer, James, c. Fobbing                                                      |
| Backhouse, J. H., Second Master Grammar School, Felsted             | Boyle, E. F., v. East Ham                                                      |
| Badger, James, v. Mayland                                           | Boyd, H., <i>Minis.</i> St. Mark's, Victoria Docks                             |
| Bailey, John H., v. White Notley                                    | *†BRAMSTON, John, v. Witham                                                    |
| Baird, Samuel Bawtree, c. Gt. Bardfield                             | Bramston, W. M., r. Willingale Doe with Shellow Bowells, & p.c. Berners Roding |
| Baker, R. H., c. St. Mark's, Victoria Docks                         | Brettingham, Thomas C., v. Fingringhoe                                         |
| Baker, R. J., c. Foxearth                                           | Brett, G. R., c. Great Tey                                                     |
| Banister, John, r. Kelvedon Hatch                                   | Brett, Philip, r. Mount Bures                                                  |
| Banks, R., c. Laindon                                               | Bridge, R. L., p.c. (St. Mary's) Maldon                                        |
| Bannatyne, C., r. Aldham                                            | Bridges, Thomas Pym, r. Danbury                                                |
| Barber, J. R., B.D., r. Little Stambridge                           | Britton, J. P., c. Brightlingsea                                               |
| Barnard, M. R., v. Margaretting                                     | Brock, Octavius, r. Dengie                                                     |
| Barnes, B. S., r. Chignal St. James w Mashbury                      | *BROWELL, W. R., r. Beaumont                                                   |
| Barr, J., r. Wendon Lofts, and v. Elmdon                            | Browne, H. A., r. Stow Maries                                                  |
| Barrow, G. M., c. Mistley                                           | Brownrigg, J. S., c. Wendon Lofts                                              |
| Barton, J., c. Rivenhall                                            | Brunwin, P. Maxey, r. Bradwell                                                 |
| Batho, F. G., c. Waltham Abbey                                      | Bryan, Guy, r. Woodham Walter                                                  |
| Battersby, J. C., v. Tollesbury                                     | Bull, Edward, r. Pentlow                                                       |
| Bayley, W. R., r. Chadwell                                          | Bull, H. D. E., r. Borley                                                      |
| Bayne, G. S., c. South Weald                                        | †Bull, R., v. Dovercourt with Harwich, and Master of Grammar School            |
| Beasley, T. C., c. Saffron Walden                                   | Bull, W., v. Ramsey                                                            |
| Belli, C. A., Precentor of St. Paul's, v. South Weald               | Bullen, A. W., v. Great Baddow                                                 |
| Bellman, Arthur H., v. Henham                                       | Bunbury, T. H., p.c. Christ Church, Great Warley                               |
| *†BENNETT, G. P., v. Kelvedon                                       | †Burder, A., v. Ugley                                                          |
| Benson, Thomas, r. North Fambridge                                  | Burgess, R. B., r. Chickney                                                    |
| Berens, E. R., r. Wickford and Downham                              | †Burmester, G., r. Little Oakley                                               |
| Berkeley, G. C., v. Southminster                                    | Burn, G., v. Hatfield Broad Oak                                                |
| Bertie, Hon. H. W., D.C.L., v. Great Ilford                         | †Burney, C., r. Wickham Bishops, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester       |
| Beynon, J. M., c. Great Ilford                                      | Burnside, J. C., c. Moulsham                                                   |
| Billopp, W. N., p.c. (St. James) Halsted                            | Burridge, T. W., ch. Warley Garrison                                           |
| Bingley, J. G., r. St. Leonard's, Colchester                        | Buswell, W., r. Widford, and ch. Chelmsford Union                              |
| *BRID, G., r. Great Wigborough                                      | Byers, J. S., v. Elsenham                                                      |
| Blake, F. J. Aldrich, c. Chingford                                  | †Caddell, Henry, v. St. Peter's, Colchester                                    |
| Blandford, H. W., r. Fryerning                                      | Callendar, W., p.c. Blackmore                                                  |
| Blenkarne, J. C., c. Great Easton                                   | Calley, Chas. Benet, v. Stoeple Bumpsted                                       |
| Bliss, Wm. Blowers, r. Wicken Bonant                                |                                                                                |



- Calthrop, H., B.D., Prebendary Lichfield, *r.* Great Braxted  
 Candy, H. H., *v.* Burnham  
 Cape, J., *r.* Birdbrook  
 Carrington, H., Dean and *r.* Bocking  
 Carter, J. W., *i.* Christ Church, Strat. Marsh  
 Cartwright, T. E., *v.* Braintree  
 Carver, J. W., *p.c.* (St. John's) Finchingfield  
 Carver, C., *v.* Walton-le-Soken  
 Carwardine, J. B., *r.* St. Lawrence  
 Carwardine, H. A., *v.* Tolleshunt Major  
 Chalker, A. B., *r.* North Benfleet  
 Chapman, John, *v.* Newport  
 Chapman, J. M., *r.* Tendring  
 Child, C., *c.* Barking  
 Child, V. K., *r.* Little Easton  
 Clark, W., *c.* Springfield  
 Clarke, B. S., *r.* Little Braxted  
 Clarke, Joseph, *c.* Woodford  
 Clarryvince, J., *p.c.* Chapple  
 Christmas, W. H., *c.* Dovercourt  
 Clutterbuck, R. H., *c.* St. Mary's, Plaistow  
 \*†CLUTTON, Ralph, B.D., *v.* Saffron Walden, and *ch.* Saffron Walden Union  
 Cockerell, H., *v.* North Weald  
 Cockey, E., *v.* Hockley  
 Collin, John, *v.* Rickling  
 Collin, Joseph, *r.* Strethall  
 Collins, H., *c.* Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Colls, J. F., B.D., *r.* Laindon with Basildon  
 Colton, W. C., *r.* Leaden Roding  
 Commings, J. E., *v.* North Shoebury and Little Wakering  
 Cooke, W., *c.* Ramsden Crays  
 \*COPELAND, W. J., B.D., *r.* Farnham  
 Cornwall, J., *c.* Langdon Hills  
 Corrie, E. S., *v.* Great Maplested  
 Cotton, B., *r.* Rochford, and *v.* Shipton Bellinger, Hants.  
 Court, J. C. L., *r.* Widdington  
 Cox, James, *r.* Virley  
 Coxhead, W. L., *v.* Kirby-le-Soken  
 Crawley, R. T., *c.* Cressing  
 Cresswell, T. T., *v.* Steeple  
 Cripps, J. M., *r.* Great Yeldham  
 Crofts, Joseph, *v.* Great Bentley  
 Cummins, R. S., *r.* (St. James') Colchester  
 Cure, L. G. Capel, *r.* Abbess Roding  
 Curtis, F., *r.* (All Saints') Colchester  
 Dalton, A., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Dalton, S. N., *r.* Foulness  
 \*†DALTON, W. B., *r.* Little Burstard  
 †Dampier, W. J., *v.* Coggeshall  
 Daniel, George, *c.* Mayland  
 Davies, E. L., *r.* Little Thurrock  
 Davis, C. W., *ch.* West Ham Union  
 Davis, J. W., Asst. Mast. Dedham Gr. School  
 Dawes, H. P., *v.* Asheldham  
 Dawson, E. G., *r.* Belcham Otten  
 Day, A. Bloxsome, Sec. Mast. Colch. Gr. Sch.  
 Day, Charles, LL.B., *v.* Mucking  
 Deakin, B., *c.* Corringham  
 Deane, William John, *r.* Ashen  
 Delap, A. B., *c.* St. Paul's, Stratford N. Tn.  
 Dennis, Mark G., *v.* Great Totham  
 Dewhurst, J. H., *p.c.* Berechurch and Laver-de-la-Hay  
 Dobson, R. S., *c.* L. Saling, & *ch.* Braintree Un.  
 Dodson, Edward, *v.* Great Wakering  
 Dolignon, J. W. *r.* (sin.) Wimbish  
 D'Orsey, A. J. D., Eng. Lect. Dedham Gr. Sc.  
 Dowell, S. W., *v.* Gosfield  
 Drake, F. E. T., *r.* Little Wigborough  
 Drake, Nathan R., *c.* Earls Colne  
 Driffield, J. C., *v.* Tolleshunt D'Arcy  
 Drummond, Robert, *v.* Feering  
 Duffield, M. D., B.D., Canon of Middleham, *v.* Stebbing  
 Dyer, James H., B.D., *v.* Great Waltham  
 Eagleton, C. J., Assistant Master St. George's School, Leyton  
 Earle, Henry John, *r.* High Ongar  
 Eales, S. J., Head Master of Halsted Grammar School  
 Edgell, J., *c.* Writtle  
 Edison, E. J., *r.* Stock w. Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Ekins, Jeffrey, LL.B., *r.* Little Sampford  
 †Ellis, E. Chauncey, *r.* Langham  
 Ellis, W. Webb, *r.* Magdalen Laver  
 Ellis, R. J., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Elrington, T. W., *v.* Great Saling  
 Elwes, F., *v.* Gestingthorpe  
 †English, J. F. H., LL.D., *p.c.* Brentwood  
 Escott, C. S., *v.* Tillingham  
 \*ESPIN, T. E., B.D., *r.* Hadleigh, Warden of Queen's College, Birmingham, and Examining Chaplain to the Bp. of Chester  
 \*EUSTACE, R. H., *v.* Sampford w. Hempsted  
 Evans, H., Forest School, Walthamstow  
 Evans, T., *c.* Witham  
 Eve, Henry, *r.* South Ockendon  
 Ewen, E., *c.* Stanway, and *ch.* Lexden and Winstree Union  
 Fane, F. A. S., *p.c.* Norton Mandeville  
 Farman, Samuel, *r.* Layer Marney  
 Farman, S. jun., *c.* Layer Marney  
 Farmer, J., *v.* Dagenham  
 Faulkner, R. R., B.D., *p.c.* Havering-atte-Bower, and *v.* St. Sepulchre's, Cambs.  
 Fenn, A. C., *c.* Great Henny  
 Fenn, Patrick, *r.* Wrabness  
 Ferguson, T. P., *r.* Shenfield  
 Ferry, Wm. c. Stebbing  
 Fielding, George, *r.* North Ockendon  
 Finley, J., *v.* Aveley  
 Fisher, O., *v.* Elmsted  
 Fisher, C. J., *r.* Ovington with Tilbury  
 Fisher, Edmund, *r.* Chipping Ongar  
 Fisher, H. C., *c.* Kirby le Soken  
 Fisher, T. Ruggles, *r.* Liston  
 Fitzgerald, G. S., *r.* Wansted  
 Floyd, G., *c.* Great Baddow  
 Formby, R. E., *r.* Latchingdon  
 Forster, Charles, B.D., *r.* Stisted  
 Forster, J., *r.* Stambourne  
 Fort, Richard, *p.c.* Coopersale, Epping  
 Foster, Sir C. H., Bart., *r.* Thoydon Garnon  
 Foster, John, *r.* Foxearth  
 Fowler, A. E., Head Master of Grammar School, Saffron Walden  
 Fowler, N. V., *v.* Ulting  
 Fox, E., *v.* Romford  
 Francis, James, *p.c.* Waltham Abbey  
 Francis, W. A., *r.* Little Tey  
 \*†FRASER D., *p.c.* (Holy Trinity) Halsted  
 Fraser, W. F., *c.* Stisted  
 Friend, W. H., *p.c.* St. Luke's, Tiptree  
 Gace, F. A., *v.* Barling  
 \*GASELER, John, *r.* Little Yeldham  
 Gay, G. M., *c.* South Hanningfield

Gepp, E. F., *v.* High with Good Easter  
 †Gibson, Henry, *r.* Fyfield  
 Gibson, S. T., B.D., *v.* Sandon  
 Gibson, William, *p.c.* Tilty  
 Gibbens, W., *r.* Chignal Smealy  
 Gibson, W. Græme, *c.* Great Dunmow  
 Gilderdale, J. S., Second Master Forest  
 School, Walthamstow, and *ch.* Merchant  
 Seamen's Orphan Asylum, Snaresbrook  
 Godber, W., *c.* Abberton  
 Goddard, F. A., *c.* Mistley, and Assistant  
 Master Dedham Grammar School  
 Godsell, G., *c.* St. Andrew's, Plaistow  
 Gooch, C. J., *r.* Toppesfield, and South  
 Cove, Suffolk  
 Goodchild, W. G., *v.* East Tilbury  
 Goode, W., *r.* (St. Giles') Colchester  
 Goodday, J., *ch.* Witham Union  
 \*GOODWIN, J., B.D., *r.* Lambourne  
 Gordon, C. S., *v.* Messing  
 Gore, A. L., *c.* Grays Thurrock  
 Govett, J. L., *c.* Burnham  
 Graham, A. E., *r.* Great Bromley  
 Greatheed, S. S., *r.* Corringham  
 Green, J., *r.* Little Leighs  
 Green, W., *v.* Little Clacton  
 Griffinhoofe, T. J., *v.* Arkesden  
 Griffith, T. H., *v.* Hornchurch  
 Grignon, W. S., Hd. Mstr. Felsted Gr. Schl.  
 Grimston, Hon. E. H., *r.* Pebmarsh and  
 Great Henny  
 Groomes, John, *v.* Shalford  
 Grosvenor, F. J., *c.* Brentwood  
 Gurney, J. P., *v.* Great Canfield  
 Gurney, T. W. H., *v.* Clavering-cum-Langley  
 Guy, F. B., Hd. Mast. Forest Sc., Walthamstw  
 Hacon, H., *c.* W. Thurrock  
 Haden, J. C., *r.* Hutton  
 Hall, E., *r.* St. Michael's, Mile-end, Colch.  
 Hall, A. W., *r.* Debden  
 Hambleton, George, *p.c.* Thoydon Bois  
 Hamilton, G. B., *chaplain* County Gaol,  
 Springfield  
 Hammond, W., *c.* Hadstock  
 Hanson, G. L., *v.* Great Burstard  
 Hargreaves, J., *r.* West Tilbury  
 Harris, F. c. Great Warley  
 Harris, J., *r.* Paglesham  
 Harrison, C. R., B.C.L., *r.* Peldon  
 \*HARRISON, WILLIAM, *r.* Birch  
 Hart, R., *c.* Gestingthorpe  
 Harward, J. F., *p.c.*, Little Mapleston  
 Hasted, Henry, *r.* Pitsea  
 Hastie, H. H., *v.* Great Chishall  
 \*HAWKINS, B. D., *r.* Rivenhall  
 Hawkins, B. R. J., *c.* Marks Tey  
 Hawkins, E., D.D., Canon of Rochester, Pro-  
 vost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, and *r.* Purleigh  
 Hayne, R., D.D., *r.* Mistley  
 Hayter, C. F., *r.* East Mersea  
 Heap, Robt., *p.c.* (S. James') Walthamstow  
 Hearn, Thomas John, *v.* Roxwell  
 †Heath, George, *v.* Canewdon  
 Hemming, G., *r.* Lt. Parndon & Thundersley  
 Hemming, W. S., *r.* Rayne  
 Henderson, T. J., *v.* South Benfleet, and  
*p.c.* Canvey Island  
 Henley, T. C., *c.* Rayleigh

†Herbert, T. W., *p.c.* Southend  
 Herring, William Harvey, *r.* Fordham  
 Hervey, Lord C. A., *r.* Chesterford  
 Heygate, W. E., *c.* Leigh  
 Hibbit, Arthur, *r.* Little Ilford  
 Hichens, R., *p.c.* St. John's, Colchester  
 †Hicks, William, *r.* Sturmer  
 \*HILL, EDWARD, *r.* Sheering  
 \*†HILL, EDWARD JAMES, *r.* Panfield  
 Hill, Francis Thomas, *v.* Terling  
 Hobson, S. A., *c.* Rochford  
 Hodges, Henry, *r.* Althamstone  
 Holden, P. M., *r.* Upminster  
 Holderness, J., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 \*HOLLAND, W., *r.* Cold Norton, Domestic  
 Chaplain to Duke of Somerset  
 Holroyd, James John, *r.* Abberton  
 Honeywood, P. J., *r.* Marks Hall  
 †Horwood, E. R., *v.* All Saints' and St.  
 Peter's, Maldon  
 Houghton, John, *v.* Matching  
 Houghton, R. W., *ch.* Halsted Union  
 Hughes, W., *r.* Wennington  
 Hume, W. E., *p.c.* White Colne  
 Hunter, D., *p.c.* All Saints', Stanway  
 Hurst, F. T., *v.* Ridgewell  
 Hutchinson, James, *p.c.* Pleshey  
 Igglesden, M., *c.* St. Lawrence  
 Irvine, J. W., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Jackson, J., *v.* Wendens  
 Jackson, J. R., Forest Sch., Walthamstow  
 Jenkins, H., B.D., *r.* Stanway  
 Jenkins, J., *c.* Great Leighs  
 Johnson, Philip, *r.* Netteswell  
 Johnstone, R. A., *r.* Ingrave  
 Jones, H., *c.* Wakes Colne  
 Jones, M. L., *p.c.*, (St. John's) Walthamstow  
 †Joynes, R., B.D., *r.* Great Holland  
 Kahn, Joseph, *c.* Rawreth  
 \*KEMBLE, W., *r.* W. W. S. Hanningfield  
 Keogh, G. P., *p.c.* St. Paul's, Strat. New Tn.  
 Kerr, W. Mignot, *r.* Nevendon  
 King, J. F., *c.* All Saints', Maldon  
 †King, W., *r.* Leigh  
 Knipe, J. J. R. L., *c.* Chesterford  
 Knott, J. C., *r.* Stanford-le-Hope  
 Knox, T., *r.* Runwell and Ramsden Crays  
 Laing, William, *r.* (St. Martin's) Colchester  
 Lampet, B. E., *v.* Great Bardfield  
 Lane, Meredith, *c.* West Ham  
 Latten, W., *v.* Brightlingsea  
 Laurence, F. J. R., *c.* Little Warley  
 Laurence, R., *p.c.*, Chigwell Row  
 Leigh, C. B., *r.* Goldhanger w. Lt. Totham  
 Leith, W. F., *c.* Wimbish  
 Le Mottée, W., *v.* Helions Bumpsted  
 Lermitt, G. T., Hd. M. Grm. School, Dedham  
 Lethbridge, E. C., *v.* West Thurrock  
 Lock, C. S., *p.c.* (St. Botolph's) Colchester  
 Lodge, B., *r.* St. M. Magdalene, Colchester  
 Long, R. D., *r.* Inworth  
 L'Oste, C. A., *r.* St. M.-at-Walls, Colchester  
 Luard, T. G., *v.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Luard, B. G., *v.* Hatfield Peverel  
 Ludgater, Henry, *r.* Aythorp Roding  
 Lufkin, H. E., *r.* East Donyland  
 Lukin, W. H., *c.* Wickford  
 Luke, Francis Vyvyan, *r.* Frinton  
 McLeod, C. M., *p.c.* (St. Jno. Bapt.) Harlow

- Maitland, J. W., *r.* Loughton  
 Manbey, William, *r.* Doddinghurst  
 Manning, F. J., *D.D.*, *c.* Springfield  
 Manus, John, *c.* Good Easter  
 Marsden, J. H., *B.D.*, *r.* Great Oakley  
 Marsh, Richard W. B., *p.c.* Plaistow  
 Marsh, W., *c.* Wethersfield  
 Mason, A., *c.* Broxted  
 \*MASON, A. W., *p.c.* St. John's, Moulsham  
 Mason, G. H., *c.* Birdbrook  
 Maxwell, E., *r.* High Roding  
 Mayor, R. B., *B.D.*, *r.* Frating, w. Thorrington  
 \*†MEADOWS, W. S. H., *c.* Chigwell  
 †Medley, G. R., *r.* (St. Nicholas') Colchester  
 Merivale, Charles, *B.D.*, *r.* Lawford, and  
*chaplain* to House of Commons  
 Metcalfe, F., *c.* Chesterford  
 Meyrick, Maurice, *i.* Holy Trinity, Bark-  
 ing-road  
 Miller, Charles, *c.* Harlow  
 Milligan, H. M., *r.* Cricksea, & *v.* Althorne  
 Mills, R. T., *r.* Little Henny  
 Milner, J., *c.* Frating  
 Montagu, J., *r.* Hawkwell  
 Moor, Grayson, *c.* North Weald  
 Moore, D. T., *c.* Chipping Ongar  
 Morrell, R. P., *r.* Woodham Mortimer  
 Mules, J., *c.* Mayland  
 Murray, E. A., *c.* St. John's, Stratford  
 Murray, G., *c.* Dedham  
 †Musselwhite, T. R., *c.* West Mersea  
 Naish, Thomas, *c.* Sible Hedingham  
 Nash, F. G., *p.c.* Berden  
 Neave, H. L., *c.* Epping  
 Neville, Hon. L., *r.* Heydon w. Lt. Chishall  
 Newman, H. B., *r.* Little Bromley  
 Newton, F. J., *r.* Shelley  
 Nix, C. D., *p.c.* (St. John's) Bush End, Hat-  
 field-Broad-Oak  
 Norman, Charles, *c.* Boxted  
 Norman, W., *ch.* Wanstead Orphan Asylum  
 Norris, C. E., *c.* Clavering with Langley  
 Norton, Josiah, *p.c.* St. Paul's, Waltham  
 Abbey  
 Nottidge, Septimus, *r.* Ashingdon  
 Oliver, W. M., *r.* Bobbingworth  
 Oswald, H. M., *c.* Witham  
 Ovens, T., *c.* Halsted  
 Overton, T., *B.D.*, *r.* Black Notley  
 \*†OWEN, L. W., *r.* (Holy Trinity) Colches-  
 ter, *r.* Marks Tey  
 Owen, L., *Min.* of St. Paul's Chapel, Writtle  
 Owen, —, *c.* Aldborough Hatch  
 Packman, R. C., *Minor Canon* St. Paul's,  
*r.* Langdon Hills  
 Palin, William, *r.* Stifford  
 Pallett, T. C., *c.* Gt. Hallingbury  
 Palmer, Henry, *r.* Little Laver  
 Papillon, John, *r.* Lexden, Colchester  
 Pardoe, John, *c.* Leyton  
 Parker, C. W., *r.* Bulphan  
 Parker, W. B., *r.* Willingale Spain  
 \*PARKIN, L., *r.* Ingatestone & *p.c.* Buttsbury  
 Parkinson, J. A., *r.* Hazeleigh  
 Parkinson, W., *r.* Langenhoe  
 Parry, T., *c.* Walthamstow  
 †Pearson, Arthur, *r.* Springfield  
 \*PEARSON, J., *r.* E. Horndon and L. Warley  
 Pearson, C. R. J., *c.* Emmanuel, Forest Gate  
 Pemberton, Stanley, *r.* Little Hallingbury  
 Penny, E. H., *r.* Great Stambridge  
 Pettitt, W., *c.* Canning Town (School)  
 Phillips, W. P., *r.* Woodford  
 Pitt, C. W., *r.* Stapleford Abbots  
 Pollexfen, J. H., *r.* (St. Runwald's) Colch.  
 Postlethwaite, T. G., *p.c.* (Holy Trinity)  
 Hatfield Heath  
 Price, Lewis, *c.* Pentlow  
 Pridham, G., *c.* Stanford-le-Hope  
 Procter, J. M., *p.c.* Barkingside; *p.c.* Ald-  
 boro' Hatch; and *min.* Little Heath  
 Pulling, J., *D.D.*, *c.* Belchamp St. Paul's  
 Pyne, A., *c.* Roydon  
 Quarmby, J. R., *c.* Goldhanger  
 Quarrington, F., *p.c.*, (St. Peter's) Wal-  
 thamstow  
 Quennell, W., *Sec. Mast.* Brentwd. Gram. Sc.  
 \*Ram, Abel John, *c.* West Ham  
 Ram, G. S., *p.c.* (St. John's) Stratford  
 Ramsden, T. L., *p.c.* Forest Gate, West Ham,  
 and *ch.* Ilford House of Correction  
 Ranking, G. B.C.L., *c.* Wimbish  
 Ray, P. W., *r.* Greensted, near Ongar  
 †Ray, W. C., *c.* Eastwood  
 Raymond, Oliver, *LL.B.*, *r.* Middleton,  
*c.* Bulmer cum Belchamp Walter  
 Raymond, J. M., *St. Clere*, *c.* Belchamp Wal.  
 Raymond, O. E., *c.* Bulmer  
 Raynor, G., *c.* Kelvedon Hatch  
 Ready, T. M., *LL.B.*, *c.* Mountnessing  
 \*REEVE, E. J., *r.* Standon Massey  
 Rew, C., *B.D.*, *r.* Cranham  
 Reynolds, J., *p.c.* (St. Mary's) and *ch.*  
 St. Mary's Hospital, Gt. Ilford  
 Richards, W. H., *c.* Grays Thurrock  
 Rigg, J., *c.* Great Oakley  
 Roberts, R., *c.* Haverhill  
 Roberts, J. P., *c.* Haverhill  
 Robertson, W. A. S., *c.* Fryerning, and *ch.* to  
 the Earl of Tankerville  
 Robinson, E., *c.* Felsted  
 \*ROBINSON, H., *D.D.*, *r.* Great Warley, and  
 Hon. Canon of Rochester Cathedral  
 Robinson, T. J., *c.* Thoydon Garnon, and  
*ch.* Epping Union  
 Robinson, W. W., *c.* Great Warley  
 Roche, Henry G., *B.C.L.*, *c.* Rainham  
 Rodwell, R. M., *r.* High Laver  
 Rogers, A. J., *c.* Lindsell  
 Rowe, A. W., *Asst-Master* Felsted G. School  
 †Rumboll, A. H., *c.* Thorp-le-Soken  
 Russell, A. O., *c.* Leytonstone  
 Salisbury, E. E. B., *B.D.*, *c.* Thundersley  
 Salter, David Mede, *r.* S. Fambridge  
 Saumarez, Paul, *r.* Great Easton  
 Sayer, W. C., *c.* Thaxted  
 †Scott, W. L., *c.* Great Dunmow, and *ch.*  
 Dunmow Union  
 Scratton, Thomas S., *r.* Sutton  
 †Seaman, M., *D.D.*, *r.* Greenstead, near Col-  
 chester, and *ch.* Colchester Union  
 Seymour, Henry Fortescue, *c.* Barking  
 \*SHEPHERD, W., *B.D.*, *r.* Stapleford Tawney  
 with Thoydon Mount  
 Shepherd, F. B., *r.* Margaret Roding  
 Shirreff, R. St. John, *r.* Woodham Ferris  
 Shilleto, W., *c.* Lawford  
 Shortland, Henry V., *r.* Twinsted



Shuckburgh, C. V., *r.* Langford  
 Sims, Frederick, *r.* West Bergholt  
 Skilton, W. J., *p.c.* St. Andrew's, Romford  
 Skirrow, W., *r.* Tolleshunt Knights  
 Smith, C. L., *r.* Little Canfield  
 \*SMITH, H. R. Somers, *r.* Little Bentley  
 Smith, John, *r.* (St. John's) Chigwell  
 Smith, J. Leslie, *c.* Romford  
 Smith, J. N., *p.c.* (St. Mary Magd.) Harlow  
 Smith, J. P., *c.* Stanford Rivers  
 Smith, Percy, *p.c.* Pattiswick  
 Smith, Edwin, *assis. ch.* Colch. Garrison  
 Smith, H. H. A., *c.* Alresford  
 Smith, Rowland, *v.* Nazing  
 †Smyth, S. B., *r.* East Hanningfield  
 Snell, Alfred, *p.c.* Manningtree  
 Somerville, D., *ch.* Colchester Garrison  
 Sowter, J., *ch.* Lunatic Asylum, Brentwood  
 Sparrow, M. P., *c.* Magdalen Laver  
 Spurrell, F., *r.* Faulkbourne  
 Stacpoole, A. D., *v.* Writtle  
 Stanley, T. C., *ch.* H. M. F., Shoeburyness  
 Stanley, R. R. P., *v.* Felsted  
 Steel, J., *r.* Great Horkesley  
 Steel, J., jun., *c.* Great Horkesley  
 Stert, A. R., *c.* Lamarsh  
 Stuart, W., *v.* Mundon, *ch.* Maldon Union,  
 and Master Grammar School  
 Stubbs, William, *v.* Navestock  
 \*SWAINSON, JAMES H., *v.* Alresford  
 Swann, J. F., *c.* Hempsted  
 †\*SYMONDS, G. E., *v.* Thaxted  
 Talbot, J. B., *ch.* Woodhouse Home, Wansted  
 Tamplin, G. F., *c.* Purleigh  
 Tattam, H., D.D., Archdeacon of Bedford  
 and *r.* Stanford Rivers  
 Tayler, J. M., *r.* Quendon  
 Taylor, G., D.C.L., *r. & lecturer* of Dedham  
 Taylor, G. John, *c.* White Colne  
 Teesdale, Charles Baker, *r.* Lamarsh  
 Thackeray, F., *v.* Shopland and *c.* Great  
 Wakering  
 Thomson, W. S., *r.* Fobbing  
 Thorp, Gervase, *c.* Danbury  
 †Thorpe, St. John W., *v.* Manuden  
 †Thorpe, W., *r.* Weeley  
 Tiddeman, E. S., *v.* Childerditch  
 \*TIREMAN, W. W., *r.* Bowers Gifford  
 Todd, James, *v.* Ardleigh  
 Toke, R. R., *r.* Barnston, & *p.c.* L. Dunmow  
 Tower, R. B., *r.* Moreton  
 Townley, C., *r.* Hadstock  
 Tuck, T. Ridout, *p.c.* St. John's, Epping  
 Tucker W. H., *r.* Dunton  
 Tufnell, T. P., *v.* Wormingford  
 Tufnell, G. C., *v.* Takeley  
 Tweed, J. P., *r.* Little Waltham  
 Twyne, W., *r.* Rayleigh

\*VALLANCE, WILLIAM, *r.* Southchurch  
 Vaughan, M., *v.* Finchingfield  
 Vernon, W. H., *p.c.* Leytonstone  
 Vernon, J. E., *c.* Leyton  
 Walker, J., *c.* Hadleigh  
 Walker, John Thomas, *r.* Ashdon  
 Waller, C. B. *p.c.* (S. Paul's) Woodford Bridge  
 Walsh, William, *r.* Great Tey  
 Warburton, Henry, *r.* Sible Hedingham  
 Warneford, T. L., *c.* Belchamp St. Paul  
 \*WARNER, J., *r.* Bradwell-juxta-Mare  
 \*WATERS, E. T., *r.* Wyvenhoe  
 Watkinson, Robert, B.D., *v.* Earls Colne  
 Watson, Frederick, *r.* Salcot  
 †Watson, Wm., *c.* Loughton  
 Watts, W. L., *p.c.* St. Osyth  
 Watts, G., *r.* Birchanger  
 Waud, S. W., *r.* Rettendon  
 Way, C. J., *v.* Boreham  
 Way, William, *v.* Chrishall  
 †Webb, R. Chapman, *p.c.* Billericay  
 Webb, G. A., *c.* Bocking  
 Webster, W., *r.* Colne Engaine  
 Webster, E. M., *c.* Loughton  
 Weir, J., *p.c.* Little Horkesley  
 West, W. D., D.D., Head Master Grammar  
 School, Brentwood  
 Westhorpe, R. A., *c.* Willingale Doe  
 White, J. C., *r.* Rawreth  
 White, R. M., *r.* Fairsted  
 White, R. H., *r.* Little Bardfield  
 Whiting, J. B., *v.* Broomfield, and *ch.* to  
 the Bishop of Rochester  
 Wigram, S. R., *v.* Prittlewell  
 Wigram, W. P., *v.* Latton  
 Wilkinson, E., *c.* Wyvenhoe  
 Wilkinson, H., *p.c.* Castle Hedingham  
 Wilkins, G., *p.c.* Wix  
 Wilkins, N. G., *c.* Hornchurch  
 Willis, R. F., *c.* St. Edward's, Romford  
 Wills, E. C., *c.* South Shoebury  
 Wilson, C. Maryon, *r.* White Roding  
 Windle, John, *v.* Horndon-on-Hill  
 Wiskin, J., Mast. Gram. Sch., Newport  
 Wix, Joseph, *v.* Littlebury  
 Wood, Sir J. P., Bart., LL.B., *r.* St. Peter's,  
 Cornhill, London, and *v.* Cressing  
 Wood, P. A. L., Canon Middleham, and  
*r.* Copford  
 Wren, T., *v.* Heybridge  
 Wright, H. E., *r.* Vange  
 Wright, W., D.C.L., Head Master of Gram.  
 School, Colchester, and *c.* Berechurch  
 Wright, J. P., *ch.* West Ham Union  
 Wynne, E. B. P., *r.* South Shoebury  
 Yeats, G., *c.* South Ockendon  
 Yolland, B. S., *c.* Great Waltham  
 Yolland, J., *c.* Holy Trinity, Halsted

### SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

*Acting Under Sheriffs.*—Messrs. Gepp and Veley, Chelmsford.

Warrants on all processes from the Superior Courts are granted as follows at the Sheriff's Office, Chelmsford, and by Messrs. Hawkins and Co., 2, New Boswell Court, Lincoln's Inn, until the end of the year's Shrievalty, viz., till about the 2nd week in February, 1866: *In Term*, Daily from 10 to 5; *In Vacation*, Daily from 10 to 3. Between 10th August and 24th October warrants are not granted after two o'clock.

*Sheriff's Officers*—Mr. Thomas Smee, Duke-street, Chelmsford, and Mr. Nathaniel Cobb, Colchester.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFICES IN ESSEX,

WITH THE

NAME OF PATRON, INCUMBENT, & CURATE, NET ANNUAL VALUE,  
No. OF ACRES, AND POPULATION IN 1861.

ABBREVIATIONS—Rectory, *r*; vicarage, *v*; perpetual curacy, *pc*; curacy, *c*.

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Popu-lation.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Abberton ... <i>r</i>	1067	269	J. J. Holroyd, 1830	W. Godber ...	Lord Chancellor...	289
Abridge ... <i>c</i>			(See Lambourne.)			
Aldham ... <i>r</i>	1825	406	C. Bannatyne, 1840	...	Bishop Rochester	327
Alphamstone ... <i>r</i>	1557	317	Henry Hodges, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	487
Alresford ... <i>v</i>	1583	248	J. H. Swainson, 1843	H. H. A. Smith	Hulmes' Trustees	371
Althorne ... <i>v</i>			(See Cricksea)			
Ardleigh ... <i>v</i>	4905	1582	James Todd, 1855...	...	Lord Chancellor...	382
Arkesden ... <i>v</i>	2320	506	T. J. Griffinhoofe 1859	...	T. B. Wolfe, Esq.	184
Ashdon ... <i>r</i>	4033	1014	J. T. Walker, 1852...	...	Caius Coll., Cam.	909
Asheldham ... <i>v</i>	2398	212	H. P. Dawes, 1859...	...	Bishop Rochester	339
Ashen ... <i>r</i>	1498	344	W. J. Deane, 1853	...	Duchy of Lancaster	300
Ashingdon ... <i>r</i>	1165	99	Sept. Nottidge, 1846	...	Rev. S. Nottidge...	292
Aveley ... <i>v</i>	3039	930	J. Finley, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	340
Baddow, Great ... <i>v</i>	3821	2061	A. W. Bullen, 1846	...	Rev. A. W. Bullen	402
Baddow, Little ... <i>r</i>	2779	605	W. B. Ady, 1842	...	Lord Rayleigh	490
Bardfield, Great ... <i>v</i>	3689	1065	B. E. Lampet, 1840	S. B. Baird ...	Rev. B. E. Lampet	262
Bardfield, Little ... <i>r</i>	1710	429	R. H. White, 1864 ...	...	The Rector	590
Bardfield Saling ... <i>d</i>			(See Saling, Little)			
Barking ... <i>v</i>	12741	5000	H. F. Seymour, 1854	C. Child ...	All Souls' Coll., Ox.	820
Barkingside ... <i>pc</i>			(See Ilford, Great)	...		
Barling ... <i>v</i>	1258	354	F. A. Gace, 1863	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	230
Barnston ... <i>r</i>	1442	192	R. R. Toke, 1838	...	Rev. W. Toke	335
Basildon ... <i>c</i>			(See Laindon)			
Beauchamp Roding ... <i>v</i>			(See Roding Beaup)			
Beaumont ... <i>r</i>	3261	490	W. R. Browell, 1839	...	Wadham College, Oxon	652
Belchamp St Paul ... <i>v</i>	2557	832	J. Pulling, D.D., 1863	T L Warneford	D. & C. St. Paul's	300
Belchamp Otten ... <i>r</i>	1693	375	E. G. Dawson, 1864	...	Mrs. Dawson & ors.	446
Belchamp Walter ... <i>v</i>			(See Bulmer)			
Benfleet, North ... <i>r</i>	2418	285	A. B. Chalker, 1863	...	Emm. Coll. Cam.	700
Benfleet, South ... <i>v</i>	3361	573	T. J. Henderson, 1859	...	D. & C. Westminster	242
Bentley, Great ... <i>v</i>	3188	1033	Joseph Crofts, 1857	...	Bishop Rochester	360
Bentley, Little ... <i>r</i>	2012	458	H. R. S. Smith, 1824	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	650
Berden ... <i>pc</i>	1771	414	F. G. Nash, 1852	...	Christ's Hospital	150
Berechurch ... <i>pc</i>		112	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	W Wright, DCL	J. H. Errington, Esq.	110
Bergholt, West ... <i>r</i>	2273	906	F. Sims, 1846	...	W. F. Hobbs, Esq.	600
Berners Roding ... <i>pc</i>			(See Roding Berners)			
Billericay ... <i>pc</i>			(See Burstard Great)			
Birch ... <i>r</i>	3069	940	W. Harrison, 1848	C D Blomefield	Bp. Roches., C. G. Round, Esq., alt.	700
Birchanger ... <i>r</i>	1051	371	G. Watts, 1864	...	New Coll., Oxford	300
Birdbrook ... <i>r</i>	2386	643	Joseph Cape, 1846	G. H. Mason	Clare Hall, Cam.	600
Black Chapel ... <i>pc</i>			(See Waltham Great)			
Blackmore ... <i>pc</i>	2576	644	W. Callendar, 1853	...	Represent. of late C. A. Crickitt, Esq.	83
Bobbingworth ... <i>r</i>	1628	334	W. M. Oliver	...	C. Cure, Esq.	393
Bocking (deanry) ... <i>r</i>	7460	3555	H. Carrington, 1845	G. A. Webb ...	Abp. of Canterbury	1200

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Boreham ... v	3739	989	C. J. Way, 1851 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	£ 432
Borley ... r	776	190	H. D. E. Bull, 1862	...	F. Flower and W. T. Braham, Esqrs.	240
Bowers Gifford r	2606	259	W. W. Tireman, 1841	...	Mrs. Curtis	564
Boxted ... v	3082	935	C. Norman, 1835 ...	J. Arkell ...	Bishop Rochester	254
Bradfield ... v			(See Mistley)			
Bradwell ... r	10115	273	P. M. Brunwin, 1845	...	M. P. C. Brunwin, Esq	345
Bradwell juxta mare r	4704	1094	J. Warner, 1855 ...	...	W. M. Warner, Esq.	1624
Braintree ... v	2242	4620	T. E. Cartwright, 1865	...	Rev. J. Cartwright	300
Braxted, Great r	2631	384	H. Calthrop, B.D., '42	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	544
Braxted, Little r	563	111	B. S. Clarke, 1861 ...	...	T. J. Arnold and others	130
Brentwood ... pc			(See Weald South)			
Brightlingsea v	3090	2585	W. Latten, 1836 ...	J. P. Britton	Bishop Peterboro'	213
Bromley, Great r	2956	758	A. E. Graham, 1860	...	W. H. Graham, Esq.	698
Bromley, Little r	1841	371	H. B. Newman, 1838	...	Wadham Coll., Ox.	564
Broomfield ... v	2215	849	J. B. Whiting, 1861	...	Bishop Rochester	224
Broxted, Gt. ... v	3149	782	A. Mason, 1846 ...	...	R. Benyon, Esq., M.P.	170
Bulmer v w. Bel-champ Walter v	2779	758	O. Raymond, L.L.B., 1826	O. E. Raymond	Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond	445
Bulphan ... r	1667	268	C. W. Parker, 1862...	J. M. St. Clere		
Bumpsted Heli. v	3191	887	W. Le Mottée, 1857	H. Algar		342
Bumpsted Steep. v	3296	1158	C. B. Calley, 1865 ...	...	Trinity Coll., Cam.	274
Bures, Mount r	1404	301	P. Brett, 1854	...	Lord Chancellor...	400
Burnham ... v	5523	1870	H. H. Candy, 1862...	...	Rev. P. Brett	400
Bursted, Great v	3502	705	G. L. Hanson, 1856...	J. L. Govett	Sir H. Mildmay	558
Billericay ... pc		1290	R. C. Webb, 1865 ...	...	Lord Petre	175
Bursted, Little r	1829	186	W. B. Dalton, 1843...	...	Bishop Rochester	120
Buttsbury ... pc			(See Ingatestone)		Ditto	356
Canewdon ... v	4071	664	G. Heath, 1847 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	495
Canfield, Great v	2472	468	J. P. Gurney, 1823...	...	J. M. Wilson, Esq.	140
Canfield, Little r	1479	314	C. L. Smith, 1839 ...	...	Christ Coll., Cam.	500
Canvey Island pc		111	T. J. Henderson, 1860	...	Bishop Rochester	58
Chadwell ... r	1977	457	W. Bayley, 1865 ...	...	Rev. J. P. Herringham	427
Chelmsford ... r	643	4178	Ven. Arch. Mildmay, 1826	A. Dalton ...	Sir H. Mildmay	588
Moulsham ... pc	1906	4229	A. W. Mason, 1859...	J. W. Irvine	R. of Chelmsford	300
Chesterford, Gt. v	3030	1027	Lord C. A. Hervey, 1839	J. C. Burnside	Marquis of Bristol	427
w. Little ... r	1260	276	R. B. Burgess, 1857	F. Metcalfe ...	Capt. H. Byng, R.N.	164
Chickney ... r	700	76	B. S. Barnes, 1864...	J. J. R. L. Knipe	John Barnes, Esq.	430
Chignal St. Jas. r	908	258	W. Gibbens, 1864	...	Major Spitty	120
w. Mashbury r	815	120	W. S. H. Meadows, '55	...	Bishop Rochester	500
Chignal Smealy r	476	70	John Smith, 1848 ...	...	The Vicar	300
Chigwell ... v	4522	1224	R. Laurence, 1860 ...	...	Crown and Bp. alt.	150
St. John's, Buck-hurst Hill r		902	E. S. Tiddeman, 1865	...	Lord Petre	170
Chigwell Row pc		665	H. H. Hastie ...	F. J. A. Blake	R. B. Heathcote, Esq.	538
Childerditch ... v	1614	239	(See Heydon)	...	Rev. R. Wilkes	173
Chingford ... r	2766	1174	William Way, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	290
Chishall, Great v	1410	473	R. Agassiz, 1863 ...	...	L. Agassiz, Esq.	315
Chishall, Little r			W. Green, 1850 ...	...	Exors. W F Nassau	155
Chrishall ... v	2690	643	T. W. H. Gurney, 1862	C. E. Norris...	Governors of Christ's Hospital	491
Clacton, Gt. w.	4280	1280	W. J. Dampier, 1841	J. Allen ...	CDuCane, Esq., M.P.	215
Little Holland v	916	88	F. Curtis, 1861 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxf'd.	240
Clacton, Little v	2966	584	C. S. Lock, 1853 ...	...	Ditto	130
Clavering ... v	3798	1047				
w. Langley... c	1617	410				
Coggeshall, Gt. v	2770	3679				
with Little	830	429				
Colchester, All Saints ... r	11200	680				
St. Botolph pc		6228				



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Colchester (con.)						£
Greenstead... r		789	M. Seaman, B.D., 1849	...	Lord Chancellor	300
St. Giles ... r		2736	W. Goode, 1857	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq...	190
St. James ... r		1959	R. S. Cummins, 1857	...	Lord Chancellor...	130
St. John's ... pc		600	R. Hichens, 1863	...	Archdn Colchester	55
St. Leonard ... r		1492	J. G. Bingley, 1864	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	104
St. Martin ... r		994	W. Laing, 1852	...	...	147
St. M.-at-Wallsr		1505	C. A. L'Oste, 1855	...	Bishop Rochester	268
St. Mary Magd. r		473	B. Lodge, 1852	...	Lord Chancellor...	330
St. Michael... r		886	E. Hall, 1855	...	Countess Cowper	500
St. Nicholas ... r		1096	G. R. Medley, 1846	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	135
St. Peter ... v		2127	H. Caddell, 1854	E. A. Alderson	Tr. Rev. C. Simeon	285
St. Runwald ... r		320	J. H. Pollexfen, 1851	...	C. G. Round, Esq.	140
Holy Trinity ... r		875	L. W. Owen, 1839	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	200
Colne, Earls ... v	2959	1540	R. Watkinson, B.D. '29	N. R. Drake...	H. H. Carwardine	616
Colne Engaine ... r	2444	627	W. Webster, 1865	...	Govs Christ's Hosp	680
Colne, Wakes ... r	1926	535	...	H. Jones	Earl of Verulam...	458
Colne, White... pc	1467	400	W. E. Hume, 1833	G. J. Taylor...	Rev. W. E. Hume	110
Coopersale ... pc			(See Thoy. Garnon)	...	...	
Copford ... r	2397	775	P. A. L. Wood, 1861	...	Lord Chancellor...	680
Cornish H. End pc			(See Finchamfield)	...	[Wife	
Corringham ... r	3536	229	S. S. Greatheed, 1862	B. Deakin ...	S.S. Greatheed and	866
Cranham ... r	1874	385	C. Rew, B.D., 1860	...	St. Jn's. Coll. Oxfrd.	560
Cressing ... v	2357	582	Sir J.P. Wood, LL.B. '33	R. T. Crawley	Vicar of Witham	220
Cricksea, r w	985	175	H. M. Milligan, 1861	...	Rev. H.M. Milligan	400
Althorne ... v	2250	386	...	...	...	
Dagenham ... v	6603	2708	J. Farmer, 1861	...	Miss Bewick	872
Danbury ... r	2950	1113	T. P. Bridges, 1855	Gervase Thorp	Sir B. W. Bridges	575
Debden ... r	4404	942	A. W. Hall, 1855	...	H. Hodson	837
Dedham ... v	2551	1734	G. Murray, 1854	...	Duke of Lancaster	170
Lectureship ... r			G. Taylor, D.C.L.	...	Gov. Gram. School	130
Dengie... ... r	3319	298	Octavius Brock, 1841	...	Trustees	690
Doddington ... r	1892	394	W. Manbey, 1849	...	Tr W. Manbey, Esq.	624
Donyland, East r	1067	1052	H. E. Lufkin, 1863	...	P. Havens, Esq.	209
Devercourt ... v			(See Harwich)	...	...	
Downham ... r	2223	247	E. R. Berens, 1839	...	R. B. Berens, Esq.	402
Dunmow, Great v	6746	2976	W. L. Scott, 1863	W. G. Gibson	Bishop Peterboro'	580
Dunmow, Little pc	1710	379	R. R. Toke, 1837	...	Rev. N. Toke	72
Dunton Waylett r	2338	174	W. H. Tucker, 1845	...	King's Coll. Cam.	442
Easter, Good v w	2081	539	E. F. Gepp, 1849	John Manus	D. & C. of St. Paul's	169
Easter, High ... v	4725	947	...	...	...	
Easton, Great ... r	2532	891	P. Saumarez, 1827	J.C. Blenkarne	Trustees Maynard	596
Easton, Little ... r	1548	357	V. K. Child, 1855	...	Ditto	330
East Thorpe ... r	908	144	G. C. Bowles, 1844	...	Onslow's Trustees	211
Eastwood ... v	2962	562	W. C. R. Ray, 1857	...	Lord Chancellor...	219
Elmdon ... v			(See Wendon Lofts)	...	...	
Elmsted ... v	3644	953	O. Fisher, 1857	...	Jesus Coll., Cam.	310
Elsenham ... v	1829	480	J. S. Byers, 1856	...	Rev. A. Peache	254
Epping ... v			H. L. Neave, 1822	...	Hon. J. Ashley	820
St. John's ... pc	5281	2105	T. R. Tuck, M.B., 1852	...	Trustees	120
Fairsted ... r	1871	351	R. Marsh White, 1863	...	Bishop Rochester	600
Fambridge, N. ... r	1248	191	Thomas Benson, 1832	...	Lord Chancellor...	283
Fambridge, S. ... r	1234	104	D. M. Salter, 1865	...	E. Stephenson, Esq.	428
Farnham ... r	1966	556	W. J. Copeland, B.D. '49	...	Trinity Col. Oxford	518
Faulkbourne ... r	1151	143	F. Spurrell, 1853	...	Rev. W. Bullock	267
Feering ... v	3300	804	R. Drummond, 1829	...	Bishop Rochester	278
Felsted ... v	6247	1804	R. R. P. Stanley, 1859	E. Robinson	El Cowley's Trust.	500
Finchingfield ... v	8387	1834	M. Vaughan, 1864	...	Rev. J. Stock	733
St. John's ... pc		722	J. W. Carver, 1849	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Fingringhoe ... v	3433	670	T. C. Brettingham, '52	...	T. C. Brettingham	140
Fobbing ... r	2954	393	W. S. Thomson, 1850	J. Bowyer ...	The Crown	564
Fordham ... r	2517	782	W. H. Herring, 1839	...	O. S. Onley, Esq.	603
Forest Gate ... pc			(See West Ham)	...	...	
Foulness ... r	5000	681	S. N. Dalton, 1847	...	G. Finch, Esq.	300
Foxearth ... r	1594	400	J. Foster, 1845	R. J. Baker	Rev. J. Foster	443
Frating ... r w	1233	235	R. B. Mayor, B.D. '63	John Milner...	St. Jn's. Coll., Cam.	799
Thorrington ... r	1930	424	...	...	...	

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Frinton ... r	420	29	F. V. Luke, 1818 ...	W. Green ..	E.H.Reynard, Esq.	150
Fryerning ... r	1370	707	H.W.Blandford, 1861	W.A.S. Robert	Wad. Col., Oxford	288
Fyfield... .. r	2450	629	H. Gibson, 1833 ...	... [son	Lady Cowley ...	741
Guestingthorpe v	2630	769	Fred. Elwes, 1849 ...	Robert Hart	P. Elwes, Esq. ...	150
Sinecure ... r			" " 1846 ...			454
Goldhanger r w	2724	545	C. B. Leigh, 1846 ...	J.R.Quarmby	Rev. C. B. Leigh	589
Little Totham r	1283	346				368
Gosfield ... v	2990	620	S. W. Dowell, 1848... (See Halsted)	...	S. Courtauld, Esq.	266
Greensted Gr. pc						
Greensted ... r	670	125	P. W. Ray, 1837 ...	...	Bp.Lond.(in trust)	280
Hadleigh ... r	2679	451	T.E.Espin, B.D., 1853	J. Walker ...	Lincoln Col., Oxf	400
Hadstock ... r	1870	511	C. Townley, 1838 ...	W. Hammond	Abp of Canterbury	267
Hallingbury, Gt. r	2651	675	C. S. Bouchier, 1838	T. C. Pallett	J.A.Houblon, Esq.	796
Hallingbury, Lt. r	1612	514	S. Pemberton, 1849	...	Charter Hs. Lond	470
Halsted ...						
St. Andrew's v		3360	T. Ovens, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	370
Holy Trinity pc	2450	2890	Duncan Fraser, 1845	J. Yolland ...	Ditto ...	150
St. James... pc	659	2890	W. N. Billopp, 1850	...	Ditto ...	200
Ham, East ... v						
St.J.Bap. ch. eas.	2455	1909	E. F. Boyle, 1860 ...	J. M. Arnold	Brazen.Col.Oxford	865
Ham, West ... v	7697	5308	Abel J. Ram, 1845...	M. Lane ...	The Crown ...	980
Strtd.St.John'spc		6764	G. S. Ram, 1864 ...	E. A. Murray	Vicar of West Ham	350
Stf.N.Tn.S.Pl's.pc		7000	G. P. Keogh, 1865 ...	A. B. Delap ...	Trustees ...	300
Plstw.St.Mary'spc		3792	R. W. B. Marsh, 1843	R. Clutterbuck	Vicar of West Ham	300
" St. Andrew's				G. Godsell ...	Rev.R.W.B.Marsh	
Ch.Ch.Stfd.-l-Bow		3219	J. W. Carter, 1864 ...		Trustees ...	130
EmanuelForst.Gt.		3792	Thos.L.Ramsden, '52	C.R.J.Pearson	Vr.E.&W.Ham alt.	220
Vic.Dks.St.Mark's		7000	Henry Boyd, 1862 ...	E. H. Hopkins	Bishop of London	
Holy Trinity ... pc		5000	M. Meyrick, 1865 ...	...	Ditto ...	
Cnnig.Tn.(school)		2000		Wm. Pettitt...		
Hanningfield, E. r	2446	453	S. B. Smyth, 1863 ...	...	C. Nottidge, Esq.	417
Hanningfield, W. r	2818	527	W. Kemble, 1842 ...	G. M. Gay ...	Trustees of Rev.	934
w S. Hanningfd. r	1526	235			W. Kemble	
Harlow ... v	4000	1683	Charles Miller, 1831	...	North's Trustees	383
St. J. Baptist pc		694	C. M. McLeod, 1841	...	J. P. Watlington	100
St. Mary Mag.pc			J. N. Smith, 1863 ...	...	Vicar of Harlow...	40
Harwich (Dover-court) v with St.	1746	1231	R. Bull, 1852 ...	W. H. Christ-	Lord Chancellor...	327
Nicholas ... pc	56	3839		mas		
Hatfield Bd. Oak v	8810	928	G. Burn, 1858 ...	...	Trinity Coll., Cam	190
StJ'sBshEnd pc		410	C. D. Nix, 1859 ['62	...	Vicar of Hatfield	75
HTrinHatHh pc		622	T. G. Postlethwaite,	...	Ditto ...	75
Hatfield Peverel v	4728	1311	B. G. Luard, 1860 ...	...	J. Wright, Esq. ...	75
Haverhill ... v		2434	R. Roberts, 1815 ...	J. P. Roberts	Sir G. Beaumont	220
Haverling ... pc	2089	429	R.R.Faulkner.B.'34	...	W. P. Barnes, Esq.	75
Hawkwell ... r	1353	334	J. Montagu, 1861 ...	...	R. Bristow, Esq....	400
Hazeleigh ... r	1630	106	J. A. Parkinson, 1852	...	H. S. Blake and E.	292
					Kerr, Esqrs ...	
Heddingham, C. pc	2429	1203	H. Wilkinson, 1862...	...	A. Majendie, Esq	100
Heddingham, S. r	5394	2123	H. Warburton, 1848	Thomas Naish	Rev. H. Warburton	905
Hempsted ... c			(See Gt. Sampford)	...		
Henham ... v	2958	875	A. H. Bellman, 1853	...	Rev. A. Bellman	380
Henny, Great r	1120	352	Hon EH Grimston '45	A. C. Fenn ...	Earl of Verulam...	342
Henny, Little r	410	81	R. T. Mills, 1821 ...	...	NBarnardiston, Es	61
Heybridge ... v	2136	1476	Thomas Wren, 1857	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	158
Heydon r w Little	2470	270		...		
Chishall ... r	1420	110	Hon. L. Neville, 1851	...	Lord Braybrooke	681
High Beech			(See Waltham Abbey)			
Hockley ... v	4614	798	Edward Cockey, 1846	...	Wadham Col. Oxf.	163
Holland, Great r	2083	467	R. Joynes, B.D., 1861	...	Corp.Ch.Coll.Oxf	700
Holland, Little d			(See Clacton, Great)	...		
Horkesley, Gt. r	3084	769	J. Steel, 1862	J. Steel, jun...	Countess Cowper	1005
Horkesley, Lt. pc	1029	253	J. Weir, 1863 ...	...	Mrs. Warren and	69
					Miss Blair ...	
Hornchurch ... v	6299	2227	T. H. Griffith, 1863...	N. G. Wilkins	New Coll., Oxford	740
Horndon-on-Hill v	2634	522	J. Windle, 1856 ...	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	210

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Horndon, East	r 1484	474	John Pearson, 1831	...	Rev J Pearson	371
Horndon, West,	r 1351	94	R.A. Johnstone, 1842	...	Lord Petre	360
w. Ingrave	r 1792	516	J. C. Haden, 1839	...	D & C of St Paul's	386
Hutton	r 1699	400	Hon. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., 1844	J. M. Beynon	All Souls Coll Ox	430
Ilford, Great	v	4000	J. M. Procter, 1865	...	Woods & Forests	90
Little Heath chap		550	Ditto	— Owen	Vicar of Gt. Ilford	170
Aldboro' Hch. pc		1600	Ditto, 1864	...	Marquis Salisbury	408
Barkingside pc		594	J. Reynolds, 1837	...	J W Wight, Esq...	420
St. Mary's ... pc		882	A. Hibbit, 1847	...	Lord Petre	306
Ilford, Little	r 763	531	L. Parkin, 1860	...	R D Long, Esq	550
Ingatestone r w	2678		(See Horndon West)	...	— Slocock, Esq...	513
Buttsbury pc	2116		R. D. Long, 1861	...	Mrs Burgess	240
Ingrave	r	655	G. P. Bennett, 1859	...	Bishop Rochester	779
Inworth	r	3167	John Banister, 1832	G. Raynor	D & C of St Paul's	437
Kelvedon	r	1665	W. L. Coxhead, 1862	H. C. Fisher	Sir E Ecle and Rev G T Hudson	379
Kirby-le-Soken	v	4757	J. F. Colls, D.D., '53	Rich. Banks	Christ Ch Col. Cam	476
Laindon cum		1773	R. C. Packman, 1825	J. Cornwall	Ctess. Waldegrave	446
Basildon	r 1627	180	C. B. Teesdale, 1850	A. R. Stert	Hon Mrs Byron	290
Langdon Hills	r 1775	289	J. Goodwin, B.D., '47	...	Duchy of Lancaster	528
Lamarah	r 1245	329	W. Parkinson, 1843	...	Archbp of Canterb	710
Lambourne r w	2440	890	C.V. Shuckburgh, '41	...	L W Arkwright, Esq	477
Abridge	c	2104	E. C. Ellis, 1847	...	P. J. Budworth, Esq	370
Langenhoe	r	1076	(See Clavering)	...	R Palmer, Esq	261
Langford	r	1076	R. E. Formby, 1859	...	Rev S C Mason	281
Langham	r	2896	W. P. Wigram, 1864	...	St John's Col Cam	640
Langley	c		R. M. Rodwell, 1864	...	Lord Chancellor...	557
Latchingdon	r	3672	H. Palmer, 1824	...	Rev W Blow	288
Latton	v	1605	W. W. Ellis, 1855	M. P. Sparrow	...	110
Laver, High	r	1894	C. Merivale, B.D., 1848	W. Shilleto	Bishop Rochester	284
Laver, Little	r	968	J. B. Carwardine, '29	M. Igglesden	Lincoln Col Oxford	878
Laver, Magdalen	r	1228	W. Blow, 1855	...	Rev. J. Green	385
Lawford	r	2679	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	...	P O Papillon, Esq.	660
Lawrence, St.	r	2820	Samuel Farman, 1844	S. Farman, jun.	J Pardoe, Esq	534
Laver Breton	r	954	W. King, 1859	W. E. Heygate	Ditto	150
Laver-d-l-Hay pc	2577	807	J. Green, 1851	J. Jenkins	S Alger, Esq	204
Laver Marney	r	1949	J. Papillon, 1841	...	G. W. Andrews & E F Fisher, Esqs	163
Leigh	r	2331	J. Pardoe, 1848	J. E. Vernon	Bishop Rochester	205
Leighs, Great	r	3125	W. H. Vernon, 1864	A. O. Russell	Rev. J. W. Maitland	518
Leighs, Little	r	1080	A. I. Rogers, 1865	...	Rev E R Horwood	319
Lerden	r	2312	T. R. Fisher, 1855	...	D & C of Westmr	165
Leyton	v	2241	J. Wix, 1840	...	Rev. St. J. Thorpe	215
Leytonstone pc		2300	J. W. Maitland, 1856	E. M. Webster	Rev D Fraser	232
Lindsell	v	1959	E. R. Horwood, 1850	Wm. Watson	Trustees Davis's charity estates	75
Liston	r	631	R. L. Bridge, 1832	J. F. King	Rev F Hopkins	168
Littlebury	v	2310	(See Mistley)	...	Mrs. Honynwood	276
Loughton	r	3894	St. J. W. Thorpe, 1850	...	Trust. Felsted Sch. nom. Bp. Rochester	159
Maldon, All Sts.	v	55	E. S. Corrie, 1858	...	Govs of St Bar-Hospital London	131
w St Peter (no church)	v	1620	J. F. Harward, 1855	...		
St Mary	pc	1827	M. R. Barnard, 1863	...		
Manningtree	pc		P. J. Honynwood, 1838	...		
Maunden	v	2486	(See Chignal)	...		
Maplested, Gt	v	1929	J. Houghton, 1837	...		
Maplested, Lt	pc	1062	James Badger, 1859	J. Mules		
Margaretting	v	2259				
Markshall	r	804				
Mashbury	r					
Matching	v	2200				
Mayland	v	2030				



<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Mersea, East... r	3857	305	C F Hayter, 1857 ...	...	The Crown ...	400
Mersea, West... v	4415	944	T R Musselwhite, '63	...	T May, Esq ...	230
Messing ... v	2549	813	C S Gordon, 1861 ...	...	Earl Verulam ...	317
Middleton ... r	875	138	O Raymond, 1823 ...	...	Rev O Raymond	557
Mile End ... r			( See Colchester) ...			
Mistley r w	2115	1539	R Hayne, D.D., 1861	G. M. Barrow	Rev R Hayne ...	850
Bradfield ... v	2719	914	A. Snell, 1865 ...	F A Goddard	Rector of Mistley	130
Manningtree pc	115	881	R B Tower, 1840 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	344
Moreton ... r	1421	497	(See Chelmsford) ...			
Moulsham ... pc			T M Ready, 1841 ...	G. Daniel ...	Lord Petre ...	90
Mountnessing v	4005	844	C Day, 1842 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	160
Mucking ... v	2331	253	W. Stuart, 1865 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	160
Mundon ... v	4295	322	W Stubbs, 1850 ...	...	Trinity Col Oxford	422
Navestock ... v	4329	928	Rowland Smith, 1865	...	Lord Chancellor...	255
Nazing ... v	3893	763	P Johnson, 1834 ...	...	C Phelps, Esq ...	179
Netteswell ... r	1521	335	W M Kerr, 1850 ...	...	Rev V Edwards...	225
Nevendon ... r	991	205	J Chapman, 1850 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	169
Newport ... v	1714	886	W Holland, 1824 ...	...	Charter House ...	397
Norton, Cold... r	1651	207	F A S Fane, 1855 ...	...	C Cure, Esq ...	83
Norton Mandev.pc	757	129	T Overton, B.D., 1856	...	St John's Col Cam	497
Notley, Black r	1936	489	J H Bailey, 1859 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	249
Notley, White v	2228	508	J H Marsden, 1840...	J Rigg ...	St John's Col Cam	900
Oakley, Great r	3049	1038	G Burmester, 1830...	...	Rev G Burmester	499
Oakley, Little r	1029	306	H Fielding, 1845 ...	...	R Benyon, Esq ...	545
Ockendon, North r	1698	341	H Eve, 1819 ...	George Yeats	J Laurence, Esq	828
Ockendon, South r	2907	1267	E Fisher, 1832 ...	D T Moore ...	Adml Swinburne	127
Ongar, Chipping r	508	867	H J Earle, 1823 ...	...	Rev H J Earle ...	1282
Ongar, High ... r	4510	1177	J Blomfield, B.D., 1842	W. D. Attwood	Bishop Rochester	820
Orsett ... r	4134	1531	W L Watts, 1864 ...	...	D Mustard, Esq...	100
Osyth, St. ... d	9671	1638	C J Fisher, 1843 ...	...	Rev C J Fisher ...	542
Ovington r w	705	145	J Harris, 1860 ...	...	Rev E J Hill ...	500
Tilbury r	946	232	E J Hill, 1852 ...	...	Lord Cowley, St.	
Paglesham ... r	1828	474	H W Adams, 1863...	...	Thos. Hos., and	500
Panfield ... r	1475	308	G Hemming, 1829 ...	...	Rev W C Adams	
Parndon, Great r	2211	491	Percy Smith, 1835...	...	Rev G Hemming	211
Parndon, Little r	534	71	Hon E H Grimston '41	...	Bishop Rochester	24
Pattiswick ... pc	1297	324	C R Harrison, 1855	...	Earl Verulam ...	45
Pebmarsh ... r	2023	653	Edward Bull, 1834...	P. Lewis ...	Ctess. Waldegrave	50
Peldon ... r	2186	501	H Hasted, 1861 ...	...	Rev E Bull ...	55
Pentlow ... r	1847	397	(See West Ham)	...	Hon L F C Dawny &	
Pitsea ... r	2167	263	J Hutchinson, 1843	...	Rev R Heathcote	42
Plaistow ... pc			S R Wigram, 1864...	...	J J Tufnell, Esq...	12
Pleshey ... pc	726	342	T W Herbert, 1862...	...	Bishop Rochester	36
Prittlewell ... v	11293	1711	(See West Thurrock)	...	Two Trustees ...	5
Southend ... pc			E Hawkins, D.D., 1828	G F Tamplin	United to Provost	114
Purfleet ... c			J M Tayler, 1864 ...	...	Oriel Col Oxford	
Purleigh ... r	5578	1095		...	Capt. Byng, R.N.	16
Quendon ... r	643	165	H G Roche, 1847 ...	...	Maynard's Trusts.	56
Radwinter ... r	3802	946	(See Stock)	...	& Rev W Bullock	
Rainham ... v	3312	924	Thomas Knox, 1843	W. Cooke ...	J C G Crosse, Esq	41
Ramsden-Bellhs r			William Bull, 1852...	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	40
Ramsden Crays r	1453	262	J C White, 1821 ...	Joseph Kahn	Lord Chancellor...	30
Ramsey ... v	3615	605	William Twyne, 1843	T C Henley ...	Pembrke Col Cam	60
Rawreth ... r	2377	386	W S Hemming, 1854	...	R Bristow, Esq ...	80
Rayleigh ... r	2873	1433	S W Waud, 1843 ...	...	Earl of Essex ...	40
Rayne ... r	1676	401	John Collin, 1834 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ..	70
Retendon ... r	3932	785	F T Hurst, 1862 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	10
Rickling ... v	1331	502	B D Hawkins, 1853	John Barton	St Cath Coll, Cam	17
Ridgwell ... v	1717	795	B Cotton, 1862 ...	S. A. Hobson	Sir T B Western, MP	9
Rivenhall ... r	3589	719			Earl Mornington	51
Rochford ... r	1855	1696				

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Roding, Abbess r	1602	220	L Capel Cure, 1858	...	Capel Cure, Esq...	323
Roding, Aythp r	1394	269	H Ludgater, 1849	...	F T Veley, Esq ...	279
Roding, Beauch r	1311	226	W Bond, 1838	W H Bond ...	Rev. W. Bond ...	244
Roding, Berners pc	1050	94	W M Bramston	...	T W Bramston, Es	63
Roding, High r	1803	469	E Maxwell, 1856	...	Earl of Roden ...	391
Roding, Leaden r	907	207	W. C. Colton, 1864	...	Lord Chancellor...	227
Roding, Margrt r	1222	236	F B Shepherd, 1861	...	Rev. F. B. Shep- herd & trustees	234
Roding, White r	2520	466	C M Wilson, 1855	...	J M Wilson, Esq	490
Romford, St Ed. pc	9178	4420	E Fox, 1863	J. Leslie Smith	New Coll, Oxford	
w Noak Hill c				R. F. Willis ...		
St Andrew's pc		2500	W J Skilton, 1863	...	Ditto ...	300
Roxwell ... v	4755	986	T J Hearn, 1851	...	Ditto ...	250
Roydon ... v	2995	910	Alfred Pyne, 1843	...	Earl Mornington	99
Ranwell ... r	2059	366	Thomas Knox, 1843	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	570
Saffron Walden v	7416	5474	R Clutton, B.D. 1844	J Holderness	Lord Braybrooke	237
Salcot ... r	255	188	F Watson, 1859	T C Beasley ...	Rev. F. Watson ...	112
Saling, Great v	1651	361	T W Elrington, 1856	...	W V Fowke, Esq	148
Saling, Little ... d	1111	356	R S Dobson, 1841	...	W Sandle, Esq ...	100
Sampford, Great v	2224	865	R H Eustace, 1850	J F Swann ...	M. Formby, Esq.	300
w Hempsted c	3565	797				
Sampford, Little r	1990	477	J Ekins, 1840	...	New Coll, Oxford	494
Sandon ... r	2278	512	S T Gibson, B.D. 1862	...	Queen's Coll, Cam	607
Shalford ... v	2455	760	John Groomes, 1848	...	Bp. of Bath & Wells	203
Sheering ... r	1628	499	Edward Hill, 1849	...	Ch Ch College, Ox	433
Shelley ... r	600	178	F J Newton, 1860	...	R Tomlinson ...	241
Shellow Bowells r			(See Willingale Doe)			
Shenfield ... r	2397	1149	T. P. Ferguson, 1863	...	Countess Cowper	513
Shoebury, North v	2131	193	J E Commings, 1830	...	Lord Chancellor...	182
Shoebury, South r	5150	1502	E B P Wynne, 1858	E C Wills ...	R Bristow, Esq ...	360
Shopland ... v	1039	80	F Thackeray, 1845	...	Mrs. H. Aitken ...	89
Snoreham ... r	399	219		...	Lord Rayleigh ...	103
Southchurch ... r	4465	404	W Vallance, 1854	...	Abp of Canterbury	760
Southend ... pc			(See Prittlewell)			
Southminster v	7701	1424	G C Berkeley, 1840	...	Charter House ...	418
Springfield r w.	2878	2566	A Pearson, 1827	F Manning, B.D.	Rev A Pearson ...	1016
Holy Trinity c				W Clark ...		
Stambourne ... r	1842	537	J Forster, 1859	...	Duchy Lancaster	353
Stambridge, Gt. r	1670	363	E H Penny, 1838	...	Charter House ...	750
Stambridge, Lt. r	600	125	J R Barber, B.D. 1863	...	Lord Chancellor...	177
Stanfrd-le-Hope r	2418	504	J C Knott, 1848	G Pridham ...	Rev. J. C. Knott	608
Stanford Rivers r	4386	992	Vn Arch Tattam, 1849	J P Smith ...	C of Duchy Lancas	1007
Stansted Mfitchet c	4193	1240	T G Luard, 1851	S J Walker ...	E F Maitland, Esq	251
Stanway ... r	3368	731	H Jenkins, B.D., 1830	E Ewen ...	Mag Coll, Oxford	723
All Saints ... pc		513	D Hunter, 1864	...	Bishop Rochester	106
Staplefrd Abbots r	2331	502	C W Pitt, 1841	...	Lord Chancellor...	483
Staplefrd Tawney r	1633	273	W Shepherd, B.D. 1861	...	Sir W B Smijth ...	735
w Thoydon Mt. r	1500	154				
Stebbing ... v	4301	1346	M D Duffield, B.D. 1842	Wm. Ferry ...	Colonel Bingham	205
Steeple ... v	3434	559	T T Cresswell, 1838	...	Sir B W Bridges Bt & T Hunt, alt	165
Stifford ... r	1602	281	W Palin, 1834	...	R B W Baker, Esq	450
Stisted ... r	2967	821	Charles Forster, B.D.	W F Fraser ...	Abp of Canterbury	466
Stock r w Rams-	1849	657	E J Edison, 1840	H. Collins ...	Representatives of	658
den Bellhouse r	2685	430			late J Edison, Esq	
Stondon Massey r	1120	273	E J Reeve, 1849	...	E Reeve, Esq ...	461
Stow Maries ... r	2444	265	H A Browne, 1836	...	Rev J Coling ...	660
Stratford ... pc			(See West Ham)			
Strethall ... r	606	45	Joseph Collin, 1856	...	Exors. Archd. Ray-	251
Sturmer ... r	945	326	W Hicks, 1829	...	Duke of Rutland...	240
Sutton ... r	721	148	T S Scrutton, 1826	...	J. Aitken, Esq. ...	254
Takeley ... v	3154	1000	G C Tufnell, 1855	...	Bishop Rochester	207
Tendring ... r	2827	715	J M Chapman, 1838	...	Balliol Coll. Oxford	895
Terling ... v	3205	902	F T Hill, 1860	...	Lord Rayleigh ...	310
Tey, Great ... v	2503	818	W Walsh, 1855	G. R. Brett ...	The Rector ...	215
Sinecure ... r			W Walsh, 1854	...	Rev. W. Walsh ...	790

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Chapple or Pontesbrought ... pc	1146	370	J Clarryvince, 1824	...	The Parishioners	70
Tey, Little ... r	486	63	W A Francis, 1857...	...	Bishop Rochester	150
Tey, Marks ... r	1214	396	L W Owen, 1839 ...	BRJHawkins	Balliol Coll Oxford	234
Thaxted ... r	6219	2311	G E Symonds, 1859	W C Sayer ...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	450
Thoydon Bois ... pc	2176	610	G Hambleton, 1842	...	Mrs Hall Dare ...	166
Thoydon Garnon r	3161	1095	Sir C H Foster, 1843	T J Robinson	Sir T N Abdy, Bt	700
Coopersale ... pc		539	R Fort, 1854 ...	...	Miss A Houblon	126
Thoydon Mount r			(See Stapleford Tawny)			
Thorrington ... r			(See Frating)			
Thorpe-le-Soken r	3203	1159	A H Rumbold, 1862	...	Mrs Burgess ...	220
Thundersley ... r	2499	531	G Hemming, 1822 ...	EEBSalisbury	Rev G Hemming	640
Thurrock, Grays r	1634	2209	W H Richards, 1862	A. L. Gore ...	J Theobald, Esq	250
Thurrock, Little r	1495	294	E L Davies, 1860 ...	...	A G T Bowlby ...	546
Thurrock, West v	3607	1039	E C Lethbridge, 1863	H. Hacon ...	W H Whitbread...	312
w Purfleet ... c						
Tilbury, East... r	2112	403	W G Goodchild, 1845	...	Lord Chancellor...	244
Tilbury-jux-Clare r			(See Ovington)			
Tilbury, West r	2086	385	J Hargreaves, 1847	...	The Crown ...	558
Tillingham ... r	7235	1040	C S Escott, 1859 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	335
Tilty ... d	1040	83	W Gibson, 1859 ...	...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	100
Tiptree ... pc			(See Tolleshunt Knt)			
Tolleshbury ... v	10638	1462	J C Battersby, 1857	...	Trustees ...	484
Tolleshunt dArcy r	3371	803	J C Driffeld, 1819 ...	...	J. G. Rebow, M.P.	150
Tolleshunt Knts. r	2079	251	W. Skirrow, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	488
Tiptree ... pc		853	W H Friend, 1856 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	220
Tolleshunt Major r	2344	438	HA Carwardine, 1856	...	Rev C Carwardine	150
Toppesfield ... r	3320	1045	C J Gooch, 1828 ...	...	The Crown ...	900
Totham, Great v	5863	812	M G Dennis, 1849 ...	...	WP Honywood, Es	95
Totham, Little r			(See Goldhanger)			
Twinstead ... r	1033	207	H V Shortland, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	250
Ugley or Oakley v	2038	404	A Burder, 1846 ...	...	Christ's Hospital	160
Ulting ... r	1147	169	N. V. Fowler, 1863...	...	Sid. Suss. Col. Cam	164
Upminster ... r	3373	1342	P M Holden, 1862 ...	...	H A Holden, Esq	960
Vange ... r	1387	160	H E Wright, 1864 ...	...	Major Spitty ...	310
Virley ... r	632	67	J Cox, 1840 ...	...	Rev C S Coxwell	140
Wakering, Great r	5484	1018	E Dodson, 1839 ...	F. Thackeray	Bishop Rochester	290
Wakering, Little r	5962	283	J E Commins, 1838	...	Bartholomew Hos	190
Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross d	10876	4514	James Francis, 1846	F G Batho ...	Trustees of the Earl of Norwich	100
St Paul's ... pc		530	Josiah Norton, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	90
Waltham, Great v	7335	2380	J H Dyer, B.D., 1837	B. S. Yolland	Trinity Col Oxford	400
Black Chapel				...	Trustees ...	80
Waltham, Little r	2227	684	J P Tweed, 1863 ...	...	Exeter Coll., Ox.	610
Walthamstow v		3122	T Parry, 1851 ...	R J Elliott ...	E Warner, Esq ...	
St James's ... pc	4436	2179	R Heap, 1848 ...	...	Vic Walthamstow	
St John's ... pc		1052	M L Jones, 1862 ...	...	Ditto ...	
St Peter's ... pc		784	F Quarrington, 1851	...	Ditto ...	130
Walton-le-Soken v	2386	697	Charles Carver, 1862	...	Trustees ...	133
Wanstead ... r	2004	2742	G. S. Fitzgerald, 1864	F Harris ...	Earl Cowley ...	646
Warley, Great r	2793	422	H Robinson, D.D., 1827	WW Robinson	St John's Col Cam	404
Christ Church pc	896	1734	T H Bunbury, 1855	...	Trustees ...	187
Warley, Little r	1651	185	John Pearson, 1837	F R Laurence	Rev J Pearson ...	322
Weald, North v	3377	842	H Cockerell, 1827 ...	G. Moor ...	Bishop Rochester & R P Ward, alt	353
Weald, South v		1359	C A Belli, 1823 ...	G S Bayne ...	Bishop Rochester	653
Brentwood... pc	5037	3093	JFH English, LL.D., '54	F J Grosvenor	C T Tower, Esq ...	124
Weeley ... r	2087	630	William Thorpe, 1849	...	Brasenose Col Oxf	580
Wendens Ambo v	1220	419	J Jackson, 1861 ...	...	Marquis of Bristol	165
Wendon Lofts r	1520	61	J Barr, 1862 ...	JS Brownrigg	Rev R Wilkes ...	350
w Elmdon ... v	2490	731				
Wennington ... r	1570	130	William Hughes, 1865	...	Bishop Peterboro'	365
Wethersfield ... v	4213	1727	W Marsh, 1854 ...	...	Trin Hall Camb	320
Wicken Bonant r	841	173	W B Bliss, 1862 ...	...	H B Bliss, Esq ...	350
Wickford ... r	1758	462	E R Berens, 1833 ...	W. H. Lukin	R B Berens, Esq...	470
Wickham Bshops r	1534	616	U. Burney, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	393
Wickham S Paul r	1225	409	W K Borton, 1835 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	407



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Widdington ... r	2028	409	J C L Court, 1860 ...	...	Major H Court ...	570
Widford ... r	692	257	W Buswell, 1840 ...	...	A Pryor, Esq ...	225
Wigborough, Gt r	2585	428	Godfrey Bird, 1832...	...	T Bewes, Esq, and Rev W Fookes, alt	591
Wigborough, Lt r	1168	92	F E T Drake, 1856...	...	Charter House ...	250
Willingale Doe r	1739	438	W M Bramston, 1861	RA Westhorpe	T W Bramston, Esq	450
w Shell Bowells r	457	110	W R Parker, 1853 ...	...	Crown on nom. of Bishop Rochester	325
Willingale Spain r	1200	207	G Ranking, 1860 ...	W F Leith ...	Rev. H. F. Long	300
Wimbish	4862	939	J W Dolignon ...	...	Rev J Dolignon ...	435
Sinecure			J Bramston, 1840 ...	H. M. Oswald	Bishop Rochester	473
Witham	3633	3455	G Wilkins, 1837 ...	T. Evans ...	Rev G Wilkins ...	160
w All Saints			W P Phillips, 1832 ...	J Clarke ...	Earl Mornington	779
Wix ... pc	3090	752	C B Waller, 1854 ...	...	The Rector ...	100
Woodford ... r	2148	844	R St J Shirreff, 1855	...	Sir B W Bridges...	950
St Paul's ... pc	4481	947	R P Morrell ...	...	Mrs. James Round	352
Woodham Ferris r	1380	324	Guy Bryan, 1819 ...	...	Rev. J. B. Coles ...	506
Woodham Mort r	2421	598	T P Tufnell, 1845 ...	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	300
Woodham Walter r	2331	503	Patrick Fenn, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor ...	317
Wormingford r	1491	226	A D Staapooole, 1851	J. Edgell ...	New Coll., Oxford	600
Wrabness ... r	8672	2374	L. Owen, 1864 ...	...	Vicar of Writtle ...	100
Writtle ... r	1597	1843	E T Waters, 1846 ...	E Wilkinson	N C Corsellis, Esq	371
St Paul's Chapel			J M Cripps, 1843 ...	...	Trustees of the late Sir W B Rush ...	507
Wyvenhoe ... r	938	307	John Gaselee, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	222

Vacant—Chingford, r.; Colne, Wakes, r.; Leighs, Great, r.; Radwinter, r.; Snoreham, r.

## ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

Chancellor of the Diocese of Rochester ... J. E. P. Robertson, D.C.L.

Official of the Archdeaonries of Essex and Colchester ... M. C. M. Swabey, D.C.L.

### SURROGATES.

Those marked (\*) are appointed by the Chancellor to grant marriage licences, and to act generally in all matters throughout the diocese. Those marked (†) are appointed by the official of the archdeaonries in which they reside.

Billericay	*†Webb, Rev. R. C.	Langham	†Ellis, Rev. E. O.
Braintree	*†Cartwright, T. E.	Leigh	*King, Rev. W.
Brentwood	*English, Rev. Dr.	Loughton	†Watson, Rev. W.
Burstled, Lt.	*†Dalton, Rev. W. B.	Maldon	*†Horwood, Rev. E. R.
Canewdon	†Heath, Rev. G.	Manuden	†Thorpe, Rev. S. J. W.
Chelmsford	*Arnold, Rev. C. W.	Marsea, West	†Musselwhite, Rev. T. R.
Chigwell	*†Meadows, Rev. W. S. H.	Mistley	†Hayne, Rev. R., D.D.
Coggeshall	*†Dampier, Rev. W. J.	Oakley, Lt.	†Burmester, Rev. G.
Colchester	*†Seaman, Rev. Dr.	Orsett	*Blomfield, Rev. J.
"	*†Caddell, Rev. H.	Panfield	*†Hill, Rev. E. J.
"	*Medley, Rev. G. R.	Southend	†Herbert, Rev. T. W.
"	*†Owen, Rev. L. W.	Springfield	*†Pearson, Rev. A.
Dunmow	†Scott, Rev. W. L.	Stapleford T.	†Shepherd, Rev. W.
Eastwood	*†Ray, Rev. W. C. R.	Sturmer	†Hicks, Rev. W.
Fyfield	*Gibson, Rev. H.	Thaxted	†Symonds, Rev. G. E.
Halsted	†Ovens, Rev. T.	Thorpe-le-Skn.	*Rumbold, Rev. A. H.
"	†Fraser, Rev. D.	Ugley	*Burger, Rev. A.
Hanningfield, E.	*†Smyth, Rev. S. B.	Walden, Saffron	*†Clutton, Rev. R.
Harwich	*†Bull, Rev. R.	Weeley	*†Thorpe, Rev. W.
Holland, Gt.	*Joynes, Rev. R.	Wickham Bishops	*†Burney, Rev. C.
Kelvedon	*†Bennett, Rev. G. P.	Witham	*†Bramston, Rev. J.

Registrars of the Diocese of Rochester { G. H. Knight, Esq., Rochester.  
A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Registrar of the Archdeaonry of Essex.—A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Registrars of the Archdeaonry of Colchester { J. Shephard, Esq., Doctor's Commons.  
A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

## NONCONFORMIST MINISTERS IN ESSEX.

The denomination is distinguished as follows:—*b.* Baptist, *c.* Congregationalist, *m.* Primitive Methodist, *p.* Presbyterian, *u.* Unitarian, *w.* Wesleyan Methodist.

- Abbis, J., *w.* Barking  
 Anstey, W. M., *c.* Tollesbury  
 Applegate, D., *c.* Little Leighs  
 Barker, J. T., *c.* Harwich  
 Barnard, R., *c.* High Easter  
 Barritt, E. P., *b.* Thorpe-le-Soken  
 Baxter, M., *m.* Rochford  
 Beacock, —, *b.* Great Yeldham  
 Beresford, A., *w.* Manningtree  
 Beavan, J., *c.* Ingatestone  
 Bennetts, James, *m.* Kelvedon  
 Black, Andrew, *p.* Stratford  
 Bowen, H. P., *c.* Brentwood  
 Bonner, W. H., *b.* Plaistow  
 Bracher, W., *b.* West Ham  
 Bradford, William, *c.* Leyton  
 Brand, Joseph, *w.* Great Ilford  
 Bridge, A. F., *c.* Ridgwell  
 Brindley, —, *b.* Epping  
 Brittain, O. O., *m.* Chelmsford  
 Brocklehurst, T. H., *w.* Harwich  
 Bugg, William, *b.* Heybridge  
 Burls, R., *c.* Maldon  
 Burnet, J. C., *c.* Burnham  
 Burnett, William, *w.* Woodford  
 Burton, E., *w.* Brightlingsea  
 Cadoux, J. H., *c.* Wethersfield  
 Carpenter, J. G., *c.* Clavering  
 Clark, J., *c.* Aveley  
 Clarkson, W. F., B.A., *c.* Colchester  
 Clarkson, S., *c.* Bocking  
 Coates, Walter, *w.* Chelmsford  
 Cock, Charles, *b.* Mersea Island  
 Cooper, John, *w.* Great Bentley  
 Conway, S., B.A., *c.* Ongar  
 Cousins, H., *b.* Woodford  
 Curwen, J., *c.* Plaistow  
 Davids, T. W., *c.* Colchester  
 Davies, J., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Davies, D., *c.* Stansted  
 Davis, J. T., *c.* Epping  
 Debnam, E., *b.* Maldon  
 De Verdon, J. K., *c.* Leytonstone  
 Dewsnap, J., *c.* Witham  
 Dowson, —, *m.* Plaistow  
 Dudley, C., *m.* Braintree  
 Dyer, W., *b.* Harwich  
 Edwards, F., B.A., *b.* Harlow  
 Egg, E. T., *c.* Woodford  
 Ellis, W. C., *b.* Great Sampford  
 Evans, B. J., *b.* Langley  
 Exton, —, *w.* Dovercourt  
 Fellowes, J. O., *b.* Mill-end, Thaxted  
 Fishbourne, W. G., *b.* Stratford Grove  
 Foster, John, *c.* Plaistow  
 Forster, J., *b.* Witham  
 Fowler, J., *c.* Little Waltham  
 Frampton, J., *c.* Southminster  
 French, C., *b.* Marks Tey  
 Gammidge, H., *c.* Great Dunmow  
 Gillson, W. A., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Gillings, James, *w.* Manningtree  
 Goodrich, A., *c.* Braintree  
 Grant, Thomas, *c.* Billericay  
 Griffin, G. H., *b.* Earls Colne  
 Grigsby, D., *c.* Henham  
 Guy, John, *m.* Maldon  
 Hanger, John, *b.* Colchester  
 Hardiman, H. C., *c.* Takely  
 Hardwick, J., *b.* Plaistow Grove  
 Hayward, T., *c.* Rochford  
 Hider, G., *b.* Sible Hedingham  
 Hill, J., *c.* Fordham  
 Hitchin, G., *b.* Langham  
 Hooke, T., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Hooper, W. H., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Houchin, J. C., *c.* Stambourne  
 Hughes, J. G., *c.* Maldon  
 Irwin, J. H., *c.* Chishall  
 Jameson, H. H., *c.* Steeple Bumpsted  
 Jenkins, J. R., *b.* Rayleigh  
 Jennings, Isaac, *c.* Kelvedon  
 Jones, Maurice, *b.* Earls Colne  
 Johnson, B., *c.* Halsted  
 Kendall, E., *b.* Chadwell Heath  
 Kevan, S., *b.* Halsted  
 King, Thomas S., *c.* Manningtree  
 Langford, Robert, *b.* Colchester  
 Law, J. B., *c.* Writtle  
 Lay, J., *b.* Park-street, Thaxted  
 Macaulay, —, *w.* Barking and Plaistow  
 Madgin, H., *c.* Upminster  
 Mayor, W. H., *w.* Leigh  
 Mark, J., *c.* Felsted  
 Marratt, Jabez, *w.* Romford  
 Marten, J., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Maxwell, Robert, *w.* Colchester  
 Merchant, J., *c.* Grays Thurrock  
 Mills, William A., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Milner, Jonathan, *m.* Stratford  
 Moore, F. R., *c.* Terling  
 Morell, Thos., *c.* Little Baddow  
 Morison, James, *c.* South Ockendon  
 Morley, J. A., *m.* Grays  
 Morrison, A., *c.* Abbots Roding  
 Mostyn, J., *b.* Braintree  
 Mulley, J., *c.* Marks Gate  
 Murch, S., *b.* Waltham Abbey  
 Neller, F., *c.* Chigwell Row  
 Nichols, J., *b.* Harwich  
 Norris, A., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Norris, C., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Nugent, J., *c.* Wickford  
 Nunn, Jas., *m.* Great Bardfield  
 Oliver, T., *c.* Great Wakering  
 Pay, E., *c.* Brightlingsea  
 Philps, A. D., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Pinchback, T., *c.* Manningtree  
 Pollard, F., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 Perfect, J., *c.* Plaistow  
 Rackham, John, *m.* Saffron Walden  
 Richardson, A. S., *c.* Southend  
 Richardson, J., *b.* Bures  
 Rix, T., *u.* Stratford  
 Riggs, C., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Robertson, F., *b.* Potter-street, Harlow  
 Robertson, J., *u.* Halsted  
 Robinson, J., *c.* Paglesham  
 Rogers, J., *b.* Mersea  
 Rook, J. C., *c.* Thaxted  
 Sainsbury, T. B., B.A., *c.* Finchingfield  
 Sargent, J. R., *c.* Orsett  
 Seymour, J., *c.* Steeple  
 Simpson, J. P., *c.* Furleigh

Singleton, G. E., c. Hatfield Heath  
 Slater, Charles, m. Halsted  
 Smedmore, J., c. Barking  
 Smith, A., b. Prittlewell  
 Smith, C., b. Langley  
 Smith, J. R., c. Wyvenhoe  
 Sowter, Thomas, c. Tiptree  
 Stallybrass, T. E., B.A., c. Stratford  
 Stacey, H., c. Chesterford  
 Stedman, W. G., w. Colchester  
 Steer, S., c. Castle Hedingham  
 Stockwell, J., b. Great Dunmow  
 Sweet, Frederick, c. Romford  
 Tamblyn, John R., m. Stratford  
 Tapp, Caleb, m. Saffron Walden  
 Taylor, G., b. Burnham  
 Toll, James, b. Halsted  
 Trenwith, R. W. R., m. Maldon

Trew, J., c. Dedham  
 Trotman, W., b. Blackmore  
 Tydeman, W. H., b. Rochford  
 Wallis, S. J., m. Stansted  
 Walford, T., c. Layer Breton  
 Warren, T., b. Braintree  
 Watkinson, J., c. Little Maplested  
 Watts, J., b. Ashdon  
 Weeks, —, b. Epping  
 Wessley, G., b. Tillingham  
 Wharton, A. S., w. Saffron Walden  
 Wilkinson, G., c. Chelmsford  
 Winzar, Henry, c. Forest Gate  
 Woodall, Thomas, m. Colchester  
 Woodard, J., b. Ilford  
 Woodrow, S. G., b. Halsted  
 Woofenden, F., w. Braintree

### ESSEX BANKERS.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Name of Firm—Manager or Agent.</i>	<i>London Agents.</i>
Billericay ...	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co., H. Collin, agent	Barclay and Co.
Bishopstortford	Ditto, A. P. Canning, agent	Ditto
	Gibsons and Co. Messrs. Taylor, agents	Dimsdale and Co.
	Br. of Lond. & County Bank, B.T. Barlow, man.	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Braintree ...	Ditto A. R. Clench, manager	Ditto
	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
Brentwood ...	Br. of Lond. & County Bank. R. Roberts, mana.	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Brightlingsea	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
Chelmsford ...	Sparrow, Tufnell, Parker, Woodhouse, and Tufnell ...	Barclay and Co.
	Branch of London & Co., C. Weedon, manager	21, Lombard-street
Chipping Ongar	Branch of Sparrow and Co., C. Brown, agent	Barclay and Co.
Coggeshall ...	Ditto, W. Manthorp, agent	Ditto
	Do. London & County, A. R. Clench, manager	21, Lombard-street
Colchester ...	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Hankeys
	Nunn and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Ditto
	Brnc. of London & County, G. Thomas, mana.	21, Lombard street
Dunmow ...	Sparrow and Co., W. C. Barnard, agent	Barclay and Co.
Epping ...	Ditto, W. Tweed, agent	Ditto
Halsted ...	Ditto, J. Morris, agent	Ditto
	Branch London & Co., R.E. Greenwood, mana.	21, Lombard-street
Harwich ...	Cox, Cobbold, and Co. ...	Williams, Deacon, and Co.
Maldon ...	Sparrow and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
	Br. London & County, J. M. Strange, mana.	21, Lombard-street
Manningtree..	Alexanders and Co. ...	Barnett and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
Mistley ...	Alexanders and Co. ...	Ditto
Rochford ...	Sparrow and Co., E. Jackson, agent	Glyn and Co.
Romford ...	Br. London & County, R. Roberts, manager	
Saffron Walden	Gibsons and Co. ...	Dimsdale and Co.
	Br. London & County, O. J. Andrews, mana.	21, Lombard-street
Stratford ...	Br. of London & County, A. J. Stowell, mana.	Ditto
Southend ...	Sparrow and Co. (Branch of Rochford)	Glyn and Co.
Southminster..	Ditto, J. S. Prior, agent	Ditto
Witham ...	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Hankeys

### INLAND REVENUE OFFICERS.

<i>Receiving Officers of Taxes and Collectors of Excise, William Coomber, Esq., Colchester.</i>	
<i>Surveyors.</i>	
Mr. W. G. Keen, Chelmsford ...	{ Hundreds of Chelmsford, Rochford, and Dengie, and Borough of Maldon
Mr. W. Holtham, Brentwood ...	{ Hundreds of Ongar, Harlow, and Ongar, in Epping Division, and Barstable and Chafford.
Mr. G. A. Chapman, Colchester	{ Borough of Colchester, Hundreds of Tendring, Winstree, and Lexden, and Borough of Harwich.
Mr. H. F. Yeates, Braintree ...	Hundreds of Hinckford and Witham.
Mr. C. E. Cousins, Stratford ...	Hundred of Becontree.
Mr. A. F. Browning, Saffron Walden ...	Hundreds of Clavering, Dunmow, Uttlesford, and Freshwell.



## BENEVOLENT AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

## ESSEX REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

This institution is in the parish of Harlow; it was opened in 1856; and has 40 acres of land attached. The number of boys in the school in January, 1865, was 25. From its foundation it has received 75, several of whom have been placed in situations in the colonies. The income of the school is derived from annual subscriptions, government securities, and the cultivation of the land.

*President and Manager*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq.,

*Visitors*—John Archer Houlton, Capel Cure, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, G. Alan Lowndes, Frank Sims, J. C. Whiteman, H. J. Selwin, M.P., C.W.F. Glyn, Esqrs., Revds. Henry Cockerell and G. Hemming.

*Chaplain*, Rev. Charles Miller.—*Treasurer*, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.—*Secretary*, Thomas Morgan Gepp, Esq.—*Auditors*, Rev. J. Bramston and J. G. Fry, Esq.—*Superintendent*, Mr. Chaplin.—*Matron*, Mrs. Chaplin.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Braby.

## ESSEX AND COLCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL.

*Vice Presidents*—B. J. Brown, Esq.; H. E. Green, Esq.

*Treasurers*—John Bawtree, Esq.; J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.

*Auditors*—S. G. Cooke, Esq.; A. L. Laing, Esq.

*Consulting Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Physicians*—C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D.; A. Wallace, Esq., M.D.

*Consulting Surgeon*—Alderman Partridge.

*Surgeons*—William Waylen; R. S. Nunn; J. H. Partridge.

*Dentist*—Robert Tweed. *House Surgeon*—W. F. Johnson.

*Matron*—Mrs. Jane Simes.

*Secretary*—John Lay. *Office*—No. 10, High Street.

## COMMITTEE.

J. F. Bishop.	J. B. Harvey.	F. H. Newell.	Joseph Shewell.
Rev. J. Papillon.	F. Smythies.	R. S. Rayner.	E. W. Whistler.
Rev. E. Hall.	Jas. Inglis.	Rev. J. H. Pollexfen.	William White.

Together with Benefactors of Fifty Guineas, and Annual Subscribers of Five Guineas.

In-patients in 1864...	265	Average cost of each	£5 3 3½
Out-door ditto...	300	ditto	£0 11 6½

Average number of in-patients, 45; ditto out-patients, 225.

## ESSEX COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

This Institution stands a short distance out of Brentwood, on the brow of the hill, leading up from that town to Warley. It is a fine building, in the mediæval style, of the Tudor period, and its pinnacles and the spire of its chapel give it a very picturesque appearance. The first stone was laid in 1851, and it was opened in September, 1853, the total cost of the erection being £89,557; but further sums have since been voted for the purchase of land and extensions. The money was borrowed by the county, to be repaid by instalments in 30 years. The sum paid last year by the different Unions for their patients was £13,243 11s. 11d., and the total receipts, including the produce of the garden and farm, was £14,053 3s. 0d.; the expenditure £14,236 16s. 5d. The present number of patients is 559—243 males and 316 females. Accommodation for 75 patients was obtained in 1863 by the erection of three cottages, with a spacious dining-hall, at a cost of about £9,000.

## COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

<i>For the County.</i>	Rev. J. Pearson.	<i>For Colchester.</i>
C. G. Round, Esq., chairman.	N. C. Barnardiston, Esq.	E. Williams, Esq.
T. W. Bramston, Esq.	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.	H. Wolton, Esq.
Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P.	Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.	<i>For Maldon.</i>
Major Skinner, R.A.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	J. Payne, Esq.
Rev. H. Robinson, D.D.	R. B. Wingfield Baker, Esq.	<i>For Saffron Walden.</i>
J. G. Fry, Esq.	W. M. Tufnell, Esq.	T. Smith, Esq.
		H. Burrows, Esq.

*Clerk to the Committee*—T. M. Gepp, Esq. *Treasurer*—W. M. Tufnell, Esq.  
*Treasurer of Benevolent Fund*—C. G. Round, Esq.  
*Resident Medical Superintendent*—D. C. Campbell, Esq., M.D.  
*Medical Assistant*—R. B. Gilland, Esq., M.D. *Chaplain*—Rev. J. Sowter.  
*Steward & Clerk to the Asylum*—Mr. Charles Rayner. *Matron*—Mrs. Crabb.

### EASTERN COUNTIES' ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS AND IMBECILES, ESSEX HALL, COLCHESTER.

*Presidents*—Bishops of Rochester, Ely, and Norwich, Marquis of Bristol, Earl of Stradbroke, and other Noblemen.

*Chairman of Board of Directors*—Sir E. Kerrison, Bart., M.P.

*Vice Chairman*—Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart.

*Treasurer*—John Bawtree, Esq. *Honorary Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Honorary Surgeon*—R. S. Nunn, Esq. *Hon. Consulting Surgeon*—Dr. Duncan.

*Medical Officer*—R. F. Symmons, Esq.

*Secretary and Superintendent*—Mr. W. Millard. *Matron*—Miss Jones.

Built by Sir S. Morton Peto in 1844; opened in 1859 as an Eastern Counties' Asylum for the free admission of Idiots and Imbeciles (by the votes of subscribers) from Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Cambridgeshire, and for cases upon payment.

Accommodation for 120 cases; present number 100.

Annual expenses for the free cases rather more than £2,300; and for cases admitted upon various rates of payment about £1,200.

Meetings and Elections held at Norwich, Ipswich, Chelmsford, Colchester, Bury St. Edmund's, Cambridge, Yarmouth, and Wisbeach.

All the Banks in the Eastern Counties receive subscriptions.

### THE ESSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

This Society was founded in 1853, and has a very fine collection, chiefly of Roman antiquities, in Colchester Castle, which is under the Society's care—jointly with the Corporation. It holds one general annual meeting (occasionally two), and has publicly visited Colchester, Chelmsford, Hedingham Castle, Coggeshall Abbey and Church, Waltham Abbey, Stratford, Hadleigh Castle, Barking, Audley-end, Layer Marney Tower, Kelvedon, Thaxted, Bradwell-on-Sea, and Ingatestone. It publishes an annual volume of transactions. Member's subscription 10s. 6d.

*President*, Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.A., M.P.; 15 *Vice-Presidents*; and 20 *Members of Council*.—*Treasurer*, Charles Gray Round, Esq., M.A.—*Secretary*, Rev. Edward L. Cutts, B.A.—*Financial Secretary*, Rev. Frederick Spurrell, M.A.; about 170 members.

### ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This association was established in 1858, its objects being "the aid and advancement of Agriculture, and the promotion of enterprise and emulation among owners and occupiers of land." It consists of a president (elected annually), 48 vice-presidents, and a committee of 24, who serve for the two divisions of the county. Its treasurer is W. M. Tufnell, Esq., of Hatfield-place; and secretary, Mr. Robert Emson, of Slough-house Farm, Halsted. Meetings for the exhibition of stock, implements, &c., are held annually; and the following towns have been visited since the formation of the society:—Chelmsford, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Romford, Halsted, Witham, Harwich, and Brentwood. The meeting of 1866 will be held at Maldon. The number of members is about 800.

### ROYAL AGRICULTURAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

Founded in 1860, for the relief of Farmers, their Widows, and Orphans. Patron, the Queen; president, the Duke of Richmond; secretary, Charles Shaw, Esq.; office, 55 Charing Cross, London, S.W., of whom particulars of this useful institution may be had. Honorary secretaries in Essex:—W. H. Alger, Moreton, Ongar; William Blewit, Rainham; J. Clayden, Littlebury, near Saffron Walden; J. Matson, St. Osyth; S. Stock, jun., Lovedowns, Hockley; W. Symonds, Lambourne, near Romford; who receive donations and subscriptions in aid of the funds.

## THE GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

Head Offices : Bishopsgate Terminus, London.

### DIRECTORS.

*Chairman.*—James Goodson, Esq., M.P., 32 Kensington Gardens-square, W.  
*Deputy Chairman.*—William Henry Shaw, Esq., 3, Delahay-street, Westminster.  
 Samuel Anderson, Esq., 55, Upper Brook-street, Grosvenor-square.  
 George Parker Bidder, Esq., 24, Great George-street, Westminster.  
 Captain Henry Jervis White Jervis, M.P., 54, St. George's-road, Pimlico.  
 George Josselyn, Esq., Ipswich, Suffolk.  
 R. W. Kennard, Esq., M.P., 67, Upper Thames-street.  
 Horatio Love, Esq., Norwood, Surrey.  
 John Thomas Norris, Esq., Sutton Courtney, Abingdon, Berks.  
 James Packe, Esq., Melton Lodge, near Woodbridge, Suffolk.  
 George Palmer, Esq., Nazing Park, Waltham Cross, Herts.  
 Lightly Simpson, Esq., 25, Gower-street, Bedford-square.  
 John Alex. Thompson Smyth, Esq., 4, Cumberland-terrace, Regent's-park.  
 Henry Lewis Smale, Esq., Doctor's Commons.

### OFFICERS.

*Secretary*—J. B. Owen.

*Manager*—R. Moseley.

*Superintendent*—J. Robertson.

*Engineer and Locomotive Superintendent*—R. Sinclair.

## THE EAST OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE LEAGUE.

*PRESIDENT.*—W. D. SIMS, Esq., Ipswich.

*VICE-PRESIDENTS:*—R. D. Alexander, Esq., Ipswich; James Christy, Esq., Chelmsford; J. W. Dowson, Esq., Norwich; E. Hornor, Esq., The Howe, Halsted; Joseph Shewell, Esq., Colchester; Joseph Alexander, Esq., Sudbury; W. Matthews, Esq., Earls Colne; Rev. H. Gibson, Fyfield, &c.

*Honorary Secretary*—Mr. Robert Seager, Ipswich.

*Minute and Corresponding Secretary*—Robert Reeve, 12 Friars-street, Ipswich.

*Treasurer*—Thomas Maw, Esq., Needham Market.

## RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, &c.

**ESSEX AND HERTS CLERGY CHARITY.**—This charity was founded in the year 1747, and incorporated by royal charter, for the relief of poor clergymen, their widows, and children in the county of Essex and part of the county of Hertford, now mostly included in the diocese of Rochester. In order that the cause of those who require relief may be examined and dealt with by persons locally acquainted with them, courts are held in the different districts defined by the charter, viz., Brentwood, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Dunmow, Ware, and St. Alban's; and besides these, an annual court is held at Chelmsford in October, at which the accounts are audited, and the surplus of the year is given to the most destitute applicants. There is also an exhibition fixed for the sons of poor clergymen during their residence at one of the universities. Every subscriber of 5s. is a member of the charity, may attend the courts, and give his advice and vote in the distribution of its funds. There is a steward of the charity in every rural deanery, who will at all times be thankful to receive subscriptions, and forward to each subscriber an annual report, which may also be obtained from Mr. S. W. Maryon, the secretary, at Chelmsford, who receives subscriptions, and will supply all further particulars. Subscriptions are also received by Messrs. Martin and Co., 68, Lombard-street, E.C., and by Messrs. Sparrow and Co.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, FOUNDED 1698.**

—District committees have been formed at Castle Hedingham, Chelmsford (depôt at Mr. Burrell's), Colchester (depôt at Mr. Fenton's), Dunmow, and Maldon. The depôts under the Brentwood Church Union are Mrs. Jenkins, Brentwood; Mrs. Orbell, Billericay; Mrs. Fisk, Orsett. Head Office, 77, Great Queen-street, Lincoln's-inn-fields.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1701.**—Organising Secretary for



Colchester Archdeaconry, Rev. Richard Joynes, Great Holland, Colchester; for Essex Archdeaconry, Rev. T. E. Espin, Hadleigh, Chelmsford; Witham, Rev. F. Spurrell, Faulkbourne; Chelmsford Local Sec., Rev. A. Dalton. Office of Society, 79, Pall Mall.

**RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—The following are the branches formed with the secretaries at each:—Chelmsford, Walter Perry, Esq.; Colchester, F. H. Newell, Esq.; Dunmow, Miss E. Brown; Maldon, Mrs. Isaac; Saffron Walden, Mr. Henry Hart.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—Association Secretary, for Essex and Herts, Rev. J. B. Whiting, M.A., Vicar of Broomfield; Hon. District Secretaries—Essex: Colchester Association, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen, F. Francis, Esq.; Great Horkesley, Rev. J. Steel; Layer, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; Little Tey, Rev. W. A. Francis; Harwich, Rev. R. Bull; Wrabness, Rev. P. Fenn; Thorp-le-Soken, Rev. A. H. Rumboll; Wyvenhoe, Rev. E. T. Waters; Great Maplested, Rev. E. S. Corrie; Pentlow, Rev. W. Bull. Chelmsford Association, Rev. S. T. Gibson, rector of Sandon; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston; Maldon, Rev. G. Thorp; Dengie, Rev. O. Brock; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell, rector of High Roding; Ongar, H. Gibson, Esq.; Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Rochford, Rev. S. Nottidge.

**CHELMSFORD AND WEST ESSEX CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.**—Patron, the Bishop of Rochester; General Secretary, Rev. S. T. Gibson, M.A.; Treasurers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co., bankers, Chelmsford; Committee, R. H. Crabb, Esq., F. T. Veley, Esq., Mr. T. Moss.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1804.**—The following are the secretaries at the auxiliary societies:—Rev. W. Buswell, J. Copland, Esq., Mr. T. Moss, Chelmsford and West Essex; W. White, A. M. White, Esqrs., Colchester and East Essex; Rev. A. Goodrich, Braintree; Messrs. M. C. Witty, J. St. John, Canning Town; Messrs. Joseph Eley, W. Matthews, J. Shuttleworth, Coggeshall; Rev. E. Maxwell, Rev. H. Gammidge, Dunmow; Messrs. G. P. Arden, R. Emson, C. Crisp, Miss Crossland, Miss Townsend, Plaistow; Rev. R. R. Faulkner, Rev. F. Sweet, Romford and Havering; G. S. Gibson, N. Catlin, Esqrs., Saffron Walden; Mrs. Rumble, Southend Ladies'; Mrs. E. Pelly, Miss Hibbert, Walthamstow and Leyton Ladies'; Rev. S. Murch, Mr. C. Hunt, jun., Waltham Abbey; Lady Buxton, Mrs. Head, Mrs. Godlee, Mrs. Wilson, West Ham; Rev. J. Dewsnap, Witham.

**COLCHESTER CHURCH ASSOCIATION** consists of 20 clergymen of the borough, and an equal number of lay-communicants, under the patronage of the Bishop of the Diocese and Archdeacon of Colchester; Secretaries, Rev. W. Laing, P. S. Sparling, Esq.

**BRENTWOOD, BILLERICAY, AND ORSETT CHURCH UNION.**—The object of this society is to promote within the Hundreds of Barstable and Chafford the interests of the following church societies—1. The National Society for the Education of the Poor. 2. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 3. The Society for the Building and Enlarging of Churches. 4. The Additional Curates' Society. 5. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Parker, Bulphan Rectory; Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstard rectory.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EMPLOYMENT OF ADDITIONAL CURATES IN POPULOUS PLACES, ESTABLISHED IN 1837.**—Organising Secretary for the Diocese of Rochester; Secretary for Saffron Walden, Rev. Joseph Collin, rector of Strethall. Office, 7, Whitehall, S.W.

**THE ESSEX CHURCH AND CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED IN 1839.**—The Society, since its establishment, has expended upwards of £8,400 in the restoration, building, or enlarging of more than 100 places of worship. President, the Bishop of Rochester; Vice-Presidents, the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester; Rev. E. Hawkins, D.D., Rev. A. Pearson; Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; Trustees, the Lord Rayleigh, T. W. Bramston, Esq., C. G. Round, Esq.; General Committee, the President, Archdeacons, Treasurer, and

Secretaries, the Rural Deans (being subscribers), and 12 elected members. Secretaries—Rev. F. Curtis, Colchester, Rev. S. T. Gibson, Sandon; Secretary for Saffron Walden district, Rev. Joseph Collin, rector of Strethall; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., F.S.A., 13, Stratford-place, W.

CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, FOUNDED IN 1818.—Patron, the Queen. Secretary for Colchester, Rev. J. Papillon. Office, 7, Whitehall, S.W.

BOOK-HAWKING ASSOCIATIONS.—SOUTH ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1858.—Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; President, the Archdeacon of Essex; General Secretary, Rev. J. W. Maitland, Loughton; Treasurer and General Secretary, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Lt. Bursted.—NORTH EAST ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1860, includes the whole of that portion of the Archdeaconry of Colchester, about 140 parishes, and the town of Colchester, not comprised in the Saffron Walden Association. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. The business is managed by a committee of clergymen and laymen. Secretaries, the Rev. C. Burney, rector of Wickham Bishops; and the Rev. O. Fisher, vicar of Elmsted.—SAFFRON WALDEN. A book-hawker travels from place to place in the Saffron Walden and Dunmow districts, and sells books under the direction of the clergymen in each parish. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. J. Wix, rector, of Littlebury.—ESSEX CENTRAL, ESTABLISHED 1863. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. Treasurers and secretaries, Rev. A. W. Mason, Moulsham Parsonage, and Rev. H. M. Milligan, Althorne Vicarage. Local secretary, Rev. Loftus Owen, Highwood Parsonage. The operations of the Association are similar to those of the other Book-hawking Associations in the county, and are extended over the rural deaneries of Ongar, Chelmsford, Roding, Maldon, Dengie, Danbury, and Ingatestone. Donations and subscriptions will be thankfully received by the secretaries, or at Messrs. Sparrow's Bank, Chelmsford, to the account of the Association.

CHORAL ASSOCIATIONS.—NORTH ESSEX, instituted 1863 to promote the more devotional performance of church music in the rural deaneries of Saffron Walden and Sampford, and adjoining parishes; parishes at present in union with the association:—Arkesden, Clavering, Chrishall, Elmdon, Furneaux Pelham, Heydon, Newport, Oakley, Radwinter, Rickling, Wicken, and Widdington.—Applications should be made to the Hon. and Rev. L. Neville, the secretary, Heydon Rectory, Royston, or to Mr. William Price, choirmaster, Newport, Bishop Stortford.—ROCHFORD AND CANEWDON, established 1865 for the parishes of North and South Benfleet, Bowers Gifford, Corringham, Hadleigh, Leigh, Nevendon, Paglesham, Pitsea, Prittlewell, Rochford, North Shoebury, Shoplaid, Southchurch, and Wickford. Honorary secretary, Mr. W. Gregson, jun.; choirmaster, Mr. S. E. Irons.

ESSEX DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.—Since the formation of the board more than 120 grants have been made towards schools and school residences. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Treasurers, C. G. Round, Esq., Rev. A. W. Bullen; Secretaries, Rev. John Bramston, Rev. C. Burney; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., 13, Stratford-place.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, ESTABLISHED IN 1852, IN CONNEXION WITH THE ESSEX AND HERTS BOARDS OF EDUCATION.—The Institution is at Hockerill, Bishop Stortford. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Committee of Management, the Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Hon. Secs., with 18 lay members and 18 clerical members of the Essex and Herts Boards. Treasurer, Robert Hanbury, Esq., Poles, Ware; Auditor, Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, Albury, Ware; Chaplain and Secretary, Rev. A. H. Blunt, B.A.; Superintendent, Mrs. Bush; Governesses, Misses Atkinson, James, and Brown; Mistresses of Practising Schools, Miss Sell and Miss Tugwell; Teacher of Music, Mr. E. C. May; Consulting Physician, G. A. Starling, Esq., M.D.; Honorary Medical Attendant, R. T. Scarr, Esq. Period of training, two years. Students admitted from 17 to 25 years of age. Admission fees: candidates who obtain a 1st class at the entrance examination, £3, or 2nd class, £5. Application to the Rev. A. H. Blunt.

ESSEX CHURCH SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION, FOUNDED IN 1843, for the mutual improvement of Church Schoolmasters. Quarterly meetings have



**MERCHANT SEAMEN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, SNARESBROOK**, instituted 1827 for the education and maintenance of the orphans of British Merchant Seamen from all parts of the world. Supported by voluntary contributions.—Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, chaplain; head schoolmaster, Mr. J. Adkins; second master, Mr. A. Triggs; schoolmistress, Miss Howe; matron, Miss Cooper; children in the asylum, 170 increasing to 250 Secretary, M<sup>r</sup>. P. W. H. L. & Co.



## ENDOWED GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

## BRENTWOOD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1557—REMODELLED 1851.

PATRON ...	...	...	...	C. T. Tower, Esq., Weald Hall
WARDENS ...	...	...	...	Revds. Dr. English, J. Pearson, Canon Robinson, D.D., R. B. Tower, and T. P. Ferguson; Colonel W. Hay, R.A.; O. E. Coope, A. Z. Cox, F. H. Hirst, E. Disney, A. Deacon, and J. Smart, Esqrs.
HEAD MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. W. D. West, D.D., F.C.P., St. John's College, Oxford
SECOND MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. W. Quennell, M.A., Scholar of Wor. Coll., Oxford
HEAD MASTER'S ASSISTANTS ...	...	...	...	A. E. Francis, Esq., B.A., Jesus College, Cam.; S. Morley, Esq., London University
ASSISTANT AND DRAWING MASTER, Mr. T. A. Howe				FRENCH MASTER, Mr. L. Goldschild
GERMAN MASTER, Rev. Dr. Cappel				MUSIC MASTER, Mr. F. Mann
DANCING MASTER, Mr. J. B. Tenniel				DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergt. Hopper

Small scholarships, varying in value from £2 to £10, are awarded at Christmas in each classical and mathematical form, the funds being provided by a voluntary contribution of £1 per year from each pupil. Number of boys, 95.

## KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, CHELMSFORD.

FOUNDED BY EDWARD VI., 1552.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR...	...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester
GOVERNORS ...	...	...	...	T. W. Bramston, Esq.; the Ven. Archd. Mildmay; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Arthur Pryor, Esq.
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	...	Rev. C. W. Arnold, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER ...	...	...	...	C. R. Nicholl, Esq., M.A., Exeter College, Oxford
ENGLISH MASTER, Mr. Barrett				DRAWING MASTER, Mr. Brown
GERMAN MASTER, Herr Stromeyer				DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major Gough
				TREASURER, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

Residents within six miles pay £6 per annum capitation fee; those residing beyond this distance £10 a year. Twenty boys are free foundation scholars.

## ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF COLCHESTER.

FOUNDED BY KING HENRY VIII., A.D. 1539—ENDOWED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1585.

VISITOR...	...	...	...	Lord Bishop of London
HEAD MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. A. Bloxsome Day, M.A., Queen's College, Oxford
ENGLISH MASTER ...	...	...	...	Mr. G. Parker
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER, Dr. Christian				ASST. FRENCH MASTER, M. Biez
DRAWING MASTER, Mr. E. C. Thomas				DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major J. Heslop

## DEDHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1571—CHARTERED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH A.D. 1575.

GOVERNORS ...	...	...	...	T. L. Ewen, Esq., chairman; Revds. Dr. Taylor, E. C. Ellis, R. S. Grignon, C. Campbell, and G. Murray; Lieut. Col. Brown, Lieut. Col. Andrews; W. Webb, W. Downes, E. Reeve, H. Firmin, F. Davey, J. Ayles, H. Back, W. H. Penrose, J. Smith, C. P. Mingaye, J. Mason, and R. T. Cobbold, Esqrs.; Captain Jackson, R.N., Captain Le Neeve, R.N., and Mr. R. Austin
CLERK TO GOVERNORS ...	...	...	...	J. M. Rodwell, Esq., Dedham
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	...	Rev. G. T. Lermitt, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge
ASSISTANT MASTERS ...	...	...	...	Rev. J. W. Davis, B.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; Rev. F. A. Goddard, M.A., St. John's College, Oxford; F. O. Lyus, B.A., Pembroke College, Oxford
ENGLISH LECTURER ...	...	...	...	Rev. Alex. J. D. D'Orsey, B.D., Corpus Christi College, Cambridge
LECTURER ON CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS ...	...	...	...	C. Wood, Ph. Doc.
MASTER OF MODERN LANGUAGES...				Herr E. Otto
MASTER OF LOWER SCHOOL...				Mr. J. Le Manquais
DRAWING AND CHOIR MASTER				Herr J. Ehrke
MUSIC MASTER...	...	...	...	Mr. E. Mens

Two exhibitions to St. John's College, Cambridge, value £40 per annum each, and open to foundation scholars born in Dedham or Great Bromley; or in default of boys so qualified, one exhibition of about £30 to any college at either university open to the whole school. Two scholarships of the value of £30 and £25 per annum respectively, tenable at the school, and awarded by examination on Easter Tuesday. Present number of boys, 78.

### FELSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1564—RE-CONSTITUTED 1851.

TRUSTEES	...	...	...	...	Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P.; T. W. Bramston, Esq.; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Rev. J. Bramston; O. S. Onley, Esq.; Ven. Archdeacon Ady; Mr. James Skill, Mr. T. C. Rolfe.
CLERK TO TRUSTEES	...	...	...	...	A. Meggy, Esq., Chelmsford
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	...	Rev. W. S. Grignon, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	...	Rev. J. H. Backhouse, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	...	...	Rev. A. W. Rowe, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; H. F. Codd, M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; J. S. Patmer, University of London; G. Cobley.
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	...	...	Mr. Wm. Brown, Chelmsford

Number of boys, 104.

### HALSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1594—RE-CONSTITUTED 1857.

HEAD MASTER...	...	...	...	...	Rev. S. J. Eales
FRENCH AND GERMAN MASTER	...	...	...	...	Herr L. Zimmermann
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	...	...	Mr. J. Prentice
DANCING MASTER	...	...	...	...	Mr. Pratt

The foundation is for 40 boys residing within eight miles from the church of St. Andrew, Halsted.

### TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL, SPRINGFIELD,

FOR THE SONS OF CLERGYMEN AND PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN.

#### REPORT

*Presented to the Visitor by the Head Master.*

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL was established in January, 1857, with a view to provide for the *Sons of Clergymen and Professional Gentlemen* a sound Classical and General Education, based upon the principles of the Church of England. It is attached to the Chapel of the Holy Trinity, in the parish of Springfield, where the Boys attend on Sunday. Daily Morning and Evening Prayers are said in the Private Chapel of the School.

Since the first establishment of the School 83 Boys have been admitted. In no case has a boy been received after misconduct at a former School. 59 Boys have come from home, or from preparatory Schools, and 24 from the following large and important Colleges and Schools—viz., 2 from Westminster School, 1 from Dulwich College (Upper School), 1 from St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, 2 from Brighton College, 2 from Cheltenham College, 2 from Sydney College, Bath, 1 from Liverpool College, 1 from St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, 2 from the Royal Naval School, 2 from Tunbridge School, 1 from Felsted School, 3 from Brentwood Grammar School, 2 from All Saints' Grammar School, Bloxham, 1 from Sudbury Grammar School, and 1 from Wellesley House, Twickenham.

Of the 83 Boys who have been received 50 have left. 6 have passed on to the University of Oxford, and 26 to the following public and other large Schools—viz., 3 to Winchester, 2 to Eton, 1 to Westminster, 3 to Rugby, 1 to Merchant Taylors', 1 to King's College, London, 1 to King's College School, London, 4 to Marlborough College, 1 to Brighton College, 1 to Haileybury College, 1 to St. Nicolas' College, Lancing, 2 to Ros-sall School, 1 to the Royal Medical College, Epsom, 1 to Durham School, 2 to the Royal Naval School, 1 to Tunbridge School. In addition to these 1 has entered the Indian Army, 1 the Royal Navy, 1 has been received on board

H.M.S. "Worcester," 1 has left school without entering into any profession or occupation, 1 has gone to a private tutor, 1 is now engaged in the Bank of England, 1 has emigrated to New Zealand, 1 has passed the preliminary Law examination, 2 have left from family circumstances over which the parents had no control, 1 has been withdrawn on advice. This leaves 7 who have passed to other schools. It ought, however, to be distinctly understood that Boys are not received with a view to prepare them for any other schools than such as have been mentioned.

The following Honors have been gained in the University of Oxford by pupils of this School—viz., an Exhibitor at St. Edmund's Hall, an Exhibition at Lincoln College, a Scholarship at Wadham College, and a place in the Class List in the First Public Examination. One Boy has been elected, after competition by examination, to a King's Scholarship at Durham School, and prizes have been gained at other schools to which boys have passed.

The following encouragements to industry and learning have been offered. In addition to the prizes distributed in July, a Scholarship of the value of Fifty Shillings was annually awarded until the year 1862. At that time a Scholarship of the yearly value of £105 was substituted for it. Four Exhibitions of the value of £10, £12, £15, and £35 respectively have been given privately, as well as a nomination to King's College School of the annual value of £2 2s.

The School has been indebted to one who takes a deep interest in its welfare for an annual donation of £5 towards the purchase of prizes and for the use of a playground, to another gentleman for a donation of £3 3s. for a prize, and to another friend for a gift of £5 towards the windows of the Dining Hall. It is impossible here to omit an acknowledgment of the very handsome determination of two of the parents of the Boys to pay a much higher rate of fees than that which has been fixed for the school. At their request their names are at present reserved.

While great attention has been paid to the Classics and Mathematics, as the foundation of all sound acquisition of knowledge, Modern Languages and Literature have been carefully cultivated, and Boys have been prepared in the subjects required for Special Examinations. Facilities are also afforded for learning Music and Drawing. It is important to be observed that no attempt is made to produce superficial and unsound knowledge by *cramming*, or to accomplish in a short time that which can only be obtained by the care and industry of years. In several cases the opinion expressed upon this subject in this school has been verified when the Boys have made the attempt elsewhere.

The Boys are regularly trained to drill of every kind, including that of the rifle, consent having been given under the hand and seal of two Magistrates "to the training or drilling to the use of arms, or for the purpose of practising military exercises, movements, or evolutions."

In 1863 a Private Chapel was attached to the School, the Boys still continuing to attend the parish services on Sundays and Saints' Days. On other days the services are chorally conducted in the Private Chapel, one of the Boys acting as organist. A sermon is preached once a month in the evening with a special view to the religious and personal education of the Boys.

A conviction that a school of this kind would supply a want in the Church led to its establishment. It was set on foot as a matter of private enterprise. It is hoped when the labor and anxiety consequent on the first promotion of such an undertaking are over, and the School and its work have become more generally known, that the School may be established on some firmer basis, and eventually become one of those institutions dedicated to God's honor and service, where by the blessing of that Holy Trinity whose name it bears Boys may begin to serve God in Church and State, and where whatsoever tends to the advancement of True Religion and Useful Learning may for ever flourish and abound.

F. J. MANNING, D.D.,

July, 1865.

HEAD MASTER.



## ESSEX RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

*Patron*—The Lord-Lieutenant of the County, Lord Dacre.

### COUNCIL.

The Lord Rayleigh, v.p.	Captain L. Arkwright	T. W. Bramston, Esq., v.p.
The Lord Braybrooke, v.p.	Thomas Kemble, Esq.	Sir T. B. Western, Bt., M.P., v.p.
Sir B. P. Henniker, Bt. v.p.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P., v.p.	J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., v.p.
R. J. Bagshaw, Esq.	P. O. Papillon, Esq., v.p.	G. Alan Lowndes, Esq., v.p.
Major Tawke	Major Bishop, v.p.	The High Sheriff
Major Russell, v.p.	Lieut. Col. Brise, v.p.	J. O. Parker, Esq.
J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.	Major Coope, v.p.	Major Tufnell, v.p.
Captain Pelly	Lieut. Col. Davis	T. S. Western, Esq.
Captain Wingfield Baker	T. C. C. Marsh, Esq.	Lieut. Col. Silver
Major Birt	Lt. Col. Sir C. de Crespigny, v.p.	Capt. Cotesworth
Lieut. Col. Capper		T. Hill, Esq.

*Secretary*—T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.

*Treasurers*—Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P., W. M. Tufnell, Esq., and Col. Davis.

The objects of this Association are the encouragement of Volunteer Corps and the promotion of Rifle Shooting throughout the county. The funds are expended in offering prizes for competition at the annual meetings for rifle shooting, and in defraying the general expenses of these meetings, &c. Five meetings under the auspices of the association have been held—the first on Monday, the 5th August, 1861; the second, on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, 22nd, 23rd, and 24th July, 1862; the third on the 25th May, 1863 (Whit Monday), all at Southend; the fourth on the 30th June and 1st July, 1864, at Harwich; and the fifth on the 20th and 21st June, 1865, at Brentwood.

The Association consists of annual subscribers of 10s. and upwards, and of donors of £10 and upwards.

## ESSEX YEOMANRY CAVALRY

(Enrolled Dec. 1830),

With a Battery of Six 6-pounder Guns attached.—HEAD-QUARTERS, NAZING.

### STAFF.

*Lieut. Colonel Commandant*—George Palmer, Nazing Park, 1 February, 1860

*Major*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Moor Hall, Harlow, 1 Feb., 1860

*Brevet Major*—George Palmer, jun.

*Adjutant*—Capt. R. D. Upton (late Capt. 9th Lancers), Loughton, 19 Jan., 1863

*Hon. Adjutant of Artillery*—Captain Henry McGorrery, R.A., Chelmsford

*Chaplain*—Rev. Philip Johnson, M.A., Netteswell

*Surgeon*—Frederick Collins, M.D., Wanstead, 29 September, 1858

*Assistant Surgeons*—Benjamin Baker, Brentwood; and Arthur Priest, M.D., Waltham Abbey (Artillery)

*Veterinary Surgeon*—Samuel A. Baker, Chelmsford, 3 April, 1860

*Assistant Veterinary Surgeon*—Thomas G. Webb, Hockerill

*Regt. Quartermaster*—Garrad Baker, Chelmsford

*Regt. Sergeant Major*—John Gray, Sewardstone

*Farrier Major*—Abraham Bull, Nazing

*Trumpet Major*—Thomas Thitchener, Chelmsford

*Captains*—S. Bolton Edenborough, 23 July, 1852 (Art.); Robert Torrens, M.P., 12 August, 1862 (C Troop); T. Duff Cater, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Archdale Villiers Palmer, 14 Dec., 1863 (A Troop).

*Lieutenants*—William Scott, 3 April, 1860; George E. Pritchett, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Frederick Edenborough, 26 May, 1863 (Art.); William Davis, Nov., 1864.

*Cornets*—Ralph C. Palmer, 12 July, 1861; Joseph Fred. Jessopp 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Sir Charles H. Leslie, Bart., 26 May, 1863; George N. Vickers.

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**A TROOP**—*Sergeants*—R. Benton, S. Crossingham, G. T. Banks, J. Clayden, W. Crossingham, H. Fordham. *Corporals*—F. Low, E. Parker. *Trumpeter*—J. James.

**B TROOP**—*Sergeants*—T. Houghton, J. T. Smith, J. Willis, W. H. Teale. *Corporals*—J. P. Smith, W. H. Wiskar

**C TROOP**—*Sergeant Major*—S. Kendall. *Sergeants*—G. Collis, W. P. Bruty, A. Durrant, J. Durrant. *Corporals*—J. Hammond, J. J. Smith, H. Abrey. *Trumpeter*—G. Risen.  
**ARTILLERY**—*Sergeant Majors*—W. Livsey, G. Clarke. *Quartermaster Sergeant*—R. Adams.  
*Sergeants*—E. Findley, G. Crean, R. Biss, J. Reeves, E. Curtis, H. Sills.  
*Corporals*—W. Archer, J. Dunn, J. Warden, E. Thompson, M. Mumford, J. Standingford, S. Stainton, H. Cattermole, W. Judd, J. Copperwheat.  
*Bombardiers*—E. Reed, A. Curtis, A. Risley, H. Warden.  
*Trumpeters*—H. James, J. Button.  
*Farrier*—R. Powell.

## ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HARWICH).

(Attached to 1st Norfolk A. V. C.)

Enrolled Feb. 60. Enrolled strength, 64.

*Captain*—Patrick Daniels, 28 Feb. 63  
*1st Lieut*—R. S. Barnes, 28 Feb. 63  
*2nd Lieut*—J. H. Vaux, 28 Feb. 63  
*Hon Asst Surg*—A. Freshfield, 18 April, 65  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. R. Bull, 27 Feb. 63  
*Hon Secretary*—Lieut. R. S. Barnes  
*Sergt Major*—J. W. C. Butcher  
*Sergeants*—John Watts, P. B. Fenn, W. Groom, W. F. Butcher  
*Corporals*—R. J. Hardy, E. F. Butcher, Edward Salter  
*Bombardiers*—Fred. Finch, W. H. Cousins  
*Drill Sergt*—Sergt. R. Barlow, 6 Div. C.B., R.A.  
*Brass Band*, 12. *Band Sergt*, C. Salter  
 [Government grant for 1864 £73.]

### 2ND ESSEX (NORTH THAMES).

Hd-qrs., Grays. (Attached 14th Kent A.V.C.)

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 102.

*Capt Com*—R. B. Wingfield Baker, 13 Sept. 60

*Adjutant*—Captain W. Elliott (Woolwich)

*1st Lieut*—C. Asplin, 28 June, 62

G. A. Jolly, 8 March, 64

*2nd Lieut*—F. Asplin, 28 June, 62

*Hon Asst Surg*—Rea Corbet

*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. W. H. Richards, 9 June, 63

*Hon Sec. Treasurer*, & *Sergt Major*—G. Biddell

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Maxted.

*Sergeants*—R. Randall, W. H. Sackett, W.

Newing, H. Spitty, J. King, G. Dunn,

*Corporals*—F. Ash, R. B. Surridge, W. Roper,

R. Dodd

*Bombardiers*—S. W. Squier, W. Brown

*Drill Sgt*—Master Gnr Dowie (Tilbury Fort)

*Brass Band*, 12. *Bandmaster*, Herr Standhaft

[Govt. grant for 1863, £75; 64, £99.]

### 3RD ESSEX (STRATFORD).

(Attached temporarily to 10th Kent A. V. C.)

Enrolled strength, 365. *Brass Band*, 28.

*Major Commanding*—R. Sinclair, 8 Nov. 64

*Hon Asst Surg*—J. B. Kennedy, 28 June, 64

*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. G. S. Ram, 7 June, 64

*Regt Sergt Major*—S. Milligan, late R.A.

*Drill Ins*—MstGr Coleman, R.A., Cp. Kelly, R.A.

*Bandmaster*—H. Mall

#### 1st Battery—77

*Captain*—George E. Banes, 26 June, 61

*1st Lieut*—J. G. B. Marshall, 29 Nov. 64

*2nd Lieut*—E. White, Nov. 65.

*Sergt Major*—J. Anderson

*Sergts*—G. Elliott, C. D. Shepherd, W. Bailey

#### 2nd Battery—75

*Captain*—William Francis, 23 Feb. 64

*1st Lieut*—J. Maw, 23 Feb. 64

*2nd Lieut*—J. Wilton, 23 Feb. 64

*Sergeant Major*—E. Meeson

*Sergeants*—W. Cocks, H. H. Hicks, T. Spooner

#### 3rd Battery—76

*Captain*—G. A. Sedgwick, 29 November, 64

*1st Lieut*—

*2nd Lieut*—W. J. Compton, 10 Jan 65

*Sergt Major*—Wm. Arnold

*Sergeants*—J. Flannery, P. Tooley, J. Colman

#### 4th Battery—77

*Captain*—W. Brooks, 8 November, 64

*1st Lieut*—

*2nd Lieut*—F. Attock, 10 Jan. 65

*Sergt Major*—J. Pittman

*Sergts*—J. Davies, W. Leppingwell, J. Kellett

#### 5th Battery—32

(Officers not yet appointed.)

[The parade ground and armory at headquarters are at Stratford-green, and there are also capacious sheds and stabling built, and batteries erected with embrasures for six guns, 32-pounders, on garrison carriages, and two guns, 24-pounders, on travelling carriages. A residence for the armorer is attached to the ground, and a large drill room and hall is erected. There is also a second armory and large drill shed with magazine at the Great Eastern Railway works, Stratford.—Government grant for 1863 £60; 64 £373; 65 will be about £450.]

## ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HEYBRIDGE).

(Attached to 1st Middlesex E. V. C.)

Enrolled Dec. 61. Enrolled strength, 186.

#### 1st Company.

*Captain*—E. Hammond Bentall, 24 Dec. 61

*1st Lieut*—Theodore S. Bentall, 6 Feb. 65

*2nd Lieut*—J. Beale, 6 February, 65

*Hon Asst Surg*—E. P. Gutteridge, 16 Dec. 63

*Color Sergeant*—F. King

*Sergeants*—C. Pollard, S. Clapham, R. Sadler

*Corporals*—J. Juniper, J. Nunn, E. King, H.

Perry

*Drill Sgts*—T. Barton, R.E.; W. Smith, W.E.M.

#### 2nd Company.

*Captain*—William E. Bentall, 2 February, 65

*1st Lieut*—F. W. Wells, 6 February, 65

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—J. Woodgate

*Color Sergeant*—G. E. Mellor

*Sergeants*—J. Fenton, W. Page, C. Tennant

*Corporals*—H. Frost, W. Mason, T. Nunn,

T. Boutwell

*Brass Band*, 30. *Bandmaster*, J. Allen

[Government grant for 1864, £115.]

## VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

*Inspector General of Volunteers*—Brevet Col. G. Erskine, 24 Jan. 65.  
*Deputy Inspector*—Brevet Col. E. W. C. Wright, 24 Jan. 65.  
*Assistant Inspector for District III*, comprising Bedford, Bucks, Cambridge, Essex, Hertford, Hunts, rural part of Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxford, Suffolk—  
 Brevet Lieut. Col. Fred. S. T. Deshon, h.p., late Depôt Bn.

## FIRST ESSEX ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CHELMSFORD.

Comprising 4th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 20th, and 23rd Corps.  
*Lieut. Colonel*—Sir Claude W. C. de Crespigny, Bart., 1 June, 1860  
*Majors*—W. M. Tufnell, 12 March, 61; and J. Fitzsimmons Bishop, 19 Feb., 64  
*Adjutant*—H. O. C. de Crespigny (late Capt. E.E.R.M. and Lieut. 20th Ft), 24 July, 60  
*Surgeon*—Roger Sturley Nunn, 25 January, 1861  
*Quartermaster*—Thomas Morgan Gepp, Supern. Lieut. 4th R.V.C.  
*Honorary Chaplain*—Venerable Archdeacon Mildmay, 4 January, 1861  
*Sergeant Major*—John Heslop (late Color Sergt. 88th Foot).

## SECOND ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, PLAISTOW.

Consisting of 5th and 9th Corps.

*Lieut. Colonels*—Charles Capper, 19 June, 1860; and Hugh Adams Silver, 28 November, 1863  
*Majors*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept., 1860; and Samuel Lloyd Howard, 28 Nov., 1863.  
*Adjutant*—Charles Davis (late 10th Hussars), 7 September, 1860  
*Surgeon*—John Edward Morris, 6 May, 1865.  
*Government Drill Instructors*—5th Corps. J. Underwood, (Sergt-Major late Gr. Gds.); J. Maynard, (Sergt. late Gr. Gds.); G. Keene, (Sergt. 4th Lt. Dragoons).  
 —9th Corps. J. W. Henderson, (Sergt-Major late Scots. F. Gds.)

## THIRD ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, ILFORD.

Comprising 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 21st, and 24th Corps.  
*Lieut. Colonel*—John Coope Davis, 6 July, 1861  
*Majors*—Octavius Edward Coope, 20 August, 1861; and Arthur Tawke, 8 Jan., 1864  
*Adjutant*—D. Steuart (late Captain 34th Foot), 6 September, 1861  
*Surgeon*—Robert Growse, M.D., 17 August, 1861  
*Assistant Surgeons*—F. Davidson, M.D., 3 March, 1862; and G. J. Jones, 8 Jan., 1864  
*Hon Chaplain*—Hon. and Rev. Henry W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, 17 August, 1864  
*Quartermaster*—W. H. Clifton  
*Sergeant Major*—James McStravick (late Sergt. 89th Foot.)

## RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

1ST ESSEX (ROYAL HAVERING) 3RD BN.  
 Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength, 172.

A Company

*Capt-Com*—C. Russell (Mjr W.E.M.) 17 Oct. 60  
*Lieut*—J. Gladding, jun., 30 Oct. 61

*Ensign*—

*Hon Assistant Surgeon*—F. N. Davey

*Hon Secretary*—Corpl. R. Hulse

*Sgt In*—J. B. Mumford (lt 42 Ryl. Highlandrs)

*Sergeants*—J. Black, W. Poston

*Corporals*—R. Hulse, E. Silcock

B Company. Enrolled 1864.

*Captain*—E. T. Helme, 13 October, 64

*Lieut*—E. S. Palmer, 13 October, 64

*Ensign*—T. D. Smith, 13 Oct. 64

*Color Sergeant*—H. W. Boome

*Corporals*—C. Burgess, F. Collier, G. Cousins,

A. Hills, H. James, J. Snashall, S. Vale

*Brass Band*, 13. *Bandmaster*, Mr. Phemister

[Government grant for 63, £41; 64, £151.]

2ND (ILFORD & WALTHAMSTOW) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength 193.

A Company (Ilford)—118

*Capt*—E. Ibbetson (Capt Herts Mil.) 20 Nov 60

*Lieutenant*—J. H. Mitchell, 26 Jan., 65

*Lieut (supern)*—W. H. Clifton, 21 Nov. 61

*Ensign*—S. Glenny, 9 March, 65

*Hon Chap*—Hon. & Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.,  
 Nov. 20, 1860

*Hon Secretary*—Lieut-Colonel Davis

*Drill Instructors*—J. McStravick, W. Harpur

*Color Sergt*—C. Gadsden

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—G. Croxton

*Sergeants*—H. Bishop, E. Haslehust, R.

Brand, W. Wiskar

*Corporals*—C. Hunter, R. T. Gadsden, J.

Chaplin

B Company (Walthamstow)—72

*Capt Commandant*—W. Cotesworth, 5 Feb. 61

*Lieutenant*—Alfred Wilson, 5 Feb. 61

*Ensign*—G. C. Capper, jun., 26 Jan. 65

*Color Sergeant*—A. Turner



*Sergeants*—W. Mosey, T. Munn, R. Wragg,  
*Corporals*—F. Stessiger, S. Skillett, A. Penn,  
 G. Casey, J. Read  
*Brass Band*, 27. *Bandmaster*, J. Phemister.  
 [Gov. grant for 1864, about £150.]

**3RD ESSEX (BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**  
 Enrolled 1859. No. of Members, 100.

*Captain*—  
*Lieut*—W. R. Preston, 29 Aug. 62  
*Ensign*—T. Hill, jun., 14 Oct. 62  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. H. F. S. English, LL.D.  
*Hon Asst Surg*—R. Growse, M.D., 7 Aug. 60  
*Hon Sec*—Corpl. Trimm  
*Sgt Major & Drill Instructor*—J. B. Mumford  
*Color Sergeant*—C. Taylor  
*Sergeants*—S. Bush, G. Larkin, J. Hill, E. Johnson  
*Corporals*—T. Binder, J. Hopkins, C. Trimm,  
 R. Medway, J. Cooper. *Lance Corporals*—  
 G. Davey, J. White, W. Wall, C. T. Coles  
*Brass Band*, 20. Gov. grant for 1863, £94.

**4TH ESSEX (CHELMSFORD) 1ST BN.**  
 Enrolled Sept., 1859. Enrolled strength, 152  
 1st Company

*Capt Commandant*—J. H. Bringhurst, 23 Apr. 61  
 (late Major 90th Foot)  
*Lieut*—Fred. Chancellor, 28 March, 1862  
*Lieut (supern)*—T. M. Gepp, 14 May, 1861  
*Ensign*—Walter P. Gepp, 28 Mar. 62  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. T. Gilson  
*Hon Chap*—Ven. Archd. Mildmay, 29 Mar. 60  
*Honorary Secretary*—Lieut. T. M. Gepp  
*Sergeant Major*—W. G. Maryon  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—C. P. Baker  
*Hon Sgt Major & Sgt Instructor*—G. Wright  
 (late Sgt Major W. E. M.)  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Wenley  
*Sergeants*—J. P. Sarel, J. Darby, F. H. Meggy  
*Corporals*—R. Eaton, Walter Maryon

2nd Company. Enrolled April, 61  
*Captain*—Andrew Meggy, 18 April, 1865  
*Lieut*—J. Albert Copland, 18 Apr. 65  
*Ensign*—Hy. Hardcastle, 18 April, 65  
*Color Sergeant*—G. C. Matthams  
*Sergeants*—J. Wray, J. Fenn, F. A. Jones  
*Corporals*—W. Dannatt, J. Northam  
*Drum & fife Band* 20. *Bugle Major*, J. Timson  
 [Govt. grant for 63 £42; 64 £126; 65 £82]

**5TH ESSEX (BEACONTREE) 2ND BN.**  
 Head-quarters, Plaistow  
 No. of Companies, 10. Enrolled strength, 731.  
 Gov. grant for 1863 £750; 64 £801; 65 £750.  
*Brass Band*, 32. *Drum and Fife ditto*, 30.

1st Company  
*Lieut Colonel*—C. Capper, 12 June, 61  
*Major*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept. 60  
*Adjutant*—C. Davis  
*Captain*—Richard Phillips Drew, 25 June, 61  
*Lieut*—William J. Booth, 3 Nov. 63  
*Ensign*—J. W. Hawes, 13 Nov. 63  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. A. J. Ram, 11 Oct. 60  
*Reg Sgt Mir.* J. H. Brady—*Staff Sgt.* Baggaly  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—H. Macdonald, J. Sunshine, W. Hearn, Bull  
*Corporals*—C. Fryer, H. Moxey, G. Riches

2nd Company  
*Captain*—Hugh Beams, 23 August, 64  
*Lieut*—Edward Noble, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—  
*Color-Sergeant*—T. Rudkins  
*Sergeants*—H. Weston, J. Martin  
*Corporals*—W. H. Winnill, E. Rowan

3rd Company  
*Captain*—Andrew Chalmers, 18 Sept. 63  
*Lieut*—Robert Toyne, 18 Sept. 63  
*Ensign*—T. Toyne, 3 Nov. 63  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—W. Sharpe, J. Davis  
*Corporal*—J. Saunders

4th Company  
*Captain*—Richard Thomas Barnett, 3 Nov. 63  
*Lieut*—Fred. Eliot Duckham, 23 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. D. P. Burt, 29 Aug. 64  
*Color Sergeant*—M. A. Sharp  
*Sergeants*—J. A. Johnstone, J. S. Wood  
*Corporals*—G. Ashby, Alexander, W. H. Hooper

Nos. 5, 6, 7—Stratford & West Ham Comps.  
 5th Company  
*Captain*—William John Nixon, 8 March, 64  
*Lieut*—Jeremiah Self, 5 April, 65  
*Ensign*—Robt. Capper, 5 April, 65  
*Color Sergeant*—G. Gwinn  
*Sergeants*—M. Douglas, J. Mercer, T. Norton  
*Corporals*—D. Stollery, W. Springall, W. Lepingwell, Bailly

6th Company  
*Captain*—Charles R. Pelly, 8 August, 60  
*Lieut*—Vaughan C. Craddock, 29 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—H. Chapman  
*Sergeants*—S. D. Sansom, J. Stearn, W. Conway  
*Corporals*—J. Kennedy, J. Pittman

7th Company  
*Captain*—James Kayess, 8 August, 60  
*Lieutenant*—P. Savile, 8 Aug. 60  
*Ensign*—E. C. Lindsay, 16 Apr. 64  
*Color Sergeant*—C. Colverd  
*Sergeants*—G. Gosling, T. Carter, B. Hender  
 (asst drill sgt)  
*Corporals*—G. Woodmansee, A. Hudson, S. Shaw, E. Asprey  
*Drill and Musketry Instructor*—Keens

8th (Barking-road) Company  
*Captain*—R. G. Ferguson, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—C. P. Phillips, 19 Dec. 61  
*Lieut (supern)*—Qrmst. M. W. Barret, 18 Dec. 61  
*Ensign*—H. A. Barker, 19 Dec. 61  
*Sergeants*—E. Harvey, W. King, A. Byford  
*Corporals*—W. Stainsby, T. Smith, W. Brown  
 F. Wiggins, F. Farquhar, J. Bolton

9th (Plaistow) Company  
*Captain*—Henry A. Sewell, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—B. G. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—H. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—  
*Sergeants*—Pigrome, F. Booth, J. Barnett, Reeves  
*Corporals*—Pix, Grigsby, T. Sewell

10th (Three Mills) Company  
*Captain*—W. Strange, 12 February, 61  
*Lieut*—Dunsterville Elliott, 8 March, 64  
*Ensign*—L. Strange, 8 March, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—C. Cudmore  
*Sergeants*—B. Kitchen, J. Enneva, Parsons  
*Corporals*—W. Sturgeon, W. Blazey, J. Powell

6TH ESSEX (COLCHESTER) 1ST BN.  
 Enrolled Sept. 58. Enrolled strength, 186.  
 1st Company—96.  
*Captain Com*—J. F. P. Osborne, 23 Feb. 64  
*Lieut*—H. G. Egerton Green, 9 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. G. Chamberlain, 6 Sept. 64  
*Hon Asst Surg*—Henry Laver, 12 May, 64  
*Hon Sec*—H. Sandford  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—A. L. Laing  
*Color Sergeant*—T. B. Harrington  
*Sergeants*—F. A. Cole, J. Blyth, F. Wright  
*Corporals*—W. Slaney, R. Darken, W. Bagg, W. H. Percival, Emson  
*Drill Sergt*—J. Heslop (late Col. Sgt. 88 Foot)  
*Sergt Major* 1st Bn.  
*Bugle Major* 1st Battalion—G. Aylett  
 2nd Company. Enrolled Feb. 61.  
*Captain*—Octavius Bawtree, 18 March, 64  
*Lieut*—A. T. Osborne, 18 March, 64  
*Ensign*—A. M. White, 18 March, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Griffin.  
*Sergeants*—E. Mayo, J. Pertwee, W. Salmon  
*Corporals*—H. Farmer, R. Wheeler, B. Ellisdon, S. Went, Williams  
*Armorer to the Corps*—Philip Hast  
*Brass Band*, 17. *Bandmaster*, J. Sidney Jones  
 [Govt. grant for 1863 £100; 64 £166; 65 £206.]

7TH ESSEX (ROCHFORD) 3RD BN.  
 Enrolled Feb., 60. Enrolled strength 71.  
*Captain*—Arthur Tawke (Mj 3d Bn.) 1 Jan. 61  
*Lieut*—Charles T. Barnard, 1 Jan. 61  
*Ensign*—Wm. Knapping, 4 April, 62  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. W. J. Oswald, 21 Apr. 64  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Montagu, 4 April, 64  
*Hon Sec*—W. A. Arthy  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Willis Reeve  
*Armorer Sergeant*—Wm. Blanks  
*Sergeant*—H. J. Keyes  
*Corporals*—Wm. Parsons, L. Syer, W. Parke  
*Sergeant Instructor*—W. North  
*Drum and Fife Band*, 16, maintained at the cost of Major Tawke  
 [Government grant for 1864, £41]

8TH ESSEX (GT. E. RAILWAY CO.)  
 [This corps has for some time past been virtually disbanded, the arms having been removed from the armory at the G. E. Railway works, Stratford, to the Government stores at Pimlico, during the spring of 1865. The resignations of Major Love and several of the other officers have not yet, we believe, been sent in, it having been considered necessary to retain them for a limited period after the dismemberment of the corps for the adjustment of the business connected therewith at the War Office.]

9TH ESSEX (SILVERTOWN) 2ND BN.  
 Enrolled May, 59. No. of Members, 500.  
 1st Company  
*Major Com.*—Lt. Col. H. A. Silver, 21 Feb. 65  
*Captain*—Henry Crouch, 7 December, 60  
*Lieut*—William Manley, 15 Nov. 61  
*Ensign*—James Huxley, 14 Feb. 65  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. E. Morris, 25 Feb. 60  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. R. H. Baynes, 15 Nov. 61  
*Hon Sec*—W. T. Lidstone  
*Drill Instructor*—Sergt Major Henderson (late Scots Fusiliers)  
 2nd Company  
*Captain*—John Bailey, 15 November, 61  
*Lieut*—James Barwick, 14 Feb. 65  
*Ensign*—Edward West, 14 Feb. 65  
 3rd Company  
*Captain*—Philip J. Howlett, 14 February 65  
*Lieut*—Chas. B. Williamson, 14 Feb. 65  
*Ensign*—Bowcher  
 4th Company  
*Captain*—  
*Lieut*—J. A. Dearlove, 14 Feb. 65  
*Ensign*—  
 5th Company

10TH ESSEX (WITHAM), 1ST BN.  
 Enrolled Dec. 59. Enrolled strength, 65.  
*Lieut Commanding*—W. B. Blood, 27 July, 63  
*Ensign*—John Cook, 27 July, 63  
*Hon Sec*—J. Howell Blood  
*Sergeants*—W. J. Butler, T. S. H. Abrey, W. B. Groves. *Band*, 11.  
 [Government grant for 1863 £17; 64 £59.]

11TH ESSEX (DUNMOW).  
 "Her Majesty has been graciously pleased to receive the resignation of Lieut. J. M. Wilson, of the 11th Essex r. v. c., and that corps has been struck out of the records of the War-office, and will cease to hold any number or designation in the volunteer force of the county."—*London Gazette*, August 14, 1863.

FELSTED GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS  
 Attached 1st Bn. E.R.V. No. of Members, 46.  
*Honorary Lieutenant*—Rev. W. S. Grignon  
*Honorary Ensign*—C. Hartley  
*Sergt Instructor*—M. Rogers  
*Sergeants*—C. Calliphronas, J. A. Robertson  
*Bandmaster*—Sgt. W. Hills, Lt. R. Marines' band  
*Drum & fife Band*, 17.

12TH ESSEX (BRAINTREE) 1ST BN.  
 Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 82  
*Captain*—George Courtauld, 3 December, 64  
*Lieut*—A. Cunningham, 28 Jan. 65  
*Ensign*—E. Holmes, 28 Jan. 65  
*Hon Secs*—Ensign Holmes and Pr. Packer  
*Color Sergeant*—  
*Sergeants*—C. Portway, J. Atkins, C. H. Packer, F. Smoothery  
*Corporals*—N. Hobbs, J. West, jun., C. P. Skipper, J. B. Gee  
*Drill Sergt*—G. Burrows (late 6th Foot)  
*Brass Band*, 13. *Bandmaster*, S. Fuller  
 [Government grant for 1863 £55; 64 £49.]

**13TH ESSEX (STOUR VALLEY) 1ST BN.**

Head-quarters, Dedham

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 54.

*Captain*—Francis Davey, 2 November 61*Lieutenant*—Chas. S. Owen, 18 Sept. 60*Hon Sec*—*Captain* Davey*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Henry Triggs*Sergeant*—J. H. May*Corporals*—E. J. Stannard, C. Lugar, G. Z.

Betts, J. Winter

*Drill Sergt*—H. Triggs (late Sergt. 55th Ft.)*Drum & fife Band*, 12. Gov. grant for 64, £43.

[The late 14th Essex or Manningtree R.V.C. is amalgamated with this corps.]

**15TH ESSEX (HORNCHURCH) 3RD BN.**

No. of Members, 92.

*Captain*—Peter E. Bearblock, 11 June, 1860*Lieut*—William Mashiter, 11 June, 60*Ensign*—Richard Dendy, 11 June, 60*Hon Sec*—*Ensign* Dendy*Quartermaster Sergeant*—T. Mashiter*Sergeants*—John Crosse, Edward Mitchell,

William Bonnett, Earnest Freeman

*Corporals*—S. Pemberton, S. Thorogood*Drill Instructor*—W. Compton**16TH (TENDRING HUNDRED) 1ST BN.**

Head-quarters, Great Bentley.

Enrolled July 1860. Enrolled strength, 95.

*Captain*—John Cardinal, 27 September, 60*Lieut*—William Delf, 15 February, 64*Ensign*—Wm. Balls, 15 Feb. 65*Hon Asst Surg*—T. Osmond, jun., 12 May, 65*Hon Sec*—G. Frost*Color Sergt*—Robert Hardy*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Wm. Nicholson*Drill Instructor*—H. W. Morris (E.R.M.)*Sergeants*—J. Clark, J. Davey, W. Ling*Cpls*—S. Kingsbury, W. Mustard, J. Peggs,T. Rout, J. T. Worters, T. Brown (*Lance*)

[Gov. grant for 63 £55; 64 £56; 65 £129]

**17TH ESSEX (SAFFRON WALDEN)**

(United to 2nd Bn. Cambridgeshire R.V.C.)

Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 81

*Captain*—*Lieut*—J. G. Bellingham, 25 Nov. 64*Ensign*—H. Taylor, 25 Nov. 64*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. L. Oldham, 23 Oct. 60*Hon Asst Surg*—A. N. Jones, 23 Oct. 60*Hon Sec*—W. B. Freeland*Sergt Major and Drill Sergt*—R. Watts

(late 20th Regt. Foot)

*Sergeants*—T. R. Scruby, S. Leverett, H.

Stear, W. Stokes

*Corporals*—R. D. Thurgood, W. Miller, B.

Beans, R. Kent

*Brass Band*, 14.

[Gov. grant for 63 £37; 64 £35; 65 £72]

**SAFFRON WALDEN CADET CORPS.**

(Attached with, 17th Essex to 2d Cambs Bn)

No. of members 38. Drum and fife band.

**18TH ESSEX (CHIPPING ONGAR) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 63

*Captain*—Philip Herman Meyer*Lieutenant*—F. A. S. Fane.*Ensign*—Sir C. C. Smith, Bart.*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. E. Fisher, 4 Dec. 60*Hon Asst-Surg*—F. D. Potter, 4 Dec. 60*Hon Sec*—*Corporal* Cleeve*Sergeants*—W. Webster, J. S. Johnstone*Corporals*—E. Darby, G. Barlow, C. F. Cleeve*Drill Sergeant*—Sgt. J. Howard (w. e. m.)*Brass Band*, 9. *Bandmaster*, C. Mott, jun.

[Government grant for 1863, £45; 64, £65.]

**ONGAR GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS**

(Attached to 3rd Bn. Essex R.V.C.)

Enrolled, Dec., 63. No. of Members, 95.

*Hon. Captain*—Dr. W. C. Clark, 18 Dec. 63*Hon. Lieutenant*—Alfred Spencer*Hon. Ensign*—Harvey Griffiths*Sergt Major*—W. O. Clark*Sergeants*—H. Oldfield, W. Caton, J. Switt*Corporals*—E. McPherson, H. Fewler, H.

Barnham, S. Jenkins

*Drill Sergt*—Sergt. Howard (18th E.R.V.C.)**19TH ESSEX (EPPING) 3RD BN.**

No. of Members, 64.

*Captain*—Loftus W. Arkwright, 15 Nov. 61*Lieutenant*—Clayton Glyn, 11 Feb. 62*Ensign*—T. Chaplin, jun., 19 Nov. 61*Hon Chap*—Rev. W. Shepherd, B.D., 8 July, 62*Hon Asst Surg*—A. B. Thompson, 21 Mar. 65*Hon Sec*—J. D. Amys*Sergeants*—T. Clarke, Wm. Hall, W. Tweed*Corporals*—G. Basham, G. S. Salter, T. West*Drill Sergeant*—J. Cartwright

(late Quartermaster Sergt. Coldstream Gds)

*Drum & Fife Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, T. Green**20TH ESSEX (HAVERHILL) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. No. of Members, 45.

*Ens Commanding*—C. B. Sperling, 4 Sept. 63*Hon Asst Surg*—W. Simpson, 27 Dec. 60*Hon Sec*—F. Jarvis. *Sergeant*—C. H. Marsden*Drum and Fife Band*, 10

[Government grant for 1864, £22.]

**21ST ESSEX (VICTORIA WORKS, BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 80

*Captain*—William J. Burgess, 21 August, 62*Lieut*—Charles T. Burgess, 21 Aug. 62*Ensign*—Shirley Bunbury, 20 May 64*Hon Asst Surg*—J. C. Quennell, 21 Aug. 62*Hon Secretary*—W. H. Chalk*Color Sergeant*—J. Denny*Sergeants*—H. Sayers, F. Penson*Corporals*—W. Abbott, S. Farman, H. Smith,

J. Tenwick

*Drill Sgt*—W. Hopper (late Color-Sgt. E.M.)

[Government grant for 1863, £75; 64, £70]

**BRENTWOOD GRAM. SCH. CADET CORPS**

Attached to 21st E.R.V.C. No. of Members, 40.

*Hon-Lieutenant*—A. E. Francis*Ensign*—J. Walker*Sergeant*—F. Walker. *Corporal*—A. A. Nash*Lance Corporal*—E. Rowland



## 22ND (WEST ESSEX)

(Attached to 2nd Bn. Hertfordshire R.V.C.)  
Head-quarters, Waltham Abbey  
Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 192.

1st Company, 100

*Captain Commandant*—W. Leask, 27 Nov. 60

*Lieut*—W. T. Wakefield, 16 May, 65

*Ensign*—J. Skerman, 16 May, 65

*Hon Asst Surg*—Dr. Jones.

*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. Francis, M.A., 17 April, 61

*Hon Sec*—Capt. Bulmer

*Sgt Armorer*—G. Virgo. *Col Sgt*—W. Footit

*Sergeants*—W. Oram, F. Wells, J. Carr

*Corporals*—C. W. Wiggs, T. C. Gilbert, R.

Maguire, E. Sandars, T. O. Brian, C.

Phillips, J. Parker

*Drill-Sgt*—Z. W. Stammers (late Colds. Gds.)

2nd Company—92.

*Captain*—E. Sewell Bulmer, 16 May, 65

*Lieut*—J. W. F. Siddall, 16 May, 65

*Ensign*—

*Color Serqt*—J. Knowler

*Sergeants*—E. Jones, G. Blount, C. Wiggs,

C. Pryor, T. C. Gilbert

*Corporals*—J. C. Skerman, J. Salter, T.

Boyce, J. Boyce, J. Russell

*Brass Band* 18. *Bandmaster*, Sgt. Wells.

[Government grant for 1864, £130.]

## 23RD ESSEX (MALDON) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 100

*Capt*—Charles O. Pulley, 25 March, 65

*Lieut*—William Humpherys, 25 Mar. 65

*Ensign*—Henry May, 25 March, 65

*Hon Asst Surg*—Thos. Tomlinson, 25 Mar. 65

*Hon Sec*—Ensign May

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—C. E. Wright

*Color Sergeant*—R. Nightingale

*Sergeants*—F. G. Green, William Ward

*Corporals*—W. Barnard, W. Aldwright

*Drill Sergeant*—James Cowie (late 1st Ryls)

*Brass Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, J. Allen

[Government grant for 1863 £95 ; 64 £74.]

## 24TH ESSEX (FOREST RIFLES) 3RD BN.

Head-quarters, Woodford

Enrolled Feb. 61. No. of Members, 109.

*Captain*—G. Noble, 10 April, 61

*Lieut*—W. B. J. Standige (late Lt. Louth Mil.)

*Ensign*—George R. Noble, 10 Feb. 65

*Hon Asst Surg*—J. S. Bunce, M.D., 27 Apr. 61

*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Clark

*Sergeant-Major*—Jeffrey Smith

*Hon Sec*—Geo. R. Noble, Woodford.

*Sergeants*—F. Martin, G. Savill, H. Witherby

*Drill Sergeant*—George Major

*Brass Band*, 18. Govt. grant for 1863, £45 10s

[The statistics of the 3rd Corps are uncorrected, repeated applications having failed to obtain the required returns. In the 9th, 19th, and others, too, the information is meagre, objections being raised in two instances to the publication of particulars! Where the Government grant for 1865 is given it is an estimate of what will be, the volunteer year not ending until the 30th of November.—Chelmsford, Nov. 27th, 1865.]

## MILITIA.

## EAST ESSEX RIFLES (COLCHESTER).

*Lieutenant Colonel*

E. H. M. Kelly, late Capt. 3 Foot, 2 Feb. 58

*Majors*

F. G. Whitehead, late Capt. 42 Foot 6 June, 57

Frederick W. Kirby 16 Oct. 60

*Captains*

Samuel George Savill 1 Dec. 54

C. Cope, late Capt. 67 Foot 2 Dec. 54

Evelyn P. Meadows 15 June, 55

Griffin Curtis Galt 13 Oct. 58

Charles E. Barrett Lennard, late

*Lieut.* 5 Dragoon Guards 29 April, 62

E. J. Disney, late Capt. 7 Foot, 6 May, 62

Wm. Roberts Knobel 26 May, 63

Jas. Henry Morrell 3 July, 63

*Lieutenants*

Desmond F. F. Richardson 23 April, 62

Frank R. Langton 22 May, 62

Henry Thomas Knapman 8 April, 63

Percy Bunce Curling 18 June, 63

Edward Jas. Courtenay 8 April, 65

Thomas Henry Hill 22 April, 65

*Ensigns*

The appointment of Ensigns in the Militia has been suspended.

*Inst. of Musketry*—Capt. E. J. Disney

*Captain and Adjutant*—S. Northey,

late Lieutenant 25 Foot 22 Sep. 52

*Qrmaster*—S. Orrell, late 49 Ft. 14 Aug. 55

*Surgeon*—Edward Waylen 3 Nov. 52

## WEST ESSEX (CHELMSFORD).

*Lieutenant Colonel Commandant*

Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, late

1 Dragoon Guards 25 Feb. 53

*Majors*

E. Joddrell, late Capt. 18 Foo 29 Dec. 54

Champion Russell 17 May, 55

*Captains*

H. Edenborough 16 Mar. 53

Humphrey Rich. Geo. Marriott 22 Nov. 55

John Manners Tharpe 2 Jan. 56

William James Lucas 30 Oct. 58

Maurice H. H. Bird 30 Oct. 58

E. Buckley, late Lt. 15 Hussars 11 June, 60

John Barker 3 Nov. 63

*Lieutenants*

Edgar Bury 30 April, 61

Edward Gordon Gyll 26 Jan. 64

John Scott Armitage 26 April, 64

A. Hamilton, late Lt. 31 Foot 30 April, 65

*Adjutant*—Robert O. Travers, late

*Captain* 1 Dragoon Guards 23 Jan. 59

*Quartermaster*—

*Surgeon*—John T. Gilson 12 Mar. 61

*Asst Surgeon*—Francis Lovell 9 June, 63

## COUNTY POSTAL DIRECTORY.

*Showing the time at which letters are received from, and dispatched to, London and other places at the various Post-offices.*

NOTE.—(s) means summer, and (w) winter. (L) indicates that letters are to be posted for London, and (c) for the country.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTER.	DELIVERY.	BOX CLOSURES.
Barking .....	W. H. Stephens	6.30 & 9 a.m. 2, 7, & 9.15 (Sat.)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4, & 9 p.m.
Billericay .....	G. Curtis .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 7.15 p.m.
Bp. Stortford .....	W. J. Atkins .....	7.15 a.m. 1 p.m.	10.40 a.m. 2 & 10 p.m. (L) 5.15 & 9.30 (c)
Braintree .....	B. Portway .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) & 2 p.m.	1.55 & 7.50 p.m.
Brentwood .....	W. Turner .....	7 & 10.30 a.m.	10.50 a.m. 2.30 & 9 p.m. (L) 9.30 a.m. & 8 p.m. (c)
Chelmsford .....	A. Stokes .....	(See Chelmsford Directory)	
Coggeshall .....	W. R. Pridgeon	7 a.m. 12.20 p.m.	10.20 a.m. 8.30 p.m.
Colchester .....	H. B. Card .....	(See Colchester Directory)	
Dunmow .....	C. Howland .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 7 p.m.	5.15 p.m. (L) 6 p.m. (c)
East Ham .....	J. Martin .....	9 a.m. 2 & 7 p.m.	7.45 a.m. 12 noon. 3.30 p.m.
Epping .....	F. Griffiths .....	7 a.m. 2.45 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 8 p.m.
Grays .....	Jas. Taylor .....	8 a.m.	4.20 p.m.
Harlow .....	C. Whittaker .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12.45 p.m.	10.45 a.m. 9 (c) & 10 p.m.
Harwich .....	Edw. Salter .....	7 a.m. 12.30 p.m.	1.10, 9.15 p.m.
Halsted .....	R. C. Hughes .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 2.30 p.m.	8.10 a.m. 6.45 p.m.
Ilford .....	W. F. Gattey .....	8.15 a.m. 1.30 6.30 & 8.50 p.m.	9.45 a.m. 12.45, 4.15, & 9 p.m.
Ingatestone .....	H. J. Stuart .....	7 & 10.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. & 9 p.m. (c) 3 & 10 p.m. (L)
Kelvedon .....	Miss Crampin .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 11.30	10 a.m. 2 p.m. 9.20 & 10 p.m.
Lawford .....	T. W. Spooner .....	7 a.m.	7.25 p.m.
Maldon .....	C. Baxter .....	7 & 11.45 a.m.	11.30 a.m. 7.30 p.m.
Manningtree .....	J. Sizer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12 noon	1.15 & 9 p.m.
Mistley .....	W. Baxter .....	7 a.m.	7.30 p.m.
Ongar .....	W. Scruby .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	9.30 a.m. 6.30 p.m.
Orsett .....	Mrs. E. Powell .....	7 a.m.	4.30 p.m.
Plaistow .....	Mr. Potter .....	(See Stratford Directory)	10, 12.15 & 4.15 p.m. (c) 8 p.m.
Prittlewell .....	W. Francis .....	7 a.m.	5.15 p.m.
Rayleigh .....	John Bell .....	7 a.m.	6.30 p.m.
Rochford .....	H. Wood .....	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	5.40 p.m.
Romford .....	J. Garnett .....	7.30 & 9.30 a.m. 2.30 & 7.30 p.m.	9 a.m. & 12 noon, 3.45 & 8.45 p.m. (L) 8 p.m. (c)
Saffron Walden .....	Francis Turner .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 1.30 p.m.	9.30 a.m. & 9.30 p.m.
Southend .....	W. Fox .....	7 a.m. & 1 p.m.	10.15 a.m. 5 p.m.
Stratford .....	A. Moss .....	(See Stratford Directory)	
Sudbury .....	Joseph Hills .....	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	8.45 a.m. 7.20 p.m.
Thaxted .....	Miss Newell .....	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Waltham Abbey .....	D. Bavister .....	7.30 & 9.15 a.m. 3.7 & 7.30 p.m.	8 & 11.15 a.m. 3.15 & 8.15 p.m.
Walthamstow .....	W. Snaith .....	7	9.30 a.m. 12.45, 3.4.30 & 9 p.m.
Witham .....	W. Garrett, sen. ....	7.30 & 11.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. 2, 9, & 10 p.m.
Woodford .....	T. Liddle .....	9 a.m. 2, 7, & 9 p.m.	9.15 a.m. 12.15, 4, & 8.45 p.m. (L)
Woodfrd. Green .....	E. Hoyer .....	Same as Woodford	
West Ham .....	Mr. Holland, Forest Gate	(See Stratford Directory)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4.15 (c) p.m. & 8.15 (c) p.m.
Wyvenhoe .....	Miss S. Pratt .....	7 a.m. & 2 p.m.	p.m.

## FOREIGN COINS—BRITISH VALUE.

Cent—America, $\frac{1}{2}$ d	Pagoda—Asia, 8s 9d
Crusade—Portugal, 2s 4d	Piastre—Arabian, 5s 6d; Spanish, 3s 7d
Dollar—Spanish, 4s 3d; American, 4s 2d	Pistole—Spain, or Barbary, 16s 3d; Italy, 15s 6d; Sicily, 15s 4d
Ducat—Flanders, Sweden, Austria, and Saxony, 9s 3d; Denmark, 8s 3d	Re—Portugal, 20th of 1d; a Mill-re, 4s 6d; Rial, 8 to a dollar, 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Florin—Prussia and Poland, 1s 2d; Flanders, 1s 6d; Germany (Austria) 2s	Rix-dollar—German, 3s 6d; Dutch, Hamburg, Denmark, and Sweden, 4s 3d
Franc, or livre—French, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ d	Rouble—Russian, 3s 3d
Guilder—Dutch, 1s 8d; German, 1s 7d to 2s	Rupee—Asia, Silver, 1s 10d
Louis d'or (Old)—18s 6d	Gold, 28s 9d
Louis, or Napoleon—16s	Sol, or Sou—French, $\frac{1}{2}$ d
Moidore—Portugal, 26s 6d	

## POOR LAW UNIONS.

*District Auditor—HENRY COLLIN, Esq., Billericay.*

[The figures between ( ) represent the number of parishes in each Union and the number of elected guardians. The figures under each Union represent the area in acres and the population in 1861. The expenditure is for the year ending *Lady-Day*, 1865.]

Union.	Chairman and Vice-Chairman.	Clerk.	Master of Workhouse.	Gross Expen. £
BILLERICAY (25—28) ... A 50,361 P 15,025	J. F. Butler, Esq. ... Mr. J. Pocklington	C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq. ...	R. Duncan ...	*
BRAINTREE (14—24) ... A 38,652 P 17,170	Joseph Smith, Esq. ... Samuel Tabor, Esq.	Wm. Vallance, Esq.	T. Tunbridge ...	10,816
CHELMSFORD (31—38) ... A 83,906 P 32,765	W. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. J. Christy, jun.	W. W. Duffield, Esq.	T. Allen ...	20,297
COLCHESTER (16—23) ... A 11,200 P 23,815	S. G. Cooke, Esq. ... J. Savill, Esq.	A. L. Laing, Esq. ...	W. Hooper, St. Botolph ...	10,282
DEDMOW (25—36) ... A 72,281 P 19,759	Rev. E. F. Gepp ... Mr. R. Judd	W. Johnson, Esq. ...	A. Vallance ...	14,545
EPING (17—21) ... A 46,452 P 16,549	Mr. G. Hine ... Mr. C. Corfield	J. W. Windus, Esq.	J. Mockford, They. Garnon	8,650
HALSTED (16—26) ... A 38,688 P 18,482	J. Brewster, Esq. ... L. A. Majendie, Esq.	G. W. Harris, Esq.	M. Keaveny ...	9,451
LEYDEN and WINSTREE (35—38) ... A 73,831 P 22,950	C. G. Round, Esq. ... Rev. E. C. Ellis ... Mr. James Green	Wm. Howard, Esq., Colchester	W. Kingsbury, Stanway ...	11,880
MALDON (32—38) ... A 107,050 P 22,556	R. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. Wm. Clarke	W. Codd, Esq. ...	R. Crouch ...	12,756
ONGAR (26—30) ... A 47,485 P 11,317	Rev. F. A. S. Fane ... Mr. S. Josling	Mr. C. Mott ...	R. W. Lowe, Stanfd. Rivers	7,930
ORSETT (18—21) ... A 45,597 P 11,595	S. Westwood, Esq. ... C. Asplin, Esq.	N. Surridge, Esq., Romford	J. Sills ...	6,313
ROCHFORD (27—30) ... A 107,036 P 18,257	D. R. Scratton, Esq. ... G. Wood, Esq.	W. Gregson, Esq. ...	W. W. Willson ...	9,375
ROMFORD (10—24) ... A 48,244 P 26,965	J. Bearblock, Esq. ... J. Paulin, Esq.	W. H. Clifton, Esq. ...	J. McDonald ...	15,275
SAFF. WALDEN (24—32) ... A 62,630 P 19,721	John Clarke, Esq. ... Mr. R. W. Brand	W. Thurgood, Esq. ...	W. J. Croyden	13,912
TENDRING (32—39) ... A 69,803 P 27,105	J. Woodgate, Esq. ... Mr. W. Freeborn ... Mr. A. Hempson	D. Mustard, Esq., Manningtree	H. Halliday ...	14,541
WEST HAM (7—24) ... A 19,477 P 59,319	Rev. T. Parry ... Mr. J. Walton	R. G. A. Hilleary, Esq., Stratford	E. Chittock, Leyton ...	31,927
WITHAM (17—23) ... A 38,947 P 16,250 <i>Hertfordshire.</i>	Mr. T. Beadel ... Rev. J. Bramston	J. H. Blood, Esq. ...	Samuel Barber	10,939
B. STORTFORD (20—27) ... A 53,689 P 20,212 <i>Suffolk.</i>	T. Unwin, Esq. ... Mr. J. Brown	J. D. Taylor, Esq. ...	J. Parsons ...	12,997
*SUDBURY (44—48) ... A 79,271 P 31,414	Rev. E. Bull ... Mr. C. H. Branwhite	H. C. Canham, Esq.	Joseph Hart ...	17,208

\* Return not received.

† Auditor—Chas. Goss, Esq., Stoke Newington.

ASTRONOMICAL.—*January.* Venus rises and sets nearly at the same time as the Sun; Mars and Jupiter rise a little before the Sun; Mercury and Saturn are morning stars.—*April.* Mercury at the beginning of the month is an evening star; Venus is an evening star; Mars and Jupiter are morning stars, and Saturn is visible all night after 8 or 9.—*May.* Mercury, Mars, and Jupiter are morning stars; Venus is an evening star, and Saturn is visible all night.—*July.* Mercury is visible as an evening star, and Jupiter nearly all night.—*August.* Mercury sets shortly after the Sun till the middle of the month, then rises before him; Mars rises about 11 p.m.—*September.* Mercury is a morning star, and in the next month sets almost with the Sun.—*November.* Mercury and Jupiter are evening stars, Venus is brilliant, Mars is well situated for observation, and Saturn rises and sets nearly with the sun.—*December.* Mercury is very observable a few days before and after the 20th; Venus till the 11th is a day star and afterwards a morning star.



## SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

BILLERICAY	... Henry Collin	ORSETT	... G. Biddell
BRAINTREE	... Wm. Vallance	ROCHFORD	... W. Gregson
CHELMSFORD	... W. W. Duffield	ROMFORD	... E. Griffin, Ilford
COLCHESTER	... A. L. Laing	SAFFRON WALDEN	W. Thurgood
DUNMOW	... W. Johnson	TENDRING	... D. Mustard, Manningtree
EPPING	... J. W. Windus	WEST HAM	... R. G. A. Hilleary, Stratford
HALSTED	... G. P. Arden	WITHAM	... J. H. Blood
LEXDEN	... Wm. Howard, Colchester		
MALDON	... W. Codd	BISHOP STORTFORD	George Welch, Stansted
ONGAR	... C. Mott	SUDBURY	... H. C. Canham

## REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, &amp;c.

BILLERICAY :		Thos. Thompson	Stapleford Abbots
C. Butler	... Brentwood	Jmh. Playl (mar.)	Chipping Ongar
W. Carter	... Billericay	ORSETT :	
John Simpson	... Wickford	R. B. Jordison	... South Ockendon
G. Curtis (marriages)	Billericay	Dr. D. Corbet	... Orsett
BRAINTREE :		T. Woollings (mar.)	North Ockendon
W. Wood	... Wethersfield	ROCHFORD :	
Eli Tyler (mar.)	... Braintree	George Bell	... Rayleigh
W. Vallance	... Ditto	John Baker	... Prittlewell
Fredk. Godfrey	... Ditto	James Badderly	... Rochford
CHELMSFORD :		A. C. White	... Great Wakering
H. B. Croyden	... Stock	H. Wood (mar.)	... Rochford
J. W. Hair (mar.)	Chelmsford	ROMFORD :	
Samuel Dickson	Writtle	R. A. Bowers (mar)	Romford, E
R. Dannatt, jun.	... Great Waltham	R. D. Wilding (mar)	Barking, E
Thomas Rolf	... Great Baddow	A. Sherman	... Ilford, E
COLCHESTER :		Dr. J. J. Macaldin	Hornchurch, E
Thomas Ralling	... Maldon-road, Colchester	SAFFRON WALDEN :	
T. R. Harrington	High-street, ditto	W. Wells	... Newport
W. H. Bland	... Corn Exchange, ditto	W. Proctor	... Saffron Walden
H. S. Goody (mar.)	Colchester	H. Caslake	... Radwinter
C. F. Fenton (mar.)	51, High-street, Ditto	T. Perring (mar.)	Saffron Walden
DUNMOW :		R. Spencer (mar.)	Clavering
J. B. Easton	... Stebbing	W. Ruffle (mar.)	... Great Sampford
E. P. Parsons	... Dunmow	TENDRING :	
T. G. Luckin	... White Roding	Geo. Kent (mar.)	Weeley
A. E. Hibble	... Thaxted	S. Wymark (mar.)	Dovercourt
S. B. Geller (mar.)	Ditto	G. F. Betts (mar.)	Manningtree
C. Howland (mar.)	Dunmow	H. Spurling	... Thorpe
EPPING :		George Sargeant	Great Bromley
J. Barton	... Loughton	WEST HAM :	
George Moore	... Epping	J. T. Vallance	... Stratford
William Redding	Harlow	Rev. R. W. B. Marsh	Plaistow
J. T. Davis (mar.)	Epping	Mr. Miller	... Leyton
HALSTED :		Dr. J. D. Browne	Walthamstow
John Bunn	... Halsted	C. Ashdown (mar.)	Stratford
J. C. Curtis	... Castle Hedingham	WITHAM :	
J. S. Spurgeon (m.)	Sible ditto	J. Eley (marriages)	Kelvedon
LEXDEN :		William E. Shee	... Witham
George Parker	... Brightlingsea	H. Giles	... Coggeshall
W. Croyden	... East Donyland	W. Garrett (mar.)	Witham
S. Houlding (mar.)	Stanway		
Charles Arthy	... West Bergholt	BISHOP STORTFORD :	
W. J. Page	... Dedham	C. Norris	... Sawbridgeworth
W. Folkard (mar.)	Brightlingsea	H. Hockley	... Stansted
MALDON :		R. Percival (mar.)	Bishop Stortford
T. C. Wigg	... Southminster	G. Barker	... Albury
Basil Ringrose	... Tillingham	SUDBURY :	
C. Croxon	... Maldon	F. W. Ellis	... Stansted
Edward Hance	... Ditto	A. T. Underwood	Bulmer
W. Otway	... Tollesbury	J. T. Winny	... Nayland
W. Dedman (mar.)	Maldon	J. Making	... Sudbury
W. Harvey (mar.)	Southminster	C. A. Joslin	... Long Melford
ONGAR :		Jos. Scott (mar.)	Sudbury
Henry Hughes	... Fyfield		

# TOWNS' DIRECTORY.

## CHELMSFORD

(COUNTY TOWN).

CHELMSFORD is situate 29 miles from London, on the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, the station being in King-street, and it has water communication by means of the Chelmer and Blackwater Navigation with Maldon, through which considerable trade is carried on. As the county town it concentrates within itself most of the official public business of Essex, for which its central situation admirably adapts it. Here are held the Assizes and the Sessions, to which cases from Harwich on one side, and from the borders of Hertfordshire on the other, are sent for trial. In the neighbouring parish of Springfield is the county gaol, completed about 1828 at a cost of £57,289 17s. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ d., and enlarged and arranged 15 years ago at a further outlay of £36,000; here, too, are the residence of the Chief Constable and the head-quarters of the police. The population of the parish, with its hamlet of Moulsham, from which, however, it is now separated for ecclesiastical purposes, is 8,407, the ladies at the last census having a majority of full 500. Here and there the footprints of the Romans have been discovered in the neighbourhood, but what may be called the historic period of Chelmsford may be said to commence in the year 1,100, when the Bishop of London built the bridge over the Cann, and made the place the great thoroughfare for these counties. But if the visitor to Chelmsford cannot be led over old ruins and battle-fields, he can be shown a noble church in the Perpendicular style, with an arch on the north side of the chancel apparently the work of Norman hands, part of which has within the last few years been judiciously restored under the superintendence of Mr. Chancellor, and enriched with finely stained windows, memorial and otherwise. The attention of the stranger can also be directed to the county Shire-Hall, standing at the head of the High-street, completed in 1791, and containing the courts of justice and a noble ball-room, 80 feet long and 45 broad, with the Russian gun, a trophy from Sebastopol, placed in front of the building in 1858. In the adjacent square is Baily's statue of the Lord Chief Justice Tindal—a Chelmsford worthy, whom the Grammar School proudly ranks among its old pupils. Near by is the Corn-Exchange, which has elsewhere been held up as a model, erected in 1856 by a company, who raised £10,000, and have found it, we believe, a profitable undertaking. The Chelmsford and Essex Museum, too, in Bridge-street, may well command a visit, containing as it does many objects of interest, and the finest collection of shells in this part of the kingdom. There is, besides, a Literary Institute, in the New London-road, with 700 members, a lecture hall and reading room, and a library of 3,000 volumes. A silk factory, built a few years since, was closed for some time, but has now been re-opened, and two very extensive malt-ings have recently been erected, in addition to four others that previously existed, indicating that this trade is increasing in the neighbourhood.

### LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

JOHN COPLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Mr. C. P. Baker	Mr. O. Copland	Mr. B. Joscelyne	Mr. T. Tidboald
„ W. D. Burrell	„ W. W. Duffield	„ T. Moss	„ F. T. Veley
„ J. Burton	„ A. Durrant	„ J. B. Pash	„ J. Wade
„ J. Church	„ T. Johns	„ W. Straight	„ F. Wells
„ R. Coleman			

Treasurers—Messrs. Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co.

Clerk—Mr. Andrew Meggy.

Surveyor—Mr. Charles Pertwee.

Inspector and Collector—Mr. E. Earthy.

Sanitary Committee—Messrs. J. Copland, O. Copland, Veley, Church, Moss, Coleman, and Duffield.

Finance Committee—Messrs. Wells, Durrant, Pash, O. Copland, and Burton.

Road Committee—Messrs. O. Copland, Wade, Moss, Wells, Straight, Johns, Pash, and Joscelyne.

*Lighting Committee*—Messrs. Wade, Johns, Veley, Burton, Durrant, Joscelyne, and Baker.

*Meetings*—The last Friday in every month in the Corn Exchange Board-room. Annual Election, September 29.

### COUNTY COURT AT CHELMSFORD.

COURT-HOUSE, SHIRE HALL.—MEETINGS MONTHLY, GENERALLY ON THE FIRST MONDAY.

(For list of General Officers see page 31).

#### PARISHES IN THIS DISTRICT.

Baddow, Great	Danbury	Mashbury	Stock
——, Little	Fryerning	Pleshey	Terling
Berners Roding	Good Easter	Rettendon	Waltham, Great
Boreham	Hanningfield, East	Roxwell	——, Little
Broomfield	——, South	Runwell	Willingale Doe
Buttsbury	——, West	Sandon	—— Spain
Chelmsford	Ingatestone	Shellow Bowells	Widford
Chignal St. James	Margaretting	Springfield	Writtle
—— Smealy			

*Registrar*, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

*High Bailiff* for Brentwood Chelmsford, Colchester, Maldon, Rochford, and Romford—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford.

*Assistant Bailiff*, Chelmsford—Mr. C. Jarratt.

### CHELMSFORD UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every alternate Tuesday, at ten o'clock.

#### LIST OF GUARDIANS.

*Chairman*—Mr. W. Seabrook.

*Vice-Chairman*—Mr. James Christy, jun.

Baddow, Great ...	Edmund Thomas	Leighs, Great ...	William Brown
	James Duffield	Leighs, Little ...	John Porter
Baddow, Little ...	Joseph Yell	Margaretting ...	George Straight
Boreham ...	William Seabrook	Mashbury ...	
Broomfield ...	Henry Copland	Pleshey ...	William Fuller
Buttsbury ...	Benjamin W. Hardy	Rettendon ...	Henry Cleeve
Chelmsford ...	M. Addy Myhill	Roxwell ...	James Christy, jun.
	Richard Coleman	Runwell ...	Samuel Cousins
	John Dixon	Sandon ...	William Belcher
	William Baker Hughes	Springfield ...	George Bridge Hilliard
Chignal St. James.	Robert Christy		Frederick Marriage
Chignal Smealy ...	William Barker	Stock ...	William Thos. Wright
Danbury ...	Samuel Ratcliff	Waltham, Great ...	Wm. Hitchcock
Fryerning ...	J. S. Andrews Willis		Richard Lee
Good Easter ...	Francis Rust	Waltham, Little ...	Joseph Wells
Hanningfield, East	Henry Clarke Beall	Widford ...	Henry Pannell
Hanningfield, South	Richard James Algar	Woodham Ferris ...	George Carter
Hanningfield, West	William Benson	Writtle ...	Edward Corder
Ingatestone ...	Samuel Reeve		William Challis

**DISTRICT SURGEONS.**—Chelmsford, Widford, Springfield, and Boreham—Oswald Copland, Esq.—Writtle, Roxwell, and Good Easter—J. N. Barlow, Esq., Writtle.—Great Baddow, Sandon, and East Hanningfield—Henry Hare, Esq., Great Baddow.—Rettendon and Runwell—W. L. Le Sage, Esq., Wickford.—Ingatestone, Margaretting, and Fryerning—Charles Franklin, Esq., Ingatestone.—Stock, Buttsbury, and West and South Hanningfield—A. Clark, Esq., Stock.—Great and Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs, and Pleshey—Arthur Goodchild, Esq., Little Waltham.—Broomfield, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, and Mashbury—D. Wheeler, Esq., Chelmsford.—Danbury, Little Baddow, and Woodham Ferris—J. Thorp, Esq., Maldon.

*Surgeon to the Union House*, Daniel Wheeler, Esq.—*Relieving Officers*, Mr. Wm. Sewell, Chelmsford; Mr. Croyden, Stock; Mr. Cole, Little Waltham.—*Master and Matron*, Mr. and Mrs. Allen.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Charles W. Bevan.—*Mistress*, Miss Mary Ann T. Roberts.—*Assistant Overseer of Chelmsford*, Mr. Walter Maryon.



THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (T. Simpson), two sergeants, and 23 constables.

MARKET DAY, Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK (for Chelmsford and Dengie Hundreds), High-street. Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; secretary, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; actuary, Mr. G. H. Durrant. Open on Fridays from 11 till 2, and the first Wednesday in every month from 1 till 3. Annuity office open the last Tuesday in every month.

THE DISPENSARY, New London-road, open on Tuesdays and Fridays at 11 o'clock. Treasurer, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; secretary, Rev. A. W. Bullen; collector, Mr. C. Edwards; surgeons, Messrs. J. T. Gilson and F. Lovell; dispensers, Messrs. Baker and Sons.

GAS WORKS.—The town is supplied by a company, governed by 12 directors; Mr. William Baker, hon. treasurer; Mr. J. Church, C.E., clerk and engineer; meet the first Friday in every month. There are 200 £50, and 200 £25 shares. The works are near the Springfield wharf, and very extensive. The price of the gas is 5s. per 1,000 feet, with a discount of 5d. if paid within a month.

WATER WORKS, in the hands of the Board of Health, who supply the town with water from an artesian well, the bore of which is 500 feet deep, in Mildmay-road. There are also Upper and Lower Conduits in the town, the former supplied from a celebrated spring, called Burgess well.

CHELMER AND BLACKWATER NAVIGATION COMPANY.—The canal from Springfield Basin to Heybridge was completed in 1797, at a cost of £50,000. The company is carried on by a committee of 9, of whom the Rev. A. W. Bullen, is chairman; secretary, A. Meggy, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. W. Adams, Heybridge.

CHELMSFORD CORN EXCHANGE COMPANY, capital, £10,000; erected in 1856; governed by 12 directors, Mr. H. Marriage being chairman. Architect, Mr. F. Chancellor; secretary, Mr. W. W. Duffield. A dividend of 4 per cent. has, with one exception, been hitherto paid to the shareholders. The Exchange, which is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, is let also for musical and other entertainments.—Inspector of Corn Returns, Mr. S. W. Maryon.

RACE STAND COMPANY; capital £2,500; the stand was built in 1863; there are nine directors, of whom Major Bringhurst is chairman; solicitor, W. W. Duffield, Esq.; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell.

BURIAL GROUNDS.—On the closing of churchyards in 1855 a piece of ground in Mildmay's-lane was purchased for a cemetery in connexion with the parish church, and in 1861 a mortuary chapel was erected therein to the memory of Mrs. Glyn, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay.—The Dissenters have a neat burial ground in the New London-road, of which Mr. G. Hasler is clerk; and there is one for the Society of Friends in Broomfield-road.

Acting Commissioners of Property-Tax.—(General Purposes), T. W. Bramston, J. J. Tufnell, and E. Disney, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Rev. A. Pearson, Thomas Kemble, Esq., and Rev. A. W. Bullen.—Additional, Major Skinner, R.A.; Revds. T. Knox, T. J. Hearn, and W. Buswell; Hon. F. Petre; and C. B. M' Lachlan, Esq.

Assessed and Land-Tax Commissioners.—T. W. Bramston, J. A. Hardcastle, M.P., J. R. Spencer Phillips, W. M. Tufnell, T. Kemble, C. B. M' Lachlan, E. Disney, R. Woodhouse, Esqrs.; Major Skinner, R.A., Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Revds. A. W. Bullen, W. Kemble, A. Pearson, W. Buswell, A. D. Stacpoole, S. W. Waud, T. J. Hearn, and T. Knox.—Surveyor, W. G. Keen, Esq.; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.

Perpetual Commissioners under Fines and Recoveries Act, T. M. Gepp, M. Lane, A. Meggy, and J. A. Copland, Esqrs.

Sub-Distributor of Stamps, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

Constables, Chelmsford, J. Craske and G. Nokes; Moulsham, James Warrick. Crier, Henry Smith.

Inland Revenue Office, White Hart Inn; collector, W. Coomber, Esq., Colchester; supervisor, Mr. T. Read; officer, Mr. Hudson.

Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society has 150 members; two exhibitions held during the year. W. W. Duffield, Esq., secretary.

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*St. Mary's (parish) Church*—Rector, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; curates, Revds. A. Dalton and J. W. Irvine; organist, Mr. H. E. Stidolph; clerk, Mr. R. Stannard.  
*St. John's Church*, Moulsham—Incumbent, Rev. A. W. Mason; curate, Rev. J. C. Burnside; clerk, Mr. Thomas Wiffen.  
*Catholic Apostolic Church*, Hall-Street, Moulsham.  
*Independent Chapels*: New London Road: minister, Rev. G. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. Ford.—Baddow Lane: minister, Rev. Theodore Hooke.—Townfield Street: Rev. W. A. Mills, town missionary.  
*Wesleyan Chapel*, Springfield—Minister, Rev. W. Coates; organist, Miss Coppin.  
*Baptist Chapel*, New London Road—Ministers various.  
*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Hall-street—Minister, Rev. O. O. Brittain.  
*Society of Friends' Meeting-House* in Duke-Street.  
*Roman Catholic Church*, New London Road—Officiating priest, Rev. C. P. King; organist, Miss Rust.

## SCHOOLS.

*Edward the Sixth's Grammar School*, Duke-street. [See Endowed Schools.]  
*Charity School*, founded 1713, situate in Church-street, educates and clothes 30 boys and 20 girls. Master, Mr. J. Mitchell.  
*Victoria National Schools*, New-street, for boys, girls, and infants. Master, Mr. J. Kibblewhite. Mistresses, Miss (girls) and Miss Dudley (infants). There is a Sunday School attached.—*National and Infant Schools*, Moulsham. Mr. W. Fincham, master; Miss Robinson, mistress; Sarah Barker (infants).  
*British Schools*, Friars-street. Master, Mr. Bailey. Mistresses, Miss Griffiths (girls) and Miss Grigsby (infants). Sunday Schools are attached to the Independent and Wesleyan chapels.  
*Roman Catholic Schools*, New London-road. Master, Mr. J. Brett. Mistresses, Miss C. Rolph and Miss L. Perry (infants.)

## LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, New London-road, has a library of over 3,000 volumes, and about 700 members, with reading room attached, which is open from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.; the library is open from 12 to 2, and from 6.30 to 9; from October to April from 3 to 4 also; it is closed on lecture nights and on Saturday evenings throughout the year. President, Lord Chelmsford; Hon. Secretaries, Messrs. J. W. Hair and J. Garrood; Hon. Librarians, Messrs. F. Hasler and F. Davis; Assist. Secretary and Librarian, Mr. T. Cheveley.  
*The Chelmsford and Essex Museum*, New Bridge-street, has a library, and contains, among other attractions, a magnificent collection of shells, the gift of the family of the late Rev. J. Nottidge, of East Hanningfield. Patron, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; President, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Arnold and Mr. Fred. H. Meggy. It is open every Friday from 11 till 4 o'clock. Lectures are delivered during the winter by friends of the institution. A subscription of one guinea admits two to the museum and lectures; half a guinea, one person.  
*Chelmsford Working Men's Club*, Church-street; patron, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; honorary secretary and treasurer, Mr. G. W. Golding; librarian, Mr. J. Fewell. The club is carried on solely by a committee of its own members; has a library, reading-room, and provides athletic sports in summer; refreshments also provided for members. Number of members, 80.

## BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

*Essex Provident Society*, established 1818 (offices, Duke-street, Chelmsford), has 9,272 members; capital, £70,293; Mr. Julius Mark, clerk; Mr. George Parish, collector; Mr. H. Tubby, auditor. Executive Committee meet every second Tuesday in January, April, July, and October; sub-committee every fourth Tuesday.  
*Chelmsford Provident Society* (New London-road), established 1844. Capital, £10,606, has 1,757 members; Mr. G. Choat, clerk and collector. Committee meet every fourth Tuesday.

*Temperance Society*, established 1837, has an annual income of £60, from 400 to 500 members, and holds meetings during the winter months in the Institute and elsewhere; J. Christy, Esq., president; Mr. S. Turner, treasurer; Mr. G. Brooks, honorary secretary. There is a *Band of Hope* in connexion with it numbering 100 members, which meets fortnightly in the Primitive Methodist chapel, Hall-street.

*Temperance Benefit Society*, established 1857; held at Mr. Barnard's, High-street; number of members, 42; yearly division of stock; Mr. G. Brooks, secretary.

*Freemasons' Lodge of Good Fellowship* No. 276 is held at the White Hart Hotel, on the Thursday on or before every full moon; number of members, 60.

*Essex Chapter of Royal Arch Masons*, No. 276, has about 20 members; held at the George Hotel, the 2nd Monday in February, May, and November; Mr. W. S. Butler, scribe.

*Odd Fellows* (Hope Lodge, No. 187, of Manchester Unity), established 1844; 93 members; capital about £850. Mr. W. H. Bull, secretary. Meet at the Dolphin Inn every other Tuesday.

*Ancient Order of Foresters*—Court Peace No. 2438, established 1851; held at King William the Fourth, New-street, every fourth Saturday. Number of members, 200; amount of capital, £800; secretary, Mr. John Bond. A Shepherd's Sanctuary, in connexion with the above, established 1862, every fourth Saturday; number of members, 25; Mr. Thomas Storey, scribe.—Court Concord, No. 3752, established 1861, held at the King's Head Inn every fourth Monday. Number of members, 45; stock, about £40; secretary, Mr. C. Ray.

*South Essex Benefit Building Society*, established 1847, holds meetings at 7 p.m. at the Essex Provident Society's board-room the first Wednesday in every month. R. Woodhouse, Esq., chairman of directors; Mr. W. B. Gepp, manager.

*Chelmsford and Essex Permanent Building Society*. Meetings at the Institute second Monday in the month; Mr. G. H. Durrant, manager.

*Mutual Fund Association* (Sixth) held every second Monday in the month at the Saracen's Head Hotel. Manager, Mr. F. Hasler.

*Friends of Labor Loan Society*, established 1858, held at the Royal Oak every Monday evening. Mr. George Brazier, secretary.

*Chelmsford Coal Club*, established in 1842; Mr. W. Straight, treasurer. Supplies to the poor annually about 450 tons of coal at a reduced rate.

*Chelmsford Co-Operative Coal Society*, established in 1846; Mr. D. C. Barnard, secretary and collector. There are between 600 and 700 subscribers who received during the past year 730 tons of coal at 22s. 8d. per ton.—There are also several other useful societies in the town for supplying blankets, clothing, &c. to the poor.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—G. B. Hilliard, M.R.C.P.; Henry Bird, M.D.; Mr. J. T. Gilson, Mr. O. Copland, Mr. F. Lovell, Mr. D. Wheeler.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Gepp and Veley; Mr. Andrew Meggy; Mr. W. W. Duffield; Mr. H. Piggot; Mr. J. A. Copland; Mr. M. Lane; Mr. John Root; Mr. J. W. Wilson; Mr. F. A. Jones; Mr. R. Blyth.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. F. Chancellor; Mr. S. Webb; Mr. Thomas Bray; and Mr. Charles Pertwee.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Beadel; Mr. Wakeling; Mr. B. Joscelyne; Mr. R. Baker; Mr. Thomas Smee; Mr. A. Darby; Mr. G. B. Hilliard; Mr. J. B. Pash.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—Saracen's Head Hotel (Posting-house), Charles Moull; White Hart Hotel, Andrew Durrant; Bell Hotel, W. Attwells (Posting-house); Bell Tap, Wm. Smelt; Black Boy, R. French; Coach and Horses, Mrs. Swain; Dolphin, W. French; Golden Fleece, George Balls; George and Dragon, J. P. Sarel; Globe, H. Winterflood; Golden Lion, T. Taylor; Half Moon, R. Lay; King's Head, J. Flinders; King William IV., Mrs. Golding; Plough, G. King; Queen's Head, S. Holloway; Railway Tavern, E. Carter Gardner; Red Cow, W. P. Bruty; Rose and Crown, J. Harvey; Royal Oak, George Hart; Royal Steamer, W. Dennis; Saracen's Head Tap, G. Everitt; Spotted Dog, J. Cooper; Lion and Lamb, D. Guiver; Wheat Sheaf, G. Gowers; White Horse, P. Beckett; White Hart Tap, W. King.



**IN MOULSHAM.**—Anchor, Wm. Scotcher; Army and Navy (Baddow Road), M. Rogers; Cherry Tree, W. Berring; Cricketers, John Carey; Cross Keys, Z. Read; Fountain, I. Schwearer; Carriers' Arms, J. Bannister; King's Arms, G. Tyler; Masons' Arms, S. Gosling; Queen Adelaide (Wood-street), W. Skingley; Red Lion, John Mann; Rising Sun, Thos. Clarke; Three Mariners, A. Rolph; Three Queens' Heads, G. Richmond; Traveller's Friend, Miss Gusani; White Hart, C. W. Coates; Windmill, Mrs. Poll.

**CHELMSFORD POST-OFFICE**—Post-Master, Mr. A. STOKES.

#### DISPATCH OF MAILS.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters for Romford, London, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, to be posted by 9.30 a.m., with 1d. extra till 9.45. Letters registered up to 9 a.m.

**MID-DAY MAIL.**—For London and London forward, Ingatestone and Brentwood, by 2.25 p.m., with 1d. extra till 2.40. Letters registered up to 2 p.m.

**EVENING MAIL.**—For Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, and on Saturday for London through by 8.30 p.m., with 1d. extra till 9. For Ingatestone, Rayleigh, Rochford, and Southend, by 10 p.m. For London, Romford, Brentwood, Maldon, Dunmow, and Bishop Stortford, by 10 p.m., but by an extra fee of 2d. letters can be posted till 12 p.m.; after that hour letters can be tendered at the private door on payment of 1s. Letters registered up to 8 p.m.

**AN EXTRA BAG** is made up at Shoreditch Station for letters posted there for the Eastern Counties, before 8 o'clock, and bearing 6d. additional postage.

#### DELIVERY.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters from London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, London forward, and Maldon, Dunmow, Bishop Stortford, and all Rochford Hundred, delivery by carriers and to those who call at the Post-Office, at 7.0 a.m.

**MID-DAY THIRD DELIVERY MAIL.**—From London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, 3.40. p.m., and London forward, at 11.30 a.m. On Sunday one delivery, commencing at 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, and letters delivered at the window from 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, till 10.0 a.m., after which the office is closed.

**MONEY-ORDER OFFICE** opens from Nine in the morning till Six in the evening, except during the making up and dispatch of mails, during which time it is closed.

#### POSTMEN, CARRIERS, &c., ARRIVE AT THE POST-OFFICE, FROM

*Broomfield, Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs.*—PITTS, every morning at Six, and returns in the evening at half-past Seven.

*Chignal St. James, Smealy, and Good Easter.*—RAVEN, every morning, except Sunday, at Six.

*High Easter, STEBBING, from Great Waltham to High Easter, daily, except Sunday. Dunmow and Bishop Stortford, through Great Waltham, Felsted, and Stebbing (Mail Cart).*—COOK arrives at half-past Eight, p.m., leaves every morning at ten minutes to Four.

*Rochford and Southend, through Rayleigh and Great Baddow.*—CHAPMAN, every evening at half-past Eight, returning at a quarter-past Twelve; stops at the Dolphin.

*Maldon, Burnham, and Southminster, through Great Baddow and Danbury (Mail Cart).*—RAVEN, Townfield-street, arrives every evening at a quarter-past Nine; returning at ten minutes to Four in the morning.

*Hatfield, through Springfield, New Hall, and Boreham.*—HEARD, from these places at half-past Seven in the evening; returning same evening; coming again in the morning, and leaving at Six o'clock.

*Writtle and Roxwell.*—BRIGHT, from these places in the evening; returning at Six following morning.

*Widford, Galleywood, West and South Hanningfield.*—PHILPOTT, daily, arrives at Seven; returning at Six following morning.

## CARRIERS TO AND FROM CHELMSFORD.

NAME OF PLACE.	NAME OF CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Aythorp Roding ...	Aylett .....	Tuesday & Friday	10	2	Coach and Horses
Baddow, Little, and Boreham	Bundock ...	Mo. Tu. Th. & Fri.	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Baddow, Great...	Guiver ...	Daily ...			Ditto
Bishop Stortford ...	Turner ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.			Dolphin
Billericay, through Stock ...	Lazell ...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Blackmore ...	Rigland ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Oak
Ditto ...	Matthews...	Mon. & Fri. ...	10	2	Dolphin
Bradwell...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Braintree ...	Copsey ...	Friday ...	11	4	King's Head
Brentwood ...	Wells ...	Up, Mo. Wed. Fri.			Ditto
		Down, Tu. Th. Sat.			
Burnham ...	Feast ...	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Fleece
Colchester, through Witham,	Higgleton...	Tuesday & Friday	2	4	Dolphin
Kelvedon, and Hatfield					
Cold Norton ...	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Ditto
Danbury ...	Freeman ...	Daily ...	11	2	Fleece
Dunmow...	Turner ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Dunmow, Felsted, & Stortford	Cook ...	Daily ...	8	4	Half Moon
Dunmow to Stortford...	Turner ...	Thursday ...			Dolphin
Easter, High ...	Barnes ...	Friday ...	11	4	Golden Lion
Epping and Ongar ...	Drake...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	12	2	King's Head
Felsted ...	Turner ...	Wednesday ...	11	3	Dolphin
Ditto ...	Smith...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Goldhanger ...	Stowell ...	Friday ...	11	2	White Hart
Ongar ...	Alexander...	Friday ...	11	2	Ditto
Hanningfield, East ...	Philpot ...	Friday ...	11	3	Golden Lion
Ditto ...	Mrs. Nevill	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Hatfield ...	Eve ...	Daily ...	7	8	Golden Lion
Ingatestone ...	Drane ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Kelvedon, thr. Cog. Wit. Hat.	Moore ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Latchingdon ...	Freeman ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Maldon and Heybridge	Holmes ...	Friday ...	10	4	Dolphin
Moreton ...	Smith...	Monday ...	10	12	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Maryon ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Ditto
Ditto ...	Saltmarsh ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Oak
Pitsea, through Wickford	Britton ...	Friday ...	11	2	King's Head
Purleigh...	Carter ...	Friday ...	10	3	Coach and Horses
Rayleigh...	Mrs. Britton	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Rettendon and Battles Bridge	Harrod ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Rochford and Wakering	Holmes ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Roxwell ...	Bright ...	Daily ...	8	7	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Palmer ...	Daily ...	9	1	Ditto
Saffron Walden	Turner ...	Saturday ...			Dolphin
Springfield Boreham Hatfield	Eve ...	Daily ...	7	8	Golden Lion
Stanford Rivers	Flack ...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Steeple ...	Willis ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart, Mous.
Stowmaries	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Southminster ...	Bobby ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Terling ...	Wood ...	Friday ...	11	3	Oak
Ditto ...	Russell ...	Friday ...	11	3	Ditto
Tillingham ...	Dobson ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	2	Queen's Head
Ditto ...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Tollesbury ...	Bowles ...	Friday ...	11	3	Fleece
Totham ...	Wager ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Waltham, Little	Lucking ...	Daily ...	11	1	Half Moon
Waltham, Great	Day ...	Daily ...	11	2	Plough
Waltham, Great and Little	Coe ...	Friday ...	11	3	Ditto
Wickham Bishops	Brown ...	Friday ...	11	3	Windmill
Ditto ...	Boltwood ...	Monday & Thurs.	10	1	Coach and Horses
Wethersfield ...	Eley ...	Friday ...	10	2	Queen's Head
Woodham Ferris	Wright ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Woodham Walter	Joscelyne	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Wickford...	Murray ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Willingale ...	Ellis ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Fleece
Writtle ...	Sewell ...	Daily ...			Oak

## COLCHESTER.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

## PARLIAMENTARY VOTERS.

Freemen ... ..	397
Ten-pound Householdors ... ..	1021—
Total ... ..	1418

## MUNICIPAL VOTERS.

First Ward ... ..	1033
Second „ ... ..	672
Third „ ... ..	1018—
Total ... ..	2723

COLCHESTER is the most populous, and, to all appearance, the most ancient town in the county. It is a borough returning two members to Parliament, having exercised this privilege since the 23rd of Edward I.—a time at which even the City of London was unrepresented in the Senate. Its present Parliamentary and Municipal boundaries include sixteen parishes, four of them being out-lying or rural; and the number of inhabitants was at the last census 23,815. The majority are engaged in the usual occupations of a country town, there being no manufactures except the silk factory of Mr. Brown, which employs about 250 hands, and the large wholesale tailoring establishments of Messrs. M. and S. Hyam, Messrs. Moses, Mr. Hurst, Mrs. Hammond, Messrs. Fraser and King, and Messrs. B. Hyam and Son, there being about 2,500 women and 200 men employed in this trade. It has good communication both by land and by water, the Great Eastern line running within a mile of the town; while it has a commodious port at the Hythe, the Colne being navigable to this point for ships of 160 tons. This does not, however, represent its commercial capabilities, as its port may be said practically to extend to Wyvenhoe, to which place there is now a railway, and where ships of much larger burden can come up. As to the antiquity of the place, learned antiquarians are now all pretty well agreed that this was the chief seat of the Roman power in this district of the kingdom—the veritable *Camulodunum*—and the traces of the imperial rulers with which the soil teems, together with the relics of them in the shape of coins, urns, and remnants of their buildings of late years brought to light, have given substantial confirmation to a fact time had otherwise left in some mistiness. Legend, too, claims the town, though with less appearance of probability, as the birth-place of St. Helena, the mother of the first christian emperor; while, descending to the era of better authenticated history, it is certain the place flourished under the Normans, and the protection of Eudo Dapifer, to whose share among the Conqueror's retinue it fell. These associations, and the memorable siege it stood from the army of Fairfax in 1648, which partially demolished many of its old buildings, and ended with the execution of Sir Charles Lucas and Sir George Lisle in the Castle Bailey, have left it rich with spots full of historic interest and old ruins—the remains of the ancient Castle, now containing the museum of the Essex Archæological Society, St. Botolph's Priory, St. John's Abbey, and other scenes sanctified by the past, which may well tempt a visit even from those heedless of antiquarian lore. The borough rights of Colchester originated before the time of the Confessor. It is now governed by a Mayor, six Aldermen, 18 Councillors, a High Steward, whose office is honorary, and a Recorder. The Corporation property consists of rent of farms, £1,300; market tolls, about £450; and from the Colne Oyster Fishery, £800; making a total annual income of about £2,550. The expenditure varies according to circumstances; the deficiency is made up by a borough rate. The expenditure last year exceeded £4,000. The oyster fishery of the Colne has often been assailed by other parties, but is now fully confirmed



by law to the Corporation, and it affords employment to a considerable number of men and boats, the value of the celebrated "natives" sold from it sometimes amounting to £14,000 a year. The market, held on Saturday, existed before the time of Richard I., and its fairs are also of very ancient date. The camp, to the south of the town, usually containing about 2,000 soldiers, give to it an air of military life, and the martial activity has been largely increased since the completion of the extensive cavalry barracks, said to be the finest in Europe. At present they are occupied by the regiment of the 17th Lancers, "Death or Glory," which arrived in May of last year from India, where it was engaged throughout the mutiny. It also led the gallant Light Brigade in the celebrated Balaclava Charge in the Crimean War. The town altogether has been greatly improved of late years. The handsome Town-hall was erected in 1844 at a cost of £6,000; and a new Corn-Exchange, two years after, at an outlay of £4,000, which now requires extension. Nor among its public buildings must we forget the Idiot Asylum, near the railway station, now exclusively devoted to the Eastern Counties; and the Essex and Colchester Hospital, on the Lexden road, originally erected in 1820, and generally containing 50 patients. A fine white brick-built railway station, with station-master's residence in the upper story, has been erected on the site of the old station on the down side.

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR.

CHARLES HENRY HAWKINS, Esq.

RECORDER.

HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, Esq.

HIGH STEWARD.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., M.P.

*Aldermen*—Philip Oxenden Papillon, Henry Wolton, Francis Smythies, Arthur Louis Laing, Edward Williams, M.D., and John Fitzsimmons Bishop (Deputy Mayor), Esqrs.

COUNCILLORS.

<i>First Ward.</i>	<i>Second Ward.</i>	<i>Third Ward.</i>
Mr. Thomas Moore,	Mr. John Pattison,	Mr. John Kent,
" A. T. Osborne,	" A. T. Cobbold,	" Alfred Francis,
" James Brown,	" J. B. Harvey,	" C. H. Hawkins,
" Henry Jones,	" Thomas Hall,	" Charles F. Fenton,
" John Coppin,	" J. T. Argent,	" J. F. P. Osborne,
" F. B. Philbrick.	" Thomas Daniell.	" W. M. Tabrum.

*Town Clerk*—Sayers Turner, Esq.

*Clerk of the Peace*—J. S. Barnes, Esq.

*Coroner*—J. H. Church, Esq. *Treasurer*—Alexander M. White, Esq.

*Assessors*—Messrs. J. H. Bare, T. R. Harrington, W. Osbourn, S. S. Dennis, R. Ellisdon, and T. Gall.

*Ditto for revising Burgess Lists*—Messrs. Henry Wittey and P. S. Sparling.

*Conservators*—Messrs. J. S. Barnes, J. Harwood, G. Lay, and J. H. Bare.

*Town Sergeant*—Mr. James Lester. *Crier*—Mr. S. C. Hewes.

*High Constable*—Mr. F. Bensly. *Gaoler and Town-hall-Keeper*—Mr. C. Harvey.

*Inspector of Corn Returns*—Mr. T. R. Harrington.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures*—Mr. Thomas Rouse.

*Town Surveyor and Clerk to Cattle Market*—Mr. Joseph Hope.

**BOROUGH POLICE FORCE**—*Head Constable*, Mr. Obadiah Downes; (Mr. Downes is also *Inspector of Lodging Houses*, *Relieving Officer to Vagrants for Colchester Union*, and *Billet-master for Troops*); three sergeants (W. J. Stewart, W. T. Langley, W. Barton), and 18 constables. *Police-station*, Town Hall.

**COMMITTEES.**—*Watch.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, Laing; Councillors Pattison, Fenton, Kent, Hall, Coppin, and Francis.—*Estate.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, and Bishop; Councillors Daniell, Harvey, Moore, Jones, Cobbold, and Argent.—*Finance.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Papil-

lon, and Laing; Councillors Cobbold, Philbrick, Kent, Brown, and Pattison.—*Sanitary*. The Mayor; Councillors Fenton, Francis, Harvey, Hall, and Coppin.—*Museum*. The Mayor; Aldermen Smythies and Laing; Councillors Harvey, Philbrick, and Hall.—*Fishery*. The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Laing, Williams; Councillors Fenton, Harvey, J. F. P. Osborne, F. B. Philbrick, and A. T. Cobbold.—*Cattle Market*. The Mayor; Alderman Wolton; Councillors Daniell, Harvey, Hall, Coppin, and Argent.—*Assessment*. The Mayor; Councillors Harvey, Fenton, A. T. Osborne, and Pattison.—*Muniment*. The Mayor, Alderman Williams, Councillor Harvey.

*Quarterly Meetings of the Council*.—Feb. 7th, May 2nd, and August 1st.

#### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Recorder, Mayor, Ex-Mayor, Sam. G. Cooke, Henry Wolton, John W. E. Green, George Henry Errington, Stephen Brown, John Bawtree, Edward Williams, M.D., John Gurdon Rebow, M.P., Joseph Savill, John Mann, Thomas Moore, James A. Tabor, W. Waylen, S. A. Philbrick, and T. Catchpool, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Henry Wittey, Esq.

Petty Sessions every Monday and Thursday, at 11 o'clock, at Town Hall.

COUNTY COURT.—Offices, Church-street, North; open daily from 10 till 4, except on Wednesday, when the office closes at 1 p.m. J. S. Barnes, Esq., registrar; Mr. J. Lee, clerk.—The Court has now an equity jurisdiction, and all matters in dispute, which it was before necessary to refer to the Court of Chancery may be brought into this Court where the sum in dispute does not exceed £500.

Commissioner for taking Affidavits in all the Courts, and for examination of *femme coverts*—J. S. Barnes, Esq., Church-street north.

COLCHESTER TOWN AND CHANNEL COMMISSIONERS.—Messrs. B. Beckwith, J. Mann, T. Moy, and G. Walker, ship-owners; J. B. Harvey, H. Wolton, C.H. Hawkins, T. Moore, B. Beard, J. Kent, J. S. Barnes, T. Daniell, J. Brown, T. Catchpool, J. J. Bedwell, J. Taylor, W. White, S. Brown, J. Bawtree, jun., E. Marriage, C. F. Fenton, Sayers Turner, and E. S. Sanders, ratepayers.—Meet monthly.—*Officers*: Treasurer, J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.; Clerk and Assessor, Henry Sidney Goody, Esq.; Surveyor of Town and Channel, Joseph Hope; Collector of Channel Dues, Robert Raggett; Collectors of Rates, Timothy Gall, Charles Harvey, and William Williams; Lamp Inspector, William Henry Bland; Nuisance Inspector, Henry Harvey; Public Scavenger, William Shepherd; Harbour Master, William Crosby.

COLCHESTER POLICE DIVISION (under Essex Constabulary Force) has 1 superintendent, Thomas Daunt; 1 sergeant, Joseph Newman, Stanway; 3 inspectors, John Guy, Harwich; Robert Banks, Manningtree; Robert Scott, Thorpe; and 30 constables. Police Station, Ipswich-road, Colchester.

MARKET DAYS—Cattle, Saturday; Poultry, Wednesday and Saturday.

COLCHESTER JOINT BURIAL BOARD.—Clerk and Solicitor to the Board and Registrar of Burials, Mr. P. S. Sparling; office, St. John-street, Colchester. Quarterly meetings are held on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October.

THE COLNE FISHERY.—*Colne Jury till February, 1866*.—For Brightlingsea: Benjamin Drake, John Underwood, jun., William Bragg, John Bragg, James Howe, Joseph Underwood—For Wyvenhoe: Charles Heath (foreman of the jury), Benjamin James, John Oakley.—For East Donyland: John Sebborn and Daniel James.—*Officers*. Treasurer, Mr. Samuel Willett; clerk, Mr. H. S. Goody; water-bailiff, Mr. Edward Stammers; Messrs. B. Brooks and G. Taylor, deputy-bailiffs; foreman of the company, Mr. Benjamin Drake; ditto, Mr. Daniel Taylor.

BOROUGH SPECIAL CONSTABLES.—All Saints, Robertt Tillet; Berechurch, Chas. Grimwood; St. Botolph, Henry Branch; St. Andrew Greensted, Thomas Whittaker and John Leatherdale; St. Giles, George Thane and George Joslin; St. James, Frederick W. Hale and John Hitchcock; Lexden, George Boyns and James Crooks; St. Leonard, Wm. Willett; St. Martin, George Morten;

St. Mary Magdalen, John Collis and Robert Barber; St. Michael Mile End, John Garwood and Benjamin Matthews; St. Mary-at-the-Walls, Geo. English; St. Nicholas, Sam. Brook and Wm. Wilding; St. Peter, Samuel Page Gilson and Joseph Bather; Saint Runwald, John Buckingham; Holy Trinity, Peter Parmeter and Philip Piton.

*Custom-house*, at the Hythe or Harbour, Robert Raggett, Esq., collector & receiver of wreck for the port; Mr. J. Ritson, clerk; John Webb, locker, &c.; Mr. Tranham, messenger; Mr. James Rodger, principal coast officer, Brightlingsea.

*Stamp Office*, East-hill: J. Savill, Esq., distributor; Mr. C. F. Fenton, sub-distributor.

*Notary Public for Colchester and District*, H. Goody, Esq., solicitor, North-hill.

*Inland Revenue and Tax Offices*, 28, Culver-street: W. Coomber, Esq., collector of Inland Revenue for Essex; Messrs. T. Blackmore and H. Spencer, clerks; supervisor, James Thurston, Esq.; 1st division officer, Mr. J. P. Meaden, 2nd division officer, Mr. G. E. Coulson; G. A. Chapman, Esq., surveyor of taxes; F. Francis, Esq., 8, Trinity-street, clerk to commissioners of taxes for Colchester division; W. Howard, Esq., Crouch-street, clerk to the commissioners of taxes for Lexden and Winstree division.

*New Corn Exchange Company*: Sayers Turner, Esq., secretary.

*Botanical Dispensary*, No. 1, Roman-road, Mr. W. P. Webster, Medical Botanist.

*Gas Works Company*, Hythe Quay; held on lease by Messrs. Joslin and Mills; price of gas 5s. per 1,000 feet; 269 public lamps; Mr. W. White, secretary; Mr. G. Joslin, jun., manager.

*Water Works*, at the base of Balkerne-hill, where there is a reservoir, which, with an artesian well 400 feet deep, supplies the town with water, and belongs to a company, by whom the works were constructed in 1851; Mr. W. H. Bland, secretary.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Liberal Reading-Rooms*, North-hill, formed in 1863 by the leading liberals of the town; about 60 members. Treasurers, T. Catchpool and J. Wicks, jun.; hon. sec., T. Garland—*Literary Institution*, St. John-street, established 1848; John Pattison, treasurer; Edward Benham, hon. secretary; William Sowman, assistant secretary; William Rouse, librarian; upwards of 350 members, honorary, paying £1 ls. per year; day, 12s.; evening 8s.; associates, 4s.; reading rooms; library containing upwards of 2,100 books; chess class; drawing class, conducted by Mr. J. Parish; lectures and entertainments every fortnight during the six winter months.—*Castle Society Book Club*, established 1752, has library at Castle, including Archbishop Harsnet's books, given in 1631 for the use of the clergy of the neighbourhood.—*Medical Society*, High-street, established 1774.—*Subscription News-room*, at Cups Hotel.—*Soldiers' Institution Room for Religious Services*, and *Tract Depot*, Osborne-street; superintendent, Mr. Wm. Munro.

*Association for the Protection of Property and Prosecution of Housebreakers and Thieves*, consisting of 182 members; Henry Wolton, Esq., president and treasurer; John H. Church, Esq., secretary; annual dinner, first Tuesday in May.

*True Blue or Conservative Association*.—C. H. Hawkins, Esq., president; Adolphus E. Church, Esq., secretary; P. S. Sparling, Esq., treasurer; 360 members; annual dinner in October.

*Conservative Land Society*.—Plum Hall Estate, Mersea-road, on which a number of houses are erected; Mr. W. E. Holland, agent.

*Young Men's Christian Association*, Lion-walk; established 1856; about 120 members; J. B. Harvey, Esq., president; Mr. A. W. H. Frost, hon. sec.

*Young Men's Mutual Improvement Society*.—Reading Room, East-street; president, Rev. R. S. Cummins; secretary, Mr. W. Rudkin; treasurer, Mr. W. Dennis.

*Sacred Choral Union*.—Conducted by the Rev. F. Curtis, rector of All Saints.

*Choral Union*.—Conductor, Mr. J. S. Jones.

*Choral Class*.—Meet at Public Hall; conductor, Mr. W. Smith.



*Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society.*—Mr. John Lay, honorary secretary; Mr. Wm. Harrison, acting secretary; Mr. William Sparling, treasurer. Upwards of 200 members. Three exhibitions in the year.

*Temperance Society.*—Joseph Shewell, Esq., president; Mr. J. Rist, secretary.

*Footpath Association.*—Mr. James Hurnard, secretary.

*The Public Hall*, High-street, built in 1851, and formerly occupied by the Mechanics' Institution, belongs to a company of shareholders; Mr. J. B. Harvey, secretary.

*Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance.*—Mr. G. Bawtree, secretary.

*Colchester and Wyvenhoe Marine Insurance Association.*—Messrs. Barnes, Neck, and Dennis, solicitors; Mr. B. Beckwith, secretary, Colchester.

*Law Hundred and Foreign Courts.*—Held at the Town Hall, Colchester. Judge; Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., recorder; deputy judge, Henry Wittey, Esq., registrar, Sayers Turner, Esq.

#### GUARDIANS OF COLCHESTER UNION.

All Saints	John Jermyn Bedwell	Lexden	George Phillips
Berechurch	Samuel Blomfield	Magdalen My., St.	James Brown
Botolph, Saint	Henry Lewis	Martin, Saint	Henry Wittey
"	Alfred Prior	Mary-at-the-Walls	James William Coleman
"	Henry Turner	"	John Coppin
Giles, Saint	John Thomas Hedge	Mile-end	John Wright
"	John Lambard	Nicholas, Saint	George Donington
Greenstead	John Bromly	Peter, Saint	James Habgood
James, Saint	J. Savill (vice-chairman)	"	Richard Evans
"	Richard Swete Cummins	Runwald, Saint	Robert Kent
Leonard, Saint	Thomas Page	Trinity, Holy	William White
Lexden	S. G. Cooke (chairman)		

#### OFFICERS.

Clerk	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Nurse	Mrs. Ware
Chaplain	Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.	Assistant Nurse	Mrs. Bimrose
House Surgeon	Henry Laver, Esq.	Miller, Baker, &	
Master & Matron	Mr. W. and Mrs. Hooper	Supt. of Labor	Mr. Charles Cresswell
Schoolmaster	Mr. Robert Warren	Relieving Officer	
Schoolmistress	Mrs. Garrod	(1st district)	Mr. John Dedman
Porter	Mr. Thomas Ridgewell	Relieving Officer	
		(2nd District)	Mr. Charles Siggers

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**WITHIN THE WALLS.**—*All Saints'*, High-street: rector, Rev. F. Curtis; organist, Mr. F. Smith; clerk, Mr. W. Fincham.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; rector, Rev. L. W. Owen, rural dean; organist, Mr. W. Sowman; clerk, Mr. Abraham Glasse.—*St. Mary Magdalen*: rector, Rev. B. Lodge; organist, Mr. Leonard Houlding; clerk, Mr. R. Cobb.—*St. Leonard's*, at the Hythe: rector, Rev. J. G. Bingley; organist, Mr. Edwin Shave; clerk, Mr. T. Wood.—*St. James'*: rector, Rev. R. S. Cummins; organist, Mr. C. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. C. Ladell.—*St. Mary-at-the-Walls*: rector, Rev. C. A. L'Oste; organist, Mr. D. Pegler; clerk, Mr. J. T. Rule.—*St. Martin's*, between E. and W. Stockwell streets: rector, Rev. W. Laing; organist, Miss Ann Watts; clerk, Mr. J. Gage.—*St. Nicholas'*, High-street: rector, Rev. G. R. Medley; organist, Mr. H. Wisbey; clerk, Mr. R. Bradbrook.—*St. Peter's*: vicar, Rev. H. Caddell; curate, Rev. E. A. Alderson; organist, Mr. J. Dace.—*St. Runwald*: rector, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen; organist, Mrs. Ralling.

**WITHOUT THE WALLS.**—*St. Botolph's*, Botolph-street: incumbent, Rev. Charles Snow Lock; organist, Mr. J. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. J. White.—*St. Giles'*, near St. John's Abbey: rector, Rev. Wollaston Goode; organist, Mr. W. E. Holland.

**IN THE LIBERTIES.**—*St. Leonard's*, Lexden: rector, Rev. J. Papillon; organist, Mr. Arthy; clerk, Mr. Taylor.—*St. Michael's*, Mile-end: rector, Rev. E. Hall; organist, Mrs. Davis; clerk, Mr. Warner.—*St. Andrew's*, Greenstead (eastern suburb): rector, Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.; organist, Miss Seaman; clerk and sexton, Mr. Bloomfield.—*St. Michael's*, Berechurch (south of the town): incumbent, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; curate, Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.; organist, Miss Tettrell, clerk, Mr. G. Humm.

*All Saints*, District Church, Shrub-End, for part of the parishes of Lexden and Stanway: incumbent, Rev. D. Hunter; organist, Mr. Alexander Finch.

*St. John the Evangelist*: new district church for portions of the parishes of All Saints, St. Botolph's, Greenstead, Myland, Colchester, Ardleigh, and Langham, situate on the Ipswich-road, two miles from Colchester; incumbent, Rev. Richard Hichens.

*Independent Chapels*.—East Stockwell-street: minister (vacant).

New Congregational Church, Lion-walk: minister, Rev. T. W. Davids; organist, Mr. W. Smith.—Headgate: minister, Rev. W. F. Clarkson; organist, Miss Viney.

—St. Helen's-lane; minister (vacant).

*Baptist Chapels*.—Eld-lane: minister, Rev. Robert Langford; organist, Mr. Rich.—Stanwell-street: minister (vacant).—Lion-walk: minister, Rev. John Hanger.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Culver-street: ministers of the Colchester Circuit: Rev. Robert Maxwell, superintendent, Colchester; Rev. John Cooper, Great Bentley; Rev. Ezekiel Burton, Brightlingsea.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Artillery-street; minister, Rev. — Hammond.

*Methodist Free Church*, Magdalen-street—Local preachers.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, East Stockwell-street.

*Roman Catholic Church*, Priory-street; officiating priest, Rev. Charles Woollett; organist, Miss Catherine Aggio; schoolmaster, Mr. Emmanuel Waller.

*Cemetery*, Mersea-road; Mr. P. S. Sparling, registrar; office, St. John's-street; James Cobb, superintendent; James Nason, assistant.

*Central National Schools*, St. Helen's-lane (re-built 1862, with which was amalgamated in 1812 the Bluecoat School); educate 380 boys and 150 girls. Mr. F. Smith, master; Mr. A. Finch, second master; Miss E. Farmer, mistress.

—There are smaller *National and Sunday schools* in the other parishes.

*British schools*, Priory-street: Boys' school, Mr. J. Bettany, master; girls' school, Miss M. A. Saunders, mistress; infant school, Miss E. Holden, mistress.

—*Ragged schools*, Stanwell-street.

*Leaden National Schools*.—Mr. J. Appleby, master; Mrs. Appleby, mistress.

#### CHARITABLE AND PROVIDENT INSTITUTIONS.

*Savings' Bank*, Church-street north, established 1817; open every Friday from 12 till 2 o'clock; Saturdays, from 1 till 3 o'clock; treasurer, C. G. Round, Esq.; secretaries, Rev. G. R. Medley and A. M. White, Esq.; actuary, Mr. W. F. Brill.

*Colchester Penny Bank*, established 1858; president, the Mayor; treasurer, J. S. Barnes, Esq.; honorary secretary, Mr. Henry Lewis; assistant secretary, Mr. Thomas Garland. The bank is opened at the Town-hall every Monday evening from half-past Seven to half-past Eight. Deposits from 1d. to 5s.

*Colchester Lying-in Charity*, established 1796; *Blanket Society*, in 1821; *Benevolent Society*, in 1789; *Friendly Society*, in 1808; secretary, Miss Sanders.

*Provident Laborers' Society*, established 1842, has 160 benefited members; J. B. Harvey, Esq., secretary; H. E. Green, Esq., and Rev. F. Curtis, treasurers.

*Kings Arms Tradesmen's Club*: R. Asten, treasurer; W. Williams, secretary.

**FREEMASONRY**.—The *Angel Lodge*, No. 51, late 59, held at the Cups Hotel, Colchester. E. S. Bean, w.m., W. Williams, secretary. Meeting nights, Tuesday, on or before the full moon. *Patriotic Chapter* in connexion with the above, John Coppin, m.e.z., R. Darken, E. Meeting nights the second Thursday in February, May, August, November. The *United Lodge*, 697, held at the George Hotel, Colchester, Capt. Boyce, w.m., A. Wolverson, secretary. Meeting nights, second Friday in every month. The *Temple Crossing Encampment* is held at the White Lion Hotel, Romford, the second Thursday in the months of February, May, August, and November. Sir Knight T. T. Lemare, eminent Commander. R. Farran, Registrar.

**ODD FELLOWS**.—*Fountain of Friendship, Manchester Unity*, held at George Hotel, High-street; J. Hatfield, n.g.; W. Williams, p.s.; Meeting nights every second Wednesday at eight o'clock.—*Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity*, 119, held at the Marlborough Head Inn, St. Botolph-street, Colchester. P.G.R., J. Wenden, treasurer; Henry Aylett, secretary.

**FORESTERS' COURTS**.—Court "*Pride of Essex*," No. 2762, held at Wagon and Horses

- Inn, North-hill, Colchester; Mr. C. Dunt, secretary; 220 members.—*Court "Rangers' Home,"* No. 2094, held at the Essex Arms, Essex-street, Colchester; secretary, Mr. R. Emson; 240 members.
- Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 600 members; collector, Mr. T. King.
- Colchester Provident Asylum Society*, established 1833, has about 75 members; hon. sec., Mr. John Taylor; acting secretary, Mr. E. Mayo.
- Colchester Permanent Benefit Building Society*.—Established in 1857. Mr. John Halls Bare, manager. Office, 12, Crouch-street.
- United Brothers' Benefit Club* (composed of sailors and persons connected with the river), Ordnance Arms, Hythe.
- Mutual Fund Loan Society*, No. 6.—Held at the Castle Inn. Secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.—No. 5 *Mutual Fund Loan Society*.—Held at the Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill. Secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.
- Winnock's Almshouses*, Military-road, under trustees.—*Winsley's Almshouses*, Military-road, also under trustees; and *Kendall's ditto*, Military-road, ditto.
- St. Mary Magdalen Hospital*, adjoining the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen.
- Sir Thomas White's Loan Fund*; and various parochial charities and almshouses.
- Friends' Boarding School*.—Master, Joshua H. Davy, Montagu-house, Priory-street, Colchester. The school is endowed by John Kendall, a member of the Society of Friends, who endowed the Widows' Almshouses, Military-road. £95 per annum is paid to Joshua Davy as a salary to educate six boys as day scholars, who are nominated by Friends of Colchester. The trustees are Samuel Allen, Hitchin, Herts; William Bott, Broomfield; Edward Gripper, Layer Breton; George Gibson, Saffron Walden; William Marriage, Chelmsford; Joseph Smith, Pattiswick, Coggeshall; Thomas Catchpool, Colchester; James Hurnard, Colchester.
- PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—E. Williams, M.D., West Stockwell-street; C. R. Bree, M.D., East-hill; Allan McLean, M.D., Lexden-road; A. Wallace, M.D., Beverley-terrace, Lexden-road; C. O. G. Becker, M.D., Eld-lane; G. Brown, M.D., High-street; S. A. Brough, East-hill; W. Johnson, Head-street; W. F. Johnson, E. and C. Hospital; H. Laver, Trinity-street; D. P. Morris, North-hill; J. Norman, Headgate; R. S. Nunn and F. Symmons, Queen-street; A. Partridge and Son, High-street; S. A. Philbrick, Head-street; E. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Worts and Sons, East-hill; E. Worts, Trinity-street; P. Francis, Tymperleys.
- SOLICITORS.**—Barnes, Neck, and Dennis, 51, North-hill; J. S. Barnes, the Casina, Lexden-road; Church and Son, Crouch-street; Felix Francis, 8, Trinity-street; Howard, Inglis, and Keeling, Church-street north; Henry Jones, Mill-street; Charles Josselyn, Factory-lane; A. L. Laing, Culver-street; Frederick H. Newell, 41, North-hill; F. B. Philbrick, Church-street north; Smythies, Goody, and Son, North-hill; P. S. Sparling, St. John-street. Turner and Deane, High-street; Sayers Turner, High-street; A. M. White, Culver-street; H. Wittey, East Stockwell-street; T. H. Maberley, Braiswick House, Bergholt-road, Lexden.
- ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—H. Darken, H. W. Hayward, C. F. Hayward, G. Sergeant, and T. Wood.
- AUCTIONEERS.**—J. Barber, N. Cobb, E. J. Craske; Fenn, Cook, and Fenn; W. Griffin, J. T. Rudlin, E. Smith, and Newson and Sexton.
- HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Angel Hotel, G. Allen, 137, High-street; Bath Hotel, J. Britee, Osborne-street; George Hotel, C. Guiver, 114, High-street; Red Lion Hotel, W. Fletcher, 44, High-street; Three Cups Hotel, J. W. Salter, 144, High-street; Victoria Hotel, W. Mills, Railway Station.—Abbey-gate Inn, W. Tyler, Stanwell-street; Albert, J. Pearson, North-street; Anchor, C. Webb, Magdalen-street; Artillery House, J. Fincham, Artillery-street; Bell, J. Lord, Priory-street; Bell, M. Scott, Old-heath; Berechurch Arms, E. L. Norfolk, Shrub-end; Blue Bear, A. Golding, West Stockwell-street; Brewers' Arms, Maria Clark, Stanwell-street; British Grenadier, J. E. Nevill, Military-road; Bucks Horns, J. Polley, Greenstead; Bugle Horn, J. Johnson, Barrack-street; Bull Inn, J. Abbott, Crouch-street; Caledonian, R. Hughes, St. John's-green; Cambridge Arms, Mrs. M. Hamblion, Military-road; Canteen, Camp, J. Budden; Carpenters'



Arms, C. Rayner, Chapel-street; Castle, W. Smith, 92, High-street; Castle, W. W. Cole, North-street; Chaise and Pair, F. J. Wheatley, 9, North-hill; Clarence, W. Siggers, Trinity-street; Clarendon, G. Adams, East-street; Coach and Horses, J. Palmer, Middleborough; Colchester Arms, C. F. Nevill, Magdalen-street; Cross Keys, T. Wade, Long Wyre-street; Crown and Anchor, William Byham, Stanwell-street; Crown and Sceptre, J. Tyler, South-street; Dog and Pheasant, J. Atkinson, Myland; Dragoon, E. Orphin, Butt-road; Duke of Wellington, C. E. Richardson, Magdalen-street; Duke of York, W. Brooker, Barrack-street; Essex Arms, W. Bright, Essex-street; Fencers, T. Wire, 28, Maidenburgh-street; Fleece, E. Hayter, Head-street; Flying Fox, Benjamin Beal, Harwich-road; Fountain, W. H. Bagg, St. Botolph's; Globe, H. Eley, North-street; George Tap, C. Guiver; Goat and Boot, J. Smith, 60, East-hill; Greyhound, J. H. Miller, 38, St. Botolph-street; Horse and Groom, J. Pitt, Crouch-street; King's Arms Inn, R. Pargeter, Crouch-street; King's Head, S. Rumsey, Balkerne-hill; Lamb, A. Everson, 128, High-street; Locomotive, H. Blandon, West Stockwell-street; Lord Raglan, E. South, Military-road; Mariners, W. Groves, Magdalen-street; Marlborough's Head, T. Wood, 46, St. Botolph-street; Marquis of Granby, E. French, 24, North-hill; Mitre, J. Roxby, East-hill; Nelson's Head, G. Trull, West Stockwell-street; New Cattle Market Tavern, J. Sheldrake, Middleborough, New Inn, G. Turrell, Chapel-street; Plough, Susan Pitt, Magdalen-street; Prince of Wales, G. W. Mason, Magdalen-street; Queen's Arms, J. Buckingham, Pelham's-lane; Railway Tavern, J. Rusher, Mile-end-road; Rainbow, J. Lundon, 21, Long Wyre-street; Red Cross, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Rifleman, G. Lucking, Ipswich-road; Roman Urn, J. H. Nayler, Botanic Garden; Rose and Crown, J. Harrington, East-street; Rose and Crown, T. Branson, Vineyard-street; Royal Mortar, Sarah Roper, Military-road; Royal Oak, J. Binks, East Stockwell-street; Royal Standard, R. Hart, Mersea-road; Sawyers' Arms, A. Turner, Magdalen-street; Sea Horse, R. B. Porter, 61, High-street; Ship Inn, E. Grant, Head-street, and 1, St. John-street; Ship, T. R. Nayler, 5, East-hill; Sir Colin Campbell, W. Day, Mersea-road; Spread Eagle, W. Platford, Middleborough; Sun, E. Stannard, Maidenburgh-street; Swan Inn, W. G. Walker, 110, High-street; Tailors' Arms, J. Sach, Eld-lane; Troopers, J. E. Woods, Abbey Gate-street; Victoria, S. J. Holby, North-street; Victory, W. Brittain, Butt-road; Vine, W. F. Lugar, Long Wyre-street; Wagon and Horses, T. W. Watson, North-hill; Waterloo, J. Eustace, Magdalen-street; Whalebone, E. W. Byham, 20, East-hill; Wheat-sheaf, J. Wicks, High-street; White Hart, W. Mills, Crouch-street; White Horse, J. S. Garrad, East-street; White Lion, J. Brown, Magdalen-street; Woolpack, W. Middleton, St. Botolph-street; Yorkshire Grey, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Jews Harp, M. Forsdyke, Botolph-street.—*Hythe*: Anchor, S. Booth; Barley Mow, J. Dale, Hythe-hill; Dolphin, Sarah Halls, Hythe-hill; Maltsters' Arms, R. Springett; Neptune, J. Sawkins; Ordnance Arms, J. Martin, jun.; Queen's Head, John Wade, Hythe-street; Rising Sun, W. Bruce; Swan, Martha Keable; Hythe-street; Three Horse Shoes, E. Brown, Hythe-quay; Perseverance, C. Joslin, Hythe.—*Lexden*: King's Head, Henry Williams; Leather Bottle, H. Wade; Sun, J. B. Garrad; Canteen, C. Nicholl, Cavalry Barracks.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle & Essex Herald*—Mr. H. W. Goody, 89, High-street.

#### COLCHESTER GARRISON.

*Commandant*—Colonel A. Borton, C.B.—*Brigade Major*—Captain R. A. Leggett, 69th Regt.—*Barrack Master*—Sir Wm O'Malley, Bart.

*17th Lancers*, Col. R. White in command; Adjutant, Lieut. Pomfret.

*4th Depot Battalion*, consisting of the 41st, 49th, 54th, 56th, 70th, 82nd, 98th, and 103rd Regiments, Colonel Richard T. Farren, C.B., in command; Major the Hon. W. L. Talbot; Adjutant-Captain H. Brackenbury.

*8th Depot Battalion*, consisting of 1st Battalion 1st Royals, 2nd Battalion 6th, 34th, 38th, 44th, 84th, and 97th Regiments, Colonel John A. Street, C.B., in command; Majors Swinburne and Swaffield; Adjutant-Captain T. H. Clarkson.

*Royal Engineers*—Colonel T. McCausland in command, Captain E. Southey.

*Paymasters*.—4th Depot Battalion, Major Hawker; 8th Depot Battn., Major Benson.

*Instructors of Musketry*—4th Depot Battalion, Captain Northey; 8th Depot Battalion, Lieut. Safford, 97th, acting.

*Director of Gymnastics*—Captain Mosse, 6th Foot.

*Medical Officer*, R. Dane, M.D., D.I.G.H.

*Surgeons*—4th Depôt Battalion, Dr. West; 8th Depôt Battalion, Dr. Touch.

*Garrison Chaplains*—Rev. G. H. Wylde and Rev. R. E. Smith: Church, Military-road. *Organist*—Mr. H. Aggio. *Presbyterian Minister*—Rev. F. Cannon.

*Roman Catholic Chaplain*—Very Rev. Monsig. Virtue.

*Strength of Battalions in Camp*—4th Depôt Battalion, 70 officers, 84 sergeants, 68 corporals, 29 drummers, 872 privates; 8th Depôt Battalion, 59 officers, 81 sergeants, 59 corporals, 29 drummers, 879 privates; 17th Lancers, 34 officers, 42 sergeants, 9 trumpeters, 7 farriers, 461 rank and file, 366 horses; military train, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, 12 privates, 13 horses. Total—165 officers, 2,634 non-commissioned officers and men.

POST-OFFICE, 146, HIGH-STREET.—Mr. H. B. CARD, post-master.

Lines of Road and Chief Places of Destination.	Letters, &c., can be Posted		Letters, &c., may be Registered as follows:—			
			Inland Letters.		Foreign and Colonial Letters.	
	Without extra charge until	With one addi- tional Penny Stamp until	At a Fee of 4d. until	At a Fee of 8d. until	At the present Fee until	At an extra Fee of 4d. until
London and places through London	A.M. 9.0	A.M. 9.5	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9.0	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9.0
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich...	10.30	10.35	10.0	10.30		
	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.55	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45
London, Chelmsford, &c., &c.						
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich	9.30	10.0	9.0	9.30		
London, Chelmsford, and places through London	11.0		9.30	10.0	10.0	
Places through London (Saturdays only)...	10.0		9.30	10.0	9.30	10.0

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, no day mails are dispatched.

#### DELIVERY.

Lines of Road and Chief Places from which Mails are received.	Delivery by Letter Carriers begins at	Delivery to Callers begins at
London, Chelmsford, Ipswich, and all parts ...	A.M. 7.0	A.M. 7.0
London, Chelmsford, and all parts ...	11.45	11.45
	P.M. 2.30	P.M. 2.30
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich ...		

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, there is only one delivery by letter carriers (commencing at 7 a.m.), and letters are delivered at the window from 7 a.m. until 10 a.m. only.—*Money Orders* are issued and paid daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

*Post-Office Clerks*.—E. Lingwood, G. H. Sargeant, J. W. Quilter, C. Aylett.

*Pillar Letter Boxes*.—The times of clearing these boxes are as follows:—

Lexden-road	8.47 a.m.	1.27 p.m.	9.25 p.m.
Crouch-street	8.56 a.m.	1.36 p.m.	9.34 p.m.
All Saints' church	8.55 a.m.	1.35 p.m.	9.26 p.m.
St. Botolph-street	8.35 a.m.	1.15 p.m.	9.5 p.m.
Camp church	8.25 a.m.	1.5 p.m.	8.55 p.m.
Magdalen church	8.15 a.m.	12.55 p.m.	8.45 p.m.
Middleborough		1.12 p.m.	9.10 p.m.

#### MAIL CARTS TO COLCHESTER.

Place	Mailmen	Days	Arrive	Leave	Inns
Clare, Sudbury, &c.	Joseph Eley	daily	10 pm	3.0 am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Bergholt, East	John King	daily	10 pm	3.15am	Castle, All Saints
Boxford	Robert Bouttell	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Mr. Bush's, Angel-lane
Mersea, West	John King	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
W. Osyth, Wyvenhoe, &c.	Mark Webb	daily	9.0 pm	4.15am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Walton-on-Naze	John King	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints

## CARRIERS TO AND FROM COLCHESTER.

PLACE.	CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Bentley, &c. ...	Clark	Daily, except Tues.	11	4	Castle
Bergholt, &c. ...	Dale	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Swan
Bergholt, East ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	5	George Tap
Bergholt, West ...	Moss	Daily	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Birch and Layer Breton	Bumby	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Prior	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	3	Bull
Boxford ...	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	12	3	George Tap
Braintree ...	Stubbing	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Bull
Brightlingsea ...	Day...	Daily	12	4	Sea Horse
Ditto ...	Fuller	Daily	12	4	Castle
Bures ...	Clark	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Wagon and Horses
Clacton ...	Moor	Wed. and Sat.	11	3	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Reed	Daily	11	4	Swan
Coggeshall ...	Hunwick	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Copford and Stanway	Keary	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Dedham ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Dedham ...	Page	Saturday	2	4	Castle
Donyland and Rowhedge	Boyston	Daily	12	4	Prince of Wales
Earls Colne ...	French	Saturday			Horse and Groom
Easthorpe ...	Manning	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Fingringhoe ...	Boyston	Daily	12	4	Prince of Wales
Fordham ...	Pamplin	Daily	11	3	Bull
Halsted and Sudbury	Cook	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	White Hart
Harwich and Oakley ...	Cowie	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Swan
Ditto ...	Keble	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Holland, Great ...	Moles	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	George Tap
Ipswich ...	Spooner	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	8	1	Swan
Kelvedon ...	Moore	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Higgleton	Wed. and Sat.	11	6	King's Arms
Langham ...	White	Daily	1	3	Castle
Maldon ...	Holmes	Saturday	11	4	Bull
Manningtree ...	Double	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Swan
Mersea, East ...	Greenleaf	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	11	4	Woolpack
Mersea, West ...	Rudlin, Cud-	Daily	11	4	Ditto
	more, Sach				
Messing and Tiptree ...	Bennett	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Mistley ...	Wilson	Mon. Tu. Th. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Tomkins	Daily	9	10	Railway Station
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Saturday	1	5	Wagon and Horses
Nayland, Boxford, &c.	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	George
Nayland and Horkesley	Tomkins	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Oakley, Great ...	Double	Saturday			Angel
Peldon and Wigborough	Sheldrick	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Plough
Salcot ...	Lawrence	Saturday			Essex Arms
St. Osyth, &c. ...	Reed	Daily, except Fri.	11	4	Swan
Ditto ...	Cole	Daily	11	4	Castle Inn
Stoke ...	Cousins	Tues. and Friday	11	4	Ditto
Ditto ...	Lester	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	George
Walton and Tendring	Clark	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	3	Castle
Thorpe-le-Soken ...	Banyard	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Tollesbury ...	Lufkin	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ship
Ditto ...	Weavers	Tuesday	12	4	Bull
Ditto ...	Bowles	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Ditto and Layer Breton	Weavers	Mon. Thur. & Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Tolleshunt Kts., Tiptree, &c.	Drayue	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Wakes Colne ...	Frost	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Walton, Kirby, and Gt. Holland	Brown	Mon. Wed. F. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Walton-le-Soken, &c....	Bowles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Creswell*				Swan
Wyvenhoe ...	Polley	Daily	9	11	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Cole	Daily			Swan
Ditto ...	Snood	Daily	12	4	Sea Horse
Wormingford ...	Fowler	Daily	7	9	Bull

\* Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday, during the winter months up to June; and from June till November daily; arrives in winter season at 9.10, leaves at 2.50; in Summer arrives at 9.10 a.m., and leaves at 10.50 a.m., and 6 p.m.



## HARWICH.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Municipal Burgesses on the roll ... 466

Number of Parliamentary Electors ... 349

**HARWICH**—a hamlet to the parish of Dovercourt—is a borough and sea-port town, situate on a peninsula, on the coast of Essex, near the estuaries of the Stour and Orwell, in the hundred of Tendring. It is  $42\frac{3}{4}$  miles N.E. by E. from Chelmsford, and  $71\frac{3}{4}$  miles N.E. by E. from London. It has been a place of some trading importance from very early times, and has many antiquarian associations of a maritime character connected with it. The town was made a borough and corporation in the reign of Edward II.—the charter was dated in the year 1318. A new charter with more ample privileges was granted by James I., which was confirmed by Charles II. The corporation consists of four aldermen, and 12 councillors, from whom a mayor is annually chosen. The power of returning two members to parliament, which had been discontinued from the 17th of Edward III., was restored by James I. The population, including Dovercourt, amounts to 5,070, many of them being connected with maritime pursuits. Its harbour is the finest along this part of the coast, affording room for 800 or 900 sail of shipping, and the entrance is protected by a redoubt on the cliff above the town, and Landguard Fort on a point of land running from the opposite Suffolk shore; also by a 15-gun battery recently erected at Shotley, on the Suffolk side, a 4-gun battery on the east of the town of Harwich, and several martello towers on the Suffolk side, the whole mounting guns of heavy calibre. Perhaps the most noticeable things in Harwich are the Church of St. Nicholas, a spacious building erected in 1821, at a cost of £20,000, the lighthouses, the breakwater, and the esplanade, the latter affording a delightful walk to Dovercourt, a mile distant, with its pretty villas, promenades, and terraces. The circular redoubt is also worthy of a visit. The railway runs up to the town from the main line, and a regular traffic in goods and in foreign cattle for the London market is carried on as well as a good passenger traffic. This has caused so vast an increase to the traffic on this branch that it is said an extra line of rails is to be added. The Great Eastern Railway Company have had several splendid boats built for passengers, and also for cattle and goods, and a spacious hotel has been erected to accommodate the continental trade. Several steamboats ply between here and Ipswich daily, and communication by water with London brings large numbers of visitors to Harwich in summer, and nearly 200,000 people paid a visit to this delightful watering place during the summer of 1865. Here also ship-building is carried on by Mr. John Vaux, at the Royal Naval Yard, where about 100 men and boys are employed, and from this yard some fine specimens of naval architecture have been turned out.

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JOHN VAUX, Esq. (3RD TIME.)

HIGH STEWARD—EDGAR W. GARLAND, Esq.

Aldermen—F. Hales, J. Patrick, James Pain, and John Bowness, Esqrs.

## COUNCILLORS.

Mr. P. Daniels, Mr. W. Groom, Mr. J. Richmond, Mr. A. Worts,  
 „ F. R. Hales, „ W. Knott, „ J. Saxby, „ J. M. Dore,  
 „ J. W. C. Butcher, „ John Watts „ J. Vaux, „ J. R. Patrick.  
 Town Clerk—E. Chapman, Esq. Borough Treasurer—R. S. Barnes, Esq.

Mayor's Auditor—Mr. Councillor Groom.

Auditors—Messrs. Brice and Durrant.

Assessors—Messrs. Newton and Claxton.

Sergeants-at-Mace—Messrs. E. Alexander and R. Benneworth.

Town Crier—Mr. Richard Benneworth.

Coal Meters—Messrs. W. Pells, A. Meachen, J. A. Cross, and W. Branch.

Corn Meter—Mr. J. Cawston.

The Council quarterly meetings for 1866 are 9th February, 10th May, and 10th August.

**ROYAL HARWICH YACHT CLUB.**—Patron, H.M. The Queen; commodore, J. Goodson, Esq., M.P. (Chairman Great Eastern Railway Company); vice-commodore, Captain P. Bennett; rear-commodore, E. Packard, Esq.; hon. treasurer, B. P. Goodwin, Esq.; hon. secretary, C. S. Owen, Esq.; chaplain, Rev. R. Bull, M.A.; surgeon, A. Freshfield, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. This club has regained its former importance, and is now numbered among the principal Royal Yacht Clubs in the kingdom. The number of members is 263. Yachts, 113. The club house is at the Great Eastern Hotel.

#### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

Dr. Burt, Major Bowness, Captain Stephen, R. J. Bagshaw, W. Colchester, P. Daniels, F. Hales, W. Knott, J. H. Nalborough, R. B. Nalborough, J. Patrick, L. Richmond, jun., O. J. Williams, J. Vaux, J. Watts & C. Sharp, Esqrs.

BOROUGH SESSIONS are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

*Clerk to Justices*—E. Chapman, Esq.

*Overseers*—Messrs. Farthing and Race.

*Assistant (paid) Overseer*—Mr. J. Pratt.

The POLICE FORCE consists of Inspector Guy and four constables.

MARKET DAYS—Tuesday and Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK—F. Hales, Esq., treasurer; B. P. Goodwin, Esq., secretary.

Open the first Tuesday in every month at 12 noon.

GAS WORKS—Built in 1854, from money raised in 1,200 £5 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d. The gas works have recently been considerably augmented to meet the rapidly increasing demand. Managing director, Jabez Church, Esq.; secretary, E. Chapman, Esq.; auditor, R. S. Barnes, Esq.

WATER WORKS—P. Bruff, Esq., has made arrangements for supplying the town with water, and the works are nearly completed.

*Periodical Book Society.* R. S. Barnes, Esq., honorary secretary.

*Society for the Prosecution of Felons*; A. E. Church, Esq., secretary and solicitor.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court No. 2,573; secretary, Mr. Wm. Haylett. *Court Life Boat*; secretary, Mr. C. Cole.—*Harwich Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Borrett.—*Amicable Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Pratt.—*Olive Branch*; secretary, Mr. J. Parsons.—*Harwich Amicable Institution*; secretary, Mr. J. Borrett.—*Branch of Royal Liver Friendly Society*; collector, Mr. D. Dawson.

HARBOUR ACT.—This Act, which came into operation in 1863, was obtained for the improvement of the Harbour, which is now under the supervision of a Conservancy Board, consisting of the following gentlemen:—Lord Alfred Paget, chairman; Captain Jervis, R.A., M.P.; Admiral Collinson, J. Vaux, R. B. Nalborough, L. Richmond, jun., H. Mason, J. Josselyn, and R. Free, Esqrs. Clerk, F. B. Philbrick, Esq.; treasurer, H. Rodwell, Esq.; harbour master and collector of dues, Mr. J. Tovell. The dues payable under the Act are—On all vessels laden entering the harbour from the sea, per ton, registered tonnage, 1d. Vessels in ballast, fishing vessels, and yachts are only charged  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ton.

CUSTOM HOUSE.—J. W. Wood, Esq., collector; Mr. R. Minors and Mr. Edwards, clerks; Messrs. A. Stevenson and J. Ford, tide surveyors, &c.

COAST-GUARD STATION.—Coast-guard Training Ship, H.M.S. Pembroke, Captain J. O. Johnson, R.N., commanding; officer of the second class, Mr. Dawson, in charge of the coast guard.

Consuls—O. J. Williams, Esq., Consul for Hanover, Vice-Consul for France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Russia, Prussia, the United States of America, &c.; W. Groom, Esq., Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.

Receivers of Wreck—F. Hales, Esq. (and deputy sergeant of the Cinque Ports), and J. W. Wood, Esq.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Saint Nicholas (Chapel of Ease)*—Vicar, Rev. Richard Bull, M.A.; organist, Mr. William F. Butcher; choir master, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. James Hart.

*Independent Chapel*, West-street—Minister, Rev. J. T. Barker.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Church-street—Minister, Rev. J. Gillings.

*Baptist Chapels*, King's Head-street.—Minister, Rev. W. Dyer. Newhaven-lane —Minister, Rev. J. Nichols.

*Primitive Methodist*, Church-lane. Minister, Rev. — Hammond.

The CEMETERY was opened in 1856, and is situate at Dovercourt. E. Chapman, Esq., registrar and clerk to the Burial Board.

SCHOOLS.—*The Corporation School*, King's Quay-street, has 32 scholars, paying £1 each per annum. The Scholarships are in the gift of the Corporation. The Rev. R. Bull, M.A., vicar, is head-master; Mr. C. G. Kiddell, under-master.—*National Schools* (120 boys and 100 girls). Master, Mr. Crossley; mistress, Mrs. Danser.—*Infant School* has 80 scholars. Mistress, Mrs. Branch.

*Physicians and Surgeons*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D., A. and P. W. Freshfield, and W. Knott.

*Solicitors*.—R. S. Barnes (notary), E. Chapman (notary), J. H. Church and Son, T. George (notary), F. R. Hales, C. S. Owen, F. B. Philbrick, and H. Jones.

*Auctioneers, &c.*—F. Hales, W. Dore, and F. Cottingham.

HOTELS, INNS, &c. Great Eastern Hotel, Manager, Mr. Bolton; Tavern Department, Manager, Mr. Sauls; Three Cups Hotel, Mrs. A. Bull; Pier Hotel, Mr. John Brice; White Hart Hotel, Mr. Cole; Alma, Hammond; Angel, Watson; Coach and Horses, Buck; Duke's Head, Claxton; Duke of Norfolk, Peachey; Globe, Orvis; Half Moon, Garling; Harwich Arms, Beaumont; King's Head, Lodge; London Tavern, Thistleton; New Bell, Paine; New Swan, Pinner; Packet, Haddow; Royal Oak, Lambert; Ship, Ennels; Spread Eagle, Rumsey; Welcome Sailor, Etherden; Wellington, Morley; William IV., Warren.

The rateable value of St. Nicholas, Harwich, is £7,600.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. E. Jones, Bookseller, Market-street.

## DOVERCOURT,

WITHIN THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

The PARISH CHURCH is situate at Dovercourt. Curate, the Rev. W. H. Christmas, M.A.; organist, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. A. Chaplin.

READING-ROOM—Spa Reading-rooms and Library.

*Physician*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—Queen's Head Hotel, Dickson; Cliff Hotel, Daniel; Victoria Hotel, Whyatt; King's Arms Inn, Appleby; Royal Oak, Gooding; Great White Horse, Freeman; Trafalgar, Rowland.

## MALDON.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll	...	...	619
Number of Parliamentary Electors about	...	...	925

MALDON is a neat little borough town, with a look of antiquity about it, though the hand of improvement, especially in its shop fronts, has somewhat altered its character of late years. It stands upon a hill, at the foot of which runs a river navigable for vessels of 70 or 80 tons, while ships of a much larger burden can reach its port of Heybridge a mile away, and its water traffic runs inland as far as Chelmsford. A line from the trunk at Witham connects it with the network of county railways. The population of the three parishes numbers 4,785, and the borough is ruled over by a corporate body of very ancient origin, now composed of a mayor, four aldermen, and twelve councillors, with a town clerk. Its income altogether, including rates, is generally under £1,000 a year, as the port is free, and the ruling powers levy no tolls on vessels coming into it. The borough waters extend by the charter down to the Knowl Sand, and in that limit a number of fishing boats are employed, but the practice of the corporation granting licences to them for this purpose, which at one time prevailed, has fallen into



disuse. Within the borough and the precincts round about there are various objects of interest to be visited. The old Town-hall itself, if not for the beauty of its architecture, at least for its age, may command a passing glance. It was built in the reign of Henry VI., and was at one time called D'Arcy's Tower. A mile to the westward stand the remains of Beeleigh Abbey, once a seat of religious pomp and power, and the burial place of personages of historic import in connexion with the county. On the south stood a Priory of Carmelite Friars. And, perhaps, what may be considered more practical and to the purpose, in the building at St. Peter's Church will be found a library of 6,000 volumes, containing many rare works, left to the town by Dr. Plume.

At the fast rising village of Heybridge are the extensive agricultural engineering works of Mr. E. H. Bentall, occupying a large extent of ground, covered with fine ranges of shops for foundry, turning, and fitting purposes. From these are turned out machines which are sent to all parts of Europe and the far distant colonies. In connexion with the works there is one building particularly deserving of notice, namely, the warehouse for the reception of finished machines, especially constructed for the export trade. This fine building is about 300 feet long, four stories high, and capable of holding from 12,000 to 15,000 machines ready for delivery. The number of hands employed at these works is about 300. The spirited proprietor has raised, entirely at his own expense, an engineer corps numbering 120, a cadet corps of 80, and a brass band of 30 performers, and of which he is the captain; he has erected a spacious hall for the purposes of drill, to which are attached an armoury and reading-room for those employed at the works. There is also a school for the children of the workmen, with a certificated master and schoolmistresses, supported solely by the proprietor.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JAMES BARRITT, Esq.

RECORDER—FREDERICK WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen—J. Payne, G. May, J. Barritt, and J. Crick, Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. J. C. Payne,	Mr. M. P. Hicks,	Mr. J. G. Sadd,	Mr. T. Tomlinson,
" F. Hawkes,	" A. Bentall,	" H. T. Eve,	" T. Isaac,
" W. French,	" R. Smith,	" S. Clarke, jun.,	" Edwin May.

Town Clerk—G. W. Digby, Esq.      Treasurer—Mr. Henry May.

Assessors—The Mayor, Messrs. W. R. Blowers and W. K. Digby.

Auditors—Messrs. P. H. Youngman, W. N. Wade, and S. Hawkes.

Clerk of the Peace and Coroner—W. Crick, Esq.

Water Bailiff—Wm. Morris.      Crier—James Harridance.

Inspector of Weights and Measures—W. S. Gill.

Head Constable—William King.      Sanitary Inspector—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

Sergeant-at-Mace—S. Clarke.      Gaoler—W. Clarke.

### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Mayor, J. Wilmshurst, J. Payne, G. May, G. P. May, M.D., J. Thorp, T. Tomlinson, S. Hanbury, and H. Ward, Esqrs.; and Rev. E. R. Horwood.

BOROUGH PETTY SESSIONS are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

Clerk to Borough Justices—G. W. Digby, Esq.

Sanitary Inspector—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (Wm. King), and one policeman (William Clarke).

MARKET DAY—Tuesday.

A COUNTY COURT is held every two months at the Court-house, London-road.

GAS WORKS—Purchased by a company in 1844, now consist of 204 £23 shares.

Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. The works are at Maldon and Fullbridge.

WATER WORKS.—There is a public reservoir and pump on Cromwell-hill, supplied by a spring. A water company has lately been formed, and the town is now

- abundantly supplied with water from the works and reservoir, holding 67,000 gallons, in the Spital-road. Mr. Henry Clarke, secretary.
- CUSTOM HOUSE, FULLBRIDGE.** — Jackson, Esq., collector; Mr. J. Letch, examining officer; J. Hewitt and C. Eve, out-door officers; coast officers, Messrs. J. Cockett, Leigh; J. T. Handley, Burnham; J. Richmond, Rochford. Trinity pilots, W. Morris, G. Austin, W. and J. Handley, W. Clark, and W. Sinclair.
- LITERARY INSTITUTION.**—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, established 1841, occupies part of the Public-hall, and has a small museum and library of about 2,000 vols. Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P. president; Messrs. Hollingshead and Clarke, hon. secs. — The Library, in St. Peter's Church, left to the town by Dr. Plume, contains 6,000 vols., and is open to the public from Ten till Two daily; Rev. E. R. Horwood, secretary and librarian.
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.**—Rev. J. G. Hughes, president; Mr. Durrant, treasurer; Mr. J. C. Float, secretary; number of members, 50.
- THE PUBLIC HALL, High-street,** built in 1859 by a company, is used as a corn market, for public meetings, lectures, &c.; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.
- LIBERAL INDEPENDENT CLUB.**—Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.P., president; Mr. Edward Bright, treasurer; Mr. G. E. Digby, secretary.
- MUNICIPAL RETRENCHMENT CLUB,** formed December, 1863; number of members, 70; president, Mr. Henry Ward.
- ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROSECUTION OF FELONS.**—Secretary and treasurer, Mr. Edwin May.
- SAVINGS' BANK, High-street.** Clerk, Mr. E. J. Bridge. Open from Twelve till Two on the first and third Tuesday in every month.
- BURIAL BOARD.**—All Saints: Rev. E. R. Horwood, Rev. R. Burls, J. Thorp, Esq., Mr. C. Hurrell, Mr. H. May, G. W. Digby, Esq., Mr. W. Wyatt, Mr. F. G. Green, and Mr. J. Pitcairn. Saint Peter: Mr. W. Humpherys, Mr. R. C. Stanes, Mr. J. C. Payne, Mr. J. Sadd, Mr. J. Barritt, Mr. H. T. Eve, Mr. E. Everard, Mr. A. Bentall, and Mr. W. Jackson. Clerk and registrar, Mr. J. Crick. Meet on the first Thursday in March, June, September, and December. The cemetery, in the London-road, opened in 1855, has two chapels.
- Commissioners of the Property and Income Tax.**—Messrs. J. Payne, G. May, J. Crick, J. C. Payne, G. P. May, J. Wilmshurst, and Rev. E. R. Horwood. Clerk, Mr. G. W. Digby.
- Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, and agent for Lloyds,** Mr. Everard. — *Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Maldon to Shoebury, and Colonial and general Emigration Agent,* Mr. Henry May. — *Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Shoebury to Grays,* — Jackson, Esq.
- Ship Agents.**—Mr. Everard, Mr. Henry May, Mr. Going (Heybridge Basin), and Mr. Joseph Knight, Hythe.
- Sub-distributor of Stamps.**—Mr. Youngman, High-street.
- Honorary Agent for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society,** Mr. H. May. — *Honorary Agents for the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Society,* Mr. H. May and Mr. W. K. Digby.
- Inland Revenue Office, King's Head Inn.**—Supervisor, Mr. Keen; excise officer, Mr. J. Shand.
- BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Maldon Mutual Benefit Building Society;* secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby. — *Maldon Permanent Building Society;* secretary, Mr. John Rogers. — *Maldon Loan Company (limited);* capital, £10,000, in 2,000 £5 shares; secretary, Mr. John Rogers. — *South Essex Equitable Investment Company (limited);* managing director, Mr. G. E. Digby; secretary, Mr. T. Worraker; office, Silver-street. — *Maldon Mutual Marine Insurance Association;* chairman, Mr. Joseph Going; secretary, Mr. William Freeman; office at Messrs. Crick's. — *Temperance Society;* H. Foster, Esq., president; Mr. R. Wright, secretary. — *Freemasons' Lodge of St. Peter, No. 1024;* held in the old Church of St. Peter on the Tuesday nearest full moon, in every month. — *Essex Provident Society (branch of);* no. of members, 683; collector, Mr. William Dedman.

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*All Saints' (with St. Peter's).* Rev. E. R. Horwood, vicar; Rev. J. F. King, curate; Mr. W. H. Nichols, organist; Mr. W. Loker, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, east end of town; Rev. R. L. Bridge, perpetual curate; Mr. T. Worraker, clerk. [St. Peter's, in centre of town, fell down in 1665, except the tower, near which Dr. Plume built his school and library, and thus it still has the appearance of a church].

*Independent Chapel*, Market-hill.—Minister, Rev. J. G. Hughes.

*Baptist Chapel*, Hythe; minister, Rev. E. Debnam. *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel*, High-street; ministers, Revs. F. Woffenden, W. Coates.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Wants.—Superintendent of Circuit, Rev. J. Guy.

*"Peculiar People's" Chapel*, High-street.—Minister, Mr. David Handley.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, with burial ground attached, in Rose and Crown-lane.

## SCHOOLS.

*Ralph Breder's Grammar School*, now held in Dr. Plume's free school, was founded in 1608; its income from property is about £74; there is an exhibition of £6 per annum at Christ College, Cambridge, founded by Dr. Plume. Rev. W. Stuart, master.—Master of Dr. Plume's Charity School, Mr. W. Wright.

*The National School*, London-road, for girls, boys, and infants.

*British Schools*, Market-hill.

*Ragged School*, St. Peter's Church; Mr. G. E. Crick, secretary and treasurer.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS.**—B. Baker, M.D.; May, May, and Gutteridge (G. May, G. P. May, M.D., and E. P. Gutteridge); J. Thorp and Son, T. Tomlinson.

**SOLICITORS.**—H. Codd, W. Codd, J. and W. Crick, G. W. Digby and Son, G. E. Digby, Alfred C. Freeman.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—A. P. Clear, G. P. Jay.

**INNS.**—*Maldon.* Bell, J. Smith; Blue Boar, Ann Lansdel; Castle, S. Wenden; Chequers, W. Hickford; Dolphin, J. Matthams; Duke of Wellington, D. Wright; King's Head Hotel, J. Cable; Plough and Sail, J. Syritt; Queen Victoria, T. C. Dowsett; Queen Adelaide, Samuel Kussell; Queen's Head, J. Handley; Rose and Crown, John Jones; Ship and Anchor, B. Miles; Star, J. Nutman; Swan, J. Steward; Three Cups, C. Haws; White Horse, W. Samms.—*Heybridge.* Anchor, T. Stock; Carpenters' Arms, H. Smith; Chelmer, J. Eavery; Crown, T. Keys; Exchange, H. Joslin; Half Moon, J. Last; Jolly Sailor, J. Robinson; Maltsters' Arms, A. Webster; Queen's Head, Mary Malchholm; Victoria, W. Keys, sen.—*Fullbridge.* Railway Bell, T. Mulley; Ship, J. Saunders; Welcome Sailor, Mrs. Tavner; White Hart, G. Seex; White Lion, J. Wrake; Prince of Wales, W. Hickford, sen.

*Carriers*, daily to Southminster and Burnham, and twice a week to Bradwell, Tillingham, Colchester, &c. Burrell's wagon leaves Maldon for London every Tuesday and Thursday, at two o'clock; returning from the Saracen's Head, Aldgate, every Wednesday and Friday at the same hour. Holmes' cart to and from Chelmsford every Friday, and to and from Colchester every Saturday. Lake's cart daily from and to Witham, and to Kelvedon twice a week.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. Edwin May; *agents for the Essex Herald*, Messrs. Youngman and Poole.

## SAFFRON WALDEN

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... 813

WALDEN, which is a borough, and one of the prettiest little towns in the county, takes the description of Saffron usually prefixed to it from the cultivation of that article formerly around it; but the growth of it here has ceased for a century, and has given place to maltings and breweries, several of which are carried on upon an extensive scale. While the neighbourhood is rich with antiquities, the remnant of the castle, the earthworks on the south, and the curious work in the chalk on the Common attesting its importance in old



times, the appearance of the place itself shows that there is modern life and spirit in it. The streets, of which there are several, have been much improved of late years by good shops and buildings. A convenient cattle market has been provided. A handsome Corn-exchange, in the Italian style, built in 1848, stands close to the Market-hill, on another side of which is the Town-hall, in which the public business is transacted. A Hospital has been recently erected in the town, built by money left for the purpose by the late W. G. Gibson, Esq., on a site presented by Lord Braybrooke. On the top of the hill on the side of which the town stands, is one of the most beautiful parish churches in England, containing the altar-tomb of the Lord Chancellor Audley; and just at the outskirts of the town, fast by the ruins of the castle, a public hall with museum has been erected, which is the oldest and best supported, and boasts the largest collection of coins, antiquities, and specimens of natural history in the county. Close to the town is Audley-end, the noble seat of Lord Braybrooke, which takes its name from Lord Audley, the Chancellor of Henry VIII., and was once the residence of Charles II. Walden has never returned members to parliament, but it has existed as a corporation, first in the shape of a Guild, for nearly 500 years. It has now a mayor, four aldermen, and 12 councillors, the jurisdiction of the corporation being co-extensive with the parish.

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JOHN CLAYDEN, Esq.

RECORDER—F. WALFORD, Esq.

*Aldermen*—H. Burrows, N. Catlin, G. S. Gibson, and J. G. Emson, Esqrs.

*Councillors*—Messrs. J. Clarke, J. S. Robson, C. Porter, J. Starling, A. N. Jones, B. T. Thurgood, T. P. Canning, John Clayden, T. D. Green, Henry Stear, Joseph Scruby, and Samuel Beard.

*Borough Justices*—The Mayor, H. Burrows, N. Catlin, A. N. Jones, and Ex-Mayor, Esqrs.

*Local Government Board*—The Council; clerk, W. B. Freeland, Esq.; treasurer, Mr. J. T. Frye; surveyor, Mr. Stephen Ford.

*Clerk to Borough Magistrates*—Wm. Thurgood, Esq.

*Town Clerk, Clerk of the Peace, and Coroner*—W. B. Freeland, Esq.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. T. Frye.

*Crier and Clerk of Market*—Mr. S. J. Francis.

*Assessors*—The Mayor, Messrs. Wm. Douglas and Hy. Hart.

*Mayor's Auditor*—Mr. T. P. Canning.

*Town Auditors*—Messrs. Saml. Harford Leery and Wm. Greene.

*Sergeants-at-Mace*—Messrs. C. Day and John Drane.

Borough Petty Sessions are held weekly at the Town Hall on Mondays.

MARKET DAY—Saturday.

SAVINGS' BANK—King-street (in the same building are comprised the Post-office and Literary Institution); open every Friday from 12 to 2: treasurer, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; secretary, Mr. J. Miller.

GAS WORKS—Built by a company in 1836, for £4,500, in £20 shares: manager, Mr. J. Marten; secretaries, Messrs. Thurgood. Price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000ft.

WATER WORKS—Constructed in 1862 by a company, and supplied by an artesian well, 1,004 feet deep.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—*The Literary and Scientific Institution* has 150 members; Mr. H. Stear, hon. sec.—*The Working Men's Institute*, Gold-street, has 100 members; Mr. Hockley, hon. sec.—*The Church of England Young Men's Society* is held in Castle-street; about 100 members; Mr. W. J. Miller, sec.—*The Museum*, open every Wednesday from May to October.

*The Horticultural Society* holds meetings in the Museum; J. Clarke, Esq., sec.—*Amateur Horticultural Society* has shows in connexion with the former.

*King Edward the Sixth's Almshouses*, Abbey-lane, founded in 1400, rebuilt in

1832, at a cost of £5,000; four houses were added by the Gibson family in 1840; they are occupied by 34 aged parishioners; annual revenue about £1,000.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*The Saffron Walden Provident and Friendly Institution*, established 1838.—*The Saffron Walden Branch of the Essex Provident Society*.

Number of members, 394; collector, Mr. M. W. Ward.

**EXCISE OFFICE**—Cross Keys Inn; supervisor, Mr. Townsend.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps and Assistant Overseer*—Mr. S. J. King.

*Surveyor of Taxes*—Mr. A. F. Browning; office, Church-street.

### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Virgin Mary*: vicar, Rev. R. Clutton, B.D.; curates, Rev. J. Holderness, M.A., and Rev. T. C. Beasley, M.A.; organist, Mr. J. T. Frye; clerk, Mr. W. Pursey.

*Independent Chapel*, Abbey-lane.—Minister, Rev. F. Pollard.

*Baptist Meeting-house*, High-street.—Minister, Rev. W. A. Gillson.

*General Baptist Meeting-house*.—Minister, Rev. J. Marten.

*Particular Baptist Meeting-house*, London-road.—Minister, Rev. C. Norris.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. — Ratcliff.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*.—Minister, Rev. J. Rackham.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, High-street.

[*The General Cemetery*, opened in 1857, has two chapels, Mr. S. J. King, registrar.]

### SCHOOLS.

*Free Grammar School*, High-street, for 24 boys; was endowed in 1525; its property brings in about £80 a year; Master, the Rev. A. E. Fowler, M.A.

*Charity School*.—For educating and clothing 12 boys and 12 girls; Master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell.

*National School*, Castle-street; Master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; Mistress, Miss Gunter.

*Boys' British School*, East-street; Master, Mr. S. Willett.

*Girls' British School*, Rosse-lane; Mistress, Miss Hussey.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. J. T. Collin; Mr. W. B. Freeland; Messrs. Probert and Wade; Messrs. W. and R. D. Thurgood.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. A. N. Jones, E. Harley, H. Stear, F. F. Welsh, and M. Patterson.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Wm. Rand, B. T. Thurgood, and P. H. Perring.

**INNS, &c.**—Castle, C. Howard; Compasses, J. Probert; Cross Keys, Wm. Cowell; Duke of York, R. Hunneybell; Eight Bells, E. Taylor; George, H. Willett; Green Dragon, W. Rumsey; Greyhound, J. Parish; Hoops, E. Reynolds; King's Arms, T. Butcher; Queen's Head, J. Day; Rose and Crown, W. Spicer; Sun, J. Harold; White Horse, R. Loveday.

**CARRIERS.**—Chalk and Trott to London daily; to Haverhill, Clare, and all intermediate places every other morning. Brewer to the Little Rose, and Kent to the Haunch of Mutton, Cambridge, and intermediate places, every Wednesday and Saturday. John Turner to Dunmow every Saturday. Yewlett and White to the Sampfords and Finchfield every Saturday, and from thence to Braintree on Wednesday. Cole to Bartlow and Horseheath.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Youngman, bookseller.

### BARKING.

(Seven miles from London on the London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway.)

*Savings' Bank*, Town Hall. Open every Tuesday evening; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary.

*Gas Works*, situate in Hart-street. A company was established in 1839, issuing 300 £5 shares. The present proprietors are Messrs. Hulett and Co. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; manager of works, Mr. William Barnett; collector, Mr. James Linsdell.

*The Police Force* consists of two sergeants and ten constables, including mounted patrol and one constable stationed at Creek's Mouth. Station, North-street.

*The Town Hall* is over the Market-house, and is used for courts leet, public lectures, &c. It was erected in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

*Nuisance Removal Committee*—Consists of twelve elected members, and the surveyors for the time being are *ex-officio*. Mr. Theodore Carter, chairman; inspector, Mr. W. Horsley; secretary, Mr. J. W. Bailey.

*Local Marine Insurance Club*.—Meetings held at the Ship Inn 2nd Monday in each month.

**AMICABLE ASSOCIATION**, which meets at the Bull Inn the third Tuesday in each month from 3 to 10 p.m., consists of the principal tradesmen of the town; its object is to discuss existing grievances in the place, and the best means of remedying them; also as to the general improvement of the town. No. of members (Oct. 1865), 22; Mr. James Linsdell, hon. sec.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS**.—*Mutual Improvement Society*; gives entertainments and concerts during the six winter months every other Thursday; subscription for the year, including use of library, one guinea, to admit two persons, reserved and numbered seats; Mr. J. W. Bailey, hon. sec.—*Church Library*, Town Hall.—*Mutual Improvement Society's Library*. Town Hall; librarian, R. Wilding.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Barking and South Essex Perpetual Benefit Building Society*. Mr. James Linsdell, secretary. Meetings held at the Town Hall second Monday in each month at 7 p.m.—*A Court of Foresters*, held at the George Inn second and fourth Monday in each month; 365 members; Thomas Forge, secretary.—*Provident Brothers' Society*. Held at the Still Inn first Monday in each month.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Margaret's*. Vicar, Rev. H. F. Seymour; curate, Rev. C. Childs; Mr. Fred. T. Dawson, organist and choir master; D. J. Watkins, clerk; Joseph Edlin, acting deputy clerk.—*Congregational Church*, High-street. Rev. J. Smedmore, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Queen's-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, East-street. Minister, Rev. J. Abbis.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-road. Minister, G. H. Fowler.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street. Not used.—*Plymouth Brethren*, Cross Tree. Various ministers.—*Roman Catholic Church*, held in their school, Station-road. Rev. J. Gilligan, priest.

**SCHOOLS**.—*The National Schools*, North-street. Master and mistress, Mr. Richard Wilding and Mrs. Wilding.—*Independent School*. Master, Mr. W. Woodman. *Roman Catholic School*: mistress, Miss Heney.

**Physicians and Surgeons**. J. Manley, Esq., M.D.; F. M. D. Davidson, Esq., M.B.C.S.; and Dr. J. L. Emerson.—*Solicitor*. George Brady, Esq., Roding-lodge.

**Auctioneers**. Mr. J. Holmes and Mr. E. Burt.

**Inns**.—Blue Anchor, T. Porter; Britannia, John Mells; Bull, G. Parsons; Crooked Billet, Creek's Mouth, Henry Coates; George, J. Holmes; Peto Arms, J. Bailey; Queen's Head, Thos. Bales; Red Lion, Susan Bosworth; Rose and Crown, Louisa Milton; Ship, A. Spashett; Ship and Shovel, S. Keyes; Still, vacant; Fishing Smack, Henry Seabrooke.

**Carriers**.—To London: John Jaggers and Mary Leftley and Son.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. James Linsdell.

## BILLERICAY.

A SMALL market town 23 miles E.N.E. of London, six miles E. of Brentwood and Ingatestone Railway Stations, and nine miles from Chelmsford; formerly a Chapelry in the parish of Great Bursted, but now, for ecclesiastical purposes, a distinct parish, under Lord Blandford's Act.

*Market Day*—Tuesday.

**The Town Hall**.—A company under the Limited Liability Act was formed in 1862 to purchase this property of George Shaw, Esq., into whose hands it had fallen. There is a spacious and elegant assembly-room on the upper floor, with convenient ante-rooms, and on the ground floor are the magistrates' room, prisoners' cells, Grammar Schoolroom, and offices. Secretary, Edward Woodard, Esq.; manager, Mr. Richard Mumford.



**Police.**—No station; there are one sergeant (Ackers) and one constable (Brown) stationed here.

**Literary Institution.**—Reading-room, High-street; hon. secretary, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.

**Benefit Societies.**—A branch of the *Essex Provident*, numbering 224 members; secretary, Mr. C. S. Aldridge, High-street.—The *Red Lion Benefit Club*, numbering over 100 members; treasurer, Mr. Richard Mumford; clerk, Mr. John Horn.—A branch of the *Foresters*, numbering about 45 members, Court Rubens, No. 3,095; secretary, Mr. Henry Giver.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary Magdalen*, High-street; Rev. R. C. Webb; Mrs. Murrells, organist; Joseph Caton, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. Thomas Grant.—*Baptist Chapel*; no resident minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Grammar School*, at the Town-hall; head master, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.—*National*, London-road; Mr. C. Smith, master, and Hannah Cox, mistress.—*British*, Back-street; Mr. Benjamin Low, master.

**Charitable Institutions.**—The Rev. Samuel Bailey, rector of Benfleet, in 1692 left to the vicar of Great Bursted for the time being, and other trustees, some money, and a farm at Laindon, for the support of a good school in the town of Billericay, the meaner class of boys to be taught gratis. The farm produces £100 a year, out of which the trustees pay £75 a year to the head master of the Grammar School to educate 10 poor boys.—In 1733 James Mabbs left to the trustees of the Independent Chapel at Billericay £500, for the education of poor children; this sum was invested in the 3 per cents., and the interest is devoted to the support of the British School.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Collin and Williams, C. C. Lewis, jun., and E. Woodard.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. W. Carter, F. Carter, J. S. Day, and G. W. Raine.

**Auctioneer and Surveyor.**—Mr. A. J. Thorne.

**Sub-distributor of Stomps.**—Mr. Nix.

**Inns.**—The Bell, Alfred Walden; Bull, S. M. Curtis; Coach and Horses, J. Thorogood; Red Lion (commercial), Thomas Hunt; Sun, Mrs. Culliford; Three Horse Shoes, T. Burrell; White Hart, Mrs. S. Punt.

**Carriers.**—T. and W. Pease, to Bull Inn, Aldgate, Monday, Thursday, and Friday, at 6 p.m., returning from Bull Inn, Aldgate, Tuesday and Friday at 1 p.m., and Saturday at 10 a.m. These vans come from and return to Rochford. W. H. Amos, to Brentwood railway station, every morning except Sunday at 8.40, returning from Brentwood at 11 o'clock. W. Layzell, to Chelmsford Monday and Friday at 9 a.m., returning from Chelmsford at three o'clock; to Romford on Wednesday at 7 a.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. G. Curtis.

## BRAINTREE AND BOCKING.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING are so intimately connected as really to blend the two into one town, which, as the capital of the Northern Division of Essex, is the place where the election of Members of Parliament for the district takes place. It is here, too, that the petty sessional and other official business of South Hincford is transacted. The town itself is of very ancient date, and has always borne a manufacturing character. At the conquest it was one of the most important towns in the county; as early as 1389 woollen cloths were made here; and, in the time of Elizabeth, Bocking was described as having been for a long time inhabited by cloth-makers. The fugitive Flemings settled here, and carried on the bay trade to a large extent; this decayed, and the silk weavers succeeded, the great firm of Messrs. Courtauld employing some thousands of hands at their various works in the neighbourhood; besides which there are several other firms, including that of Messrs. Walters, the first in the kingdom in the manufacture of rich damasks, brocatelles, and tissued satins for furniture purposes. The church of Braintree, which is celebrated in law records and political annals by the well-known suit on church-rates, was built about 1349; it has been recently restored. The market dates from 1199; and there is a good Corn-exchange erected in 1839 at a cost of £3,000.

**BOARD OF HEALTH** consists of nine members—Messrs. J. D. Burder (chairman), W. Collis, John West, jun., T. H. Thomas, J. Brown, W. Coote, C. Rashbrooke, and J. Parmenter; A. Cunnington, Esq., clerk; Mr. H. Everard, surveyor. Meetings, first Saturday in every month.

**MARKET DAY**—Wednesday.

**GAS WORKS**, Manor-road—Mr. W. Sadler, manager; price of gas, 5s. 10d. per 1,000 feet; 73 public lamps at £2 14s. 0d. each per annum.

**WATER WORKS**—Managed by the Board of Health; supplied from an artesian well 430 feet deep; sold by metre at 1s. per 1,000 gallons within the district, or 1s. in the pound per annum on the assessment of the house and premises.

**POLICE FORCE** has a station in Rayne-road, and consists of one superintendent (J. Raison), one sergeant (John Savill), and seven constables.

**SAVINGS' BANKS**.—*Penny Bank*. Deposits received every Saturday evening from six to seven o'clock.—*The National Savings' Bank Association* (limited). Established 1856. Braintree Branch, High-street. Open on Monday and Saturday evenings from six to eight, and on Wednesdays from twelve till four. Manager, Mr. R. T. Prior.

**CORN-EXCHANGE**, built in 1839 by a company, which issued 120 £25 shares, is used also for public meetings, &c.; A. Cunnington, Esq., secretary; Mr. E. Wicks, inspector of corn returns.

**BURIAL BOARD** consists of nine members, and has a burial ground in London-road, with two chapels and a lodge; A. Cunnington, Esq., clerk and registrar; Mr. J. Ruddick, sexton. *Bocking Cemetery* in the road near the Deanery; Mr. W. Dixon, registrar; Mr. T. Cannon, sexton.

**BRAINTREE AND BOCKING LITERARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTION**, established 1845. The new building is situate near the White Hart Inn, Bocking, and was opened 26th January, 1864; has now a library of about 2,000 volumes, with about 400 members; Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart., president; Mr. F. B. Crittall, secretary; Mr. J. Bullard, librarian.

**TEMPERANCE SOCIETY**—Mr. G. Elger, secretary; and a managing committee who engage lecturers, &c. The society is in a flourishing state.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Benefit Building Society*; solicitors, Messrs. Veley & Cunnington; valuer, Mr. J. Joscelyne; manager, Mr. Cunnington.—*Loyal Unanimity Lodge*, 3,766, *Manchester Unity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows*; 142 members; secretary, Mr. Cansdale; Orange Tree Inn, Braintree.—*Agricultural and Laborer's Friend Society*; president, Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart.; hon. sec., Mr. H. W. F. Teverson.—*Choral Society*, established in connexion with Literary Institution; Mr. W. Vallance, secretary; Mr. J. Young, conductor.—*Mutual Instruction Society*; Mr. D. Wheeler secretary.—*Ancient Order of Foresters and Shepherds*, Court Campbell, No. 2,960 of the London United District; Mr. J. Stimson, district secretary; Mr. George Green, secretary; about 170 members; Baptist Schoolroom, Braintree.—*Pride of Essex Lodge*, 441, *United Ancient Order of Druids*, Horse and Groom, Bocking; Mr. Thomas Phillips, secretary; about 112 members.—*Brunswick Lodge of the London Order of Odd Fellows*, Black Boy, Bocking Church-street; Mr. David Reed, secretary; 32 members.—*Branch of the Essex Provident Society*, at J. Lindsell's, High-street, Braintree; 812 members.

**INLAND REVENUE OFFICE**, White Hart Hotel—Mr. Stott, supervisor; Mr. Yeates, surveyor of taxes; Mr. E. Joscelyne, sub-distributor of stamps; Mr. J. Mays and Mr. E. Wicks, officers.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*, on the south side of Braintree: Rev. T. E. Cartwright, vicar; Mr. Denman, organist.—*St. Mary's*, Church-street, Bocking: Rev. H. Carrington, M.A., rector and dean; Rev. G. A. Webb, curate; Mr. Young, organist; James Bearman, clerk.—*Independent Chapels*, Bocking-end, Minister, Rev. S. Clarkson; London-road, Braintree: Minister, Rev. A. Goodrich.—*Baptist Chapel*, Coggeshall-road, Braintree: Minister, Rev. J. Mostyn.—*Particular Baptists*, Manor-street, Braintree: Minister, Rev. T. Warren.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-street, Braintree: Minister, Rev. C. Dudley.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Bradford-street, Bocking: Minister, Rev. F. Woofenden.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Rayne-road, Bocking.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Church School*, Braintree; Miss H. Blackwell, mistress.—*Bocking National Schools*, Church-lane; Mr. Steed and Miss Dorling, master and mistress.—*British Schools*, Bocking-end; Mr. E. W. Begrie, master.—*New Public School*, Manor-street, Braintree; Mr. Chamberlain, master.—*Infant School*, in connexion with the New Public School, Manor-street, Braintree; Miss Brooker, mistress.—*High Garrett School*, Miss Chapman, mistress; Mr. J. Saunders, master.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. E. G. Craig; Messrs. John and Edward Holmes; Messrs. Veley and Cunningham; and Messrs. Rickards and Walker.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—*Bocking*, W. Rolfe, Esq., M.D.; G. C. Holmstead and Thos. Taylor; *Braintree*, Messrs. C. Dixon, John Harrison, and Thomas Holmsted.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. J. Joscelyne, W. T. Matthews, and A. Portway.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c., Braintree**—Bell Inn, Susan Raven; Bird-in-Hand, H. Cooper; Black Lion, unoccupied; Boar's Head, Isaac Ennes; Bull, Mrs. O. Joyce; Carpenters' Arms, James Sly; Fox and Hounds, D. Whybrew; George, W. Shead; Green Man, J. Bearman; Horn, Wm. Johnson; Orange Tree, J. Rankin; Railway Tavern, J. Claydon; Rose, E. Lambirth; Saracen's Head, Wm. Hawkes; Sun, G. Amos; Swan, G. Denton; Three Tuns, Eliza Snow; Victoria, J. Law; Wheat Sheaf, S. Piggin; White Lion, J. Underwood. *Bocking*—White Hart Inn, Mrs. Durrant; Black Boy, C. Cook; Bull, W. Prance; Hare and Hounds, J. Bateman; Horse and Groom, J. Ward; King's Head, J. Joyce; Rose and Crown, T. Bearman; Six Bells, C. Gentry; Spread Eagle, A. Bearman; White Hart Tap, J. Holmes.

**CARRIERS.**—H. Cresshall, to Halsted, from the Bull Inn, Monday; T. Stubbing, from Back-lane to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; Chelmsford, Friday; Dunmow, Monday; J. Digby, from Broomhills to London, Friday; Coates, from Horn Inn to Bury, Monday; C. Yeulett, from Horse and Groom to Finchingfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; More, from Stubbing's stables to Kelvedon, Wednesday and Saturday; Sach, from White Lion to Stebbing, Friday; Butcher, from Railway Tavern to Toppesfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; Andrews, from Railway Tavern to Hedingham, daily; Poulter, from the George to Wethersfield.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. William Coote.*

## BRENTWOOD.

THIS is a town which has been much improved and extended since the opening of the railway, and the Lunatic Asylum and Warley Barracks, in the immediate vicinity, give it a county importance. It is a place of very ancient note, and in Roman Catholic times was a halting place for pilgrims to the shrine of St. Thomas à Becket, and the little chapel in the town was built partly for their use. This was once the assize town for Essex. It has a Grammar School, built and endowed by Sir Anthony Browne in 1557, which, after a long course of litigation, was settled by a new scheme by which the trust was placed in a body of wardens. Some handsome new almshouses in connexion with the same property have been erected at South Weald. Brentwood was a hamlet of South Weald, but a new church was erected in the town in 1835 at a cost of £3,500; it has been since enlarged. A small Roman Catholic chapel was built in 1837, but this is not now in use, and a much larger chapel close to it was opened in 1861.

A County Court is held at the Court-house, New-road, on Friday in every other month.

The Police Station is near the County Court. The force consists of one superintendent (W. Bridges), one inspector (J. May), and six constables.

**Gas Works**, near the railway station, raised by a company in 1834 with a capital of £8,100 in £10 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet 5s. 5d.; and 5d. discount if paid within a month; number of public lamps, 50, at £3 each per annum. Manager, Mr. T. Church; secretary, Mr. A. Fielder.



**Water Works.**—The town is supplied by the South Essex Waterworks Company, who bring the water from Grays, and have a reservoir at Warley; secretary, Mr. M. Beale.

**Town Hall.**—A company was formed in 1863, consisting of 170 shares of £10 each; Mr. C. Fielder, secretary; the hall was opened in October, 1864; there is a reading-room and circulating library attached.

**Commissioners of Property, Assessed, and Land Tax.**—Revds. J. Pearson, Dr. Robinson, Dr. English; Hon. F. Petre; C. T. Tower, A. Z. Cox, J. S. Lescher, R. Manley, Esqrs.; C. C. Lewis, Esq., clerk.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; 452 members; collector, Mr. T. P. Wood. *Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Unity No. 3,049*, held at the Cricketers every alternate Monday; 259 members; secretary, Mr. Williment.—*Shepherd's Sanctuary*, in connexion with the latter, meets the first Monday in the month, and has 35 members.—*Odd Fellows Loyal Perseverance Lodge, No. 4,383 of M. U.*, meet at the Cricketers every other Tuesday; 70 members; secretary, Mr. Chalk.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Thomas the Martyr*; Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D., perpetual curate; Rev. F. J. Grosvenor, curate; Mr. A. H. Brown, organist.—*Independent Chapel, New-road*; Rev. H. P. Bowen, minister.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*; Rev. J. Kyne, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National Schools*, held in the old church, High-street; Mr. and Mrs. T. Robinson, master and mistress.—*Roman Catholic Schools*, near that chapel.—*An Industrial School*, connected with the parish of Shoreditch, built in 1854, in Brook-street, can hold 150 boys and 150 girls; Mr. F. and Mrs. Denning, governor and matron; teachers, Mr. John Skipsey, Miss E. King, and Mrs. E. Bithray.—[For Grammar School see "Endowed Schools."]

**Barrister.** George French, Esq.—**Physician and Surgeons.** Messrs. B. Baker; C. Butler; J. Earle; Growse and Quennell (R. Growse, M.D.); A. W. Wallis.—**Solicitors.** Messrs. C. C. Lewis, C. C. Lewis, jun., R. B. Postans, W. R. Preston (Preston and Dorman, London), W. H. Rees, and W. W. Brown.—**Architect.** Mr. W. Bartleet.—**Auctioneers.** Mr. P. St. Quintin and Mr. A. J. Thorne.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—White Hart Hotel, Mrs. Moull; Essex Arms Hotel, C. J. Coles; Artichoke, T. Osborn; Bell, E. Collicott; Chequers, J. Wells; Cricketers, W. Stevens; George and Dragon, T. Wells; King's Head, H. Gerhold; Lion and Lamb, C. Whittaker; Railway Hotel, H. Bush; Robin Hood, J. White; Swan, J. Hopkins; White Horse, J. Alderslade; Yorkshire Grey, William Dowsett.

#### WARLEY GARRISON.

**Commandant.**—Colonel W. F. Hay.

**Royal Artillery.**—3rd Division, Dépôt Brigade—Colonel R. P. Radcliffe, commanding; Adjutant, Major F. Tower; Quarter-master, G. Gilchrist; Paymaster, Lieut.-Colonel S. J. Stevens, C.B.; 12 officers, 872 non-commissioned officers and men.

**Foot Guards.**—The Dépôts of the Grenadiers, Coldstreams, and Scots Fusiliers, one officer in command.

**Medical Officer.**—A. Scott Fogo, M.D.

**Garrison Chaplains.**—Rev. E. L. Walsh; officiating Presbyterian minister, Rev. H. P. Bowen; officiating Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. J. Kyne.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Mr. W. Corden.

#### COGGESHALL, GREAT AND LITTLE.

THIS town stands pleasantly on the banks of the Blackwater, partly on a declivity—Sunny-hill, as it was called in old times—and, with the memories which belong to the old Abbey of white monks, founded by Maud and King Stephen, and the remnants still scattered about, is a place of interest

to the antiquarian. It is as a manufacturing town, however, that in modern times it owes its importance. The Flemings settled here, and Coggeshall was celebrated for their cloths. Fortunes of hundreds of thousands of pounds were made by this branch of industry. Silk is now its staple manufacture, a large number of the population being employed in its production, but there are other factories, and a large number in the town and neighbourhood are engaged in the tambour trade. The chief mansion of the parish is Oldfield Grange, the seat of Osgood Hanbury, Esq.—one of the Abbey Granges converted in the 16th century into the home of a country gentleman. The church is a noble building, and has of late years been thoroughly restored.

*Gas Works*, built in 1843, and since improved by a company, which consists of 800 £5 shares; Mr. W. Doubleday, secretary; Mr. H. Foster, manager.

*Constabulary*—Sergeant Bacon, and police-constables Lucking and Taylor.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, Church-street; established 1847; has 150 members and a library of 600 volumes; T. S. Western, Esq., president; Messrs. T. Simpson and M. A. Gardner, secretaries; Mr. Sherman, librarian.—*The Parochial Library* numbers 80 members and 500 volumes.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Dalton.—*Victoria Benefit Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Potter.—*United Patriots*; secretary, Mr. Thomas Rowland.—*Odd Fellows Lodge*; secretary, Mr. A. Osborn.

*The Coggeshall and United Parishes Agricultural Society*, established 1840, holds meetings at the White Hart and Chapel Inns; T. S. Western, Esq., president; Mr. F. Hills, secretary.

*Auxiliary Bible Society*; Mr. W. Appleford, treasurer; Mr. J. Shuttleworth, secretary.

*Burial Board* consists of eight members; R. Stevens, Esq., clerk.

*Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart Inn; Mr. George Baker, officer.

*Town Crier*—E. Clarke.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Peter's*, Great Coggeshall; Rev. W. J. Dampier, vicar; Rev. J. Allen, curate; Miss Dampier, organist; Mr. F. Aldous, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Stoneham-street; minister, Rev. A. D. Philips.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; minister, Rev. R. Powell.—*Methodist Chapel*, East-street.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Stoneham-street.—*Primitive Methodists' Preaching Room*, Bridge-street; minister, Rev. Chas. Dudley.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Hitcham Free School*, West-street, has 28 scholars, who receive free instruction; schoolmaster, Mr. E. Edgar.—*The National Schools*, Stoneham-street; Mr. J. Collens, master; Miss L. Willsher, mistress.—*The British Schools*, Upper Stoneham-street; Mr. S. Belk and Miss E. Bendall, master and mistress.

**Solicitors.** Messrs. Stevens and Beaumont.—**Surgeons.** Mr. H. Giles and Mr. T. Simpson.—**Auctioneers, &c.** Messrs. Surridge and Son; Messrs. C. Smith and Sons.

**INNS, &c.**—Bird-in-Hand, W. Leaper; Black Boy, A. Coe; Bull, J. Hunwick; Chapel, J. S. Emberson; Cricketers, J. K. King; Fleece, J. Richmond; Foresters, J. Turner; Greyhound, W. Grange; Locomotive, J. Dalton; Red Lion, Elizabeth Cleveland; Swan, J. Newman; White Hart, C. Wheable; White Horse, Mrs. R. Pilgrim; Woolpack, S. Davis; Yorkshire Grey, C. Chaplin.—*Little Coggeshall*. Hare and Hounds, Ann Turner; Portobello, B. Goodson.

**Carriers.**—F. Hunwick, from Church-street to Colchester, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays, and Kelvedon station every morning. J. Pudney from Church-street to London, Witham, &c., Tuesday and Friday mornings. Copsey, from the White Hart to Braintree and Colchester Wednesday and Saturday.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Mr. W. Pridgeon.

## DUNMOW, GREAT.

DUNMOW, which has a celebrity, almost world-wide, from its fitch, is a clean and quiet little town, with three principal streets, branching off as from a centre to Stortford, Walden, and Chelmsford. It was formerly a corporation under the title of "The Bailiff and Burgesses of the Borough of Great Dunmow," but for all substantial purposes it died a quiet death, though the form is kept up. Formerly the cloth manufacture was carried on largely here, but it has all departed. The town has a Literary Institution, a Laborers' Friend Society, and a Horticultural Society. The church, which stands a mile from the town, is worth a visit; but still more so is that of Little Dunmow, two miles to the eastward, a remnant of the old Priory of the Lady Juga, where the legitimate ceremony of the bacon took place. The Bishop Stortford, Dunmow, and Braintree Railway is now in course of construction, and the works are proceeding, Messrs. Brassey and Co. being the contractors.

## CORPORATION.

BAILIFF.—W. CLAYTON, Esq.

RECORDER.—W. T. WADE, Esq.

*Burgesses*—R. Randall, C. Barnard, F. S. Sewell, J. C. Barnard, D. Carter, W. Clayton, W. B. Clapham, H. S. Howell, G. D. Clapham, and H. E. Cockayne. *The Police Force* of the Dunmow Division consists of one Superintendent (James Rogerson), one Inspector (John Osmar), and 16 constables.

*Market Day*—Tuesday. Corn, cattle, pigs, and poultry.

*Savings' Bank*.—Open the first and third Tuesday in every month at the office, High-street; Mr. D. Carter, actuary.

*Town Hall*.—W. Staines, housekeeper.

*Excise Officer*.—James Turnbull.

*Agricultural Society* consists of 75 members; established 1835. Holds meetings at the Town Hall. Sir Brydges P. Henniker, Bart., vice-president, and chairman of the committee. Mr. Thomas Welch, secretary; Mr. A. Barfield, assistant secretary.

*Horticultural Society*.—Forty members. W. B. Clapham, Esq., treasurer and secretary.

*Literary Institution*.—Established 1847; has lectures at the Town-hall, a library of 1,500 volumes, and consists of 80 members; Mr. B. H. Warner, hon. secretary; Mr. W. W. Thorn, librarian.

*Dunmow Friendly Society*.—Established 1832; holds meetings at the Savings' Bank office; number of members, 1,011; Rev. J. Collin, treasurer and secretary; Mr. Robert Coote, clerk.

*Dunmow Building Society*.—Meets at the Town-hall second Tuesday in every month; Mr. Randall, Mr. John Barnard, and Mr. Carter, trustees; Mr. C. Pavay, manager; Mr. W. C. Barnard, treasurer; Mr. William Low, surveyor.

*Gas Works*.—Established 1837; 200 £10 shares issued. Mr. D. Carter, lessee and manager. Price of gas, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's Church*; Rev. W. Langston Scott, vicar; Mr. W. Marlow, organist; Mr. G. Cheek, jun., clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, New-street; Rev. H. Gammidge, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*; pastor, Mr. J. Stockwell.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*; New-street.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Gas-lane; Rev. C. P. King, occasional priest.

*National Schools*, Church End; Mr. W. Marlow, master; Miss Smail, mistress.—*British Schools*, Dunmow Downs; Mr. Asa Prior, master; Miss Simmons, mistress.

*Solicitors*.—Mr. W. T. Wade, and Mr. W. Johnson.

*Land Surveyor*.—Mr. A. Barfield.

*Surgeons*.—W. B. Clapham, Esq., and H. S. Howell, Esq., M.D.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Saracen's Head Hotel, F. Cates; Angel and Harp, Mrs. S. Lacey; Bell, Mrs. S. Camp; Boar's Head, Mrs. S. Burrows; Chequers, W. Smith; King's Head, R. Hayward; Royal Oak, Thomas Franklin; Star, W. T.



Lamprell; Three Tuns, Thomas Bowtell; White Horse, W. Franklin; White Lion, W. Low.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford: John Turner, from the Star, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. To Braintree on Wednesdays, and to Saffron Walden on Saturdays. To Braintree: T. Stubbing, from the Star, Mondays. To Felsted: Smith, every Tuesday. To London: Choat (from Great Easton), by Hatfield Broad Oak, on Fridays, calls at the Chequers; Choat (from Thaxted), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the Star; Yeulet (from Finchingfield), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the White Lion; George Turner (from Great Easton), by the Rodings, on Mondays, calls at the White Lion; Daines (from Toppesfield), by the Rodings, on Wednesdays, calls at the Star.

*Conveyances.*—Patmore's omnibus from Bardfield daily; calls at the Saracen's Head, Dunmow, at 9.45 a.m., to the Bishop Stortford Station of the Great Eastern Railway, meeting there the 11.7 up train, and returning from the 5.53 p.m. train to Dunmow and Bardfield.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. D. Carter.*

### EAST HAM.

*Police Force* consists of two sergeants (H. Cloke and Thos. Lamb) and eight constables.

*Excise Office.*—J. North, officer.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Mary Magdalen*; Rev. E. F. Boyle, vicar; Rev. J. M. Arnold, curate; Mr. J. Charters, organist; Mr. J. Cozens, clerk. —Two rooms, lent by T. Matthews, Esq., and J. Gingel, Esq., are used for services on Sunday, at nine a.m. and at half-past six p.m.; also on Tuesday and Thursday evenings; preacher, E. Cleworth, city missionary.

*National and Infant Schools*; Mr. J. Cozens and Miss J. Timmins, master and mistress.

*Solicitor.* Mr. G. Thomson.—*Architect and Surveyor.* Mr. J. W. Denison.

*Inns, &c.*—Barge House, A. Page; Cock, W. Holmes; Duke's Head, J. Peck; Green Man, W. Ryan; Kent Arms, B. Hall; Rising Sun, R. Smith; Royal Pavilion, Chas. Bishop; Royal Standard, C. Fyson; Three Crowns, E. West; White Horse, J. B. Seabrook.

*Carrier.*—Mr. Lucy, from his house, to London, Mondays and Fridays.

### EPPING AND HARLOW.

THESE two towns, lying four miles apart, have been literally hewn out of the forest, by which they are still partially surrounded; and they occupy a very picturesque part of the county. Epping, whose sausages used to be a substantial matter of manufacture and profit in the locality, but are now a mere tradition, stands upon high ground which commands fine views over the country and the adjacent forest. It has several places of interest to the antiquarian in its vicinity, among them Amersbury Banks, alleged to have been the scene of Boadicea's great battle with the Romans; while the fine mansion of Copt Hall lies about a mile on the road to London; and The Grove and other good mansions are scattered around. Before railways it was a town of considerable traffic, lying on the high road to Newmarket and Cambridge; and Stokes' posting-house at Epping Place still lingers in the minds of some old members of the turf and the university; but the navvies are now completing a line to the town to bring back part of the life they took away.

#### EPPING.

*Market Day, Friday.*

*Police Force* consists of one superintendent (J. W. L. Pattisson), one inspector (J. Lennon), two sergeants, and 21 constables; stations, High-street, Epping, Ongar, and Harlow.

*Gas Works* have been erected by a company, with a capital of £4,000 in 400 shares of £10 each; Mr. F. Griffiths, secretary and treasurer.

**INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary Institution*, established 1849; has a reading-room and library; Mr. W. Tweed, hon. sec.; Mr. Judges, librarian; *Harmonic Society*, established 1851.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Cock Inn; Mr. F. Griffiths, officer.

*Stamp Office*; Mr. F. Griffiths, distributor.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints* (parish church), Upland: Rev. H. L. Neave, vicar; Mrs. Neave plays the organ.—*St. John's*, High-street, Epping (chapel of ease): Rev. T. R. Tuck, perpetual curate; Mr. Dinelli, organist.—*Independent Chapel*, Lindsey-street: minister, Rev. J. T. Davis.—*Baptist Chapel*: ministers, Revds. Brindley and Weekes.—*Friends' Meeting-house*, Hemnall-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: master, Mr. M. Dunstan; mistresses, Miss M. C. Dexter, and Miss Chaplin (infants').—*National*, Epping-green: mistress, Mrs. McNess.—*British*, Lindsey-street: master, Mr. John Wood.

*Solicitors.*—W. C. Metcalfe, Esq., Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons.*—Messrs. D. R. McNab and Son, Mr. J. Clegg, Mr. A. C. Judges.

*Auctioneers.*—Mr. J. T. Smith, Shonk's Farm; Mr. G. Hine.

**INNS, &c.**—Bell, G. Parish; Black Lion, J. Wright; Chequers, Upland, Fardell; Cock Hotel, Mrs. S. and Walter Tweed; Cock and Magpie, Epping Green, Louisa Newman; Duke of Wellington, S. Clark; Duke of York, D. Brown; George and Dragon, G. Teece; Globe, J. Slocombe; Royal Oak, J. Grout; Sun, W. Marrable; Thatched House, T. Basham; White Hart, J. Rixon; White Lion, G. Pomphret; White Swan, Canterbury.

*Carriers.*—To London, E. Wakeling and S. Flowers, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, returning from the Saracen's Head and Three Nuns, Aldgate, the following days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Griffiths, post-master.

#### HARLOW.

HARLOW is a clean little town above the vale of the Stort, with still something of that ancient character about it to which it can lay claim, but with some good modern inns, and a few handsome houses. With its interesting church, restored with liberality and good taste, the beautiful mansion, grounds, and park of Moor Hall, the seat of J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq., a mile to the eastward, and the Reformatory School, the parish has attractions for the lover of the picturesque and the philanthropist. Bush Common, at Potter-street, where the great cattle fairs are held, and the Essex Archery Society has its meeting and its assembly rooms, is a hamlet two miles and a half from the town.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (W. Smith) and five constables; station, High-street.

*Gas Works.*—Erected, 1862, near railway station; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d. Secretary, Mr. G. Prior.

*Excise Office*, George Inn; Mr. R. Hunt, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*: Rev. C. Miller, vicar.—*St. John Baptist's*: Rev. C. M. McLeod, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary Magdalene's*, Potter-street: Rev. J. N. Smith, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Fore-street: minister, Rev. F. Edwards.—*Ditto*, Potter-street: minister, Rev. J. Gipps.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Churchgate-street: Mr. Wm. Hall, master; Mrs. and Miss S. Winger, mistresses; Miss E. Hutchings, infants' mistress.—*Ditto*, Potter-street: Miss Howard, mistress.—*British* (Faubert's and Barnard's Free School), Epping-road: Mr. E. F. Parker and Miss Carmichael, master and mistress.

*Useful Knowledge Society* meets at Faubert and Barnard's School.

*Agricultural Association*, established 1852; Mr. George Hart, treasurer; Mr. C. L. Corfield, hon. sec.

*Essex Archery Society* holds annual meetings on the common; secretary, Mr. G. Prior, Harlow.

*Solicitors.*—Mr. H. Everingham and Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons.*—Messrs. Day and Thompson.

*Inns, &c.*—Crown, J. Jarvis; George Inn, J. Casidy; Green Man, E. Bambridge; Marquis of Granby, T. Smith; Queen's Head, W. Hutson; Railway Hotel, R. Gillingham.—*Potter-street*: George, B. Battell; Horns and Horse Shoe, J. Phillips; King's Head, J. Bull; Red Lion, G. Burton; White Horse, Mr. G. Sibley.

*Carriers.*—J. Rogers, from Saracen's Head Inn, Aldgate.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Whittaker.

## GRAYS THURROCK.

GRAYS is a little town of some pretensions and considerable business, very extensive brick and lime works being carried on here, employing many hundreds of people; and other manufactures which are extending, combined with its position on the Thames, giving it the command of water carriage and the railway, promise to make it a place of considerable productive importance. The company established to supply the vast flow of water from the chalk to the towns of Essex, and to the metropolis, will necessarily make it a place of note. The chalk around is rich in geological characteristics. The church is now undergoing enlargement, by which 377 seats will be added to the 320 which it would before accommodate. The architects are Messrs. Snook and Stork, 6, Duke-street, London, and the builder is Mr. J. Place, of Grays.

*Police Force.*—Two constables; station at Orsett.

*Gas Works* are held under lease to Messrs. John Squiers and Co.; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; Mr. C. R. Mead, manager.

*Water Works.*—South Essex Water Works Company; capital, £80,000 in £10 shares; incorporated 1862 for supplying the southern part of Essex and the eastern suburbs of London; Mr. M. Beale, secretary.

*Coast Guard* consists of a chief officer, Mr. John Graham, R.N., and seven men; station, King's-terrace.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES.*—*Christian Mutual Benefit Society*, Mr. Geo. Heigho, secretary.—*The Royal Victoria* has an agent residing here, Mr. R. Harvey; and there are two *Death Clubs*, one party holding their meetings at the Wesleyan Chapel, J. Thompson, secretary; and the other at the Sun Inn, A. Horncastle, secretary.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Peter's and St. Paul's*; Rev. W. H. Richards, vicar; Mr. A. Horncastle, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*; Rev. J. Merchant, minister.—*Wesleyan Free Church*, Prospect-place.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Argent-street; used also as their school; Rev. James Gilligan, priest.

*SCHOOLS.*—*Palmer's Charity*; Mr. J. M. Rigge, master.—*National* (mixed) High-street; Miss A. Simmons, mistress.—*Roman Catholic School*, Argent-street; Miss E. Weyman, mistress.

*Solicitors.* Messrs. Collin and Williams.—*Surgeons.* Mr. J. H. Ford, and Mr. R. M. Nunn.—*Architect and Surveyor.* Mr. C. French.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—King's Arms Hotel, T. Gilbert; Railway Hotel, J. Howell; Bull, W. West; Castle, Wm. Negus; Rising Sun, H. J. Rolfe; Sailor's Return, M. Sneezum; Theobald's Arms, W. Clark; White Hart, J. Crotty.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. Horncastle.

## HALSTED

Is pleasantly situated on a hill side; there is as much progress and improvement visible in it as in any other town in the county. Much of this is attributable to the spirit with which it has secured railway connexion. It has a good Institute and a Public Hall. The mother church has been restored, and two new ones were erected in outlying districts a few years ago; it has a Grammar School in the centre of the principal street, founded by Lady Mary Ramsey in 1594, in which, under the new Chancery scheme, provision is made for about 100 scholars. A large part of the working population are engaged in



the crape manufacture, there being several considerable factories in the parish; and hops are grown in the neighbourhood, but not to any great extent. The market, which has recently been restored, was once a royal one, as belonging to the King, and was held on the hill in Saxon times. The town has been recently paved at a cost of £1,200 by the Local Board, who have also expended upwards of £5,000 in providing water supply and drainage.

*Board of Health*.—Rev. D. Fraser, chairman; B. Sparrow, Esq., S. Rodick, Esq., J. Brewster, Esq.; Messrs. John Blomfield, Jos. Prior, J. Sudbury, W. Moye, and E. Haiden, jun.; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk; Mr. E. Monson, surveyor. The board hold meetings on the first Monday of every month.

*The Police Force* has a station in Trinity-street, and consists of one inspector (Joseph Hammond) and five constables.

*Market Day*, Tuesday, Corn Exchange, Bridge-street.

*The Town Hall*, Market-hill, built in 1850 by a company, is used for lectures, meetings, &c.

*The County Court* is held bi-monthly in the large room of the Town Hall.

*The Burial Board* have a cemetery in Colchester-road; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk.

*Penny Bank*, North-street, open every Saturday evening from seven till eight.

*Gas Works*, Rosemary-lane.—Built in 1835; belong to R. E. Greenwood, Esq.

Mr. F. J. McKeowan, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 6d.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied by the Board of Health from an Artesian well, from which an abundant supply of water is obtained.

*The Colne Valley Railway* has its principal station at Halsted: total length 19 miles, from Chapple to Haverhill; local directors, J. Brewster, R. E. Greenwood, and F. Payne, Esqrs.

*Temperance Society* holds meetings for Band of Hope every Tuesday; has 200 adult members; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. R. L. Hughes, secretary.

*Laborers' Friend Society* holds annual meetings and ploughing matches, when prizes are distributed; president, G. de H. Vaizey, Esq.; secretary, Mr. E. Haiden, jun.

*Floral and Horticultural Society* is under the presidency of O. S. Onley, Esq.: hon. secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.; has exhibition and gala day at Midsummer, and an autumn show for fruits and flowers.

*Excise Office*, White Hart, High-street.—Mr. Stott (Braintree), supervisor; Mr. J. Dutton, officer of excise.

*Stamp Office*, High-street.—Mr. R. C. Hughes, sub-distributor.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*The Literary and Mechanics' Institution* occupies part of the Town-hall; has 220 members and library of 1,200 volumes; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. B. Hoddy, hon. sec.; Mr. Charles Warner, librarian.—*The Factory Institute*, supported by Messrs. S. Courtauld and Co., is devoted to their workpeople; has 50 members and a library of 800 volumes.—*The Lecture Room*, Greenstead Green, is vested in trustees for use as a school, lecture, and preaching room.—*Young Men's Christian Association* has 70 members; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. G. H. Mathews, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 615 members; Mr. R. C. Hughes, collector.—*Working Men's Mutual Loan Society* is held at the Essex Arms Inn; Mr. George Culyer, secretary.—*Halsted and North Essex Building Society* (established 1855); Mr. R. C. Hughes, manager and secretary.—*Halsted and Essex Permanent Building Society*; Mr. Samuel Tyler, manager; Mr. W. A. Troup, surveyor.—*Town Improvement Company*; G. W. Harris, Esq., solicitor.—*Property Protection Society*; C. P. Skipper, Esq., solicitor.—*Co-operative Society* has 70 members; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary; stores in Trinity-street.—*Hand in Hand Benefit Society* has 28 members; meet once a month; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary.—*Government Life Assurance and Annuity Office*; Mr. R. C. Hughes, postmaster.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's* (parish church); vicar, Rev. T. Ovens; Rev. W. J. Bettison, curate; organist, Mr. H. B. Ellis; John Perry, clerk.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; Rev. D. Fraser, perpetual curate; Rev. J.

Yolland, curate; Mr. J. B. Gee, organist; Mr. John Scott, clerk.—*St. James'*, Greenstead Green; Rev. W. N. Billopp, perpetual curate.—*Congregational Chapel*, Parsonage-street; at present without a minister.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. B. Johnson, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, North-street; Rev. S. G. Woodrow, minister.—*Strict Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Toll, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Colchester-road.—*Free Christian Church*; Rev. J. Robertson, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Trinity-road, Rev. C. Slater, minister.—*Town Mission* (supported by E. Hornor, Esq.) has 10 cottage stations; J. Porter, missionary.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Grammar School*, High-street [See Endowed Schools].—*St. Andrew's National School*, Head-street; master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Geary.—*Trinity National School*, Trinity-street; Mr. and Mrs. Johns.—*National School*, Greenstead Green; Miss Box.—*British School*, Factory-lane-east; G. H. Mathews and Miss Mills.—*Lower Trinity National*, Tythings-hill; Miss M. A. Solly.—*Evening Schools*, supported by S. Courtauld and Co.; Miss Ellis, superintendent.—*Training School*, Greenstead Green, for preparing 12 girls for domestic service.—*The Howe Schools*, supported by E. Hornor, Esq.; Miss Parker.—*Home Evening Schools*, conducted by three superintendents.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Cardinall and J. Wright, G. W. Harris, D. Sewell, C. P. Skipper, and D. Savill.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. Rodick and Bentley, D. Sinclair, and W. H. Borham.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. H. Runnacles, Mr. John Sudbury, jun., architects; Mr. Edward Monson, architect and surveyor.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. F. C. Fitch, Baythorne-grove; J. Mayhew, W. A. Troup, Surridge and Son, and Nathaniel Cobb.

**INNS, &c.**—*Bird-in-Hand*, Geo. Spurgeon; *Bull*, H. Cressall; *Dog*, John Cook; *Essex Arms*, A. H. Hedgeley; *George Hotel*, W. Moye; *Griffin*, T. King; *Hare and Hounds*, T. Firmin; *King's Arms*, R. Ellingford; *King's Head*, T. Patten; *Lamb*, Mrs. Smith; *Plough*, W. Tuck; *Railway Hotel*, J. Milnes; *Rose and Crown*, Geo. Butcher; *Royal Oak*, J. Clark; *Ship*, J. Shedbolt; *Three Crowns*, W. James; *Three Pigeons*, T. Coe; *Victoria*, G. J. Jones; *White Hart*, W. Moye; *White Horse*, J. Pricr.

**Carriers.**—H. Cressall, from the Bull Inn, to London, Braintree, &c., on Monday; John Cook, from the Dog Inn, to Colchester, three times a week. Coach passes through the town on Mondays from Sudbury to Braintree; weekly carriages to neighbouring villages; omnibus to Braintree every Wednesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. J. Brown.

## HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER, LIBERTY OF.

**ROMFORD** is the head of the ancient Liberty of Havering, the Bower being once a palace of our kings; and as such was possessed of many important privileges and immunities. It is still a special jurisdiction, independent of the county, having its own High Steward, Magistrates, Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Quarter Session for the trial of offences committed in the three parishes of Romford, Hornchurch, and Havering, over which the Liberty extends. The town consists principally of one main street, with others, however, branching from it; it has a Town Hall, and an Assembly-room, some very good shops, and the largest cattle market in the county, the rail bringing down many London butchers, who purchase largely here for the supply of the metropolis. The fine church of Romford, in the middle pointed Gothic style, stands near the centre of the town; it was erected in 1849 at a cost of £7,000 on the site given to the inhabitants for a sacred edifice by Henry IV.

The Liberty itself includes also the parishes of Hornchurch and Havering, and on the southward it extends down to the Thames. Hornchurch, which comprises nearly 7,000 acres of land, lies in an eastward direction from Romford. It was the mother parish, a place of good trade in very early times—the

site of the Horned Monastery, from which it takes its name—and is still a large and populous village, though as the capital of this peculiar jurisdiction it has long since been superseded by Romford.

Havering, which contained the royal palace, some remnants of which may still be traced at the church, is situated three miles to the north of Romford, and is a pleasant rural village, commanding from its position extensive and beautiful views over parts of the county. It has some good mansions, among others Pyrgo Park, which was the residence of several of the Queens, being held by them as dowry; and there are few who will not feel interest in a visit to the little brick parish church, which is reputed to be the olden royal palace.

#### HAVERING LIBERTY.

*Magistrates*.—S. C. Hope, Esq., High Steward of the Liberty; W. Mashiter, Esq., treasurer; O. Mashiter Esq., and Major Du Cane.

*Coroner and Clerk of the Peace*.—W. H. Clifton, Esq.

*High Bailiff*.—W. H. Tolbutt, Esq.

*High Constable for Romford Side*.—Mr. E. Collier.

*Ditto, Hornchurch*.—Mr. W. Hobbs.

*Chief Constable of Havering*.—Mr. H. Aylett.

#### ROMFORD.

**BOARD OF HEALTH**.—Mr. J. Cowland, chairman; Messrs. J. Knox, E. Pertwee, J. Lee, T. Sparks, G. Mead, G. K. Gilbey, R. Bartlett, T. Champness, G. Griggs, Joseph Hammond, C. M'Carthy, and W. Mabbett. T. Bourne, Esq., clerk; Mr. G. Fitch, Inspector of Nuisances. Meet once a month at the Court-house.

*County Court*, held in South-street once a month.

*Town-hall, or Court-house*, erected in 1826 at a cost of £4,000, is situated in the High-street, and used for magisterial purposes.

*Corn-Exchange*, High-street, was built in 1861 by Messrs. F. and J. Wallen; there is free admission for non-dealers. Inspector of corn returns, Mr. E. Tolbutt.

*The Police Force* has a station in Market-place, and consists of one inspector (W. Gilpin), six constables at Romford, two at Hornchurch, and one at Havering. It is a detachment of the Brentwood division.

*Market Day*, Wednesday.

*Savings' Bank*, Market-place, open on Wednesdays from 12 till 2; N. Surridge, Esq., secretary and cashier; Mr. O. Adams, actuary.

*Gas Works*, South-street, established 1825, sold to a company for £8,000; capital is now £10,500 in £5 shares. Mr. P. Brennan, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied with water by the South Essex Water-works Company at Grays, whence pipes are laid down; reservoir at Squirrel's-heath. There are 12 hydrants at different parts of the town.

*Stamp-office*, Market-place; Mr. Christopher Macarthy.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS**.—*Literary and Mechanics' Institute*, Laurie Town Hall; open from 9 a.m. till 10 p.m. There is a good library, which is open on Monday and Friday evenings. C. P. Matthews, Esq., president; Mr. C. Burgess, hon. sec.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch of).—Number of members, 367; collector, Mr. John Hammond, Market-place.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Edward's* (parish) Church, Market-place; Rev. E. Fox, vicar: Revds. J. L. Smith and J. Willis, curates; Miss A. Cox, organist; Mr. C. Bamford, clerk.—*St. Thomas's*, Noak-hill, Chapel-of-Ease, a curacy annexed to St. Edward's.—*St. Andrew's*, district church, St. Andrew's-road; Rev. W. J. Skilton, perpetual curate: cemetery at east end of town.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. F. Sweet, minister: burial ground at Havering-well.—*Baptist Chapel*, London-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, High-street; various ministers.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, North-street.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Laurie Town; Rev. J. B. Colomb, priest.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Charity and National Schools*, Market-place; 40 boys and 20 girls



are free; Mr. J. Easman and Miss E. Smith, master and mistress: *Infant's School*, St. Andrew's-road; Miss S. A. Ayles, mistress.—*National Schools*, Noak-hill; Mrs. Staines.—*National Schools*, Collier-row; Miss E. Tyser.—*British School*, Queen-street; Mr. G. W. Symonds, master.—*Roman Catholic School*, Laurie Town; Miss J. Casey, mistress.

*Solicitors*.—Messrs. W. H. Clifton, C. J. Rawlings, and Messrs. Surridge and Francis.—*Surgeons*. Messrs. R. A. Bowers, W. H. Clarkson, N. F. Davey, and C. Potter.—*Architects*. Messrs. Wallen and Clunn.—*Auctioneers, &c.* Messrs. Collis, S. Fletcher, C. George, Thomas Champness, T. W. Haws, G. Ree, and J. Linsdell.

*Inns, &c.*—Blucher's Head, F. L. Mantell; Bull, J. F. Cripps; Coach and Bell, R. Carter, jun.; Cock and Bell, J. Rich, jun.; Compasses, J. Beauchamp; Dolphin, G. Stewart; Fox and Hounds, F. J. Aylin; Golden Lion, P. Reynolds; King's Arms, W. Atherdon; Lamb, C. Wenden; King's Head, John Gates; Laurie Arms, J. Murphy; Liberty Arms, C. Mathew; New Mill, J. Rich; Rising Sun, J. Crane; \*Ship, F. Ipsworth; Star, J. Webb; Sun, C. Barton; Swan, ; \*Unicorn, J. Pavitt; \*White Hart, W. Eastough; White Hart Hotel, J. Cowland; Windmill and Bells, Mary Sawyer; Woolpack, H. Huggins, Collier-row; Bell, E. Lawrence; Sun, S. Hunt; White Hart, W. J. Barnes, Noak-hill; Bear, Mrs. Howard.—[Those marked \* are situated in Hare-street.]

*Carriers*.—W. Murphy from Laurie Arms, and W. Welton from White Hart, to London, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday; Wm. Manning from the Golden Lion daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. James Linsdell.

### ILFORD, GREAT.

*Police Station*, High-street; the force consists of one inspector (E. Brice), four sergeants, and seven constables, from the metropolitan division.

*Nuisance Committee*.—E. Griffin, Esq., clerk; Mr. A. Sherman, surveyor.

*Savings' Bank*, High-street; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary; open every Thursday evening from 7 till 8 o'clock.

*Gas Works*, constructed in 1839 by a company, who issued 400 £5 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.

*Parochial Reading-room*, High-road; average number of members, 70; a library of 600 vols.; Mr. Edward Tuck, librarian and hon. secretary.

*Barking and Ilford Friendly Society*.—Joint Secretaries, T. Whitbourne and R. Lodge, Esqrs.

*Excise Office*, High-street; Mr. H. J. Ashmole, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's Church*; vicar, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.; curate, Rev. J. M. Beynon; organist, Mr. J. C. Law; clerk, John Bayley.—*St. Mary's Hospital Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Reynolds, chaplain.—*Holy Trinity Church*, Barkingside; Rev. J. M. Procter, perpetual curate; Aldborough Hatch, Rev. W. F. E. Knollys, perpetual curate; Rev. J. H. Owen, curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Woodard, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Barkingside; Rev. Joseph Brand, minister.

*City of London Cemetery*.—Mr. T. C. Stacey, superintendent and registrar; Mr. J. Wallace, clerk.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*; Mr. E. Tuck, master.—*Infant School*; Mrs. J. Lamb, mistress.—*National (Barkingside)*; Mr. and Mrs. Rapsey, master and mistress.

*Physician*.—Mr. E. W. Sullivan, M.D.—*Solicitor*, E. Griffin, Esq.—*Estate Agent, Surveyor, and Valuer*, Mr. H. W. Ashmole.

**INNS, &c.**—*Ilford*. Angel Inn, H. J. Ashmole; Cauliflower, P. Reynolds; Coach and Horses, J. Powell; Crooked Billet, F. Treadgold; Greyhound, W. Lindsay; Red Lion, J. Mabe; Rose and Crown, R. Pearce; White Hart, C. Kittle; White Horse, H. Childs.—*Barkingside*. Bee Hive, J. Waller; Chequers, W. Deveson; Horns, T. Whapham; Maypole, G. Church; Red House, W. Lucas.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Chapman.

## INGATESTONE AND FRYERNING.

THE parish of Ingatestone gives name to the town, but the greater part of its long street is in Fryerning. It was once a market town, and part of its market-place still remains an open space. The Hall was the ancient seat of the Lords Petre, and the church contains some fine monuments of this family.

*Gas Works*—Near the Station; in the hands of a company (limited), with a capital of £1,250; Mr. W. Smith, manager and secretary; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Institution*.—Working Men's Club, conducted by a committee of members, C. Butler, Esq., secretary; has a library of 400 vols., and 65 members; estab. 1862.

*Foresters, Court Hyde*, No. 4,417; *Spread Eagle*; secretary, Mr. J. Self; opened May, 1864; 18 members.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*Church of the Virgin Mary*, High-street; Rev. L. Parkin, rector; J. Poole, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, Fryerning; Rev. H. W. Blandford, rector; Rev. W. A. Scott Robertson, curate; Walter Thompson, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. J. Beavan.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, attached to the Hall; officiating priest, the Very Rev. Canon Last.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National School*; Mrs. Bangs and Miss H. Hildred, mistresses.—*National School*, Fryerning; Miss E. Broadhead, mistress.—*Fryerning Infant School*; Mrs. Collins, mistress.—*Roman Catholic School*; Miss F. Gahagan, mistress.

*Charitable Institutions*.—The almshouses, London-road, rebuilt in 1840 by Lord Petre, at a cost of £1,400, house 12 Roman catholics.

*Surgeons*.—Ingatestone, Mr. C. Franklin and Mr. T. Hodson.—Fryerning, Mr. R. Lewis.

*INNS, &c.*—Bell, R. Ruffell; Crown, J. Whybro.—*Fryerning*, Spread Eagle (commercial and posting house), A. W. James; Anchor, F. Martin; Ipswich Arms, Lovett; Royal Oak, G. Llewellyn; Ship, D. Dennis; Woolpack, G. Osborn.

*Carrier*—To Chelmsford, S. Drane, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; S. Wall, Monday and Friday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Joslin.

## KELVEDON.

*KELVEDON LITERARY INSTITUTION* is held at Mr. Fuller's room, High-street; president, Rev. G. P. Bennett; secretary, Mr. J. Fuller.

*PUBLIC HALL*, at which the Literary Institution is held; there is a select library of 400 vols.; about 42 members; president, Mr. Varenne; vice-president, Mr. S. Archer; secretaries, Mr. J. V. Braddy and Mr. J. Orst.

*THE LADIES' HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY*, the annual meeting of which is held in Felix Hall Park, when about 80 prizes are awarded to cottagers for the best vegetables, fruit, &c.

*GAS WORKS*, near the Station, established 1857, belong to a company, which holds 400 shares at £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; number of public lamps 13, at £1 12s. each per annum. E. G. Varenne, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. Butler, secretary; Mr. J. Rudkin, manager.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary's*, Church-street; Rev. G. P. Bennett, vicar; Mr. W. Newman, organist; Mr. H. Bridgeman, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. Isaac Jennings.—*Society of Friends' Meeting House*, High-street.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National and Infant Schools*, near the church; Mr. Noble, master; Miss Cawston, mistress; Mrs. Noble, mistress of Infant School.—*British School*, Maldon-lane (originally the house and school provided by Aylett's charity), Mr. J. Orst, master.—*Infant British School*, Public-hall; Miss E. Osborn, mistress.

*SURGEON*. Mr. E. G. Varenne.—*AUCTIONEERS*. Messrs. J. S. Surridge and Son. *INNS, &c.*—Star and Fleece Commercial Inn, Mrs. H. Revett; Angel Inn, C. Bateman; Queen's Head, J. Garrard; George Inn, T. Isbern; George and Dragon, D. Elliott.

**CARRIERS.**—W. E. Moore, to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; to Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday. C. Moore, to Maldon, Tuesday and Thursday; to Braintree, Wednesday and Saturday. S. Higgleton, Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday; Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday. All return same days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. W. Godfrey.*

## MANNINGTREE, MISTLEY, AND LAWFORD.

**Board of Health**, established 1857 (chairman Rev. Dr. Hayne), consists of nine members; holds meetings first Thursday in the month; David Mustard, Esq., clerk and surveyor.

**Market Day**, Thursday.

**Savings' Bank**, High-street, Manningtree; established 1816; open the first and third Monday in the month; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary.

**Gas Works**, Oxford-road, Manningtree, erected by a company in 1839, holding 206 shares of £5 each; price of gas 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary; Mr. T. Watts, manager.

**Police Station**, Mistley. The force consists of one inspector (Richard Banks), one sergeant, and one constable.

**Burial Board**, Mistley, has a ground, opened in 1854; David Mustard, Esq., clerk.

**Mechanics' Institution**, South-street, erected in 1849, at a cost of £800; number of members about 90, and a library of 1,000 vols.; Mr. Jno. Sizer, hon. secretary; Mr. W. Gowen, librarian.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Michael's*, Manningtree; the Rev. Alfred Snell, perpetual curate. There is no paid organist, but the organ is played by a lady and the choir consists of ladies of the place; Mr. S. Song, clerk.—*Mistley*; the Rev. Richard Hayne, D.D., rector (Bradfield vicarage is annexed); the Revds. G. M. Barrow and F. A. Goddard, curates; organist, Mr. Dibley; clerk, J. Candler.—*St. Mary's*, Lawford; the Rev. Charles Merivale, B.D., rector; clerk, J. Frostick.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. Thomas S. King.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-hill; ministers, Revds. J. Gillings and A. Beresford.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Manningtree and Mistley National*; Mr. J. H. and Mrs. Burgess, master and mistress.—*National, Lawford*; the Norman National School, Mistley, built and endowed by the late Edward Norman, Esq., at a cost of £4,000; educates about 60 boys and 60 girls; Mr. and Mrs. Sutcliffe, master and mistress.—*Wesleyan School*, Oxford-road; Mr. T. W. Burwood, master.

**Solicitors.**—J. T. Ambrose, D. Mustard, and C. S. Owen, Esqrs.—*Surgeons*, J. H. Smith, Thomas Peat, John Wm. Cook, M.D., Esqrs.—*Architect and Surveyor*, Mr. F. B. Capon.—*Auctioneers*, R. Goodwin and W. Rayner.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—*Manningtree*: Cock, C. J. Nunn; King's Head, E. Pittock; Packet Hotel, Mrs. M. Lark; Red Lion, A. Killick; Rose and Crown, H. Jones; Wherry, Phoebe Chapman; White Hart Hotel, N. Dale.—*Mistley*: Essex Arms, J. Kiddell; Wagon and Horses, J. Wyncoll; Horsley Cross, Charles Bacon; Thorn Inn, H. R. Mangin.—*Lawford*: King's Arms, Davids; Railway Tavern, G. E. Barnes.

**Carriers.**—To Colchester: T. Double and J. Wilson (from Mistley), Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, Friday, Saturday.—To Ipswich: T. Double, Tuesdays and Fridays.—Great Oakley: Cowey, from Packet Inn.—Thorpe: I. Neale.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. J. W. Webber.*

## ONGAR (CHIPPING AND HIGH) AND GREENSTED.

**CHIPPING ONGAR** is a pleasant little town, the head of the Hundred, and, as its name implies, was the ancient market place of the district though it appears to have greatly declined in population and traffic to what it was of old. It was a Roman station, a market town in Saxon times; and the remains of the old feudal castle of Richard de Lucy, which lie



near the town at the back of Mr. Coe's farm, attest it to have been of no slight importance under the Norman lords. A mile from the town is the beautiful little church of Greensted—the shrine of St. Edmund, in which the body of the saint rested; it has been of late years carefully and tastefully restored, and no stranger pilgrim in those parts ought to forego a visit to it.

**Market Day, Saturday.**

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (C. Fox) and two constables.

*Savings' Bank*, established 1858, open Saturday, from 1 to 2; Mr. C. Brown actuary.

*Gas Works*.—Mr. F. Noble, proprietor; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 10s.

*Ongar Union Workhouse* at Stanford Rivers.

*Laborers' Friend Society*, established 1842, holds its annual meetings in October; Rev. F. A. S. Fane, treasurer; Messrs. W. Swarder, J. Stallibrass and H. P. D. Meyer, honorary secretaries.—*General Friend Society*, instituted 1828, has 804 members; holds meetings every 4th Saturday; Mr. C. Mott, clerk; stock, £7,142 15s. 7½d.—*Ancient Order of Forresters*, Court Forest-hall, held at the Bull Inn; meetings, first Monday in every month; has 90 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Martin's*; Rev. E. Fisher, rector; Rev. D. T. Moore, curate; Mr. A. Dawes, organist; Mr. J. Marrable, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, High Ongar; Rev. H. J. Earle, rector; Mr. E. Mead, clerk.—*St. Andrew's*, Greensted; Rev. P. W. Ray, rector; Mr. W. Holt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Ongar; Rev. S. Conway, minister.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Trust National School* educates 6 boys and 4 girls free, and about 20 others; Mr. C. Mott, jun., master.—*National*, High Ongar; Mrs. Elizabeth West, mistress.—*National*, Greensted; Mr. St. G. A. and Mrs. Sargent, master and mistress.—*Mrs. Gibson's Infant School* educates an average of 60 children.

**Solicitors**.—Mr. H. Gibson and Mr. Charles Smith.—*Surgeons*. Messrs. F. D. Potter, Dr. E. J. Kent, Dr. M. H. Grattan, J. Shilletto.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. W. Coe and C. Foster.

**Inns, &c.**—King's Head, Mrs. H. Barlow; Lion Inn, C. Smith; Bull Hotel, W. J. Legg; Cock, W. Horton; Crown, J. Olley; White Horse, Mrs. Holt! Bell, G. Britton.—High Ongar: White Horse, S. Sayer; Bakers' Arms, J. Maryon; Lion, Mrs. Johnson; Two Brewers, J. Ward.

**Carriers**.—To Chelmsford, S. Drake, licensed to carry passengers, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 8 a.m.; to London, W. J. Legg, Tuesday and Friday, 4 p.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Slocombe.

## ORSETT.

*Savings' Bank* (Romford branch), High-street, open the second Thursday in the month from 12 to 2; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Penny Bank*, every Monday evening, from 7 to 7.30; treasurer, Rev. J. Blomfield; managers, Rev. W. D. Attwood and Mr. C. Rowley.

*Police Station*, Union-street; the force consists of one inspector (G. Rutledge) and 2 constables.

*Literary Institution*, erected by Patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., in 1860; numbers 70 members; has a library of 300 vols. *Reading-room for Daily Papers*, Rev. J. Blomfield, president; Dr. Corbet and Rev. W. D. Attwood, secretaries.

*Choral Society*, established 1864, has 50 members, and holds meetings every Wednesday evening; patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; president, Rev. J. Blomfield; musical conductor, Mr. Rowley; sec., Rev. W. D. Attwood.

*Laborers' Friend Society* has 78 subscribers, and holds meetings annually, at Orsett; president, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; secretary, Rev. W. A. W. H. Brunton; assistant-secretary, Mr. G. Biddell.—*Dorcas Society*; Mrs. Fisk, treasurer.—*Blanket Society* lends 64 blankets during winter; Rev. J. Blom-

field, manager.—*Coal and Clothing Club* distributes £120 in coal and clothes annually; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch)—No. of members, 428; collector, Mr. J. Fisk.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Giles' and All Saints'*; Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D., rector; Rev. W. D. Attwood, curate; Miss Blomfield acts as organist; Mr. C. Howard, clerk.—*Congregational Chapel*, Rev. J. R. Sargent, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Baker-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Mill-lane (amalgamated with the old Charity School, founded by Edward Anson in 1776 for clothing and educating 14 scholars; Mr. & Mrs. C. Rowley, master & mistress; Miss A. Sharples, infants' mistress.

*Physician.*—D. Corbet, Esq., M.D.

*Inns.*—George, C. Aylen; Cock, D. Partridge; King's Arms, J. Bainton, Baker-street; Crown, W. R. Holley; Swan, W. Loveday; Greyhound, T. Bray.

## RAYLEIGH

IN old times was the chief place of importance in Rochford Hundred as the head of a great barony, and the site of a strong castle built by Suene before the Conquest. The Mount, which rises to the height of a hundred feet, and part of the vallums and ditches, close to the town, remain as memorials of the old fortress. Anciently there was a large market here, as there are records of law suits respecting it more than 600 years ago, but this has dwindled away. The church is a fine building in the perpendicular style.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (George Ward) and one constable; no station.

*Gas Works*, erected in 1859 by a company (limited) holding 125 shares of £10 each; Mr. W. H. Rose, manager; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Golden Lion Hotel: Mr. George Langran, officer.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1856; R. Coles, Esq., president; Mr. Edward Judd, secretary and librarian.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—"Foresters' Court of True Britons, No. 4237;" established 1863; held at the Golden Lion Hotel, Rayleigh; they meet the first Tuesday in every month. Number of members, 60. Secretary, Mr. William Brewer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Holy Trinity*; Rev. William Twyne, rector; Mr. T. Budd, organist; Mr. E. Judd, clerk.—*Baptist Chapel*; Rev. J. R. Jenkins, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: Mr. and Mrs. Spary, master and mistress; the income of the school is partly derived from Dr. Syke's Charity, left in 1763, and by subscriptions.—*British*, near the chapel: mistress, Miss Scott.

*Surgeons.*—Mr. James Byass and Mr. Richard Coles.

*Inns, &c.*—Golden Lion Hotel, Mr. N. Syer; Crown, Mr. C. Bright; Half Moon, Mr. E. Bright; White Horse, Mr. J. Collier; Drovers' Arms, Mr. W. Lincoln.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford: Mrs. Britton, Friday, 8 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from Crown, Rayleigh, Monday, Thursday, and Friday; to Rochford, from same place, Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday; and to Romford on Tuesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pissey.

## ROCHFORD.

THE town of Rochford, the head of the fine corn growing Hundred of that name, comprises several short streets, and though the population is smaller than from its position we should expect to find it, and its market is not large, there is a fair trade through those who resort to it from the surrounding districts. It is the seat of the union, and the place at which the petty sessions are held, and other public business of the Hundred transacted. The hall, hard by, belonged to the father of Anne Boleyn, and there is a dim tradition of her having sojourned there.

*Market Day*, Thursday.

*County Court* is held on Wednesday once in two months at the Court House, South-street.

*Corn Exchange Company*; capital £1,000; governed by seven directors, D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; F. Chancellor, Esq., architect; W. Gregson, jun., Esq., secretary.

*Highway Board*, instituted 1864: consists of seven ex-officio and 26 elected members; D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; G. Wood, Esq., deputy-chairman; W. Gregson, Esq., clerk; Mr. C. T. Barnard, surveyor. Meetings first Wednesday in the month.

*Gas Works*, erected 1845 by a company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.: G. Wood, Esq., solicitor; Mr. Broadberry, manager.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied with water from two artesian wells (one public and one private), about 370 feet deep.

*Police Station*, in North-street; the force comprises one superintendent (H. Ackers), one inspector (G. Ward), one sergeant (G. Stewart), & 10 constables.

*Literary Institution*, West-street: No. of members, 60; 550 vols. in library.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Essex Provident Society* (branch); 429 members; Mr. J. Popplewell, collector.—*Freemasonry* "Lodge of True Friendship, No. 160," held at the Old Ship Inn; meeting nights Tuesday on or before the full moon.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Andrew's*; Rev. B. Cotton, rector; Rev. S. A. Hobson, curate; Mr. S. E. Irons, organist; Mr. T. R. Hunt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. T. Hayward, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, North-street.—*Baptist Chapel*, South-street; Rev. W. H. Tydeman, minister.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Hall-road; Mr. and Mrs. J. Popplewell, master and mistress.—*British Infant School*, North-street.

*Physician and Surgeons*.—J. Green and Thos. King.

*Solicitors*.—G. Wood, Esq., W. Gregson, Esq., W. Gregson, jun., Esq., Messrs. Swaine and Arthy.

*Auctioneer and Valuer*.—Mr. Alfred Rodd.

*Inns*.—King's Head, J. Chapman; Old Ship, Philip Hutchings; New Ship, Jas. Smith; Marlborough Head, S. Mascall; Crown, J. Warren.

*Carriers*.—To Chelmsford: Holmes, Tuesday and Friday, 7 a.m.—London T. and W. Pease, from New Ship, Monday and Friday.—Southend: Howard, daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Alfred Rodd.

## SOUTHEND AND PRITTLEWELL.

PRITTLEWELL is, from its position on a hill-top above the Thames, a very picturesque village. It has a fine church—"the fairest in the Hundred," as it was described of old; and the Priory near by, the seat of Daniel Scratton, Esq., is a handsome mansion, standing upon the site of the old monastery. But Prittlewell is chiefly important as being the parent parish of the delightful watering-place of Southend, on the banks of the river a mile off, with Sheerness opposite, and the mouth of the Thames a short distance below. Southend is a hamlet of Prittlewell, but has a church of its own, and is a separate ecclesiastical district. Efforts were first set on foot to make it in 1768 "a place convenient for bathing," and since then it has continued to grow gradually. A pier was built in 1835; and since the opening of the railway a new town has sprung up. It is a very healthy spot, with pleasant walks around it; and the artillery station of Shoeburyness, where some of the most important experiments in gunnery have been made, lies a few miles down the shore.

*Gas Works*.—Erected 1855; Lower Southend. Belong to a company consisting of 1,000 shares of £5 each. Price of gas at per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d. Mr. J. B. Brasier, secretary; Mr. W. Broadberry, manager.

*Water Works*, Cliff Town; constructed in 1860. Mr. W. Lockey, manager.

*Police Force*.—One inspector (Ackers) and one sergeant (Stewart); station, Hamlet-road.



*Coast Guard*.—Captain Spratt, Royal-terrace; station, Southend.  
*Royal Library and Reading Rooms*; Miss Woosnam.—*Library and Reading Room on the Cliff*.  
*South Essex Horticultural Society*, established 1865; president, D. R. Scratton, Esq.; secretary, Mr. Ellis Kerry; number of members, 150; held a first and successful show July, 1865.  
**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John Baptist*; Rev. T. W. Herbert, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary's*, Prittlewell; Rev. S. R. Wigram, vicar.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. A. S. Richardson, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Lower Southend; Rev. J. Tomlin, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, East-street, Prittlewell; Rev. J. Smith, minister; *Primitive Methodist Chapel*, North-street, Prittlewell.  
**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Lower Southend; Mr. Jarvis, master.—*National* (free Prittlewell; Mr. G. Bigsby, master.—*British School*, Southend; Miss Shirengam, mistress.  
**Physicians and Surgeons**.—Messrs. Warwick and Whiting (W. R. Warwick, M.D.), and G. J. Jones, Prittlewell; Dr. Mills, Cliff Town.—*Solicitor*. Mr. W. Swaine, Prittlewell.—*Surveyor and Auctioneer*. Mr. R. Horner.—*Estate Agent*. Mr. Waterhouse, Cliff Town.  
**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—*Royal Hotel*, James Scott; *Ship Hotel*, C. Woosnam; *Army and Navy Hotel*, W. Jones; *Castle*, W. Ingram; *Hope Tavern*, J. B. Brazier; *Lion Tavern*, J. Chignell; *Middleton Hotel and Refreshment Rooms*, Mrs. E. Cantor; *Minerva*, W. Floyd; *Royal Hotel Tap*, James Scott.—*Prittlewell*. *Blue Boar*, W. Perkins; *King's Head*, J. Benson; *Spread Eagle*, G. Hart.  
**Carrier**.—J. Atkins, to Southend daily.  
*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Miss Woosnam, The Library.

## THAXTED

Is an ancient town. At the time of the dissolution of the monasteries it was described as "a great and populous town, and a market, and thoroughfare town," but this would not very well apply to it in the present day. It was formerly a borough, and had its mayor, recorder, and court of quarter session; but the whole was extinguished by one of the many *quo warrantos* of Jas. II. The Guildhall has since been used as a school. Horham Hall, the seat of F. G. West, Esq., near the town, has many interesting recollections about it, as once the residence of Queen Elizabeth; and the church of Thaxted is the finest and most costly in the county. The lofty spire is a land-mark far around.

*Market Day*, Friday.

*Literary Institute*, Town-street, established 1856; number of members, 40; — Hibble, secretary and librarian.—*Provident Society*, established 1847; office, Guildhall; 250 members are on the books; Mr. J. Frye, secretary.  
**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John Baptist's*; Rev. G. E. Symonds, vicar; Rev. W. C. Sayer, curate; Miss Barnard, organist; Mr. C. Palmer, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Bulford-street; Rev. J. C. Rook, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Mill-end; Rev. J. Ley, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Park-street.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Dunmow-road.  
**SCHOOLS**.—*Free Grammar School*, Town-street, conducted in the old Guildhall, and supported partly from town estate; 30 boys; master, Mr. J. Frye.—*National School*, Park-street; Miss Bennett, mistress.—*British*, Bulford-street; S. B. Geller, master.  
**Surgeons**. Mr. T. B. Barnes and Messrs. Marsh and Fry.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. Franklin and Son.  
**Inns, &c.**—*Bull*, J. Wisbey; *Cock*, W. Newell; *Fox and Hounds*, J. Belsham; *King's Head*, Harry Wright; *Rose and Crown*, S. Choat; *Saracen's Head*, Sarah Grout; *Star*, Charles Bush; *Sun*, Sophia Sargent; *Swan*, R. Franklin.  
**Carriers**.—To London: S. Choat, from the *Rose and Crown*, Friday morning; E. Harrison, from the *Sun*, Tuesday.  
*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Rust.

## W ALTHAM ABBEY OR HOLY CROSS.

*County Court*, High Bridge-street; held monthly; W. Gurdon, Esq., judge; J. W. F. Siddall, Esq., registrar; Mr. H. J. Jenour, high bailiff; G. Evers, field, bailiff.

*Board of Health* consists of 12 members; Dr. Priest, chairman; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; Mr. T. Trapp, surveyor; meets first Tuesday in month.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery, Sewardstone-road; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; meets last Tuesday in month.

*Market Day*—Tuesday.

**LITERARY INSTITUTION.**—Reading-room open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.; library, and lectures every fortnight during the season; secretary, Mr. J. Carr, jun.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Odd Fellows (M.U.) Provident Lodge*, 170 members; *Ancient Abbey Lodge*, 165 members; and several private clubs.

*Horticultural Society.*—Mr. Read, secretary.

*Penny Savings' Bank.*—Meetings every Monday evening; Mr. Wakefield, secretary.

*Gas Works.*—The town is lighted from Works near the railway station, the property of Mr. Brown; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 4d.

*Police Station*, High Bridge-street.—The metropolitan force supplies two sergeants (H. Wall and H. Sturgeon) and 12 constables; in addition to which government have now on their works one inspector (Dean), one sergeant (Coleman), and seven constables.

*Tax Surveyor*, Mr. T. Howard.

*Bailiff for the Manors of Waltham and Nazing*, and lessee of tolls to the Waltham Manor, Mr. T. Trapp.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Church of the Holy Cross and St. Lawrence*; Rev. J. Francis, incumbent; organist, Mr. Chalk.—*St. Paul's*, High Beech; Rev. J. Norton, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Paradise-row; Rev. S. Murch, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Sewardstone-road; ministers, various.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National* (for boys), Quaker-lane; H. Gray, master. *National* (for girls), High Bridge-street; Misses Walker and Bulbeck, mistresses. Number of boys, 96; girls, 50; infants, 90.—*Leverton's*, High Bridge-street; Mr. and Mrs. Hall.—*British*, Quaker-lane; Mr. J. and Mrs. Upton, master and mistress. Number of boys, 51; girls, 30.—*National*, High Beech, next the church; Miss Day, mistress.—*Copt Hall*, Miss Doe, mistress.

*Solicitors.* Messrs. Jessopp and Siddall, and J. Allsup.—*Surgeons.* Dr. Jones and Dr. Priest.—*Auctioneer.*—C. Pryor.

*Inns, &c.*—Angel, J. Paul; Cock, E. Wickham; Green Dragon, W. H. Mayhew; Greyhound, W. Bye; Harp, W. Skinner; King's Arms, D. Hilton; New Inn, R. Tuckwell; Ordnance Arms, G. Baker; Red Lion, G. Kenyett; Sun, J. Clayden; Three Compasses, J. Turner; Three Tuns, Britten; White Horse, Couzens; White Lion, Sarah Copperwheat.—*High Beech.* King's Oak, J. Hawes.—*Sewardstone Hamlet.* Fox, E. Carter; Oak, F. Salmon; Owl, H. Lane.—*Upshire Hamlet.* Green Man, W. Green; Rose and Crown, J. Osborne. Wake's Arms, W. Dawkins.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. T. Trapp.

## WALTHAMSTOW

**STANDS** on the verge of the forest surrounded by beautiful woodland scenery, and is separated by the Lea from Middlesex. Some parts of it command extensive views in this and three other counties. The mother church contains some good monuments, and there are three district churches in the parish.

*Penny Savings' Bank*, Wood-street; open Monday evenings from 7 till 8; W. Benson, Esq., secretary; assistant secretary, Mr. J. Cossar.

*Gas Works*, Lea-bridge; erected by County and General Gas Consumers' Company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; Mr. W. S. Parker, secretary.

*Water* supplied by East London Water Works Company.

*Police Station*, Church-end. The force consists of one inspector (W. Bowler), two sergeants (John Turner and William Browning), and 35 constables from the N division of the Metropolitan force.

*Board of Highways*.—Assistant surveyor, Mr. S. Ward.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary Association*, Infant School; number of members, 80; has a library of 1,000 books; hon. sec., Mr. Griggs.—*Working Men's Club*, Marsh-street; Mr. C. Mackeson, secretary and treasurer.—*Young Men's Church of England Association*; president, Rev. T. Parry.—*Young Men's Christian Association*; secretary, Mr. Wm. Whittingham.

**BUILDING SOCIETIES.**—1st and 2nd *Walthamstow*; secretary, W. E. Whittingham, Esq.—22nd *Star Bowkett*; Mr. A. Pitard, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Coal Club*, National School, established 1827; a subscription of 2s. per share a fortnight gains for subscribers the wholesale price of coals; secretary, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.—*Parochial Benefit Society*, Vestry-room; Mr. Griggs, secretary.—*Foresters*, Nag's Head; secretary, Mr. Wright.—*Provident Club*, Infants' School.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's* (parish church); Rev. T. Parry, vicar; Rev. R. J. Elliott, curate; organist, Mr. George Bird.—*St. James'*, Marsh-street; Rev. Robinson, perpetual curate.—*St. John's*, Chapel-end; Rev. M. L. Jones, perpetual curate.—*St. Peter's*, New-road; Rev. F. Quarrington, perpetual curate.—*Independent Chapels*: Marsh-street, Rev. J. Davis, minister; Wood-street, Rev. W. H. Hooper, minister.—*Trinity Congregational Chapel*, Orford-road; Rev. A. Norris, minister.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Shernhall-street; Rev. William Colliss, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Forest School*, founded 1834, in connexion with King's College, London, numbers 106 pupils; there are three exhibitions of 20, and three of 30, guineas each. Rev. F. B. Guy, M.A., head master; Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., second master; Rev. H. J. Wardell, M.A., J. Snowden, Esq., B.A., E. Coombs, Esq., B.A., and others, assistant masters.—*Monoux's Grammar School*, Churchyard; Mr. H. Griggs, master.—*St. Mary's National*, Church-end; Mr. W. J. Lüdiard and Miss Ann Sior, master and mistress.—*St. James' National*, Marsh-street; Sarah Wood, mistress.—*St. John's National*, Chapel-end, Harriet Todd.—*St. Peter's National*, New-road, Mary Smart.—*Infant*, Churchyard, Fanny James.—*British*, Marsh-street; Mr. Williams and Mrs. Crippin.—*St. Nicholas' (Industrial) Catholic Reformatory*, Shernhall-street; 52 boys; superintendent, Mr. Delanay.—*Roman Catholic*, Whips Cross; Mrs. Hampson.—*Institution for the education of missionaries' daughters*, Marsh-street, established 1838; Miss E. Hester and Mrs. R. Cheetham.—*Female Orphan Home*, Higham-hill.

*Scripture Reader*, Mr. Thomas Skelsey.

*Solicitor*. W. Houghton.—*Physicians and Surgeons*. E. Twining, J. D. Browne, J. Drury, H. French.

*Architects and Surveyors*. R. L. Curtis and Son, Beulah-road.

*Inns, &c.*—Bell, S. Russell; Castle, Grosvenor Rise East, H. Leibhantz; Chequers, Mrs. S. Wilson; Chestnut Tree, Mrs. A. Maple, Whips Cross; Coach and Horses, C. R. Huntley; Cock, Haynes; Common Gate, W. Reeves; Crooked Billet, Phœbe Stockley, Chapel-end; Duke of Cambridge, Creak; Duke's Head, J. Cooper; Ferry Boat, J. Noakes; Lord Raglan, R. Fear; Nag's Head, R. Goodwin, Church-end; Queen's Arms, J. Wilcox, Orford-road; Rising Sun, Mrs. S. Picton; Royal Standard, C. Dabbs; Swan, W. Wiltshire; Victory, H. Garrett, Chapel-end; Windmill, S. Casey.

*Carriers.*—To London, daily, Matilda Dowse, Wood-street; J. Irons, Chapel-end; J. Webster, Forest; J. Ashdown and Co., Marsh-street.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.



## WEST HAM.

## CHURCH-STREET WARD.

(COMPRISING CANNING TOWN, FOREST GATE, AND UPTON.)

THIS is one of the most extensive and populous parishes in the county, and is divided into three wards known as Stratford, Church-street, and Plaistow Wards. There are also five divisions for ecclesiastical purposes, and others are in contemplation; these are rendered necessary from the erection of a number of district churches. Essex is separated from the metropolitan county by Bow bridge, under which passes the River Lea. The old bridge was built by Matilda, the wife of Henry I., who is represented by the old historians as a woman of great piety, and who, having been endangered by crossing the ford, had a bridge erected, and gave to the abbey of Barking certain lands and a mill to keep the same in repair. The abbey at Stratford was not then founded. At a subsequent period the abbot of Stratford bought the lands and mill of the abbot of Barking and undertook the charge of the bridge. The bridge is rendered historical also from being the first arched bridge built in England. The old bridge was pulled down and a new one erected in 1839 at a cost of £12,000. The establishment of large ship-building works on the banks of the Thames; the Victoria, now amalgamated with and known as "The London and St. Katharine's Docks," carried on under one proprietary; the extensive works of the Great Eastern Railway at Stratford New Town; the numerous chemical factories (including one where the finest quinine is manufactured), sugar bakeries, and other large commercial and manufacturing establishments, furnish employment to thousands of artisans. The land in various parts of the parish has been purchased by Land Societies, and apportioned out for building sites, realising as much, in some instances, as £700 per acre, or more than five or six times its original cost. Houses which had been erected in the marsh district near the Thames but a few years since, and which were considered of little or no value, have now become highly remunerative to the owners. The proximity of the parish to the metropolis, with a direct water communication with all parts of the world, has unquestionably rendered it highly desirable for commercial and manufacturing enterprise. The demand and progressive increase of the value of land and house property in many parts of this parish may be taken as a fair inference of the prosperity of the neighbourhood, which now ranks as one of the most important and populous in the eastern suburbs of the metropolis. The population exceeds 44,000.

*West Ham Union.*—The Board of Guardians meet every Thursday at the union-house. Guardians—East Ham: T. Matthews, J. Ramsden; West Ham—S. E. Crow, D. Howard, J. Meeson, Rev. A. J. Ram, W. Richardson, G. Rivett, C. W. Tanner, J. Walton (deputy-chairman), T. Watkinson, S. Whitta. Little Ilford: Rev. A. Hibbit. Leyton: W. Byass, J. Tyler, Rev. W. H. Vernon. Walthamstow: H. Boston, J. Budd, Rev. M. L. Jones, Rev. T. Parry (chairman). Wanstead: Rev. G. S. Fitzgerald, C. H. Lake. Woodford: T. E. Davis, T. Bragg. Officers of the union—clerk and solicitor, R. G. A. Hilleary, Stratford-green; medical officers, J. T. Vallance, M.D., Stratford-grove; W. Elphick, Plaistow; E. J. Morris, Plaistow; J. D. Browne, Walthamstow; A. Peskett, M.D., Leyton; F. Collins, M.D., Leytonstone and Wanstead; R. Duchesne, Woodford; W. Burn, East Ham, Little Ilford, and part of West Ham. Collectors of poor-rates for West Ham, Mr. H. Golledge, Stratford Ward; Mr. T. G. Tonge, Plaistow Ward; Mr. Wm. Escreet, Church-street Ward; for East Ham and Little Ilford, Mr. J. W. Bailey; for Leyton, Walthamstow, Wansted, and Woodford, Mr. C. Reeves, Woodford. Relieving officers: for part of West Ham, Mr. H. Brittain, West Ham; for Leyton, Walthamstow, Wansted, and Woodford, Mr. J. Miller, Wansted; for part of West Ham, East Ham, and Little Ilford, Mr. A. McDowall, Plaistow. Officers of the workhouse—Chaplain, Rev. C. W. Davis; medical officer, J. T. Vallance, M.D.; master and matron, Mr.

and Mrs. E. Chittock; assistant-master, Mr. Smith; yardsman, Mr. John Lakin; porter, Mr. S. Cutts.

*Assessment Committee, West Ham Union.*—Rev. Thomas Parry (chairman), J. Tyler, T. Matthews, W. Richardson, J. Walton, F. Bates, C. H. Lake, T. Watkinson, and S. E. Crow, Esqrs.; ex-officio, H. F. Barclay, Esq., Captain R. W. Pelly, R.N., R. Pelly and S. L. Howard, Esqrs.

*Vestry Clerk of West Ham parish*, Mr. Charles Ashdown; office, Rokeby House, Stratford Broadway.

*Board of Health*—Messrs. John Meeson (chairman), G. Rivett, R. G. Ferguson, T. G. Tonge, D. Howard, R. Gladding, S. E. Crow, T. Bell, T. Drew, W. Conduit, T. Geere, S. Whitta, T. Watkinson, G. Johnson, D. Worthington, T. Threlford, G. Gilkes, C. W. Tanner, Rev. A. J. Ram, Captain R. W. Pelly, R.N., (the last two being delegates from the Dagenham Level Commission); C. Wilson, Esq., clerk; medical officer, W. Elliot, Esq., M.D.; Mr. J. G. Marshall, surveyor; Mr. James Loudon, inspector of nuisances; Mr. Joseph Duck, assistant inspector. Meets at Rokeby-house, Stratford, every other Tuesday.—Collectors to the Board: T. W. Shipston, Stratford Ward; G. E. Slee, Church-street Ward; J. Reed, Plaistow Ward. (Mr. C. W. Ashdown is acting *pro. tem.*)

*Gas Works*, near the Yorkshire Grey Inn, Stratford; constructed in 1845; the company now holds £70,000, in £5 shares; gas per 1,000 feet, 4s. 6d. Board of directors, W. Elliot, Esq., M.D. (chairman), Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N. (deputy chairman), Antonio Brady, Esq., C. W. Tanner, Esq., J. F. Nicholson, Esq., Thos. Bullock, Esq.; manager, E. H. Thorman, Esq.; secretary, W. J. Nixon, Esq.; solicitors to the company, Messrs. R. G. A. and E. G. Hilleary, of Stratford and Fenchurch-street, City. The first year's rental received by the company did not exceed £360. The estimated rental for the current year and this too, with a reduction in the price of gas, amounts to £20,000. The new and extensive range of offices, erected at a cost of £2,400, have been completed, including one of the finest board-rooms in the county, from the design of Mr. E. H. Thorman, the manager of the works.

*Water Works.*—The parish is supplied by the East London Water Works, on the River Lea.

*Burial Board.*—Mr. R. Gladding, chairman; meets at Rokeby-house, Stratford, at 7 p.m. on the last Thursday of the month; cemetery at Forest Gate, 14 acres; Mr. J. Self, clerk; Mr. James Barnard, superintendent. [The London Jews have a cemetery also at Forest Gate of 5 acres; Mr. Moritz Barnett, superintendent.] Deputy-clerk at the cemetery, Mr. T. Lees.

*Police Station*, West Ham-lane; Inspectors, Samuel Nightingale and Stephen Standage. The force consists of 53 men, forming a portion of the K subdivision of the metropolitan police.

*COLLECTORS OF ASSESSED TAXES.*—For Church-street Ward, Mr. William Escreet; for Stratford Ward, Mr. William Biggs; for Plaistow Ward, Mr. C. W. Ashdown. G. E. Cousins, Esq., surveyor. By a recent regulation the collector in each ward is also assessor.

*Excise-office*, Albert-place, Ham-lane; Mr. J. Townshend, supervisor.

*Commission for Dagenham Levels, &c.*—There are upwards of 100 commissioners; the following are the names of some of those who act:—W. Cotton, Esq. (chairman); O. Mashiter, Esq., P. W. Mure, L. Currie, T. Mashiter, S. R. Bosanquet, W. H. Tolbutt, S. Charrington, P. J. Budworth, H. M. Harvey, S. A. Beck, J. Bearblock, E. B. Jupp, D. McIntosh, Esqrs.; Major Stuart, Hon. and Rev. H. Bertie, Rev. A. Hibbit, and Rev. A. J. Ram. W. H. Clifton, Esq., clerk; no fixed dates for meeting.

*Abbey Lands Commission.*—R. Bastard, Esq., clerk; holds quarterly meetings at the Blue Boar Inn, Stratford. James Kayess, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. W. Shipston, collector.

*BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.*—*West Ham, Stratford, and South Essex Dispensary*, Stratford Green; established 1861. President, T. F. Buxton, Esq.; consulting medical officer, W. Elliot, M.D.; medical officers, J. F. Nicholson,

F.R.C.S., A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., T. Drake, M.R.C.S.; house surgeon, J. E. Adams; secretary, T. G. Tonge, Esq. The Dispensary House, Romford-road, is open daily.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*South-West Essex Benefit Society*; W. Cotton, Esq., president; Rev. A. Hibbit, Little Ilford, honorary secretary; Mr. H. J. Emerson, assistant secretary. Hold monthly district meetings at various places. The districts of the South-West Essex Benefit Society include High Beech, Chigwell, Chingford, Woodford, Wanstead, Leytonstone, East Ham, West Ham, Stratford, and Plaistow.

*South Essex Chrysanthemum Society*.—Secretary, Mr. Robert Waites, Church-street, West Ham. Hold their meetings at King's Head Inn, West Ham. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president.

*West Ham Ladies' Society*.—Miss Ram, treasurer; Mrs. Baker, 4, Nursery-terrace, Plaistow-road, secretary; medical officers, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D., High-street, Stratford; G. S. Woodforde, M.D., for Plaistow and part of West Ham.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints'*, West Ham; Rev. A. J. Ram, vicar; Rev. W. M. Lane, curate; H. A. Heale, clerk.—*Emmanuel*, Forest Gate; Rev. T. L. Ramsden, perpetual curate; Rev. C. R. J. Pearson, curate.—*Canning Town School Mission Church*; ministry vacant.—*Independent Chapels*, Brickfields; minister, Rev. T. E. Stallybrass. Forest Gate; minister, Rev. H. Winzar.—*Baptist Chapel*, Ham-lane; ministers various.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Pelly Memorial*; Mr. J. Self, master; Rev. A. J. Ram, M.A., president; and Captain Pelly, R.N., treasurer.—*Infant*, Canning Town; Miss E. Tyer.—*National*, Forest Gate; Mr. and Miss Hollamby.—*British*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. M. C. Wittey and Miss E. Christian; (for girls), Miss Wells.—*Infant*, West Ham; Mrs. Lees.—*Infant*, Forest Gate; Miss L. Dalton.—*Infant*, Upton; Miss E. Spencer.—*Charity* (founded by Sarah Bonnell in 1769), clothes and educates 90 girls; Miss F. Bull, mistress. The old school-house has been pulled down and a new one rebuilt on the same site in West Ham churchyard.—*Infant and Girls' School*, in the Bowling-Alley, Plaistow Marsh; Miss R. Tyer, mistress.—*Whitechapel Industrial*, Forest-lane; Mr. and Mrs. Barnard, master and mistress; Rev. S. G. Poole, chaplain. In addition to the pauper children belonging to Whitechapel, pauper children from West Ham, Poplar, and St. Pancras have been placed in these schools, the number on the 21st September amounting to 685. Industrial training is combined with the education of the inmates, and so successful has been the result of these institutions that nearly or quite all the metropolitan parishes have found it desirable to separate the juvenile from the adult paupers. The building, which is of an extensive character and situated in a very healthy district, is in course of enlargement, and will be capable, when the works are completed, of holding one thousand inmates. Mr. Barnard, the master, previous to his appointment, was master of Whitechapel Workhouse, and has turned his attention to the best and most efficient mode of treatment, and by this course he has achieved more success in the improvement of the character and habits of those consigned to his charge than otherwise could have been accomplished, and this, too, without resorting to any physical punishment unless by the special sanction and order of the guardians of Whitechapel, under whose auspices the institution is managed.—*St. George's-in-the-East Industrial*, Plashet, erected in 1851; the inmates are pauper children of St. George's-in-the-East, Kensington, and Gravesend. Boys in the schools, 206; girls, 166. Superintendent, Mr. F. E. Price; matron, Mrs. Sharpe; schoolmaster, Mr. Sustins; assistant master, Mr. Bradley; master and mistress of the girls' school, Mr. and Mrs. Evans; mistress of the infant school, Miss Payne.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—W. Elliot, M.D., Vicarage-terrace; T. J. Vallance, Forest Gate; J. B. Kennedy, 2, Ham-terrace, Ham-lane; G. Levick, Abbey-road.

**SOLICITORS.**—Thomas Wells, Paul-street; Charles Wilson, West Ham-lane.

**Architect and Surveyor.**—H. Alexander, 5, Globe-terrace, Forest Gate.



**Inns, &c.**—Adam and Eve, J. Houlston, The Abbey; Angel, Jane Wall, Church-street; British Lion, G. Macaire, West Ham-lane; Crown, Mary Davis, Church-street; Durham Arms, T. F. Stewart, Canning Town; Eagle and Child, R. J. Robinson, Forest Gate; Earl Derby, W. Coggins, Forest Gate; Greyhound, W. C. Curle, Abbey-road; King's Head, Mary Ann Duncumb, Church-street; Lord Gough, H. Bennett, Plaistow-road; Spotted Dog, W. Vause, Upton; Wellington, F. Bryant, Canning Town; White Swan, R. Iyan, The Abbey; The Unicorn, W. Sutton, Church-street; Bay Tree, Vicarage-lane, T. Bex; Albert House Tavern, Forest-lane, C. Branton; Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, F. Baker.

#### PLAISTOW WARD.

(HALLSVILLE, SILVERTOWN, AND VICTORIA DOCK-ROAD.)

**Police Station**, near the Abbey Arms Tavern, Plaistow. The force consists of 24 men, including four sergeants, William Bridgland (resident), William Brooks, J. Couthwaite, and J. Morris.

**Public Rooms**, North Woolwich-road, are used for lectures, &c., and on Sundays as a Congregational chapel.

**Temperance Hall**, Broadway, Plaistow.—*Band of Hope Temperance Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the above hall.

**INSTITUTIONS.**—*Working Men's Institute*, North-street. Meet on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings in classes, Thursdays for discussion; Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. G. Storey, secretary; Mr. Fuller, treasurer.—*St. Mary's Literary and Parochial Association*; meets every Monday at 8 p.m.; hon. secs., Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck and Mr. Thomas Jones.—*Harmonic Society* every Thursday; conductor, Mr. Sharpe.—*St. Mary's Entertainments* every alternate Wednesday, at 7.30 p.m.; hon. secs., Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck and Mr. Henry Boden.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*13th Star Bowkett Benefit Building Society*, Working Men's Institute, North-street, every Tuesday evening from eight to a quarter to 10; secretary, Mr. William Escreet; solicitors, Paterson and Son, 7, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C. 550 enrolled members. Commenced October, 1863.—*District of South-West Essex Benefit Society*, National school; Mr. Geo. Ridpath, secretary, St. Mary's Lodge, Plaistow.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*; Rev. R. W. B. Marsh, perpetual curate; Rev. R. H. Clutterbuck, curate; Miss Todd, organist.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks), Rev. H. Boyd, incumbent.—*St. Andrew's* (Plaistow), Rev. H. Godsell, incumbent.—*Barking-road* (school), Rev. M. Meyrick, minister.—*Independent Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; Rev. T. Perfect, minister.—*Congregational Chapel*, Balaam-street; Rev. J. Foster, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Barking-road.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; various ministers.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street.—The Chapel adjoining the Public Rooms is in connexion with the United Methodist Free Church; Rev. Mr. Dowson, resident minister.—The *Conference Wesleyan Chapel*, Barking-road; minister, Rev. Macaulay.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, St. Mary's Lodge; Mr. G. Ridpath, master; Miss Bailey mistress.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks) *National*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. J. A. Phillips and Miss M. Smith.—*Hallsville National*, Barking-road; Mr. J. St. John and Miss E. Fordyce.—*British and Infant*, North-street; Mr. A. Brown and Miss M. Malchar.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—W. Elphick, High-street; Wm. Conroy, M.R.C.S., Balaam-street; J. Hall, H. V. James, North Woolwich-road; G. Levick, Richmond-street; E. J. Morris, Barking-road, surgeon of the K division of Metropolitan police in that district; A. Woodforde, High-street; Elliott and Drake, Richmond-street.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—J. T. Fisher; R. A. Kennard, Balaam-street; R. L. Curtis and Son, Richmond House, Richmond-street, and Beulah Road, Walthamstow.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—J. T. Fisher, Balaam-street.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Abbey Arms, W. Dawson; Bell and Anchor, W. Joyce,

Victoria Docks-road; Black Lion, Jane Cohu; City Arms, J. Platt; Coach and Horses, T. Arkell; Custom House Hotel, J. Bowler, Victoria Docks; Dock House, A. Hopper; Freemason's Tavern, J. Tonkinson; Green Gate, A. Milton; Greyhound, J. Carr; Graving Dock Tavern, W. Richardson; Hallsville Tavern, R. N. Codling; Lord Nelson, J. Brown; Lord Raglan, T. Cox; Marine Hotel, J. Old; Northumberland Arms, W. Robinson; Peacock Tavern, John Clark, Fox-street; Prince of Wales, H. Beach; Royal Albert, W. Hughes, Silvertown; Royal Arms, J. Heard; Royal Oak, J. Martin; Tida Basin, J. Morsley; Town of Ayr, J. Burton, North Woolwich-road; Victorial Tavern, W. Taynton; Victoria Dock Tavern, M. Robson; Walmer Castle, C. Nicholl; Windsor Castle, G. Cartledge; Gibraltar Tavern, North Woolwich-road, R. W. Champion; Balmoral Castle, Rathbone-street, Plaistow Marsh, S. Angus; Princess Alexandra, Barking-road, A. Collins; Railway Hotel, Silvertown, G. Bidder; Lamb, Plaistow Park, J. Haverson; Rose of Denmark, Plaistow Marsh, J. Newton.

#### STRATFORD WARD.

(STRATFORD AND STRATFORD NEW TOWN.)

**POLICE COURT**, Angel-lane, open every day except Saturday, one or two magistrates being in attendance.

**GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION**, Angel-lane, established 1851, has 600 members and a library of more than 3,000 volumes; open every evening. James Goodson, Esq., M.P., president; W. Kitson, Esq., treasurer; Messrs. G. Attock and W. Brooks, hon. secretaries; Mr. Osborne, assistant secretary; Mr. James Newton, librarian.—*Great Eastern Friendly Society*, enrolled 1850, has 380 members; treasurer, W. Kitson, Esq.; secretary, Mr. E. Stevens; meetings are held at the institution.—*Great Eastern Cricket Club*, established 1857; hon. secs., Messrs. W. Arnold and T. Osborne; the club has played 233 matches and won 216.

**WORKING MEN'S HALL AND CLUB ROOMS, HAM-LANE, STRATFORD**.—Inaugurated Nov. 27, 1865; open from 7.30 a.m. to 10 p.m. A subscription of 2d. a week, or 1s. 6d. per quarter, will entitle members to all the benefits of the club, President, Samuel Gurney, Esq., M.P.; treasurer, C. Warner, Esq.; hon. sec., Mr. T. G. Tonge.

**BENEFIT OR FRIENDLY SOCIETIES**.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows, M.U.* The following lodges are held in Stratford:—*Ancient Abbey*, Bird-in-Hand, High-street; *Loyal Albert*, Green Man, High-street; *Stebonheath*, George Inn, Broadway; *Pride of Essex*, Royal Oak, Barking-road; Mr. David Love, corresponding secretary, 34, Chapel-street, Stratford.—*The Rob Roy Lodge* is held at the Yorkshire Grey, High-street, Stratford; H. Sizer, secretary. This lodge seceded from the M.U. several years ago, and, therefore, does not participate in the general funds of the Order.

**PROVIDENT OR BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS**.—*Christ Church Maternity Society*; Mrs. Carter, treasurer and secretary, Bow; medical officer, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D.—*Stratford, West Ham, and Plaistow Building Society* hold meetings every Monday evening at the George Inn, Stratford; Mr. B. Henden, secretary; solicitors, Sturt and Mason, Gresham-street, City.—*Stratford and West Ham Benefit Building Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford Grove; secretary, Wm. Harvey.—*Stratford and West Ham Permanent Building Society*, established 1862; meetings held every Monday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford-grove; secretary, James Cocks; solicitor, R. Bastard, Esq., 5, Philpot-lane, City.—*84th Starr Bowkett Building Society* meet every Tuesday evening at the Grove school-rooms; treasurer, Mr. John Barnes, Stratford Broadway; secretary, Mr. T. Watton.—*Friends of Labor Loan Association*, branch 387, Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, Stratford, 150 members; Shakespeare, High-street, Stratford; Harrow Inn, Stratford; King's Head Inn, Stratford; Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Stratford; King's Head Inn, West Ham; Greyhound Inn, West Ham; Golden Horse, Forest-lane, Forest Gate.—There are seven Foresters' lodges, inclusive of two at Plaistow.

*Morris's Bank* for deposits and investments, High-street, Stratford.—Open on Saturday and Monday evenings from six till eight o'clock.

*Stratford Penny Clothing Club*.—The object of this society is to furnish poor families with clothing at the close of each year, at a reduced price. Hon. sec. and treasurer, Mrs. E. Hilleary, Romford-road.

*Telegraph Office*, John Craddock's, opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.

*Middlesex and Essex Turnpike Trust*.—Mr. George Johnson, clerk and receiver of tolls; Messrs. Hilleary, solicitors; Mr. Samuel Farey, of Stratford Green, surveyor; office, High-street, Bow. The commissioners hold their meetings quarterly.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John's*, Broadway, Rev. G. S. Ram, perpetual curate; Rev. E. A. Murray, curate; Miss Bell, organist; Mr. Mulley, clerk.—*Christ Church*, High-street; Rev. J. W. Carter, perpetual curate.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town, Rev. G. P. Keogh, perpetual curate; curacy vacant.—*Baptist Chapel*, Stratford-grove; Rev. G. W. Fishbourne, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Chapel-street; ministers various.—*Unitarian Chapel* (christian association), High-street; Rev. T. Rix, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Maryland-road; ministers various.—*United Free Methodist Chapel*, Bridge-road; ministers various.—*Presbyterian Chapel*, corner of Forest-lane, Maryland Point, Stratford; minister, Rev. Andrew Black.—The members who seceded from the Brickfields Chapel propose erecting a congregational church in Stratford-grove at a cost of £8,000, Wm. Settles, Esq., of Stratford-green, having promised a donation of £2,000 in aid of the building fund. The members of the new church assemble for divine worship in the Artillery Hall, Romford-road, Stratford; ministers various.—*Roman Catholic Church*, High-street; Revds. J. McQuoin, Wren, and Lewis, priests. A new church is erecting in Stratford-grove and when it is opened in the spring this one will be closed.

**SCHOOLS**.—*St. John's National*, Station-street; Mr. Millard, master; mistress, Miss Lincoln.—*Christ Church National*, High-street; Mr. T. W. Hoskings, master; Miss Baker, mistress.—*British*, Bridge-road, girls and infants, Miss Butter and Miss Clements.—*British*, North-street, for boys; Mr. Brewer, master.—*Free Ragged School*, for boys and girls, Chapel-street; Mr. W. Morell master, and Mrs. Davis, mistress.—*Great Eastern Railway School*, for boys, Angel-lane; Mr. W. Hammersley.—*Roman Catholic*, High-street; Mr. H. O'Grady and Sister St. Eleonorie.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**.—Dr. Sweeting, Maryland Point; T. Booth, Leyton-road; T. F. Clay, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, M.D., 1, St. John's-terrace; J. B. Hamilton, Maryland Point; J. S. Hosford, Stratford-grove; Angus Kennedy, Broadway; G. T. W. Mugliston, M.D., Maryland Point; J. F. Nicholson, Stratford-green; J. T. Vallance, M.D., Stratford-house; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Manby Park Villas; Dr. Leathem, M.D., Stratford-grove.

**SOLICITORS**.—R. Bastard, 4, Belgrave-villas, Romford-road; F. Boyle, Stratford-green; R. Dewey, Forest-lane; W. Glynes, Stratford-green; R. G. A. and G. E. Hilleary, Broadway; J. Loxley, Stratford-green; J. Otway, Stratford-green; May and Son, Bethell House, Stratford-green.

**Architects and Surveyors**.—E. Curtis, Leytonstone-road; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house; J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; R. L. Curtis and Son, Stratford Broadway, and 8, Union-court, Old Broad-street, City.

**Auctioneers**.—J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house; R. L. Curtis, Stratford and Plaistow.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Albion, J. Abrahams, Bridge-road; Angel, J. Strawson, Broadway; Bird-in-Hand, Eliza Sproston, High-street; Black Bull, Ann Vale, Broadway; Blue Boar, W. May, High-street; Cart and Horses, W. Spencer, Maryland Point; Castle, J. Dorton, Leyton-road; Chatsworth Arms, A. Gadd, Forest-lane; Chobham Arms, J. Gibbs, Stratford New Town; Coach and Horses, A. J. Drysdale, Stratford-grove; Engineers' Arms, J. Barham, Alma-street; Essex Arms, J. Clayden, Leytonstone-road; Fox and Hounds, W.



Groombridge, High-street; George Inn, Eliza Owen, Broadway; Golden Horse, H. Macaire, Forest-lane; Green Man, R. Poole, High-street; Harrow, J. Bird, High-street; King's Head, J. Quedsted, Broadway; King of Prussia, John Craddock, Broadway; Railway Hotel, F. Videon, Martin-street; Railway Hotel, T. Blanchard, Stratford New Town; Sussex Arms, C. Trow, Water-lane; Swan Hotel, J. Hadland, Broadway; Three Pigeons, Wm. Hall, Stratford-green; Two Brewers, T. Depledge, High-street; Waddington Arms, T. Bell, Waddington-road; Yorkshire Grey, G. Ireland, High-street; Yorkshire Grey, Thomas Fisher, Maryland Point; Lord Henniker, W. Jay, Stratford-grove; Railway Tavern, A. Bellas, Stratford Bridge-road; Marshgate, High-street, F. Hedges.

#### POST-OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK.

The offices marked thus † issue money orders and have a savings' bank.

†Opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.—Postmaster, Mr. Alfred Moss: \*charge taker, Mr. J. Lord. Box closes for letters for town as follows:—6.45, 10.15, 1.15, 3.15, 4.45 (for country letters), and 9.

†The same hours apply to the receiving-house at Mr. Hayward's, grocer, High-street.

†The box closes at Mr. J. W. Hipsey's, chemist, Stratford New Town:—9.45, and 8 p.m., 12.15, and 4.15 (country letters).

At Mrs. Cole's, stationer, near the Abbey-road, West Ham: 10, 12.15, 4.15 for country letters), and 8.

Letters are delivered at Stratford and other districts connected with that office, except Plashett, as follows:—8.15 (country letters), 10.45, 1.30, 4.15 (country letters), 6.15, and 8.30.

Letters for Stratford New Town, West Ham, Plaistow, Plashett, and Forest Gate, being out-lying districts, would not be received for some time after the hours specified.

The staff at the Stratford Post Office consists of one charge taker, two carriers, and 16 outclearers.

\*Complaints in reference to the non-delivery of letters should be made to the Charge Taker.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. S. Morris.*

#### WITHAM.

THIS is one of the quiet old towns whose origin runs back to the times when the fierce ancestors of our Princess of Wales ravaged the coast of Essex and held possession of some of the inland fortresses. It was built by the soldiers of Edward in 913, while he was expelling the Danes from Maldon, and was first erected at Chipping-hill, though afterwards the inhabitants drew off to what had been the old highway of the Romans. The cloth manufacture was at one period carried on largely here, and goodly fortunes were made by it, the Grove being built by one of the cloth lords of that day; but it is now chiefly dependent for its prosperity on its local trade and the surrounding agriculturists. Part of the church at Chipping-hill is very ancient; the new one, in Guithavon street, was built in 1842 at a cost of £5,000, raised by subscription.

**LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Messrs. W. Butler, A. G. Proctor, T. H. Shoobridge, J. Foster, T. Beadel, G. Thomasin, R. Stevens. Chairman, Rev. John Bramston; clerk, J. H. Blood, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. John Coote; collector, Mr. J. W. Page, jun.; inspector of nuisances, Mr. W. E. Shae. The Board meets the last Saturday in the month at ten a.m. at the Literary Institution.

*Market Day, Tuesday.*

*Savings' Bank, Guithavon-street; open every Tuesday from 1 till 3; Mr. F. Speakman, actuary.—Penny Bank, open on Tuesday evenings at the office of the Witham Savings' Bank.*

*Fire Brigade.*—The engines and apparatus are kept at the engine-house, Guithavon-street; and the keys at Mr. Kentfield's, the Police-station, &c.

*Gas Works, Bridge-street; with a capital of £3,200, under a company, in £10*

shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d.; manager, Mr. R. Robinson secretary, Mr. R. Stevens.

*Police Station*, Guithavon-street; James May, superintendent; 1 sergeant, and 16 constables.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1844 (lecture-hall built 1861); has 200 members and a library of 1,500 volumes. President, Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P.; secretaries, Messrs. C. Wilson and W. J. Butler; librarian, Mr. S. T. Davies.

*Sub-Distributor of Stamps*, Mr. John Cook.

*Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart; Mr. W. Whalley, officer.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; offices, High-street; number of members, 555; Mr. T. Fish, collector.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows* (Manchester Unity); meet monthly, at the National Schools, Guithavon-street; number of members 100; capital £650; Mr. S. T. Davies, secretary.—*Tradesmen's Benefit Society*, at the Spread Eagle Inn, meet monthly; Mr. H. Nunn, secretary.—*The George Benefit Society*, held monthly, at the George Inn.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Nicolas'*, Chipping-hill, with *All Saints'* (chapel of ease), Guithavon-street; Rev. J. Bramston, vicar; Revds. T. Evans and H. Oswald, curates; Mr. R. Hughes, organist.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Dewsnap, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Maldon-road; Mr. J. Forster, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Guithavon-street; ministers, various.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Maldon-road, temporarily closed.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Newland-street; Rev. W. Baines, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National and Infant*, Guithavon-street; Mr. Isaac Lloyd, master; Miss J. Waters and Miss E. Holbrow, mistresses.—*British and Infant*, Maldon-road; Mr. Tharp and Miss Slater, master and mistress.

*Physicians and Surgeons.* Messrs. Proctor and Gimson, M.D.; T. M. Tomkin.—*Solicitors.* Messrs. Blood and Douglas; Messrs. Stevens and Beaumont.—*Architect and Surveyor.* Mr. John Coote.—*Auctioneers.* Messrs. Coote and Abrey.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Angel, A. Metcalf; Carpenters' Arms, C. Clarke; Crown, G. Goodwin; George and Dragon, W. Walford; George, H. Chappell; Globe, T. Bailey; Red Lion, Hannah Ward; Spotted Dog, E. Kentfield; Spread Eagle, S. Nunn; Swan, W. Hodges; White Hart, R. Cottee.—*Chipping Hill*, Albert Hotel, G. Savill; White Horse, J. Burgess; Woolpack, J. S. Lorkin.

*Carriers.*—Moore, from Kelvedon, through Witham to Chelmsford, every Tuesday and Friday, returning the same evenings; and to Colchester the following days.—Higgleton, ditto.—Lake, to and from Maldon daily.—Pudney, from Coggeshall, through Witham, to London, on Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; returning on Wednesday, Thursday, and Sunday.

*Agent to the Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. C. Wilson; *Essex Herald*, Mr. R. S. Cheek.

## WOODFORD.

*Police Station*, Woodford Green.—Two sergeants (J. Whiting and T. Nunn) and 15 constables, supplied from the metropolitan police.

*Gas Works.*—Woodford and vicinity are supplied with gas by the Chigwell and Woodford Bridge and West Ham Gas Companies.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*, Rev. W. P. Phillips, rector; Rev. J. Clarke, curate; Mr. F. Bates, organist; Mr. W. Bown, clerk.—*St. Paul's*, Woodford Bridge, Rev. C. B. Waller, perpetual curate.—*Independent chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. E. T. Egg, minister.—*Wesleyan chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. W. Burnett, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Woodford Green; Mr. J. Brooks and Miss Sandom, master and mistress.—*St. Paul's National*, Woodford Bridge, G. Saville and Miss A. Taylor.—*British*; Mr. Palmer, master.

*Literary Institution*, National School-room; secretary, Rev. J. Clarke; librarian, Mr. J. Brooks.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*The Anchor and Hope Benefit Society*, held at the Bald Faced Stag; instituted 1832; secretary, Mr. J. Jones, Woodford Green;

upwards of 150 members.—*The South-west Essex Benefit Society*, held at the National School.—There is also a *Coal and Clothing Club* for the poor.  
*Physicians and Surgeons*.—Dr. Duchesne; Messrs. Bunce, and Groves.  
*Solicitor*.—Mr. Thomas Sammons.  
*Architect and Surveyor*.—Mr. G. R. Noble.  
*Auctioneers, &c.*—Mr. A. G. Franchi and Mr. G. R. Noble.  
*INNS, &c.*—George Inn, Dorothy Back; Railway Tavern, W. Milton; White Hart, Harriet Stokes.—*Woodford Bridge*: Crown and Crooked Billet, J. Linnet; Three Jolly Wheelers, J. Plummer; White Hart, T. Radley.—*Woodford Green*: Castle, F. Cates.—*Woodford Wells*: Horse and Groom, Mrs. Shepard.  
*Carriers to London*.—H. Jordan, from Woodford Green, daily; P. Peace, from Woodford Green, daily; J. Hubble, from Woodford Bridge, Tues. and Sat.

## WYVENHOE

Is 55 miles from London and four and a half south-west of Colchester, situate on the river Colne, which is navigable for ships of considerable tonnage. The large number of collier vessels which discharge their cargoes here, with the railway to the Hythe and Colchester, render the port of great importance. A line of railway also to Brightlingsea and Walton-on-the-Naze is in course of formation, but great disappointment has been experienced in the engineering difficulties; both lines will, however, be speedily opened. During the past two years a large number of respectable dwelling-houses have been erected in the High-street, and several are now studding the once green park, at the back of the High-street, formerly the property of Mr. T. Harvey; two new streets are also to be made from High-street to Elmstead. Wyvenhoe Park, the seat of J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., is a noble country residence; and Wyvenhoe Hall, occupied by Sir C. W. C. de Crespigny, is a fine old mansion with extensive grounds.

*Gas Works*.—Erected in 1862 by a company (limited); superintended by S. N. Squire, Esq.; price per 1,000 feet, 7s.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery of two acres in Rectory-road, opened January 1, 1858; clerk, J. H. Church, Esq., Colchester; registrar, Mr. T. Irving Howard; sexton, Mr. John Havens.

*Albert Reading Room*.—Secretary, Mr. J. Prior.

*Town Crier*.—Mr. John Havens, High-street.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary the Virgin*: rector, Rev. T. E. Waters; curate, Rev. E. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. Wilkins; clerk, Mr. T. I. Howard.  
 —*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. R. Smith.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*: Master and Mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Wilkins.

*Physician & Surgeon*.—Philip Havens, Esq., West-st.; S. N. Squire, Esq., Quay.

*HOTELS AND INNS*.—Falcon, Mr. Ham; Greyhound, Mr. Sainty; Anchor, Mr. Heath; Black Boy, Mr. Goodwin; Commercial, C. Ham; Railway Hotel, Mr. Turpin; Grosvenor Arms, Mr. Burgess; Rose and Crown, Mr. Gardner; Ship and Launch, Mr. Froggate; Lion, Mr. Bartlett; Live and Let Live, Mr. Appleby; Sailor's Return, Mr. Ham.

*Carriers*.—To Colchester, daily: Polley, Snood, Cole.

## NEIGHBOURING COUNTIES.

### SUDBURY

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH).

#### THE CORPORATION.

*MAYOR*—SAMUEL HIGGS, Esq. *RECORDER*—J. MANNING, Esq., Q.C.

*Aldermen*—G. W. Andrews, W. R. Bevan, S. Higgs, and J. Grover, Esqrs.  
 —*Councillors*—Messrs. E. Green, J. Seagrave, J. Barker, G. Grimwood, A. Baker, J. Wheeler, P. R. Cross, J. J. Harding, E. Mann, C. Anderton, and R. Meeking.

*Justices*—The Mayor; Ex-Mayor, W. R. Bevan, J. Sikes, W. B. Smith, T. Meeking, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, R. F. Stedman, Esq.



**Town Clerk**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—*Clerk to Paving Commissioners*, H. C. Canham, Esq.—*Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Registrar of Court of Record*, R. Ransom, Esq.—*Treasurer*, J. Alexander, Esq.—*Assistant*, Mr. W. Lillie.—*Auditors*, Messrs. A. Smith and E. Mann.—*Sergeants at Mace*, J. Mayes and J. Wheeler.—*Crier*, George Bruce.—*Bailiff and Chief Constable*, Mr. Stephen Scott.—*Gaoler and Hall Keeper*, Mr. W. E. Sach.—*Inspector of Weights and Measures*, Mr. W. E. Sach.—*Ranger of the Commons and Conservator of the River*, Mr. J. Wheeler.—*Trustees of the Municipal Charities*, Messrs. Spooner, Barker, sen., and Garnham.—*Town Surveyor and Rate Collector*, Mr. P. R. Cross.—*Clerk of Charities*, J. F. S. Gooday, Esq.—*Assessors*, Messrs. G. Bridgman and W. Nunn.—*Clerk to Commissioners of Income and Property Tax*, Mr. Jos. Scott.

**Market Days**, Thursday and Saturday.

**Savings' Bank**, Friars-street, open on Tuesday from 11 to 1; Mr. H. S. Pratt, actuary.

**Quarter and Petty Sessions** are held at the Town Hall.

**Gas Works**, Quay-lane, constructed by company, holding shares of £20 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 1d.; Mr. A. R. Stark, lessee; Mr. H. S. Pratt, secretary; Mr. P. J. Wates, manager.

**Inland Revenue Office**, White Horse Inn; Mr. G. Salmon, supervisor; Messrs. W. Holbrow and R. Jackson, officers.

**Stamp Officer**, Mr. H. S. Pratt.

**Literary Institution and Museum**, Friars-street; Rev. E. Sidney, M.A., president; J. Alexander, Esq., vice-president; G. Mumford, Esq., and Mr. Hugh Perkins, hon. secretaries; Mr. Stowe, resident curator; Mr. W. Lillie, treasurer; has 200 members, and a library of 1,200 volumes.

**Sudbury Agricultural Society** hold meetings annually; N. C. Barnardiston, Esq., president; Rev. E. Sidney, hon. secretary; G. Mumford and T. Fitch, jun., Esqrs., assistant secretaries.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*All Saints'*, Ballingdon-cum-Brundon; Rev. C. Badham; vicar.—*St. Peter and St. Gregory*; Rev. J. W. H. Molyneux, perpetual curate; curates, Rev. T. Anderson, Rev. T. L. Green.—*Independent Chapels*. Friars-street: Rev. J. Steer, minister. Sepulchre-street: Rev. G. Hollier, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; Rev. W. Bentley, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Friars-street.—*Ebenezer Chapel, Strict Baptist*, New-road; Mr. M. Plance, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Gregory-street; local preachers.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Free Grammar*, founded in 1491 by William Wood, School-lane; Rev. T. Slater, master.—*Church of England Schools*, Church-street; Mr. Tink, master. Stour-street; Mr. W. Hobson, master; Mr. W. W. Hodson, assistant-master.—*National*, North-street; Mr. W. Hodson and Miss S. Ginn, master and mistress.—*Infant* (St. Peter's), North-street; Mrs. Leeks.—*British*, Mill-lane; Mr. H. Hickman and Miss L. Potter; Miss E. Dyson, *Infants'* mistress; Mrs. Dyson, matron.

**Working Men's Club**, Archer-lane; president, W. D. King, Esq.; treasurer, J. Alexander, Esq.; secretaries, Mr. Beamish and Mr. E. Cleare; 150 members.

**Penny Bank**, open every Saturday evening from seven to eight; manager, E. Salter, Esq.

**Clothing and Coal Society**.—Open at Literary Institution every Monday morning from nine to 10; 620 depositors; deposits this year, £312; secretary, Rev. W. Bentley; treasurer, Rev. T. L. Green; accountant, Mr. W. W. Hodson.

**Solicitors**.—Andrews and Canham, Friars-street; W. Dowman, Friars-street; J. F. S. Gooday, Stour-street; W. J. W. Poley, Borehamgate-street; R. Ransom, Friars-street; R. F. Stedman, Borehamgate-street; H. Tiffen, Myrtle Cottage; F. E. Walsh, Sepulchre-street; G. Mumford, Friars-street; J. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street.—*Surgeons*. J. C. Lynch, Sepulchre-street; M. Mason, Friars-street; W. B. Smith, Friars-street.—*Auctioneers*. Blunden and Squire, Borehamgate-street and Friars-street; G. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street; G. Coote, Friars-street; Rolfe and Wheeler, North-street and Market-hill.—*Architect*, E. Salter, Chilton.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Anchor, John Bear, Friars-st.; Angel (unoccupied); Bear Inn, J. Debnam, Borehamgate-st.; Black Boy, R. Weston, Market hill; Bull, S. Spurgin, Church-st.; Four Swans Hotel, G. G. Gross, North-st.; George, M. T. Clarke, Old Market-place; Green Dragon, S. Argent, North-st.; Horn, E. C. Green, do.; Rose, Mrs. Edey, Stour-st.; Rose and Crown Hotel, Mrs. Hansell, Market-hill; Royal Oak, Mrs. E. Gooch, Borehamgate-st.; The Christopher Inn, I. W. Double, Sepulchre-st.; Wagon and Horses, G. Grimwood, Acton-green; White Hart, J. Durham, Cross-st.; White Horse, J. Clark, North-st. *Agent for the Essex Herald*, Mr. H. S. Pratt. *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. J. Wright.

### BISHOP STORTFORD.

The staple trade of the town is malting. The Great Eastern Railway to Cambridge has a station near the town. There is a commodious Corn Exchange, containing rooms used by the Literary Institution, the Savings' Bank, and the Magistrates. The County Court, Highway Board, and parish meetings are also held here.

*Market Day*, Thursday.

*Constabulary*.—Inspector, W. E. Ryder.

*Savings' Bank*.—At the Corn Exchange; open every Thursday from 11 till 1; secretary, Mr. Thomas Coote.

*Lighting*.—The town is supplied with gas by a Joint Stock Company. Gas is 5s. per 1,000 feet.

*Highway Board* meet fortnightly at the Corn Exchange.

*Essex and Herts Turnpike Trust* meet at the George Inn; Mr. Henry Glasscock, surveyor.

*Burial Board*.—Clerk and registrar, J. D. Taylor, Esq.; lodge-keeper, Mr. H. W. Tucker.

*LITERARY INSTITUTIONS*.—*Literary Institution*; Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, president; Mr. Thomas Coote, hon. sec.; Mr. H. Frith, librarian.—*Mutual Improvement Society*; Mr. G. Briggs, president; Mr. H. W. Young, vice-president; Mr. Newman, hon. sec.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES*.—*The Stortford Friendly Society*; established in 1839; treasurer, Mr. Alfred Taylor; secretary, Mr. Thos. Coote.—There are also a *Masonic Lodge*, an *Odd Fellows' Lodge*, three *Courts of Foresters*, and many minor *Benefit Societies*.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*Parish Church*; vicar, Rev. F. W. Rhodes; curate, Rev. D. Macaulay.—*All Saints'*, Hockerill; incumbent, Rev. John Menet; curate, Rev. Henry H. Coddington.—*Holy Trinity*, South-street; incumbent, Rev. F. G. Hughes.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. William Cuthbertson.—*Baptist Chapel*; minister, Rev. Benjamin Hodgkin.—*Wesleyan Chapel*; minister, Rev. J. W. Winspear.

*SCHOOLS*.—*The High School*; head master, Rev. Godfrey Goodman, Theological Associate King's College, London.—*Collegiate School*; principal, Joseph Bell, Esq., M.A.—*Infant School*, in South-street; mistress, Miss Goats.—*National School*; master, Mr. H. Frith; mistress, Miss A. Perry.—*Parochial School* (for boys), Hockerill; Mr. John Thornhill, master.—*British School*; master, Mr. Newman; mistress, Miss Masson.

*Physicians and Surgeons*. Dr. Starling, Dr. M. O'Reilly, Mr. Henry Cribb, Mr. C. F. Hodson, Mr. R. T. Scarr, and Mr. S. C. Hawkes.—*Solicitors*. Mr. J. D. Taylor, Mr. T. Unwin, Mr. J. B. Bowker, Mr. W. M. Ley, Mr. W. Gee, and Mr. H. Baker.—*Auctioneers*. Mr. G. E. Sworder and Mr. G. M. Fenn; Sawbridgeworth, Mr. Crawley; Stansted, Mr. A. Nockolds.

*Inns, &c.*—George, J. Miller; Chequers, W. Bush (Inland Revenue Office); Boar's Head, Mrs. A. Clarke; Curriers' Arms, Mrs. E. Clark; Cock, J. Oakley; Coach and Horses, J. Moore; Half Moon, Henry Parish; White Horse, W. Waterman; Cherry Tree, E. Griffin; Black Lion, T. Kettley; Bell, J. Wells; Plume of Feathers, James Woolston; Reindeer, Wm. Woolston; Dog and Pott, J. Carter; Star, W. Phipp; Blue Anchor, Mrs. Thurgood; Castle, W. Salmon; Swan, C. Brewster; Red Lion, G. Rider; *Railway Inn*, James Patmore.

*Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Messrs. Dodd and Burls.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY FOR 1866.

## DECEMBER, 1864.

- 4—Presentation of a testimonial to the Rev. A. J. Ram, vicar of West Ham, and tokens to his family.  
 8, 9—Annual meeting of the Southminster Coursing Club.  
 10—Consecration and opening of St. Paul's church, Stratford New Town, by the Bishop of London.  
 13—Distribution of prizes to the 5th E. R. V. at West Ham.  
 13, 14—Essex Winter Assize; 9 prisoners.  
 14—Death of the Hon. Miss Emily Ann Strutt, aged 74, sister of Lord Rayleigh.  
 15—Anniversary dinner of the Maldon Liberal Independent Club, Sir T. B. Western, Bart., president, in the chair.  
 16—Annual meeting of the Essex Rifle Association at the Shire Hall.  
 18—Ordination by the Bishop of Rochester at Saffron Walden.  
 19—Annual meeting of the Coggeshall Agricultural Society.  
 22—Opening of a Presbyterian church at Maryland Point, Stratford.  
 27—Opening of an Industrial Working Men's Exhibition at Stratford.  
 28—Execution of Francis Wane, the Chadwell-heath murderer.—First annual service of the North Essex Choral Association in Newport church.

## JANUARY, 1865.

- 2—Death of Col. the Hon. Charles Henry, only son of Viscount Maynard.  
 3—Annual meeting of 3rd E. (Brentwood) E. R. V. C.—Colchester Quarter Session; 8 prisoners.  
 3, 5—Essex Quarter Session; 26 prisoners, 11 appeals.  
 5—Christmas County Ball; 170 present.  
 6—Annual general meeting of the Essex Agricultural Society at the Shire Hall.  
 10—27th annual meeting of the Chelmsford Temperance Society, G. Cruikshank, Esq., in the chair.  
 12—First South Essex County Ball in the new Town Hall, Brentwood; 235 present.—Anti-malt-tax meeting at Sudbury.  
 14—Dinner to 200 aged poor of all sects in the Town Hall, Brentwood.  
 17—Inspection of Colchester garrison by H. R. H. the Duke of Cambridge.  
 18—Consecration of a new church at Leyton by the Bishop of London.  
 26—Execution of Karl Köhl, the murderer of his fellow countryman in Plaistow marshes.  
 27—The Hon. J. W. Strutt, son of Lord Rayleigh, declared Senior Wrangler.—Death of W. C. Wells, Esq., for more than 50 years head of the firm of Messrs. Wells and Perry.  
 28—Death of the Rev. Joseph Herrick, for 51 years pastor of the Stockwell Independent chapel, Colchester.

## FEBRUARY.

- 7—Reopening of the parish church of Bradwell-on-Sea after restoration.—21st annual meeting of the Braintree and Bocking Literary Institution.  
 16—Lecture on "Astronomy the scale of the solar system," at the Witham Institute, by the Hon. J. W. Strutt.  
 17—Meeting at Southend to oppose an increase of fares on the London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway.  
 21—Essex Adjourned Session; 22 prisoners.  
 24—5th annual meeting of the 1st E. A. V. at Harwich.  
 28—Annual meeting and supper of the Chelmsford R. V. C.—Annual meeting of the Colchester Literary Institution.

## MARCH.

- 3—Dinner given to the 7th E. R. V. C. at the Lawn, Rochford, by Major Tawke, commandant.  
 7, 8—Essex Lent Assize; 16 prisoners; 12 causes.  
 13—Supper given to the A Company of the 2nd E. R. V. C. at Ilford by their chaplain, the Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie.  
 14—Anniversary of the reopening of Halsted market and public dinner.—Anniversary meeting of Colchester Temperance Society at the Town Hall.  
 20—Annual meeting of the Church Pastoral Aid Society at Colchester.  
 28, 29—Chelmsford spring race meeting.

## APRIL.

- 3—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Literary Institute.  
 4—Colchester Quarter Sessn.; 7 prisoners.  
 4, 5—Essex Quarter Session; 18 prisoners, 10 appeals.  
 6—Presentation of a testimonial to the Rev. C. Burney on his leaving Halsted.—Ditto to the Rev. T. Ovens on his quitting Aveley.  
 10—Meeting of the Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary of the Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews at the Shire Hall, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.  
 11—Inspection of the 3rd Bn. E. R. V. at Cranbrooke Park.—Annual meeting of the Witham R. V. C.—Ordination of the Rev. A. Goodrich to the Congregational chapel, Braintree.  
 12—Fatal accident to Mr. W. B. Tomkin, of Witham, at Billericay.  
 13—Death of Sir Wm. Wake, Bart., J.P.—Disbandment of the 13th Essex (Stour Valley) R. V. C.  
 19—Annual meeting of the Royal Harwich Yacht Club.  
 20—South Essex steeplechases at Childer-ditch.  
 24—Annual meeting in aid of the Irish



Church Missions at the Shire Hall, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.—Opening of the Epping and Ongar Railway.—Annual meeting of the Essex Congregational Union at Brentwood and dinner.

27—53rd annual meeting of the Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary Bible Society at the Shire Hall.—Amateur theatricals at Brentwood by Lady Lennard's corps for the benefit of the widow of Sergt. John Courtenay.

28—Colchester garrison steeplechases.

#### MAY.

1—Turning the first sod and driving the first pile of the Dagenham (Thames) Docks by the Hon. Howe Brown.

3—Dinner at Chelmsford to Lieut.-Col. Sir Claude de Crespigny, Bart., given by the officers of the 1st Bn. E. R. V.

5—Arrival at the Colchester Cavalry Barracks of the 17th Lancers from India.

16—Essex Adjourned Session; 15 prisoners.—Military field-day at Galleywood, the 1st Bn. E. R. V. brigading with the Militia.—Opening of the drill-room of the 3rd E. A. V. at Stratford by a dinner.

19—Death of Viscount Maynard, Lord-Lieutenant of the county, and the last of that title, in his 80th year.

23—Navestock races.—Ball in aid of the building and band fund of the 3rd E. A. V. in their new drill-room, Stratford-green.—Establishment of a Working Men's Club at Great Baddow.

25—Reopening of Great Saling church after restoration.

26—Funeral of Viscount Maynard at Little Easton.

#### JUNE.

1—Opening of the National Schools at Southminster, and sermon by the Archbishop of York.—Opening of the Great Eastern Hotel at Harwich.

6—Essex Agricultural Society's show at Brentwood and dinner at the Town Hall.

7, 8—Chelmsford summer races.

9—8th annual meeting of the Orsett Literary Institute.

12—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary Church Missionary Society at the Shire Hall, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.—Grand ocean match to Harwich of the Royal Thames and London Yacht Company.

14—Reopening of St. John's church, Buckhurs Hill, after enlargement.

17—Spetch day of Brentwood Grammar School in the Town Hall.—2nd ocean match to Harwich from the Thames.

19—Formation of a Gas Company at Thaxted.

20, 21.—Prize meeting of the Essex Rifle Association at Brentwood.

21—Death of the Rev. T. Craig, 63 years pastor of the Congregational chapel at Bocking.

22—Rural fête of the Malden Institute in the grounds of J. O. Parker, Esq.—Presen-

tation of a testimonial to the Rev. T. Parry, chairman, by the Guardians of the West Ham Union.

24—Inspection of the 2nd Bn. E. R. V. at West Ham.

25—Death of the Hon. Mrs. Selwin.

26—Annual meeting of the Colchester branch of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.

27—Colchester Quarter Sessn.; 8 prisoners.

27, 28—Essex Quarter Session; 15 prisoners; 9 appeals.

28—Entertainment given to the 5th and 6th Companies of the 5th E. R. V. by Major Howard and Captain C. R. Pelly at Goldings, Loughton.—Harwich Royal Yacht Club regatta.—Departure from Colchester of the 16th (Queen's) Lancers for India.

29—Opening a new organ at St. Andrew's church, Romford.

#### JULY.

4—Opening of the new Congregational chapel at Stansted Mountfitchet.

4, 5—Bazaar at the institute in aid of the Braintree church schools.

5—Dunmow Literary Institution fête at Fitzjohns.

7—Epping wool fair.—First show of the South Essex Horticultural Society at Southend.—Horticultural fête in Felix Park, Kelvedon.

10—Great Bursted and Laindon races.

11—Nomination of G. W. M. Peacocke, Esq., R. A. Earle, Esq. (conservatives), and T. S. Western, Esq. (liberal), for the borough of Maldon.—Nomination of Capt. H. J. W. Jervis, J. Kelk, Esq. (conservatives), and M. Wills and F. Stephen, Esqs. (liberals), for the borough of Harwich.

12—Nomination of T. J. Miller, Esq., P. O. Papillon, Esq. (conservatives), and J. G. Rebow, Esq. (liberal), for the borough of Colchester.—Declaration of the Maldon poll: Peacocke, 462; Earle, 420; Western, 394.—Declaration of the Harwich poll: Jervis, 209; Kelk, 194; Wills, 117; Stephen, 77.

13—Declaration of the Colchester poll: Rebow, 688; Miller, 647; Papillon, 559.—6th annual meeting at Great Yarmouth of the Essex Hall Idiot Asylum.

17—Nomination at Chelmsford of H. J. Selwin, Esq., Lord Eustace Cecil (conservatives), and R. B. W. Baker, Esq. (liberal), for South Essex.

18—Nomination at Braintree of Major Beresford, O. Du Cane, Esq. (conservatives), and Sir T. B. Western, Bart. (liberal), for North Essex.—21st anniversary dinner of the Chelmsford Provident Society.

18, 19—Essex Summer Assize; 17 prisoners and 9 causes.

19—Festival meeting of parish choirs at Chipping Ongar.

22—Declaration of the poll at Chelmsford: Selwin, 2,817; Cecil, 2,710; Baker, 2,382.

24—Ditto at Braintree: Du Cane, 2,081; Western, 1,931; Beresford, 1,582.

26—Meeting of the 1st Bn. E. R. V. at Maldon.

27—Annual meeting of the Essex Archaeological Society at Margaretting.

31—Reopening of High Easter church after restoration.

#### AUGUST.

1—Annual meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in the Shire Hall, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.

1, 2—Annual meeting of the Rochester Diocesan inspectors at Danbury Palace.

3—Meeting at Hedingham Castle in behalf of the Hawaiian Church Mission.—Public meeting at Rochford to determine on the erection of a corn exchange.—Election at Chelmsford and Colchester of convocation proctors for the Archdeaconries of Essex and Colchester.

11—Public meeting at Chelmsford in connexion with the cattle plague.

15—Meeting of the 3rd Bn. E. R. V. at Ilford.

19—Meeting at Colchester in connexion with the cattle plague.—Ditto at Saffron Walden.

23—Meetings at Romford and Braintree in connexion with the cattle plague.

26—Meeting at Colchester to form a Mutual Cattle Insurance Association.

29—Brentwood races on Canterbury Tye Farm.—Laying memorial stone of a new Congregational chapel at Halsted.

30—Dinner of conservative electors at Southend, and establishment of a True Blue Club for Rochford Hundred.

31—Opening of the new Corn Exchange at Manningtree.

#### SEPTEMBER.

6—Lexden Harvest Home.

8—County meeting at the Shire Hall to establish an Essex Mutual Cattle Insurance Association.—Tending Harvest Home.

11—Druids' festival at Braintree.

12—Great Waltham and Faulkbourne Harvest Homes.

18—Fire at Brentwood and destruction of 11 dwellings.

19, 21—Sale of Sir T. Barrett-Lennard's live stock.

21—Mustering of the 1st Bn. E. R. V. at Witham.—Meeting at Writtle to promote the restoration of the church.—Annual meeting of the Orsett Laborers' Friend Society.

23—Review of the Essex Yeomanry Cavalry at Waltham Abbey.

26—Annual meeting of Dunmow Agricultural Society.—Bazaar at Ilford in aid of the church restoration fund.—Competition between the Ongar and Epping R. V. C. for Mr. W. C. Marsh's challenge cup at Harlow Bush; Epping, 285; Ongar, 200.

27—25th annual meeting of the Roding Laborers' Friend Society at Leaden Roding, Lord Cecil in the chair.—4th annual meeting of the East of England Temperance League at Colchester.

28—First annual festival of a Choral As-

sociation at South Benfleet.

30—Appearance of cholera at Epping.

#### OCTOBER.

3—First meeting of the Chelmsford Protestant Association at the Corn Exchange, Col. Brockman in the chair.—Annual meeting of the Harlow Laborers' Friend Society, Rev. H. Cockerell in the chair.—Annual prize meeting of the 1st E. A. V. at Dovercourt.—Sermon by the Bishop of Oxford at St. Botolph's church, Colchester, in aid of the fund for the enlargement of Holy Trinity.

5—First meeting of the Great Braxted Laborers' Friend Society and dinner, C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P., president.—Prize meeting of the Brentwood R. V. C.

9—Inspection of Colchester garrison and review of troops by H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge.—Strike of carpenters at Chelmsford.

10—Annual meeting of the Ongar Laborers' Friend Society, W. C. Gellibrand, Esq., president.

11—Public meeting at Bocking and formation of the Braintree and Freshwell Mutual Cattle Insurance Society.

12—Choral festival by 260 voices at Castle Hedingham church.

12, 13—Annual prize meeting of the Colchester R. V. C.

13—Annual dinner of Hinckford Agricultural and Conservative Club, Colonel Brise, the president, in the chair.—Inspection of the 2nd E. A. V. at Orsett.

17—Colchester Quarter Session; 5 prisoners.—Inspection of the 1st E. E. V. at Heybridge.

17-19—Essex Quarter Session; 32 prisoners; 7 appeals.

18—Annual dinner of the Colchester True Blue Club, C. H. Hawkins, Esq., in the chair.

19—Second annual meeting of the Burnham Root Club.—Meeting on behalf of the Hawaiian Church Mission at the Shire Hall, Chelmsford, ex-Queen Emma being present.

20—Similar meeting at Colchester.—Annual oyster feast at Colchester.—Annual prize meeting of the 2nd E. A. V. at Orsett.

23—Presentation of a testimonial to Major N. C. Barnardiston by the Melford Yeomanry Cavalry at Sudbury.

24—12th annual meeting of the Freshwell Laborers' Friend Society at Great Sampford, L. A. Majendie, Esq., presiding.

26—Second visit of Essex Archaeological Society to Bradwell.—Prize shooting of the Ongar R. V. C.

28—Prize meeting of the 4th Essex (Chelmsford) R. V. C.

31—Important meeting of the Essex and Herts Clergy Charity at the Shire Hall.—Opening of a Baptist chapel at Harlow.

#### NOVEMBER.

1—91st birthday of C. T. Tower, Esq., of Weald Hall, visit of the Brentwood R. V. C. to him, and presentation of a testimonial

from the inhabitants of South Weald.

2—Presentation of a Masonic testimonial to Major Skinner, R.A., Dep. P.G.M., by the Lodge of Good Fellowship No. 276, at Chelmsford.—30th annual meeting of the Braintree and Bocking Agricultural Society, O. S. Onley, Esq., president.—Prize shooting of the Witham R. V. C.—Prize shooting of the Havering R. V. C. and presentation of a sword to Major Russell at the dinner afterwards.

14—Lord Dacre sworn into the office of Lord-Lieutenant of the county.

15—First and successful poultry and chrysanthemum show at the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford.

16—Presentation of a testimonial to O. Mashiter, Esq., by the inhabitants of Haver-

ing Liberty and dinner given to him at Romford.—Distribution of 130 prizes to the 5th R. V. C. at their drill-room, Plaistow, by Col. Capper.

20—Annual meeting at Colchester Town Hall in aid of the Irish Church Mission.

21—Death of J. F. Wright, Esq., J.P., of Kelvedon Hall.—Special meeting of the Maldon Town Council to consider the adoption of the Local Government Act.

22—Annual meeting and supper of the Maldon R. V. C.

23—Opening of the new railway from Saffron Walden to Audley End.

27—Opening of the Stratford Working Men's Hall and Club-rooms.

28, 29—Essex Adjourned Session; 36 prisoners.

## CASES OF LONGEVITY OCCURRING IN ESSEX IN 1865.

1865.	Age.	1865.	Age.
Jan. 3 Mr. J. Beadel, Kel. Hatch...	90	Apl. 18 Mary, widow of Major-General Douglass, Baddow Court ...	88
" 5 Mr. J. Rumsey, Southminster...	92	" 27 Mr. J. Stevenson, Chelmsford...	91
" 6 Ann Thatcher, widow, Waltham-stow ...	92	May 11 Mr. J. Chignell, Colchester ...	87
" 7 Rebecca Webb, Epping ...	89	" 25 Mary Phillips, widow, Colchester	91
" 11 Mr. T. Wood, Coopersale ...	88	June 6 Mrs. Ann Ashton, Stapleford Tawney ...	91
" 12 Mr. J. S. Harding, Waltham Cross	89	" 13 Mr. L. Cowell, Witham ...	88
" 13 Mr. J. Reynold, Nor. Mandeville	92	" 14 Mr. W. Burr, Brentwood ...	86
" 20 Mary Larke, widow, Plaistow ...	90	" 27 Mary Baxter, Leigh ...	86
" 31 Emma Rowe, widow, Romford...	99	July 31 Alice, w. of Rev. T. Craig, Bocking	89
Feb. 2 Mr. N. Dale, Manningtree...	95	Aug. 5 Elizabeth, wid. of Dr. Newton, Shelley ...	86
" 8 Mr. J. Read, Harwich...	91	" 11 Mrs. Ann Adams, Little Ilford	89
" 14 Mrs. Greene, w., Lawford Hall	98	" 15 Mrs. Smee, Ridgwell ...	99
" " Susanna Wiglesworth, Gestingthorpe...	92	" 17 Miss Sarah Hodges, Chelmsford	90
" " Hannah Amey, Maldon ...	93	" 21 Mr. H. Gaywood, W. Bishops ...	91
" 16 Anne Boulwood, w., Roxwell ...	87	" 31 Elizabeth C. Watson, St. Osyth	86
" 21 J. Gidley, widow, C. Ongar ...	88	Sept. 4 Mrs. Ratcliffe, w., Gt. Dunmow	87
" 23 Mr. R. Seaman, Colchester ...	88	" 26 James Wood, Messing ...	93
" 25 Mrs. Wolton, widow, Hornchurch	96	Oct. 10 Elizabeth Touston, wid., Hornchurch ...	87
" 26 Mr. J. Smith, Nayland ...	87	" 13 Mrs. G. Slater, Epping ...	87
Mar. 4 Martha Barnard, w., Colchester	86	" 19 Mrs. A. Parsell, Theydon Bois...	86
" 9 Mr. C. Sadler, Great Clacton ...	88	" 28 Mr. J. Bowton, Colchester ...	90
" 16 Mrs. C. Murrell, Orsett ...	88	" 31 Mrs. M. Tunstall, Billericay ...	88
" 17 Mary Doughty, S. Shoebury ...	99	Nov. 4 Mr. B. Scott, Colchester ...	87
" 26 Ed. Clarke, Waltham Cross ...	96	" 7 Mr. G. Young, Steeple ...	92
" 28 Mrs. Goodright, Chigwell ...	89	" 13 Rev. C. Jenkins, Great Leighs	87
Apl. 4 Mary Anne, widow of J. A. Houlton, Esq., Hallingbury	88		

## THE CENSUS—POPULATION RETURNS.

COUNTIES (PROPER.)	POPULATION, 1851.	POPULATION, 1861.			Increase or Decrease between 1851 and 1861.	
	Persons.	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Increase.	Decrease
ENGLAND AND WALES.	17,927,609	20,061,725	9,758,852	10,302,873	2,134,110	—
Essex .....	369,318	404,644	202,713	201,931	35,346	—
Hertford .....	167,298	173,294	84,242	89,052	5,996	—
Kent .....	615,766	733,675	368,450	365,225	117,909	—
Middlesex .....	1,886,576	2,205,771	1,020,191	1,185,580	319,195	—
Norfolk .....	442,714	435,422	208,910	226,512	—	7,292
Suffolk .....	337,215	336,271	164,239	172,032	—	944
Surrey .....	683,082	830,685	392,786	437,899	147,603	—
Sussex .....	336,844	363,648	174,782	188,866	26,804	—



LIST OF HOUNDS, THEIR MASTERS, HUNTSMEN,  
WHIPS, AND KENNELS.

NAME OF HUNT, with towns convenient for visitors.	Couples.	Hunting days.	Masters.	Hunts- men.	Whips.	Kennels.
STAGHOUNDS. PETRE'S, HON. F. (Chelmsford)	...	3 days a fortn.	Hon. F. Petre...	the Master	J. Barker ..... J. Roots	Oakhurst, Brent- wood
FOXHOUNDS. DACRE'S, LORD.. (Welwyn, Hitchin)	50	Mon. W. Fr. S.	Lord Dacre .....	C. Ward...	C. Pike ..... C. Payne.	The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts
ESSEX .....	50	3 days a week	L. W. Arkwright	T. Wilson.	J. Dent ..... R. Hepworth	Harlow
ESSEX, EAST.... (Witham, Braintree)	...	[No return]... (Coggeshall)	H. R. G. Marriott	.....	.....	Abbot's Hall, nr. Braintree
ESSEX & SUFFOLK (Manningtree, Ongar)	36	5 days a fortn.	T. W. Nunn.....	H. Nason.	W. Burton..... R. Wright	Lt Bromley Hall, Manningtree
HASTINGS', LORD (Holt, Fakenham)	40	5 days a fortn.	Lord Hastings..	T. Morgan	K. Clayden .. A. Bentley	Melton Constable, nr. Thetford. Nor.
NORFOLK, WEST. (Swaffham, Lynn)	40	5 days a fortn.	A. Hamond .....	J. Squires	W. Neil ..... J. Triveck	Gt. Massingham, Norfolk
PUCKERIDGE..... (Bishopstortford, Buntingford)	51	Mon. Wed. S.	N. Parry. ....	A. Hedges	W. Enever..... E. Bentley	Albury, nr. Ware, Herts
SCRATTON'S, MR. (Chelmsford, Brentwood)	55	M. Tu. Th. Sat.	D. R. Scratton..	H. H. Rees	J. Bailey.....	The Priory, Prittlewell
SUFFOLK .....	40	Tues. Th. Sat.	J. T. Ord .....	W. Jarvis.	J. Smith .....	St. Edmund's Hill, Bury
(Bury St. Edmund). HARRIERS. BRACON ASH .....	10	Tues. Fri. ....	G. W. F. Loftus	the Master	J. Turner .....	Bracon Lodge, Norwich
(18 inches) BROWNLOW'S, LD (19 inches)	20	Wed. Sat. ....	Capt. Tower ...	R. Rawle..	W. Rawle .....	Ashridge, nr. Gt. Berkhampstead
DENGIE HUND.. (20 inches)	15	Tues. Sat. ....	Jas. J. Gale'....	the Master	W. Chappelow	Bradwell

### LOCAL DISTANCE TABLE.

MARKET-DAYS.		London	
Barking	7	Barking	
Billericay	Tue. 24 19	Billericay	
Braintree	Wed. 41 35 21	Braintree	
Brentwood	18 12 6 23	Brentwood	
Chipping On.	Sat. 21 15 10 18 8	Chipping Ongar	
Chelmsford	Fri. 29 23 9 12 11 10	Chelmsford	
Coggeshall	Thu. 44 38 24 6 28 27 15	Coggeshall	
Colchester	Sat. 52 45 31 15 33 31 22 9	Colchester	
Dunmow	Sat. 37 31 17 9 18 12 13 14 24	Dunmow	
Epping	Fri. 17 11 16 25 7 7 17 30 41 20	Epping	
Grays Thurrock	25 18 12 33 10 17 21 36 41 28 28	Grays Thurrock	
Halsted	Tue. 46 40 26 6 26 24 17 6 14 21 29 38	Halsted	
Harwich	Tue. 72 66 52 36 54 52 43 30 21 45 62 62 35	Harwich	
Hatfield Brd. Oak	30 20 16 14 15 8 12 20 30 6 9 25 21 50	Hatfield Broad Oak	
Ingatestone	23 17 4 18 5 6 6 21 28 15 12 15 23 49 12	Ingatestone	
Maldon	Tue. 39 30 16 14 21 20 10 12 46 22 22 25 17 37 22 15	Maldon	
Manningtree	Th. 60 54 40 24 42 40 31 18 9 33 50 45 23 12 29 17 25	Manningtree	
Rayleigh	34 30 11 25 15 23 13 28 30 25 25 10 27 47 24 11 14 35	Rayleigh	
Rochford	Thu. 39 34 15 24 20 28 15 23 26 28 30 15 27 47 27 16 11 36 5	Rochford	
Romford	Wed. 12 7 12 29 5 10 17 32 39 24 10 19 34 60 18 11 25 48 21 25	Romford	
Thaxted	Fri. 44 42 26 11 26 18 19 19 27 7 21 35 13 48 11 20 25 36 29 32 30	Thaxted	
Walden (Sa.)	Sat. 42 37 33 20 30 23 26 35 34 14 24 33 20 55 16 28 31 43 38 41 34 8	Saffron Walden	
Waltham A.	Tue. 12 11 20 29 29 12 22 37 44 22 5 23 64 65 15 18 32 23 33 49 12 25 28	Waltham	
Widham	Tue. 38 32 17 8 19 18 8 6 14 14 25 28 16 35 18 14 5 23 15 16 25 17 27 30	Widham	

## A TIDE TABLE

Showing the Time of High Water at London Bridge on any day during the Year 1866.

DAY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	1 36	3 2	2 5	2 53	2 58	3 49	3 57	4 54	6 0	6 34	8 41	9 20
2	2 31	3 41	2 45	3 24	3 31	4 18	4 35	5 36	6 50	7 39	10 3	10 29
3	3 15	4 16	3 21	3 55	4 0	4 48	5 13	6 21	7 51	9 2	11 17	11 34
4	3 57	4 51	3 52	4 26	4 32	5 27	5 57	7 13	9 13	10 27	—	0 1
5	4 40	5 25	4 24	4 57	5 6	6 13	6 43	8 14	10 33	11 42	0 35	0 47
6	5 19	5 59	4 56	5 30	5 44	7 4	7 37	9 29	11 53	0 11	1 16	1 28
7	5 57	6 35	5 24	6 7	6 30	8 4	8 42	10 48	0 24	1 0	1 52	2 4
8	5 37	7 16	5 58	6 51	7 23	9 15	9 53	—	1 18	1 40	2 26	2 40
9	7 19	8 8	6 37	7 49	8 34	10 18	11 3	0 34	2 3	2 17	2 53	3 13
10	8 10	9 20	7 23	9 11	9 48	11 25	—	1 31	2 43	2 51	3 30	3 45
11	9 16	10 39	8 27	10 30	11 0	—	0 40	2 18	3 17	3 23	4 3	4 19
12	10 24	11 57	9 50	11 41	—	0 55	1 36	3 2	3 50	3 55	4 33	4 53
13	11 37	0 29	11 12	0 10	0 26	1 43	2 27	3 40	4 23	4 25	5 9	5 32
14	0 9	1 16	—	1 1	1 16	2 40	3 17	4 19	4 54	4 59	5 47	6 13
15	0 57	1 59	0 47	1 44	2 3	3 30	4 2	4 54	5 23	5 33	6 32	7 2
16	1 42	2 40	1 32	2 29	2 52	4 15	4 43	5 29	6 5	5 15	7 31	8 4
17	2 21	3 19	2 15	3 13	3 41	5 2	5 25	6 6	6 47	7 3	1 47	9 13
18	3 2	3 53	2 54	3 56	4 28	5 47	6 6	9 44	7 42	8 12	10 0	10 22
19	3 39	4 39	3 36	4 43	5 15	6 34	6 48	7 31	8 59	9 32	11 8	11 31
20	4 16	5 19	4 18	5 30	6 5	7 24	7 31	8 32	10 19	10 50	—	0 0
21	4 56	6 4	5 1	6 20	7 1	8 20	8 26	9 43	11 33	11 52	0 23	0 54
22	5 38	6 51	5 47	7 17	8 1	9 23	9 32	11 5	0 3	0 17	1 19	1 43
23	6 23	7 47	6 33	9 27	9 14	10 28	10 39	—	0 51	1 3	2 6	2 41
24	7 13	9 3	7 30	9 49	10 17	11 32	11 46	0 36	1 35	1 45	2 52	3 31
25	8 10	10 30	8 48	11 4	11 21	0 2	0 16	1 22	2 13	2 23	3 40	4 18
26	9 29	11 53	10 14	—	—	0 49	1 4	2 2	2 52	3 11	4 23	5 4
27	10 48	0 27	11 36	0 33	0 40	1 34	1 46	2 41	3 32	3 55	5 17	5 51
28	—	1 22	0 9	1 13	1 21	2 12	2 25	3 18	4 13	4 40	6 8	6 39
29	0 35	—	1 2	1 51	1 58	2 43	3 4	3 58	4 57	5 29	7 3	7 28
30	1 32	—	1 45	2 24	2 32	3 23	3 40	4 36	5 42	6 22	8 9	8 24
31	2 19	—	2 18	—	3 7	—	4 17	5 16	—	7 25	—	9 31

## LOCAL TIDE TABLE.

Antwerp	...	...	...	add 2:18	Manningtree...	...	...	...	sub 1:37
Burnham	...	...	...	sub 3:5	Nore Light	...	...	...	sub 1:58
Harwich	...	...	...	add 9:59	Southend	...	...	...	sub 1:30
Hull Bridge (low water)	...	...	...	sub 4:0	Rotterdam	...	...	...	add 1:38
Ipswich	...	...	...	add 10:28	Walton-on-Naze	...	...	...	add 9:59
Lowestoft	...	...	...	add 7:50	Yarmouth Roads	...	...	...	add 6:35
Maldon Basin	...	...	...	sub 2:30	Yarmouth Sands	...	...	...	add 8:30

To find the time of high water at any of the local and other ports above for any day throughout the year:—Take out the time of High Water at London Bridge from the table above for the given day, and add to or subtract from this the hours and minutes opposite the name of the place. If, in adding, the result give an amount beyond 12 hours, take away that quantity and the time of the high tide next after the one calculated from will remain; or if, in subtracting, the number to be subtracted is greater than that from which it is to be taken the latter must be increased by 12 hours, and the difference will be the time of high water of the preceding evening. If the night tide be required at any place, add together the time of the day tide and that for the next day, and divide the sum by 2, when the quotient will be the exact time of the night tide.

Spring tides are the highest, and occur at or about New and Full Moon. Neap Tides are the lowest, and occur at the first and last quarter. Ebb tide is that between high and low water, lasting on an average  $7\frac{1}{2}$  hours, and Flood Tide is that between low and high water, lasting about  $5\frac{1}{2}$  hours. During strong north-westerly gales, the tide rises earlier, but does not rise to its usual height, while the ebb tide runs out longer and falls lower; but upon the gales abating, and weather moderating, they are later, higher, and stronger. A south-westerly gale has a contrary effect, and an easterly gives some additional water.

## AGRICULTURAL TABLES.

**MANURE.**—Table showing the Length of Single Drill to be Manured with One Bushel of Bone Manure, or One Stone of Guano, according to the distance of the Rows, and the quantity to be applied per Acre.

Distance between Rows.	At 10 Bs. or Stones applied per acre.	12 ditto.	14 ditto.	16 ditto.	18 ditto.	20 ditto.
Inches.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.
18	963	806½	691½	605	537½	484
20	871½	726	622½	544½	484	435½
22	792	660	565½	495	440	396
24	726	605	518½	453½	403½	363
26	670	559½	478½	418½	372½	335
30	580½	484	413½	363	223½	290½

*Note.*—The above has been calculated as the distance or length of drill which ought to be manured by a single bushel of bone, or stone of guano, at the rates of manuring commonly in use among practical farmers. Some excellent agriculturists approve much of using part of bone and part of guano; the general proportion used is ten bushels of bone manure with one hundred-weight and a half of guano.

**DRAINING.**—Table showing the number of Tiles required for thorough draining an Acre of Land, according to the distance of the Drains, and length of the Tiles.

Length of Tile.	No. of Tiles per acre, the drains 10 feet apart.	Ditto, 12 feet apart.	Ditto, 15 feet apart.	Ditto, 17 feet apart.	Ditto, 19 feet apart.
Inches.					
12	4356	3630	2904	2562	2420
13	4021	3351	2691	2365	2234

*Note.*—Tiles for Drainage are generally twelve inches long; but as they are neither very neatly cut nor quite square, they in general lay about thirteen inches on an average. This outlaying, however, is often required to uphold breakage; hence the best calculation is at twelve inches, for the purpose of making a purchase to suit the quantity to be drained.

The Table contains the usual distances betwixt drains, which are fixed upon according to the closeness or openness of the subsoil, and in view of those who have the management of the drainage funds.

## NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS IN EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR

*On an average of 46 Years.*

Brought forward... 42				Brought forward... 87			
January ... ..	11	May ... ..	11	September ... ..	12		
February ... ..	10	June ... ..	11	October ... ..	13		
March ... ..	10	July ... ..	11	November ... ..	12		
April ... ..	11	August ... ..	12	December ... ..	12		
Carried forward ...	42	Carried forward ...	87	Total ... ..	136		

## WEATHER TABLE.

CONSTRUCTED BY DR. HERSCHEL. IMPROVED BY DR. ADAM CLARKE.

*The result of many years' observation, and an excellent general guide.*

MOON—

Time of change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
Betw Midn & 2 A M	Fair	Hard Frost, unless Wind be S or S W
" 2 and 4 "	Cold, Showers	Snow and Stormy
" 4 and 6 "	Rain	Rain
" 6 and 8 "	Wind and Rain	Stormy
" 8 and 10 "	Changeable	Cold Rain, if Wind be W; Snow, if E
" 10 and 12 "	Frequent Showers	Cold and High Wind
12 Noon, to 2 P M	Very Rainy	Snow or Rain
Betw 2 and 4 "	Changeable	Fair and Mild
" 4 and 6 "	Fair	Fair
" 6 and 8 "	{ Fair, if Wind N W; Rainy, if S or S W	{ Fair and Frosty, if Wind be N or N E; Rain or Snow, if S or S W
" 8 and 10 "	Ditto	Ditto
" 10 and Midn	Fair	Fair and Frosty

The nearer the time of the Moon's change, First Quarter, Full, and Last Quarter is to mid-night, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following. The nearer to mid-day or noon these phases of the Moon happen, the more foul or wet the weather



## THE BRITISH COLONIES.

Colony.	Capital.	Governor.	Salaries.	Population.
Antigua (W. I.)	<i>St. John's</i> ...	Col. Stephen J. Hill, C.B.	3,000	36,593
Ascension I. (A.)	<i>George Town</i> ...	Capt. J. G. Bickford	...	...
Australia, S.	<i>Adelaide</i> ...	Sir D. Daly	4,000	150,000
— W.	<i>Perth</i> ...	J. S. Hampton	1,800	19,471
Bahamas (W. I.)	<i>Nassau</i> ...	R. W. Rawson, C.B.	3,000	35,287
Barbadoes (W. I.)	<i>Bridgetown</i> ...	J. Walker, C.B.	4,000	152,262
*Berbice	<i>New Amsterdam</i> ...	...	...	27,003
Bermuda (W. I.)	<i>Hamilton</i> ...	Brevet-Col. St. G. Ord, R.E., C.B.	2,740	11,092
British Caffraria (Af.)	...	R. Graham, Deputy	1,200	86,201
— Columbia (N.A.)	<i>New Westminster</i> ...	F. Seymour	3,000	...
*— Guiana	<i>Paramaribo</i> ...	F. Hincks, C.B.	5,000	145,026
Canada, East	<i>Montreal</i> ...	Visct. Monck	7,777	{ 1,100,730
— West	<i>Ottawa</i> ...			{ 1,393,710
Cape Breton I. (N. A.)	<i>Sydney</i> ...	...	...	63,000
Cape of Good Hope	<i>Cape Town</i> ...	Sir P. E. Wodehouse, K.C.B.	5,000	480,995
Ceylon (Asia)	<i>Colombo</i> ...	Sir H. G. R. Robinson	7,000	1,876,467
*Demerara & Esquibo	<i>George Town</i> ...	...	...	100,692
Dominica (W. I.)	<i>Roseau</i> ...	J. R. Longden	1,300	22,200
Indian Empire:—	...	...	...	...
Bengal	<i>Calcutta</i> ...	Sir John Lawrence, Viceroy, G.C.B., K.S.I., K.C.B.	...	...
Bombay	<i>Bombay</i> ...	Hon. Sir H. B. E. Frere, K.C.B.	...	...
Madras	<i>Madras</i> ...	...	...	...
Falkland Is.	<i>Stanley</i> ...	Capt. J. G. McKenzie, R.N.	900	500
Gambia (Af.)	<i>Bathurst, St. Mary's</i> ...	Colonel G. A. K. D'Arcy	1,200	5,693
Gibraltar	<i>Residence in fortress</i> ...	Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. Airey, K.C.B.	5,000	17,642
Gold Coast (Af.)	<i>Cape Coast Castle</i> ...	Richard Pine	1,200	400,000
Grenada (W. I.)	<i>St. George</i> ...	Major R. M. Mundy	1,300	31,900
Guernsey & Depend.	<i>St. Peter's Port</i> ...	Major-Gen. C. R. Scott, Lt. Gov.	...	...
Heligoland	...	Lieut.-Colonel H. F. B. Maxse	500	2,000
Honduras (British)	<i>Belize</i> ...	J. G. Austin	1,800	25,635
Hong Kong	<i>Victoria</i> ...	Sir R. G. McDonnell	5,000	121,498
Isle of Man	<i>Douglas</i> ...	H. R. Loch, C.B.	950	...
Jamaica (W. I.)	<i>St. Jago de la Vega</i> ...	E. J. Eyre	5,000	441,253
Jersey	<i>St. Heliers</i> ...	Major-Gen. B. Cuppage	...	...
Labuan	...	J. T. F. Callaghan	1,100	1,946
Lagos	...	H. S. Freeman	...	...
Malta, Gozo, & Cominc	<i>Valetta</i> ...	Major-Gen. Sir H. K. Storks, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	5,000	139,146
Mauritius	<i>Port Louis</i> ...	Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B.	7,000	307,212
Montserrat	<i>Plymouth</i> ...	William Robinson	500	7,654
Natal (Af.)	<i>D'Urban</i> ...	Col. J. McLean, C.B.	2,500	157,583
Nevis	<i>Charlestown</i> ...	J. W. Sheriff	500	10,300
New Brunswick (N.A.)	<i>Fredericton</i> ...	Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.M.G.	3,000	200,000
Newfoundland	<i>St. John</i> ...	A. Musgrave	2,000	122,638
New South Wales	<i>Sydney</i> ...	Sir J. Young, K.C.B., G.C.M.G.	7,000	392,592
New Zealand	<i>Wellington</i> ...	Sir George Grey, K.C.B.	4,500	171,931
Nova Scotia	<i>Halifax</i> ...	Major General C. H. Doyle	3,000	267,000
Prince Edward Island	<i>Charlotte Town</i> ...	George Dundas	1,500	90,000
Queensland	<i>Brisbane</i> ...	Sir G. F. Bowen, G.C.M.G.	4,000	100,000
St. Christopher	<i>Basseterre</i> ...	Sir B. C. C. Pine	1,300	20,741
St. Helena	<i>James Town</i> ...	Sir C. Elliott, K.C.B.	2,000	6,800
St. Lucia	<i>Castries</i> ...	J. M. Grant	700	28,389
St. Vincent	<i>Kingstown</i> ...	Hon. G. Berkeley	1,300	31,755
Sierra Leone (Af.)	<i>Freetown</i> ...	Major S. W. Blackhall	2,000	44,501
Tasmania	<i>Hobart Town</i> ...	Col. T. G. Browne, C.B.	4,000	89,977
Tobago	<i>Scarborough</i> ...	C. H. Kortright	1,300	15,410
Trinidad	<i>Port d'Espagne</i> ...	Hon. M. Sutton	3,500	84,498
Turks & Caicos Isles	<i>Grand Turk</i> ...	A. W. Moir	800	4,372
Vancouver's Island	<i>Victoria</i> ...	Capt. A. E. Kennedy, C.B.	3,000	610,250
Victoria	<i>Melbourne</i> ...	Sir C. H. Darling, K.C.B.	10,000	...
Virgin Islands	<i>Road Town, Tortola</i> ...	...	800	6,050

• British Guiana consists of the united colonies, Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice.

# THE ESSEX ALMANAC

## FOR 1867.

### CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1867.

Golden Number	...	6	Solar Cycle	...	28	Roman Indiction	...	10
Epact	...	25	Dominical Letter	...	F	Julian Period	...	6580

### HOLY-DAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Septuagesima Sunday, February 17  
 Ash-Wednesday, March 6  
 First Sunday in Lent, March 10  
 Palm Sunday, April 14  
 Good Friday, April 19

Easter Sunday, April 21  
 Ascension Day, or Holy Thursday, May 30  
 Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday, June 9  
 Trinity Sunday, June 16  
 First Sunday in Advent, Dec. 1

### THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

Spring Quarter begins March 21, 1.46 a.m. | Autumn Quarter begins Sept. 23, 0.42 p.m.  
 Summer " " June 21, 10.19 p.m. | Winter " " Dec. 22, 6.46 a.m.

### LAW AND UNIVERSITY TERMS.

TERMS.	LAW.		OXFORD.		CAMBRIDGE.	
	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>
Hilary or Lent	Jan. 11	Jan. 31	Jan. 14	April 13	Jan. 13	April 12
Easter	April 15	May 13	April 24	June 7	April 26	June 21
Trinity	May 27	June 17	June 8	July 6		
Michaelmas	Nov. 2	Nov. 25	Oct. 10	Dec. 17	Oct. 1	Dec. 16
			The Act, July 2.		The Commencement, June 18.	

### TRANSFER AND DIVIDEND DAYS.

The Transfer Days are now Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays. Dividends are due at the following dates after an interval of three days, or, if a Sunday intervenes, of four days:—

#### AT THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Bank Stock...	April 5 and Oct. 10	3perCent.Reduced }	April 5 and Oct. 10
3 per Cent. Consols }		New3perCentAnn. }	
New 2½ per Cent. }	January 5 and July 5	New5perCentAnn. }	January 5 and July 5
New3½perCentAnn. }		East India Stock ... }	
3½perCent. longAnn....	April 5 and Oct. 10		

### ECLIPSES IN 1867.

In the year 1867 there will be four Eclipses, two of the Sun and two of the Moon, viz.:—Annular eclipse of the Sun, March 6, visible at Greenwich. It will begin at Greenwich at 17m. past 8h. a.m., and end at 8m. to 11h.; the greatest phase taking place at 6h. 32m., when about seven-tenths of the Sun's diameter will be obscured. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, March 20, invisible at Greenwich. Total Eclipse of the Sun, August 29, invisible at Greenwich. Partial Eclipse of the Moon, September 13, partially visible at Greenwich: it will commence at 10h. 57m. p.m.; and end at 1h. 55m. on morning of the 14th.

### MOON'S RISING AND SETTING.

At 4 days old, it sets at,	and shines till, about 10 at night.	At 15, at full, it rises about 6 in the evening
5,	about 11	16, at a quarter after 7
6,	about 12	17, half-past 8
7,	at or near 1 in the morn.	18, about 10
		19, about 11
		20, about 12

*Note.*—This Table is sufficiently accurate for the purpose it is wanted for—that of ascertaining moon-light evenings.

## JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets
NEW MOON	...	5	12	30 EVEN.	
First Quarter	...	13	4	34 „	
FULL MOON	...	20	7	36 MORN.	
Last Quarter	...	27	2	47 EVEN.	
1	T	Circumcision			8 8r
2	W	Calcutta captured, 1757			4 0s
3	T	Gen. Monk died, 1670			8 8r
4	F	Roger Ascham d., 1568			4 2s
5	S	[Epiphany]			4 7r
6	S	2 Sun. aft. Christm.			4 5s
7	M	Plough Monday			8 6r
8	T				4 8s
9	W	Calais taken, 1558			8 5r
10	T	Laud executed, 1645			4 11s
11	F	Hilary Term begins			8 4r
12	S	Camb. Term begins			4 13s
13	S	1 Sun. after Epiph.			8 3r
14	M	Oxford Term begins			4 16s
15	T	Brit. Museum opn., 1759			8 1r
16	W				4 20s
17	T	Franklin born, 1706			7 59r
18	F	OLD TWELFTH DAY			4 22s
19	S	1st English Parl. 1265			7 58r
20	S	2 Sun. after Epiph.			4 25s
21	M				7 57r
22	T				4 29s
23	W	Sir J. Reynolds d., 1792			7 54r
24	T				4 32s
25	F	Conversion of St. Paul			7 52r
26	S	Twilight ends, 6h. 34 m.			4 36s
27	S	3 Sun. after Epiph.			7 49r
28	M	Wellington Coll. op. 1859			4 39s
29	T	First reformd. Parl., 1833			7 46r
30	W				4 43s
31	T	Hilary Term ends			7 43r

## FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets.
NEW MOON	...	4	6	16 EVEN.	
First Quarter	...	12	1	40 MORN.	
FULL MOON	...	18	7	41 EVEN.	
Last Quarter	...	26	11	32 MORN.	
1	F				7 41r
2	S	Purification Candles Day			4 48s
3	S	4 Sun. after Epiph.			7 38r
4	M				4 52s
5	T				7 34r
6	W	Length of day, 9h. 24m.			4 55s
7	T	C. Dickens born, 1812			7 31r
8	F	Half Quarter Day			4 59s
9	S	Bp. Hooper burnt, 1555			7 27r
10	S	5 Sun. after Epiph.			5 4s
11	M	Commercial treaty, 1860			7 25r
12	T	Ly. Jane Grey bhd., 1554			5 7s
13	W	[Lemas Day]			7 20r
14	T	Valentine's Day. Old Can-			5 10s
15	F	Card. Wiseman d., 1865			7 16r
16	S				5 14s
17	S	Septuages. Sun.			7 12r
18	M	Luther died, 1546			5 18s
19	T	Liverpl. bread riots, 1855			7 8r
20	W				5 22s
21	T	Day breaks, 5h. 13m.			7 5r
22	F	Barry died, 1806			5 25s
23	S	[St. Matthias]			7 1r
24	S	Sexagesima Sunday			5 28s
25	M	Length of night 13h. 25m			6 56r
26	T	Cambridge Term ends			5 32s
27	W	Hare hunting ends			6 52r
28	T				5 36s

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum closes.
1. Leipzig fair.
1. Quarter Session.
5. Half-yearly dividends on some species of Stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, page 5.
8. British Museum opens, 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4.
9. Fire Insurance due at Christmas must be paid this day.
- 21, 22. Melton Mowbray fair—horses.
30. Hawkers' Licences to be renewed.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Scotch Quarter-day.
  15. Last day for objecting to owners' votes for Guardians.
- REGISTRATION.—Persons should cause their children to be registered within 42 days after birth, by giving personal notice to the registrar of their district. No fee is charged.
- DEATHS.—Information of deaths should be given to the registrar of the district immediately they occur. The undertaker must have a certificate to give to the minister who reads the funeral service, or he may refuse to bury the body.



MARCH.				APRIL.			
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.
NEW MOON	...	6	9 38 MORN.	NEW MOON	...	4	10 4 EVEN.
First Quarter	...	13	8 47 "	First Quarter	...	11	3 9 "
FULL MOON	...	20	8 55 "	FULL MOON	...	18	11 6 "
Last Quarter	...	28	7 46 "	Last Quarter	...	27	2 1 MORN.
1	F	St. David	6 40r	1	M		5 37r
2	S		5 40s	2	T	R. Cobden d., 1865	6 32s
3	S	Quinquages. Sun.	6 43r	3	W		5 32r
4	M	Length of Day, 11h. 1m.	5 44s	4	T		6 35s
5	T	Shrove Tuesday	6 39r	5	F	Brit. Museum inst., 1753	5 29r
6	W	Ash Wednesday	5 47s	6	S	Old Lady Day	6 39s
7	T		6 34r	7	S	5 Sunday in Lent	5 24r
8	F		5 50s	8	M	Shakspear b., 1564	6 42s
9	S	Rizzio assass., 1566	6 30r	9	T	Empire Mexico inst., 1864	5 20r
10	S	Quadragesima	5 54s	10	W	Chartist demon., 1848	6 45s
11	M	Income-tax imp., 1842	6 25r	11	T	Buonaparte abdicd. 1814	5 15r
12	T	St. Gregory, 540	5 57s	12	F	Camb. Term ends	6 49s
13	W	Ember Week	6 21r	13	S	Oxford Term ends	5 11r
14	T	Byng executed, 1757	6 0s	14	S	Palm Sun.	6 52s
15	F	Gustavus III. shot	6 16r	15	M	Easter Law Term begins	5 6r
16	S	[St. Patrick	6 4s	16	T		6 55s
17	S	2 Sunday in Lent	6 12r	17	W	Nap. III. v. England, 1855	5 3r
18	M	Earthquake Lincoln, 1816	6 7s	18	T	Maundy Thursday	6 58s
19	T	Length of Day, 12h. 3m.	6 7r	19	F	Good Friday	4 58r
20	W		6 11s	20	S		7 2s
21	T	Benedict, Abbot	6 2r	21	S	Easter Sunday	4 54r
22	F	Reform Bill car., 1831	6 14s	22	M	Easter Monday	7 6s
23	S		5 58r	23	T	Easter Tuesday. S. George	4 49r
24	S	3 Sunday in Lent	6 17s	24	W	Oxford Term begins	7 8s
25	M	Annunciation. LADY DAY	5 53r	25	T	St. Mark	4 46r
26	T	American civil war com.	6 21s	26	F	Camb. Term begins	7 12s
27	W	[1861, term. 1865.	5 48r	27	S		4 42r
28	T		6 24s	28	S	Low Sunday	7 15s
29	F	Length of Night, 11h. 19m.	5 44r	29	M	Peace decl. Russia, 1865	4 38r
30	S	Sicilian Vespers	6 28s	30	T	London Univ. fnd., 1827	7 18s
31	S	4 Sunday in Lent	5 39r				

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Auditors and Assessors of Boroughs to be elected under Municipal Reform Act.

15. Last day for publishing notice of election of Guardians.

23. Saffron Walden fair.

25. Overseers and Surveyors are to be appointed, or within fourteen days thereafter. Surveyors whose year has expired must verify their accounts by oath before the Justices in Special Sessions, and within fourteen days after leaving their office deliver them to their successors.

26. Last day for sending nomination of Guardians to Clerk.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Refreshment-house licences to be renewed.

8. Quarter Session.

5. Voting Papers for Guardians to be delivered.

6. The returns for making the assessment of direct taxes are delivered very soon after this day. The person making the return rates himself for the persons and articles subject to taxes kept and used by him between the 5th April, 1865, and 5th April, 1866. If he wishes to give up keeping any servant or other matter assessed, he should do so on the 4th April, or he will be liable to another year's tax.

7. Voting Papers for Poor Law Guardians to be collected.

9. Fire Insurance due at Lady-Day must be paid.

23. Rochford, Dedham, & Newport fairs.

MAY.				JUNE.					
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	Sun Rises and Sets.
NEW MOON ...		4	7 40 MORN.		NEW MOON ...		2	3 12 EVEN.	
First Quarter ...		10	10 4 EVEN.		First Quarter ...		9	6 37 MORN.	
FULL MOON ...		18	1 52 "		FULL MOON ...		17	4 54 "	
Last Quarter ...		26	5 22 "		Last Quarter ...		25	5 28 "	
1	W	St. Philip and St. James		4 34r	1	S			3 50r
2	T			7 22s	2	S	Sun. aft. Ascension		8 6s
3	F	Invention of the Cross		4 31r	3	M	[1731]		3 49r
4	S			7 25s	4	T	First excutn. for forgery,		8 8s
5	S	2 Sunday af. Easter		4 27r	5	W			3 47r
6	M	St. John Evangelist		7 27s	6	T	Cavour died, 1861		8 10s
7	T	Napoln. I. Consul, 1802		4 23r	7	F	Oxford E. Term ends		3 46r
8	W	Half Quarter Day		7 31s	8	S	Oxford Trin. Term begins		8 12s
9	T	Stonewl. Jackson d., 1863		4 20r	9	S	Whit Sunday, Pente-		3 45r
10	F			7 34s	10	M	[cost]		8 13s
11	S	Perceval shot, 1812		4 16r	11	T	St. Barnabas		3 45r
12	S	3 Sunday af. Easter		7 37s	12	W	Ember Week		8 14s
13	M	Easter Law Term ends		4 13r	13	T			3 44r
14	T			7 40s	14	F	Battle of Naseby, 1667		8 16s
15	W	Length of Ngt. 8h. 29m.		4 10r	15	S			3 44r
16	T			7 43s	16	S	Trinity Sunday.		8 17s
17	F	Jenner born, 1748		4 8r	17	M	Trinity Term ends		3 43r
18	S			7 46s	18	T	Cam. commencement		8 18s
19	S	4 Sunday af. Easter		4 5r	19	W			3 44r
20	M	Columbus died, 1506		7 49s	20	T	Accsn. Q. Victoria, 1837		8 18s
21	T			4 2r	21	F	Cambridge E. Term ends		3 44r
22	W	Alex. Pope born, 1688		7 51s	22	S			8 19s
23	T	Cambridge Term divides		4 0r	23	S	1 Sun. after Trinity		3 45r
24	F	Queen Vict. born, 1819		7 55s	24	M	St. John Baptist, Mid-		8 19s
25	S			3 57r	25	T	[summer Day]		3 45r
26	S	Rogation Sunday		7 58s	26	W	George IV. died, 1830		8 19s
27	M	Trinity Law Term begins		3 55r	27	T	Dr. Dodd executed, 1777		3 46r
28	T	W. Pitt born, 1759		8 0s	28	F	Q. Vict. crowned, 1838		8 19s
29	W	Restoration of Charles II.		3 53r	29	S	St. Peter		3 47r
30	T	Ascension Day		8 3s	30	S	2 Sun. after Trinity		8 18s
31	F			3 50r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

- British Museum closes.
- Harwich, Stansted, and Reading fairs.
- Royal Academy Exhibition opens.
- Maldon fair. Coventry fair—horses.
- Northampton fair—horses.
- Halsted, Dunmow, and Lewes fairs.
- British Museum opens, from 10 till 6; Reading Room, 9 till 6.—Braintree fair.
- Chelmsford and Leicester fairs.
- Castle Hedingham and Wells fairs.
- General Meeting of Society of Friends begins in London.
- Grays fair.
- Danbury fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

- Thaxted fair.
- Witham fair.
- Harlow fair.
- Coggeshall and Epping fairs.
- Manningtree fair. Whittlesea fair—horses and cattle.
- Rayleigh fair.
- Overseers to fix on church doors, for two Sundays, notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to make claims. Persons on Register need make no new claim unless they have changed abode or qualification.
- Horncastle fair—horses.
- Great Bardfield fair.
- Romford fair.
- Notices of application for victuallers' licences (in Essex) must be posted on church doors on some three Sundays during the months of June and July—in Middlesex and Surrey, during February.

## JULY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
NEW MOON ...	1	9	48	EVEN.
First Quarter ...	8	5	31	"
FULL MOON ...	16	7	56	"
Last Quarter ...	24	2	32	"
NEW MOON ...	31	4	43	MORN.

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets.

1	M		3	48r
2	T		8	18s
3	W	Dog days begin	3	50r
4	T		8	18s
5	F	P. Helena m P. Ch., 1866	3	51r
6	S	Oxford Trin. Term ends.	8	16s
7	S	3 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	53r
8	M	Length of day, 16h. 19m.	8	16s
9	T		3	55r
10	W	London Bridge bnt., 1212	8	14s
11	T	Jack Cade killed, 1450	3	57r
12	F	W. India Docks open. 1806	8	12s
13	S		3	58r
14	S	4 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	11s
15	M	St. Swithin	4	2r
16	T		8	9s
17	W	Char. Corday ex., 1793	4	4r
18	T		8	7s
19	F		4	6r
20	S	Margaret V. and M.	8	4s
21	S	5 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	10r
22	M		8	1s
23	T	India Bill passed, 1858	4	12r
24	W		7	59s
25	T	St. James	4	15r
26	F		7	56s
27	S		4	18r
28	S	6 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	53s
29	M	Sir C. Cresswell d., 1863	4	19r
30	T	Arch. Paley b., 1743	7	50s
31	W		4	23r

## AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter ...	7	7	8	MORN.
FULL MOON ...	15	10	37	"
Last Quarter ...	22	9	22	EVEN.
NEW MOON ...	29	1	5	"

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets.

1	T		4	25r
2	F		7	46s
3	S	Columbus embkd., 1492	4	28r
4	S	7 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	42s
5	M	Q Vic. at Cherbourg, 1858	4	31r
6	T		7	39s
7	W	Canning d., 1827	4	34r
8	T		7	35s
9	F	Louis Phillipe proc., 1830	4	37r
10	S		7	32s
11	S	8 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	40r
12	M	Grouse shooting begins	7	28s
13	T	Old Lammass Day	4	44r
14	W		7	25s
15	T	Sir W. Scott b., 1771	4	46r
16	F	Gas introduced, 1807	7	20s
17	S		4	50r
18	S	9 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	17s
19	M		4	52r
20	T	Battle of Saragossa, 1810	7	13s
21	W	Blackcock shooting beg.	4	55r
22	T		7	8s
23	F	Cuvier d., 1838	5	0r
24	S	St. Bartholomew	7	4s
25	S	10 Sun. aft. Trinity	5	2r
26	M		7	0s
27	T	Prince Consort b., 1819	5	5r
28	W		6	55s
29	T	St. John Baptist behead.	5	9r
30	F	Length of day, 13h. 41m.	6	51s
31	S		5	12r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Quarter Session.
5. Colchester fair.—Annual licence to be taken out by Pawnbrokers, and Appraisers who are not Auctioneers.
5. Dividends on several descriptions of Stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.
5. Fairlop fair.
9. Fire Insurances due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day.
18. Brentwood fair.
19. Assessed Taxes and Poor Rates due on the 5th Jan. must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs or they will be disqualified from voting.
20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties. Royal Academy closes this m.
23. Colchester fair.
25. Castle Hedingham and Tiptree fairs.
31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors, and publish claims for county.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Borough and County Lists to be affixed to church doors for 14 days.
2. Billericay fair.
5. Hatfield Broad Oak fair.
10. Thaxted fair.
20. Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county electors.—Last day for service of objections on electors in counties, or their tenants, and for service on overseers of objections to borough electors; also last day to claim as borough electors.
20. Overseers to send lists of electors and lists of claims and objections to the Clerk of the Peace for the county, or to the Town Clerk, in cities or boroughs, on or before this day.
31. Poor and Borough Rates payable on March 1st must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as Municipal Burgesses.



## SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.
First Quarter ...	5	11	31 EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	13	12	33 „
Last Quarter ...	21	3	9 MORN.
NEW MOON ...	27	11	42 EVEN.

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets.

1	S	11 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 11r
2	M	London burnt, 1666	6 45s
3	T	Oliver Cromwell di. 1658	5 16r
4	W		6 40s
5	T	Old St. Bartholomew	5 20r
6	F		6 35s
7	S		5 23r
8	S	12 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 31s
9	M	Battle of Flodden, 1513	5 26r
10	T	Length of day, 12h. 58m.	6 26s
11	W		5 29r
12	T	O. P. Riots, 1809	6 22s
13	F	Quebec taken, 1759	5 32r
14	S		6 18s
15	S	13 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 35r
16	M		6 13s
17	T		5 39r
18	W	Partition of Poland, 1772	6 8s
19	T	Ember week	5 42r
20	F	Battle of the Alma, 1854	6 3s
21	S	St. Matthew	5 45r
22	S	14 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 59s
23	M	Revol. in Belgium, 1830	5 48r
24	T		5 54s
25	W	Porson died, 1808	5 52r
26	T		5 49s
27	F	Length of night, 12h. 7m.	5 55r
28	S	St. Michael	5 45s
29	S	15 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 58r
30	M		5 40s

## OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.
First Quarter ...	5	6	17 EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	13	1	24 „
Last Quarter ...	20	9	17 MORN.
NEW MOON ...	27	1	3 EVEN.

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets.

1	T	Camb. Mich. Term begin	6 2r
2	W	Major Andre ex., 1780	5 35s
3	T	Old St. Matthew	6 5r
4	F	Bishop Heber d., 1833	5 31s
5	S		6 9r
6	S	16 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 27s
7	M		6 11r
8	T	Length of day, 11h. 8m.	5 23s
9	W		6 14r
10	T	Oxford Mich. Term beg.	5 18s
11	F	Old Michaelmas Day	6 18r
12	S		5 14s
13	S	17 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 21r
14	M	Battle of Hastings, 1066	5 9s
15	T		6 25r
16	W	House of Parl. b., 1834	5 5s
17	T		6 28r
18	F	St. Luke	5 0s
19	S		6 32r
20	S	18 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 56s
21	M	Death of Nelson, 1805	6 36r
22	T		4 52s
23	W	Irish rebellion, 1641	6 38r
24	T	J. Leech d., 1864	4 48s
25	F	St. Crispin	6 42r
26	S		4 44s
27	S	19 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 46r
28	M	St. Simon and St. Jude	4 40s
29	T	Length of night, 14h. 13m	6 50r
30	W		4 36s
31	T	All Hallows Eve	6 53r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Overseers of Parishes in Boroughs to make out *Burgess Lists*, to be delivered this day to Town Clerk, who on the 8th is to cause them to be fixed in some public place till 15th.

1 to 14. Lists of objections to county electors, and claims and objections in boroughs, to be affixed to church doors, and to remain for two Sundays.

9. Harlow fair.—13. Maldon fair.

15. Claims of persons omitted in the *Burgess Lists*, and objections to persons improperly inserted, to be given to the Town Clerk on or before this day; notice of objections to be also given to persons objected to.

23. Lists of claimants, and of persons objected to, to be fixed by Town Clerk in some public place till October 1.

On first three Sundays of this month overseers to affix lists of jurors on church and chapel doors, and within last seven days to attend a special session to verify such lists.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1 to 15. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court to revise the *Burgess Lists*.

2. Braintree and Rochford fairs.

7. Billericay fair.

15. Brentwood fair.

15. Quarter Session.

18. Harwich fair.

20. Colchester and Grays fairs.

22. Barking fair.

29. Names of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors to be sent to Town Clerk.—Halsted fair.

30. Town Clerk must publish lists of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors.

## NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter ...	4	2	27	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	12	1	9	MORN.
Last Quarter ...	18	5	6	EVEN.
NEW MOON ...	26	5	11	MORN.

Sun Rises and Sets.

1	F	All Saints	6 55r
2	S	Michaelmas Term begins	4 31s
3	S	20 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 59r
4	M	Length of day 9h. 27m.	4 27s
5	T	Gunpowder Plot, 1605	7 3r
6	W		4 24s
7	T		7 6r
8	F	Camb. Mich. Term div.	4 20s
9	S	Prince of Wales b., 1841	7 9r
10	S	21 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 16s
11	M		7 13r
12	T		4 14s
13	W	Britius	7 16r
14	T	Is. of the President, 1841	4 11s
15	F		7 20r
16	S		4 8s
17	S	22 Sun. aft. Trinity	7 23r
18	M	Funeral of Wellington,	4 5s
19	T	[1852]	7 26r
20	W	Edmund K. and Martyr	4 3s
21	T		7 30r
22	F		4 0s
23	S		7 33r
24	S	23 Sun. aft. Trinity	3 59s
25	M	Michaels. Law Term ends	7 37r
26	T		3 57s
27	W	Prince Teck born, 1833	7 39r
28	T		3 56s
29	F	Goldsmith born, 1731	7 42r
30	S	St. Andrew	3 54s

## DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter ...	4	10	21	MORN.
FULL MOON ...	11	12	10	NOON.
Last Quarter ...	18	3	34	MORN.
NEW MOON ...	25	11	39	EVEN.

Sun Rises and Sets.

1	S	1 Sunday in Advent	7 45r
2	M		3 53s
3	T	Blomfield born, 1766	7 48r
4	W	Length of day 8h. 2m.	3 51s
5	T		7 51r
6	F	Nicholas, Bishop	3 51s
7	S	Ney executed, 1815	7 53r
8	S	2 Sunday in Advent	3 50s
9	M	[Conception V. Mary]	7 55r
10	T	Royal Academy est., 1768	3 49s
11	W	Charles XII. assass. 1718	7 57r
12	T		3 49s
13	F	Lucy, V. and M.	7 59r
14	S	Prince Consort died, 1861	3 49s
15	S	3 Sunday in Advent	8 1r
16	M	Camb. Mich. Term ends	3 50s
17	T	Oxford Mich. Term ends	8 3r
18	W	Ember Week	3 50s
19	T		8 4r
20	F	Nap. III. elct. Prsd., 1848	3 51s
21	S	St. Thomas	8 5r
22	S	4 Sunday in Advent	3 52s
23	M		8 6r
24	T	Thackeray died, 1863	3 53s
25	W	Christmas Day	8 7r
26	T	St. Stephen	3 54s
27	F	St. John Evang.	8 8r
28	S	Innocents' Day	3 56s
29	S	Sun. af. Christmas	8 8r
30	M	Length of ngt. 16h. 12m.	3 58s
31	T		8 8r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Saffron Walden fair.
2. Borough Councillors to be elected.
3. Dunmow fair.
4. Mayor and Aldermen of Cities and Boroughs to be elected.
5. Chelmsford fair.
6. Epping fair.—Loughborough fair—horses.
7. Certificate to be taken out yearly by any person admitted as an attorney or solicitor, or as a proctor or writer to the signet, or admitted and enrolled as a notary public, and by every sworn clerk, clerks in court, &c.; by any member of an inn of court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, not being at the bar.
8. Newport fair.
9. Boston fair (three days)—horses.
10. Harlow fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Ingatestone fair.
2. Rotherham fair—horses.
3. Bury St. Edmund's—cattle.
4. Higham Ferrers—horses, horned cattle, and sheep.
5. Boston fair—cattle.
6. Hornsea fair—horses, &c.

TENANCY.—A yearly tenant must give notice to quit his premises half a year before the time of the expiration of the current year of his tenancy. If by agreement a quarter's notice is to be sufficient, the notice must expire with the tenancy, if that be yearly.

31. Quarter Session.

## STAMP DUTIES.

RECEIPTS.		d.
For 2l or upwards	...	1
Scrip certificates	...	1

## BILLS, PROMISSORY NOTES, &amp;c.

Cheques on bankers	...	1
Draft or Order on demand	...	1
Bills not on demand, and Notes both on and not on demand, not exceeding 5l	...	1
Exceeding 5l and not exceeding 10l	...	2
10l	...	3
25l	...	3
And 3d. for every 25l additional up to 100l, after which 1s. for every 100l.		

## DUTIES ON SUCCESSIONS &amp; LEGACIES

Value 20l or upwards, out of personal estate, or charged on real estate, or on 100l, if in direct succession; and on every share of residue:

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1l per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3l per cent.—To an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, 5l per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6l per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10l per cent.—Legacy to husband or wife, exempt.

## CONVEYANCES.

Where purchase money shall not be 25l	2	6
And 2s. 6d. for every additional 25l.		
Where the consideration is a fee-farm or other rent, where the annual sum reserved does not exceed 20s.	2	6
Above 20s. not exceed 12l on every 20s.	2	6
Above 12l not exceed 24l on every 40s.	5	0
Above 24l on every 4l	10	0

## BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

Not exceeding	50l	1	3
Exceeding 50l and not exceeding 100l	2	6	
" 100l	150l	3	9
" 150l	200l	5	0
" 200l	250l	6	3

And where the same shall exceed 300l, then for every 100l, and also for any fractional part of 100l, 2s. 6d. With a progressive duty on words, for every entire 1,080 words above the first 1,080.

## AGREEMENTS.

Of the value of 5l or upwards, and not containing more than 1,080 words, 6d.; and for every 1,080 words over and above the first 1,080 words a progressive duty of 6d.

## APPRENTICES' INDENTURES.

	£	s.	d.
When the premium is under 30l	1	0	0
If 30l and under 50l	2	0	0
50l	3	0	0
100l	6	0	0
If no premium	0	2	6

## APPRAISEMENTS.

Amount not above 50l	0	3	6
Above 50l and not above 100l	0	5	0
" 100	0	10	0
" 200	0	15	0

## LEASE for any term of years exceeding 35.

	Not exceed 100 yrs.	Excdg. 100 yrs.
Where the yearly rent shall not exceed 5l.....	0	3
Above 5l & not above 10l	0	6
" 10l	0	9
" 15l	0	12
" 20l	0	15
" 25l	1	10
" 50l	2	5
" 75l	3	0

And above 100l, then for every 50l, and for every fractional part of 50l..... 1 0 3 0

## ASSESSED TAXES.

## INHABITED HOUSE TAX.

Houses worth yearly rent of 20l or upwards are charged as follows on the an value:—

Private dwellings	9d. in the pound
Ditto, with shops or ware-houses attached	6d. "
Inns	6d. "
Farm-houses	6d. "

## DUTIES ON HORSES AND CARRIAGES

LET FOR HIRE.	£	s.	d.
1 horse or 1 carriage only	7	10	0
2 horses or 2 carriages	12	10	0
4 horses or 3 carriages	20	0	0
8 horses or 6 carriages	30	0	0
12 horses or 9 carriages	40	0	0
Exceeding 15 carriages	70	0	0

Ditto 20 horses, for every addtnl. 10 10 0 0

## DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.

Age 18 years or upwards, each	£1	1	0
Under 18 years, for each	0	10	6
Under Gardeners & Gamekeepers	0	10	6

EXEMPTIONS.—Persons employed in the room of others serving in the Militia; ostlers to innkeepers; servants employed to carry out beer, &c., where only one such person is employed; or as grooms, helpers,

and drivers, by livery stable keepers, horse dealers, &c.; and servants employed by stable keepers to take care of horses intended for racing, &c.

## DUTIES ON CARRIAGES.

	£	s.	d.
For every carriage with 4 wheels:—			
Drawn by 2 or more horses	3	10	0
By 1 horse	2	0	0
For carriages with four wheels, of less diameter than 30 inches:—			
Drawn by 2 or more ponies, not exceeding 13 hands	1	15	0
By 1 pony	1	0	0
Two wheeled carriages:—			
Drawn by 2 or more horses	2	0	0
By 1 horse	0	15	0
By 1 pony not exceeding 13 hands	0	10	0
Where such carriages shall be kept and used solely for the purpose of being let for hire	One-half		

EXEMPTION.—Any wagon, cart, van, &c., kept in trade or husbandry, and whereon christian and surname and abode of owner are legibly painted, provided such carriage is not used otherwise, except for conveying the owner or his family to divine worship.



## DUTIES ON HORSES.

	£	s.	d.
Every race-horse ... ..	3	17	0
Every other horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty ... ..	1	1	0
Every horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, used by farmers, clergymen, dissenting ministers, physicians, surgeons, where only one horse is kept ... ..	0	10	6
Every pony not exceeding 13 hands ... ..	0	10	6
Every pony kept for any other purpose ... ..	0	5	3

## DUTIES ON DOGS.

For every dog, of whatever description or denomination the same may be, per year ... 0 12 0

**EXEMPTIONS.**—Dogs kept in the care of sheep or cattle, except greyhounds, pointers, setters, spaniels, terriers, &c.

## GAME CERTIFICATES.

If taken out after April 5, and before Nov. 1, to expire on April 5 ... ..	3	0	0
To expire on Oct. 31, in the same year ... ..	2	0	0

If taken out on or after Nov. 1, to expire on April 5 following ... ..	2	0	0
Any servant to any such person ... ..	2	0	0
Licence to deal in game in England, Scotland, or Ireland ... ..	2	0	0
Penalty for killing game without a licence ... ..	20	0	0
<b>HORSEDEALERS</b> exercising the business within Bills of Mortality ... ..	27	10	0
Elsewhere ... ..	13	15	0

## REFRESHMENT HOUSES.

If under the value of 20l a year ... ..	0	10	6
If 20l a year or upwards ... ..	1	1	
Licence to any licensed keeper of a refreshment house to sell retail foreign wine to be consumed on the premises:—			
If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	3	3	0
If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	5	5	0
Licence to sell by retail foreign and British wine not to be consumed on the premises:—			
If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	2	2	0
If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	3	3	0
Penalty for keeping a refreshment house without a licence ... ..	20	0	0

## INCOME TAX.

Under the Act 28 Vict., cap 30, in respect of *property* in land, and in respect of the profits of trade or profession, there is payable, from one year from the 5th of April, 1865, for every 20s. of the annual value, 4d.

In and respect of the *occupation* of such lands and tenements, from April 5th, 1865—England, 2d.

When the total annual income of any person from every source, although amounting to £100 or upwards is less than £200, he shall, upon due proof, be entitled to be relieved from duty in respect of £60 of such income.

**Exemption.**—A person whose income is under £100 per annum is exempt, and therefore a farmer having no other income, whose rental is under £200 per annum, is exempt from the duty.

The annual value of lands, &c., is to be the rack-rent by the year. If tithes are taken in kind, the average value is to be taken to be the average of the three preceding years.

## LICENCES.

Appraisers ... ..	£2	0		House agents letting furnished houses exceeding the annual rent or value of £25 ... ..	£2	0
Attorneys, &c., London (or within 10 miles), Edinburgh and Dublin ... ..	9	0		Makers of playing cards or dice ... ..	0	5
Elsewhere ... ..	6	0		Medicine vendors, London ... ..	2	0
(Half only for first three years in practice.)				Ditto, in any other corporate town ... ..	0	10
Auctioneers ... ..	10	0		Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	0	5
Bankers ... ..	30	0		Pawnbrokers, London ... ..	15	0
Conveyancers, London and Dublin ... ..	9	0		Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	7	10
Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	6	0		Plate dealers, selling above 2oz. gold, and 30oz. silver ... ..	5	15
Hawkers on foot (Great Britain)				Ditto, under the above weight ... ..	2	6
For any period not above 6 months	1	0		For Marriages, special ... ..	5	0
Above 6 months and not above a year	2	0		Ditto, not special ... ..	0	10
Hawkers travelling with 1 horse with a licence not above 6 months ... ..	2	0		To hold a perpetual curacy ... ..	3	10
Ditto above 6 months and not above a year ... ..	4	0		For non-residence ... ..	1	0
Hawkers in Ireland, on foot ... ..	2	2		To stage and hackney carriage drivers, conductors, and watermen ... ..	0	5
Ditto, ditto for each horse used ... ..	2	2				

## RATE OF INCOME TAX ON £150 AND UPWARDS, 1852 TO 1867.

5th April, 1852, to April, 1854 ... ..	7d.	10th October 1859, to April, 1860 ... ..	5d.*
5th April, 1854, to April, 1855 ... ..	14d.	5th April, 1860, to April, 1861 ... ..	10d.
5th April, 1855, to April, 1857 ... ..	16d.	5th April, 1861, to April, 1863 ... ..	9d.
5th April, 1857, to April, 1858 ... ..	7d.	5th April, 1863, to April, 1864 ... ..	7d.
5th April, 1858, to April, 1859 ... ..	5d.	5th April, 1864, to April, 1865 ... ..	6d.
5th April, 1859, to 10th Oct. 1859 ... ..	13d.*	5th April, 1865, to April, 1867 ... ..	4d.

\* On £100, 9d.



## RIGHT OF VOTING.

## COUNTIES.

**FREEHOLDERS.** Of 40s. per annum above rents and charges.—**COPYHOLDERS.** For life or larger estate of the yearly value of £10 above rents and charges.—**LEASEHOLDERS.** Lessee of £10 clear yearly value for not less than sixty years, occupied or not. Lessee of £50 clear yearly value for not less than twenty years.—**OCCUPIERS,** *bond fide* liable to a yearly rent of not less than £50.

Purchasers of Freehold or Copyhold property must obtain complete possession on or before January 31st to entitle them to be registered in July next as county voters.

## CITIES AND BOROUGHES.

Owners or tenants actually occupying any house, shop, &c., of £10 yearly value, or of such value, together with land of which they are owners, or which they hold under the same landlord; or of premises held in immediate succession. Joint occupiers when premises are of such value as to give £10 yearly to each occupier. The electoral year commences on the 31st July. Occupation of premises must therefore commence on or before that day in 1866 in order to qualify the occupier to be on the Borough Register for 1867. New occupiers of £10 houses, &c., in boroughs should take care that their names are properly inserted on the first poor-rate made after this date.—Freemen.

## TITHE COMMUTATION. VALUE OF TITHE RENT CHARGE OF £100.

Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.	Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.
Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel		Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel	
1839	6 6½	3 9½	2 8	95 7 9	1853	6 0½	3 9½	2 6½	91 13 5½
1840	6 9	3 11½	2 9½	98 15 9½	1854	6 0	3 9½	2 6½	90 19 5
1841	6 11½	4 1	2 10½	102 12 5½	1855	6 0½	3 7½	2 6	89 15 8½
1842	7 3½	4 2	2 11½	105 8 2½	1856	6 6	3 8	2 7	93 10 1½
1843	7 7½	4 1½	2 10½	105 12 2½	1857	6 11½	3 11½	2 9½	99 13 7½
1844	7 7½	4 0	2 9½	104 3 5½	1858	7 2½	4 3½	2 11	105 16 3½
1845	7 7	4 1½	2 9	103 17 11½	1859	7 4	4 5½	3 0½	108 19 6½
1846	7 4	4 1½	2 9	102 17 8½	1860	7 4½	4 6½	3 1½	110 17 8½
1847	7 0½	4 0	2 8½	99 18 10½	1861	7 4½	4 7½	3 2	112 3 4½
1848	7 1½	4 1½	2 9½	102 1 0	1862	7 0½	4 7½	3 1	109 13 6
1849	6 10½	4 1½	2 8½	100 3 7½	1863	6 8½	4 7½	3 0	107 5 2
1850	6 7½	4 1½	2 8½	98 16 10	1864	6 3½	4 5½	2 11½	103 3 10½
1851	6 5½	4 0	2 8	96 11 4½	1865	6 0	4 3½	2 10	98 15 10½
1852	6 2½	3 10½	2 7½	93 16 11½	1866	5 11½	4 2½	2 9½	96 11 4½

## READY-RECKONING OR MARKETING TABLE.

No.	2d.	2½d.	3d.	3½d.	4d.	4½d.	5d.	5½d.	6d.	6½d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
2	0 4	0 5	0 6	0 7	0 8	0 9	0 10	0 11	1 0	1 1	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2
3	0 6	0 7½	0 9	0 10½	1 0	1 1½	1 3	1 4½	1 6	1 7½	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3
4	0 8	0 10	1 0	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2 0	2 2	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4
5	0 10	1 0½	1 3	1 5½	1 8	1 10½	2 1	2 3½	2 6	2 8½	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5
6	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 0	3 3	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6
7	1 2	1 5½	1 9	2 0½	2 4	2 7½	2 11	3 2½	3 6	3 9½	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7
8	1 4	1 8	2 0	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4 0	4 4	4 8	5 4	6 0	6 8	7 4	8
9	1 6	1 10½	2 3	2 7½	3 0	3 4½	3 9	4 1½	4 6	4 10½	5 3	6 0	6 9	7 6	8 3	9
10	1 8	2 1	2 6	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5 0	5 5	5 10	6 8	7 6	8 4	9 2	10
11	1 10	2 3½	2 9	3 2½	3 8	4 1½	4 7	5 0½	5 6	5 11½	6 5	7 4	8 3	9 2	10 1	11
12	2 0	2 6	3 0	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6 0	6 6	7 0	8 0	9 0	10 0	11 0	12
13	2 2	2 8½	3 3	3 9½	4 4	4 10½	5 5	5 11½	6 6	7 0½	7 7	8 8	9 9	10 10	11 11	13
14	2 4	2 11	3 6	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7 0	7 7	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	14
15	2 8	5 10	7 0	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	14 0	15 2	16 4	18 8	21 0	23 4	25 8	15
16	3 4	11 8	14 0	16 4	18 8	21 0	23 4	25 8	28 0	30 4	32 8	37 4	42 0	46 8	51 4	16



## LONDON BANKERS.

- Alexander, Cunliffe and Co., 30 Lombard-st.  
 Albion Bank (Limited), Moorgate-street  
 Alliance Bank of London and Liverpool (Limited), 5 Lothbury, E.C.  
 Bank of Australasia, 4 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of British N. America, 7 St. Helen's-pl.  
 Bank of Egypt, 26 Old Broad-street, City  
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of Victoria, 3 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of British Columbia, E. India Avenue, 15 Leadenhall-street  
 Bank of India, 11 New Broad-street  
 Bank of New South Wales, 37 Cannon-st.  
 Barclay, Bevan, & Co., 54 Lombard-street  
 Barnett and Co., 62 Lombard-street  
 Biddulph and Co., 43 Charing-cross  
 Biggerstaff, W. and J., 63 West Smithfield  
 Bosanquet and Co., 73 Lombard-street  
 Brooks and Co., 81 Lombard-street, E.C.  
 Brown, Janson, and Co., 32 Abchurch-lane  
 Call, Marten, & Co., 25 Old Bond-street  
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, 20 Threadneedle-street  
 Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 52 Threadneedle-street  
 Child and Co., 1 Fleet-street, Temple-bar  
 City Bank, Threadneedle-street  
 Colonial Bank, 13 Bishopsgate-st.-Within  
 Commercial Bank of India, 4 Princes-st., E.C.  
 Commercial Banking Company of Sydney, Cornhill  
 Consolidated Bank (Limited), 7 Fenchurch-street  
 Continental Bank (Limited), 67 Cornhill  
 Coutts and Co., 59 Strand  
 Cunliffe, Roger, Son, & Co., Bucklersbury  
 Delhi Bank (Limited), 76 King William-st.  
 Dimsdale, Drewett, and Co., 50 Cornhill  
 Drummond and Co., 49 Charing-cross  
 East London Bank (Limited), Lombard-st.  
 English & Swedish Bank, 103 Gresham-house  
 English, Scottish, and Australian Chartered Bank, 73 Cornhill  
 European Bank, 83 King William-street  
 Fullers, Banbury, and Co., 77 Lombard-st.  
 Glyn, Mills, and Co., 67 Lombard-street  
 Goslings and Sharpe, 19 Fleet-street  
 Grindlay and Co., 55 Parliament-street  
 Hallett & Co., 14 Great George-street, S.W.  
 Hanburys and Lloyds, 60 Lombard-street  
 Hankeys and Co., 7 Fenchurch-street  
 Herries, Farquhar, & Co., 16 St. James'-st.  
 Heywood, Kennards, and Co. (Consolidated Bank), 4 Lombard-street  
 Hill & Sons, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 Hoare, Messrs., 37 Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson, Chas., and Co., 3 Regent-st.  
 Imperial Bank (Limited), 6 Lothbury  
 Imperial Ottoman Bank (Limited), 4 Bank-buildings  
 Ionian Bank, 6 Great Winchester-street  
 Lacy & Son, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 London Bank of Scotland, 24 Old Jewry  
 London, Birmingham, and South Staffordshire Bank (Limited), 110 Cheapside  
 London & County Banking Co., Lombard-street; James-st., Covent-garden; Hanover-sq.; Albert-gate, Knightsbridge; Berkley-pl., Edgware-rd.; Westbourne-grove, Bayswater; Oxford-st.; Borough; Kensington; Islington; Shoreditch; and Westminster-bridge-road  
 London and Northern Bank (Limited), 2 Bank Buildings  
 London and South African Bank, 10 King William-street  
 London Chartered Bank of Australia, 17 Cannon-street, City  
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury; St. James'-sq.; High Holborn; Borough; Whitechapel; Stratford-pl., Oxford-st.; and Strand  
 London Joint Stock Bank, Princes-st., Bank Martin and Co., 68 Lombard-street  
 Merchants' Banking Co., 28 Cannon-street  
 Metropolitan & Provincial Bank (Limited), 75 Cornhill  
 National Bank of Ireland, Old Broad-street  
 National Bank of Scotland, 21 Finch-lane  
 National Provincial Bank of England, 112 Bishopsgate-street-Within  
 New Zealand Bank 50 Old Broad-street  
 Olding, Osborne, & Co., 29 Clement's-lane  
 Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle-st.  
 Praed, Fane, and Co., 189 Fleet-street  
 Prescott, Grote, & Co., 62 Threadneedle-st.  
 Price, Marryat, & Co., 3 K. William-st., City  
 Provincial Banking Corporation, 25 Poultry  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42 Old Broad-st.  
 Puget, Bainbridge, & Co., St. Paul's-chyd.  
 Ransome, Bouverie, & Co., Pall Mall, East  
 Roberts, Lubbock, & Co., 15 Lombard-street  
 Scott, Sir Claude, & Co., 1 Cavendish-sq.  
 Smith, Payne, & Smiths, 1 Lombard-street  
 Smith, Elder, and Co., 45 Pall Mall  
 South Australian Banking Co., Old Broad-st.  
 South Western Bank, Regent-street  
 Standard Bank of British South Africa (Limited), 90 Cannon-street  
 Stevenson, Salt, & Sons, 20 Lombard-street  
 Stride, J. & W. S., Metropolitan C. Market  
 Twining, R. & Co., 215 Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38 Old Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of Ireland (Limited), 52 Moorgate-street  
 Union Bank of London, Princes-street, Mansion-house; Argyll-pl., Regent-st.; Pall Mall, East; and 13 Fleet-street  
 Williams, Deacon, & Co., 20 Birchin-lane  
 Willis, Percival, & Co., 76 Lombard-street

## POST-OFFICE INFORMATION.

RATES OF POSTAGE.—INLAND LETTERS (the Channel Islands included), not exceeding half-an-ounce, are charged one penny. Exceeding half-an-ounce, but not exceeding one ounce, two-pence. Exceeding one ounce, but not exceeding one and a half, threepence. Exceeding one and a half, and not exceeding two ounces, four-pence. Exceeding two ounces, but not exceeding two and a half ounces, five-pence; and so on.

an additional half penny for every additional ounce. Unstamped letters are charged double postage on delivery. Those insufficiently stamped double the amount of such insufficiency. Re-directed letters are charged only a second pre-paid rate of postage. If coin be enclosed in a letter, the letter will be registered and charged double.

Books, or packets of books, unstamped newspapers, or other printed matter, not exceeding two feet in length, in a cover open at the ends (by inland post), not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 1d.; not exceeding 8 oz., 2d.; and for every additional 8 oz. or fraction thereof 2d., the postage to be pre-paid by affixing stamps. Book packets may contain MS., rollers, markers, and other book furniture, but no written letter, either sealed or open. Book packets to the East Indian and Australasian colonies four times the above rate; to the other British colonies three times the above rate. Book packets to India and New South Wales must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight.

STAMPS.—At a post-office—Labels, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., & 1s.; covers, 2s. 3d. per 2 doz.

POST-OFFICE ORDERS.—Money orders are granted and paid at every post town in the United Kingdom. The amount for which a single money order can be issued is limited to £10. The following table shows the rates of commission charged on inland and colonial money orders; viz.:—For sums not exceeding £2 (if payable in the United Kingdom), 3d.; not exceeding £5, 6d.; not exceeding £7, 9d.; and not exceeding £10, 1s. To Canada, Victoria, Western and South Australia, Queensland, Cape of Good Hope, and New Zealand, four-fold those sums; to Malta or Gibraltar three-fold. Any money order, issued and payable in the United Kingdom, not applied for before the expiration of the second calendar month after that in which it was issued, becomes lapsed and a new order will be necessary, for which a second commission will be charged; and if the order be not paid within a twelvemonth all claim to the money will be forfeited.

## RATES OF FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

Countries.	Mails when despatched.	Under $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Australian Colonies, <i>via</i> Southampton	20th each month, morning	...6d.
*Austria, <i>via</i> Belgium	...Twice daily	...6d. paid, 8d. unpaid
Ditto, <i>via</i> Marseilles	...26th	...10d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
*Belgium	...Daily	...4d.
California	...2nd and 17th each month	...2s. 4d.
Canada, by British packet	...Every Saturday evening	...8d.
" Canadian "	...Thursday	...6d.
*Cape of Good Hope, Natal, &c.	...5th evening each month	...1s.
China, <i>via</i> Southampton	...4th and 20th each month	...1s.
" " Marseilles	...10th and 26th	...1s. 4d.
Constantinople, <i>via</i> Marseilles	...	6d.
Denmark, <i>via</i> Belgium	...Twice daily	...9d. paid, 11d. unpaid
*France	...Ditto	...4d., 8d. if not pre-paid
German States	...Ditto	...6d. paid, 8d. unpaid
*Hamburg	...Ditto	...6d. paid, 8d. unpaid
*Holland, <i>via</i> Belgium	...Ditto	...3d.
*Honduras, British	...17th each month	...1s.
*India, Malta, Gibraltar, and Egypt,	...4th, 12th, 20th, and 27th	...6d.
<i>via</i> Southampton	...each month	...
*India, <i>via</i> Marseilles	...3rd, 10, 18, & 26th each month	...10d.
*Italy (exc. Papal States), <i>via</i> France	...Twice daily	...6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
*Italy, Papal States,	...Ditto	...11d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Madeira, <i>via</i> Liverpool	...23rd each month	...4d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Spain, <i>via</i> France	...Twice daily	...6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
United States, <i>via</i> Liverpool	...Every Saturday evening	...1s.
*West Indies	...2nd and 17th each month	...1s.

\* An asterisk denotes that prepayment is voluntary; in all other cases it is compulsory.

The route indicated should be specified on the envelope.

In nearly all cases when the day on which the Mail is made up falls on a Sunday, it is despatched the previous evening.

Letters for non-commissioned officers, soldiers, or seamen, in active service, weighing under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. will go to any part of the world for 1d., subject to the following regulations:—The name of soldier, &c., with his class or description, must appear in the direction, with the name of ship, regiment, or corps to which he belongs. The postage must be pre-paid.

## POST-OFFICE SAVINGS' BANK REGULATIONS.

1. Open every day, Sundays excepted.—2. Even shillings to any amount from one shilling upwards may be put in; but not more than £30 in a year, nor more than £150 altogether.—3. No charge made for depositors' books (except when lost), then 1s. will be charged for replacing.—4. Interest  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., i.e.  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per pound per month direct Government security.—5. Friendly and Charity Societies and Penny Banks may deposit to any amount.—6. Other savings' banks (not being post-office savings' banks) may be

required to transfer accounts to this post-office savings' bank.—7. This post-office savings' bank may be required to transfer accounts to other savings' banks which are not post-office savings' banks.—8. Persons opening an account at one bank may take their books and make deposits at any other post-office savings' bank, or withdraw deposits.—9. No charge made for the postage of correspondence with the chief savings' bank at the London post-office.—10. All or any part of the amount deposited can be withdrawn in a few days after application.—11. Provision is made for deposits by trustees, minors, and married women.—12. Officers of the post-office are strictly prohibited against disclosing the name of any depositor, or any amount paid in or taken out.

## BIRTH-DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

DATE OF BIRTH, AND AGE IN 1867.

	Born	Age
The Queen (Alexandrina Victoria) succeeded William IV., June 20, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838; (m. Feb. 10, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1861). Issue: ...	May 24, 1819	48 years.
Prince of Wales (Albert Edward) (m. March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, b. December 1, 1844. Issue: Albert Victor Christian Edward, b. January 8, 1864, and George Frederick Ernest Albert, b. June 3, 1865) ...	Nov. 9, 1841	26 "
Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh ...	Aug. 6, 1844	23 "
Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert ...	May 1, 1850	17 "
Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert ...	April 7, 1853	14 "
Princess (Frederick William of Prussia) Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (m. Jan. 25, 1858, Fred. Wm., Crown Prince of Prussia. Issue: Frederick William, b. Jan. 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1860; Albert William, b. Aug. 14, 1862; Sigismund, b. Sept. 15, 1864, d. June 18, 1866; and Frederika Wilhelmina, b. April 12, 1866) ...	Nov. 21, 1840	27 "
Princess Alice Maud Mary (m. July 1, 1862, Prince Louis of Hesse Darmstadt. Issue: Victoria Alberta, b. April 6, 1863; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1864; and a dau. b. July, 1866...)	Apl. 25, 1843	24 "
Princess Helena Augusta Victoria (m. July 5, 1866, Prince Christian of Augustenburg, b. Jan. 22, 1831) ...	May 25, 1846	21 "
Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta ...	Mar. 18, 1848	19 "
Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore ...	Apl. 14, 1857	10 "
George Frederic, Duke of Cumberland (ex-King of Hanover) (m. Feb. 18, 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe Altenberg) ...	May 27, 1819	48 "
His son, Prince Ernest Augustus ...	Sep. 21, 1845	22 "
Augusta Wilhelmina, Duchess of Cambridge (m. 1819 the late Duke of Cambridge) ...	July 25, 1795	72 "
George William, Duke of Cambridge ...	Mar. 26, 1819	48 "
Princess Augusta Caroline (m. June 28, 1843, the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) ...	July 19, 1822	45 "
Princess Mary Adelaide, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge (m. June 12, 1866, Prince Teck, Count of Hohenstein, b. Aug. 27, 1837) ...	Nov. 27, 1833	34 "

## THE CHIEF REIGNING SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE,

WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ACCESSION AND BIRTH.

States.	Sovereigns.	Date of Birth.	Date of Accession.
AUSTRIA...	Francis Joseph I., Emperor...	18 Aug. 1830	2 Dec. 1848
BAVARIA...	Louis II., King of ...	25 Aug. 1845	10 Mar. 1864
BELGIUM...	Leopold II., King of ...	9 April, 1835	10 Dec. 1865
DENMARK...	Christian IX., King of ...	8 April, 1828	16 Nov. 1863
ENGLAND...	Victoria I., Queen of ...	24 May, 1819	20 June 1837
FRANCE...	Napoleon III., Emp. of the French	20 April, 1808	2 Dec. 1852
GREECE...	George I., King of the Greeks	24 Dec. 1845	6 June 1863
HOLLAND...	William III., King of ...	19 Feb. 1817	17 Mar. 1840
ITALY...	Victor Emmanuel II., King of ...	14 Mar. 1820	23 Mar. 1849
PORTUGAL...	Don Louis I.	31st Oct. 1838	12 Nov. 1861
PRUSSIA...	William I., King of ...	22 Mar. 1797	2 Jan. 1861
ROME...	Pius IX., Pope ...	13 May, 1792	16 June 1846
RUSSIA...	Alexander II., Emperor of ...	29 April, 1818	2 Mar. 1855
SAXONY...	John Joseph, King of ...	12 Dec. 1801	9 Aug. 1854
SPAIN...	Maria Isabella II., Queen of...	10 Oct. 1830	29 Sept. 1833
SWEDEN & NORWAY...	Charles XV.	3 May, 1826	8 July 1859
TURKEY...	Abdul Aziz Khan, Sultan	9 Feb. 1830	25 June 1861



## HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

## THE CABINET.

*First Lord of Treasury*, Earl Derby  
*Lord Chancellor*, Lord Chelmsford  
*Chan. of Exchequer*, Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli  
*President of Council*, Duke of Buckingham  
*Privy Seal*, Earl of Malmesbury  
*Home Secretary*, Rt. Hon. H. S. Walpole  
*Foreign Secretary*, Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley  
*War Secretary*, Rt. Hon. Gen. Peel  
*Colonial Secretary*, Earl of Carnarvon  
*Indian Secretary*, Viscount Cranbourne  
*First Lord of Admiralty*, Sir J. S. Pakington, Bt.  
*President Board of Trade*, Rt. Hon. Sir S. H. Northcote, Bart.  
*Postmaster-General*, The Duke of Montrose  
*Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster*, Rt. Hon. the Earl of Devon  
*President of Poor Law Board*, Rt. Hon. Gathorne Hardy  
*Chief Commissioner of Works*, Rt. Hon. Lord J. Manners

## NOT OF THE CABINET.

*Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk  
*Deputy Marshal*, Rt. Hon. Lord E. G. F. Howard  
*Lord Steward*, Duke of Marlborough  
*Lord Great Chamberlain*, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby  
*Lord Chamberlain*, Earl of Bradford  
*Keepers of the Privy Purse*, Lt. Gen. Hon. C. Grey; Sir T. M. Biddulph, G.C.B.  
*Master of the Horse*, Duke of Beaufort  
*Master of the Mint*, T. Graham, D.C.L., F.R.S.  
*Commander-in-Chief*, Duke of Cambridge  
*Under Home Secretaries*, Earl of Belmore, Rt. Hon. H. Waddington  
*Under Foreign Secretaries*, Ed. C. Egerton, Esq., E. Hammond, Esq.

*Under Colonial Secretaries*, Right Hon. C. B. Adderley, Sir F. H. Rogers, Bart.  
*Under Secretaries of War Department*, Earl of Longford, Sir E. Lugard  
*Under Secretaries for India*, Sir James Ferguson, Bart., H. Merivale, Esq.  
*Lords of Admiralty*, Vice Admiral Sir Alex. Milne, Vice Admiral Sir J. C. Dacres, Rear Admiral G. H. Seymour, Rear Admiral Sir J. C. D. Hay, Bart., C. Du Cane, Esq.  
*Secretaries of Admiralty*, Lord H. C. H. G. Lennox, W. G. Romaine, Esq.  
*Paymaster-General and Vice President of Board of Trade*, Right Hon. S. Cave  
*Vice President of the Board of Education*, Rt. Hon. H. T. L. Corry  
*Lords of the Treasury*, Hon. G. J. Noel, Sir G. G. Montgomery, Bart., H. Whitmore, Esq.  
*Joint Secretaries of Treasury*, Col. Taylor, G. W. Hunt, Esq.  
*Woods and Forests*, Hon. C. A. Gore and Right Hon. J. K. Howard  
*Attorney-General*, Sir J. Rolt  
*Solicitor-General*, Sir W. Bovill  
*Judge Advocate General*, Rt. Hon. J. R. Mowbray

## SCOTLAND.

*Lord Advocate*, Right Hon. G. Patton  
*Solicitor-General*, E. S. Gordon, Esq.

## IRELAND.

*Lord Lieutenant*, Marquis of Abercorn  
*Lord Chancellor*, Right Hon. J. Blackburne  
*Attorney-General*, Right Hon. J. E. Walshe  
*Solicitor-General*, M. Morris, Esq.  
*Chief Secretary*, Right Hon. Lord Naas

## HER MAJESTY'S JUDGES.

*Lord High Chancellor*, Lord Chelmsford  
*Lords Justices of Court of Appeal*, Rt. Hon. Sir G. J. Turner and Sir H. M. Cairns  
*Master of the Rolls*, Rt. Hon. Lord Romilly  
*Vice-Chancellors*, Hon. Sir R. T. Kindersley, Hon. Sir John Stuart, Hon. Sir William Page Wood  
*Lord Chief Justice of Court of Queen's Bench*, Right Hon. Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bart.  
*Judges*, Hon. Sir Colin Blackburn, Hon. Sir John Mellor, Hon. Sir William Shee, Hon. Sir R. Lush  
*Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas*, Right Hon. Sir William Erle  
*Judges*, Hon. Sir J. S. Willes, Hon. Sir J. B. Byles, Hon. Sir H. S. Keating, Hon. Sir Montague Smith  
*Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer*, Right Hon. Sir F. Kelly

*Barons*, Hon. Sir Samuel Martin, Hon. Sir G. W. W. Bramwell, Hon. Sir W. F. Channell, Hon. Sir Gillery Pigott  
*Admiralty Court*, Judge, Rt. Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L. *Queen's Advocate*, Sir R. J. Phillimore, D.C.L. *Advocate General*, Travers Twiss, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.  
*Court of Probate and Court of Marriage and Divorce*, Judge Ordinary, Sir J. P. Wilde  
*Vicar General's Office*, *Vicar-General*, T. Twiss, Esq., D.C.L., Q.C.  
*Court of Arches*, *Principal*, Right Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.  
*Faculty Office*, *Master*, Right Hon. S. Lushington, D.C.L.  
*Bankruptcy Court*, *Commissioners*, E. Holroyd, Esq., Serjeant E. Goulburn, T. E. Winslow, Esq. *Chief Registrar*, J. F. Miller, Esq.

## PRINCE OF WALES'S HOUSEHOLD.

*Groom of the Stole*, Earl Spencer  
*Keeper of the Privy Seal*, H. W. Fisher, Esq.  
*Private Secretary*, J. W. Bateman, Esq.

*Comptroller and Treasurer*, Major-General Knollys  
*Attorney-General*, Sir W. J. Alexander, Q.C.

## ENGLISH ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

*Appointed*

1862	Canterbury	... Right Hon. C. T. Longley, D.D.
1862	York	... Right Hon. W. Thomson, D.D.
1856	London	... A. C. Tait, D.D., D.C.L.
1827	Winchester	... C. R. Sumner, D.D.
1860	Carlisle	... Hon. S. Waldegrave, D.D.
1860	Rochester	... J. C. Wigram, D.D.
1859	Bangor	... J. C. Campbell, D.D.
1863	Glo'ster & Brist.	C. J. Ellicott, D.D.
1830	Exeter	... H. Philpotts, D.D.
1861	Durham	... C. Baring, D.D.
1856	Ripon	... Robt. Bickersteth, D.D.
1864	Peterborough	F. Jeune, D.D., D.C.L.
1840	St. David's	... C. Thirlwall, D.D.

*Appointed*

1861	Worcester	... Henry Philpott, D.D.
1842	Chichester	... A. T. Gilbert, D.D.
1843	Lichfield	... John Lonsdale, D.D.
1864	Ely	... E. H. Browne, D.D.
1845	Oxford	... S. Wilberforce, D.D.
1846	St. Asaph	... T. V. Short, D.D.
1847	Manchester	... J. Prince Lee, D.D.
1847	Hereford	... R. D. Hampden, D.D.
1865	Chester	... William Jacobson, D.D.
1857	Norwich	... Hon. J. T. Pelham, D.D.
1849	Llandaff	... Alfred Ollivant, D.D.
1853	Lincoln	... John Jackson, D.D.
1854	Salisbury	... W. K. Hamilton, D.D.
1854	Bath & Wells	Right Hon. Lord Auckland, D.D.
1854	Sodor & Man	... Hon. H. Powys, D.D.

## IRISH BISHOPS.

*Consec.**Archbishops of*

1854	M. G. Beresford	{ Armagh
	D.D.	{ Clogher
1864	R. Chenevix	{ Dublin
	Trench, D.D.	{ Kildare
		<i>Bishops of</i>
1866	S. Butcher, D.D.	Meath
1849	W. Higgin, D.D.	Derry and Raphoe
		Tuam, Killala, and
		Achonry
1842	J. T. O'Brien, D.D.	Ossory, Ferns, and
		Leighlin

1843	R. Daly, D.D.	Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore
1849	R. B. Knox, D.D.	Down and Connor and Dromore
1866	C. Graves, D.D.	Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoe
1857	W. Fitzgerald, D.D.	Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh
1862	J. Gregg, D.D.	Cork, Cloyne, & Ross
1862	H. Verschoyle, D.D.	Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh

## BISHOPS OF THE (EPISCOPAL) CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

*Consec.**Sees.**Bishops.*

1841	Edinburgh	... C. H. Terrot, D.D.
1847	Brechin	... A. P. Forbes, D.C.L.
1847	Argyll & the Isles	A. Ewing, D.C.L., D.D.
1851	Primus Moray and Ross	R. Eden, D.D.

*Consec.**Sees.**Bishops.*

1853	St. Andrews	... C. Wordsworth, D.C.L.
1857	Aberdeen	... Thos. G. Suther, D.C.L.
1859	Glasgow and Galloway	William Scott Wilson, D.D.

## COLONIAL BISHOPS.

1847	Adelaide, S. Au.	Augustus Short, D.D.
1860	Antigua	... W. W. Jackson, D.D.
1842	Barbadoes	... Thomas Parry, D.D.
1851	Bombay	... John Harding, D.D.
1859	Brisbane	... E. W. Tufnell, D.D.
	Calcutta	...
1847	Cape Town	... R. Gray, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1856	Christ Ch. N.Z.	H. J. C. Harper, D.D.
1859	Colombo	... P. C. Claughton, D.D.
1859	Columbia	... George Hills, D.D.
1866	Dunedin, N.Z.	H. L. Jenner, D.D.
1845	Fredericton	... John Medley, D.D.
1863	Gibraltar	... W. J. Trower, D.D.
1863	Goulburn	... M. Thomas, D.D.
1856	Graham's Town	H. Cotterill, D.D.
	Grafton & Armidale, Austr.	...
1842	Guiana	... W. P. Austin, D.D.
1857	Huron	... Benjamin Cronyn, D.D.
1839	Jamaica	... A. G. Spencer, D.D.
1846	Jerusalem	... Samuel Gobat, D.D.
1856	Kingston	... Reg. Courtenay, D.D.
1855	Labuan	... F. T. Macdougall, D.C.L.
1861	Madras	... Fred. Gell, D.D.
1854	Mauritius	... V. W. Ryan, D.D.
1847	Melbourne	... C. Perry, D.D.
1850	Montreal	... F. Fulford, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>

1863	Nassau (Baha.)	A. R. P. Venables, D.D.
1853	Natal	... J. W. Colenso, D.D.
1866	Nelson, N.Z.	... A. B. Suter, D.D.
1847	Newcastle N.S.W.	William Tyrrell, D.D.
1844	Newfoundland	Edward Feild, D.D.
1866	N.W. Westmstr.	J. Postlethwaite, D.D.
1841	New Zealand	G. Selwyn, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1851	Nova Scotia	... Hibbert Binney, D.D.
1862	Ontario	... J. T. Lewis, D.D., LL.D.
1857	Perth, W. Aust.	M. B. Hale, D.D.
1865	Rupert's Land	R. Machry, D.D.
1863	Quebec	... J. W. Williams, D.D.
1860	Sierra Leone	... E. H. Beckles, D.D.
1862	St. Helena	... T. E. Welby, D.D.
1854	Sydney	... F. Barker, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1864	Tasmania	... C. H. Bromby, D.D.
1839	Toronto	... J. Strachan, D.D., LL.D.
1859	Waiapu, N.Z.	W. Williams, D.C.L.
1858	Wellington, N.Z.	C. J. Abraham, D.D.

*Missionary Bishops.*

1863	Central Africa	W. D. Tozer, D.D.
1861	Honolulu	... T. N. Staley, D.D.
1861	Melanesia	... J. C. Patteson, D.D.
1864	Niger Territory	S. A. Crowther, D.D.
1863	Orange River	Edward Twells, D.D.

## COUNTY DIRECTORY.

### PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE OF ESSEX.

#### RIGHT HON. EARL OF ROSSLYN.

ROSSLYN, 4th Earl of (United Kingdom). Created 1801.—Francis Robert St. Clair-Erskine, only son of the third Baron by Frances, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss (she died 1857). Born 1833; educated at Eton and Merton College, Oxford—B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; succeeded 1866 and married November 8, 1866, Blanche Adelaide (widow of the Hon. Col. Maynard), second daughter of Henry Fitzroy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire; is patron of 1 living, a J.P. and D.L. for county Fife, and Lieut. 1st Fife-shire Mounted Rifles. The first Earl was Lord Chancellor and represented a younger branch of the family of the Earl of Buchan. Residences—Easton Lodge, near Dunmow; Dysart House, near Kircaldy, Fifeshire, N.B.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD DACRE.

DACRE, 22nd Baron (England). Created 1307.—Thomas Crosbie William Trevor, eldest son of the twenty-first Baron by the second daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Dr. Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (she died 1844). Born 1808; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; married, 1837, Susan Sophia, eldest daughter of the first Lord Chesham (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bed-chamber woman to the Queen); was an unsuccessful candidate for North Essex in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; was M.P. for Herts from 1847—52; succeeded his father 1853; Lord-Lieutenant of Essex 1865; is a Deputy-Lieutenant for Herts, patron of two livings, and co-heir to the barony of Fitzhugh. The first Baron was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Edward II. and III.; the daughter of the 6th Baron married Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th Baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers married the daughter of the fifteenth Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre; and their representative in the female line, Henry Otway, twenty-first Baron, in 1824 assumed the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand; the fifteenth Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Heir presumptive, his brother Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand; born 1814; married, 1838, Eliza, daughter of Lieut.-General Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; was a Lord of the Treasury from 1855-58; is a magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Sussex, and Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; has been M.P. for Lewes since 1852.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th Baron. (Gt. Brit.) Created 1788.—Charles Cornwallis Neville, second son of the third Baron, by the eldest daughter of the second Marquis of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born at Billingbear 1823; married, 1849, the third daughter of the third Viscount Hawarden; succeeded his brother 1861; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex 1845, and Vice-Lieut. from 1861-5; patron of six livings; Visitor of Mag. Coll., Cambridge, as owner of Audley End. The first Baron was fourth Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the third Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Town Residence—42, Upper Brook-street.

Heir presumptive, his brother, Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville; born 1827; married, 1853, the eldest daughter of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; Rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

BRAYBROOKE, Dowager Lady (Peer's widow).—Charlotte Sarah, fifth daughter of the second Lord Norbury, by the only daughter and heir of William Brabazon, Esq., of New Park, county Mayo. Born 1826; married, 1852, the fourth Lord Braybrooke, who died 1861.



## RIGHT HON. LORD PETRE.

PETRE, 12th Baron (Eng.). Created 1603.—William Bernard Petre, son of the eleventh Baron, by his first wife, the eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822). Born at Thorndon, 1817; married, 1843, the eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of four livings; and a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex. The first Baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Residences—57, Portland-place, W.; Thorndon-hall, near Brentwood.

Heir, his son, the Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

## RIGHT HON. LORD RAYLEIGH.

RAYLEIGH, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1821.—John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq. (for 36 years M.P. for Maldon), by the fifth daughter of first Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley-street, 1796; married, 1842, eldest daughter of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The Baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham. Town Residence—United University, Pall Mall East.

Heir, his son, Hon. John William, born at Langford Grove, Nov. 12, 1842; Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for Essex, 1864; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; Sheepshanks Exhibitioner 1864, Senior Wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman for 1865, Fellow of his college 1866.

## THE LORD BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, 96th Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. Joseph Cotton Wigram, D.D., son of the late Sir Robert Wigram, first Baronet, by his second wife, the youngest daughter of John Watts, Esq. Born at Walthamstow, 1798; married, 1837, the daughter of Peter Arkwright, Esq., of Willersley, Matlock (she died 1864). Educated by private tuition, and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he obtained a scholarship; ordained 1822; took priest's orders 1823; appointed Secretary to the National Society for Promoting the Education of the Poor 1827; Preacher-Assistant at St. James', Westminster, 1827; Rector of East Tisted, Hants, 1839; Archdeacon of Winchester, 1845; Rector of St. Mary's, Southampton, 1850; and 96th Bishop of Rochester, 1860; has published pamphlets, sermons, charges in his archdeaconry and diocese; patron of the archdeaconries and 60 livings. The diocese includes the Archdeaconry of Rochester, with the counties of Essex, except the deanery of Barking, and Herts; annual value £5,000. Residences—5, Montagu-street, London, W.C.; 15A, Grosvenor-square, London, W.; and Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

## FRANCES COUNTESS WALDEGRAVE.

WALDEGRAVE, Countess (Peer's Widow).—Frances Elizabeth Anne, daughter of John Braham, Esq. Married, first, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock; secondly, 1840, the seventh Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; thirdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; fourthly, 1863, the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, younger son of the late Lt.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, brother and heir presumptive to Lord Clermont, and M.P. for Louth county (he was born 1823). Residences—Dudbrook House, Navestock; Chewton Priory, Somersetshire; Red House, Ardee, Ireland; Strawberry-hill, Twickenham; and 7, Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

ABDY, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1849.—Sir THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Captain Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the daughter of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; married, 1841, the second daughter of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishbury, Herts.; was educated at St. John's Coll., Cam., where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in

1841. The Baronet's grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy, in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estate of Sir John Abdy, the fourth Baronet, of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. *Seat—Albys, Romford.* Heir—His son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

**BUXTON, 3rd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, M.A., son of Sir E. N. Buxton (late M.P. for South Essex), the second Baronet, by the second daughter of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House. Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; Major 1st Bn. Tower Hamlets R.V.; M.P. for Lynn; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; married, June, 1862, Victoria, youngest daughter of the Earl of Gainsborough. The first Baronet was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery. He was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall 1625. *Residences—Colne House, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Waltham Abbey.* Heir—His son T. Fowell Victor, born April 8, 1865.

**DE CRESPIGNY, 3rd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1805.—Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, son of Captain Augustus James Champion de Crespigny, R.N., by the daughter of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor-square 1818; married, 1843, the second daughter of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1840); Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852; is also a magistrate; Captain 6th Essex Volunteer Rifles 1859; Lieut.-Col. 1st Bn. ditto 1860. The present Baronet's great grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales, and being created a Baronet resumed the prefix of "de," which anciently belonged to the family. His successor was M.P. for Southampton, and married a sister of the last Earl of Plymouth (extinct). This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny, in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. *Residence—Wyvenhoe Hall, Colchester.* Heir—His son Claude, born in Cadogan Place 1847.

**FOSTER, 3rd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Rev. Sir CAVENTISH HERVEY FOSTER, second son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1817; married, 1844, the youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his brother in 1857; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1842; has been rector of Thoydon Garnon since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. *Residences—Thoydon Garnon Rectory; and 5, Whitehall-yard.* Heir—His son, John Frederic, born 1847.

**HENNIKER, 4th Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1813.—Sir BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the third Baronet, by his second wife, the fourth daughter of the third Lord Henniker. Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; educated at Eton; married, 1860, daughter of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds; succeeded his father in 1849; Ensign 68th Foot 1853; Cornet Royal Horse Guards 1854, Lieutenant 1855, Captain 1858, retired 1859; Deputy-Lieut. of Essex 1858; Capt. West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry 1861. The first Baronet was the youngest son of the first Lord Henniker, and a Lieutenant-General in the army. *Seat—Newton Hall, near Dunmow.* Heir—His son, Frederick Brydges, Major, born at Newton Hall, 1862.

**HEYGATE, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the first Baronet, by the fourth daughter of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; married, 1851, only daughter and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, county Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; has been M.P. for the county of Londonderry since May, 1859. The family is descended from the Heygates of Rendlesham, in Suffolk, and Feering, in Essex, subsequently, about the middle of the 16th century, seated at Hayes, in Middlesex. *Residences—Southend; Roecliffe, Leicestershire; Bellarena, county Londonderry.* Heir—His son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena, 1854.

**KEY, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, only surviving son of Sir John, the first Baronet, by the youngest daughter of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey. Born 1815; married first, 1842, the second daughter of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth (she died 1855); secondly, 1859, the fourth daughter of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester (she died same year); thirdly, 1862, Mary Anne, daughter of J. Kershaw, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed Captain 21st Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1862; is a partner in the firm of Burgess and Key, of the Victoria Works, Brentwood. The first Baronet was a London Alderman, Lord Mayor in 1830-31. *Residences—Thornbury, Gloucestershire; Manor Park, Streatham, S.* Heir—His son by first marriage, John Kingsmill, born 1853.

**LENNARD, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1801.—Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his second



wife, the only daughter and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex. Born 1826; educated at Cambridge; married, 1853, Emma, 4th daughter of the late Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; Deputy-Lieut. of Essex 1860; Sheriff for 1865. The first Baronet was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. *Residences*—*Belhus, Aveley*; 7, *Lewes Crescent, Brighton*; 9, *Hyde-park-terrace*. Heir—His son, Thomas, born 1853.

LESLIE, 7th Bart. (Scotland.) Created 1665.—Sir CHARLES HENRY LESLIE, only son of Sir Norman, the sixth Baronet, by the third daughter of the late Major Robert Wood Smith, of the 6th Bengal Light Cavalry. Born at Lahore, in Bengal, 1848; succeeded his father in 1857; educated at Dreghorn College, near Edinburgh, and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; is descended from the third Earl of Rothes. Heir pres.—His granduncle Thomas Leslie, of the War Office; born at Findrassie.

MILDMAY, 5th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1772.—Sir HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN MILDMAY, son of the fourth Baronet, by the eldest daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; married, 1851, the second daughter of the first Viscount Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of four livings; entered the army 1828; became Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards 1837; retired from the army as Major 1859; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Hants 1848; Lieut.-Col. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry 1861; High Sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The first Baronet was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived temp. William the Conqueror; the third Baronet assumed the name of Mildmay. *Residence*—*Dogmersfield Park, Hants*. Heir—His son, Henry Paulet St. John, born in Eaton-square 1853.

NEAVE, 3rd Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1795.—Sir RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE, son of Sir Thomas, the second Baronet, by the daughter of the late Very Rev. William Digby, Dean of Durham. Born 1793; married, 1827, the youngest daughter of the ninth Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1815); is author of "Four Days in Connemara." *Residence*—*Dagnam Park, Romford*. Heir—His son Arundell Neave, born 1829; appointed Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards 1857; Captain Essex Yeomanry Cavalry 1866.

PELLY, 3rd Bart. (England.) Created 1840.—Sir HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, eldest son of the second Baronet by his first wife, Johannah Jane, youngest daughter of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, and Woodhurst, Hunts (she died 1856). Born at Balls Park, Herts, 1844; educated at Harrow; entered the army as ensign Royal Scots Greys 1861; lieutenant 1863; succeeded his father 1864. The first Baronet was Governor of the Bank of England and of the Hudson's Bay Company. *Residences*—*Upton House, West Ham*; *Warnham Court, Horsham, Sussex*; *Union Club, S.W.* Heir presumptive—His brother Charles Raymond, born 1845.

SELWIN, 6th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1748.—Sir JOHN THOMAS SELWIN, fourth son of the late Sir James Ibbetson, second Baronet (who died 1795), by the daughter of J. Caygill, Esq., of Shaw House, Yorkshire. Born 1784; married, 1825, daughter of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); succeeded his nephew in 1861; assumed the name of Selwin in 1825. The first Baronet was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. *Seat*—*Down Hall, Harlow*. Heir—His son Henry John, born 1826; married, 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Lord Lyndhurst (she died 1865.)

SMIJTH, 11th Bart. (England.) Created 1661.—Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the tenth Baronet, by the daughter of John Weyland, Esq., of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; married, 1839, the second daughter of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honors in 1837; appointed Lieutenant 19th Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; is now a private in the 2nd (South) Middlesex; was M.P. for South Essex from July, 1852, to April, 1857; patron of three livings. This family is descended from John Smijth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts. temp. Henry VIII.; the tenth Baronet obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. *Residences*—*Hill Hall, Epping*; *Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk*. Heir—His son William, born September 1, 1840; educated at Eton; unpaid attaché at Paris from 1859 to 1863; appointed 3rd Secretary to her Majesty's Legation at Washington September, 1863.

SMITH, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1804.—Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the second Baronet, by his second wife, second daughter of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk-street, Park-lane, 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1855, the youngest daughter of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall; succeeded his father in 1831; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852, in which year he was Sheriff. The first Baronet, Sir Drummond Smith, was brother to Sir John Burges, Bart., who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic, and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803. *Seat*—*Suttons, Romford*. Heir—His son Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor-street 1861.



**TYRELL, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1809.—Sir JOHN TYSSEN TYRELL, son of first Baronet, by the only daughter and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; married, 1819, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex, and was Colonel of the West Essex Militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830; was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell, temp. William Rufus. *Residence*—Boreham House, Chelmsford.

**WESTERN, 1st Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1864.—Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, R.N., of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Burch, Esq., of Bermuda. Born 1795; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; married, 1819, Margaret Letitia, third daughter of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, county Dumfries; succeeded in 1844 to the estates of his relative, the late Lord Western, whose title then became extinct; is magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex; was High Sheriff of Essex in 1850; elected M.P. for North Essex in 1865. The family is descended from Lady Anne Plantagenet, wife of Bouchier, Earl of Ewe, and granddaughter of Edward III.; was settled in London temp. Henry VII.; and Samuel Western was baron of the Cinque Ports temp. William III. *Seats*—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Rivenhall Place, Witham; Tattingstone, Ipswich, Suffolk. Heir—His son, Thomas Sutton; born 1821; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1848, Giulietta Romana, daughter of Sir Edward Beller, Bart., of Dilhorne, county Stafford, M.P. for North Staffordshire (she died 1850); was the Liberal M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865; is a Deputy Lieutenant for Suffolk; Hon. Colonel of the Essex Rifles Militia, 1866; J.P. and Deputy Lieutenant for Essex.

**WOOD, 3rd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1837.—Sir FRANCIS WOOD, eldest son of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, by Emma Caroline, daughter of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service. Born at Cressing, 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1854, the eldest daughter of R. Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, and granddaughter of the late General Hodgson; succeeded his father in February, 1866. The first Baronet was an Alderman of London and twice Lord Mayor; also M.P. for London. *Seat*—Rivenhall Place, Witham. Heir—His son Matthew.

## PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION.

### MEMBERS FOR THE COUNTY.

#### SOUTHERN DIVISION.

**HENRY JOHN SELWIN, Esq.**, born 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); a Conservative; M.P. for South Essex 1865. *Residence*—Down Hall, near Harlow; Carlton Club.

**LORD EUSTACE HENRY BROWNLOW GASCOYNE CECIL**, second surviving son of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, born 1834; educated at Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; a Conservative; entered the army as Ensign 43rd Light Infantry 1851; retired as Captain and Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards, 1863; is a magistrate for Middlesex; M.P. for South Essex 1865. *Residence*—32, Eccleston-square, S.W.; Carlton Club.

#### NORTHERN DIVISION.

**CHARLES DU CANE, Esq.**, born 1825; educated at Charterhouse and Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Maldon 1852-3, and since 1857 for North Essex; Civil Lord of the Admiralty July, 1866. *Residences*—Braxted Park, near Witham; 54, Queen's Gate-terrace, W.

**Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, Bart.**; a Liberal. [See *Peerage and Baronetage*.]

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF COLCHESTER.

**JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq.**, born 1799; educated at Eton; a Liberal; was M.P. for Colchester from 1857-59, and again in 1865. *Residences*—Wyvenhoe Park; Brooks' Club, S.W.; 111, Eaton-square, S.W.

**TAVERNER JOHN MILLER, Esq.**, born 1804; a Conservative; M.P. for Maldon 1852; returned for Colchester 1857, 1859, and 1865. *Residences*—59, Portland Place, W., and Milbank; Carlton and National Clubs.

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

**Major HENRY JERVIS WHITE JERVIS**, born 1825; educated at Harrow and Woolwich; a Conservative; elected 1859 and 1865. *Residence*—54, St. George's Road, S.W.; Carlton Club.

**JOHN KELK, Esq.**; a Conservative; elected 1865. *Residence*—Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.

## MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF MALDON.

**GEORGE MONTAGU WARREN SANDFORD** (late PEACOCKE), Esq., born 1821; educated at Eton and Magdalen College, Cambridge (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Harwich 1852-3; for Maldon 1854-7; re-chosen 1859 and 1865. *Residences*—*Reeves' Hall, Mersea Island*; 33, *Hertford-street, Mayfair*.

**RALPH ANSTRUTHER EARLE**, Esq., born 1835; educated at Harrow, where he obtained the English Essay Prize and the Peel Medal for Latin Oration; a Conservative; was attaché to the Embassy at Paris 1854-8; subsequently promoted and attached to the Embassy at Vienna 1859; Private Secretary to Mr. Disraeli while Chancellor of the Exchequer; M.P. for Berwick May to August, 1859; M.P. for Maldon 1865; Parliamentary Secretary to the Poor Law Board July, 1866, on the accession of Lord Derby to power. *Residences*—*Wellesbourne Hall, near Warwick*; *Carlton Club, S.W.*; 116, *Park-street, Grosvenor-square, W.*

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY.

LORD LIEUTENANT & VICE-ADMIRAL...	Thomas Lord Dacre, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.
HIGH SHERIFF TILL FEB. 1867	...Arthur Pryor, Esq., Hylands
SHERIFFS NOMINATED FOR 1867	...Sir R. D. Neave, Bart., Dagnam Park, Romford; R. B. W. Baker, Esq., Orsett Hall; W. F. Maitland, Esq., Stansted
UNDER SHERIFF TILL FEB. 1867	...Thos. Morgan Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford
CHAPLAIN	...The Rev. Wm. Latham Bevan, Brecon
CLERK OF THE PEACE...	...Henry Gibson, Esq., Ongar; Clerk of the Peace Office, Chelmsford
CLERK TO THE CLERK OF THE PEACE...	Mr. John William Hair
CORONERS	...Southern Div., C. C. Lewis, Esq., Brentwood ...Northern ditto, W. Codd, Esq., Maldon
DEPUTY-CORONER	...Southern ditto, C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq., Billericay
TREASURERS	...T. W. Bramston, Esq., Skreens, and C. G. Round, Esq., Birch Hall
DEPUTY TREASURERS	...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford; J. H. Blood, Esq., Witham
STAMP DISTRIBUTOR	...Joseph Savill, Esq., Colchester
SUB-DISTRIBUTOR	...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford
LICENSER OF HAWKERS	...I. F. Ballard, Chelmsford
COUNTY SURVEYOR	...H. Stock, Esq., 6, Duke-st., Southwark, S.E.

## ESSEX COUNTY CONSTABULARY.

*Chief Constable*—Admiral J. B. B. McHardy.

*Treasurer*—Thomas William Bramston, Esq.—*Deputy Treasurer*—T. M. Gepp, Esq.  
Number and Distribution of the Force in December, 1866.

Divisions.	Sup	Ins.	Sergt.	Con.	Superintendents.	Stations.
Brentwood	1	1	4	37	William Bridges	Brentwood
Chelmsford	1	1	2	23	Thomas Simpson	Chelmsford
Colchester	1	3	2	31	Thomas Daunt	Colchester
Dengie	1	1	1	14	George Rutledge	Latchingdon
Dunmow	1	1	1	15	James Rogerson	Dunmow
Epping	1	2	1	20	W. H. L. Pattison	Epping
Hinckford	1	2	1	29	Jeremiah Raison	Braintree
Rochford	1	1	1	13	Hugh Ackers	Rochford
Walden	1	1		19	Henry Flood	Newport
Witham	1		2	16	James May	Witham
	10	13	15	217		

The Officers in charge are also Inspectors of Weights & Measures for the several Districts.

## ESSEX MAGISTRATES, WITH THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

Those marked thus (\*) are Deputy-Lieutenants.

- Arkwright, L. W., Esq., *Rundells, Harlow*  
 \*Bagshaw, R. J., Esq., *Banksea House, Dovercourt*  
 \*Baker, R. B. W., Esq., *Orsett Hall*  
 \*Barclay, H. F., Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford*  
 Barnardiston, N. C., Esq., *Ryes, Sudbury*  
 Barnardiston, N., Esq., *ditto*  
 \*Bawtree, John, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Bayliffe, T. T. L., clerk, *Albury, Lt. Hadham*  
 Bentley, J., Esq., *Woodgreen Park, Cheshunt*  
 Berkeley, G. C., clerk, *Southminster*  
 Bingley, H., Esq., 19, *Lewes Crescent, Kemp Town, Brighton*  
 Blanshard, Richard, Esq., *Walton*  
 Blomfield, James, clerk, *Orsett*  
 Borton, W. K., clerk, *Wickham St. Paul's*  
 Bouchier, C. S., clerk, *Great Hallingbury*  
 \*Bramston, T. W., Esq., *Skreens, Roxwell*  
 \*Bramston, T. Harvey, Lieut.-Col., *ditto*  
 Bramston, John, clerk, *Witham*  
 Brandreth, C., Esq., *St. Osyth*  
 \*Braybrooke, Rt. Hon. Lord, *Saffron Walden*  
 Bree, C. R., Esq., M.D., *Colchester*  
 Brett, Edward, Esq., *Wakes Colne Place*  
 Brett, John, Captain, *ditto*  
 \*Brewster, C. Esq., *Greenstead Hall, Halsted*  
 Brewster, J., Esq., *Ashford Lodge, Halsted*  
 \*Brise, S. B. Ruggles, Esq., *Fenchingfield*  
 \*Brocket, B. S., Esq., *Spains Hall, Willingale*  
 Brown, S., Esq., *Grey Friars, Colchester*  
 \*Budworth, P. J., Esq., *Greensted Hall, Ongar*  
 Bullock, W., clerk, *Faulkbourne Hall*  
 Burmester, George, clerk, *Little Oakley*  
 \*Buxton, Sir T. F., Bart., *Warlies, Waltham Abbey*  
 \*Byng, Captain Henry, R.N., *Quendon Hall, Bishop Stortford*  
 Carver, J. W., clerk, *Fenchingfield*  
 Cecil, Lord E., M.P., 32 *Eccleston-square, S.W.*  
 Chamberlayne, W. S., Esq., *Stansted*  
 Child, V. Knox, clerk, *Little Easton*  
 Cockerell, H., clerk, *North Weald Bassett*  
 Collin, John, clerk, *Rickling Vicarage*  
 Copeland, W. Taylor, Esq., M.P., *Russell Farm, Watford*  
 Cooke, S. G., Esq., *Lexden House, Colchester*  
 \*Cotton, William, Esq., *Leyton*  
 Cox, A. Z., Esq., *Herongate, Brentwood*  
 Cunliffe, R., Esq., *Leyton*  
 \*Cure, Chapel, Esq., *Blake Hall, near Ongar*  
 Davies, J. S., Esq., *Yardley House, Sewardstone, N.E.*  
 Davis, J. C., Esq., *Little Gearies, Ilford*  
 \*De Crespigny, Sir C. W. C., Bt., *Wyvenhoe*  
 \*Disney, E., Esq., *The Hyde, Ingatestone*  
 \*Disney, E. J., Esq., 111 *St. George's-road, Eccleston-square, S.W.*  
 \*Du Cane, C., Esq., M.P., *Brazted Park*  
 Earle, Henry John, clerk, *High Ongar*  
 Edenborough, Samuel Bolton, Esq., *Thrift Hall, Waltham Abbey*  
 Egerton, C. C., Esq., *Kendal Lodge, Epping*  
 English, J. F. H., clerk, LL.D., *Gt. Warley*  
 \*Errington, G. H., jun., Esq., *Colchester*  
 Ewen, T. L'Estrange, Esq., *Dedham*  
 Fielding, George, clerk, *North Ockendon*  
 Fitzgerald, G. R., Esq., *Bigods, Dunmow*  
 Foaker, Frederic, Esq., *Thorpe Hall*  
 \*Formby, Myles L., Esq., *Dedham Grove*  
 Fortescue, J. F. Esq., 8 *St. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square*  
 Fortescue, Rt. Hon. C. S. P., M.P., *Dudbrook House, Navestock*  
 Foster, John, clerk, *Forearth*  
 Fowke, W. V., Esq., *Saling Grove, Braintree*  
 Fowler, Wm., Esq., *Forest House, Leyton*  
 \*Fry, J. Gurney, Esq., *Hale End, Woodford*  
 Gepp, E. F., clerk, *High Easter*  
 Glyn, Clayton W. F., Esq., *Durrington House, Sheering*  
 Gooch, Charles John, clerk, *Toppesfield*  
 Goodday, A. R., Esq., *New House, Terling*  
 \*Gosling, Captain R., *Hassobury, Farnham*  
 \*Gower, J. L., Esq., *Westwood, Gt. Horkesley*  
 Green, J. W. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Green, H. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Greene, T. W., Esq., Q.C., *Baddow Hall, Chelmsford*  
 Haldane, A., Esq., 4, *Carey-st., Lincoln's Inn*  
 \*Hamilton, A., Esq., *Hawkins-atte-Well, Romford*  
 Hanbury, A., clerk, *Bures St. Mary, Suffolk*  
 \*Hanbury, Osgood, jun., Esq., *Howe Hatch, Brentwood*  
 Hardcastle, J. A., Esq., M.P., *Writtle*  
 Hardcastle, Henry, Esq., *Writtle*  
 Harvey, Bridges, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Harvey, H. M. Esq., *Leytonstone*  
 Hawkins, C. H., Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Hawkins, W. W., Esq., *Alresford Hall*  
 Hayne, R., D.D., clerk, *Bradfield*  
 Hemming, George, clerk, *Little Parndon*  
 \*Henniker, Sir B. P., Bart., *Newton Hall, Hill, E. J., clerk, Panfield [Dunmow]*  
 \*Hills, Robert, Esq., *Colne Park*  
 Hirst, Major R. A. H., *Tattingstone-place, near Ipswich, Suffolk*  
 Hodgson, W., Esq., *Gilston Park, nr. Harlow*  
 Holland, W., clerk, *Cold Norton*  
 Hope, S. C., Esq., *Havering Grange*  
 Hornor, Edward, Esq., *The Howe, Halsted*  
 Horwood, E. R., clerk, *Vicarage, Maldon*  
 \*Houblon, J. A., Esq., *Gt. Hallingbury Place*  
 \*Houblon, R. A., Esq., *Bartlow, Linton*  
 Howard, S. Lloyd, Esq., *Goldings, Loughton*  
 \*Jesse, W., Esq., *Maisonette, Ingatestone*  
 Jodrell, Major E., *Bayfield Hall, Norfolk*  
 Johnston, Andrew, Esq., *Woodford*  
 Jones, Edgar, Esq., *Great Burstad*  
 Judd, J. P., Esq., *Rickling, Bishop Stortford*  
 Kayess, James, Esq., *Wandsworth*  
 \*Kelly, Lt.-Col., 26 *Bouverie-sq., Folkestone*  
 Kerr, W. M., clerk, *Nevendon*  
 Kemble, T., Esq., *Runwell Hall, Wickford*  
 King, Hy. S., Esq., *Manor House, Chigwell*  
 Kirby, J. R., Esq., *St. Osyth Priory*  
 Knox, Thomas, clerk, *Runwell*  
 Lampet, B. E., clerk, *Great Bardfield*  
 Leake, Sir H. J., K.C.B., *Theydun Park*  
 Leigh, C. Brian, clerk, *Goldhanger*



\*Lennard, Sir T. B., Bart., *Belhus, Aveley*  
 Lescher, J. S., Esq., *Boyles, Brentwood*  
 \*Lowndes, G. A., Esq., *Burrington Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Luard, Capt. W. G., R.N., *Witham Lodge*  
 Macnaghten, E. Esq., 100, *Eaton-pl., S.W.*  
 \*Maitland, W. F., Esq., *Stansted Mountfitchet*  
 \*Majendie, A., Esq., *Heddingham Castle*  
 Majendie, L. A., Esq., *Ditto*  
 Marriott, H. R. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 Marsden, J. H., clerk, *Great Oakley*  
 \*Marsh, W. C., Esq., *Gains Park, Epping*  
 \*Marsh, T. C. C., Esq., *Waltham House, Great Waltham*  
 Mashiter, O., Esq., *Priests, Romford*  
 Merivale, Charles, clerk, *Lawford*  
 Meux, Sir H., Bart., *Theobald's Park, Herts.*  
 Meyer, Philip Herman, Esq., *Stondon House*  
 Mildmay, The Ven. Archdeacon, *Chelmsford*  
 \*Mills, J., Esq., *Cato Lodge, Gilston-road, Brompton*  
 Mure, Philip Wm., Esq., *Bromley, Middlesex*  
 Neave, Sir R. D., Bart., *Dagnam Park*  
 Newall, J. L., Esq., *Forest Hall, Ongar*  
 Nunn, T. W., Esq., *Lawford House, Manningtree*  
 \*Onley, O. S., Esq., *Stisted Hall*  
 Palin, William, clerk, *Stifford Rectory*  
 Palmer, G., Esq., *Nazing Park*  
 \*Papillon, P. Oxenden, Esq., *Lexden*  
 \*Parker, J. O., Esq., *Woodham Mortimer Place*  
 Pattison, F. U., Esq., *Great Coggeshall*  
 Pearson, A., clerk, *Springfield*  
 Pearson, J., clerk, *Herongate*  
 Pelly, Sir H. C., Bart., *Upton*  
 \*Pelly, R. W., Captain, R.N., *Upton*  
 \*Pelly, R., Esq., *Plasnet House, East Ham*  
 Pelly, C. R., Esq., *Plasnet House*  
 Penrose, W. H., Esq., *Lower Park, Dedham*  
 \*Petre, Right Hon. Lord Wm. B., *Thorndon Hall, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. F. C. E., *Oakhurst, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. A., *Copfold Hall, Ingatestone*  
 \*Phelips, C., Esq., *Briggys Park, Herts*  
 \*Phillips, J. R. S., Esq., *Riffhams, Danbury*  
 Powell, N., Esq., *Buckhurst Hill, Woodford*  
 \*Pryor, A., Esq., *Hylands Park, Chelmsford*  
 \*Rasch, Fred. Carne, Esq., *Woodhill House, Danbury*  
 \*Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord, *Terling Place*  
 \*Rebow, J. G., Esq., M.P., *Wyosenhoe Park*  
 Reeve, E. J., clerk, *Stondon Massey*  
 \*Reeves, James, Esq., *Danemore Park, Tunbridge Wells*  
 Richards, W. H., clerk, *Grays Thurrock*  
 Rigge, J. S., Esq., *Belmont Castle, Grays*  
 Roberts, Edmund, Esq., *Billericay [N.W.]*  
 \*Rolfe, Capt. J. E. Boggis, 37 *Harewood-sq.,*  
 Round, C. G., Esq., *Birch Hall, Lexden*  
 Round, E., Esq., *Temple, E.C.*  
 \*Russell, C., Esq., *Stubbers, Romford*  
 Sandars, G., Esq., *Little Chesterford Park*

Sandford, G. M. W., Esq., M.P., 33 *Hertford-street, Mayfair, W.*  
 Savill, S. W., Esq., *Cocking*  
 \*Scratton, D. R., Esq., *Prittlewell Priory*  
 Scratton, T. Scott, clerk, *Sutton*  
 \*Selwin, H. J., Esq., M.P., *Down Hall, Harlow*  
 Skipper, C., Esq., *Blake Hall, Wansted*  
 \*Smith, Sir C. C., Bart., *Suttons, Romford*  
 Smith, H. R. Somers, clerk, *Little Bentley*  
 \*Smith, W. C., Esq., *Shortgrove, Newport*  
 \*Smijth, Sir W. B., Bart., *Hill Hall, Epping*  
 Somes, Joseph, Esq., *Muswell-hill, N.*  
 \*Sparrow, Basil, Esq., *Gosfield Place*  
 Sperling, C. B., Esq., *Castle Heddingham*  
 \*Sperling, H. J., Esq., *Dynes Hall, Halsted*  
 \*Spitty, T. J., Esq., *Billericay*  
 Stacpoole, A. D., clerk, *Vicarage, Writtle*  
 \*Strutt, Hon. J. W., *Terling Place*  
 Stuart, W. S., Esq., *The Bowles, Chigwell*  
 \*Tabor, J., Esq., *Prittlewell*  
 \*Tatham, T. D. F., Esq., *Althorne*  
 \*Tawke, A., Esq., *The Lawn, Rockford*  
 Tompson, G. E., Esq., *Boxted House, Colchester*  
 \*Tower, C. T., Esq., *Weald Hall, Brentwood*  
 \*Tower, C., Esq., *ditto*  
 Tower, C. J. H., Esq., *Huntsmore Park, Uxbridge*  
 \*Tower, R. B., clerk, *Moreton*  
 Townsend, C. G. G., clerk, *Hatfield Peverel*  
 Travers, Capt. R. O., *Pitt Place, Gt. Baddow*  
 \*Tufnell, J. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 \*Tufnell, W. M., Esq., *Hatfield Place*  
 Tufnell, A. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 Twyne, W., clerk, *Rayleigh*  
 \*Tyrell, Sir J. T., Bart., *Roreham House*  
 Vaizey, G. De Horne, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Vaizey, J. R., Esq., *Attwoods, Halsted*  
 Walker, John Thomas, clerk, *Ashdon*  
 Walsh, W., clerk, *Great Tey*  
 Walton, E. A. S., Esq., *Havenhill Hamlet*  
 \*Warner, E., Esq., M.P., *Higham Hall, Woodford*  
 Warner, J., clerk, *Bradwell-near-the-Sea*  
 \*Watlington, J. W. P., Esq., *Moor Hall, Harlow* [Yeldham  
 Way, L. J., Esq., *Spencer Grange, Great*  
 Way, J., Esq., *Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham*  
 \*West, F. G., Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted*  
 \*Western, Sir T. B., Bart., M.P., *Felix Hall, Kelvedon*  
 \*Western, T. S., Esq., *ditto*  
 White, A. Holt, Esq., *Rockford*  
 White, T. G. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 White, J. C., clerk, *Ravereth Rectory*  
 Williams, J., Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton*  
 Williams, J. Dore, Esq., *The Grange, Hatfield Broad Oak*  
 \*Wilson, J. M., Esq., *Fitzjohns, Great Canfield*  
 Windle, J., clerk, *Horndon-on-the-Hill*  
 Woodhouse, R., Esq., *Writtle*  
 \*Wright, J., Esq., *Wickham Place, Witham*

## DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE LIST OF MAGISTRATES.

Ashley, Hon. A. John, Q.C., *Copt Hall, Epping*  
 Ashburton, Lord, *Bath House, Piccadilly*  
 Crosse, H. G. G., Esq., *Berwick House, Rainham*  
 Carwardine, H. Holgate, Esq., *Colne Priory*

Campbell, W. J., Esq., *Blenden Hall, Kent*  
 Coope, Octvs. E., Esq., *Rochetts, Brentwood*  
 Gent, G. W., Esq., *Moyns Park, Steeple Bumpsted*

Hamilton, William J., Esq., 23, *Chesham-place, Belgrave-square*  
 Hanbury, O., Esq., *Oldfieldgrange, Coggeshall*  
 Hansler, Sir John Jacob, 3, *Albany, W.*  
 Headley Lord, *Aghadoe House, Killarney*  
 Hirst, F. H., Esq., *Great Ropers, S. Weald*  
 Ives, G. M., Esq., 41, *Hertford-st., Mayfair*  
 Lockwood, William J., Esq., 66, *Pall Mall*

Petre, Charles Edward, Esq., *Shenfield*  
 Petre, the Hon. Henry William, *Springfield-place, Chelmsford*  
 Smith, Spencer, Esq., *Portland-place*  
 Wardlaw, John, Esq.  
 Wilson, Thomas Francis, Esq., *Althorne*  
 Wood, Colonel William Mark, *Lambourne*

## PETTY SESSIONAL DIVISIONS.

### BRENTWOOD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House, Brentwood, on alternate Thursdays, commencing the first Thursday in the year, and every Thursday if required for criminal justice at 10 a.m.; at the Town Hall, Billericay, the 2nd and 4th Tuesday in every month at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—Christopher Thomas Tower, Esq., Christopher Tower, Esq., \*Major Thomas Jenner Spitty, *chairman*; Rev. John Pearson, Arthur Zachariah Cox, Esq., Rev. John Francis Hawker English, LL.D., Joseph Samuel Lescher, Esq., Right Hon. Lord Petre, \*Edgar Jones, Esq., Major Champion Russell, Christopher Hume Tower, Esq., \*Edmund Roberts, Esq., Osgood Hanbury, jun., Esq., Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre, Rev. Wm. Mignot Kerr.

*Clerk of Petty Sessions at Brentwood*—C. C. Lewis, Esq.; *ditto at Billericay*, H. Collin, Esq.

\* These form the Billericay bench.

### CHELMSFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Shire Hall every Friday at 12 o'clock.

**MAGISTRATES**—T. Kemble, Esq., *chairman*; J. R. Spencer Phillips, Esq., Sir J. T. Tyrell, Bart., T. W. Bramston, Esq., Rev. A. Pearson, E. Disney, Esq., Ven. Archdeacon C. A. St. John Mildmay, J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Rev. T. Knox, W. M. Tufnell, Esq., J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., Rev. A. D. Stacpoole, Lieut.-Colonel T. H. Bramston, A. Pryor, Esq., W. Jesse, Esq., A. J. Tufnell, Esq., R. Woodhouse, Esq., Captain R. O. Travers, T. W. Greene, Esq., Q.C., F. C. Rasch, Esq., Hon. Arthur Petre.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Andrew Meggy, Esq.

### COLCHESTER.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall at 12 every Saturday.

**MAGISTRATES**—T. L. Ewen, Esq., *chairman*; J. Bawtree, Esq., \*E. Brett, Esq., Sir C. de Crespigny, Bart., \*W. W. Hawkins, Esq., \*J. Gurdon-Rebow, Esq., M.P., J. W. E. Green, Esq., C. G. Round, Esq., G. H. Errington, Esq., C. H. Hawkins, Esq., S. G. Cooke, Esq., G. E. Tompson, Esq., Rev. W. Walsh, J. Leveson-Gower, Esq., W. H. Penrose, Esq., P. O. Papillon, Esq., S. Brown, Esq., C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D., H. E. Green, Esq., Myles L. Formby, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Howard, Esq.

\* Attend more often in other divisions.

### DENGIE.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Latchingdon, every alternate Saturday at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. William Holland, *chairman*; John Oxley Parker, Esq., Thomas Daniel Fearon Tatham, Esq., Rev. Edward Russell Horwood, Rev. John Warner.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Codd, Esq., Maldon.

### DUNMOW.

Petty Sessions are held every Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Police Station; Special Sessions are held the first Monday in the month except in September, and on the last Monday in August and September.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Maryon Wilson, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. Vicesimus Knox Child, Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, Bart., Rev. Edward Francis Gepp, Francis George West, Esq., Josiah Dore Williams, Esq., Gerald Richard Fitzgerald, Esq., George Alan Lowndes, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Thomas Wade, Esq., Dunmow.

### EPPING.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Epping, every Friday at 12; and at the Police Station, Waltham Abbey, on Tuesday at 10.30 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—William Coxhead Marsh, Esq., Rev. Charles Spencer Bouchier, John Archer Houlton, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel George Palmer, Sir William Bowyer Smijth, Bart., Charles Phelps, Esq., Rev. Henry Cockerell, Rev. George Hemming, John Watlington Perry Watlington, Esq., John Speed Davies, Esq., *chairman at Waltham Abbey*; George Alan Lowndes, Esq., Capt. Samuel Bolton Edenborough, Charles Chandler Egeron, Esq., Henry John Selwin, Esq., M.P., Loftus Wigram Arkwright, Esq., Clayton William Feake Glyn, Esq., John Williams, Esq., Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., Admiral Sir Henry John Leeke, K.C.B., K.C.H.

*Clerk to the magistrates of the division*—Walter Charles Metcalfe, Esq., Epping. *Clerk to the Petty Session at Waltham Abbey*—Joseph Frederick Jessopp, Esq.

#### FRESHWELL.

Petty Sessions are held usually on every third Monday at the Town Hall, Great Bardfield, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. Barrett Edward Lampet, Lieut.-Col. Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, Rev. Jeremiah Wolsey Carver.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

#### HINCKFORD, NORTH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Castle Hedingham, at 11 a.m. on every alternate Tuesday.

**MAGISTRATES**—Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. Charles John Gooch, John Way, Esq., Rev. John Foster, Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., Ellis Anderson Stephens Walton, Esq., Lewis John Way, Esq., Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., Rev. William Key Borton, Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., Charles Brogden Sperling, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Robert Frost Stedman, Esq., Sudbury, Suffolk.

#### HINCKFORD, SOUTH.

##### BRAINTREE BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held alternate Wednesdays at the White Hart Inn, Bocking, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Onley Savill Onley, Esq., *chairman*; Samuel Webb Savill, Basil Sparrow, Thomas George Graham White, Humphrey Richard George Marriott, William Villiers Fowke, Esqrs.; Rev. Edward James Hill.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

##### HALSTED BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held on alternate Tuesdays at the Police Station, Halsted, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Robert Hills, Esq., *chairman*; George de Horne Vaizey, Edward Brett, Cardinal Brewster, Edward Hornor, James Brewster, Bridges Harvey, John Brett, John Robert Vaizey, Esqrs.; Rev. Arthur Hanbury.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—George William Harris, Esq., Halsted.

#### ILFORD.

Petty Sessions are held in the gaol every Saturday at 11; at the Court House, Romford, every Friday at 10; and one or two magistrates are in attendance every day except Saturday at the Police Court, Angel-lane, Stratford.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Gurney Fry, Esq., *chairman*; Henry Ford Barclay, Esq., *deputy-chairman*; William Cotton, Esq., Captain Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N., Charles Skipper, Raymond Pelly, Nathaniel Powell, Wm. Swainson Stuart, Henry Martin Harvey, Samuel Lloyd Howard, John Coope Davis, Charles Raymond Pelly, Henry S. King, Esqrs.; Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, Bart., Andrew Johnston, Roger Cunliffe, Wm. Fowler, Esqrs.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Henry Clifton, Esq., Romford.

#### ONGAR.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station on Saturday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—The Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, M.P., Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, Bart., Captain Philip John Budworth, Chapel Cure, Esq., Brocket Stanes Brocket, Esq., Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq., Philip Herman Meyer, Esq., John Lightfoot Newall, Esq., Rev. Henry John Earle, Rev. Robert Beauchamp Tower, Rev. Edward James Reeve.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Charles Smith, Esq.

#### ORSETT.

Petty Sessions are held at the Union-house the first Friday in every month at 11 a.m. criminal justice every Thursday.

**MAGISTRATES**—Richard Baker Wingfield Baker, Esq., Rev. William Palin, Rev. George Fielding, Rev. James Blomfield, B.D., John Sanderson Rigge, Esq., Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., Major Champion Russell, Rev. Wm. Henry Richards, Rev. John Windle.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—North Surridge, Esq., Romford.

#### ROCHFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House every other Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. Thomas Scott Scratton, *chairman*; James Tabor, Esq., Rev. John Calcutta White, Rev. William Twyne, Daniel Robert Scratton, Esq., Arthur Tawke, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Swaine, Esq.

#### TENDRING.

Petty Sessions are held fortnightly alternately at the Petty Session Court at Mistley and Thorpe, at 12 o'clock.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Gurdon Rebow, Esq., M.P., *chairman*; Rev. Henry Richard Somers Smith, Rev. George Burmester, William Warwick Hawkins, Esq., Rev. Canon Marsden, Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L., Richard Blanshard, Robert John Bagshaw, Esqrs., Rev. Richard Hayne, D.D., Thomas William Nunn, Esq., Frederic Foaker, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—David Mustard, Esq., Mistley.

#### WALDEN.

Petty Sessions are held at Saffron Walden fortnightly on Saturdays.

**MAGISTRATES**—William Charles Smith, Esq., *chairman*; General William Chamberlayne, Rev. John Collin, William Fuller Maitland, Esq., the Right Hon. Lord Braybrooke, Captain Henry Byng, R.N., Robert Gosling, Esq., Rev. John Thomas Walker, George San-



dars, Esq., Richard Archer Houlton, Esq., John Philipps Judd, Esq.  
*Clerk to the magistrates*—Joseph Thomas Collin, Esq.

#### WITHAM.

Petty Sessions are held every other Tuesday at the Police Station at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. John Bramston, *chairman*; Lord Rayleigh, Fisher Unwin Pattison, Esq., Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.P., Thomas Sutton Western, Esq., Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P., Arthur Robert Goodday, Esq., John Wright, Esq., Rev. Charles George Gretton Townsend, Rev. Walter Bullock, Rev. Charles Brian Leigh, Hon. John William Strutt.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Joseph Howell Blood, Esq.

#### BISHOP STORTFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Corn Exchange every alternate Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Archer Houlton, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, *vice-chairman*; Rev. C. S. Bouchier, Rev. F. Vandermeulen, B. Dawson, G. Alan Lowndes, R. Gosling, Esqrs.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—John D. Taylor, Esq.

#### VISITING JUSTICES OF THE COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

T. W. Bramston, Esq.	Edgar Disney, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
O. S. Onley, Esq.	J. G. Fry, Esq.	Chas. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.
T. S. Western, Esq.	Rev. A. Pearson.	Rev. C. G. G. Townsend.

Meet the second Wednesday in each month at the Gaol.

#### ILFORD GAOL.

W. Cotton, Esq., chairman	H. F. Barclay, Esq.	N. Powell, Esq.
J. G. Fry, Esq.	R. Pelly, Esq.	W. S. Stuart, Esq.
R. W. Pelly, Esq.		

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE.

T. J. Spitty, Esq., chairman.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	C. W. F. Glyn, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	P. J. Budworth, Esq.	H. F. Barclay, Esq.
T. Kemble, Esq.	G. A. Lowndes, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
	T. L. Ewen, Esq.	

Meet at the Shire Hall the Tuesday week before each Quarter Session.

#### ESSEX QUARTER SESSIONS.

**Chairmen.**—N. C. BARNARDISTON, T. C. C. MARSH, R. B. W. BAKER, J. W. P. WATLINGTON, Esqrs.

*Clerk of Indictments.*—WALTER CHARLES METCALFE, Esq., Epping.

*Criers.*—MR. S. W. MARYON; MR. P. EDWARDS.

CHELMSFORD AND MALDON.....	Tuesday—1867.	Jan. 1, April 9, July 2, Oct. 15, Dec. 31.
COLCHESTER AND HARWICH.....	Monday—1867.	Apr. 8, July 1, Oct. 14, Dec. 30.
HAVERING LIBERTY .....	Friday —1867.	Jan. 4, Apr. 12, July 5, Oct. 18.
WALDEN .....	Not yet fixed.	

#### COUNTY APPOINTMENTS FOR 1867.

Jan. 1	General Quarter Session —County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners	July 10	peals—Trial of Prisoners
" 9	Gaol Committee	Aug. 14	Gaol Committee
Feb. 13	Gaol Committee	Sept. 11	" "
Mar. 13	"	Oct. 1	Finance Committee
" 26	Finance Committee	" 9	Gaol Committee
April 9	General Quarter Session —County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners	" 15	General Quarter Session— County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners
" 10	Gaol Committee	Nov. 13	Gaol Committee
May 8	" "	Dec. 11	"
June 12	" "	" 17	Finance Committee
June 18	Finance Committee	" 31	General Quarter Session— County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners
July 2	General Quarter Session— County Business—ap-		

#### COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

**GOVERNOR.** Captain McGorriery.—**DEPUTY-GOVERNOR.** Mr. C. H. Nicholas.—**CHAPLAIN.** Rev. G. Burton Hamilton, M.A.—**SURGEON.** Mr. J. T. Gilson.—**ACCOUNTANT.** Mr. G. H. Durrant.  
**KEEPER OF ILFORD HOUSE OF CORRECTION.** Mr. W. Stringer.—**CHAPLAIN.** Rev. T. L. Ramsden.

## LIST OF ESSEX CLERGY.

(Corrected to December 1, 1866.)

Capitals denote Rural Dean; † Surrogate; *r.* Rector; *v.* Vicar; *p.c.* Perpetual Curate; *c.* Curate; *ch.* Chaplain.

## BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Right Rev. JOSEPH COTTON WIGRAM, D.D., Danbury Palace.

## ARCHDEACONS.

Venerable CAREW ANTHONY ST. JOHN MILDMA, M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, and Rector of Chelmsford.

Ven. WILLIAM BRICE ADY, M.A., Archdeacon of Colchester and Rector of Little Baddow.

Ven. ANTHONY GRANT, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Rochester and St. Alban's, Canon Residentiary of Rochester, Vicar of Aylesford, near Maidstone, and sole Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

Absolom, C. S., *p.c.* Manningtree  
 Adams, H. W., *r.* Great Parndon  
 Agassiz, R., *v.* Gt. Clacton w Lt. Holland  
 Alderson, E. A., *c.* St. Peter's, Colchester  
 Algar, H., *c.* Belchamp Walter  
 Allen, J., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Anderson, E., *c.* Stapleford Abbots  
 Arkell, J., *c.* Boxted  
 Arnold, F. M., Head Master, St. George's School, Leyton  
 † Arnold, C. W., Head Master Grammar School, Chelmsford, and *c.* Downham  
 Backhouse, J. H., Second Master Grammar School, Felsted  
 Badger, James, *v.* Mayland  
 Bailey, H. R., *r.* Great Warley  
 Bailey, John H., *v.* White Notley  
 Baird, Samuel Bawtree, *c.* Gt. Bardfield  
 Baker, R. J., *c.* Foxearth  
 Banister, John, *r.* Kelvedon Hatch  
 Banks, R., *c.* Laindon  
 Bannatyne, C., *r.* Aldham  
 Barber, J. R., D.D., *r.* Little Stambridge  
 Barnard, M. R., *v.* Margaretting  
 Barnes, B. S. *r.* Chignal St. James w Mashbury  
 Barr, J., *r.* Wendon Lofts and *v.* Elmdon  
 Barrow, G. M., *c.* Mistley  
 Barton, J., *c.* Rivenhall  
 Batho, F. G., *c.* Waltham Abbey  
 Battersby, J. C., *v.* Tollesbury  
 Bayley, W. R., *r.* Chadwell  
 Bayne, G. S., *c.* South Weald  
 Beamish, Henry Hamilton, *v.* Wimbish  
 Beasley, T. C., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 Belli, O. A., *p.c.* St. Paul's, *v.* S. Weald  
 Bellman, Arthur H., *v.* Henham  
 † Bennett, G. P., *v.* Kelvedon  
 Bennett, J. W., *c.* Upminster  
 Benson, Thomas, *r.* North Fambridge  
 Berkeley, G. C., *v.* Southminster  
 Bertie, Hon. H. W., D.C.L., *v.* Great Ilford  
 Billopp, W. N., *p.c.* St. James, Halsted  
 Bingley, J. G., *r.* St. Leonard's, Colchester  
 Birch, Edward Mount, *v.* Eastwood  
 Bird, G., *r.* Great Wigborough  
 Blake, F. J. Aldrich, *c.* Chingford  
 Blandford, H. W., *r.* Fryerning  
 Blenkarne, J. C., *c.* Great Easton  
 Bliss, Wm. Blowers, *r.* Wicken Bonant  
 † Blomfield, J., B.D., *r.* Orsett  
 Blomfield, C. D., *c.* Birch  
 Blood, H. P. L., Lecturer, Wethersfield  
 Blow, William, *r.* Laver Breton  
 Bolton, W. J., *p.c.* St. John's, Stratford

Bond, William, *r.* Beauchamp Roding  
 Bond, W. H., *c.* ditto  
 BORTON, W. K., *r.* Wickham St. Paul's  
 Bouchier, C. S., *r.* Great Hallingbury, and *v.* Sandridge, Herts.  
 Bowles, G. C., *r.* East Thorpe  
 Bowyer, James, *c.* Fobbing  
 Boyd, H., *Minis.* St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 † BRAMSTON, John, *v.* Witham  
 Bramston, W. M., *r.* Willingale Doe with Shellow Bowells, & *p.c.* Berners Roding  
 Brent, R., *c.* Alresford  
 Brettingham, Thomas C., *v.* Fingringhoe  
 Brett, Philip, *r.* Mount Bures  
 Bridge, R. L., *p.c.* St. Mary's, Maldon  
 Bridges, Thomas Pym, *r.* Danbury  
 Britton, J. P., *c.* Brightlingsea  
 BROWELL, W. R., *r.* Beaumont  
 Browne, H. A., *r.* Stow Maries  
 Brunwin, P. Maxey, *r.* Bradwell  
 Bryan, Guy, *r.* Woodham Walter  
 Bull, Edward, *r.* Pentlow  
 Bull, H. D. E., *r.* Borley  
 † Bull, R., *v.* Dovercourt with Harwich, and Master of Grammar School  
 Bull, W., *v.* Ramsey  
 Bullen, A. W., *v.* Great Baddow  
 Bullock, J. F. W., *r.* Radwinter  
 Bunbury, T. H., *p.c.* Christ Church, Great Warley  
 † Burder, A., *v.* Ugley  
 Burgess, R. B., *r.* Chickney  
 † Burmester, G., *r.* Little Oakley  
 Burn, G., *v.* Hatfield Broad Oak  
 † BURNEX, C., *r.* Wickham Bishops, and Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester  
 Burnside, J. C., *c.* Moulsham  
 Buswell, W., *r.* Widford, and *ch.* Chelmsford Union  
 Byers, J. S., *v.* Elsenham  
 † Caddell, Henry, *v.* St. Peter's, Colchester  
 Callendar, W., *p.c.* Blackmore  
 Calley, Chas. Benet, *v.* Steeple Bumpstead  
 Calthrop, H., B.D., Prebendary Lichfield, *r.* Great Braxted  
 Candy, H. H., *v.* Burnham  
 Carrington, H., Dean and *r.* Bocking  
 Carter, J. W., *i.* Christ Church, Strat. Marsh  
 † Cartwright, T. E., *v.* Braintree  
 Carver, J. W., *p.c.* St. John's, Finchingfield  
 Carver, C., *v.* Walton-le-Soken  
 Carwardine, J. B., *r.* St. Lawrence  
 Carwardine, H. A., *v.* Tolleshunt Major  
 Chalker, A. B., *r.* North Benfleet  
 Chalmers, J. A., Asst. Mast. Dedham Gr. Sch.

Chapman, John, v. Newport  
 Chapman, J. M., r. Tendring  
 Child, C., c. Barking  
 Child, V. K., r. Little Easton  
 Clarke, B. S., r. Little Braxted, and *ch.*  
 Witham Union  
 Clarke, Joseph, c. Woodford  
 Christmas, W. H., c. Dovercourt  
 †CLUTTON, Ralph, B.D., v. Saffron Walden,  
 and *ch.* Saffron Walden Union  
 Cockerell, H., v. North Weald  
 Cockey, E., v. Hockley  
 Collin, John, v. Rickling  
 Collin, Joseph, r. Strethall  
 Collins, H., c. Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Colls, J. F., B.D., r. Laindon with Basildon  
 Colton, W. C., r. Leaden Roding  
 Cooke, W., c. Ramsden Crays  
 COPELAND, W. J., B.D., r. Farnham  
 Cornish, F. F., c. St. Mark's, Vict. Docks  
 Cornwall, J., c. Langdon Hills  
 Corrie, E. S., v. Great Maplested  
 Cotton, B., r. Rochford, and v. Shipton  
 Bellinger, Hants.  
 Court, J. C. L., r. Widdington  
 Cox, James, r. Virley  
 Coxhead, W. L., v. Kirby-le-Soken  
 Crawley, R. T. v. Cressing  
 Cresswell, T. T., v. Steeple  
 Cripps, J. M., r. Great Yeldham  
 Crofts, Joseph, v. Great Bentley  
 Cummins, R. S., r. St. James', Colchester  
 Cunynghame, J. J. M., r. Little Wigborough  
 Cure, L. Capel, r. Abbess Roding  
 Curtis, F., r. All Saints', Colchester  
 Dalton, A., c. Springfield  
 Dalton, S. N., r. Foulness  
 †DALTON, W. B., r. Little Burstead  
 †Dampier, W. J., v. Coggeshall  
 Daniel, George, c. Mountnessing  
 Daniel, W. M., v. Little Wakering  
 Davies, E. L., r. Little Thurrock  
 Davis, C. W., *ch.* West Ham Union  
 Dawes, H. P., v. Asheldham  
 Dawson, E. G., r. Belchampt Otten  
 Day, Charles, LL.B., v. Mucking  
 Deakin, B., c. Corringham  
 Deane, William John, r. Ashen  
 Delap, A. B., *Min.* Canning Town (school)  
 Dennis, Mark G., v. Great Totham  
 Dennis, Geo. T., c. Springfield  
 Dewhurst, J. H., p.c. Berechurch and  
 Laver-de-la-Hay  
 Dobson, R. S., v. L. Saling, & *ch.* Braintree Un.  
 Dodson, Edward, v. Great Wakering  
 Dolignon, J. W. r. (*sin.*) Wimbish  
 Donner, J. H., c. Pleshey  
 D'Orsey, A. J. D., Eng. Lect. Dedham Gr. Sc.  
 Dowell, S. W., v. Gosfield  
 Drake, Nathan R., c. Earls Colne  
 Driffield, J. C., v. Tolleshunt D'Arcy  
 Dundas, R. J., c. Chelmsford  
 Dyer, James H., B.D., v. Great Waltham  
 Earle, Henry John, r. High Ongar  
 Eales, S. J., Head Master of Halsted  
 Grammar School  
 Edison, E. J., r. Stock w. Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Ekins, Jeffrey, LL.B., r. Little Sampford  
 Ellis, W. Webb, r. Magdalen Laver  
 †ELLIS, E. Chauncey, r. Langham

Elrington, T. W., v. Great Saling  
 Elwes, F., v. Gestingthorpe  
 †English, J. F. H., LL.D., p.c. Brentwood  
 Escott, C. S., v. Tillingham  
 Escreet, John, c. Rawreth  
 ESPIN, T. E., B.D., r. Hadleigh, Warden of  
 Queen's College, Birmingham, and Ex-  
 amining Chaplain to the Bp. of Chester  
 †EUSTACE, R. H., v. Sampford w. Hempsted  
 Evans, T., c. Witham  
 Eve, Henry, r. South Ockendon  
 Ewen, E., c. Stanway, and *ch.* Lexden and  
 Winstree Union  
 Fane, F. A. S., p.c. Norton Mandeville  
 Farman, Samuel, r. Layer Marney  
 Farman, S. jun., c. Layer Marney  
 Farmer, J., v. Dagenham  
 Faught, F. L., c. Ardleigh  
 Faulkner, R. R., B.D., p.c. Havering-atte-  
 Bowker, and v. St. Sepulchre's, Cambs.  
 Fenn, A. C., c. Great Henny  
 Fenn, Patrick, r. Wrabness  
 Ferguson, T. P., r. Shenfield  
 Fielding, George, r. North Ockendon  
 Finley, J., v. Aveley  
 Fisher, O., v. Elmsted  
 Fisher, C. J., r. Ovington with Tilbury  
 Fisher, Edmund, r. Chipping Ongar  
 Fisher, T. Ruggles, r. Liston  
 Fitzgerald, G. S., r. Wansted  
 Formby, R. E., r. Latchingdon  
 Forster, Charles, B.D., r. Stisted  
 Forster, J., r. Stambourne  
 Fort, Richard, p.c. Coopersale, Epping  
 Foster, Sir C. H., Bart., r. Theydon Garnon  
 Foster, John, r. Foxearth  
 Fowler, A. E., Head Master of Grammar  
 School, Saffron Walden  
 Fowler, N. V., v. Ulting  
 Fox, E., v. Romford  
 Francis, A. E., c. Shenfield and Asst. Mast.  
 Brentwood Grammar School  
 Francis, James, p.c. Waltham Abbey  
 Francis, W. A., r. Little Tey  
 †FRASER, D., p.c. Holy Trinity, Halsted  
 Fraser, W. F., c. Stisted  
 Gace, F. A., v. Barling  
 Gale, W. H., c. Braintree  
 GASELEE, John, r. Little Yeldham  
 Gay, G. M., c. South Hanningfield  
 Gepp, E. F., v. High with Good Easter  
 †Gibson, Henry, r. Fyfield  
 Gibson, S. T., B.D., r. Sandon  
 Gibson, William, p.c. Tilty  
 Gibbens, W., r. Chignal Smealy  
 Gilderdale, J. S., Second Master Forest  
 School, Walthamstow  
 Gleaves, T., c. St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 Godber, W., c. Abberton  
 Godsall, G., c. St. Andrew's, Plaistow  
 Gooch, C. J., r. Toppesfield, and South  
 Cove, Suffolk  
 Goodchild, W. G., v. East Tilbury  
 Goode, W., r. St. Giles', Colchester  
 Goodday, J. S., *ch.* Romford Union  
 Goodman, Godfrey, Head Master High  
 School, Bp. Stortford, and *ch.* Bp. Stort-  
 ford Union  
 GOODWIN, J., B.D., r. Lambourne  
 Gordon, C. S., v. Messing



Gough, W. Henzell, *r.* Markshall  
 Govett, J. C., *p.c.* Chapple  
 Govett, J. L., *c.* Burnham  
 Graham, A. E., *r.* Great Bromley  
 Greathead, S. S., *r.* Corringham  
 Green, J., *r.* Little Leighs  
 Green, W., *v.* Little Clacton  
 Griffinhoofe, T. J., *v.* Arkesden  
 Griffith, C. B., *c.* Pattiswick  
 Griffith, T. H., *v.* Hornchurch  
 Grignon, W. S., *Hd. Mstr.* Felsted Gr. Schl.  
 Grimston, Hon. E. H., *r.* Pebmarsh and Great Henny  
 Groomes, John, *v.* Shalford  
 Gurney, J. P., *v.* Great Canfield  
 Gurney, T. W. H., *v.* Clavering-cum-Langley  
 Guy, F. B., *D.D.*, Head Master Forest School, Walthamstow  
 Hacon, H., *c.* W. Thurrock  
 Haden, J. C., *r.* Hutton  
 Hall, E., *r.* St. Michael's, Myland  
 Hall, A. W., *r.* Debden  
 Hambleton, George, *p.c.* Theydon Bois  
 Hamilton, G. B., *chaplain* County Gaol, Springfield  
 Hammond, W., *c.* Hadstock  
 Hanson, G. L., *v.* Great Burstead  
 Hargreaves, J., *r.* West Tilbury  
 Harris, James, *r.* Paglesham  
 Harrison, C. R., *B.C.L.*, *r.* Peldon  
 Harrison, William, *r.* Birch  
 Harward, J. F., *p.c.*, Little Maplested  
 Hasted, Henry, *r.* Pitsea  
 Hastie, H. H., *v.* Great Chishall  
 Hawkins, B. D., *r.* Rivenhall  
 Hawkins, B. R. J., *c.* Marks Tey  
 Hawkins, E., *D.D.*, Canon of Rochester, Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, and *r.* Purleigh  
 †Hayne, R., *D.D.*, *r.* Mistley  
 Hayter, C. F., *r.* East Mersea  
 HEARN, THOMAS JOHN, *v.* Roxwell  
 †Heath, George, *v.* Canewdon  
 Hemming, G., *r.* Lt. Parndon & Thundersley  
 Hemming, W. S., *r.* Rayne  
 Henderson, T. J., *v.* South Benfleet, and *p.c.* Canvey Island  
 Henley, T. C., *c.* Rayleigh  
 †Herbert, T. W., *p.c.* Southend  
 Herring, William Harvey, *r.* Fordham  
 Hervey, Lord C. A., *r.* Chesterford  
 Heygate, W. E., *c.* Leigh  
 Hibbit, Arthur, *r.* Little Ilford  
 Hichens, R., *p.c.* St. John's, Colchester  
 †Hicks, William, *r.* Sturmer  
 HILL, EDWARD, *r.* Sheering  
 †HILL, EDWARD JAMES, *r.* Panfield  
 Hill, Francis Thomas, *v.* Terling  
 Hodges, Henry, *r.* Althamstone  
 Holden, P. M., *r.* Upminster  
 Holderness, J., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 HOLLAND, W., *r.* Cold Norton, Domestic Chaplain to Duke of Somerset  
 Holroyd, James John, *r.* Abberton  
 Honeywood, P. J., *r.* Wakes Colne  
 †Horwood, E. R., *v.* All Saints' with St. Peter's, Maldon  
 Houghton, John, *v.* Matching  
 Houghton, R. W., *ch.* Halsted Union  
 Howse, W., *p.c.* St. Mary's, Ilford  
 Hughes, W., *r.* Wennington

Hume, W. E., *p.c.* White Colne  
 Hunter, D., *p.c.* All Saints', Stanway  
 Hurst, F. T., *v.* Ridgewell  
 Hutchinson, James, *p.c.* Pleshey  
 Igglesden, M., *c.* St. Lawrence Newland  
 Irvine, J. W., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Isaacson, W. D. S., *c.* Ovington  
 Jackson, J., *v.* Wendens  
 Jagg, F. C., *c.* Frating  
 Jenkins, H., *B.D.*, *r.* Stanway  
 Jenkins, J., *Min.* Black Chapel  
 Johnson, Philip, *r.* Netteswell  
 Johnson, W. W., *c.* St. John's, Mistley  
 Johnstone, R. A., *r.* Ingrave  
 Jones, H., *c.* Great Ilford  
 Jones, M. L., *p.c.* St. John's, Walthamstow  
 †JOYNS, R., *B.D.*, *r.* Great Holland  
 Kay, W., *D.D.*, *r.* Great Leighs  
 KEMBLE, W., *r.* W. W. S. Hanningfield  
 Keogh, G. P., *p.c.* St. Paul's, Strat. New Tn.  
 Kerr, W. Mignot, *r.* Nevendon  
 King, J. F., *c.* All Saints', Maldon  
 †King, W., *r.* Leigh  
 Knipe, J. J. R. L., *c.* Chesterford  
 Knott, J. C., *r.* Stanford-le-Hope  
 Knott, J. W., *v.* East Ham  
 Knox, T., *r.* Runwell and Ramsden Crays  
 Laing, William, *r.* St. Martin's, Colchester  
 Lampet, B. E., *v.* Great Bardfield  
 Latten, W., *v.* Brightlingsea  
 LAURENCE, F. J. R., *p.c.* Tiptree  
 Laurence, R., *p.c.*, Chigwell Row  
 Leigh, C. B., *r.* Goldhanger w. Lt. Totham  
 Le Mottée, W., *v.* Helions Bumpsted  
 Lermitt, G. T., *Hd. Mast.* Dedham Gr. Sch.  
 Lethbridge, E. C., *v.* West Thurrock  
 Lisle, H. de, *c.* St. Edward's, Romford  
 Lock, C. S., *p.c.* St. Botolph's, Colchester  
 Lodge, B., *r.* St. M. Magdalene, Colchester  
 Long, R. D., *r.* Inworth  
 L'Oste, C. A., *r.* St. M.-at-Walls, Colchester  
 Luard, T. G., *v.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Luard, B. G., *v.* Hatfield Peverel  
 Ludgater, Henry, *r.* Aythorp Roding  
 Lufkin, H. E., *r.* East Donyland  
 Lukin, W. H., *c.* Wickford  
 Luke, Francis Vyvyan, *r.* Frinton  
 McLeod, C. M., *p.c.* St. John Bapt., Harlow  
 Maitland, J. W., *r.* Loughton  
 Manbey, William, *r.* Doddington  
 Manley, M., *c.* Rainham  
 Manus, John, *c.* Good Easter  
 Marsden, J. H., *B.D.*, *r.* Great Oakley  
 Marsh, Richard W. B., *p.c.* Plaistow  
 Marsh, W., *v.* Wethersfield  
 Mason, A., *v.* Broxted  
 MASON, A. W., *p.c.* Moulsham  
 Mathews, S., *c.* Kirby le Soken  
 Maxwell, E., *r.* High Roding  
 Mayor, R. B., *B.D.*, *r.* Frating w. Thorrington  
 †MEADOWS, W. S. H., *v.* Chigwell  
 †Medley, G. R., *r.* St. Nicholas', Colchester  
 Merivale, Charles, *D.C.L.*, *r.* Lawford, and *chaplain* to House of Commons  
 Metcalfe, F., *c.* Chesterford  
 Meyrick, Maurice, *p.c.* Holy Trinity, Bark-ing-road  
 Miller, Charles, *v.* Harlow and *chaplain* Essex Reformatory School  
 Milligan, H. M., *r.* Cricksea and *v.* Althorne

- Mills, R. T., *r.* Little Henny  
 Montagu, J., *r.* Hawkwell  
 Moor, Grayson, *c.* North Weald  
 Morrell, R. P., *r.* Woodham Mortimer  
 Mules, F. H., *c.* St. Edward's, Romford  
 Mules, J., *c.* Mayland  
 Murray, G., *v.* Dedham  
 Musselwhite, Edw., *c.* Messing  
 †Musselwhite, T. R., *v.* West Mersea  
 Naish, Thomas, *c.* Sible Hedingham  
 Nash, F. G., *p.c.* Berden  
 Neave, H. L., *v.* Epping  
 Neville, Hon. L., *r.* Heydon w. Lt. Chishall  
 Newman, H. B., *r.* Little Bromley  
 Newton, F. J., *r.* Shelley  
 Nix, C. D., *p.c.* St. John's, Bush End, Hatfield-Broad-Oak  
 Norman, Charles, *v.* Boxted  
 Norman, W., *ch.* Wanstead Orphan Asylum  
 Norton, Josiah, *p.c.* St. Paul's, Waltham Abbey  
 Norwood, C. H., *c.* Cold Norton  
 Nottidge, Septimus, *r.* Ashingdon  
 Oliver, W. M., *r.* Bobbingworth  
 Orgill, V. T. T., *c.* Brentwood  
 Oswald, H. M., *c.* Witham  
 †Ovens, T., *v.* Halsted  
 Overton, T., *b.d.*, *r.* Black Notley  
 †OWEN, L. W., *r.* Holy Trinity, Colchester, *r.* Marks Tey  
 Owen, L., *Min.* St. Paul's Chapel, Writtle  
 Owen, J. H., *c.* Little Heath, Chadwell, and *c.* Aldborough Hatch  
 Packman, R. C., *Minor Canon* St. Paul's, *r.* Langdon Hills  
 Palin, William, *r.* Stifford  
 Pallett, T. C., *c.* Gt. Hallingbury  
 Palmer, Henry, *r.* Little Laver  
 Papillon, John, *r.* Lexden, Colchester  
 Pardoe, John, *v.* Leyton  
 Parker, C. W., *r.* Bulphan  
 Parker, W. R., *r.* Willingale Spain  
 Parkin, C. J., *c.* Aldham  
 PARKIN, L., *r.* Ingatestone & *p.c.* Buttsbury  
 Parkinson, J. A., *r.* Hazeleigh  
 Parkinson, W., *r.* Langenhoe  
 Parry, T., *v.* Walthamstow  
 †Pearson, Arthur, *r.* Springfield  
 PEARSON, J., *r.* E. Horndon and L. Warley  
 Pearson, C. R. J., *c.* Emmanuel, Forest Gate  
 Pemberton, Stanley, *r.* Little Hallingbury  
 Penny, E. H., *r.* Great Stambridge  
 Phillips, G. W., *c.* S. Paul's, Stratfd. N. Twn.  
 Phillips, G. W., *c.* Chipping Ongar  
 Phillips, W. P., *r.* Woodford  
 Pitt, C. W., *r.* Stapleford Abbots  
 Pollexfen, J. H., *r.* St. Runwald's, Colchr.  
 Postlethwaite, T. G., *p.c.* Holy Trinity, Hatfield Heath  
 Power, J., *r.* Birdbrook  
 Poyser, T. J., *c.* Elmdon  
 Price, Lewis, *c.* Pentlow  
 Price, John, *c.* Rochford, and *c.* (sole charge) South Fambridge  
 Pridham, G., *c.* (sole charge) Stanford-le-Hope, and *ch.* Orsett Union  
 Procter, J. M., *v.* Aldborough Hatch and *p.c.* Barkingside  
 Pulling, J., *b.d.*, *v.* Belchamp St. Paul's and *Mast.* Corpus Christi College, Cambridge  
 Pyne, A., *v.* Roydon  
 Quarmbay, J. R., *c.* Goldhanger  
 Quarrington, F., *p.c.* St. Peter's, Walthamstow  
 Quarterman, F. K., *c.* St. John's, Stratford  
 Quennell, W., *Sec. Mast.* Brentwd. Gram. Sc.  
 RAM, ABEL JOHN, *v.* West Ham  
 Ramsden, T. L., *p.c.* Forest Gate, West Ham, and *ch.* Ilford House of Correction  
 Ray, P. W., *r.* Greensted, near Ongar  
 Raymond, Oliver, *LL.B.*, *v.* Bulmer cum Belchamp Walter and *r.* Middleton  
 Raymond, J. M. St. Clere, *c.* Belchamp Wal.  
 Raymond, O. E., *c.* Bulmer  
 Raynor, G., *c.* Kelvedon Hatch  
 REEVE, E. J., *r.* Stondon Massey  
 Rew, C., *b.d.*, *r.* Cranham  
 Richards, W. H., *v.* Grays Thurrock  
 Rigg, J., *c.* Great Oakley  
 Roberts, R., *v.* Haverhill  
 Roberts, J. P., *c.* Haverhill  
 Robinson, T. H. G., *p.c.* St. James, Walthamstow  
 Robinson, T. J., *c.* Theydon Garnon, and *ch.* Epping Union  
 Roche, Henry G., *b.c.l.*, *v.* Rainham  
 Rodwell, R. M., *r.* High Laver  
 Rogers, A. J., *v.* Lindsell  
 Rowe, A. W., *Asst. Master* Felsted G. S.  
 †Rumboll, A. H., *v.* Thorp-le-Soken  
 Russell, A. O., *c.* Leytonstone  
 Salisbury, E. E. B., *b.d.*, *c.* Thundersley  
 Salter, David Mede, *r.* S. Fambridge  
 Saumarez, Paul, *r.* Great Easton  
 Sayer, W. C., *c.* Thaxted  
 †Scott, W. L., *v.* Great Dunmow, and *ch.* Dunmow Union  
 †Seaman, M., *b.d.*, *r.* Greenstead, near Colchester, and *ch.* Colchester Union  
 Seymour, Henry Fortescue, *v.* Barking  
 †Shepherd, W., *b.d.*, *r.* Stapleford Tawney with Theydon Mount  
 Shepherd, F. B., *r.* Margaret Roding  
 Shirreff, R. St. John, *r.* Woodham Ferris  
 Shilleto, W., *c.* Lawford  
 Shortland, Henry V., *r.* Twinsted  
 Shuckburgh, C. V., *r.* Langford  
 Sims, Frederick, *r.* West Bergholt  
 Skilton, W. J., *r.* St. Andrew's, Romford  
 Skirrow, W., *r.* Tolleshunt Knights  
 Smith, C. L., *r.* Little Canfield  
 SMITH, H. R. Somers, *r.* Little Bentley  
 Smith, H. W., *c.* Hadleigh  
 Smith, John, *r.* St. John's, Chigwell  
 Smith, J. Finch, *c.* Great Baddow  
 Smith, J. Leslie, *Sec. Mast.* Colch. Gr. Sch.  
 Smith, J. N., *p.c.* St. Mary Magd., Harlow  
 Smith, J. P., *c.* Stanford Rivers  
 Smith, Percy, *p.c.* Pattiswick  
 Smith, Edwin, *assis. ch.* Colch. Garrison  
 Smith, Rowland, *v.* Nazing  
 Smith, R. E., *chap.* Colchester Garrison  
 †Smyth, S. B., *r.* East Hanningfield  
 Snell, Alfred, *v.* Feering  
 Somerville, D., *ch.* H.M. forces Shoeburyn.  
 Sowter, J., *ch.* Lunatic Asylum, Brentwood  
 Sparrow, M. P., *c.* Magdalen Laver  
 Spencer, Josiah, *c.* West Ham  
 Spurrell, F., *r.* Faulkbourne  
 Stacpoole, A. D., *v.* Writtle

- Stanley, T. C., *ch.* H. M. F., Shoeburyness  
 Stanley, R. R. P., *v.* Felsted  
 Stanyer, W., *c.* St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 Steel, J., *r.* Great Horkesley  
 Steel, J., jun., *c.* Great Horkesley  
 Stert, A. R., *c.* Lamarsh  
 Stuart, W., *v.* Mundon, *ch.* Maldon Union,  
 and Master Grammar School  
 Stubbs, William, *v.* Navestock; Regius  
 Professor of Mod. Hist. at Oxford; and  
 Librarian to the Archbp. of Canterbury  
 Swainson, James H., *v.* Alresford  
 Swann, J. F., *c.* Hempsted  
 Syer, B. B., *c.* Ashdon  
 †Symonds, G. E., *v.* Thaxted  
 Talbot, J. B., *ch.* Woodhouse Home, Wansted  
 Tamplin, G. F., *c.* Purleigh  
 Tattam, H., D.D., *r.* Stanford Rivers  
 Tayler, J. M., *r.* Quendon  
 Taylor, G., D.C.L., *r.* and lecturer of Dedham  
 Taylor, G. John, *c.* White Colne  
 Teesdale, Charles Baker, *r.* Lamarsh  
 Thackeray, F., *v.* Shopland and *c.* Great  
 Wakering  
 Thomson, W. S., *r.* Fobbing  
 Thorp, Gervase, *c.* Danbury  
 †Thorp, St. John W., *v.* Manuden  
 †Thorp, W., *r.* Weeley  
 Tiddeman, E. S., *v.* Childerditch  
 TIREMAN, W. W., *r.* Bowers Gifford  
 Todd, James, *c.* Ardleigh  
 Toke, R. R., *r.* Barnston, & *p.c.* L. Dunmow  
 Tower, R. B., *r.* Moreton  
 Townley, C., *r.* Hadstock  
 Tuck, T. Ridout, *p.c.* St. John's, Epping  
 Tucker, W. H., *r.* Dunton  
 Tufnell, T. P., *v.* Wormingford  
 Tufnell, G. C., *v.* Takeley  
 Turner, H. C., *c.* Heydon with Lt. Chishall  
 Tweed, J. P., *r.* Little Waltham  
 Twyne, W., *r.* Rayleigh  
 VALLANCE, WILLIAM, *r.* Southchurch  
 Vaughan, M., *v.* Finchingfield  
 Vernon, W. H., *p.c.* Leytonstone  
 Vernon, J. E., *c.* Leyton  
 Walker, John Thomas, *r.* Ashdon  
 Waller, C. B. *p.c.* S. Paul's, Woodford Bridge  
 Walsh, E. L., *ch.* Warley Garrison  
 Walsh, William, *v.* Great Tey  
 Warburton, Henry, *r.* Sible Hedingham  
 Wardell, H. J., *As. Mst. Forest Sc. Walthamstow*  
 WARNER, J., *r.* Bradwell-juxta-Mare  
 WATERS, E. T., *r.* Wyvenhoe  
 Watkinson, Robert, B.D., *v.* Earls Colne  
 Watson, Frederick, *r.* Salcot  
 Watson, G., *r.* Sutton  
 †Watson, Wm., *c.* Loughton  
 Watts, W. L., *p.c.* St. Osyth  
 Watts, G., *r.* Birchanger  
 Waud, S. W., *r.* Rettendon  
 Way, C. J., *v.* Boreham  
 Way, William, *v.* Chrishall  
 †Webb, R. Chapman, *p.c.* Billericay  
 Webb, G. A., *c.* Bocking  
 Webster, W., *r.* Colne Engaine  
 Webster, E. M., *c.* Loughton  
 Weir, J., *p.c.* Little Horkesley  
 West, W. D., D.D., Head Master Grammar  
 School, Brentwood  
 Westhorpe, R. A., *c.* Willingale Doe  
 White, J. C., *r.* Rawreth  
 White, J. Eva, *c.* St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 White, R. M., *r.* Fairsted  
 White, R. H., *r.* Little Bardfield  
 Whiting, J. B., *v.* Broomfield, and *ch.* to  
 the Bishop of Rochester  
 Wigram, S. R., *v.* Prittlewell  
 Wigram, W. P., *v.* Latton  
 Wilkinson, E., *c.* Wyvenhoe  
 Wilkinson, H., *p.c.* Castle Hedingham  
 Wilkins, G., *p.c.* Wix  
 Wilkins, N. G., *c.* Hornchurch  
 Wills, E. O., *v.* North Shoebury  
 Wilson, C. Maryon, *r.* White Roding  
 Wilson, John, *ch.* Sudbury Union  
 Windle, John, *v.* Horndon-on-Hill  
 Winstanley, C. B., *c.* Earls Colne  
 Wiskin, J., Mast. Gram. Sch., Newport  
 Wix, Joseph, *v.* Littlebury  
 Wood, P. A. L., Canon of Middleham, and  
*r.* Copford  
 Woodward, J. P. S., *c.* Moulsham  
 Wren, T., *v.* Heybridge  
 Wright, A. R. B., *v.* Stebbing  
 Wright, G. H., *ch.* Colchester Garrison  
 Wright, H. E., *r.* Vange  
 Wright, W., D.C.L., Head Master of Gram.  
 School, Colchester, and *c.* Berechurch  
 Wynne, E. B. P., *r.* South Shoebury  
 Yeats, G., *c.* South Ockendon  
 Yolland, B. S., *c.* Great Waltham  
 Yolland, J., *c.* Holy Trinity, Halsted

## OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY COURT.

JUDGE—William Gurdon, Esq., M.A., Brantham Court, Manningtree.

DEPUTY JUDGE—George French, Esq., M.A., Brentwood.

TREASURER—Thomas Gripper, Esq., Hoddesdon, Herts.

HIGH BAILIFFS—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford, Mr. G. P. Arden, Halsted, and Mr. H. J. Jenour, Waltham Abbey.

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Braintree .....	Mr. A. Cunningham
Brentwood .....	" C. C. Lewis
Chelmsford .....	" T. M. Gepp
Colchester .....	" J. S. Barnes
Dunmow .....	" W. T. Wade
Halsted .....	" G. W. Harris

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Maldon .....	Mr. William Codd
Harwich .....	" Edmd. Chapman
Rochford .....	" William Swaine
Romford .....	" W. H. Clifton
Saffron Walden....	" J. T. Collin
Waltham Abbey...	" J. W. F. Siddall



## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFICES IN ESSEX,

WITH THE

NAME OF PATRON, INCUMBENT, & CURATE, NET ANNUAL VALUE,  
No. OF ACRES, AND POPULATION IN 1861.

ABBREVIATIONS—Rectory, *r*; vicarage, *v*; perpetual curacy, *pc*; curacy, *c*.

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Popu- la- tion.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Abberton ... <i>r</i>	1067	269	J. J. Holroyd, 1830 (Part of Lambourne)	W. Godber ...	Lord Chancellor...	£ 289
Abridge ...						
Aldham ... <i>r</i>	1825	406	C. Bannatyne, 1840	C. J. Parkin	Bishop Rochester	327
Alphamstone ... <i>r</i>	1557	317	Henry Hodges, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	487
Alresford ... <i>v</i>	1583	248	J. H. Swainson, 1843	R. Brent	Hulmes' Trustees	344
Althorne ... <i>v</i>			(See Cricksea)			
Ardleigh ... <i>v</i>	4905	1582	James Todd, 1855...	F. L. Faught	Lord Chancellor...	382
Arkesden ... <i>v</i>	2320	506	T. J. Griffinhoofe, 1859	...	T. B. Wolfe, Esq.	184
Ashdon ... <i>r</i>	4033	1014	J. T. Walker, 1852...	B. B. Syer ...	Caius Coll., Cam.	909
Asheldham ... <i>v</i>	2398	212	H. P. Dawes, 1859...	...	Bishop Rochester	339
Ashen ... <i>r</i>	1498	344	W. J. Deane, 1853	...	Duchy of Lancaster	300
Ashingdon ... <i>r</i>	1165	99	Sept. Nottidge, 1846	...	Rev. S. Nottidge...	292
Aveley ... <i>v</i>	3039	930	J. Finley, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	340
Baddow, Great <i>v</i>	3821	2061	A. W. Bullen, 1846	J. F. Smith ...	Rev. A. W. Bullen	402
Baddow, Little <i>r</i>	2779	605	W. B. Ady, 1842	...	Lord Rayleigh	490
Bardfield, Great <i>v</i>	3689	1065	B. E. Lampet, 1840	S. B. Baird ...	Rev. B. E. Lampet	262
Bardfield, Little <i>r</i>	1710	429	R. H. White, 1864	...	The Rector	590
Bardfield Saling <i>d</i>			(See Saling, Little)			
Barking ... <i>v</i>	12741	5000	H. F. Seymour, 1854	C. Child	All Souls' Coll., Ox.	820
Barkingside <i>pc</i>			(See Ilford, Great)			
Barling ... <i>v</i>	1258	354	F. A. Gace, 1863	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	230
Barnston ... <i>r</i>	1442	192	R. R. Toke, 1838	...	Rev. W. Toke	335
Basildon ... <i>c</i>			(See Laindon)			
Beauchamp Roding			(See Roding Beaup)			
Beaumont ... <i>r</i>	3261	490	W. R. Browell, 1839	...	Wad. Coll., Oxon	652
Belchamp St Paul <i>v</i>	2557	832	J. Pulling, D.D., 1863	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	300
Belchamp Otten <i>r</i>	1693	375	E. G. Dawson, 1864	...	Mrs. Dawson & ors.	446
Belchamp Walter <i>v</i>			(See Bulmer)			
Benfleet, North <i>r</i>	2418	285	A. B. Chalker, 1863	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	700
Benfleet, South <i>v</i>	3361	573	T. J. Henderson, 1859	...	D. & C. Westminster	242
Bentley, Great <i>v</i>	3188	1033	Joseph Crofts, 1857	...	Bishop Rochester	360
Bentley, Little <i>r</i>	2012	458	H. R. S. Smith, 1824	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	650
Berden ... <i>pc</i>	1771	414	F. G. Nash, 1852	...	Christ's Hospital	150
Berechurch ... <i>pc</i>		112	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	W. Wright, DCL	T. G. White, Esq.	145
Bergholt, West <i>r</i>	2273	906	F. Sims, 1846	...	Exors. W. F. Hobbs	600
Berners Roding <i>pc</i>			(See Roding Berners)			
Billericay ... <i>pc</i>			(See Burstled Great)			
Birch ... <i>r</i>	3069	940	W. Harrison, 1848	C. D. Blomefield	Bp. Roches., C. G. Round, Esq., alt.	700
Birchanger ... <i>r</i>	1051	371	G. Watts, 1864	...	New Coll., Oxford	300
Birdbrook ... <i>r</i>	2386	643	J. Power, 1866	...	Clare Hall, Cam.	600
Black Chapel			(See Waltham Great)			
Blackmore ... <i>pc</i>	2576	644	W. Callendar, 1853	...	Represent. of late C. A. Crickitt, Esq.	83
Bobbingworth <i>r</i>	1628	334	W. M. Oliver, 1838	...	C. Cure, Esq.	393
Bocking (deanry) <i>r</i>	7460	3555	H. Carrington, 1845	G. A. Webb ...	Abp. of Canterbury	1200
Boreham ... <i>v</i>	3739	989	C. J. Way, 1851	...	Bishop Rochester	432

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Borley ... r	776	190	H. D. E. Bull, 1862	...	F. Flower and W. T. Braham, Esqrs.	240
Bowers Gifford r	2606	259	W. W. Tireman, 1841	...	Mrs. Curtis	564
Boxted... v	3082	935	C. Norman, 1835	J. Arkell	Bishop Rochester	254
Bradfield ... v			(See Mistley)			
Bradwell ... r	10115	273	P. M. Brunwin, 1845	...	M. P. C. Brunwin, Esq	345
Bradwell juxta mare r	4704	1094	J. Warner, 1855	...	W. M. Warner, Esq.	1624
Braintree ... v	2242	4620	T. E. Cartwright, 1865	W. H. Gale	Rev. J. Cartwright	300
Braxted, Great r	2631	384	H. Calthrop, B.D., '42	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	544
Braxted, Little r	563	111	B. S. Clarke, 1861	...	T. J. Arnold & ors.	130
Brentwood ... pc			(See Weald South)			
Brightlingsea v	3090	2585	W. Latten, 1836	J. P. Britton	Bishop Peterboro'	213
Bromley, Great r	2956	758	A. E. Graham, 1860	...	W. H. Graham, Esq.	698
Bromley, Little r	1841	371	H. B. Newman, 1838	...	Wadham Coll., Ox.	564
Broomfield ... v	2215	849	J. B. Whiting, 1861	...	Bishop Rochester	224
Broxted, Gt. ... v	3149	782	A. Mason, 1846	...	R. Benyon, Esq., M.P.	170
Bulmer ... v	2779	758	O. Raymond, LL.B., 1826	O. E. Raymond	Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond	445
w. Belchamp				J. M. Raymond		
Walter ... v	2125	708		H. Algar		
Bulphan ... r	1667	268	C. W. Parker, 1862	...	Trinity Coll., Cam.	342
Bumpsted Heli. v	3191	887	W. Le Mottée, 1857	...	Lord Chancellor...	274
Bumpsted Steep. v	3296	1158	C. B. Calley, 1865	...	Rev. P. Brett	400
Bures, Mount r	1404	301	P. Brett, 1854	...	Sir H. Mildmay	400
Burnham ... v	5523	1870	H. H. Candy, 1862	J. L. Govett	Lord Petre	558
Burstead, Great v	3502	705	G. L. Hanson, 1856	...	Bishop Rochester	175
Billericay ... pc				...	Ditto	120
Burstead, Little r	1829	186	W. B. Dalton, 1843	...		356
Buttsbury ... pc			(See Ingatestone)			
Canewdon ... v	4071	664	G. Heath, 1847	...	Bishop Peterboro'	495
Canfield, Great v	2472	468	J. P. Gurney, 1823	...	J. M. Wilson, Esq.	133
Canfield, Little r	1479	314	C. L. Smith, 1839	...	Christ Coll., Cam.	500
Canvey Island pc				...	Bishop Rochester	58
Chadwell ... r	1977	457	W. R. Bayley, 1865	...	C. Harvey, Esq.	490
Chapple ... pc			(See Great Tey)			
Chelmsford ... r	643	4178	Ven. Arch. Mildmay, 1826	R. J. Dundas	Sir H. Mildmay	588
Chesterford, Gt. v	3030	1027	Lord C. A. Hervey, 1839	J. W. Irvine	Marquis of Bristol	577
w. Little ... r	1260	276		F. Metcalfe	Capt. H. Byng, R.N.	164
Chickney ... r	700	76	R. B. Burgess, 1857	J. J. R. L. Knipe	John Barnes, Esq.	430
Chignal St. Jas. r	908	258	B. S. Barnes, 1864	...	Major Spitty	130
w. Mashbury r	815	120	W. Gibbens, 1864	...	Bishop Rochester	500
Chignal Smealy r	476	70	W. S. H. Meadows, '55	...	The Vicar	300
Chigwell ... v	4522	1224	John Smith, 1848	...	Crown and Bp. alt.	150
St. John's, Buckhurst Hill r		1100		...	Lord Petre	170
Chigwell Row pc				...	R. B. Heathcote, Esq.	485
Childerditch ... v	1614	665	R. Laurence, 1860	...	Rev. R. Wilkes	173
Chingford ... r	2766	1174	E. S. Tiddeman, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	290
Chishall, Great r	1410	473	R. M. Weale	...	Mrs. Agassiz	315
Chishall, Little r			H. H. Hastie	...	Exors. W. F. Nassar	155
Chrishall ... v	2690	643	(See Heydon)	...	Governors of Christ's Hospital	491
Clacton, Gt. w.	4280	1280	William Way, 1865	...	CDu Cane, Esq., M.P.	215
Little Holland v	916	88	R. Agassiz, 1863	...		
Clacton, Little v	2366	584	W. Green, 1850	...		
Clavering ... v	3798	1047	T. W. H. Gurney, 1862	...		
w. Langley... c	1617	410		...		
Coggeshall, Gt. v	2770	3679	W. J. Dampier, 1841	J. Allen		
with Little	830	429		...		
Colchester, 11200				...		
All Saints ... r		680	F. Curtis, 1861	...	Balliol Coll. Oxf.	250
St. Botolph pc		6228	C. S. Lock, 1853	...	Ditto	130
Greenstead... r		789	M. Seaman, D.D., 1849	...	Lord Chancellor	210
St. Giles ... r		2736	W. Goode, 1857	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq.	190
St. James ... r		1959	R. S. Cummins, 1857	...	Lord Chancellor	180

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Colchester (con.)						£
St. John's ... pc		600	R. Hichens, 1863 ...	...	Archdn Colchester	255
St. Leonard ... r		1492	J. G. Bingley, 1864 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	104
St. Martin ... r		994	W. Laing, 1852 ...	...	...	147
St. M.-at-Wallsr		1505	C. A. L'Oste, 1855 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	268
St. Mary Magd. r		473	B. Lodge, 1852 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ...	330
St. Michael ... r		886	E. Hall, 1855 ...	...	Countess Cowper	500
St. Nicholas ... r		1096	G. R. Medley, 1846 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	135
St. Peter ... v		2127	H. Caddell, 1854 ...	E. A. Alderson	Tr. Rev. C. Simeon	285
St. Runwald ... r		320	J. H. Pollexfen, 1851 ...	...	C. G. Round, Esq.	140
Holy Trinity ... r		875	L. W. Owen, 1839 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	200
Colne, Earls ... v	2959	1540	R. Watkinson, B.D.'29	N. R. Drake ...	H. H. Carwardine	616
Colne Engaine ... r	2444	627	W. Webster, 1865 ...	C. Winstanley	Govs Christ's Hosp	680
Colne, Wakes ... r	1926	535	P. J. Honeywood, 1866 ...	...	Earl of Verulam ...	458
Colne, White ... pc	1467	400	W. E. Hume, 1833 ...	G. J. Taylor ...	Rev. W. E. Hume	110
Coopersale ... pc			(See Thoy. Garnon)	...	...	...
Copford ... r	2397	775	P. A. L. Wood, 1861 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ...	680
Cornish H. End pc			(See Finchfield)	...	[Wife	...
Corringham ... r	3536	229	S. S. Greathead, 1862 ...	B. Deakin ...	S. S. Greathead and	866
Cranham ... r	1874	385	C. Rew, B.D., 1860 ...	...	St. Jn's Coll. Oxfrd.	560
Cressing ... v	2357	582	R. T. Crawley, 1866 ...	...	Vicar of Witham	220
Cricksea, r w	985	175	H. M. Milligan, 1861 ...	...	Rev. H. M. Milligan	400
Althorne ... v	2250	386	J. Farmer, 1861 ...	...	Miss Bewick ...	872
Dagenham ... v	6603	2708	T. P. Bridges, 1855 ...	Gervase Thorp	Sir B. W. Bridges	575
Danbury ... r	2950	1113	A. W. Hall, 1855 ...	...	H. Hodson, Esq.	837
Debden ... r	4404	942	G. Murray, 1854 ...	...	Duke of Lancaster	170
Dedham ... v	2551	1734	G. Taylor, D.C.L., 1840 ...	...	Gov. Gram. School	430
Lectureship ... r				...	Trustees	690
Dengie ... r	3319	298	W. Manbey, 1849 ...	...	Tr W. Manbey, Esq.	624
Doddinghurst ... r	1892	394	H. E. Lufkin, 1863 ...	...	P. Havens, Esq. ...	209
Donyland, East ... r	1067	1052	(See Harwich)	...	...	...
Dovercourt ... v				C. W. Arnold	R. B. Berens, Esq.	402
Downham ... r	2223	247	W. L. Scott, 1863 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	500
Dunmow, Great v	6746	2976	R. R. Toke, 1837 ...	...	Rev. N. Toke ...	72
Dunmow, Little pc	1715	379	W. H. Tucker, 1845 ...	...	King's Coll. Cam.	442
Dunton Waylett r	2338	174	E. F. Gepp, 1849 ...	John Manus	D. & C. of St. Paul's	169
Easter, Good v w	2081	539	P. Saumarez, 1827 ...	J. C. Blenkarne	Trustees Maynard	596
Easter, High v	4725	947	V. K. Child, 1855 ...	...	Ditto ...	330
Easton, Great ... r	2532	891	G. C. Bowles, 1844 ...	...	Onslow's Trustees	211
Easton, Little ... r	1548	357	E. M. Birch, 1866 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ...	219
East Thorpe ... r	908	144	(See Wendon Lofts)	...	...	...
Eastwood ... v	2962	562	O. Fisher, 1857 ...	...	Jesus Coll., Cam.	310
Elmdon ... v			J. S. Byers, 1856 ...	...	Rev. A. Peache ...	254
Elmsted ... v	3644	953	H. L. Neave, 1822 ...	...	Hon. J. Ashley ...	820
Elsenham ... v	1829	480	T. R. Tuck, M.B., 1852 ...	...	Trustees	120
Epping ... v	5281	2105	R. Marsh White, 1863 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	600
St. John's ... pc			Thomas Benson, 1832 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ...	283
Fairsted ... r	1871	351	D. M. Salter, 1865 ...	John Price ...	E. Stephenson, Esq.	428
Fambridge, N. ... r	1248	191	W. J. Copeland, B.D.'49 ...	...	Trinity Col. Oxford	518
Fambridge, S. ... r	1234	104	F. Spurrell, 1853 ...	...	Rev. W. Bullock	267
Farnham ... r	1966	556	A. Snell, 1866 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	250
Faulkbourne ... r	1151	143	R. R. P. Stanley, 1859 ...	...	El Cowley's Trust.	500
Feering ... v	3300	804	M. Vaughan, 1864 ...	...	Rev. J. Stock ...	733
Felsted ... v	6247	1804	J. W. Carver, 1849 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Finchingfield ... v	8387	1834	T. C. Brettingham, '52 ...	...	T. C. Brettingham	140
St. John's ... pc			W. S. Thomson, 1850 ...	J. Bowyer ...	The Crown	564
Ingringhoe ... v	3433	670	W. H. Herring, 1839 ...	...	O. S. Onley, Esq.	603
Jobbing ... r	2954	393	(See West Ham)	...	...	...
Jordham ... r	2517	782	S. N. Dalton, 1847 ...	...	G. Finch, Esq. ...	300
Forest Gate ... pc			J. Foster, 1845 ...	R. J. Baker	Rev. J. Foster ...	443
oulness ... r	5000	681	R. B. Mayor, B.D.'63 ...	F. C. Jagg ...	St. Jn's Coll., Cam.	799
oxearth ... r	1594	400	F. V. Luke, 1818 ...	...	E. H. Reynard, Esq.	150
rating ... r w	1233	235	H. W. Blandford, 1861 ...	...	Wad. Coll., Oxford	288
Thorrington ... r	1930	424				
inton ... r	420	29				
ryerning ... r	1370	707				



<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Fyfield... .. r	2450	629	H. Gibson, 1833 ...	...	Lady Cowley ...	600
Guestingthorpe v	2630	769	Fred. Elwes, 1849 ...	...	P. Elwes, Esq. ...	150
Sinecure ... r			" " 1846 ...	...		454
Goldhanger r w	2724	545	C. B. Leigh, 1846 ...	J. R. Quarmby	Rev. C. B. Leigh	589
Little Totham r	1283	346				368
Gosfield ... v	2990	620	S. W. Dowell, 1848...	...	S. Courtauld, Esq.	266
Greenstead Gr. pc			(See Halsted)			
Greensted ... r	670	125	P. W. Ray, 1837 ...	...	Bp. Lond. (in trust)	280
Hadleigh ... r	2679	451	T. E. Espin, B.D., 1853	H. W. Smith	Lincoln Col., Oxf	400
Hadstock ... r	1870	511	C. Townley, 1838 ...	W. Hammond	Abp of Canterbury	267
Hallingbury, Gt. r	2651	675	C. S. Bouchier, 1838	T. C. Pallett	J. A. Houlton, Esq.	796
Hallingbury, Lt. r	1612	514	S. Pemberton, 1849	...	Charter Hs. Lond	470
Halsted ...						
St. Andrew's v		3360	T. Ovens, 1864 ...	W. Stanyer ...	Bishop Rochester	370
Holy Trinity pc	2450	2890	Duncan Fraser, 1845	T. Gleaves ...	Ditto ...	150
St. James... pc	659	2890	W. N. Billopp, 1850	J. Yolland ...	Ditto ...	380
Ham, East ... v	2455	1909	J. W. Knott, 1866 ...	...	Brazen. Col. Oxford	865
St. J. Bap. ch. eas.						
Ham, West ... v	7697	5308	Abel J. Ram, 1845...	J. Spencer ...	The Crown ...	980
Strtd. S. John's pc		7764	W. J. Bolton, 1866...	F. Quarterman	Vicar of West Ham	350
St. N. Tn. S. Pl's. pc		7000	G. P. Keogh, 1865 ...	G. W. Phillips	Trustees ...	300
Plstw. S. Mary's pc		3792	R. W. B. Marsh, 1843	...	Vicar of West Ham	300
" S. Andrew's				G. Godsell ...	Rev. R. W. B. Marsh	
Ch. Ch. Stfd. -l- Bow		4000	J. W. Carter, 1864...	...	Trustees ...	130
Emmanuel Frst. Gt		3792	Thos. L. Ramsden, '52	C. R. J. Pearson	Vr. E. & W. Ham alt.	220
Vic. Dks. St. Mark's		8000	Henry Boyd, 1862 ...	F. F. Cornish	Bishop of London	300
				J. E. White ...		
Holy Trinity ... pc		6000	M. Meyrick, 1865 ...	...	Ditto ...	200
Onnig. Tn. (school)		2000		A. B. Delap ...	Vicar of West Ham	
Hanningfield, E. r	2446	453	S. B. Smyth, 1863...	...	C. Nottidge, Esq.	417
Hanningfield, W. r	2818	527	W. Kemble, 1842 ...	G. M. Gay ...	Trustees of Rev.	934
w S. Hanningfield. r	1526	235			W. Kemble	
Harlow ... v	4000	1683	Charles Miller, 1831	...	North's Trustees	383
St. J. Baptist pc		694	C. M. McLeod, 1841	...	J. P. Watlington	100
St. Mary Mag. pc			J. N. Smith, 1863 ...	...	Vicar of Harlow...	40
Harwich (Dover- court) v with St.	1746	1231	R. Bull, 1852 ...	W. H. Christ- mas	Lord Chancellor...	327
Nicholas ... pc	56	3839		...		
Hatfield Bd. Oak v	8810	928	G. Burn, 1858 ...	...	Trinity Coll., Cam	180
St. J's Bsh End pc		410	C. D. Nix, 1859 ['62	...	Vicar of Hatfield	75
H Trin Hat Hh pc		622	T. G. Postlethwaite,	...	Ditto ...	75
Hatfield Peverel v	4728	1311	B. G. Luard, 1860 ...	...	J. Wright, Esq. ...	75
Haverhill ... v		2434	R. Roberts, 1815 ...	J. P. Roberts	Sir G. Beaumont	220
Havering ... pc	2089	429	R. R. Faulkner B.D. '34	...	W. P. Barnes, Esq.	75
Hawkwell ... r	1353	334	J. Montagu, 1861 ...	...	R. Bristow, Esq....	400
				...	H. S. Blake and E.	292
Hazeleigh ... r	1630	106	J. A. Parkinson, 1852	...	Kerr, Esqrs ...	
Hedingham, C. pc	2429	1203	H. Wilkinson, 1862...	...	A. Majendie, Esq	100
Hedingham, S. r	5394	2123	H. Warburton, 1848	Thomas Naish	Rev. H. Warburton	905
Hempsted ... c			(See Gt. Sampford)	...		
Henham ... v	2958	875	A. H. Bellman, 1853	...	Rev. A. Bellman	380
Henny, Great r	1120	352	Hon. E. H. Grimston '45	A. C. Fenn ...	Earl of Verulam...	342
Henny, Little r	410	81	R. T. Mills, 1821 ...	...	N. Barnardiston, Es	61
Heybridge ... v	2136	1476	Thomas Wren, 1857	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	158
Heydon r w Little	2470	270				
Chishall ... r	1420	110	Hon. L. Neville, 1851	H. C. Turner	Lord Braybrooke	670
High Beech			(See Waltham Abbey)			
Hockley ... v	4614	798	Edward Cockey, 1846	...	Wadham Col. Oxf.	163
Holland, Great r	2083	467	R. Joynes, B.D., 1861	...	Corp. Ch. Coll. Oxf	700
Holland, Little d			(See Clacton, Great)	...		
Horkesley, Gt. r	3084	769	J. Steel, 1862	J. Steel, jun...	Countess Cowper	1005
Horkesley, Lt. pc	1029	253	J. Weir, 1863 ...	...	Mrs. Warren and	69
				...	Miss Blair ...	
Hornchurch ... r	6296	2227	T. H. Griffith, 1863...	N. G. Wilkins	New Coll., Oxford	740
Horndon-on-Hill v	2634	522	J. Windle, 1856 ...	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	210

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Horndon, East	r 1484	474	John Pearson, 1831	...	Rev J Pearson	371
Horndon, West,	r 1351	94	R.A. Johnstone, 1842	...	Lord Petre	360
w. Ingrave	r 1792	516	J. C. Haden, 1839	...	D & C of St Paul's	386
Hutton	... r 1699	400	Hon. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., 1844	H. Jones	All Souls Coll., Ox	430
Ilford, Great	... v	4000	J. M. Procter, 1865	J. H. Owen	The Crown	90
Aldboro' Htch.	v 1680	550	J. M. Procter, 1864	...	Vicar of Gt. Ilford	175
Lt. Heathch. ease	...	1700	Walter Howse, 1866	...	Marquis Salisbury	...
Barkingside	pc	...	A. Hibbit, 1847	...	J W Wight, Esq	408
St. Mary's	... pc	763	L. Parkin, 1860	...	Lord Petre	420
Ilford, Little	r	594	(See Horndon West)	...	THA Poynder, Esq	306
Ingatestone	r w	2678	R. D. Long, 1861	...	Bishop Rochester	550
Buttsbury	pc	2116	G. P. Bennett, 1859	...	— Slocock, Esq	513
Ingrave	... r	1554	John Banister, 1832	G. Raynor	Mrs Burgess	240
Inworth	... r	3167	W. L. Coxhead, 1862	S. Mathews	Bishop Rochester	779
Kelvedon	... v	1665	J. F. Colls, D.D., '53	Rich. Banks	D & C of St Paul's	437
Kelvedon Hatch	...	454	R. C. Packman, 1825	J. Cornwall	Sir E Ecle and Rev	379
Kirby-le-Soken	v	4757	C. B. Teesdale, 1850	A. R. Stert	G T Hudson	476
Laindon cum	...	1773	J. Goodwin, B.D., '47	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	446
Basildon	r	1627	W. Parkinson, 1843	...	Ctess. Waldegrave	290
Langdon Hills	r	1775	C. V. Shuckburgh, '41	...	Hon Mrs Byron	523
Lamarsh	... r	1245	E. C. Ellis, 1847	...	Duchy of Lancaster	710
Lambourne	... r	2440	(See Clavering)	...	Archbp of Canterb	477
Langenhoe	... r	2104	R. E. Formby, 1859	...	L W Arkwright, Eq	430
Langford	... r	1076	W. P. Wigram, 1864	...	P. J. Budworth, Esq	261
Langham	... r	2896	R. M. Rodwell, 1864	...	R Palmer, Esq	231
Langley	... c	3672	H. Palmer, 1824	...	Rev S C Mason	640
Latchingdon	... r	1605	W. W. Ellis, 1855	M. P. Sparrow	St John's Col Cam	572
Latton	... v	1894	C. Merivale, D.C.L., 1848	W. Shilleto	Lord Chancellor	288
Laver, High	... r	968	J. B. Carwardine, '29	M. Igglesden	Rev W Blow	80
Laver, Little	... r	1228	W. Blow, 1855	...	T. G. G. White, Esq	466
Laver, Magdalen	r	2679	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	...	Bishop Rochester	294
Lawford	... r	2820	Samuel Farman, 1844	S. Farman, jun.	Lincoln Col Oxford	878
Lawrence, St.	r	954	W. King, 1859	W. E. Heygate	Rev. J. Green	385
Laver Breton	r	2577	W. Kay, D.D., 1866	...	P O Papillon, Esq	660
Laver-d-l-Hay	pc	1949	J. Green, 1851	...	J Pardoe, Esq	450
Laver Marney	r	2331	J. Papillon, 1841	J. E. Vernon	Ditto	150
Leigh	... r	3125	J. Pardoe, 1848	A. O. Russell	S Alger, Esq	204
Leighs, Great	r	1080	W. H. Vernon, 1864	...	G. W. Andrews &	163
Leighs, Little	r	2312	A. J. Rogers, 1865	...	E F Fisher, Esqs	205
Lexden	... r	2241	T. R. Fisher, 1855	...	Bishop Rochester	518
Leyton	... v	2300	J. W. Wix, 1840	...	Rev. J. W. Maitland	319
Leytonstone	pc	1959	J. W. Maitland, 1856	E. M. Webster	...	...
Lindsell	... v	631	E. R. Horwood, 1850	J. F. King	Rev E R Horwood	165
Liston	... r	2310	R. L. Bridge, 1832	...	D & C of Westmr	215
Littlebury	... v	3894	(See Mistley)	...	Rev St. J. Thorpe	195
Loughton	... r	55	St. J. W. Thorpe, 1850	...	Trustees Davis's	75
Maldon, All Sts.	v	1620	E. S. Corrie, 1858	...	charity estates	168
w St Peter (no church)	... v	1827	J. F. Harward, 1855	...	Rev F Hopkins	276
St Mary	... pc	2486	M. R. Barnard, 1863	...	Mrs. Honywood	159
Manningtree	... pc	1929	W. H. Gough, 1866	...	Trust. Felsted Sch.	131
Manuden	... v	1062	(See Chignal)	...	nom. Bp. Rochester	...
Maplested, Gt	v	325	J. Houghton, 1837	...	Govs of St Bar-	...
Maplested, Lt	pc	2259	James Badger, 1859	J. Mules	tholomew's Hspl	...
Margaretting	v	804	...	...	...	...
Markshall	... r	...	...	...	...	...
Mashbury	... r	...	...	...	...	...
Matching	... v	...	...	...	...	...
Mayland	... v	...	...	...	...	...

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Mersea, East... r	3857	305	C F Hayter, 1857 ...	...	The Crown ...	400
Mersea, West... v	4415	944	T R Musselwhite, '63	...	T May, Esq ...	230
Messing ... v	2549	813	C S Gordon, 1861 ...	EMusselwhite	Earl Verulam ...	317
Middleton ... r	875	138	O Raymond, 1823 ...	...	Rev O Raymond	557
Mile End ... r			( See Colchester) ...			
Mistley r w	2115	1539	R Hayne, D.D., 1861	G. M. Barrow	Rev R Hayne ...	850
Bradfield ... v	2719	914		W.W.Johnson		
Manningtree pc	115	881	C. S. Absolom, 1866	...	Rector of Mistley	130
Moreton ... r	1421	497	R B Tower, 1840 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	344
Moulsham ... pc	1906	4229	A. W. Mason, 1859...	J. C. Burnside	Rector of Chelms-	300
Mountnessing v	4005	844		J.P.Woodward	ford ...	
Mucking ... v	2331	253	C Day, 1842 ...	G. Daniel ...	Lord Petre ...	90
Mundon ... v	4295	322	W. Stuart, 1865 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	160
Navestock ... v	4329	928	W Stubbs, 1850 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	160
Nazing ... v	3893	763	Rowland Smith, 1865	...	Trinity Col Oxford	422
Netteswell ... r	1521	335	P Johnson, 1834 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	255
Nevendon ... r	991	205	W M Kerr, 1850 ...	...	C Phelps, Esq ...	179
Newport ... v	1714	886	J Chapman, 1850 ...	...	Rev V Edwards...	225
Norton, Cold... r	1651	207	W Holland, 1824 ...	C H Norwood	Bishop Rochester	169
Norton Mandev.pc	757	129	F A S Fane, 1855 ...	...	Charter House ...	397
Notley, Black r	1936	489	T Overton, B.D., 1856	...	C Cure, Esq ...	83
Notley, White v	2228	508	J H Bailey, 1859 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	497
Oakley, Great r	3049	1038	J H Marsden, 1840...	J Rigg ...	Bishop Rochester	249
Oakley, Little r	1029	306	G Burmester, 1830...	...	St John's Col Cam	900
Ockendon, North r	1698	341	G Fielding, 1845 ...	...	Rev G Burmester	408
Ockendon, South r	2907	1267	H Eve, 1819 ...	George Yeats	R Benyon, Esq ...	545
Ongar, Chipping r	508	867	E Fisher, 1832 ...	G. W. Phillips	J Laurence, Esq	828
Ongar, High ... r	4510	1177	H J Earle, 1823 ...	...	Adml Swinburne	127
Orsett ... r	4134	1531	J Blomfield, B.D., 1842	...	Rev H J Earle ...	1282
Osyth, St. ... d	9671	1638	W L Watts, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	820
Ovington r w	705	145		W D S Isaac-	D Mustard, Esq ...	100
Tilbury r	946	232	C J Fisher, 1843 ...	son ...	Rev C J Fisher ...	547
Paglesham ... r	1828	474	J Harris, 1860 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	560
Panfield ... r	1475	308	E J Hill, 1852 ...	...	Rev E J Hill ...	500
Parndon, Great r	2211	491	H W Adams, 1863...	...	Lord Cowley, St.	
Parndon, Little r	534	71	G Hemming, 1829 ...	...	Thos. Hos., and	500
Pattiswick ... pc	1297	324	Percy Smith, 1835...	C. B. Griffith	Rev W C Adams	
Pebmarsh ... r	2023	653	Hon E H Grimston '41	...	Rev G Hemming	215
Peldon ... r	2186	501	C R Harrison, 1855	...	Bishop Rochester	244
Pentlow ... r	1847	397	Edward Bull, 1834...	Lewis Price ...	Earl Verulam ...	450
Pitsea ... r	2167	263	H Hasted, 1861 ...	...	Ctess. Waldegrave	504
Plaistow ... pc			(See West Ham)	...	Rev E Bull ...	550
Pleshey ... pc	726	342	J Hutchinson, 1843	J H Donner...	Hon L F C Dawny &	420
Prittlewell ... v	11293	1711	S R Wigram, 1864...	...	Rev R Heathcote	
Purfleet ... c			(See West Thurrock)			
Purleigh ... r	5578	1095	E Hawkins, D.D., 1828	G F Tamplin	United to Provost	1141
Quendon ... r	643	165	J M Tayler, 1864 ...	...	Oriel Col Oxford	
Radwinter ... r	3802	946	J. F. W. Bullock, 1865	...	Capt. Byng, R.N.	165
Rainham ... v	3312	924	H G Roche, 1847 ...	M Manley ...	Maynard's Trusts.	566
Ramsden-Bellhs r			(See Stock)		& Rev W Bullock	
Ramsden Crays r	1453	262	Thomas Knox, 1843	W. Cooke ...	J C G Crosse, Esq	412
Ramsey ... v	3615	605	William Bull, 1852...	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	400
Rawreth ... r	2377	386	J C White, 1821 ...	John Escreet	Lord Chancellor...	301
Rayleigh ... r	2873	1433	William Twyne, 1843	T C Henley ...	Pemb. Coll., Cam.	660
Rayne ... r	1676	401	W S Hemming, 1854	...	R Bristow, Esq ...	800
Rettendon ... r	3932	785	S W Wand, 1843 ...	...	Earl of Essex ...	466
Rickling ... v	1331	502	John Collin, 1834 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ..	765
Ridgwell ... v	1717	795	F T Hurst, 1862 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	168
Rivenhall ... r	3589	719	B D Hawkins, 1853	John Barton	St Cath Coll, Cam	173
Rochford ... r	1855	1696	B Cotton, 1862 ...	John Price ...	Sir T B Western, M.P.	1020
					Earl Cowley ...	570



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Roding, Abbess r	1602	220	L Capel Cure, 1858	...	Capel Cure, Esq...	323
Roding, Aythp r	1394	269	H Ludgater, 1849	...	F T Veley, Esq ...	279
Roding, Beauch r	1311	226	W Bond, 1839	W H Bond ...	Rev. W. Bond ...	244
Roding, Berners pc	1050	94	W M Bramston	...	T W Bramston, Es	63
Roding, High r	1803	469	E Maxwell, 1856	...	Earl of Roden ...	391
Roding, Leaden r	907	207	W. C. Colton, 1864	...	Lord Chancellor...	227
Roding, Margrt r	1222	236	F B Shepherd, 1861	...	Rev. F. B. Shep-herd & trustees	234
Roding, White r	2520	466	C M Wilson, 1855	...	J M Wilson, Esq	490
Romford, St Ed. pc	9178	4420	E Fox, 1863	F. H. Mules...	New Coll, Oxford	
w Noak Hill c				H. de Lisle ...		
St Andrew's r		3000	W J Skilton, 1863	...	Ditto ...	300
Roxwell ... v	4755	986	T J Hearn, 1851	...	Ditto ...	250
Roydon ... v	2995	910	Alfred Pyne, 1843	...	Earl Mornington	99
Runwell ... r	2058	366	Thomas Knox, 1843	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	570
Saffron Walden v	7416	5474	R Clutton, B.D., 1844	J Holderness	Lord Braybrooke	237
Salcot ... r	255	188	F Watson, 1859	T C Beasley ...	Rev. F. Watson ...	112
Saling, Great v	1651	361	T W Elrington, 1856	...	W V Fowke, Esq	148
Saling, Little ... d	1111	356	R S Dobson, 1841	...	W Sandle, Esq ...	100
Sampford, Great v	2224	865	R H Eustace, 1850	J F Swann ...	M. Formby, Esq.	300
w Hempsted c	3565	797				
Sampford, Little r	1990	477	J Ekins, 1840	...	New Coll, Oxford	494
Sandon ... r	2278	512	S T Gibson, B.D., 1862	...	Queen's Coll, Cam	607
Shalford ... v	2455	760	John Groomes, 1848	...	Bp. of Bath & Wells	203
Sheering ... r	1628	499	Edward Hill, 1849	...	Christ Ch., Oxford	433
Shelley ... r	600	178	F J Newton, 1860	...	R Tomlinson ...	241
Shellow Bowells r			(See Willingale Doe)			
Shenfield ... r	2397	1149	T. P. Ferguson, 1863	A. E. Francis	Countess Cowper	513
Shoebury, North v	2131	193	E. C. Wills, 1866	...	Lord Chancellor...	182
Shoebury, South r	5150	1502	E B P Wynne, 1858	...	R Bristow, Esq ...	360
Shopland ... v	1039	80	F Thackeray, 1845	...	Rev. G. Watson...	89
Snoreham ... r	399	219	(See note)	...	Lord Rayleigh ...	103
Southchurch ... r	4465	494	W Vallance, 1854	...	Abp of Canterbury	760
Southend ... pc		1716	T W Herbert, 1862	...	Two Trustees ...	200
Southminster v	7701	1424	G C Berkeley, 1840	...	Charter House ...	418
Springfield r w.				A. Dalton ...	Rev A Pearson ...	1016
Holy Trinity c	2878	2566	A Pearson, 1827	Geo. T. Dennis		
Stambourne ... r	1842	537	J Forster, 1859	...	Duchy Lancaster	353
Stambridge, Gt. r	1670	363	E H Penny, 1838	...	Charter House ...	750
Stambridge, Lt. r	600	125	J R Barber, D.D. 1863	...	Lord Chancellor...	177
Stanfrd-le-Hope r	2418	504	J C Knott, 1848	G Pridham ...	Rev. J. C. Knott	608
Stanford Rivers r	4386	992	H. Tattam, D.D., 1849	J P Smith ...	C of Duchy Lancas	1007
Stansted Mfitchet	4193	1240	T G Luard, 1851	...	E F Maitland, Esq	251
Stanway ... r		731	H Jenkins, B.D., 1830	E Ewen ...	Mag Coll, Oxford	723
All Saints ... pc	3368	513	D Hunter, 1864	...	Bishop Rochester	106
Staplefrd Abbots r	2331	502	C W Pitt, 1841	E. Anderson	Lord Chancellor...	483
Staplefrd Tawney r	1633	273	W Shepherd, B.D. 1861	...	Sir W B Smijth ...	735
w Theydon Mt. r	1500	154				
Stebbing ... r	4301	1346	A. R. B. Wright, 1866	...	Colonel Bingham	205
Steeple ... r	3434	559	T T Cresswell, 1838	...	Sir B W Bridges Bt & T Hunt, alt	165
Stifford ... r	1602	291	W Palin, 1834	...	R B W Baker, Esq	450
Stisted ... r	2967	821	Charles Forster, B.D.	W F Fraser ...	Abp of Canterbury	466
Stock r w Ramsden Bellhouse r	1849	657	E J Edison, 1840	H. Collins ...	Representatives of late J Edison, Esq	658
Stondon Massey r	1120	273	E J Reeve, 1849	...	E Reeve, Esq ...	461
Stow Maries ... r	2444	265	H A Browne, 1836	...	Rev J Coling ...	660
Stratford ... pc			(See West Ham)			
Strethall ... r	606	45	Joseph Collin, 1856	...	Exors. Archd. Ray-	251
Sturmer ... r	945	326	W Hicks, 1829	...	Rev. Fletcher, D.D.	240
Sutton ... r	721	148	G. Watson, 1866	...	Rev. G. Watson ...	254
Takeley ... r	3154	1000	G C Tufnell, 1855	...	Bishop Rochester	207
Tendring ... r	2827	715	J M Chapman, 1838	...	Balliol Coll. Oxford	895
Terling ... r	3205	902	F T Hill, 1860	...	Lord Rayleigh ...	310
Tey, Great ... r	2503	818	W Walsh, 1855	...	The Rector ...	215
Sinecure ... r			W Walsh, 1854	...	Rev. W. Walsh ...	790

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Value.</i>
Chapple or Pontesbright ... <i>pc</i>	1146	370	J C Govett, 1866 ...	...	The Parishioners	70
Tey, Little ... <i>r</i>	486	63	W A Francis, 1857...	...	Bishop Rochester	156
Tey, Marks ... <i>r</i>	1214	396	L W Owen, 1839 ...	B R J Hawkins	Balliol Coll Oxford	234
Thaxted ... <i>r</i>	6219	2311	G E Symonds, 1859 ...	W C Sayer ...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	450
Theydon Bois ... <i>pc</i>	2176	610	G Hambleton, 1842 ...	...	Mrs Hall Dare ...	166
Theydon Garnon ... <i>r</i>	3161	556	Sir C H Foster, 1843	T J Robinson	Sir T N Abdy, Bt	700
Coopersale ... <i>pc</i>		539	R Fort, 1854 ...	...	Miss A Houblon	126
Theydon Mount ... <i>r</i>			(See Stapleford Tawny)			
Thorrington ... <i>r</i>			(See Frating)			
Thorpe-le-Soken ... <i>r</i>	3203	1159	A H Rumbold, 1862 ...	...	Mrs Burgess ...	220
Thundersley ... <i>r</i>	2499	531	G Hemming, 1822 ...	E E B Salisbury	Rev G Hemming	640
Thurrock, Grays ... <i>r</i>	1634	2209	W H Richards, 1862 ...	...	J Theobald, Esq	250
Thurrock, Little ... <i>r</i>	1495	294	E L Davies, 1860 ...	...	A G T Bowlby ...	546
Thurrock, West ... <i>r</i>	3607	1039	E C Lethbridge, 1863	H. Hacon ...	W H Whitbread...	312
w Purfleet ... <i>c</i>						
Tilbury, East ... <i>r</i>	2112	403	W G Goodchild, 1845	...	Lord Chancellor...	244
Tilbury-jux-Clare ... <i>r</i>			(See Ovington)			
Tilbury, West ... <i>r</i>	2086	385	J Hargreaves, 1847 ...	...	The Crown ...	558
Tillingham ... <i>r</i>	7235	1040	C S Escott, 1859 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	335
Tilty ... <i>d</i>	1040	83	W Gibson, 1859 ...	...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	100
Tiptree ... <i>pc</i>		853	F R Laurence, 1866 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	300
Tollesbury ... <i>r</i>	10638	1462	J C Battersby, 1857 ...	...	Trustees ...	484
Tolleshunt dArcy ... <i>r</i>	3371	803	J C Driffild, 1819 ...	...	J. G. Rebow, M.P.	200
Tolleshunt Knts. ... <i>r</i>	2079	251	W. Skirrow, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	488
Tolleshunt Major ... <i>r</i>	2344	438	HA Carwardine, 1856	...	Rev H Carwardine	150
Toppesfield ... <i>r</i>	3320	1045	C J Gooch, 1828 ...	...	The Crown	900
Totham, Great ... <i>r</i>	5863	812	M G Dennis, 1849 ...	...	Mrs. Honywood...	95
Totham, Little ... <i>r</i>			(See Goldhanger)			
Twinstead ... <i>r</i>	1033	207	H V Shortland, 1838 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	250
Ugley or Oakley ... <i>r</i>	2038	404	A Burder, 1846 ...	...	Christ's Hospital	160
Ulting ... <i>r</i>	1147	169	N. V. Fowler, 1863...	...	Sid. Suss. Col. Cam	164
Upminster ... <i>r</i>	3373	1342	P M Holden, 1862 ...	J. W. Bennett	Rev. H. A. Holden	960
Vange ... <i>r</i>	1387	160	H E Wright, 1864 ...	...	Major Spitty ...	300
Virley ... <i>r</i>	632	67	J Cox, 1840 ...	...	Rev C S Coxwell	140
Wakering, Great ... <i>r</i>	5484	1018	E Dodson, 1839 ...	F. Thackeray	Bishop Rochester	290
Wakering, Little ... <i>r</i>	5962	283	W. M. Daniel, 1866 ...	...	Bartholomew Hos	190
Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross ... <i>d</i>	10876	4514	James Francis, 1846	F G Batho ...	Trustees of the Earl of Norwich	100
St Paul's ... <i>pc</i>		530	Josiah Norton, 1865 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	90
Waltham, Great ... <i>r</i>	7335	2380	J H Dyer, B.D., 1837	B. S. Yolland	Trinity Col Oxford	400
Black Chapel ... <i>r</i>			J. Jenkins ...	...	Trustees ...	80
Waltham, Little ... <i>r</i>	2227	684	J P Tweed, 1863 ...	...	Exeter Coll., Ox.	610
Walthamstow ... <i>r</i>		3122	T Parry, 1851 ...	...	E Warner, Esq ...	
St James's ... <i>pc</i>	4436	2179	T H G Robinson, 1865	...	Vic Walthamstow	
St John's ... <i>pc</i>		1200	M L Jones, 1862 ...	...	Ditto ...	130
St Peter's ... <i>pc</i>		784	F Quarrington, 1851 ...	...	Ditto ...	120
Walton-le-Soken ... <i>r</i>	2386	697	Charles Carver, 1862 ...	...	Trustees ...	133
Wanstead ... <i>r</i>	2004	2742	G. S. Fitzgerald, 1864	...	Earl Cowley	350
Warley, Great ... <i>r</i>	2793	422	H. R. Bailey, 1866 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	404
Christ Church ... <i>pc</i>	896	1734	T H Bunbury, 1855 ...	...	Trustees ...	207
Warley, Little ... <i>r</i>	1651	185	John Pearson, 1837 ...	...	Rev J Pearson ...	322
Weald, North ... <i>r</i>	3377	842	H Cockerell, 1827 ...	G. Moor ...	Bishop Rochester & R P Ward, alt	353
Weald, South ... <i>r</i>		1359	C A Belli, 1823 ...	G S Bayne ...	Bishop Rochester	653
Brentwood ... <i>pc</i>	5037	3093	J F H English, LL.D., '54	V T T Orgill...	C T Tower, Esq ...	124
Weeley ... <i>r</i>	2087	630	William Thorpe, 1849 ...	...	Brasenose Col Oxf	580
Wendens Ambo ... <i>r</i>	1220	419	J Jackson, 1861 ...	...	Marquis of Bristol	165
Wendon Lofts ... <i>r</i>	1520	61	J Barr, 1862 ...	T J Poyser ...	Rev R Wilkes ...	350
w Elmdon ... <i>r</i>	2480	731	William Hughes, 1865	...	Bishop Peterboro'	365
Wennington ... <i>r</i>	1570	130	W Marsh, 1854 ...	...	Trin Hall Camb	320
Wethersfield ... <i>r</i>	4213	1727	W B Bliss, 1862 ...	...	H. Bliss, Esq. ...	300
Wicken Bonant ... <i>r</i>	841	173	W B Bliss, 1862 ...	...	R B Berens, Esq...	470
Wickford ... <i>r</i>	1758	462	C. Burney, 1864 ...	W. H. Lukin	Bishop Rochester	393
Wickham Bshops ... <i>r</i>	1534	616	W K Borton, 1835 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	407
Wickham S Paul ... <i>r</i>	1225	409				

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Value.
Widdington ... r	2028	409	J C L Court, 1860 ...	...	Major H Court ...	570
Widford ... r	692	257	W Buswell, 1840 ...	...	A Pryor, Esq ...	225
Wigborough, Gt r	2585	428	Godfrey Bird, 1832...	...	T Bewes, Esq, and Rev W Fookes, alt	591
Wigborough, Lt r	1168	92	J J Cunynghame '68	...	Charter House ...	250
Willingale Doe r	1739	438	W M Bramston, 1861	RA Westhorpe	T W Bramston, Esq	450
w Shell Bowells r	457	110	...	...	Crown on nom. of Bishop Rochester	300
Willingale Spain r	1200	207	W R Parker, 1853 ...	...	Rev. H. H. Beamish	260
Wimbish	v	4862	H. H. Beamish, 1865	...	Rev J Dolignon ...	435
Sinecure	r	...	J W Dolignon	...	Bishop Rochester	473
Witham	v	3633	J Bramston, 1840 ...	H. M. Oswald	...	...
w All Saints	c	3455	...	T. Evans	...	...
Wix ... pc	3090	752	G Wilkins, 1837 ...	...	Rev G Wilkins ...	160
Woodford ... r	2148	2613	W P Phillips, 1832...	J Clarke	Earl Mornington	779
St Paul's ... pc	...	844	C B Waller, 1854 ...	...	The Rector ...	100
Woodham Ferris r	4481	947	R St J Shirreff, 1855	...	Sir B W Bridges...	760
Woodham Mort r	1380	324	R P Morrell	...	Mrs. James Round	352
Woodham Walter r	2421	598	Guy Bryan, 1819 ...	...	Rev. J. B. Coles ...	506
Wormingford	v	2331	T P Tufnell, 1845 ...	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	300
Wrabness ... r	1491	226	Patrick Fenn, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	317
Writtle ... v	8672	2374	A D Stacpoole, 1851	...	New Coll., Oxford	600
St Paul's Chapel	...	...	L. Owen, 1864 ...	...	Vicar of Writtle...	100
Wyvenhoe ... r	1597	1843	E T Waters, 1846 ...	E Wilkinson	N C Corsellis, Esq	371
Yeldham, Gt... r	1820	696	J M Cripps, 1843 ...	...	Trustees of the late Sir W B Rush...	507
Yeldham, Little r	938	307	John Gaselee, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	222

*Vacant*—Chingford, r.; Dengie, r.; Downham, r.; Mountnessing, v.; Wickford, r.  
 Snareham.—An arrangement is preparing to unite this living with Latchingdon, and it is therefore at present (November, 1866) unoccupied.

## ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

Chancellor of the Diocese of Rochester ... J. E. P. Robertson, D.C.L.

Official of the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester ... M. C. M. Swabey, D.C.L.

### SURROGATES.

Those marked (\*) are appointed by the Chancellor to grant marriage licences, and to act generally in all matters throughout the diocese. Those marked (†) are appointed by the Official of the archdeacons in which they reside.

Billericay	*†Webb, Rev. R. C.	Leigh	*King, Rev. W.
Braintree	*†Cartwright, Rev. T. E.	Loughton	†Watson, Rev. W.
Brentwood	*English, Rev. Dr.	Maldon	*†Horwood, Rev. E. R.
Bursted, Lt.	*†Dalton, Rev. W. B.	Manuden	†Thorpe, Rev. S. J. W.
Canewdon	†Heath, Rev. G.	Mersea, West	†Musselwhite, Rev. T. R.
Chelmsford	*Arnold, Rev. C. W.	Mistley	†Hayne, Rev. R., D.D.
Chigwell	*†Meadows, Rev. W. S. H.	Oakley, Lt.	†Burmester, Rev. G.
Coggeshall	*†Dampier, Rev. W. J.	Orsett	*Blomfield, Rev. J.
Colchester	*†Seaman, Rev. Dr.	Panfield	*†Hill, Rev. E. J.
"	*†Caddell, Rev. H.	Sampford, Gt.	*†Eustace, Rev. R. H.
"	*Medley, Rev. G. R.	Southend	†Herbert, Rev. T. W.
"	*†Owen, Rev. L. W.	Springfield	*†Pearson, Rev. A.
Dunmow	†Scott, Rev. W. L.	Stapleford T.	†Shepherd, Rev. W.
Fyfield	*Gibson, Rev. H.	Sturmer	†Hicks, Rev. W.
Halsted	†Ovens, Rev. T.	Thaxted	†Symonds, Rev. G. E.
"	†Fraser, Rev. D.	Thorpe-le-Skn.	*Rumbold, Rev. A. H.
Hanningfield, E.	*†Smyth, Rev. S. B.	Ugley	*Burder, Rev. A.
Harwich	*†Bull, Rev. R.	Walden, Saffron	*†Clutton, Rev. R.
Holland, Gt.	*Joynes, Rev. R.	Weeley	*†Thorpe, Rev. W.
Kelvedon	*†Bennett, Rev. G. P.	Wickham Bishops	*†Burney, Rev. C.
Lambourne	†Goodwin, Rev. J.	Witham	*†Bramston, Rev. J.
Langham	†Ellis, Rev. E. C.		

Registrars of the Diocese of Rochester { G. H. Knight, Esq., Rochester.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Essex { A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Registrars of the Archdeaconry of Colchester { J. Shephard, Esq., Doctor's Commons.  
 { A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.



## NONCONFORMIST MINISTERS IN ESSEX.

The denomination is distinguished as follows:—*b.* Baptist, *c.* Congregationalist, *m.* Primitive Methodist, *p.* Presbyterian, *u.* Unitarian, *w.* Wesleyan Methodist.

- Abbis, J., *w.* Barking  
 Allen, G., *b.* Braintree  
 Anstey, W. M., *c.* Tollesbury  
 Applegate, D., *c.* Little Leighs  
 Attack, W. D., *c.* Woodham Ferris  
 Badcock, L. T., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Bainton, J., *c.* Stebbing  
 Barker, J. T., *c.* Harwich  
 Barnard, R., *c.* High Easter  
 Batty, T., *c.* Colchester  
 Beavan, J., *c.* Wyvenhoe  
 Beddow, Ben., *c.* Wansted  
 Bentley, W., *b.* Sudbury  
 Beresford, A., *w.* Manningtree  
 Black, Andrew, *p.* Stratford  
 Bonner, W. H., *b.* Plaistow  
 Bowen, H. P., *c.* Brentwood  
 Bracher, W., *b.* West Ham  
 Bradford, William, *c.* Leyton  
 Brand, Joseph, *w.* Barkingside  
 Brawn, S., *b.* Loughton  
 Bridge, A. F., *c.* Ridgwell  
 Britain, O. O., *m.* Chelmsford  
 Bugg, William, *b.* Heybridge  
 Burnet, J. C., *c.* Burnham  
 Burnett, William, *w.* Woodford  
 Burton, E., *w.* Great Bentley  
 Cadoux, J. H., *c.* Wethersfield  
 Carpenter, J. G., *c.* Clavering  
 Clark, J., *c.* Aveley  
 Coates, Walter, *w.* Chelmsford  
 Cock, Charles, *b.* Mersea Island  
 Cole, J., *b.* Burnham  
 Conway, S., B.A., *c.* Ongar  
 Cooper, J., *m.* Halsted  
 Cousens, H., *b.* Woodford  
 Curwen, J., *c.* Plaistow  
 Davids, T. W., *c.* Colchester  
 Davies, J., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Davies, D., *c.* Stansted  
 Davis, J. T., *c.* Epping  
 Debnam, E., *b.* Maldon  
 De Verdon, J. K., *c.* Leytonstone  
 Dewsnap, J., *c.* Witham  
 Dinnick, W., *m.* Rochford  
 Dudley, C., *m.* Braintree  
 Dyer, J. W., *b.* Harwich  
 Dyson, J. B., *w.* Colchester  
 Edwards, F., B.A., *b.* Harlow  
 Egg, E. T., *c.* Woodford  
 Evans, B. J., *b.* Langley  
 Exton, Wm., *w.* Dovercourt  
 Forbes, A. G., *c.* Stratford  
 Foster, T. *m.* Plaistow  
 Foster, John, *b.* Plaistow  
 Fowler, J., *c.* Little Waltham  
 Frampton, J., *c.* Southminster  
 French, C., *b.* Marks Tey  
 French, J., *b.* Thorpe-le-Soken  
 Gammidge, H., *c.* Great Dunmow  
 Gibson, J., *w.* Bishop Stortford  
 Gillings, James, *w.* Manningtree  
 Gillson, W. A., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Goodrich, A., *c.* Braintree  
 Grant, Thomas, *c.* Billericay  
 Grigsby, D., *c.* Henham  
 Groves, R., *w.* Leigh  
 Guy, John, *m.* Maldon  
 Guy, John, jun., *m.* Southminster  
 Hammond, W., *m.* Colchester  
 Hanger, John, *b.* Colchester  
 Hardiman, H. C., *c.* Takely  
 Hardwick, J., *b.* Plaistow Grove  
 Hayward, T., *c.* Rochford  
 Hill, G. B., *c.* Fordham  
 Hitchon, G., *b.* Langham  
 Hollier, G., *c.* Sudbury  
 Hooke, T., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Hooper, W. H., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Houchin, J. C., *c.* Stambourne  
 Hughes, J. G., *c.* Maldon  
 Irwin, J. H., *c.* Chishall  
 Jameson, H. D., *c.* Steeple Bumpsted  
 Jennings, Isaac, *c.* Kelvedon  
 Jennings, D., *b.* Rayleigh  
 Johnson, B., *c.* Halsted  
 Johnson, J., *w.* Saffron Walden  
 Jones, Maurice, *b.* Earls Colne  
 Juggins, W., *m.* Great Bardfield  
 Jutsum, J., *w.* Brightlingsea  
 Kemish, J., *m.* Sudbury  
 Kendall, T., *b.* Chadwell Heath  
 King, Thomas S., *c.* Mandingtree  
 Langford, Robert, *b.* Colchester  
 Law, J. B., *c.* Writtle  
 Lay, J., *b.* Mill-end, Thaxted  
 Lee, J. B., *m.* Maldon  
 Le Fevre, *b.* Park-street, Thaxted  
 Madgin, H., *c.* Upminster  
 Mark, J., *c.* Felsted  
 Marratt, Jabez, *w.* Romford  
 Marten, J., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 McPhail, W., *c.* Wickford  
 Merchant, J., *c.* Grays Thurrock  
 Mitchell, T., *m.* Saffron Walden  
 Moore, F. R., *c.* Terling  
 Morell, Thos., *c.* Little Baddow  
 Morison, Joseph, *c.* South Ockendon  
 Mostyn, J., *b.* Braintree  
 Mulley, J., *c.* Marks Gate  
 Murch, S., *b.* Waltham Abbey  
 Neller, F., *c.* Chigwell Row  
 Nichols, J., *b.* Harwich  
 Norris, C., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Oliver, T., *c.* Great Wakering  
 Paston, F. B., *m.* Harwich  
 Pay, E., *c.* Brightlingsea  
 Perfect, J., *c.* Plaistow  
 Philips, A. D., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Pinder, G. G., *m.* Stansted  
 Pollard, F., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 Rackham, John, *m.* Saffron Walden  
 Richardson, A. S., *c.* Southend  
 Riggs, C., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Rix, T., *u.* Stratford  
 Robertson, F., *b.* Potter-street, Harlow  
 Robertson, J., *u.* Halsted  
 Rogers, J., *b.* East Mersea  
 Rook, J. C., *c.* Thaxted  
 Sainsbury, T. B., B.A., *c.* Finchingfield  
 Seymour, J., *c.* Steeple  
 Simpson, J. P., *c.* Purleigh  
 Simpson, J., *c.* Haverhill  
 Singleton, G. E., *c.* Hatfield Heath

Sinden, F., *m.* Grays  
 Smedmore, J., *c.* Barking  
 Smith, A., *b.* Prittlewell  
 Smith, C., *b.* Langley  
 Smith, *b.* Great Yeldham  
 Smith, J., *m.* Colchester  
 Sowter, Thomas, *c.* Tiptree  
 Spurrrier, E., *b.* Colchester  
 Stallybrass, T. E., *B.A.*, *c.* Stratford  
 Stacey, H., *c.* Chesterford  
 Stedman, W. G., *w.* Colchester  
 Steer, J., *c.* Sudbury  
 Steer, S., *c.* Castle Hedingham  
 Stockwell, J., *b.* Great Dunmow  
 Stote, A. H., *b.* Earls Colne  
 Sutch, J., *w.* Barking and Romford  
 Sweet, Frederick, *c.* Romford  
 Taylor, Jas., *w.* Great Totham  
 Toll, James, *b.* Halsted  
 Tretheway, T., *w.* Harwich

Trew, J., *c.* Dedham  
 Trotman, W., *b.* Blackmore  
 Tydeman, W. H., *b.* Rochford  
 Walford, T., *c.* Layer Breton  
 Warren, T., *b.* Braintree  
 Watkinson, J., *c.* Little Mapleston  
 Watts, J., *b.* Ashdon  
 Webb, J., Great Sampford  
 Weeks, —, *b.* Epping  
 Wessley, G., *b.* Tillingham  
 Wheeler, J., *b.* Sible Hedingham  
 Wilkinson, G., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Wills, *b.* Sible Hedingham  
 Wilson, T. G., *c.* Halsted  
 Winzar, Henry, *c.* Forest Gate  
 Woodard, J., *b.* Ilford  
 Woodrow, S. G., *b.* Halsted  
 Woofenden, F., *w.* Bocking  
 Workman, J. S., *w.* Plaistow

### ESSEX BANKERS.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Name of Firm—Manager or Agent.</i>	<i>London Agents.</i>
Billericay	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co., H. Collin, agent	Barclay and Co.
Bishopstortford	Ditto, ...	Ditto
	Gibsons and Co. Messrs. Taylor, agents	Dimsdale and Co.
	London & County Bank, B. T. Barlow, man.	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Braintree	Ditto A. R. Clench, manager	Ditto
	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
Brentwood	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Brightlingsea	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
Chelmsford	Sparrow, Tufnell, Parker, Woodhouse, and Tufnell ...	Barclay and Co.
	London & County, C. Weedon, manager	21, Lombard-street
Chipping Ongar	Branch of Sparrow and Co., C. Brown, agent	Barclay and Co.
Coggeshall	Ditto, W. Manthorp, agent	Ditto
	London & County, A. R. Clench, manager	21, Lombard-street
Colchester	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Glyn and Co.
	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
	London & County, G. Thomas, manager	21, Lombard street
Dunmow	Sparrow and Co., W. C. Barnard, agent	Barclay and Co.
Epping	Ditto, W. Tweed, agent	Ditto
Halsted	Ditto, ...	Ditto
	London & County, R. E. Greenwood, manager	21, Lombard-street
Harwich	Cox, Cobbold, and Co. ...	Williams, Deacon, and Co.
Maldon	Sparrow and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
	London & County, J. M. Strange, manager	21, Lombard-street
Manningtree	Alexanders and Co. ...	Barnett and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
Mistley	Alexanders and Co. ...	Ditto
Rochford	Sparrow and Co. ...	Glyn and Co.
Romford	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	21, Lombard-street
Saffron Walden	Gibsons and Co. ...	Dimsdale and Co.
	London & County, O. J. Andrews, manager	21, Lombard-street
Stratford	London & County, A. Strachan, manager	Ditto
Southend	Sparrow and Co. (Branch of Rochford)	Glyn and Co.
Southminster	Ditto, J. S. Prior, agent	Ditto
Witham	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Ditto

### INLAND REVENUE OFFICERS.

<i>Receiving Officers of Taxes and Collectors of Excise.</i>	<i>Surveyors.</i>
Mr. W. G. Keen, Chelmsford	Hundreds of Chelmsford, Rochford, and Dengie, and Borough of Maldon
Mr. W. Holtham, Brentwood	Hundreds of Ongar, Harlow, and Ongar, in Epping Division, and Barstable and Chafford.
Mr. G. A. Chapman, Colchester	Borough of Colchester, Hundreds of Tendring, Winstree, and Lexden, and Borough of Harwich.
Mr. H. F. Yeates, Braintree	Hundreds of Hinckford and Witham.
Mr. C. E. Cousins, Stratford	Hundred of Becontree.
Mr. A. F. Browning, S. Walden	Hundreds of Clavering, Dunmow, Uttlesford, & Freshwell.

## BENEVOLENT AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

## ESSEX REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

This institution is in the parish of Harlow; it was opened in 1856; and has 40 acres of land attached. The number of boys in the school in January, 1866, was 23. From its foundation it has received 83, several of whom have been placed in situations in the colonies. The income of the school is derived from annual subscriptions, government securities, and the cultivation of the land.

*President and Manager*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq.,

*Visitors*—John Archer Houblon, Capel Cure, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, G. Alan Lowndes, Frank Sims, H. J. Selwin, M.P., C. W. F. Glyn, Esqrs., Revds. Henry Cockerell and G. Hemming.

*Chaplain*, Rev. Charles Miller.—*Treasurer*, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.—*Secretary*, Thomas Morgan Gepp, Esq.—*Auditors*, Rev. J. Bramston and J. G. Fry, Esq.—*Superintendent*, Mr. Chaplin.—*Matron*, Mrs. Chaplin.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Braby.

## ESSEX AND COLCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL.

*President*—C. G. Round, Esq.

*Vice Presidents*—Fyske Harrison, Esq.; J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P.

*Treasurers*—John Bawtree, Esq.; J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.

*Auditors*—S. G. Cooke, Esq.; A. L. Laing, Esq.

*Consulting Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Physicians*—C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D.; A. Wallace, Esq., M.D.

*Consulting Surgeon*—Alderman Partridge.

*Surgeons*—William Waylen; R. S. Nunn; J. H. Partridge.

*Dentist*—Robert Tweed. *House Surgeon*—W. F. Johnson.

*Matron*—Mrs. Jane Simes.

*Secretary*—John Lay. *Office*—No. 10, High Street.

## COMMITTEE.

J. Bawtree, jun.	J. B. Harvey.	F. H. Newell.	Joseph Shewell.
Rev. J. Papillon.	William Blyth.	R. S. Rayner.	E. W. Whistler.
H. B. Card.	William Howard.	Rev. J. H. Pollexfen.	William White.

Together with Benefactors of Fifty Guineas, and Annual Subscribers of Five Guineas.

In-patients in 1865	271	Average cost of each	£5 11 6
Out-door ditto	312	ditto	£0 10 5

Average number of in-patients, 41; ditto out-patients, 225.

## ESSEX COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

This Institution stands a short distance out of Brentwood, on the brow of the hill, leading up from that town to Warley. It is a fine building, in the mediæval style, of the Tudor period, and its pinnacles and the spire of its chapel give it a very picturesque appearance. The first stone was laid in 1851, and it was opened in September, 1853, the total cost of the erection being £89,557; but further sums have since been voted for the purchase of land and extensions. The money was borrowed by the county, to be repaid by instalments in 30 years. The sum paid last year by the different Unions for their patients was £13,933 7s. 9d., and the total receipts, including the produce of the garden and farm, was £14,784 17s. 4d.; the expenditure £14,920 16s. 8d. The present number of patients is 559—243 males and 316 females. Accommodation for 75 patients was obtained in 1863 by the erection of three cottages, with a spacious dining-hall, at a cost of about £9,000.

## COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

<i>For the County.</i>	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.	<i>For Colchester.</i>
C. G. Round, Esq., chairman.	Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.	E. Williams, Esq., M.D.
T. W. Bramston, Esq.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	H. Wolton, Esq.
Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P.	R. B. Wingfield Baker, Esq.	<i>For Maldon.</i>
J. G. Fry, Esq.	W. M. Tufnell, Esq.	J. Payne, Esq.
Rev. J. Pearson.	Edgar Disney, Esq.	<i>For Saffron Walden.</i>
N. C. Barnardiston, Esq.	John Coope Davis, Esq.	A. N. Jones, Esq.
	Hon. A. Petre.	H. Burrows, Esq.
	J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P.	



*Clerk to the Committee*—T. M. Gepp, Esq. *Treasurer*—W. M. Tufnell, Esq.  
*Treasurer of Benevolent Fund*—C. G. Round, Esq.  
*Resident Medical Superintendent*—D. C. Campbell, Esq., M.D.  
*Medical Assistant*—R. B. Gilland, Esq., M.D. *Chaplain*—Rev. J. Sowter.  
*Steward & Clerk to the Asylum*—Mr. Charles Rayner. *Matron*—Mrs. Crabb.

### EASTERN COUNTIES' ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS AND IMBECILES, ESSEX HALL, COLCHESTER.

*Presidents*—The Duke of Grafton, Bishops of Rochester, Ely, and Norwich,  
 Marquis of Bristol, Earl of Stradbroke, and other Noblemen.

*Chairman of Board of Directors*—Sir E. Kerrison, Bart., M.P.

*Vice Chairman*—Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart.

*Treasurer*—John Bawtree, Esq. *Honorary Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Honorary Surgeon*—R. S. Nunn, Esq. *Hon. Consulting Surgeon*—Dr. Duncan.

*Medical Officer*—R. F. Symmons, Esq.

*Secretary and Superintendent*—Mr. W. Millard. *Matron*—Miss Jones.

Built by Sir S. Morton Peto in 1844; opened in 1859 as an Eastern Counties' Asylum for the free admission of Idiots and Imbeciles (by the votes of subscribers) from Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Cambridgeshire, and for cases upon payment.

Accommodation for 110 cases; present number 103.

Annual expenses for the free cases rather more than £2,500; and for cases admitted upon various rates of payment about £1,300.

Meetings and Elections held at Norwich, Ipswich, Chelmsford, Colchester, Bury St. Edmund's, Cambridge, Yarmouth, Wisbeach, &c.

All the Banks in the Eastern Counties receive subscriptions.

### THE ESSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

This Society was founded in 1853, and has a very fine collection, chiefly of Roman antiquities, in Colchester Castle, which is under the Society's care—jointly with the Corporation. It holds one general annual meeting (occasionally two), and has publicly visited Colchester, Chelmsford, Hedingham Castle, Coggeshall Abbey and Church, Waltham Abbey, Stratford, Hadleigh Castle, Barking, Audley-end, Layer Marney Tower, Kelvedon, Thaxted, Bradwell-on-Sea, Ingatestone, and Earl's Colne. It publishes an annual volume of transactions. Member's subscription 10s. 6d.

*President*, Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.A., M.P.; 15 *Vice-Presidents*; and 20 *Members of Council*.—*Treasurer*, Charles Gray Round, Esq., M.A.—*Secretary*, Mr. H. W. King.—*Financial Secretary*, Rev. Frederick Spurrell, M.A.; about 170 members.

### ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This association was established in 1858, its objects being "the aid and advancement of Agriculture, and the promotion of enterprise and emulation among owners and occupiers of land." It consists of a president (elected annually), 48 vice-presidents, and a committee of 24, who serve for the two divisions of the county. Its treasurer is W. M. Tufnell, Esq., of Hatfield-place; and secretary, Mr. Robert Emson, of Slough-house Farm, Halsted. Meetings for the exhibition of stock, implements, &c., are held annually; and the following towns have been visited since the formation of the society:—Chelmsford, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Romford, Halsted, Witham, Harwich, Brentwood, Epping. The meeting of 1867 will be held at Braintree. The number of members is about 800.

### ROYAL AGRICULTURAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

Founded in 1860, for the relief of Farmers, their Widows, and Orphans. *Secretary*, Charles Shaw, Esq.; office, 55 Charing Cross, London, S.W. *Honorary secretaries in Essex*:—W. H. Alger, Moreton, Ongar; D. Archer, Wickford; T. Beddall, Finchingfield; W. J. Belcham, Rayleigh; William Blewit, Rainham; C. H. Branwhite, Halsted; J. Clayden, Littlebury, near Saffron Walden; H. Cleeve, Rettendon; G. Earee, Margaretting; S. Green, Hatfield Broad Oak; J. Lawrence, Tilty, Dunmow; J. Matson, St. Osyth; E. Mead, Great Waltham; S. Stock, jun., Lovedowns, Hockley; W. Symonds, Lambourne, near Romford; who receive donations and subscriptions in aid of the funds.

## THE GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

Head Offices : Bishopsgate Terminus, London.

### DIRECTORS.

*Chairman.*—Charles Henry Turner, Esq., Litchurch, Derby.  
*Deputy Chairman.*—Sir Ed. C. Kerrison, Bart., M.P., Brome Hall, Scole, Norfolk.  
 Arthur Ballantine, Esq., 4, Austin Friars, E.C.  
 George Beavis, Esq., Ottery Villa, 11, Loudoun-road, St. John's Wood, N.W.  
 George Gamble, Esq., 12, Bedford-place, Russell-square, W.C.  
 James Goodson, Esq., M.P., 32 Kensington Gardens-square, W.  
 Major Henry Jervis White Jervis, M.P., 54, St. George's-road, Pimlico.  
 R. W. Kennard, Esq., M.P., 37, Porchester-terrace, Bayswater, W.  
 George Josselyn, Esq., Ipswich, Suffolk.  
 John Land, Esq., 12, York-place, Leeds.  
 W. T. Makings, Esq., 34, Holland-park, Bayswater, W.  
 George Palmer, Esq., Nazing Park, Waltham Cross, Herts.  
 Lightly Simpson, Esq., 50, Gower-street, Bedford-square, W.C.  
 Henry Lewis Smale, Esq., Doctors' Commons, E.C.  
 George Smith, Esq., Conduit-street, Hanover-square, W.

### OFFICERS.

*Secretary*—J. B. Owen.  
*Manager*—R. Moseley.  
*Superintendent*—J. Robertson.  
*Engineer and Locomotive Superintendent*—R. Sinclair.

## THE EAST OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE LEAGUE.

*PRESIDENT.*—W. D. Sims, Esq., Ipswich.

*VICE-PRESIDENTS IN ESSEX.*—James Christy, Esq., Chelmsford; E. Hornor, Esq., Halsted; Joseph Shewell, Esq., Colchester; Joseph Alexander, Esq., Sudbury; W. Matthews, Esq., Earls Colne; Rev. H. Gibson, Fyfield.

*Minute and Corresponding Secretary*—Mr. R. Mattingly, 53, Butter-market, Ipswich.

*Treasurer*—Thomas Maw, Esq., Needham Market.

## CHORAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Instituted for the improvement, and to promote the more devotional performance, of church music.

### BRENTWOOD, 1865,

Includes the rural deaneries of Barstaple, Billericay, Chafford, Romford, Ingatestone, Lambourne, and Ongar. *Secretary*, Rev. W. J. Skilton; *Choirmaster*, C. Gardner, Esq., 2, Charles-street, Westbourne-terrace; *Precentor*, Rev. E. Fox.

### CHELMSFORD, 1865,

Includes the parishes of Boreham, Broomfield, Chelmsford, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, Danbury, High and Good Easter, Highwood, Margaret Roding, Moulsham, Roxwell, Sandon, Great and Little Waltham, Willingale Doe and Spain, Writtle. *Secretary*, Rev. J. W. Irvine; *Precentor*, Rev. T. J. Hearn; *Choirmaster*, Mr. H. E. Stidolph. The fee of 10s. per annum entitles each choir to six lessons.

### COLCHESTER, 1866,

Includes the parishes of All Saints, Berechurch, St. Botolph, St. John, St. Leonard, Lexden, St. Martin, St. Michael, St. Mary Magdalen, Holy Trinity, Colchester; Coggeshall, Elmsted, Frating, Layer Marney, East Mersea, West Mersea, Peldon, Great Wigborough. *Secretaries*, Revds. S. Farman, jun., J. G. Bingley, R. B. Mayor, and E. Ewen; *Choirmaster*, Mr. R. Seaton, organist of Bradfield.

### NORTH ESSEX, 1863,

For the rural deaneries of Saffron Walden and Sampford, and the parishes of Arkesden, Brent Pelham, Clavering, Furneaux Pelham, Heydon, Much Hadham, Oakley, Radwinter, Wicken. Applications should be made to the Hon. and Rev. L. Neville, the secretary, Heydon Rectory, Royston, or to Mr. William Price, choirmaster, Newport, Bishop Stortford.

## ROCHFORD AND CANEWDON, 1865,

For the parishes of North and South Benfleet, Bowers Gifford, Corringham, Hadleigh, Leigh, Nevendon, Paglesham, Pitsea, Prittlewell, Rochford, North Shoebury, Shopland, Southchurch, and Wickford. Honorary secretary, Mr. W. Gregson, jun.; precentor, Rev. S. S. Greatheed; choirmaster, Mr. D. C. Bellingham.

## WITHAM AND MALDON, 1866,

Includes the rural deaneries of Witham, Maldon, and Hatfield; the parishes of Great and Little Braxted, Cressing, Hatfield Peverel, Heybridge, Black Notley, Rivenhall, Ulting, Wickham Bishops, and Witham (St. Nicolas and All Saints). Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. H. M. Oswald; Precentor, Rev. T. Evans; Choirmaster, Mr. Aldous.

## RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, &amp;c.

**ESSEX AND HERTS CLERGY CHARITY.**—This charity was founded in the year 1747, and incorporated by royal charter, for the relief of poor clergymen, their widows, and children in the county of Essex and part of the county of Hertford, now mostly included in the diocese of Rochester. Courts are held in the different districts defined by the charter, viz., Brentwood, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Dunmow, Ware, and St. Alban's; and an annual court is held at Chelmsford in October, at which the accounts are audited, and the surplus of the year is given to the most destitute applicants. There is also an exhibition fund for the sons of poor clergymen during their residence at one of the universities. Every subscriber of 5s. is a member of the charity. There is a steward in every rural deanery, who will at all times be thankful to receive subscriptions, and forward to each subscriber an annual report, which may also be obtained from Mr. S. W. Maryon, the secretary, at Chelmsford, who receives subscriptions, and will supply all further particulars. The sum of £1,152 was distributed during 1866 among poor clergymen, their widows, and children, in 43 grants. A fund has been opened for donations and subscriptions towards the education of poor clergymen's children, to which friends are earnestly requested to contribute. Subscriptions are also received by Messrs. Martin and Co., 68, Lombard-street, E.C., and by Messrs. Sparrow and Co.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, FOUNDED 1698.**

—Head Office, 67, Lincoln's-inn-fields, W.C.; secretaries, Rev. John Evans, M.A., Rev. John David Glennie, M.A.; assistant secretary for district committees, Rev. Henry Swabey, M.A.; superintendent of depositories, Mr. Thomas Burt; collector, Mr. Ed. Drew. The following are the district committees in Essex, with the secretary, where there is one, and the depôt keeper of each:—Barking, Mrs. Harris; Forest Gate branch, Mr. Stock, 24, Upton-place; Ilford branch, Mr. J. Bayley; Plaistow branch, Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, secretary; Mrs. Robinson; Stratford branch, Rev. J. M. Procter, secretary; Mr. S. Morris; Walthamstow branch, Mr. Baalham; Woodford branch, Miss Wale, Woodford-green. Barstaple and Chafford—Billericay branch, Rev. W. B. Dalton, secretary; Mrs. Orbell; Brentwood branch, Rev. W. Quennell, secretary; Mrs. Jenkins; Grays branch, Rev. W. H. Richards, secretary; Orsett branch, Rev. C. W. Parker, secretary; Mrs. Fisk. Chelmsford, Rev. C. W. Arnold, secretary; Mr. W. D. Burrell. Colchester, Revds. L. W. Owen and Godfrey Bird, secretaries; Mr. Fincham, 91, High-street. Dunmow, Rev. W. L. Scott, secretary; Mr. R. Coote. Maldon, Rev. W. Holland, secretary; Miss Jeffries. Rochford, Rev. B. Cotton, secretary; Mr. J. Popplewell. Saffron Walden, N. Catlin, Esq., secretary; Mr. G. Stokes.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1701.**—Organising Secretary for Colchester Archdeaconry, Rev. Richard Joynes, Great Holland; for Essex Archdeaconry, Rev. T. E. Espin, Hadleigh. District Secretaries:—Barking, Rev. J. Fox, Romford; Barstaple and Chafford, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead; Chelmsford, Rev. R. J. Dundas; Colchester, Revds. L. W. Owen and E. Hall; Dengie, Rev. G. T. Tamplin, Purleigh; Hedingham, Rev. E. S. Corrie, Great Lapstead; Ongar, Rev. E. Fisher; Rochford, Rev. T. J. Henderson, South



Benfleet; Sampford, Rev. G. E. Symonds, Thaxted; Witham, Rev. F. Spurrell, Faulkbourne. Head office, 5 Park-place, St. James's-street, S.W.

**RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—The following are the branches formed with the secretaries at each:—Chelmsford, Walter Perry, Esq.; Colchester, F. H. Newell, Esq.; Dunmow, Miss E. Brown; Maldon, Mrs. Isaac; Saffron Walden, Mr. Henry Hart. Head office, 54 Paternoster Row, E.C.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—Association Secretary, for Essex and Herts, Rev. J. B. Whiting, M.A., Vicar of Broomfield; Hon. District Secretaries—Essex: Colchester Association, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen, F. Francis, Esq.; Great Horkesley, Rev. J. Steel; Layer, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; Little Tey, Rev. W. A. Francis; Harwich, Rev. R. Bull; Wrabness, Rev. P. Fenn; Thorp-le-Soken, Rev. A. H. Rumbold; Wyvenhoe, Rev. E. T. Waters; Great Maplested, Rev. E. S. Corrie; Pentlow, Rev. W. Bull. Chelmsford Association, Rev. S. T. Gibson, rector of Sandon; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston; Maldon, Rev. G. Thorp; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell, rector of High Roding; Ongar, H. Gibson, Esq.; Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Rochford, Rev. S. Nottidge. Head Office, 16 Salisbury-square, E.C.

**CHELMSFORD AND SOUTH ESSEX CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.**—Patron, the Bishop of Rochester; General Secretary, Rev. S. T. Gibson, B.D.; Treasurers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co., bankers, Chelmsford. District Secretaries:—Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell, Mr. Sewell; Maldon, Rev. G. Thorp; Ongar, Rev. H. Gibson; Rochford, Revs. E. Cockey and S. Nottidge; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1804.**—The following are the secretaries at the auxiliary societies:—Rev. W. Buswell, J. Copland, Esq., Mr. T. Moss, Chelmsford and West Essex; W. White, A. M. White, Esqrs., Colchester and East Essex; Rev. A. Goodrich, Braintree; Messrs. M. C. Witty, J. St. John, Canning Town; Messrs. Joseph Eley, W. Matthews, J. Shuttleworth, Coggeshall; Rev. E. Maxwell, Rev. H. Gammidge, Dunmow; Messrs. G. P. Arden, R. Emson, C. Crisp, Halsted; Miss Crossland, Miss Townsend, Plaistow; Rev. R. R. Faulkner, Rev. F. Sweet, Romford and Havering; G. S. Gibson, N. Catlin, Esqrs., Saffron Walden; Mrs. Rumble, Southend Ladies'; Mrs. E. Pelly, Miss Hibbert, Walthamstow and Leyton Ladies'; Rev. S. Murch, Mr. C. Hunt, jun., Waltham Abbey; Lady Buxton, Mrs. Head, Mrs. Godlee, Mrs. Wilson, West Ham; Rev. J. Dewsnap, Witham. Head office, 10 Erle-street, Blackfriars, E.C.

**COLCHESTER CHURCH ASSOCIATION** consists of 20 clergymen of the borough, and an equal number of lay-communicants, under the patronage of the Bishop of the Diocese and Archdeacon of Colchester; Secretaries, Rev. W. Laing, P. S. Sparling, Esq.

**BRENTWOOD, BILLERICAY, AND ORSETT CHURCH UNION.**—The object of this society is to promote within the Hundreds of Barstable and Chafford the interests of the following church societies—1. The National Society for the Education of the Poor. 2. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 3. The Society for the Building and Enlarging of Churches. 4. The Additional Curates' Society. 5. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Parker, Bulphan Rectory; Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead rectory.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EMPLOYMENT OF ADDITIONAL CURATES IN POPULOUS PLACES, 7, Whitehall, S.W., established 1837.**—Secretary, Rev. Edward L. Cutts, B.A.; Assistant Secretary, Rev. Arthur J. Ingram, B.A.; Organising Secretary for the Diocese of Rochester, Rev. J. H. Jowitt, M.A.; Local Hon. Secretaries:—Rev. J. C. Gilling, Rosherville, Gravesend; Edward Edgar, Esq., Coggeshall; Rev. H. Warburton, Sible Hedingham; Rev. T. W. Elrington, Sabing; Rev. J. G. Bingley, St. Leonard's, Colchester; Rev. J. Collin, Strethall; Rev. P. W. Ray, Greensted; Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead, Billericay; Rev. W. Vallance, Southchurch; Hon. Mrs. St. John Mildmay, Chelmsford; Rev. C. J. Robinson, Hatfield; Rev. R. K. Arbuthnot, Kimpton, Welwyn; Rev. F. Sullivan, Kimpton; Rev. R. A. Gordon, Barley, Royston; Rev. F. W. Rhodes, Bishop Stortford.

**THE ESSEX CHURCH AND CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED IN 1839.**—The Society, since its establishment, has expended upwards of £8,400 in the restoration, building, or enlarging of more than 100 places of worship. President, the Bishop of Rochester; Vice-Presidents, the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester; Rev. E. Hawkins, D.D., Rev. A. Pearson; Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; Trustees, the Lord Rayleigh, T. W. Bramston, Esq., C. G. Round, Esq.; Standing Committee, the President, Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Secretaries, the Rural Deans (being subscribers), and 12 elected members. Secretaries—Rev. F. Curtis, Colchester, Rev. S. T. Gibson, Sandon; Hon. Architect J. Clarke, Esq., F.S.A., 13, Stratford-place, W.

**INCORPORATED CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, FOUNDED IN 1818.**—Patron, the Queen. Organising Secretary for Saffron Walden district, Rev. J. Collin, Strethall; Secretary for Colchester, Rev. J. Papillon. Office, 7, Whitehall, S.W.

**BOOK-HAWKING ASSOCIATIONS.**—**SOUTH ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1858;** includes the rural deaneries of Rochford, Canewdon, Orsett, Barstaple, Billericay, Chafford, Epping, and Lambourne. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. President, the Archdeacon of Essex; General Secretary, Rev. J. W. Maitland, Loughton; Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead.—**NORTH EAST ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1860,** includes the whole of that portion of the Archdeaconry of Colchester, about 140 parishes, and the town of Colchester, not comprised in the Saffron Walden Association. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. The business is managed by a committee of clergymen and laymen. Secretaries, the Rev. C. Burney, rector of Wickham Bishops; and the Rev. O. Fisher, vicar of Elmsted.—**SAFFRON WALDEN.** A hawker travels from place to place in the Saffron Walden and Dunmow districts, and sells books under the direction of the clergymen in each parish. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. J. Wix, rector of Littlebury.—**ESSEX CENTRAL, ESTABLISHED 1863.** Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. Treasurers and secretaries, Rev. A. W. Mason, Moulsham Parsonage, and Rev. H. M. Milligan, Althorne Vicarage. Local secretary, Rev. Loftus Owen, Highwood Parsonage. The operations of the Association are similar to those of the other Book-hawking Associations in the county, and are extended over the rural deaneries of Ongar, Chelmsford, Roding, Maldon, Dengie, Danbury, and Ingatestone. Donations and subscriptions will be thankfully received by the secretaries, or at Messrs. Sparrow's Bank, Chelmsford, to the account of the Association.

**ESSEX DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.**—Since the formation of the board more than 120 grants have been made towards schools and school residences. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Treasurers, C. G. Round, Esq., Rev. A. W. Bullen; Secretaries, Rev. R. M. Rodwell, Rev. C. Burney; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., 13, Stratford-place.

**TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, ESTABLISHED IN 1852, IN CONNEXION WITH THE ESSEX AND HERTS BOARDS OF EDUCATION.**—The Institution is at Hockerill, Bishop Stortford. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Committee of Management, the Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Hon. Secs., with 18 lay members and 18 clerical members of the Essex and Herts Boards. Treasurer, Robert Hanbury, Esq., Poles, Ware; Auditor, Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, Albury, Ware; Chaplain and Secretary, Rev. A. H. Blunt, B.A.; Superintendent, Mrs. Bush; Governesses, Misses Atkinson, James, and Brown; Mistresses of Practising Schools, Miss Claridge and Miss Tugwell; Teacher of Music, Mr. E. C. May; Consulting Physician, G. A. Starling, Esq., M.D.; Medical Attendant, R. T. Scarr, Esq. Period of training, two years. Students admitted from 18 years of age. Admission fees: candidates who obtain a 1st class at the entrance examination, £3, or 2nd class, £5. Application to the Rev. A. H. Blunt.

**ESSEX CHURCH SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION, FOUNDED IN 1843,** for the mutual improvement of Church Schoolmasters. Meetings are held quarterly in different parts of the county, when papers are read and discussions made on educational subjects. Treasurer, Rev. A. W. Mason; clerical secretary, Rev. D. Fraser; lay secretary, Mr. J. Kibblewhite, Chelmsford.



**ESSEX CONGREGATIONAL UNION.**—Treasurer, I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford. Secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids, Rev. T. B. Sainsbury, B.A., and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester. This Society has existed 67 years; its operations include aid to necessitous churches in the maintenance of their pastors; sustenance of ministers in destitute localities of the county; the establishment of preaching stations, congregational libraries, and Sunday and day schools. The county is divided into seven districts, as follows:—Romford; secretary, Rev. E. T. Egg.—Brentwood; secretary, Rev. H. P. Bowen.—Saffron Walden; secretary, Rev. F. Pollard.—Dunmow; secretary, Rev. H. Gammidge.—Chelmsford; secretary, Rev. G. Wilkinson.—Braintree; secretary, Rev. S. Steer.—Colchester; secretary, Mr. J. Kent.

**ESSEX AUXILIARY TO THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**—Treasurer, T. Daniell, Esq., West Bergholt; secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester.—This Society was established in 1815. The subscriptions and donations amounted last year to nearly £2,000.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT MEDICAL SOCIETY**, for the relief of the widows and orphans of medical men in Essex and Hertfordshire. Instituted October, 1786, by the late R. R. Newell, M.D.; president, the Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam, Lord-Lieutenant of Hertfordshire; trustees, Mr. A. Partridge and Mr. S. Rodick, for Essex—John Davies, M.D., and F. Moore, M.D., for Herts; treasurer, J. C. Dimsdale, Esq., 50, Cornhill, E.C.; secretary, Mr. Stephen Austin, Hertford.—District meetings are held annually at Hatfield, Colchester, Bishop Stortford, and Chelmsford, on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Tuesdays in June respectively; and also a general court of audit the third Tuesday in July, which will be held at Bishop Stortford in 1867.—Total amount granted in 1866, £300. Amount invested, £8,953.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY** for the relief of necessitous Widows and the Children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers, and also of such ministers as through age or infirmity are incapacitated for public service. Established 1789.—Trustees: James Smith, Esq., Watford, Herts.; F. U. Pattisson, Esq., Coggeshall; I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford; treasurer, F. U. Pattisson, Esq.; secretary, Joseph Wells, Esq., Broomfield.

**ESSEX SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS ABOVE 14 YEARS OF AGE.**—Established 1863, to afford relief to female prisoners after their discharge from the county gaol; out of the cases relieved several have been placed in institutions, sent to the hospital, and good accounts have been received of others in service. The committee meet at the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford, the first Wednesday in the month; Mrs. I. Perry, president of committee; Miss C. Marriage, treasurer; Mrs. G. B. Hamilton, secretary.

**WOODHOUSE HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS, WANSTEAD**, instituted in 1835 to feed, clothe, and educate for domestic service girls under 15 who are exposed to the danger of becoming depraved; belonging to the National Society for the Protection of Young Girls; supported by voluntary contributions; open for public inspection every day except Sunday; James Laughton, Esq., treasurer; Dr. Mugliston, Maryland Point, Stratford, hon. surgeon; matron, Miss Norfolk; schoolmistress, Miss Travers; present number of inmates, 60; chaplain and secretary, Rev. J. B. Talbot. Office, 28 New Broad-street, E.C.

**INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, WANSTEAD.**—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Norman, formerly of St. Jude's, Grays Inn Road; medical officer, Dr. Cooper; matron, Miss Lucy Icely. Number of children in the Asylum, 600; supported by voluntary contributions. Office, 100, Fleet-street; H. W. Green, Esq., secretary.

**MERCHANT SEAMEN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, SNARES BROOK**, instituted 1827 for the education and maintenance of the orphans of British Merchant Seamen from all parts of the world; removed to Snaresbrook 1862, enlarged 1866; supported by voluntary contributions.—Matron, Miss Cooper; children in the asylum, 190 increasing to 250. Treasurer, Henry Green, Esq.; Secretary, R. W. Hackwood, Esq. Office, 117 and 118, Leadenhall-street, E.C.



## ENDOWED GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

### BRENTWOOD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1557—REMODELLED 1851.

PATRON ...	...	...	...	C. T. Tower, Esq., Weald Hall
WARDENS ...	...	...	...	Revds. Dr. English, J. Pearson, R. B. Tower, and T. P. Ferguson; Col. W. Hay, R.A.; O. E. Coope, A. Z. Cox, F. H. Hirst, E. Disney, A. Deacon, J. Smart, Esqrs.
CLERK TO WARDENS	...	...	...	C. C. Lewis, Esq.
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. D. West, D.D., F.C.P., St. John's College, Oxford
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. Quennell, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford
HEAD MASTER'S ASSISTANTS	...	...	...	Rev. A. E. Francis, B.A., Jesus College, Cam.; C. Waters, Esq., B.A., Sid. Sussex Coll., Cam.; W. C. Russell, Esq., M.A., Aberdeen; S. Morley, Esq., London University
DRAWING MASTER, Mr. T. A. Howe				FRENCH MASTER, Mr. L. Goldschild
GERMAN MASTER, Rev. Dr. Cappel				MUSIC MASTER, Mr. F. Mann
DANCING MASTER, Mr. J. B. Tenniel				DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergt. Hopper

Small scholarships, varying in value from £2 to £10, are awarded at Christmas in each classical and mathematical form, the funds being provided by a voluntary contribution of £1 per year from each pupil. Number of boys, 108.

### KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, CHELMSFORD.

FOUNDED BY EDWARD VI., 1552.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester
GOVERNORS ...	...	...	T. W. Bramston, Esq.; the Ven. Archd. Mildmay; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Arthur Pryor, Esq.
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. C. W. Arnold, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	C. R. Nicholl, Esq., M.A., Exeter College, Oxford
ENGLISH MASTER, Mr. Barrett			DRAWING MASTER, Mr. Brown
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER, Mons. J. B. Hausman			
DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major Gough			

TREASURER, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

Residents within six miles pay £6 per annum capitation fee; those residing beyond this distance £10 a year. Twenty boys are free foundation scholars. Present number 67.

### ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF COLCHESTER.

FOUNDED BY KING HENRY VIII., A.D. 1539—ENDOWED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1585.

VISITOR...	...	...	...	Lord Bishop of London
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. J. Leslie Smith, B.A., Trinity College, Dublin
ENGLISH MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. G. Parker
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER, Dr. Christian				ASST. FRENCH MASTER, M. Guerlain
DRAWING MASTER, Mr. E. C. Thomas				DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major J. Heslop

### DEDHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1571—CHARTERED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH A.D. 1575.

GOVERNORS ...	...	...	...	T. L. Ewen, Esq., chairman; Revds. Dr. Taylor E. C. Ellis, R. S. Grignon, C. Campbell, and G. Murray; Lieut. Col. Brown, Lieut. Col. Andrews; W. Webb, W. Downes, E. Reeve, H. Firmin, F. Davey, J. Ayles, H. Back, W. H. Penrose, J. Smith, C. P. Mingaye, J. Mason, and R. T. Cobbold, Esqrs.; Captain Jackson, R.N., Captain Le Neeve, R.N., Mr. R. Austin, Mr. W. H. Dunnett
---------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

CLERK TO GOVERNORS	...	...	J. M. Rodwell, Esq., Dedham
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. G. T. Lermitt, M.A., St. John's Coll., Cambridge
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	Rev. J. A. Chalmers, M.A., late Fellow of University College, Durham; H. E. Sanderson, Esq., Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.
ENGLISH LECTURER	...	...	Rev. Alex. J. D. D'Orsey, B.D., Corpus Christi College Cambridge
LECTURER ON CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS	...	...	C. Wood, Ph. Doc.
MASTER OF MODERN LANGUAGES	...	...	Herr E. Ehrke.
MASTER OF LOWER SCHOOL	...	...	Mr. J. Le Manquais
DRAWING AND CHOIR MASTER	...	...	Herr J. Ehrke
MUSIC MASTER	...	...	Mr. E. Mens

Two exhibitions to St. John's College, Cambridge, value £40 per annum each, and open to foundation scholars born in Dedham or Great Bromley; or in default of boys so qualified, one exhibition of about £30 to any college at either university open to the whole school. Two scholarships of the value of £30 and £25 per annum respectively, tenable at the school, and awarded by examination on Easter Tuesday. Present number of boys, 76.

### FELSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1564—RE-CONSTITUTED 1851.

TRUSTEES	...	...	Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P.; Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart.; T. W. Bramston, Esq.; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Rev. J. Bramston; O. S. Onley, Esq.; Ven. Archdeacon Ady; Rev. R. P. Stanley, Mr. James Skill, Mr. T. C. Rolfe.
CLERK TO TRUSTEES	...	...	A. Meggy, Esq., Chelmsford
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. S. Grignon, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	Rev. J. H. Backhouse, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	Rev. A. W. Rowe, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; H. F. Codd, Esq., M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; J. S. Patmer, Esq., University of London; R. Evans, Esq.
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	Mr. Wm. Brown, Chelmsford

Number of boys, 104.

Three exhibitions value £60 a year, and three value £50 a year, tenable for three years at the Universities or elsewhere, open to all the scholars. Also twelve exhibitions of £10 a year each, tenable in the school.

### HALSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1594—RE-CONSTITUTED 1857.

HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. S. J. Eales
FRENCH AND GERMAN MASTER	...	...	Herr B. O. Schnitzler.
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	Mr. J. Prentice
DANCING MASTER	...	...	Mr. Pratt

The foundation is for 40 boys residing within eight miles from the church of St. Andrew, Halsted.

### NEWPORT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1588 by Mistress Joyce Franckland—REMODELLED 1866.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR	...	...	The Master of Caius College, Cambridge
TRUSTEES	...	...	William Charles Smith, Esq.; Stephen Robinson, Esq.; Rev. John Chapman; Messrs. George Strickland Robinson, Charles Kentish Robert, William Hemmings Day
CLERK TO THE TRUSTEES	...	...	C. M. Wade, Esq., Saffron Walden
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Vacant
ASSISTANT MASTER	...	...	Mr. S. Peacock

Twenty boys belonging to Newport are free foundation scholars. All others pay a capitation fee of £4 per annum.

# TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL, SPRINGFIELD,

FOR THE SONS OF CLERGYMEN AND PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN.

*Head Master,*

REV. F. J. MANNING, D.D., late Scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford.

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL was established in January, 1857, with a view to provide for the *Sons of Clergymen and Professional Gentlemen* a sound Classical and General Education, based upon the principles of the Church of England.

99 Boys have been admitted, in no case after misconduct at a former School. 74 Boys have come from home, or from preparatory schools, and 25 from the following large and important Colleges and Schools—viz., 2 from Westminster School, 1 from Dulwich College (Upper School), 1 from St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, 2 from Brighton College, 2 from Cheltenham College, 1 from St. Nicholas College, Lancing, 2 from Sydney College, Bath, 1 from Liverpool College, 1 from St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, 2 from the Royal Naval School, 2 from Tunbridge School, 1 from Felsted School, 3 from Brentwood Grammar School, 2 from All Saints' Grammar School, Bloxham, 1 from Sudbury Grammar School, and 1 from Wellesley House, Twickenham.

Six have passed on to the University of Oxford, and one to Trinity College, Cambridge; and 29 to the following public and other large schools—viz., 3 to Winchester, 2 to Eton, 1 to Westminster, 2 to Harrow, 3 to Rugby, 1 to Merchant Taylors', 1 to King's College, London, 1 to King's College School, London, 4 to Marlborough College, 1 to Brighton College, 1 to Haileybury College, 1 to St. Nicholas' College, Lancing, 2 to Rossall School, 1 to the Royal Medical College, Epsom, 1 to Durham School, 2 to the Royal Naval School, 2 to Tunbridge School. In addition to these 1 has entered the Indian Army, 1 the Royal Navy, 1 has been received on board H.M.S. "Conway," 1 on board H.M.S. "Worcester," 1 has passed the preliminary law examination. It ought to be distinctly understood that Boys are not received with a view to prepare them for any other schools than such as have been mentioned.

The following Honors have been gained in the University of Oxford by pupils of this school—viz., an Exhibition at St. Edmund's Hall, an Exhibition at Lincoln College, a Scholarship at Wadham College, and a place in the Class List in the First Public Examination. One Boy has been elected, after competition by examination, to a King's Scholarship at Durham School, and prizes have been gained at other schools to which boys have passed.

While great attention has been paid to the Classics and Mathematics, as the foundation of all sound acquisition of knowledge, the Modern Languages and Literature have been carefully cultivated, and Boys have been prepared in the subjects required for Special Examinations. Facilities are also afforded for learning Music and Drawing.

The Boys are regularly trained to drill of every kind, including that of the rifle, consent having been given under the hand and seal of two magistrates "to the training or drilling to the use of arms, or for the purpose of practising military exercises, movements, or evolutions."

In 1863 a Private Chapel was attached to the School, where the services are chorally conducted, one of the Boys acting as organist.

A conviction that a school of this kind would supply a want in the Church led to its establishment. It was set on foot as a matter of private enterprise. It is hoped when the labor and anxiety consequent on the first promotion of such an undertaking are over, and the School and its work have become more generally known, that the School may be established on some firmer basis, and eventually become one of those institutions dedicated to God's honor and service, where by the blessing of that Holy Trinity whose name it bears Boys may begin to serve God in Church and State, and where whatsoever tends to the advancement of True Religion and Useful Learning may for ever flourish and abound.



## ESSEX RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

*Patron*—The Lord-Lieutenant of the County, Lord Dacre.

## COUNCIL.

The Lord Rayleigh, v.p.	Captain L. Arkwright	J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., v.p.
The Lord Braybrooke, v.p.	Thomas Kemble, Esq.	G. Alan Lowndes, Esq., v.p.
R. J. Bagshaw, Esq.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P., v.p.	The High Sheriff
Major Tawke	Major Bishop, v.p.	J. O. Parker, Esq.
Major Russell, v.p.	Lieut. Col. Brise, v.p.	Major Tufnell, v.p.
J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.	Major Coope, v.p.	T. S. Western, Esq.
Captain Pelly	Lieut. Col. Davis	Lieut. Col. Silver
Captain Wingfield Baker	T. C. C. Marsh, Esq.	Capt. Cotesworth
Major Birt	Lt. Col. Sir C. de Crespigny, v.p.	T. Hill, Esq.
Lieut. Col. Capper, M.P.	T. W. Bramston, Esq., v.p.	Capt. G. Courtauld, v.p.
	Sir T. B. Western, Bt., M.P., v.p.	

*Secretary*—T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.

*Treasurers*—Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P., W. M. Tufnell, Esq., and Col. Davis.

The objects of this Association are the encouragement of Volunteer Corps and the promotion of Rifle Shooting throughout the county. The funds are expended in offering prizes for competition at the annual meetings for rifle shooting, and in defraying the general expenses of these meetings, &c. Six meetings under the auspices of the association have been held—the first on Monday, the 5th August, 1861; the second, on Tuesday, Wednesday, and Thursday, 22nd, 23rd, and 24th July, 1862; the third on the 25th May, 1863 (Whit Monday), all at Southend; the fourth on the 30th June and 1st July, 1864, at Harwich; the fifth on the 20th and 21st June, 1865, at Brentwood; and the sixth at Southend, on the 24th and 25th July, 1866. The Association consists of annual subscribers of 10s. and upwards, and of donors of any amount.

## ESSEX YEOMANRY CAVALRY

(Enrolled Dec. 1830),

With a Battery of Six 6-pounder Guns attached.—HEAD-QUARTERS, NAZING.

## STAFF.

*Lieut. Colonel Commandant*—George Palmer, Nazing Park, 1 February, 1860

*Major*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Moor Hall, Harlow, 1 Feb., 1860

*Brevet Major*—George Palmer, jun.

*Adjutant*—Capt. R. D. Upton (late Capt. 9th Lancers), Loughton, 19 Jan., 1863

*Hon. Adjutant of Artillery*—Captain Henry McGorriery, R.A., Chelmsford

*Chaplain*—Rev. Philip Johnson, M.A., Netteswell

*Surgeon*—Frederick Collins, M.D., Wanstead, 29 September, 1858

*Assistant Surgeons*—Benjamin Baker, Brentwood; and Arthur Priest, M.D.,

Waltham Abbey (Artillery)

*Veterinary Surgeon*—Samuel A. Baker, Chelmsford, 3 April, 1860

*Assistant Veterinary Surgeon*—Thomas G. Webb, Hockerill

*Regt. Quartermaster*—Garrad Baker, Chelmsford

*Regt. Sergeant Major*—John Gray, Sewardstone

*Farrier Major*—Abraham Bull, Nazing

*Trumpet Major*—Thomas Thitchener, Chelmsford

*Captains*—S. Bolton Edenborough, 23 July, 1852 (Art.); Robert Torrens, M.P., 12 August, 1862 (C Troop); T. Duff Cater, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Archdale Villiers Palmer, 14 Dec., 1863 (A Troop).

*Lieutenants*—William Scott, 3 April, 1860; George E. Pritchett, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Frederick Edenborough, 26 May, 1863 (Art.); William Davis, 10 May, 1860; J. Dore Williams, 12 July, 1861; Arundell Neave, late Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards, Nov., 1866.

*Cornets*—Ralph C. Palmer, 12 July, 1861; Joseph Fred. Jessopp 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Sir Chas. H. Leslie, Bart., 26 May, 1863; B. G. Scott Judd, Nov., 1866.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**A TROOP**—*Sergeants*—R. Benton, S. Crossingham, G. T. Banks, J. Clayden, W. Crossingham, H. Fordham. *Corporals*—F. Low, E. Parker W. Bradstock. *Trumpeter*—J. James. **B TROOP**—*Sergeants*—T. Houghton, J. T. Smith, J. Willis, W. H. Teale. *Corporals*—J. P. Smith, W. H. Wiskar

**C TROOP—Sergeant Major**—S. Kendall. **Sergeants**—G. Collis, W. P. Bruty, A. Durrant, J. Durrant. **Corporals**—J. Hammond, J. J. Smith, H. Abrey. **Trumpeter**—G. Risen.  
**ARTILLERY—Sergeant Major**—W. Livsey, G. Clarke. **Quartermaster Sergeant**—R. Adams.  
**Sergeants**—E. Findley, G. Crean, R. Biss, J. Reeves, E. Curtis, H. Sills.  
**Corporals**—W. Archer, J. Dunn, J. Warden, E. Thompson, M. Mumford, J. Standingford, S. Stainton, H. Cattermole, W. Judd, J. Copperwheat.  
**Bombardiers**—E. Reed, A. Curtis, A. Risley, H. Warden.  
**Trumpeters**—H. James, J. Button.  
**Farrier**—R. Powell.

[N.B.—Where the Government Grant for 1866 is given it is an approximation of the probable amount, the volunteer year ending Nov. 30.]

## ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HARWICH).

(Attached to 1st Norfolk A. V. C.)

Enrolled Feb. 60. Enrolled strength, 64.  
**Captain**—Patrick Daniels, 28 Feb. 63  
**1st Lieut**—R. S. Barnes, 28 Feb. 63  
**2nd Lieut**—J. H. Vaux, 28 Feb. 63  
**Hon Asst Surg**—A. Freshfield, 18 April, 65  
**Hon Chaplain**—Rev. R. Bull, 27 Feb. 63  
**Hon Secretary**—Lieut. R. S. Barnes  
**Quartermaster Sergt.**—J. W. C. Butcher  
**Sergt Major**—H. S. Walford  
**Sergeants**—John Watts, W. Groom, W. F. Butcher, Edward Salter  
**Corporals**—R. J. Hardy, E. F. Butcher  
**Bombardiers**—W. H. Cousins, Francois, J. Carrington  
**Drill Sergt**—Sergt. R. Barlow, 6 Div. C.B., R.A.  
**Brass Band, 12. Band Sergt, C. Salter**  
 Government grant for 1864 £73.

### 2ND ESSEX (NORTH THAMES).

Hd-qrs., Grays. (Attached 14th Kent A. V. C.)  
 Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 103.  
**Capt Com**—R. B. Wingfield Baker, 13 Sept. 60  
**Adjutant**—Captain W. Elliott (Woolwich)  
**1st Lieut**—C. Asplin, 28 June, 62  
                   G. A. Jolly, 8 March, 64  
**2nd Lieut**—F. Asplin, 28 June, 62  
**Hon Asst Surg**—Rea Corbet  
**Hon Chaplain**—Rev. W. H. Richards, 9 June, 63  
**Hon Sec. Treasurer, & Sergt Major**—G. Biddell  
**Quartermaster Sergeant**—Maxted.  
**Sergeants**—R. Randall, W. H. Sackett, W. Newing, H. Spitty, J. King, G. Dunn,  
**Corporals**—F. Ash, R. B. Surridge, W. Roper, R. Dodd  
**Bombardiers**—S. W. Squier, W. Brown  
**Drill Sgt**—Master Gnr Dowie (Tilbury Fort)  
**Brass Band, 12. Bandmaster, Herr Standhaft**  
 Grant for 63 £75; 64 £99; 65 £97; 66 £103.

### 3RD ESSEX (STRATFORD).

(Attached to 10th Kent A. V. C.)  
 Enrolled strength, 450.

**Major Commanding**—R. Sinclair, 8 Nov. 64  
**Asst Surg**—J. B. Kennedy, 28 June, 64  
**Hon Chaplain**—Rev. G. S. Ram, 7 June, 64  
**Hon Sec**—J. H. Scott  
**Treasurer**—G. Attock  
**Regt Sergt Major**—S. Milligan, R.A.  
**Drill Instructor**—Corpl. Kelly, R.A.  
**Brass Band, 28. Bandmaster,**  
                   1st Battery  
**Captain**—George E. Banes, 26 June, 61  
**1st Lieut**—J. G. B. Marshall, 29 Nov. 64  
**2nd Lieut**—E. W. White, 28 Nov. 65.  
**Sergt Major**—J. Anderson  
**Serats**—C. D. Shenherd, W. Bailev, R. G. Owen.

### 2nd Battery

**Captain**—William Francis, 23 Feb. 64  
**1st Lieut**—J. Maw, 23 Feb. 64  
**2nd Lieut**—C. W. Ashdown, 8 Feb. 66  
**Sergeant Major**—E. Meeson  
**Sergeants**—W. Cox, H. H. Hicks, A. Clarke, J. Colquhoun

### 3rd Battery

**Captain**—G. A. Sedgwick, 29 November, 64  
**1st Lieut**—J. Wilton, 8 Feb. 66  
**2nd Lieut**—W. J. Compton, 10 Jan 65  
**Sergt Major**—Wm. Arnold  
**Sergeants**—J. Coleman, R. Searle, R. Ficker

### 4th Battery

**Captain**—W. Brooks, 7 August, 64  
**1st Lieut**—  
**2nd Lieut**—F. Attock, 10 Jan. 65  
**Sergt Major**—J. Pittman  
**Sergts**—J. Davies, T. Gooch, P. Tooley,

### 5th Battery

(Officers not yet appointed.)

[The parade ground and armory at headquarters are at Stratford-green, and there are also capacious sheds and stabling, and batteries with embrasures for six guns, on garrison carriages. There are also two 24-pound siege guns, and two 9-pound field guns with ammunition wagons. A residence for the Sergt. Major is attached to the ground, and a large drill-room and hall has been erected at a cost of £1,000. There is also a second armory with magazine and two garrison guns at the Great Eastern Railway works, Stratford.—Govt. grant for 1863 £60; 64 £373; 65, £472.]

## ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HEYBRIDGE).

(Attached to 1st Middlesex E. V. C.)

Enrolled Dec. 61. Enrolled strength, 175.  
 1st Company.

**Capt Commandant**—E. H. Bentall, 24 Dec. 61  
**1st Lieut.**—Theodore S. Bentall, 6 Feb. 65  
**2nd Lieut.**—J. Beale, 6 February, 65  
**Hon Asst Surg**—E. P. Gutteridge, 16 Dec. 62  
**Color Sergeant**—F. King  
**Sergeants**—C. Pollard, H. Perry, J. Nunn  
**Corporals**—J. Juniper, C. King, C. Last, W. Hinton  
**Drill Sgts**—T. Barton, R.E.; W. Smith, W.E.M.

### 2nd Company.

**Captain**—William E. Bentall, 2 February, 65  
**1st Lieut.**—F. W. Wells, 6 February, 65  
**Quartermaster Sergeant**—J. Woodgate  
**Color Sergeant**—G. E. Mellor  
**Sergeants**—C. Tennant, W. Page, J. Fenton  
**Corporals**—W. Mason, H. Frost, T. Nunn, T. Boutwell  
**Brass Band, 30. Bandmaster, J. Allen**

## VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

*Inspector General of Volunteers*—Brevet Col. G. Erskine, 24 Jan. 65.  
*Deputy Inspector*—Brevet Col. E. W. C. Wright, 24 Jan. 65.  
*Assistant Inspector for District III*, comprising Bedford, Bucks, Cambridge, Essex, Hertford, Hunts, rural part of Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxford, Suffolk—  
 Brevet Lieut. Col. Alex. J. H. Elliot, Little Gaddesden, Gt. Berkhamstead, Herts, 1 Feb., 66.

## FIRST ESSEX ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CHELMSFORD.

Comprising 4th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 20th, and 23rd Corps.  
*Lieut. Colonel*—Sir Claude W. C. de Crespigny, Bart., 1 June, 1860  
*Majors*—J. Fitzsimmons Bishop, 19 Feb., 64; and J. Cardinall, 13 Mar., 66.  
*Adjutant*—Rob. Hoey Jex Blake (late Capt. 18th Royal Irish), 28 Nov., 65.  
*Surgeon*—Roger Sturley Nunn, 25 January, 1861  
*Quartermaster*—Thomas Morgan Gepp, Supern. Lieut. 4th R.V.C.  
*Honorary Chaplain*—Venerable Archdeacon Mildmay, 4 January, 1861  
*Sergeant Major*—John Heslop (late Color Sergt. 88th Foot).

## SECOND ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, PLAISTOW.

Consisting of 5th and 9th Corps.  
*Lieut. Colonels*—Charles Capper, 19 June, 1860; Hugh A. Silver, 28 Nov., 1863.  
*Majors*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept., 1860; and Samuel Lloyd Howard, 28 Nov., 1863.  
*Adjutant*—Charles Davis (late 10th Hussars), 7 September, 1860  
*Surgeon*—John Edward Morris, 9 May, 1865.

## THIRD ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, ILFORD.

Comprising 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 21st, and 24th Corps.  
*Lieut. Colonel*—John Coope Davis, 6 July, 1861  
*Majors*—Octavius Edward Coope, 20 August, 1861; and Arthur Tawke, 8 Jan., 1864  
*Adjutant*—D. Steuart (late Captain 34th Foot), 6 September, 1861  
*Surgeon*—Robert Growse, M.D., 17 August, 1861  
*Assistant Surgeons*—F. Davidson, M.D., 3 March, 1862; and G. J. Jones, 8 Jan., 1864  
*Hon Chaplain*—Hon. and Rev. Henry W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, 17 August, 1861  
*Quartermaster*—W. H. Clifton  
*Sergeant Major*—James McStravick (late Sergt. 89th Foot.)

## RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

1ST ESSEX (ROYAL HAVERING) 3RD BN.  
 Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength, 172.

A Company

*Capt Com*—C. B. Russell (Mjr W.E.M.) 17 Oct. 60  
*Lieut*—W. J. Marshall, 1 Feb. 66  
*Ensign*—  
*Hon Assistant Surgeon*—F. N. Davey  
*Hon Secretary*—Sergt. J. R. A. Hulse  
*Sgt In*—J. B. Mumford (late 42nd Highlandrs)  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Black  
*Sergeants*—W. Poston, E. Silcock, J. R. A. Hulse

B Company. Enrolled 1864.

*Captain*—E. T. Helme, 13 October, 64  
*Lieut*—E. S. Palmer, 13 October, 64  
*Ensign*—G. A. Smith, 1 Jan. 66  
*Color Sergeant*—H. W. Boome  
*Sergeants*—F. Collier, J. Snashall, A. Hills, G. Vale  
*Corporals*—C. Burgess, H. James, G. Cozens  
*Brass Band*, 15. *Bandmaster*, Mr. Phemister  
 Grant for 63, £41; 64, £151; 66, £150.

2ND (ILFORD &amp; WALTHAMSTOW) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength 193.

A Company (Ilford)—118

*Capt*—E. Ibbetson (Capt Herts Mil.) 20 Nov. 60  
*Lieutenant*—J. H. Mitchell, 26 Jan., 65  
*Lieut (supern)*—W. H. Clifton, 21 Nov. 61  
*Ensign*—P. O'Kelly, 1 May, 66  
*Hon Chap*—Hon. & Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.  
*Hon Secretary*—Lieut Colonel Davis  
*Drill Instructors*—J. McStravick, W. Harp  
*Color Sergt*—H. Bishop  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—A. Turner  
*Sergeants*—E. Haslehust, R. Brand, W. Wiskar, J. Barnes  
*Corporals*—J. Chaplin, G. Breens, A. Green, J. T. Holloway

B Company (Walthamstow)—72

*Capt Commandant*—W. Cotesworth, 5 Feb. 61  
*Lieutenant*—Alfred Wilson, 5 Feb. 61  
*Ensign*—G. C. Capper, jun., 26 Jan. 65  
*Color Sergeant*—T. Munn



*Sergeants*—W. Mosey, R. Wragg, G. Casey  
*Corporals*—S. S. Casey, N. Turner, F. Wragg  
 E. Evans  
*Brass Band*, 27. *Bandmaster*, J. Phemister.  
 Grant for 1864, £150; 65, £155; 66, £160.

### 3RD ESSEX (BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.

Enrolled 1859. No. of Members, 100.  
*Captain*—Wm. Russ, 6 Apl., 66  
*Lieut*—A. A. Robinson, 6 Apl., 66  
*Ensign*—Albert Lewis, 1 Jan. 66  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. H. F. S. English, LL.D.  
*Hon Asst Surg*—R. Growse, M.D., 7 Aug. 60  
*Hon Sec*—Sergt. Trimm  
*Sgt Major & Drill Instructor*—Sergt. Hall  
*Quartermaster Sergt.*—C. Taylor  
*Color Sergeant*—S. Bush  
*Sergeants*—G. Larkin, J. Hill, E. Johnson,  
 C. Trimm  
*Corporals*—J. Binder, J. Hopkins, R. Med-  
 way, *Lance Corporals*—G. Davey, W.  
 Wall, C. T. Coles  
*Brass Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, E. Phemister  
 Grant for 1863, £94; 65, £123; 66, £127.

### 4TH ESSEX (CHELMSFORD) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Sept., 1859. Enrolled strength, 150

#### 1st Company

*Capt Commandant*—And. Meggy, 18 Apl., 65  
*Lieut*—J. Albert Copland, 18 Apl. 65  
*Lieut (supern)*—T. M. Gepp, 14 May, 1861  
*Ensign*—Hy. Hardcastle, 18 April, 65  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. T. Gilson  
*Hon Chap*—Ven. Archd. Mildmay, 29 Mar. 60  
*Honorary Secretary*—Lieut. Copland  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—W. G. Maryon  
*Hon Sgt Major & Sgt Instructor*—G. Wright  
 (late Sgt Major W. E. M.)  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Wenley  
*Sergeants*—J. P. Sarel, J. Darby, F. H. Meggy  
*Corporals*—R. Eaton, Walter Maryon

#### 2nd Company. Enrolled April, 61

*Captain*—Fred. Chancellor, 24 March, 1866  
*Lieut*—Walter P. Gepp, 24 Mar. 66  
*Ensign*—Chas. P. Baker, 24 Mar., 66  
*Color Sergeant*—G. C. Matthews  
*Sergeants*—J. Wray, J. Fenn, F. A. Jones  
*Corporals*—W. Dannatt, J. Northam  
*Brass Band* 14. *Bandmaster*, T. Thitchener  
 Govt. grant for 63, £42; 64, £126; 65, £135

### 5TH ESSEX (BEACONTREE) 2ND BN.

Head-quarters, Plaistow

No. of Companies, 10. Enrolled strength, 731.  
 Gov. grant for 1863 £750; 64 £801; 65 £750.  
*Brass Band*, 32. *Drum and Fife* ditto, 30.  
*Lieut Colonel*—C. Capper, 12 June, 61  
*Major*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept. 60  
*Adjutant*—C. Davis  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. A. J. Ram, 11 Oct. 60  
*Reg Sgt Mir.* J. H. Brady—*Staff Sgt.* Baggaly  
*Captain* Philip Savill, 9 Jan. 66  
 „ Dunsterville Elliot, 9 Jan. 66  
 „ J. C. Havers, 6 Apl. 66  
*Lieut.* Wm. Barret, 19 Dec. 66  
 „ Robt. Capper, 9 Jan. 66  
*Ensign* C. Cudemore, 9 Jan. 66  
 „ Geo. G. H. Kneller, 19 Apl. 66

any corrections in connexion with this corps, which, therefore, except as corrected from the army list, stands unaltered from last year.]

#### 1st Company

*Captain*—Richard Phillips Drew, 25 June, 61  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—J. W. Hawes, 13 Nov. 63  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—H. Macdonald, J. Sunshine, W.  
 Hearn, Bull  
*Corporals*—C. Fryer, H. Moxey, G. Riches

#### 2nd Company

*Captain*—Hugh Beams, 23 August, 64  
*Lieut*—Edward Noble, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—T. Rudkins  
*Sergeants*—H. Weston, J. Martin.  
*Corporals*—W. H. Winmill, E. Rowan

#### 3rd Company

*Captain*—  
*Lieut*—Robert Toyne, 18 Sept. 63  
*Ensign*—T. Toyne, 3 Nov. 63  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—W. Sharpe, J. Davis  
*Corporal*—J. Saunders

#### 4th Company

*Captain*—Richard Thomas Barnett, 3 Nov. 63  
*Lieut*—Fred. Eliot Duckham, 23 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. D. P. Burt, 29 Aug. 64  
*Color Sergeant*—M. A. Sharp  
*Sergeants*—J. A. Johnstone, J. S. Wood  
*Corporals*—G. Ashby, Alexander, W. H.  
 Hooper

Nos. 5, 6, 7—Stratford & West Ham Comps.

#### 5th Company

*Captain*—William John Nixon, 8 March, 64  
*Lieut*—Jeremiah Self, 5 April, 65  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—G. Gwinn  
*Sergeants*—M. Douglas, J. Mercer, T. Norton  
*Corporals*—D. Stollery, W. Springall,  
 Bailly

#### 6th Company

*Captain*—  
*Lieut*—Vaughan C. Craddock, 29 Aug, 64  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—H. Chapman  
*Sergeants*—S. D. Sansom, J. Stearn, W.  
 Conway  
*Corporals*—J. Kennedy, J. Pittman

#### 7th Company

*Captain*—  
*Lieutenant*—  
*Ensign*—E. C. Lindsay, 16 Apl. 64  
*Color Sergeant*—C. Colverd  
*Sergeants*—G. Gosling, T. Carter, B. Henden  
 (asst drill sgt)  
*Corporals*—G. Woodmansee, A. Hudson, S.  
 Shaw, E. Asprey  
*Drill and Musketry Instructor*—Keens

#### 8th (Barking-road) Company

*Captain*—R. G. Ferguson, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—C. P. Phillips, 19 Dec. 61  
*Lieut (supern)*—Qrmst. M. W. Barret, 18 Dec. 61

*Sergeants*—E. Harvey, W. King, A. Byford  
*Corporals*—W. Stainsby, T. Smith, W. Brown  
 F. Wiggins, F. Farquhar, J. Bolton

9th (Plaistow) Company

*Captain*—Henry A. Sewell, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—B. G. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—H. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—  
*Sergeants*—Pigrome, F. Booth, J. Barnett,  
 Reeves

*Corporals*—Pix, Grigsby, T. Sewell

10th (Three Mills) Company

*Captain*—W. Strange, 12 February, 61  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—L. Strange, 8 March, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—C. Cudmore  
*Sergeants*—B. Kitchen, J. Enneva, Parsons  
*Corporals*—W. Sturgeon, W. Blazey, J.  
 Powell

6TH ESSEX (COLCHESTER) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Sept. 58. Enrolled strength, 186.

1st Company—96.

*Captain Com*—J. F. P. Osborne, 23 Feb. 64  
*Lieut*—H. G. Egerton Green, 9 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. G. Chamberlain, 6 Sept. 64  
*Hon Asst Surg*—Henry Laver, 12 May, 64  
*Hon Sec*—H. Sandford  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—A. L. Laing  
*Color Sergeant*—T. B. Harrington  
*Sergeants*—F. A. Cole, J. Blyth, F. Wright  
*Corporals*—W. Slaney, R. Darken, W. Bagg,  
 W. H. Percival, Emson  
*Drill Sergt*—J. Heslop (late Col. Sgt. 88 Foot)  
*Sergt Major* 1st Bn.  
*Bugle Major* 1st Battalion—G. Aylett

2nd Company. Enrolled Feb. 61.

*Captain*—Octavius Bawtree, 18 March, 64  
*Lieut*—A. T. Osborne, 18 March, 64  
*Ensign*—A. M. White, 18 March, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Griffin  
*Sergeants*—E. Mayo, J. Pertwee, W. Salmon  
*Corporals*—H. Farmer, B. Ellisdon, S. Went,  
 Williams, H. Sharman  
*Armorer to the Corps*—Philip Hast  
 Grant for 63, £100; 64, £166; 65, £206; 66, £230.

7TH ESSEX (ROCHFORD) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Feb., 60. Enrolled strength 71.

*Captain*—Arthur Tawke (Mj3d Bn.) 1 Jan. 61  
*Lieut*—Wm. H. Knapping, 22 Feb. 66  
*Ensign*—T. Holt White, 22 Feb. 66  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. W. J. Oswald, 21 Apl. 64  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Montagu, 4 April, 62  
*Hon Sec*—W. A. Arthy  
*Color Sergeant*—Willis Reeve  
*Armorer Sergeant*—Wm. Blanks  
*Sergeant*—H. J. Keyes  
*Corporals*—Wm. Parsons, L. Syer, W. Parke  
*Sergeant Instructor*—W. North  
*Drum and Fife Band*, 16, maintained at the  
 cost of Major Tawke  
 Government grant for 1864, £41; 65, £46.

8TH ESSEX (GT. E. RAILWAY CO.)

[Struck out of Army List.]

9TH ESSEX (SILVERTOWN) 2ND BN.

Enrolled May, 59. No. of Members, 500.

1st Company

*Major Com.*—Lt. Col. H. A. Silver, 21 Feb. 65  
*Captain*—Henry Crouch, 7 December, 60  
*Lieut*—William Manley, 15 Nov. 61  
*Ensign*—James Huxley, 14 Feb. 65  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. Evan H. Hopkins, 24 July, 66  
*Hon Sec*—W. T. Lidstone, 66 Cornhill, &c.  
*Drill Instructor*—Sergt Major Henderson  
 (late Scots Fusiliers)

2nd Company

*Captain*—John Bailey, 15 November, 61  
*Lieut*—A. Hayward, 29 Mar. 66  
*Ensign*—Edward West, 14 Feb. 65

3rd Company

*Captain*—J. Barwick, 24 July, 66  
*Lieut*—Chas. B. Williamson, 14 Feb. 65  
*Ensign*—N. Bowcher, 9 Jan. 66

4th Company

*Captain*—  
*Lieut*—J. A. Dearlove, 14 Feb. 65  
*Ensign*—W. Dixon, 29 Mar. 66

5th Company

10TH ESSEX (WITHAM), 1ST BN.

Enrolled Dec. 59. Enrolled strength, 75.

*Captain*—W. B. Blood, 9 Jan. 66  
*Lieut*—John Cook, 9 Jan. 66  
*Ensign*—W. J. Butler, 9 Jan. 66  
*Hon A Surg*—W. G. Gimson, M.D., 28 July, 66  
*Hon Sec*—J. Howell Blood  
*Sergeants*—T. S. H. Abrey, W. B. Groves,  
 A. H. Shoobridge  
*Brass Band*, 11. *Bandmaster*, Harvey Garrett  
 Grant for 63, £17; 64, £59; 65, £56; 66, £55.

11TH ESSEX (DUNMOW).

"Her Majesty has been graciously  
 pleased to receive the resignation of  
 Lieut. J. M. Wilson, of the 11th Essex  
 R. v. c., and that corps has been struck out  
 of the records of the War-office, and will  
 cease to hold any number or designation in  
 the volunteer force of the county."—*London*  
*Gazette*, August 14, 1863.

12TH ESSEX (BRAINTREE) 1ST BN.

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 92.

*Captain*—George Courtauld, 3 December, 64  
*Lieut*—A. Cunningham, 28 Jan. 65  
*Ensign*—E. Holmes, 28 Jan. 65  
*Hon Secs*—Ens. Holmes and Sergt. Packer  
*Color Sergeant*—  
*Sergeants*—C. Portway, J. Atkins, C. H.  
 Packer, F. Smoothery  
*Corporals*—N. Hobbs, J. West, jun., C. P.  
 Skipper, J. B. Gee  
*Drill Sergt*—G. Burrows (late 6th Foot)  
*Brass Band*, 13. *Bandmaster*, S. Fuller  
 Grant for 63, £55; 64, £49; 65, £64; 66, £68.

13TH ESSEX (STOUR VALLEY) 1ST BN.

Head-quarters, Dedham

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 44  
*Lieut. Commanding*—Francis Davey, 6 Dec. 65

*Ensign*—Chas. S. Owen, 5 Dec. 65  
*Hon Sec*—Lieut. Davey  
*Sergeant*—J. H. May  
*Corporals*—E. J. Stannard, C. Lugar, G. Z. Betts, J. Winter, Chas. Heath  
*Drum & fife Band*, 12.  
 Govt. grant for 1864, £42; 65, £43; 66, nil.  
 [The late 14th Essex or Manningtree R.V.C. is amalgamated with this corps.]

**15TH ESSEX (HORNCHURCH) 3RD BN.**  
 Enrolled July, 60. No. of Members, 92.  
*Captain*—Peter E. Bearblock, 11 June, 1860  
*Lieut*—William Mashiter, 11 June, 60  
*Ensign*—Richard Dendy, 11 June, 60  
*Hon Sec*—Ensign Dendy  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—T. Mashiter  
*Sergeants*—John Crosse, Edward Mitchell, William Bonnett, Earnest Freeman  
*Corporals*—S. Thorogood, E. Shepherd  
*Drill Instructor*—W. Compton

**16TH (TENDRING HUNDRED) 1ST BN.**  
 Head-quarters, Great Bentley.  
 Enrolled July 1860. Enrolled strength, 90.  
*Captain*—Wm. Delf (Lieut. E.E.R.M.), Nov. 66  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—Wm. Balls, 15 Feb. 65  
*Hon Asst Surg*—T. Osmond, jun., 12 May, 65  
*Hon Sec*—G. Frost  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Wm. Nicholson  
*Color Sergt*—W. S. Ling  
*Sergeants*—J. Clark, J. T. Worters  
*Corporals*—T. Jay, P. Smith, J. Wiseman  
*Drill Inst*—H. W. Morris (Col. Sgt. E.E.R.M.)  
*Brass Band*, 18  
 Grant for 63 £55; 64 £56; 65 £129; 66, £133.

**17TH ESSEX (SAFFRON WALDEN)**  
 (United to 2nd Bn. Cambridgeshire R.V.C.)  
 Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 80  
*Captain*—  
*Lieut*—J. G. Bellingham, 25 Nov. 64  
*Ensign*—H. Taylor, 25 Nov. 64  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. L. Oldham, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Asst Surg*—A. N. Jones, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Sec*—W. B. Freeland  
*Sergt Major and Drill Sergt*—R. Watts (late 20th Regt. Foot)  
*Sergeants*—T. R. Scruby, S. Leverett, H. Stear, W. Stokes  
*Corporals*—B. Beans, R. Kent  
*Brass Band*, 14. *Bandmaster*, Jos. Cox  
 Grant for 63, £37; 64, £35; 65, £74; 66, £73.

**18TH ESSEX (CHIPPING ONGAR) 3RD BN.**  
 Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 63  
*Captain*—Philip Herman Meyer, 1 Jan. 66  
*Lieutenant*—F. A. S. Fane, 1 Jan. 66  
*Ensign*—Sir Chas. C. Smith, Bart., 1 Jan. 66  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. E. Fisher, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—F. D. Potter, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Sec. and Qrmaster Sergt*—C. F. Cleeve  
*Sergeants*—W. H. Webster, G. F. Barlow, E. Darby  
*Corporals*—D. Ward, G. Bridge, W. Gann  
*Drill Sergeant*—W. Everard, (late Sergt. 37th)  
*Brass Band*, 9. *Bandmaster*, C. Mott, jun.  
 Govt. grant for 1863, £45; 64, £65; 65, £56.

# 19TH ESSEX (EPPING) 3RD BN.

No. of Members, 64.

*Captain*—Loftus W. Arkwright, 15 Nov. 61  
*Lieutenant*—Clayton Glyn, 11 Feb. 62  
*Ensign*—T. Chaplin, jun., 19 Nov. 61  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. W. Shepherd, B.D., 8 July, 62  
*Hon Asst Surg*—A. B. Thompson, 21 Mar. 65  
*Hon Sec*—J. D. Amys  
*Sergeants*—T. Clarke, Wm. Hall, W. Tweed  
*Corporals*—G. S. Salter, T. West  
*Drill Sergeant*—J. Cartwright (late Quartermaster Sergt. Coldstream Guards)  
*Drum & Fife Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, T. Green

# 20TH ESSEX (HAVERHILL) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Sept. 60.

*Ens Commanding*—C. B. Sperling, 4 Sept. 63  
*Hon Asst Surg*—W. Simpson, 27 Dec. 60  
 [N.B.—No corrections received.]

# 21ST ESSEX (VICTORIA WORKS, BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 80  
*Captain*—William J. Burgess, 21 August, 62  
*Lieut*—Charles T. Burgess, 21 Aug. 62  
*Ensign*—J. S. Simonds, 4 Apl. 66  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. C. Quennell, 21 Aug. 62  
*Hon Secretary*—W. H. Chalk  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Denny  
*Sergeants*—H. Sayers, F. Penson  
*Corporals*—W. Abbott, H. Smith, J. Tenwick  
 Grant for 63, £75; 64, £70; 65, £72; 66, £80.

# 22ND (WEST ESSEX)

(Attached to 2nd Bn. Hertfordshire R.V.C.)

Head-quarters, Waltham Abbey

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 150.

## 1st Company, 77

*Captain Commandant*—W. Leask, 27 Nov. 60  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—J. Skerman, 16 May, 65  
*Asst Surg*—Philip W. Jones, M.D., 10 Nov. 65  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. Francis, M.A., 17 April, 61  
*Hon Sec*—Capt. Bulmer  
*Sergt Armorer*, G. Virgo.—*Col Sergt*, W. Footitt  
*Sergeants*—W. Oram, F. Wells, J. Carr, C. W. Wiggs  
*Corporals*—E. Sanders, R. Maguire, T. O'Brien, C. Phillips, E. W. Salter  
*Drill-Sgt*—Z. W. Stammers (late Colds. Gds.)

## 2nd Company—73.

*Captain*—E. Sewell Bulmer, 16 May, 65  
*Lieut*—J. W. F. Siddall, 16 May, 65  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergt*—J. S. Knowler  
*Sergeants*—E. Jones, C. Pryor, G. Blount  
*Corporals*—J. C. Skerman, H. Boyes, J. Russell, W. H. Harper  
*Brass Band* 18. *Bandmaster*, J. Button  
 Grant for 1864, £130; 65, £129; 66, £120.



## 23RD ESSEX (MALDON) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 80  
*Capt*—Charles O. Pulley, 25 March, 65  
*Lieut*—William Humpherys, 25 Mar. 65  
*Ensign*—Henry May, 25 March, 65  
*Hon Asst Surg*—Thos. Tomlinson, 25 Mar. 65  
*Hon Sec*—Ensign May  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—C. E. Wright  
*Color Sergeant*—R. Nightingale  
*Sergeants*—F. G. Green, William Ward  
*Corporals*—W. Barnard, W. Aldwright, W. Wyatt, T. Gower  
*Drill Sergeant*—James Cowie (late 1st Ryls)  
*Brass Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, J. Allen  
 Grant for 63, £95; 64, £74; 65, £83; 66, £84.

## 24TH ESSEX (FOREST RIFLES) 3RD BN

Head-quarters, Woodford

Enrolled Feb. 61. No. of Members, 86.  
*Captain*—G. Noble, 10 April, 61  
*Lieut*—W. J. B. Standidge (late Lt. Louth Mil.)  
*Ensign*—George R. Noble, 10 Feb. 65  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. S. Bunce, M.D., 27 Apl. 61  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Clark  
*Hon Sec*—Geo. R. Noble, Woodford.  
*Sergeant*—F. Martin  
*Drill Sergeant*—George Major  
*Brass Band*, 18.  
 Grant for 1863, £45; 64, £44; 65, £43; 66, £70

## BRENTWOOD GRAM. SCH. CADET CORPS

Attached to 21st E.R.V.C. No. of Members, 43.  
*Hon-Lieutenant*—A. E. Francis  
*Ensign*—F. Walker  
*Sergeant*—A. Nash. *Corporal*—J. J. Lee  
*Lance Corporal*—A. C. Kemp

## FELSTED GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS

Attached 1st Bn. E.R.V. No. of Members, 47.  
*Honorary Lieutenant*—Rev. W. S. Grignon  
*Honorary Ensign*—C. Calliphronas  
*Sergt Instructor*—M. Rogers  
*Sergeants*—H. Bullock, H. Ramsden  
*Bandmaster*—Sgt. W. Hills, Lt. R. Marines' band  
*Drum & fife Band*, 16.

## ONGAR GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS

(Attached to 3rd Bn. Essex R. V. C.)  
 Enrolled, Dec., 63. No. of Members, 95.  
*Hon. Captain*—Dr. W. C. Clark, 18 Dec. 63  
*Hon. Lieutenant*—Harvey Griffiths  
*Hon. Ensign*—W. Caton  
*Sergeants*—W. O. Clark, S. Jenkins, B. Green, F. Shaw  
*Corporals*—R. Rainier, F. Shalders, J. Rainier, D. Nicholson  
*Drum & Fife Band*, 15. *Bandmaster*, *Sergt.* Jenkins

## SAFFRON WALDEN CADET CORPS.

(Attached with 17th Essex to 2nd Cambs Bn)  
 No. of members 40. *Drum and fife band.*  
*Captain Commanding*—Joseph Clarke  
*Corporals*—Wm. Canning, Thos. Bedwell

## MILITIA.

## EAST ESSEX RIFLES (COLCHESTER).

*Hon. Colonel.*

Thos. Sutton Western, late Capt. 29 Jan. 66

*Lieutenant Colonel*

E. H. M. Kelly, late Capt. 3rd Ft, 2 Feb. 58

*Majors*

F. G. Whitehead, late Capt. 42nd Ft 6 June, 57  
 Frederick W. Kirby 16 Oct. 60

*Captains*

Samuel George Savill 1 Dec. 54  
 Capel Cope, late Capt. 67th Foot 2 Dec. 54  
 Evelyn P. Meadows 15 June, 55  
 Griffin Curtis Galt 13 Oct. 58  
 Charles E. Barrett Lennard, late  
*Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards* 29 April, 62  
 E. J. Disney, late Capt. 7th Foot, 6 May, 62  
 Wm. Roberts Knobel 26 May, 63  
 Jas. Henry Morrell 3 July, 63

*Lieutenants*

Desmond F. F. Richardson 23 April, 62  
 Percy Bunce Curling 18 June, 63  
 Wm. Delf, Capt. 16th R.V.C. 22 Feb., 66  
 Wm. N. F. Parson 24 Apl., 66

*Ensigns*

The appointment of Ensigns in the Militia has been suspended.

*Inst. of Musketry*—Capt. Edgar J. Disney

*Capt. and Adj.*—R. E. Barry, late

*Captain 29th Foot* 6 Mar. 66

*Qrmaster*—S. Orrell, late 49 Ft. 14 Aug. 55

*Surgeon*—Edward Waylen 3 Nov. 52

## WEST ESSEX (CHELMSFORD).

*Lieutenant Colonel Commandant*

Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, late  
*1 Dragoon Guards* 25 Feb. 53

*Majors*

E. Joddrell, late Capt. 18th Foot 29 Dec. 54  
 Champion Russell, Capt. 1st R.V.C. 17 May, 55

*Captains*

H. Edenborough 16 Mar. 53  
 Humphrey Rich. Geo. Marriott 22 Nov. 55  
 John Manners Tharpe 2 Jan. 56  
 William James Lucas 30 Oct. 58  
 Maurice H. H. Bird 30 Oct. 58  
 E. Buckley, late Lt. 15th Hussars 11 June, 60  
 John Barker 3 Nov. 63  
 Edgar Bury 25 May, 66  
 A. Hamilton, late Lieut. 31st Foot Nov. 66

*Lieutenants*

Edward Gordon Gyll 26 Jan. 64  
 John Scott Armitage 26 April, 64  
 Brooke F. Gyll 6 Mar. 66  
 Hy. Fothergill 22 Aug. 66

*Adjutant*—R. Otho Travers, late  
*Captain 1st Dragoon Guards* 28 Jan. 59

*Quartermaster*—W. P. d'A. Jones,  
 late Capt. 4th Midd. Mil. 1 Jan. 66

*Surgeon*—John T. Gilson 12 Mar. 61  
*Asst Surgeon*—

## COUNTY POSTAL DIRECTORY.

Showing the time at which letters are received from, and dispatched to, London and other places at the various Post-offices.

NOTE.—(s) means summer, and (w) winter. (L) indicates that letters are to be posted for London, and (c) for the country.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTER.	DELIVERY.	BOX CLOSES.
Barking .....	W. H. Stephens	6.30 & 9 a.m. 2, 7, & 9. 15 (Sat.)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4, & 9 p.m.
Billericay .....	G. Curtis .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m. [p.m.]	8.30 a.m. 7.15 p.m.
Bp. Stortford .....	W. J. Atkins	7.15 a.m. 1 p.m.	10.40 a.m. 2 & 10 p.m. (L) 5.15 & 9.30 (c)
Braintree .....	B. Portway .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) & 2 p.m.	1.55 & 7.50 p.m.
Brentwood .....	W. Turner .....	7 & 10.30 a.m.	10.50 a.m. 2.30 & 9 p.m. (L) 9.30 a.m. & 8 p.m. (c)
Buckhurst Hill .....	R. Rudge .....	Same as Woodford	
Chelmsford .....		(See Chelmsford Directory)	
Coggeshall .....	W. R. Pridgeon	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 12.20 p.m.	10.20 a.m. 8.30 p.m.
Colchester .....	H. B. Card .....	(See Colchester Directory)	
Dedham .....	Mrs. Fitch .....	7.30 a.m. 3 p.m.	7.20 p.m.
Dunmow .....	C. Howland .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 7 p.m.	5.15 p.m. (L) 6 p.m. (c)
East Ham .....	J. Martin .....	9 a.m. 2 & 7 p.m.	7.45 a.m. 12 noon. 3.30 p.m.
Epping .....	C. Wright .....	7 a.m. 2.45 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 8 p.m.
Grays .....	Jas. Taylor .....	8 a.m. & 12 noon	11.30 a.m. (L), 4.20 (c) & 8.50 (L) p.m.
Harlow .....	C. Whittaker .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12.45 p.m.	10.45 a.m. 9 (c) & 10 p.m.
Harwich .....	Edw. Salter .....	7 a.m. 12.30 p.m.	12.30 & 8.30 p.m.
Halsted .....	R. C. Hughes .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 2.30 p.m.	8.10 a.m. 6.45 p.m.
Ilford .....	W. F. Gattey .....	8.15 a.m. 1.30 & 6.30 p.m.	9.45 a.m. 12.45, 4.15, & 9 p.m.
Ingatestone .....	H. J. Stuart .....	7 & 10.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. & 9 p.m. (c) 3 & 10 p.m. (L)
Kelvedon .....	Miss Crampin .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 11.30	10 a.m. 2 p.m. 9.30 & 10 p.m.
Lawford .....	T. W. Spooner .....	7 a.m.	7.20 p.m.
Maldon .....	C. Baxter .....	7 & 11.45 a.m.	11.40 a.m. 7.30 p.m.
Manningtree .....	J. Sizer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12 noon	1.15 & 9 p.m.
Mistley .....	W. Baxter .....	7 a.m.	7.30 p.m.
Ongar .....	W. Scruby .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	9.30 a.m. 6.30 p.m.
Orsett .....	Mrs. E. Powell .....	7 a.m.	4.30 p.m.
Plaistow .....	Mr. Potter .....	(See Stratford Directory)	10.12.15 & 4.15 p.m. (c) 8 p.m.
Prittlewell .....	W. Francis .....	7 a.m.	5.15 p.m.
Rayleigh .....	John Bell .....	7 a.m.	6.30 p.m.
Rochford .....	H. Wood .....	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	5.40 p.m.
Romford .....	J. Garnett .....	7.30 & 9.30 a.m. 2.30 & 7.30 p.m.	9 a.m. & 12 noon, 3.45 & 8.45 p.m. (L) 8 p.m. (c)
Saffron Walden .....	W. S. Spicer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 1.45 p.m.	9.30 a.m. & 9.30 p.m.
Southend .....	J. Clover .....	7 a.m. & 1 p.m.	10.15 a.m. 5 & 6.15 p.m.
Stratford .....	A. Moss .....	(See Stratford Directory)	
Sudbury .....	Joseph Hills .....	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	8.45 a.m. 7.20 p.m.
Thaxted .....	Miss Newell .....	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Waltham Abbey .....	D. Bavister .....	7.30 & 9.15 a.m. 3.7 & 7.30 p.m.	8 & 11 a.m. 3, 8, & 9.30 p.m.
Walthamstow .....	W. Snaith .....		9.30 a.m. 12.45, 3.4.30 & 9 p.m.
Witham .....	W. Garrett, sen. ....	7.30 & 11.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. 2, 9(c), & 10(L) p.m.
Woodford .....	T. Liddle .....	7 & 9 a.m. 2.20 & 7.20 p.m.	9.10 a.m. 12.10, 3.45, & 8.45 [(L)]
Woodfrd Green .....	E. Hoyer .....	Same as Woodford	
Woodford Wells .....	B. Boulton .....	Ditto	
West Ham .....	Mr. Holland, Forest Gate	(See Stratford Directory)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4.15(c) p.m. & 8.15 (c) p.m.
Wyvenhoe .....	Miss S. Pratt .....	7 a.m. & 2 p.m.	8 p.m.

## FOREIGN COINS—BRITISH VALUE.

Cent—America, $\frac{1}{4}$ d	Pagoda—Asia, 8s 9d
Crusade—Portugal, 2s 4d	Piastre—Arabian, 5s 6d; Spanish, 3s 7d
Dollar—Spanish, 4s 3d; American, 4s 2d	Pistole—Spain, or Barbary, 16s 3d; Italy, 15s 6d; Sicily, 15s 4d
Ducat—Flanders, Sweden, Austria, and Saxony, 9s 3d; Denmark, 8s 3d	Re—Portugal, 20th of 1d; a Mill-re, 4s 6d; Rial, 8 to a dollar, $6\frac{1}{2}$ d
Florin—Prussia and Poland, 1s 2d; Flanders, 1s 6d; Germany (Austria) 2s	Rix-dollar—German, 3s 6d; Dutch, Hamburg, Denmark, and Sweden, 4s 3d
Franc, or livre—French, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ d	Rouble—Russian, 3s 3d
Guilder—Dutch, 1s 8d; German, 1s 7d to 2s	Rupce—Asia, Silver, 1s 10d
Louis d'or (Old)—18s 6d	Gold, 28s 9d
Louis, or Napoleon—16s	Sol, or Sou—French, $\frac{1}{4}$ d
Moidore—Portugal, 26s 6d	

## POOR LAW UNIONS.

*District Auditor*—HENRY COLLIN, Esq., *Billericay*.

[The figures between ( ) represent the number of parishes in each Union and the number of elected guardians. The figures under each Union represent the area in acres and the population in 1861. The expenditure is for the year ending *Lady-Day*, 1866.]

Union.	Chairman and Vice-Chairman.	Clerk.	Master of Workhouse.	Gross Expen. £
BILLERICAY (25—28) ... A 50,361 P 15,025	J. F. Butler, Esq. ... Mr. J. Pocklington	C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq. ...	R. Duncan ...	9,007
BRAINTREE (14—24) ... A 38,652 P 17,170	Joseph Smith, Esq. Samuel Tabor, Esq.	Mr. Wm. Vallance	T. Tunbridge ...	10,948
CHELMSFORD (31—38) ... A 83,906 P 32,765	W. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. J. Christy, jun.	W. W. Duffield, Esq.	T. Allen ...	20,039
COLCHESTER (16—23) ... A 11,200 P 23,815	W. White, Esq. P. O. Papillon, Esq.	A. L. Laing, Esq. ...	R. Crouch ...	10,427
DUNMOW (25—36) ... A 72,281 P 19,759	Rev. E. F. Gepp ... Mr. R. Judd	W. Johnson, Esq. ...	A. Vallance ...	14,709
EPPING (17—21) ... A 46,452 P 16,549	G. Hine, Esq. ... Mr. C. Corfield	J. W. Windus, Esq.	J. Mockford, They. Garnon	9,626
HALSTED (16—26) ... A 38,688 P 18,482	J. Brewster, Esq. Mr. G. Goodchild	Mr. W. A. Troup ...	M. Keaveny ...	9,781
LEXDEN and WINSTREE (35—38) ... A 73,831 P 22,950	C. G. Round, Esq. ... Rev. E. C. Ellis ... Mr. James Green	Wm. Howard, Esq., Colchester ...	W. Kingsbury, Stanway ...	11,774
MALDON (32—38) ... A 107,050 P 22,556	R. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. Wm. Clarke	W. Codd, Esq. ...		14,943
ONGAR (26—30) ... A 47,405 P 11,317	Rev. F. A. S. Fane ... Mr. S. Josling	Mr. C. Mott ...	R. W. Lowe, Stanfd. Rivers	7,579
ORSETT (18—21) ... A 45,597 P 11,595	S. Westwood, Esq. C. Asplin, Esq. ...	N. Surridge, Esq., Romford ...	J. Sills ...	6,143
ROCHFORD (27—30) ... A 107,036 P 18,257	D. R. Scrutton, Esq. G. Wood, Esq. ...	W. Gregson, Esq. ...	W. W. Willson ...	9,200
ROMFORD (10—24) ... A 48,244 P 26,965	J. Bearblock, Esq. ... J. Paulin, Esq. ... W. W. Glenny, Esq.	W. H. Clifton, Esq. ...	J. McDonald ...	15,786
SAFF. WALDEN (24—32) ... A 62,630 P 19,721	John Clarke, Esq. ... G. S. Gibson, Esq.	W. Thurgood, Esq. ...	W. J. Croyden	13,670
TENDRING (32—39) ... A 89,803 P 27,105	J. Woodgate, Esq. ... Mr. W. Freeborn Mr. A. Hempson	D. Mustard, Esq., Manningtree ...	H. Halliday ...	13,983
WEST HAM (7—24) ... A 19,477 P 59,319	Rev. T. Parry ... Mr. J. Meeson	R. G. A. Hilleary, Esq., Stratford ...	E. Chittock, Leyton	35,087
WITHAM (17—23) ... A 38,947 P 16,250 <i>Hertfordshire.</i>	Mr. T. Beadel ... Rev. J. Bramston	J. H. Blood, Esq. ...	Samuel Barber	10,823
B. STORTFORD (20—27) ... A 53,689 P 20,212 <i>Suffolk.</i>	T. Unwin, Esq. ... Mr. J. Brown	J. D. Taylor, Esq. ...	S. Danks ...	14,115
†SUDBURY (44—48) ... A 79,271 P 31,414	Rev. E. Bull ... Mr. C. H. Branwhite	H. C. Canham, Esq.	Joseph Hart ...	16,559

† Auditor—Chas. Goss, Esq., Stoke Newington.

## SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

*Acting Under Sheriffs*.—Messrs. Gepp and Velej, Chelmsford.

Warrants on all processes from the Superior Courts are granted as follows at the Sheriff's Office, Chelmsford, and by Messrs. Hawkins and Co., Lincoln's Inn Chambers, 40, Chancery-lane, until the end of the year's Shrovetide, viz., till about the 2nd week in February, 1867: *In Term*, Daily from 10 to 5; *In Vacation*, Daily from 10 to 3. Between 10th August and 24th October warrants are not granted after two o'clock.

*Sheriff's Officers*.—Mr. George C. Matthams, Duke-street, Chelmsford, and Mr. Nathaniel Cobb, Colchester.



## SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

BILLERICAY ...	Henry Collin	ORSETT ...	G. Biddell
BRAINTREE ...	Wm. Vallance	ROCHFORD... ..	W. Gregson
CHELMSFORD ...	W. W. Duffield	ROMFORD ...	E. Griffin, Ilford
COLCHESTER ...	A. L. Laing	SAFFRON WALDEN	W. Thurgood
DUNMOW ...	W. Johnson	TENDRING... ..	D. Mustard, Manningtree
EPPING ...	J. W. Windus	WEST HAM ...	R. G. A. Hilleary, Stratfrd.
HALSTED ...	G. P. Arden	WITHAM ...	J. H. Blood
LEXDEN ...	Wm. Howard, Colchester		
MALDON ...	W. Codd	BISHOP STORTFORD	George Welch, Stansted
ONGAR ...	C. Mott	SUDBURY ...	H. C. Canham

## REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, &amp;c.

BILLERICAY :		Jmh. Playl (mar.)	Chipping Ongar
C. Butler ...	Brentwood	ORSETT :	
W. Carter... ..	Billericay	R. B. Jordison ...	South Ockendon
John Simpson ...	Wickford	Dr. D. Corbet ...	Orsett
G. Curtis (marriages)	Billericay	T. Woollings (mar.)	North Ockendon
BRAINTREE :		ROCHFORD :	
W. Wood ...	Wethersfield	George Bell ...	Rayleigh
Eli Tyler (mar.) ...	Braintree	John Baker ...	Prittlewell
Fredk. Godfrey ...	Ditto	T. King ...	Rochford
Eli Tyler ...	Bocking	G. F. B. Willing ...	Great Wakering
CHELMSFORD :		H. Wood (mar.) ...	Rochford
H. B. Croyden ...	Stock	ROMFORD :	
J. W. Hair (mar.) ...	Chelmsford	R. A. Bowers (mar)	Romford, E
Samuel Dickson ...	Writtle	R. D. Wilding (mar)	Barking, E
R. Dannatt, jun. ...	Great Waltham	A. Sherman ...	Ilford, E
Thomas Rolf ...	Great Baddow	R. L. Jordison ...	Hornchurch, E
COLCHESTER :		SAFFRON WALDEN :	
Thomas Ralling... ..	Maldon-road, Colchester	W. Wells ...	Newport
T. R. Harrington ...	High-street, ditto	W. Proctor ...	Saffron Walden
W. H. Bland ...	Corn Exchange, ditto	H. Caslake ...	Radwinter
H. S. Goody (mar.) ...	Colchester	T. Perring (mar.) ...	Saffron Walden
C. F. Fenton (mar.) ...	51, High-street, Ditto	R. Spencer (mar.) ...	Clavering
DUNMOW :		W. Ruffle (mar.) ...	Great Sampford
J. B. Easton ...	Stebbing	TENDRING :	
E. P. Parsons ...	Dunmow	Geo. Kent (mar.) ...	Weeley
T. G. Luckin ...	White Roding	S. H. Wymark (mar.)	Dovercourt
A. E. Hibble ...	Thaxted	G. F. Betts (mar.) ...	Manningtree
S. B. Geller (mar.) ...	Ditto	H. Spurling ...	Thorpe
C. Howland (mar.) ...	Dunmow	George Sargeant ...	Great Bromley
EPPING :		WEST HAM :	
J. Barton ...	Loughton	J. T. Vallance, jun.	Stratford
George Moore ...	Epping	Rev. R. W. B. Marsh	Plaistow
William Redding ...	Harlow	McDowall (deputy)	Ditto
J. T. Davis (mar.) ...	Epping	Mr. Miller ...	Leyton
HALSTED :		Dr. J. D. Browne ...	Walthamstow
John Bunn ...	Halsted	C. Ashdown (mar.)	Stratford
J. C. Curtis ...	Castle Hedingham	C. W. Ashdown (mar.)	dep. Ditto
J. Mayor (Yeldham)	Ditto	WITHAM :	
J. S. Spurgeon (m.)	Sible ditto	M. W. Meade ...	Kelvedon
LEXDEN :		William E. Shee... ..	Witham
George Parker ...	Brightlingsea	H. Giles ...	Coggeshall
C. E. Bonner ...	Fingringhoe	M. A. Gardner (mar.)	Ditto
S. Houlding (mar.) ...	Stanway	W. Garrett (mar.)	Witham
Charles Arthy ...	West Bergholt		
W. J. Page ...	Dedham	BISHOP STORTFORD :	
W. Folkard (mar.) ...	Brightlingsea	C. Norris ...	Sawbridgeworth
MALDON :		H. Hockley ...	Stansted
T. G. Wigg ...	Southminster	R. Percival (mar.)	Bishop Stortford
Charles Read ...	Tillingham	G. Barker ...	Albury
C. Croxon ...	Maldon	SUDBURY :	
Edward Hance ...	Ditto	F. W. Ellis ...	Stansted
W. Otway ...	Tollesbury	A. T. Underwood	Bulmer
W. Dedman (mar.) ...	Maldon	J. T. Winny ...	Nayland
W. Harvey (mar.) ...	Southminster	J. Making (mar.) ...	Sudbury
ONGAR :		C. A. Joslin ...	Long Melford
Henry Hughes ...	Fyfield	Jos. Scott (mar.)	Sudbury
Thos. Thompson	Stapleford Abbots		

## TOWNS' DIRECTORY.

## CHELMSFORD

(COUNTY TOWN).

CHELMSFORD is situate 29 miles from London, on the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, the station being in King-street, and it has water communication by means of the Chelmer and Blackwater Navigation with Maldon, through which considerable trade is carried on. As the county town it concentrates within itself most of the official public business of Essex, for which its central situation admirably adapts it. Here are held the Assizes and the Sessions, to which cases from Harwich on one side, and from the borders of Hertfordshire on the other, are sent for trial. In the neighbouring parish of Springfield is the county gaol, completed about 1828 at a cost of £57,289 17s. 0½d., and enlarged and arranged 15 years ago at a further outlay of £36,000; here, too, are the residence of the Chief Constable and the head-quarters of the police. The population of the parish, with its hamlet of Moulsham, from which, however, it is now separated for ecclesiastical purposes, is 8,407, the ladies at the last census having a majority of full 500. Here and there the footprints of the Romans have been discovered in the neighbourhood, but what may be called the historic period of Chelmsford may be said to commence in the year 1,100, when the Bishop of London built the bridge over the Cann, and made the place the great thoroughfare for these counties. But if the visitor to Chelmsford cannot be led over old ruins and battle-fields, he can be shown a noble church in the Perpendicular style, with an arch on the north side of the chancel apparently the work of Norman hands, part of which has within the last few years been judiciously restored under the superintendence of Mr. Chancellor, and enriched with finely stained windows, memorial and otherwise. The attention of the stranger can also be directed to the Shire-Hall, standing at the head of the High-street, completed in 1791, and containing the courts of justice and a noble ball-room, 80 feet long and 45 broad, with the Russian gun, a trophy from Sebastopol, placed in front of the building in 1858. In the adjacent square is Baily's statue of the Lord Chief Justice Tindal—a Chelmsford worthy, whom the Grammar School proudly ranks among its old pupils. Near by is the Corn-Exchange, which has elsewhere been held up as a model, erected in 1856 by a company, who raised £10,000, and have found it, we believe, a profitable undertaking. The Chelmsford and Essex Museum, too, in Bridge-street, may well command a visit, containing as it does many objects of interest, and the finest collection of shells in this part of the kingdom. There is, besides, a Literary Institute, in the New London-road, with 700 members, a lecture hall and reading room, and a library of 3,150 volumes. A Temperance Hotel has recently been erected on part of the site where in days of ancient coaching stood the famous road hostel—the old Black Boy; and in Moulsham an excellent improvement has been effected by the widening of the road and the building of a handsome inn, at Baddow-lane corner—a spot before proverbially dangerous. The malting trade is now carried on to some extent in the neighborhood.

## LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

JOHN COPLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Mr. C. P. Baker	Mr. O. Copland	Mr. T. Johns	Mr. T. Tidboald
„ W. Beach	„ F. Chancellor	„ T. Moss	„ S. Turner
„ W. D. Burrell	„ J. Dixon	„ J. B. Pash	„ F. T. Veley
„ J. Burton	„ W. W. Duffield	„ W. Straight	„ F. Wells
„ J. Church	„ A. Durrant		

Treasurers—Messrs. Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co.

Clerk—Mr. Andrew Meggy.

Surveyor—Mr. Charles Pertwee.

Inspector and Collector—Mr. E. Earthy.

*Sanitary Committee*—Messrs. J. Copland, O. Copland, Veley, Church, Moss, Chancellor, and Duffield.

*Finance Committee*—Messrs. Wells, Durrant, Pash, O. Copland, Baker, and Burton.

*Road Committee*—Messrs. O. Copland, Moss, Wells, Straight, Johns, Pash, Turner, and Beach.

*Lighting Committee*—Messrs. Johns, Veley, Burton, Durrant, Dixon, and Baker.

*Fire Brigade Committee*—Messrs. Church, O. Copland, J. Burton, F. Wells, and A. Durrant.

*Conduit Committee*—Messrs. Duffield, Johns, Burton, Veley, and Moss.

*Meetings*—The last Friday in every month in the Corn Exchange Board-room.  
Annual Election, September 29.

### COUNTY COURT AT CHELMSFORD.

COURT-HOUSE, SHIRE HALL.—MEETINGS MONTHLY, GENERALLY ON THE FIRST MONDAY.

(For list of General Officers see page 31).

#### PARISHES IN THIS DISTRICT.

Baddow, Great	Danbury	Mashbury	Stock
—, Little	Fryerning	Pleshey	Terling
Barners Roding	Good Easter	Rettendon	Waltham, Great
Boreham	Hanningfield, East	Roxwell	—, Little
Broomfield	—, South	Runwell	Willingale Doe
Buttsbury	—, West	Sandon	— Spain
Chelmsford	Ingatstone	Shellow Bowells	Widford
Chignal St. James	Margaretting	Springfield	Writtle
— Smealy			

Registrar, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

High Bailiff for Brentwood Chelmsford, Colchester, Maldon, Rochford, and Romford—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford.

Assistant Bailiff, Chelmsford—Mr. C. Jarratt.

### CHELMSFORD UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every alternate Tuesday, at ten o'clock.

#### LIST OF GUARDIANS.

Chairman—Mr. W. Seabrook.

Vice-Chairman—Mr. James Christy, jun.

Baddow, Great	Edmund Thomas	Leighs, Great	W. C. Rayner
	James Duffield	Leighs, Little	John Porter
Baddow, Little	Joseph Yell	Margaretting	George Straight
Boreham	William Seabrook	Mashbury	J. S. Dennis
Broomfield	Henry Copland	Pleshey	
Buttsbury	Benjamin W. Hardy	Rettendon	Henry Cleeve
Chelmsford	M. Addy Myhill	Roxwell	James Christy, jun.
"	G. Simpson	Runwell	Samuel Cousins
"	John Dixon	Sandon	William Belcher
"	William Baker Hughes	Springfield	James Henry Wray
Chignal St. James	Robert Christy	"	Frederick Marriage
Chignal Smealy	William Barker	Stock	William Thos. Wright
Danbury	Samuel Ratcliff	Waltham, Great	Philip Dowsett
Fryerning	J. S. Andrews Willis	"	John Hasler
Good Easter	Francis Rust	Waltham, Little	Joseph Wells
Hanningfield, East	Joseph Ratcliff	Widford	Henry Pannell
Hanningfield, South	Richard James Algar	Woodham Ferris	George Carter
Hanningfield, West	William Benson	Writtle	Edward Corder
Ingatstone	Samuel Reeve	"	Rev. Loftus Owen

DISTRICT SURGEONS.—Chelmsford, Widford, Springfield, and Boreham—Oswald Copland, Esq.—Writtle, Roxwell, and Good Easter—J. N. Barlow, Esq., Writtle.—Great Baddow, Sandon, and East Hanningfield—Henry Hare, Esq., Great Baddow.—Rettendon and Runwell—W. L. Le Sage, Esq., Wickford.—Ingatstone, Margaretting, and Fryerning—Charles Franklin, Esq., Ingatstone.—Stock, Buttsbury, West and



South Hanningfield—A. Clark, Esq., Stock.—Great and Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs, and Pleshey—Arthur Goodchild, Esq., Little Waltham.—Broomfield, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, and Mashbury—D. Wheeler, Esq., Chelmsford.—Danbury, Little Baddow, and Woodham Ferris—J. Thorp, Esq., Maldon.

*Surgeon to the Union House*, Daniel Wheeler, Esq.—*Relieving Officers*, Mr. Wm. Sewell, Chelmsford; Mr. H. B. Croydon, Stock; Mr. A. Cole, Little Waltham.—*Master and Matron*, Mr. and Mrs. Allen.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Edward Parfitt.—*Mistress*, Miss Eliza Lawes.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (T. Simpson), one inspector (J. Foster), two sergeants (Peagram & Dobson), and 23 constables.

MARKET DAY, Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK (for Chelmsford and Dengie Hundreds), High-street. Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; secretary, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; actuary, Mr. G. H. Durrant. Open on Fridays from 11 till 2, and the first Wednesday in every month from 1 till 3. Annuity office open the last Tuesday in every month.

THE DISPENSARY, New London-road, open on Tuesdays and Fridays at 11 o'clock. Treasurer, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; secretary, Rev. A. W. Bullen; collector, Mr. C. Edwards; surgeons, Mr. J. T. Gilson and Dr. J. Nicholls; dispensers, Messrs. Baker and Sons.

GAS WORKS.—The town is supplied by a company, governed by 12 directors; Mr. William Baker, hon. treasurer; Mr. J. Church, C.E., clerk and engineer; meet the first Friday in every month. There are 200 £50, and 200 £25 shares. The works are near the Springfield wharf, and very extensive. The price of the gas is 5s. per 1,000 feet, with a discount of 5d. if paid within a month.

WATER WORKS, in the hands of the Board of Health, who supply the town with water from an artesian well, the bore of which is 500 feet deep, in Mildmay-road. There are also Upper and Lower Conduits in the town, supplied from a celebrated spring, called Burgess well.

CHELMER AND BLACKWATER NAVIGATION COMPANY.—The canal from Springfield Basin to Heybridge was completed in 1797, at a cost of £50,000. The company is carried on by a committee of 9, of whom the Rev. A. W. Bullen is chairman; secretary, A. Meggy, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. W. Adams, Heybridge.

CHELMSFORD CORN EXCHANGE COMPANY, capital, £10,000; erected in 1856; governed by 12 directors, Mr. H. Marriage being chairman. Architect, Mr. F. Chancellor; secretary, Mr. W. W. Duffield. A dividend of 4 per cent. has, with one exception, been hitherto paid to the shareholders. The Exchange, which is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, is let also for musical and other entertainments.—*Inspector of Corn Returns*, Mr. S. W. Maryon.

RACE STAND COMPANY; capital £2,500; the stand was built in 1863; there are nine directors, of whom Major Bringhurst is chairman; solicitor, Mr. W. W. Duffield; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell.

CHELMSFORD AND ESSEX POULTRY AND PIGEON SOCIETY, established 1865, has president, vice-president, patrons, and patronesses annually elected, and a large number of subscribers. Has held shows at Chelmsford November 15, 1865, and October 16 and 17, 1866. Hon. secs., Mr. Fred H. Meggy and Mr. T. J. Saltmarsh.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES.—*Vocal and Instrumental Association*, established Nov., 1866, and at once numbered 50 vocalists with 25 instrumentalists; meet on Monday weekly during winter, fortnightly during summer, in the Corn Exchange; secretary and treasurer, Mr. W. J. Maryon; conductor, Mr. H. E. Stidolph.—*Philharmonic Society* has 14 members and a weekly practice; secretary, Mr. Kevan; leader and conductor, Herr Waldau; librarian, Mr. J. Gosling.—*Glee and Madrigal Union* has 16 members, and holds meetings every Friday; conductor, Mr. Douglas Kevan; librarian, Mr. T. Loveday; accompanist, Mr. J. Ludwig Ainsworth.

*Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society* has 156 members; two exhibitions held during the year; W. W. Duffield, Esq., secretary; Mr. P. Edwards, acting secretary.

*Chelmsford and Essex Chrysanthemum Society*, established 1865, holds annual show, in November, and has 120 subscribers; hon. sec., Mr. Henry White; treasurer, Mr. Wm. Attwells.

*Friendly Angling Society*, formed October, 1866, is held at the Plough Tavern, and meets every Wednesday; 25 members have already joined, the number being limited to 50; secretary, Mr. J. Page; treasurer, Mr. George King.

*Protestant Association*, instituted 1865, has about 700 members; Mr. E. Hooper, hon. secretary *pro tem*.

**BURIAL GROUNDS.**—On the closing of churchyards in 1855 a piece of ground in Mildmay's-lane was purchased for a cemetery in connexion with the parish church, and in 1861 a mortuary chapel was erected therein to the memory of Mrs. Glyn, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay.—The Dissenters have a neat burial ground in the New London-road, of which Mr. G. Hasler is clerk; and there is one for the Society of Friends in Broomfield-road.

**Acting Commissioners of Property-Tax.**—(General Purposes), T. W. Bramston, J. J. Tufnell, and E. Disney, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Rev. A. Pearson, Thomas Kemble, Esq., and Rev. A. W. Bullen.—Additional, Revds. T. Knox, T. J. Hearn, and W. Buswell; Hon. F. Petre; and C. B. M'Lachlan, Esq. Clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.

**Assessed and Land-Tax Commissioners.**—T. W. Bramston, J. A. Hardcastle, M.P., J. R. Spencer Phillips, W. M. Tufnell, T. Kemble, C. B. M'Lachlan, E. Disney, R. Woodhouse, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Revds. A. W. Bullen, W. Kemble, A. Pearson, W. Buswell, A. D. Staepoole, S. W. Waud, T. J. Hearn, and T. Knox.—Surveyor, W. G. Keen, Esq.; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.

**Perpetual Commissioners under Fines and Recoveries Act**, T. M. Gepp, M. Lane, A. Meggy, and J. A. Copland, Esqrs.

**Sub-Distributor of Stamps**, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

**Parish Officers:** Overseers, Messrs. G. Emberson, G. King, F. Joscelyne, F. Martin; assistant overseer, Mr. W. Maryon; constables, Mr. J. Craske, Chelmsford, and Mr. J. Worrick, Moulsham; crier, Mr. H. Smith.

**Inland Revenue Office**, White Hart Inn; collector, W. Coomber, Esq., Colchester; supervisor, Mr. I. F. Ballard; officer, Mr. Hudson.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**St. Mary's (parish) Church**—Rector, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; curates, Revds. R. J. Dundas and J. W. Irvine; organist, Mr. H. E. Stidolph; clerk, Mr. R. Stannard.

**St. John's Church**, Moulsham—Incumbent, Rev. A. W. Mason; curates, Rev. J. C. Burnside and Rev. J. P. S. Woodward; organist, Mr. C. Byford; clerk, Mr. Thomas Wiffen.

**Catholic Apostolic Church**, Hall-Street, Moulsham.

**Independent Chapels:** New London Road: minister, Rev. G. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. Ford.—Baddow Lane: minister, Rev. Theodore Hooke.—Townfield Street: Rev. town missionary.

**Wesleyan Chapel**, Springfield—Minister, Rev. W. Coates; organist, Miss Coppin.

**Baptist Chapel**, New London Road—Ministers various.

**Primitive Methodist Chapel**, Hall-street—Minister, Rev. O. O. Brittain.

**Society of Friends' Meeting-House** in Duke-Street.

**Roman Catholic Church**, New London Road—Officiating priest, Rev. C. P. King; organist, Miss Rust.

## SCHOOLS.

*Edward the Sixth's Grammar School*, Duke-street. [See Endowed Schools.]

*Charity School*, founded 1713, situate in Church-street, educates and clothes 30 boys and 20 girls. Master, Mr. J. Mitchell.

*Victoria National Schools*, New-street. Master, Mr. J. Kibblewhite. Mistresses, Miss Holley (girls) and Miss Powell (infants). There is a Sunday School attached.—*National and Infant Schools*, Moulsham. Mr. W. Fincham, master; Miss Robinson, mistress; Sarah Barker (infants). A Sunday school is attached.

*Night School*, for adults, with classes for lads between 15 and 18, held at the Victoria National Schools under the management of the clergy.

*British Schools*, Friars-street. Master, Mr. Bailey. Mistresses, Miss Griffiths (girls) and Miss Grigsby (infants). Sunday Schools are attached to the Independent and Wesleyan chapels.

*Roman Catholic Schools*, New London-road. Master, Mr. J. Brett. Mistresses, Miss C. Rolph and Miss S. Shead (infants.)

## LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, New London-road, has a library of over 3,150 volumes, and about 700 members, with reading room attached, which is open from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.; the library is open from 12 to 2, and from 6.30 to 9; from October to April from 3 to 4 also; it is closed on lecture nights and on Saturday evenings throughout the year. Lectures and entertainments are provided for members every fortnight during winter months. President, Lord Chelmsford; Hon. Secretaries, Messrs. J. W. Hair and J. Garrood; Assist. Secretary and Librarian, Mr. T. Cheveley.

*The Chelmsford and Essex Museum*, New Bridge-street, has a library, and contains, among other attractions, a magnificent collection of shells, the gift of the family of the late Rev. J. Nottidge, of East Hanningfield. Patron, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; President, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Arnold and Mr. Fred H. Meggy; Curator, Rev. W. Gibbens. It is open every Friday from 11 till 4 o'clock. Lectures are delivered during the winter by friends of the institution. A subscription of one guinea admits two to the museum and lectures; half a guinea, one person.

*Chelmsford Working Men's Club*, Church-street; patron, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; honorary secretary and treasurer, Mr. G. W. Golding; librarian, Mr. J. Herbert. The club is carried on solely by a committee of its own members; has a library, reading-room, and provides athletic sports in summer; refreshments also provided for members. Number of members, 80.

*Scientific Periodical Society*; 16 members: Mr. W. J. Brown, hon sec.

## BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

*Essex Provident Society*, established 1818 (offices, Duke-street, Chelmsford), has 9,379 members; capital, £71,682; Mr. Julius Mark, clerk; Mr. George Parish, collector; Mr. H. Tubby, auditor. Executive Committee meet every second Tuesday in January, April, July, and October; sub-committee every fourth Tuesday.

*Chelmsford Provident Society* (New London-road), established 1844. Capital, £12,341, has 1,946 members; Mr. G. Choat, clerk and collector. Committee meet every fourth Tuesday.

*Temperance Society*, established 1837, has an annual income of £50, 500 members, and holds meetings during the winter months in the Institute and elsewhere; J. Christy, Esq., president; Mr. S. Turner, treasurer; Mr. G. Brooks, honorary secretary. There is a *Band of Hope* in connexion with it numbering 150 members, which meets fortnightly in the Primitive Methodist chapel, Hall-street.



*Temperance Benefit Society*, established 1857; held at Mr. Barnard's, High-street; number of members, 42; yearly division of stock; Mr. G. Brooks, secretary.

*Freemasons' Lodge of Good Fellowship* No. 276 is held at the White Hart Hotel, on the Thursday on or before every full moon; number of members, 60.

*Essex Chapter of Royal Arch Masons*, No. 276, has about 20 members; held at the George Hotel, the 2nd Monday in February, May, and November; Mr. W. S. Butler, scribe.

*Odd Fellows* (Hope Lodge, No. 187, of Manchester Unity), established 1844; 101 members; capital £880. Mr. W. H. Bull, secretary. Meet at the Dolphin Inn every other Tuesday.

*Ancient Order of Foresters*—Court Peace No. 2438, established 1851; held at King William the Fourth, New-street, every fourth Saturday. Number of members, 200; amount of capital, £800; secretary, Mr. John Walker. A Shepherd's Sanctuary, in connexion with the above, established 1862, every fourth Saturday; number of members, 25; Mr. Thomas Storey, scribe.—Court Concord, No. 3752, established 1861, held at the King's Head Inn every fourth Monday. Number of members, 45; secretary, Mr. C. Ray.

*South Essex Benefit Building Society*, established 1847, holds meetings at 7 p.m. at the Essex Provident Society's board-room the first Wednesday in every month. R. Woodhouse, Esq., chairman of directors; Mr. W. B. Gepp, manager.

*Chelmsford and Essex Permanent Building Society*, 1845. Meetings at the Institute second Monday in the month; Mr. G. H. Durrant, manager.

*Mutual Fund Association* (Sixth) held every second Monday in the month at the Saracen's Head Hotel. Manager, Mr. F. Hasler.

*Chelmsford Coal Club*, established in 1842; Mr. W. Straight, treasurer. Supplies to the poor annually about 40 tons of coal at a reduced rate.

*Chelmsford Co-Operative Coal Society*, established in 1846; Mr. D. C. Barnard, secretary and collector. There are between 600 and 700 subscribers who received during the past year 650 tons of coal at 23s. 4d. per ton.—There are also several other useful societies in the town for supplying blankets, clothing, &c., to the poor.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—G. B. Hilliard, M.R.C.P.; Henry Bird, M.D.; Messrs. Gilson and Gibson, Mr. O. Copland, Mr. D. Wheeler, Jas. Nicholls, M.D.; Mr. C. W. V. Currie.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Gepp and Veley; Mr. Andrew Meggy; Mr. W. W. Duffield; Mr. J. A. Copland; Mr. M. Lane; Mr. J. W. Wilson; Mr. F. A. Jones; Mr. R. Blyth, Mr. A. J. Nottidge.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. F. Chancellor; Mr. S. Webb; and Mr. Charles Pertwee.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Beadel; Mr. Wakeling; Mr. R. Baker; Mr. Thomas Smea; Mr. A. Darby; Mr. G. B. Hilliard; Mr. J. B. Pash; Mr. F. Joscelyne.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—Saracen's Head Hotel (Posting-house), Charles Moul; White Hart Hotel, Andrew Durrant; Bell Hotel, W. Attwells (Posting-house); Bell Tap, Wm. Smelt; Black Boy, R. French; Coach and Horses, Mrs. Swain; Dolphin, W. French; Golden Fleece, George Balls; George, J. P. Sarel; Globe, H. Winterflood; Golden Lion, T. Taylor; Half Moon, R. Lay; King's Head, J. Flinders; King William IV., Mrs. Golding; Plough, G. King; Queen's Head, S. Holloway; Railway Tavern, J. W. Stoffell; Red Cow, W. P. Bruty; Rose and Crown, J. Harvey; Royal Oak, George Hart; Royal Steamer, W. Dennis; Saracen's Head Tap, G. Everitt; Ship, G. W. Pascall; Spotted Dog, J. Cooper; Lion and Lamb, D. Guiver; Wheat Sheaf, G. Gowers; White Horse, P. Beckett; White Hart Tap, W. King.

**IN MOULSHAM.**—Anchor, Wm. Scotcher; Army and Navy (Baddow Road), J. Marrior; Cherry Tree, W. Berring; Cricketers, John Carey; Cross Keys, Z.

Read; Fountain, Mrs. Schwearer; Curriers' Arms, J. Bannister; King's Arms, G. Tyler; Masons' Arms, J. Church; Queen Adelaide (Wood-street), W. Skingley; Red Lion, John Mann; Rising Sun, Thos. Clarke; Three Mariners, A. Rolph; Three Queens' Heads, G. Richmond; Traveller's Friend, Miss Gusani; Old White Hart, C. W. Coates; Windmill, Mrs. Poll.

CHELMSFORD POST-OFFICE—Mastership vacant.

#### DISPATCH OF MAILS.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters for Romford, London, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, to be posted by 9.30 a.m., with 1d. extra till 9.45. Letters registered up to 9 a.m.

**MID-DAY MAIL.**—For London and London forward, Ingatestone and Brentwood, by 2.25 p.m., with 1d. extra till 2.40. Letters registered up to 2 p.m.

**EVENING MAIL.**—For Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, and on Saturday for London through by 8.30 p.m., with 1d. extra till 9. For Ingatestone, Rayleigh, Rochford, and Southend, by 10 p.m. For London, Romford, Brentwood, Maldon, Dunmow, and Bishop Stortford, by 10 p.m., but by an extra fee of 2d. letters can be posted till 12 p.m.; after that hour letters can be tendered at the private door on payment of 1s. Letters registered up to 8 p.m.

**AN EXTRA BAG** is made up at Shoreditch Station for letters posted there for the Eastern Counties, before 8 o'clock, and bearing 6d. additional postage.

#### DELIVERY.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters from London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, London forward, and Maldon, Dunmow, Bishop Stortford, and all Rochford Hundred, delivery by carriers and to those who call at the Post-Office, at 7.0 a.m.

**MID-DAY THIRD DELIVERY MAIL.**—From London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, 3.40 p.m., and London forward, at 11.30 a.m. On Sunday one delivery, commencing at 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, and letters delivered at the window from 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, till 10.0 a.m., after which the office is closed.

**MONEY-ORDER OFFICE** opens from Nine in the morning till Six in the evening, except during the making up and dispatch of mails, at which time it is closed.

#### POSTMEN, CARRIERS, &c., ARRIVE AT THE POST-OFFICE, FROM

*Broomfield, Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs.*—PITTS, every morning at Six, and returns in the evening at half-past Seven.

*Chignal St. James, Smealy, and Good Easter.*—RAVEN, every morning, except Sunday, at Six.

*High Easter, STEBBING, from Great Waltham to High Easter, daily, except Sunday. Dunmow and Bishop Stortford, through Great Waltham, Felsted, and Stebbing (Mail Cart).*—COOK arrives at half-past Eight, p.m., leaves every morning at ten minutes to Four.

*Rochford and Southend, through Rayleigh and Great Baddow.*—CHAPMAN, every evening at half-past Eight, returning at a quarter-past Twelve; stops at the Queen's Head.

*Maldon, Burnham, and Southminster, through Great Baddow and Danbury (Mail Cart).*—RAVEN, Townfield-street, arrives every evening at a quarter-past Nine; returning at ten minutes to Four in the morning.

*Hatfield, through Springfield, New Hall, and Boreham.*—HEARD, from these places at half-past Seven in the evening; returning same evening; coming again in the morning, and leaving at Six o'clock.

*Writtle and Roxwell.*—BRIGHT, from these places in the evening; returning at Six following morning.

*Widford, Galleywood, West and South Hanningfield.*—PHILPOTT, daily, arrives at Seven; returning at Six following morning.

## CARRIERS TO AND FROM CHELMSFORD.

NAME OF PLACE.	NAME OF CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Aythorp Roding	Aylett	Tuesday & Friday	10	2	Coach and Horses
Baddow, Little, and Boreham	Bundock	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Baddow, Great	Raven	Daily			Ditto
Billericay, through Stock	Lazell	Monday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Blackmore	Rigland	Monday & Friday	10	2	Oak
Ditto	Oliver	Mon. & Fri.	10	3	Dolphin
Bradwell	Wright	Friday	11	3	White Hart
Braintree	Copsey	Friday	11	4	King's Head
Brentwood	Wells	Up, Mo. Wed. Fri. Down, Tu. Th. Sat.			Ditto
Burnham	Feast	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Fleece
Ditto	Ham	Tuesday & Friday	1	4	Bell
Colchester, through Witham, Kelvedon, and Hatfield	Higgleton	Tuesday & Friday	2	4	Dolphin
Cold Norton	Foster	Friday	10	3	Ditto
Danbury	Spalding	Mo. W. F. Sat. (aft.)	11	4	Fleece
Dunmow	Turner	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Dunmow, Felsted, & Stortford	Cook	Daily	8	4	Half Moon
Dunmow to Stortford	Turner	Thursday & Satur.			Dolphin
Easter, High	Barnes	Friday	11	4	Golden Lion
Epping and Ongar	Drake	Monday & Friday	12	2	King's Head
Felsted	Turner	Wednesday	11	3	Dolphin
Ditto	Smith	Monday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Goldhanger	Stowell	Friday	11	2	White Hart
Ongar	Alexander	Friday	11	2	Ditto
Hanningfield, East	Philpott	see P.O. carriers			Golden Lion
Ditto	Mrs. Nevill	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Hatfield, Boreham, Springfield	Eve	Daily	11	1	Golden Lion
Ingatestone	Drane	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	4	Dolphin
Kelvedon, thr. Cog. Wit. Hat.	Moore	Tuesday & Friday	11	4	King's Head
Latchingdon	Freeman	Friday	11	3	White Hart
Leighs	Butcher	Friday	11	2	Plough
Maldon and Heybridge	Holmes	Friday	10	4	Dolphin
Maldon	Raven	Daily	9pm	—	Half Moon
Margaret Roding	Root	Friday	12	3	Bell
Moreton	Smith	Monday	10	12	Coach and Horses
Ditto	Maryon	Monday & Friday	10	2	Ditto
Pitsea, through Wickford	Grout	Friday	11	2	King's Head
Parleigh	Hedge	Friday	10	3	Coach and Horses
Rayleigh	Britton	Friday	11	3	King's Head
Bettendon and Battles Bridge	Harrod	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Rochford and Wakering	Holmes	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Boxwell	Bright	Daily	8	7	Coach and Horses
Ditto	Palmer	Daily	9	1	Ditto
Saffron Walden	Turner	Saturday			Dolphin
Stanford Rivers	Flack	Monday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Steeple	Willis	Friday	11	3	White Hart, Moul.
Stowmaries	Foster	Friday	10	3	Dolphin
Southminster	Bobby	Friday	11	3	King's Head
Terling	Wood	Friday	11	3	Oak
Ditto	Russell	Friday	11	3	Ditto
Tillingham	Dobson	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Queen's Head
Ditto	Wright	Friday	11	3	King's Head
Tollesbury	Bowles	Friday	11	3	Fleece
Potham	Wager	Friday	11	3	King's Head
Waltham, Little	Mrs. Lucking	Daily	11	1	Half Moon
Waltham, Great	Mrs. Day	Daily			Plough
Waltham, Great, & Forthend	Coe	Friday	11	3	Ditto
Wickham Bishops	Brown	Friday	11	2.30	Windmill
Ditto	Boltwood	Wed. & Sat.	10	1	Coach and Horses
Woodham Ferris	Wright	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Woodham Walter	Joscelyne	Friday	11	3	White Hart
Wickford	Murray	Friday	10	3	Dolphin
Writtle	Sewell	Daily			Oak



## COLCHESTER.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

## PARLIAMENTARY VOTERS.

Freemen ... ..	405
Ten-pound Householders ... ..	1019—
Total ... ..	1424

## MUNICIPAL VOTERS.

First Ward ... ..	1031
Second „ ... ..	717
Third „ ... ..	964—
Total ... ..	2712

COLCHESTER is the most populous, and, to all appearance, the most ancient town in the county. It is a borough returning two members to Parliament, having exercised this privilege since the 23rd of Edward I.—a time at which even the City of London was unrepresented in the Senate. Its present Parliamentary and Municipal boundaries include sixteen parishes, four of them being out-lying or rural; and the number of inhabitants was at the last census 23,815. The majority are engaged in the usual occupations of a country town, there being no manufactures except the silk factory of Mr. Brown, which employs about 250 hands, and six wholesale tailoring establishments, which employ about 2,700 people. It has good communication both by land and by water, the Great Eastern line running within a mile of the town; while it has a commodious port at the Hythe, the Colne being navigable to this point for ships of 160 tons. This does not, however, represent its commercial capabilities, as its port may be said practically to extend to Wyvenhoe, to which place there is now a railway, and where ships of much larger burden can come up. As to the antiquity of the place, learned antiquarians are now all pretty well agreed that this was the chief seat of the Roman power in this district of the kingdom—the veritable *Camulodunum*—and the remains of the ancient Castle, now containing the museum of the Essex Archaeological Society, St. Botolph's Priory, St. John's Abbey, and other scenes sanctified by the past, may well tempt a visit even from those heedless of antiquarian lore. The borough rights of Colchester originated before the time of the Confessor. It is now governed by a Mayor, six Aldermen, 18 Councillors, a High Steward, whose office is honorary, and a Recorder. The Corporation property consists of rent of farms, £1,300; market tolls, about £450; and from the Colne Oyster Fishery, £800; making a total annual income of about £2,550. The expenditure varies according to circumstances; the deficiency is made up by a borough rate. The expenditure last year exceeded £4,000. The oyster fishery of the Colne has often been assailed by other parties, but is now fully confirmed by law to the Corporation, and it affords employment to a considerable number of men and boats, the value of the celebrated "natives" sold from it sometimes amounting to £14,000 a year. The market, held on Saturday, existed before the time of Richard I., and its fairs are also of very ancient date. The camp, to the south of the town, usually containing about 2,000 soldiers, give to it an air of military life, and the martial activity has been largely increased since the completion of the extensive cavalry barracks, said to be the finest in Europe. The town altogether has been greatly improved of late years. The handsome Town-hall was erected in 1844 at a cost of £6,000; and a new Corn-Exchange, two years after, at an outlay of £4,000, which now requires extension. Nor among its public buildings must we forget the Idiot Asylum, near the railway station, exclusively devoted to the Eastern Counties; and the Essex and Colchester Hospital, on the Lexden-road, originally erected in 1820, and generally containing 50 patients. A fine white brick-built railway station, with station-master's residence in the upper story, has been erected on the site of the old station on the down side.

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR.

PHILIP OXENDEN PAPILLON, Esq.

RECORDER.

HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, Esq.

HIGH STEWARD.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., M.P.

*Aldermen*—Henry Wolton, Edward Williams, M.D., Arthur Louis Laing, Francis Smythies, John Fitzsimmons Bishop (Deputy Mayor), and Philip Oxenden Papillon, Esqrs.

COUNCILLORS.

*First Ward.*

Mr. Thomas Moore,  
" A. T. Osborne,  
" James Brown,  
" Henry Jones,  
" John Coppin,  
" F. B. Philbrick.

*Second Ward.*

Mr. John Pattison,  
" A. T. Cobbold,  
" J. B. Harvey,  
" Thomas Hall,  
" J. T. Argent,  
" Thomas Daniell.

*Third Ward.*

Mr. John Kent,  
" Alfred Francis,  
" C. H. Hawkins,  
" Charles F. Fenton,  
" J. F. P. Osborne,  
" W. M. Tabrum.

*Town Clerk*—Sayers Turner, Esq.

*Clerk of the Peace*—J. S. Barnes, Esq.

*Coroner*—J. H. Church, Esq. *Treasurer*—Alexander M. White, Esq.

*Chaplain of the Borough Gaol*—Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.

*Assessors*—Messrs. J. H. Bare, T. R. Harrington, W. Osbourn, S. S. Dennis, R. Ellisdon, and T. Gall.

*Ditto for revising Burgess Lists*—Messrs. Henry Wittey and P. S. Sparling.

*Conservators*—Messrs. J. S. Barnes, Cant, G. Lay, and J. H. Bare.

*Town Sergeant*—Mr. James Lester. *Crier*—Mr. S. C. Hewes.

*High Constable*—Mr. F. Bensly. *Gaoler and Town-hall-Keeper*—Mr. C. Harvey.

*Inspector of Corn Returns*—Mr. T. R. Harrington.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures*—Mr. Thomas Rouse.

*Town Surveyor and Clerk to Cattle Market*—Mr. Joseph Hope.

**BOROUGH POLICE FORCE**—*Head Constable*, Mr. Obadiah Downes; (Mr. Downes is also *Inspector of Lodging Houses*, *Relieving Officer to Vagrants for Colchester Union*, and *Billet-master for Troops*); three sergeants (W. J. Stewart, W. Barton, S. Linton), and 18 constables. *Police-station*, Town Hall.

**COMMITTEES.**—*Watch.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, Laing; Councillors Pattison, Fenton, Kent, Hall, Coppin, and Francis.—*Estate.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, and Bishop; Councillors Daniell, Harvey, Moore, Jones, Cobbold, and Argent.—*Finance.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Papillon, and Laing; Councillors Cobbold, Philbrick, Kent, Brown, and Pattison.—*Sanitary.* The Mayor; Councillors Fenton, Francis, Harvey, Hall, and Coppin.—*Museum.* The Mayor; Aldermen Smythies and Laing; Councillors Harvey, Philbrick, and Hall.—*Fishery.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Laing, Williams; Councillors Fenton, Harvey, J. F. P. Osborne, F. B. Philbrick, and A. T. Cobbold.—*Cattle Market.* The Mayor; Alderman Wolton; Councillors Daniell, Harvey, Hall, Coppin, and Argent.—*Assessment.* The Mayor; Councillors Harvey, Fenton, A. T. Osborne, and Pattison.—*Muniment.* The Mayor, Alderman Williams, Councillor Harvey.

*Quarterly Meetings of the Council.*—Feb. 7th, May 2nd, and August 1st.

### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Recorder, Mayor, Ex-Mayor, Sam. G. Cooke, Henry Wolton, John W. E. Green, George Henry Errington, Stephen Brown, John Bawtree, Edward Williams, M.D., John Gurdon Rebow, M.P., Joseph Savill, John Mann, Thomas Moore, James A. Tabor, W. Waylen, S. A. Philbrick, and T. Catchpool, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Henry Wittey, Esq.

Petty Sessions every Monday and Thursday, at 11 o'clock, at Town Hall.

**COUNTY COURT.**—Offices, Church-street, North; open daily from 10 till 4, except on Wednesday, when the office closes at 1 p.m. J. S. Barnes, Esq., registrar; Mr. J. Lee, clerk.—The Court has now an equity jurisdiction, and all matters in dispute, which it was before necessary to refer to the Court of Chancery, may be brought into this Court where the sum in dispute does not exceed £500.

Commissioner for taking Affidavits in all the Courts, and for examination of *femme coverts*—J. S. Barnes, Esq., Church-street north.

**TOWN AND CHANNEL COMMISSIONERS.**—Messrs. B. Beckwith, J. Mann, and T. Moy, ship-owners; J. B. Harvey, H. Wolton, C. H. Hawkins, T. Moore, B. Beard, J. Kent, J. S. Barnes, T. Daniell, J. Brown, T. Catchpool, J. J. Bedwell, W. White, S. Brown, J. Bawtree, jun., E. Marriage, C. F. Fenton, Sayers Turner, E. S. Sanders, A. K. Francis, and J. F. Bishop, rate-payers.—Meet monthly.—*Officers*: Treasurer, J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.; Clerk and Assessor, Henry Sidney Goody, Esq.; Surveyor of Town and Channel, Joseph Hope; Collector of Channel Dues, Robert Raggett; Collectors of Rates, Timothy Gall, William Fincham, and Henry Walter Goody; Lamp Inspector, William Henry Bland; Sanitary Inspector, Henry Everard; Public Scavenger, William Shepherd; Harbour Master, William Crosby.

**POLICE DIVISION** (under Essex Constabulary Force) has 1 superintendent, Thomas Daunt; 1 sergeant, Joseph Newman, Stanway; 3 inspectors, John Guy, Harwich; Robert Banks, Manningtree; Robert Scott, Thorpe; and 30 constables. Police Station, Ipswich-road, Colchester.

**MARKET DAYS**—Cattle, Saturday; Poultry, Wednesday and Saturday.

**JOINT BURIAL BOARD.**—Clerk and Solicitor to the Board and Registrar of Burials, Mr. P. S. Sparling; office, St. John-street, Colchester. Quarterly meetings are held on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October.

**THE COLNE FISHERY.**—*Colne Jury till February, 1867.*—*Brightlingsea.* Joseph Francis (foreman), John Jefferies, John Everitt, Thomas Ward, William Peggs, James Howe, John Root.—*Wyvenhoe.* Robert Munson, John Oakley, Benjamin James.—*East Donyland.* Daniel James and John Sebborn.—*Officers.* Treasurer, Mr. Samuel Willett; clerk, Mr. H. S. Goody; water-bailiff, Mr. Edward Stammers; Messrs. B. Brooks and G. Taylor, deputy-bailiffs; foreman of the company, Mr. William Bragg; ditto, Mr. Daniel Taylor.

**BOROUGH SPECIAL CONSTABLES.**—All Saints, Robert Tillett; Berechurch, Chas. Grimwood; St. Botolph, Henry Branch; St. Andrew Greensted, Thomas Whittaker and John Leatherdale; St. Giles, George Thane and George Joslin; St. James, Frederick W. Hale and John Hitchcock; Lexden, George Boyns and James Crooks; St. Leonard, Wm. Willett; St. Martin, George Morten; St. Mary Magdalen, John Collis and Robert Barber; St. Michael Mile End, John Garwood and Benjamin Matthews; St. Mary-at-the-Walls, Geo. English; St. Nicholas, Sam. Brook and Wm. Wilding; St. Peter, Samuel Page Gilson and Joseph Bather; Saint Runwald, John Buckingham; Holy Trinity, Peter Parmeter and Philip Piton.

*Custom-house*, at the Hythe or Harbour, Robert Raggett, Esq., collector & receiver of wreck for the port; Mr. J. Ritson, clerk; Mr. John Webb, locker; Mr. J. Tranham, messenger; Mr. James Rodger, principal coast officer, Brightlingsea; Mr. James Morford, ditto, Wyvenhoe creeks under the port.

*Stamp Office*, East-hill: J. Savill, Esq., distributor; Mr. C. F. Fenton, sub-distributor.

*Notary Public for Colchester and District*, H. Goody, Esq., solicitor, North-hill.

*Inland Revenue and Tax Offices*, 28, Culver-street: W. Coomber, Esq., collector of Inland Revenue for Essex; Messrs. T. Blackmore and H. Spencer, clerks; supervisor, James Thurston, Esq.; 1st division officer, Mr. J. P. Meaden, 2nd division officer, Mr. G. E. Coulson; G. A. Chapman, Esq., surveyor of taxes; F. Francis, Esq., 8, Trinity-street, clerk to commissioners of taxes for Colchester division; W. Howard, Esq., Crouch-street, clerk to the commissioners of taxes for Lexden and Winstree division.

*Electric Telegraph Office*, top of High-street; Mr. T. Isley, manager.



*New Corn Exchange Company*: Sayers Turner, Esq., secretary.

*Botanical Dispensary*, No. 1, Roman-road, Mr. W. P. Webster, Medical Botanist.

*Gas Works Company*, Hythe Quay and Queen-street; price of gas, 4s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. W. White, secretary; Mr. A. C. Fraser, manager.

*Water Works*, Balkerne-hill, where there is a reservoir, which, with an artesian well 400 feet deep, supplies the town, and belongs to a company, by whom the works were constructed in 1851; Mr. W. H. Bland, secretary; Mr. John Lovatt, engineer and manager.

*Tendring Hundred Railway Company*: Offices, Culver-street; A. L. Laing, Esq., secretary; Messrs. Philbrick & Son, solicitors. St. Botolph's terminus; Mr. W. Carr, station master. Hythe station, Mr. M. Holland, master.

*Colchester, Stour Valley, Sudbury, and Halsted Railway Company*: Offices, Church-street north; secretary, Fred. B. Philbrick, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. Philbrick & Son.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Liberal Reading-Rooms*, North-hill, formed in 1863 by the leading liberals of the town; about 60 members; treasurers, T. Catchpool and J. Wicks, jun.; hon. sec., T. Garland.—*Literary Institution*, St. John-street, established 1848; John Pattison, treasurer; Edward Benham, hon. secretary; William Sowman, assistant secretary; William Rouse, librarian; upwards of 350 members, honorary paying £1 ls. per year, day 12s., evening 8s., associates 4s.; reading rooms; library containing upwards of 2,250 books; entertainments every fortnight during the six winter months.—*Colchester and East Essex Co-operative Society, Assembly and Reading-rooms, and Library*, Culver-street, has 400 members holding 2,000 £1 shares; Mr. John Castle, manager.—*Castle Society Book Club*, established 1752, has library at Castle, including Archbishop Harsnet's books, given in 1631 for the use of the clergy of the neighbourhood.—*Medical Society*, High-street, established 1774.—*Subscription News-room*, at Cups Hotel.—*Soldiers' Institution Room for Religious Services, and Tract Depot*, Osborne-street; superintendent, Mr. Wm. Munro.—*The Museum*, at the Castle, is open daily; Mr. Hampton, curator and librarian.

*Association for the Protection of Property and Prosecution of Housebreakers and Thieves*, consisting of 182 members; Henry Wolton, Esq., president and treasurer; John H. Church, Esq., secretary; annual dinner, first Tuesday in May.

*True Blue Club or Conservative Association*.—Francis Smythies, Esq., president; Adolphus E. Church, Esq., secretary; P. S. Sparling, Esq., treasurer; 360 members; annual dinner in October.

*Conservative Land Society*.—Plum Hall Estate, Mersea-road, on which a number of houses are erected; Mr. W. E. Holland, agent.

*Young Men's Christian Association*, Lion-walk; established 1856; about 120 members; J. B. Harvey, Esq., president; Mr. A. W. H. Frost, hon. sec.

*Young Men's Mutual Improvement Society*.—Reading Room, East-street; president, Rev. R. S. Cummins; secretary, Mr. W. Rudkin; treasurer, Mr. W. Dennis.

*Sacred Choral Union*.—Conducted by the Rev. F. Curtis, rector of All Saints; meets on Wednesday fortnightly at the Colchester Grammar School.

*Choral Union*.—Meets at the Public Hall Thursdays and Mondays during winter, on Thursdays during summer; secretary, Mr. Sidell, conductor, Mr. J. S. Jones; organist, Mr. Charles Winterbon.

*Harmonic Union*, holds meetings at the Public Hall Mondays and Thursdays; secretary, Mr. Sidell; instructors, Mr. J. S. Jones and Mr. C. Winterbon.

*Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society*.—Mr. John Lay, honorary secretary; Mr. Wm. Harrison, acting secretary; Mr. William Sparling, treasurer. Upwards of 200 members. Three exhibitions in the year.

*Temperance Society*.—Joseph Shewell, Esq., president; Mr. J. Rist, secretary.

*Footpath Association*.—Mr. James Hurnard, secretary.

*The Public Hall*, High-street, built in 1851, and formerly occupied by the Mechanics' Institution, belongs to a company of shareholders; Mr. J. B. Harvey, secretary.

*Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance*.—Mr. G. Bawtree, secretary.

*Colchester and Wyvenhoe Marine Insurance Association.*—Messrs. Barnes, Neck, and Dennis, solicitors; Mr. B. Beckwith, secretary, Colchester.

*Law Hundred and Foreign Courts.*—Held at the Town Hall, Colchester. Judge, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., recorder; deputy judge, Henry Wittey, Esq.; registrar, Sayers Turner, Esq.

### GUARDIANS OF COLCHESTER UNION.

All Saints	John Jermyn Bedwell	Lexden	George Phillips
Berechurch	Samuel Blomfield	Magdalen My., St.	James Brown
Botolph, Saint	Henry Lewis	Martin, Saint	Henry Wittey
"	Alfred Prior	Mary-at-the-Walls	John Stuck Barnes
"	Henry Turner	"	John Coppin
Giles, Saint	John Thomas Hedge	Mile-end	
"	John Lambard	Nicholas, Saint	Thomas Barrett
Greenstead	Alfred Stannard, sen.	Peter, Saint	James Habgood
James, Saint	J. Savill	"	Richard Evans
"	Richard Swete Cummins	Runwald, Saint	Robert Kent
Leonard, Saint	Thomas Page	Trinity, Holy	Wm. White (chairman)
Lexden	P.O. Papillon (vice-chair)		

### OFFICERS.

Clerk	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Miller, Baker, &
Chaplain	Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.	Supt. of Labor Mr. Charles Cresswell
House Surgeon	Henry Laver, Esq.	Relieving Officer
Master & Matron	Mr. R. and Mrs. Crouch	(1st district) Mr. John Dedman
Schoolmaster	Mr. E. F. Hunwick	Relieving Officer
Schoolmistress	Mrs. Garrod	(2nd District) Mr. Charles Siggers
Porter	Mr. Thomas Ridgewell	Poor-rate collectors
Cook	Mrs. Ann Hanley	(1st ward) Mr. Abraham Wright
Nurse	Mrs. Martha Bimrose	(2nd ward) Mr. Henry Wisbey
Assistant Nurse	Mrs. Hannah Harvey	(3rd ward) Mr. John F. Beach.

### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**WITHIN THE WALLS.**—*All Saints'*, High-street: rector, Rev. F. Curtis; organist, Mr. C. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. W. Fincham.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; rector, Rev. L. W. Owen, rural dean; organist, Miss Owen; clerk, Mr. Abraham Glasse.—*St. James'*: rector, Rev. R. S. Cummins; organist, Mr. W. Sowman; clerk, Mr. C. Ladell.—*St. Mary-at-the-Walls*: rector, Rev. C. A. L'Oste; organist, Mr. D. Pegler; clerk, Mr. J. T. Rule.—*St. Martin's*, between E. and W. Stockwell streets: rector, Rev. W. Laing; organist, Miss Ann Watts; clerk, Mr. J. Gage.—*St. Nicholas'*, High-street: rector, Rev. G. R. Medley; organist, Mr. H. Wisbey; clerk, Mr. R. Bradbrook.—*St. Peter's*: vicar, Rev. H. Caddell; curate, Rev. E. A. Alderson; organist, Mr. J. Dace.—*St. Runwald*: rector, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen; organist, Mrs. Ralling.

**WITHOUT THE WALLS.**—*St. Botolph's*, Botolph-street: incumbent, Rev. Charles Snow Lock; organist, Mr. J. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. J. White.—*St. Giles'*, near St. John's Abbey: rector, Rev. Wollaston Goode; organist, Mr. W. E. Holland.—*St. Leonard's*, at the Hythe: rector, Rev. J. G. Bingley; organist, Mr. Edwin Shave; clerk, Mr. T. Wood.—*St. Mary Magdalen*: rector, Rev. B. Lodge; organist, Mr. Leonard Houlding; clerk, Mr. R. Cobb.

**IN THE LIBERTIES.**—*St. Leonard's*, Lexden: rector, Rev. J. Papillon; organist, Mr. Arthy; clerk, Mr. Taylor.—*St. Michael's*, Mile-end: rector, Rev. E. Hall; organist, Mrs. Davis; clerk, Mr. Warner.—*St. Andrew's*, Greenstead (eastern suburb): rector, Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.; organist, Miss Seaman; clerk and sexton, Mr. Bloomfield.—*St. Michael's*, Berechurch (south of the town): incumbent, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; curate, Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.; organist, Miss Tettrell, clerk, Mr. G. Humm.

*All Saints*, District Church, Shrub-End, for part of the parishes of Lexden and Stanway: incumbent, Rev. D. Hunter; organist, Mr. Alexander Finch.  
*St. John the Evangelist*: district church for portions of the parishes of All Saints, St. Botolph's, Greenstead, Myland, Ardleigh, and Langham, situate on the Ipswich-road, two miles from Colchester; incumbent, Rev. Richard Hichens.

*Independent Chapels.*—East Stockwell-street: minister, Rev. T. Batty.—New Congregational Church, Lion-walk: minister, Rev. T. W. Davids; organist, Mr. W. Smith.—Headgate: minister (vacant); organist, Miss Viney.—St. Helen's-lane.

*Baptist Chapels.*—Eld-lane: minister, Rev. Robert Langford; assistant minister, Mr. J. Spurrier; organist, Miss French.—Stanwell-street: minister (vacant).—Lion-walk: minister, Rev. John Hanger.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Culver-street: ministers of the Colchester Circuit: Rev. John Dyson, superintendent, Colchester; Rev. Ezekiel Burton, Great Bentley; Rev. Josiah Jutsum, Brightlingsea; organist, Mr. B. Rich.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Artillery-street; ministers, Rev. W. Hammond and Rev. J. Smith.

*Methodist Free Church*, Magdalen-street—Local preachers.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, East Stockwell-street.

*Roman Catholic Church*, Priory-street; parish priest, Rev. Charles Woollett; organist, Miss Catherine Aggio.

*Cemetery*, Mersea-road; Mr. P. S. Sparling, registrar; office, St. John's-street; James Cobb, superintendent; James Nason, assistant and special constable.

*Central National Schools*, St. Helen's-lane (re-built 1862, with which was amalgamated in 1812 the Bluecoat School); educate 380 boys and 150 girls. Mr. A. Finch, master; Miss E. Farmer, mistress.—There are branch *National and Sunday schools* in the other parishes.

*British Schools*, Priory-street: Mr. J. Bettany, master; Miss M. A. Saunders, mistress; infant school, Miss Hyam, mistress.—*Ragged schools*, Stanwell-street; superintendent, Mr. Thomas Barrett.

*Lezden National Schools.*—Mr. J. Appleby, master; Mrs. Appleby, mistress.

#### CHARITABLE AND PROVIDENT INSTITUTIONS.

*Savings' Bank*, Church-street north, established 1817; open every Friday from 12 till 2 o'clock; Saturdays, from 1 till 3 o'clock; treasurer, C. G. Round, Esq.; secretaries, Rev. G. R. Medley and A. M. White, Esq.; actuary, Mr. W. F. Brill.

*Penny Bank*, established 1858; treasurer, J. S. Barnes, Esq.; honorary secretary, Mr. Henry Lewis; assistant secretary, Mr. Thomas Garland. Open at the Town-hall every Monday, from 7.30 to 8.30 p.m. Deposits from 1d. to 5s.

*Lying-in Charity*, established 1796; *Blanket Society*, 1821; *Benevolent Society*, 1789; *Friendly Society*, 1808; secretary, Miss Sanders.

*Provident Laborers' Society*, established 1842, has 160 benefited members; J. B. Harvey, Esq., secretary; H. E. Green, Esq., and Rev. F. Curtis, treasurers.

*George Hotel Tradesmen's Club*: T. Willson, treasurer.

**FREEMASONRY.**—The *Angel Lodge*, No. 51, late 59, held at the Cups Hotel, Colchester. H. Darken, w.m., Geo. Bowler, secretary. Meeting nights, Tuesday on or before the full moon.—*Patriotic Chapter* in connexion with the above, Wm. Griffin, m.e.z., H. Darken, e. Meeting nights the second Thursday in February, May, August, November.—The *United Lodge*, 697, held at the George Hotel, Colchester, C. Carnegie, w.m., W. Smith, secretary. Meeting nights, second Friday in every month.—The *Temple Crossing Encampment* is held at the White Lion Hotel, Romford, the second Thursday in the months of February, May, August, and November. F. J. Lilley, eminent Commander. R. Farran, Registrar.

**ODD FELLOWS.**—*Fountain of Friendship, Manchester Unity*, held at George Hotel, High-street; J. Hatfield, n.g.; Wm. Bray, p.s.; meeting nights every second Wednesday at eight o'clock.—*Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity*, 119, held at the Marlborough Head Inn, St. Botolph-street, Colchester; P. G. R., J. Wenden, treasurer; Henry Aylett, secretary.

**FORESTERS.**—*Court "Pride of Essex,"* No. 2762, held at Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; Mr. C. Dunt, secretary; 256 members.—*Court "Rangers' Home,"* No. 2094, held at the Essex Arms, Essex-street; secretary, Mr. R. Emson; 270 members.



*Essex Provident Society* has 600 members; collector, Mr. T. King.

*Provident Asylum Society*, established 1833, has about 75 members; capital £1,250; hon. sec., Mr. John Taylor; acting secretary, Mr. E. Mayo.

*Permanent Benefit Building Society*, 12, Crouch-street; established in 1857; Mr. John Halls Bare, manager.

*United Brothers' Benefit Club* (composed of sailors and persons connected with the river), Ordnance Arms, Hythe.

*Mutual Fund Loan Society*, No. 6, held at the Castle Inn; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.—No. 5 *Mutual Fund Loan Society*, held at the Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.

*Winnock's, Winsley's, and Kendall's Almshouses*, Military-road, under trustees.

*St. Mary Magdalen Hospital*, adjoining the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen.

*Sir Thomas White's Loan Fund*; and various parochial charities and almshouses.

*Friends' Boarding School*.—Master, Joshua H. Davy, St. Mary's Academy, Crouch-street. The school is endowed by John Kendall, a member of the Society of Friends, who endowed the Widows' Almshouses, Military-road. £95 per annum is paid to the master as a salary to educate six boys as day scholars, who are nominated by Friends of Colchester. The trustees are Samuel Allen, Hitchin, Herts; William Bott, Broomfield; Edward Gripper, Layer Breton; George Gibson, Saffron Walden; Edward Marriage, Colchester; Joseph Smith, Pattiswick, Coggeshall; Thomas Catchpool, Colchester; James Hurnard, Colchester.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—E. Williams, M.D., West Stockwell-street; C. R. Bree, M.D., East-hill; Allan McLean, M.B., Lexden-road; A. Wallace, M.D., Beverley-terrace, Lexden-road; Dr. C. O. G. Becker, Eld-lane; G. Brown, M.D., Head-street; S. A. Brough, East-hill; W. Johnson, Head-street; W. F. Johnson, E. and C. Hospital; H. Laver, Trinity-street; D. P. Morris, North-hill; J. Norman, Headgate; R. S. Nunn and F. Symmons, Queen-street; A. Partridge and Son, High-street; S. A. Philbrick, Head-street; E. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Worts and Son, East-hill; E. Worts, Trinity-street; P. Francis, Tymperleys.

**SOLICITORS.**—J. S. Barnes, Church-street north; Church and Son, Crouch-street; Felix Francis, 8, Trinity-street; Howard, Inglis, and Keeling, Church-street north; Henry Jones, Mill-street; Charles Josselyn, Factory-lane; A. L. Laing, Culver-street; Neck and Dennis, 51, North-hill; Frederick H. Newell, 41, North-hill; F. B. Philbrick and Son, Church-street north; Smythies, Goody, and Son, North-hill; P. S. Sparling, St. John-street; Turner and Deane, High-street; A. M. White, Culver-street; H. Wittey, East Stockwell-street; T. H. Maberley, Braiswick House, Bergholt-road, Lexden.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—H. Darken, H. W. Hayward, C. F. Hayward, G. Sergeant.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—J. Barber, N. Cobb, E. J. Craske; Fenn, Cook, and Fenn; W. Griffin, E. Smith, Newson and Sexton.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Angel Hotel, C. E. Wheable, 137, High-street; Bath Hotel, J. Britee, Osborne-street; George Hotel, C. Guiver, 114, High-street; Red Lion Hotel, W. Fletcher, 44, High-street; Three Cups Hotel, J. W. Salter, 144, High-street; Victoria Hotel, Railway Station, C. Guiver.—Abbey-gate Inn, W. Tyler, Stanwell-street; Albert, J. Pearson, North-street; Anchor, C. Webb, Magdalen-street; Artillery House, W. Brooker, Artillery-street; Bell, J. Lord, Priory-street; Bell, M. Scott, Old-heath; Berechurch Arms, E. L. Norfolk, Shrub-end; Blue Boar, A. Golding, West Stockwell-street; Brewers' Arms, Maria Clark, Stanwell-street; British Grenadier, J. E. Nevill, Military-road; Bucks Horns, J. Polley, Greenstead; Bugle Horn, J. Johnson, Barrack-street; Bull Inn, J. Abbott, Crouch-street; Caledonian, R. Hughes, St. John's-green; Cambridge Arms, Mrs. M. Hamblyon, Military-road; Canteen, Camp, W. Budden; Carpenters' Arms, C. Rayner, Chapel-street; Castle, W. Smith, 92, High-street; Castle, W. W. Cole, North-street; Chaise and Pair, 9, North-hill, G. Naylor; Clarence, W. Siggers, Trinity-street; Clarendon, East-street, M. R. Harvey; Coach and Horses, Middleborough, J. Smith; Colchester Arms, C. F. Nevill, Magdalen-

street; Colne, North-street, Eliza Jackson; Cricket Pavilion, cricket ground, E. Hayter; Cross Keys, T. Wade, Long Wyre-street; Crown and Anchor, William Byham, Stanwell-street; Crown and Sceptre, J. Tyler, South-street; Dog and Pheasant, J. Atkinson, Myland; Dragoon, E. Orphin, Butt-road; Duke of Wellington, C. E. Richardson, Magdalen-street; Duke of York, W. T. Langley, Barrack-street; Essex Arms, W. Bright, Essex-street; Fencers, T. Wire, 28, Maidenburgh-street; Fleece, E. Hayter, Head-street; Flying Fox, Benjamin Beail, Harwich-road; Fountain, W. H. Bagg, St. Botolph's; Globe, W. Grimwood, North-street; George Tap, C. Guiver; Goat and Boot, Hy. Hamblion, 60, East-hill; Greyhound, J. H. Miller, 38, St. Botolph-street; Horse and Groom, J. Pitt, Crouch-street; King's Arms Inn, G. F. Eaton, Crouch-street; King's Head, S. Rumsey, Balcerne-hill; Lamb, A. Everson, 128, High-street; Langham Restaurant, High-street, G. F. Eaton; Locomotive, H. Blandon, West Stockwell-street; Lord Raglan, E. South, Military-road; Mariners, W. Groves, Magdalen-street; Marlborough's Head, T. Wood, 46, St. Botolph-street; Marquis of Granby, E. French, 24, North-hill; Mitre, J. Roxby, East-hill; Nelson's Head, G. Trull, West Stockwell-street; New Cattle Market Tavern, J. Sheldrake, Middleborough; New Inn, G. Turrell, Chapel-street; Plough, Susan Pitt, Magdalen-street; Prince of Wales, G. W. Mason, Magdalen-street; Queen's Arms, J. Palmer, Pelham's-lane; Railway Tavern, J. Rusher, Mile-end-road; Rainbow, J. London, 21, Long Wyre-street; Red Cross, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Rifleman, G. Lucking, Ispwich-road; Roman Urn, Botanic Garden, B. Hurrell; Rose and Crown, J. Harrington, East-street; Rose and Crown, T. Branson, Vineyard-street; Royal Mortar, Military-road, J. C. Bare; Royal Oak, J. Binks, East Stockwell-street; Royal Standard, R. Hart, Mersea-road; Sawyers' Arms, A. Turner, Magdalen-street; Sea Horse, R. B. Porter, 61, High-street; Ship Inn, E. Grant, Head-street, and 1, St. John-street; Ship, T. R. Nayler, 5, East-hill; Sir Colin Campbell, Mersea-road, G. Scott; Spread Eagle, W. Platford, Middleborough; Sun, E. Stannard, Maidenburgh-street; Swan Inn, 110, High-street, C. Godwin; Tailors' Arms, J. Sach, Eld-lane; Troopers, J. E. Woods, Abbey Gate-street; Victoria, S. J. Holby, North-street; Victory, W. Brittain, Butt-road; Vine, W. F. Lugar, Long Wyre-street; Wagon and Horses, T. W. Watson, North-hill; Waterloo, J. Eustace, Magdalen-street; Whalebone, 20, East-hill, R. Chapman; Wheatsheaf, J. Wicks, jun., High-street; White Hart, W. Mills, Crouch-street; White Horse, J. S. Garrod, East-street; White Lion, J. Brown, Magdalen-street; Woolpack, W. Middleton, St. Botolph-street; Yorkshire Grey, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Alma, Military-road, J. Ward; Globe, Military-road, H. Hemstedt.—*Hythe*: Anchor, S. Booth; Barley Mow, J. Dale, Hythe-hill; Dolphin, Sarah Halls, Hythe-hill; Maltsters' Arms, R. Springett; Neptune, J. Sawkins; Ordnance Arms, J. Martin, jun.; Queen's Head, Charlotte Wade, Hythe-street; Rising Sun, W. Bruce; Swan, G. Viall, Hythe-street; Three Horse Shoes, E. Brown, Hythe-quay; Perseverance, C. Joslin.—*Lexden*: King's Head, C. Murphy; Leathern Bottle, H. Wade; Sun, Isaac B. Garrad; Canteen, C. Nicholl, Cavalry Barracks.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle & Essex Herald*—Mr. H. W. Goody, 89, High-street.

#### COLCHESTER GARRISON—EASTERN DISTRICT.

*Commanding the Garrison*, Colonel T. H. Tidy.—*Brigade Major*, Captain R. A. Leggett, 69th Regt.—*Commanding Royal Engineers*, Colonel C. McCausland, R.E.—*Commanding Royal Artillery*, Colonel T. Knox.—*Principal Medical Officer*, R. Dane, Esq., M.D.—*Purveyor to the Forces*, C. Coward, Esq.—*Assisting Commissary*, General Sutherland.—*Barrack Master*, Sir William O'Malley, Bart.

*Chaplains*—Revds. G. H. Wylde, M.A., and R. E. Smith, M.A.: Church, Military-road; organist, Mr. H. Aggio. Presbyterian Minister, Rev. G. Kirkwood. Roman Catholic Chaplain, Very Rev. Monsignor Virtue.

*1st King's Dragoon Guards*; Commanding, Col. T. Pattle, C.B.; Adjutant, Lieut. John Nethercote; Paymaster, Wm. Smith; Surgeon, W. H. Jephson, M.D.; Assistant Surgeon, J. Watts; Veterinary Surgeon, F. Delany.

**4th Depôt Battalion**, Colonel R. T. Farren, C.B., commanding; Major Swinburne; Staff Surgeon, A. Morphew, M.D.; Assistant Surgeon, W. Orr; Adjutant, Captain Brackenbury; Quartermaster, Thomas Vansden; Instructor of Musketry, Captain Northey.

**8th Depôt Battalion**, Lieut. Colonel Robertson Ross commanding; Major J. L. Jones; Major Cowell; Staff Surgeon Major, J. Burke, M.D.; Staff Assistant Surgeon, W. Jay; Adjutant, Captain T. H. Clarkson; Paymaster, Capt. Daniell; Instructor of Musketry, Captain Malthus, 94th.

**Director of Gymnastics**—Captain Hudson.

The 4th Depôt Battalion is composed of the Depôts 1st and 2nd Battalions, 16th, 35th, 41st, 49th, 82nd, and 98th Foot.—The 8th Depôt Battalion, 2nd Battalion 6th; 2nd Battalion 18th, 32nd, 57th, 84th, 94th, 96th, and 100th Foot.

**POST-OFFICE, 146, HIGH-STREET.**—Mr. H. B. CARD, post-master.

Lines of Road and Chief Places of Destination.	Letters, &c., can be Posted		Letters, &c., may be Registered as follows:—			
			Inland Letters.		Foreign and Colonial Letters.	
	Without extra charge until	With one addi- tional Penny Stamp until	At a Fee of 4d. until	At a Fee of 8d. until	At the present Fee until	At an extra Fee of 4d. until
London and places through London	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 9.5	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich...	10.30	10.35	10. 0	10.30		
London, Chelmsford, &c., &c.	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.55	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich	9.30	10. 0	9. 0	9.30		
London, Chelmsford, and places through London	11. 0		10. 0		10. 0	
Places through London (Saturdays only)...	10. 0		9.30	10. 0	9.30	10. 0

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, no day mails are dispatched.

#### DELIVERY.

Lines of Road and Chief Places from which Mails are received.	Delivery by Letter Carriers begins at	Delivery to Callers begins at
London, Chelmsford, Ipswich, and all parts ...	A.M. 7. 0	A.M. 7. 0
London, Chelmsford, and all parts ...	11.45	11.45
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich ...	P.M. 2.30	P.M. 2.30

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays there is only one delivery by letter carriers (commencing at 7 a.m.), and letters are delivered at the window from 7 a.m. until 10 a.m. only.—*Money Orders* are issued and paid daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

**Post-Office Clerks.**—E. Lingwood, G. H. Sargeant, W. J. Waxham, H. Richardson.

**Branch Post Offices** at East-hill, the Hythe, and Lexden.

**Pillar Letter Boxes.**—The times of clearing these boxes are as follows:—

Lexden-road .....	8.47 a.m. ....	1.27 p.m. ....	9.25 p.m.
Crouch-street .....	8.56 a.m. ....	1.36 p.m. ....	9.34 p.m.
All Saints' church .....	8.55 a.m. ....	1.35 p.m. ....	9.26 p.m.
St. Botolph-street .....	8.35 a.m. ....	1.15 p.m. ....	9.5 p.m.
Camp church .....	8.25 a.m. ....	1.5 p.m. ....	8.55 p.m.
Magdalen church .....	8.15 a.m. ....	12.55 p.m. ....	8.45 p.m.
Middleborough .....		1.12 p.m. ....	9.10 p.m.

#### MAIL CARTS TO COLCHESTER.

Place	Mailmen	Days	Arrive	Leave	Inns
Clare, Sudbury, &c. ...	Joseph Eley ...	daily	10 pm	3.0 am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Bergholt, East ...	Geo. Hersham ...	daily	10 pm	3.15am	Castle, All Saints
Boxford ...	Robert Bouttell ...	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Mr. Bush's, Angel-lane
Mersea, West ...	James Maskell ...	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
W. Osyth, Wyvenhoe, &c. ...	Peter Pudney ...	daily	9.0 pm	3.45am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Walton-on-Naze ...	John King ...	daily	9.30pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints



## CARRIERS TO AND FROM COLCHESTER.

PLACE.	CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Bentley, &c. ...	Clark	Daily, except Tues.	11	4	Castle
Bergholt, &c. ...	Dale	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Swan
Bergholt, East ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	5	George Tap
Bergholt, West ...	Moss	Daily	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Birch and Layer Breton	Bumby	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Prior	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	3	Bull
Boxford ...	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	12	3	George Tap
Brantree ...	Stubbing	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Bull
Brightlingsea ...	Day	Daily	12	4	Sea Horse
Bures ...	Clark	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Wagon and Horses
Clacton ...	Moor	Wed. and Sat.	11	3	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Reed	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Swan
Coggeshall ...	Hunwick	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Copford and Stanway	Keary	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Dedham ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Dedham ...	Page	Saturday	2	4	Castle
Donyland and Rowhedge	Boyston	Daily	12	4	Prince of Wales
Earls Colne ...	French	Saturday	...	...	Horse and Groom
Easthorpe ...	Kearey	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Fingringhoe ...	Boyston	Daily	12	4	Prince of Wales
Fordham ...	Pamplin	Daily	11	3	Bull
Halsted and Earls Colne	Cook	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Harwich and Oakley ...	Cowie	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Swan
Ditto ...	Keble	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Holland, Great ...	Moles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Sea Horse
Ipswich ...	Spooner	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	8	2	Swan
Kelvedon ...	Moore	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Higgleton	Wed. and Sat.	11	6	King's Arms
Langham ...	White	Daily	1	3	Castle
Maldon ...	Holmes	Saturday	11	4	Bull
Manningtree ...	Double	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Swan
Mersea, East ...	Greenleaf	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	11	4	Woolpack
Mersea, West ...	Rudlin, Cudmore, Sach	Daily	11	4	Ditto
Messing and Tiptree ...	Bennett	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Mistley ...	Wilson	Mon. Tu. Th. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Tomkins	Daily	9	0	Railway Station
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Saturday	1	15	Wagon and Horses
Nayland, Boxford, &c.	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	George
Nayland and Horkesley	Tomkins	Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Oakley, Great ...	Reynolds	Saturday	11	4	Angel
Peldon and Wigborough	Sheldrick	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Plough
Salcot ...	Lawrence	Saturday	...	...	Essex Arms
St. Osyth, &c. ...	Reed	Daily, except Fri.	11	4	Swan
Ditto ...	Cole	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Castle Inn
Stoke ...	Cousins	Tues. and Friday	11	4	Ditto
Ditto ...	Lester	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	George
Walton and Tendring	Clark	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	3	Castle
Thorpe-le-Soken ...	Moles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Tollesbury ...	Lufkin	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ship
Ditto ...	Weavers	Mon. Tues. Thur. Sat.	12	4	Bull
Ditto and Layer Breton	Weavers	Mon. Thur. & Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Tolleshunt Kts., Tiptree, &c.	Drayue	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Tollesbury ...	Anthony	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Essex Arms
Wakes Colne ...	Frost	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	White Hart
Walton, Kirby, and Gt. Holland	Brown	Mon. Wed. F. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Walton-le-Soken, &c. ...	Bowles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Castle Inn
Ditto ...	Creswell	As advertised	...	...	Swan
Wyvenhoe ...	Appleby	Daily	12	4	Swan Inn
Ditto ...	Cole	Daily	12	3	Sea Horse
Ditto ...	Snood	Daily	12	4	Ditto
Wormingford ...	Fowler	Daily	7	9	Bull

## HARWICH.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Municipal Burgesses on the roll ... 464

Number of Parliamentary Electors ... 349

HARWICH—a hamlet to the parish of Dovercourt—is a borough and sea-port town, situate on a peninsula, on the coast of Essex, near the estuaries of the Stour and Orwell, in the hundred of Tendring. It is  $42\frac{3}{4}$  miles N.E. by E. from Chelmsford, and  $71\frac{3}{4}$  miles N.E. by E. from London. It has been a place of some trading importance from very early times, and has many antiquarian associations of a maritime character connected with it. The town was made a borough and corporation in the reign of Edward II.—the charter was dated in the year 1318. A new charter with more ample privileges was granted by James I., which was confirmed by Charles II. The corporation consists of four aldermen and 12 councillors, from whom a mayor is chosen. The power of returning two members to parliament, which had been discontinued from the 17th of Edward III., was restored by James I. The population, including Dovercourt, amounts to 5,070, many of them being connected with maritime pursuits. Its harbour is the finest along this part of the coast, affording room for 800 or 900 sail of shipping, and the entrance is protected by a redoubt on the cliff above the town, and Landguard Fort on a point of land running from the opposite Suffolk shore; also by a 15-gun battery recently erected at Shotley, on the Suffolk side, a 4-gun battery on the east of the town of Harwich, and several martello towers on the Suffolk side, the whole mounting guns of heavy calibre. Perhaps the most noticeable things in Harwich are the Church of St. Nicholas, a spacious building erected in 1821 at a cost of £20,000, the lighthouses, the breakwater, and the esplanade, the latter affording a delightful walk to Dovercourt, a mile distant, with its pretty villas, promenades, and terraces. The circular redoubt is also worthy of a visit. The railway runs up to the town from the main line, and a regular traffic in goods and in foreign cattle for the London market is carried on as well as a good passenger traffic. The Great Eastern Railway Company have had several splendid boats built for passengers, and also for cattle and goods, and a spacious hotel has been erected to accommodate the continental trade. Steamboats ply between here and Ipswich daily, and communication by water with London brings large numbers of visitors to Harwich in summer. Here also ship-building is carried on by Mr. John Vaux, at the Royal Naval Yard, where about 100 men and boys are employed, and from this yard some fine specimens of naval architecture have been turned out.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JOHN VAUX, Esq. (4TH TIME.)

HIGH STEWARD—EDGAR W. GARLAND, Esq.

Aldermen—F. Hales, J. Patrick, James Pain, and John Bowness, Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. P. Daniels,	Mr. W. Groom,	Mr. J. Richmond,	Mr. A. Worts,
„ F. R. Hales,	„ W. Knott,	„ J. Saxby,	„ A. Freshfield.
„ J. W. C. Butcher,	„ John Watts	„ J. Vaux,	„ J. R. Patrick.

Town Clerk—E. Chapman, Esq. Borough Treasurer—R. S. Barnes, Esq.

Mayor's Auditor—Mr. Councillor Groom.

Auditors—Messrs. Brice and Durrant.

Assessors—Messrs. Newton and Claxton.

Sergeants-at-Mace—Messrs. E. Alexander and R. Benneworth.

Town Crier—Mr. Richard Benneworth.

Coal Meters—Messrs. W. Pells, A. Meachen, J. A. Cross, and W. Branch.

Corn Meter—Mr. J. Cawston.

The Council quarterly meetings for 1867 are 13th February, 15th May, and 14th August.

**ROYAL HARWICH YACHT CLUB.**—Patron, H.M. The Queen; commodore, J. Goodson, Esq., M.P.; vice-commodore, Captain P. Bennett; rear-commodore, E. Packard, Esq.; hon. treasurer, B. P. Goodwin, Esq.; hon. secretary, C. S. Owen, Esq.; chaplain, Rev. R. Bull; surgeon, A. Freshfield, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. This club has regained its former importance, and is now numbered among the principal Royal Yacht Clubs in the kingdom. The number of members is 263. Yachts, 113. The club house is at the Great Eastern Hotel.

#### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

Dr. Burt, Major Bowness, Captain Stephen, R. J. Bagshaw, W. Colchester, P. Daniels, F. Hales, W. Knott, J. H. Nalborough, R. B. Nalborough, J. Patrick, L. Richmond, jun., O. J. Williams, J. Vaux, and J. Watts, Esqrs.

**BOROUGH SESSIONS** are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

*Clerk to Justices*—E. Chapman, Esq.

*Overseers*—Messrs. J. Fulcher and J. Compton.

*Assistant (paid) Overseer*—Mr. J. Pratt.

The **POLICE FORCE** consists of Inspector Guy, one 2nd class sergeant, and four constables.

**MARKET DAYS**—Tuesday and Friday.

**SAVINGS' BANK**—F. Hales, Esq., treasurer; B. P. Goodwin, Esq., secretary. Open the first Tuesday in every month at 12 noon.

**GAS WORKS**—Built in 1854, from money raised in 1,200 £5 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d. The works have recently been considerably augmented to meet the rapidly increasing demand. Managing director, Jabez Church, Esq.; secretary, E. Chapman, Esq.; auditor, R. S. Barnes, Esq.

**WATER WORKS**—P. Bruff, Esq., has made arrangements for supplying the town with water, and the works are complete.

*Periodical Book Society.* R. S. Barnes, Esq., honorary secretary.

*Society for the Prosecution of Felons*; A. E. Church, Esq., secretary and solicitor.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court No. 2,578; secretary, Mr. Wm. Haylett. *Court Life Boat*; secretary, Mr. C. Cole.—*Harwich Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Borrett.—*Amicable Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Pratt.—*Olive Branch*; secretary, Mr. J. Parsons.—*Harwich Amicable Institution*; secretary, Mr. J. Borrett.—*Branch of Royal Liver Friendly Society*; collector, Mr. D. Dawson.

**HARBOUR ACT.**—This Act, which came into operation in 1863, was obtained for the improvement of the Harbour, which is now under the supervision of a Conservancy Board, consisting of the following gentlemen:—Lord Alfred Paget, chairman; Major Jervis, R.A., M.P.; Admiral Collinson, J. Vaux, R. B. Nalborough, L. Richmond, jun., H. Mason, J. Josselyn, and R. Free, Esqrs. Clerk, F. B. Philbrick, Esq.; treasurer, H. Rodwell, Esq.; harbour master and collector of dues, Mr. J. Tovell. The dues payable under the Act are—On all vessels laden entering the harbour from the sea, per ton, registered tonnage, 1d. Vessels in ballast, fishing vessels, and yachts are only charged  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ton.

**CUSTOM HOUSE.**—J. W. Wood, Esq., collector; Mr. R. Minors and Mr. Edwards, clerks; Messrs. A. Stevenson and J. Ford, tide surveyors, &c.

**COAST-GUARD STATION.**—Coast-guard Training Ship, H.M.S. Pembroke, Captain Spencer, commanding; officer of the second class, Mr. Dawson, in charge of the coast guard.

**Consuls**—O. J. Williams, Esq., Consul for Hanover, Vice-Consul for France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Russia, Prussia, the United States of America, &c.; W. Groom, Esq., Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.

**Receivers of Wreck**—F. Hales, Esq. (and deputy sergeant of the Cinque Ports), and J. W. Wood, Esq.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**Saint Nicholas (Chapel of Ease)**—Vicar, Rev. Richard Bull; organist, Mr. William F. Butcher; choir master, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. James Hart.

**Independent Chapel, West-street**—Minister, Rev. J. T. Barker.

**Wesleyan Chapel, Church-street**—Minister, Rev. T. Tretheway.



*Baptist Chapels*, King's Head-street.—Minister, Rev. J. W. Dyer, Newhaven-lane, —Minister, Rev. J. Nichols.

*Primitive Methodist*, Church-lane. Minister, Rev. F. B. Paston.

The CEMETERY was opened in 1856, and is situate at Dovercourt. E. Chapman, Esq., registrar and clerk to the Burial Board.

SCHOOLS.—*The Corporation School*, King's Quay-street, has 32 scholars, paying £1 each per annum. The Scholarships are in the gift of the Corporation. The Rev. R. Bull is head-master; Mr. C. G. Kiddell, under-master.—*National Schools*; master, Mr. Crossley; mistress, Mrs. Danser.—*Infant School*; mistress, Mrs. Branch.

*Physicians and Surgeons*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D., A. and P. W. Freshfield, and W. Knott.

*Solicitors*.—R. S. Barnes (notary), E. Chapman (notary), J. H. Church and Son, T. George (notary), F. R. Hales, C. S. Owen, F. B. Philbrick, and H. Jones.

*Auctioneers, &c.*—F. Hales, W. Dore, and F. Cottingham.

HOTELS, INNS, &c. Great Eastern Hotel, Manager, Mr. Bolton; Tavern Department, Manager, Mr. Sauls; Three Cups Hotel, Mrs. A. Bull; Pier Hotel, Mr. John Brice; White Hart Hotel, Mr. Cole; Alma, Hammond; Angel, Watson; Coach and Horses, Buck; Duke's Head, Claxton; Duke of Norfolk, Lloyd; Globe, Orvis; Half Moon, Garling; Harwich Arms, Beaumont; King's Head, Thistleton; London Tavern, Gills; New Bell, Paine; New Swan, Pinner; Packet, Haddow; Royal Oak, Lambert; Ship, Ennels; Spread Eagle, Rumsey; Welcome Sailor, Baker; Wellington, Morley; William IV., Warren.

The rateable value of St. Nicholas, Harwich, is £7,600.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. E. Jones, Bookseller, Market-street.

## DOVERCOURT,

WITHIN THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

The PARISH CHURCH is situate at Dovercourt. Curate, the Rev. W. H. Christmas; organist, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. A. Chaplin.

READING-ROOM—Spa Reading-rooms and Library.

*Physician*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—Queen's Head Hotel, Dickson; Cliff Hotel, Daniel; Victoria Hotel, Whyatt; King's Arms Inn, Appleby; Royal Oak, Gooding; Great White Horse, Freeman; Trafalgar, Rowland.

## MALDON.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll	...	...	619
Number of Parliamentary Electors about	...	...	925

MALDON is a neat little borough town, containing three parishes, and has a look of antiquity about it, though the hand of improvement, especially in its shop fronts, has somewhat altered its character of late years. It stands upon a hill, at the foot of which runs a river navigable for vessels of 70 or 80 tons, while ships of a much larger burden can reach its port of Heybridge Basin a mile away, and its water traffic runs inland as far as Chelmsford. The large and clear saltwater river, of considerable breadth at high water, procures for the town somewhat of the character of a watering-place, and visitors from a distance during the summer season frequently come to enjoy the bathing. Of so maritime a character is it that seaweeds grow close up to the town, and even beyond it. A line from the trunk at Witham connects it with the network of county railways. The population of the three parishes numbers 4,785, and the borough is ruled over by a corporate body of very ancient origin, now composed of a mayor, four aldermen, and twelve councillors, with a town clerk. Its income altogether,

including rates, is generally under £1,000 a year, as the port has hitherto been free, but an Act of Parliament called "The Maldon Harbour Act," has recently been granted for widening and deepening the river, and to levy tolls on all shipping coming within the jurisdiction of the commissioners, but vessels loading and unloading in Heybridge Basin are still free. The borough waters extend by the charter down to the Knowl Sand, and in that limit a number of fishing boats are employed, but the practice of the corporation granting licences to them for this purpose, which at one time prevailed, has fallen into disuse. Within the borough and the precincts round about there are various objects of interest to be visited. The old Town-hall itself, if not for the beauty of its architecture, at least for its age, may command a passing glance. It was built in the reign of Henry VI., and was at one time called D'Arcy's Tower. A mile to the westward stand the remains of Beeleigh Abbey, once a seat of religious pomp and power, and the burial place of personages of historic import in connexion with the county. On the south stood a Priory of Carmelite Friars. And, perhaps, what may be considered more practical and to the purpose, in the building at St. Peter's Church will be found a library of 6,000 volumes, containing many rare works, left to the town by Dr. Plume.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—GEORGE MAY, Esq.

RECORDER—FREDERICK WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen—J. Payne, G. May, J. Barritt, and J. Crick, Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. J. C. Payne,	Mr. M. P. Hicks,	Mr. J. G. Sadd,	Mr. T. Tomlinson.
" F. Hawkes,	" A. Bentall,	" H. T. Eve,	" T. Isaac,
" W. French,	" R. Smith,	" S. Clarke, jun.,	" Edwin May.

Town Clerk—G. W. Digby, Esq.      Treasurer—Mr. Henry May.

Assessors—The Mayor, Messrs. W. R. Blowers and W. K. Digby.

Auditors—Messrs. P. H. Youngman, W. N. Wade, and S. Hawkes.

Clerk of the Peace and Coroner—W. Crick, Esq.

Water Bailiff—Wm. Morris.

Crier—James Harridance.

Inspector of Weights and Measures—W. S. Gill.

Head Constable—William King.

Sanitary Inspector—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

Sergeant-at-Mace—S. Clarke.

### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Mayor, J. Wilmshurst, J. Payne, G. May, G. P. May, M.D., J. Thorp, T. Tomlinson, S. Hanbury, and H. Ward, Esqrs.; and Rev. E. R. Horwood.

BOROUGH PETTY SESSIONS are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

Clerk to Borough Justices—G. W. Digby, Esq.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (Wm. King), and two policemen.

MARKET DAY—Tuesday.

A COUNTY COURT is held every two months at the Court-house, London-road.

GAS WORKS—Purchased by a company in 1844, now consist of 204 £23 shares.

Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. The works are at Maldon and Fullbridge, and have lately been considerably enlarged.

WATER WORKS.—There is a public reservoir and pump at Cromwell-hill, supplied by a spring in the hands of a company, and the town is abundantly supplied with excellent water from the works and reservoir, holding 67,000 gallons, in the Spital-road. Mr. Henry Clarke, secretary.

CUSTOM HOUSE, FULLBRIDGE.—C. Jackson, Esq., collector; Mr. J. Letch, examining officer; J. Hewitt and C. Eve, out-door officers; coast officers, Messrs. J. Cockett, Leigh; J. T. Handley, Burnham; J. Richmond, Rochford. Trinity pilots, W. Morris, G. Austin, W. and J. Handley, W. Clark, and W. Sinclair.

- LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, established 1841, occupies part of the Public-hall, and has a small museum and library of about 2,000 vols. Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P., president; Mr. Hollinshed, hon. sec. — The Library in St. Peter's Church, left to the town by Dr. Plume, contains 6,000 vols., with several ancient portraits, and is open from Ten till Two daily; Rev. E. R. Horwood, secretary and librarian.
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.**—Rev. J. G. Hughes, president; Mr. Durrant, treasurer; Mr. J. Sadler, secretary; number of members, 50.
- THE PUBLIC HALL**, High-street, built in 1859 by a company, is used as a corn market, for public meetings, lectures, &c.; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.
- LIBERAL INDEPENDENT CLUB.**—Sir Thos. B. Western, Bart., M.P., president; Mr. G. E. Digby, secretary.
- MUNICIPAL RETRENCHMENT CLUB**, formed December, 1863; number of members, 70; president, Mr. Henry Ward.
- ASSOCIATION FOR PROSECUTION OF FELONS.**—Secretary and treasurer, Mr. Edwin May.
- SAVINGS' BANK**, High-street. Clerk, Mr. E. J. Bridge. Open from Twelve till Two on the first and third Tuesday in every month.
- BURIAL BOARD.**—All Saints: Rev. E. R. Horwood, J. Thorp, Esq., Mr. C. Hurrell, Mr. H. May, G. W. Digby, Esq., Mr. W. Wyatt, Mr. F. G. Green, and Mr. J. Pitcairn. Saint Peter: Mr. W. Humpherys, Mr. R. C. Stanes, Mr. J. C. Payne, Mr. J. Sadd, Mr. J. Barritt, Mr. H. T. Eve, Mr. E. Everard, Mr. A. Bentall, and Mr. W. Jackson. Clerk and registrar, Mr. J. Crick. Meet on the first Thursday in March, June, September, and December. The cemetery, in the London-road, opened in 1855, has two chapels.
- Commissioners of the Property and Income Tax.**—Messrs. J. Payne, G. May, J. Crick, J. C. Payne, G. P. May, J. Wilmshurst, and Rev. E. R. Horwood. Clerk, Mr. G. W. Digby.
- Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, and agent for Lloyds**, Mr. Everard. — *Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Maldon to Shoebury, and Colonial and general Emigration Agent*, Mr. Henry May. — *Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Shoebury to Grays*, Chas. Jackson, Esq. — *Collector of Harbour Dues*, Chas. Jackson, Esq.
- Ship Agents.**—Mr. Everard, Mr. Henry May, Mr. Going (Heybridge Basin), and Mr. Joseph Knight, Hythe.
- Sub-distributor of Stamps.**—Mr. Youngman, High-street.
- Honorary Agent for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society**, Mr. H. May. — *Honorary Agents for the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Society*, Mr. H. May and Mr. W. K. Digby.
- Inland Revenue Office**, King's Head Inn.—Supervisor, Mr. Keen; excise officer, Mr. J. Shand.
- BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Maldon Mutual Benefit Building Society*; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby. — *Maldon Permanent Benefit Building Society*; secretary, Mr. John Rogers. — *Maldon Loan Company* (limited); capital, £10,000, in 2,000 £5 shares; secretary, Mr. John Rogers. — *South Essex Equitable Investment Company* (limited); managing director, Mr. G. E. Digby; secretary, Mr. T. Worraker; office, Silver-street. — *Maldon Mutual Marine Insurance Association*; chairman, Mr. Joseph Going; secretary, Mr. William Freeman; office at Messrs. Crick's. — *Temperance Society*; H. Foster, Esq., president; Mr. T. Knight, secretary. — *Essex Provident Society* (branch of); no. of members, 683; collector, Mr. William Dedman.
- Freemasons' Lodge of St. Peter**, No. 1024; held in the old Church of St. Peter on the Tuesday nearest full moon in every month.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

- All Saints' (with St. Peter's).** Rev. E. R. Horwood, vicar; Mr. W. H. Nichols, organist; Mr. W. Loker, clerk. — *St. Mary's*, east end of town; Rev. R. L. Bridge, perpetual curate; Mr. T. Worraker, clerk. [St. Peter's, in centre of town, fell down in 1665, except the tower, near which Dr. Plume built his school and library, and thus it still has the appearance of a church].



*Independent Chapel*, Market-hill.—Minister, Rev. J. G. Hughes.  
*Baptist Chapel*, Hythe; minister, Rev. E. Debnam. *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel*, High-street; ministers, Revds. F. Woofenden, W. Coates, J. Taylor.  
*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Wants.—Superintendent of Circuit, Rev. J. Guy; minister, Rev. J. B. Lee.  
 “*Peculiar People’s*” *Chapel*, High-street.—Minister, Mr. David Handley.  
*Society of Friends’ Meeting-house*, with burial ground attached, in Rose and Crown-lane.

## SCHOOLS.

*Ralph Breder’s Grammar School*, now held in Dr. Plume’s free school, was founded in 1608; its income from property is about £74; there is an exhibition of £6 per annum at Christ College, Cambridge, founded by Dr. Plume. Rev. W. Stuart, master.—Master of Dr. Plume’s Charity School, Mr. C. E. Wright.  
*The National School*, London-road, for girls, boys, and infants. Master, Mr. C. E. Wright; mistress, Mrs. Hayward.  
*British Schools*, Market-hill. Master, Mr. T. M. Hollinshed; mistress, Miss Hurran; infants, Miss Raven.  
*Ragged School*, High-street; Mr. G. E. Crick, secretary and treasurer.  
 PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS.—May, May, and Gutteridge (G. May, G. P. May, M.D., and E. P. Gutteridge); J. Thorp; T. Tomlinson; F. Fox.  
 SOLICITORS.—H. Codd, W. Codd, J. and W. Crick, G. W. Digby and Son, G. E. Digby, Alfred C. Freeman.  
 AUCTIONEERS.—A. P. Clear, G. P. Jay.  
 INNS.—*Maldon*. Blue Boar, W. Hickford, jun.; Castle, W. A. Gosling; Chequers, F. Silcock; Dolphin, J. Matthams; Duke of Wellington, D. Wright; King’s Head Hotel, J. Cable; Plough and Sail, R. Beckett; Queen Victoria, T. C. Dowsett; Queen Adelaide, W. Walliker; Queen’s Head, J. Handley; Rose and Crown, John Jones; Ship and Anchor, G. Miles; Swan, J. Steward; Star, Thos. Walliker; Three Cups, C. Haws; White Horse, W. Samms; Volunteers Arms, R. Hull. — *Heybridge*. Anchor, R. Sadler; Chelmer, J. Eavery; Crown, W. Ballard; Exchange, H. Joslin; Half Moon, J. Last; Jolly Sailor, J. Robinson; Maltsters’ Arms, A. Webster; Queen’s Head, C. Tennant; Victoria, W. Keys, sen. (burnt down).—*Fullbridge*. Railway Bell, J. Mulley; Ship, T. Shorten; Welcome Sailor, Hannah Tavner; White Hart, G. Seex; White Lion, J. Wrake; Prince of Wales, W. Hickford, sen.  
*Carriers*, daily to Southminster and Burnham, and twice a week to Bradwell, Tillingham, Colchester, &c. Burrell’s wagon leaves Maldon for London every Tuesday and Thursday, at two o’clock; returning from the Saracen’s Head, Aldgate, every Wednesday and Friday at the same hour. Holmes’ cart to and from Chelmsford every Friday, and to and from Colchester every Saturday. Lake’s cart daily from and to Witham, and to Kelvedon twice a week.  
 Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. Edwin May.  
 Agents for the *Essex Herald*, Messrs. Youngman and Poole.

## SAFFRON WALDEN

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... 796

WALDEN, which is a borough, and one of the prettiest little towns in the county, takes the description of Saffron usually prefixed to it from the cultivation of that article formerly around it; but the growth of it here has ceased for a century, and has given place to maltings and breweries, several of which are carried on upon an extensive scale. While the neighbourhood is rich with antiquities, the remnant of the castle, the earthworks on the south, and the curious work in the chalk on the Common attesting its importance in old times the appearance of the place itself shows that there is modern life and spirit in it. The streets of which there are several, have been much improved of late years by good shops and buildings. A convenient cattle market has

been provided. A handsome Corn-exchange, in the Italian style, built in 1848, stands close to the Market-hill, on another side of which is the Town-hall, in which the public business is transacted. A Hospital has been recently erected in the town, built by money left for the purpose by the late W. G. Gibson, Esq., on a site presented by Lord Braybrooke, and it is now opened for the reception of patients, being supported by voluntary contributions. On the top of the hill on the side of which the town stands, is one of the most beautiful parish churches in England, containing the altar-tomb of the Lord Chancellor Audley; and just at the outskirts of the town, fast by the ruins of the castle, a public hall with museum has been erected, which is the oldest and best supported, and boasts the largest collection of coins, antiquities, and specimens of natural history in the county. Close to the town is Audley-end, the noble seat of Lord Braybrooke, which takes its name from Lord Audley, the Chancellor of Henry VIII., and was once the residence of Charles II. Walden has never returned members to parliament, but it has existed as a corporation, first in the shape of a Guild, for nearly 500 years. It has now a mayor, four aldermen, and 12 councillors, the jurisdiction of the corporation being co-extensive with the parish.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JOSHUA CLARKE, Esq.

RECORDER—F. WALFORD, Esq.

*Aldermen*—H. Burrows, N. Catlin, G. S. Gibson, and J. G. Emson, Esqrs.

*Councillors*—Messrs. J. Clarke, J. S. Robson, C. Porter, J. Starling, A. N. Jones, B. T. Thurgood, T. P. Canning, John Clayden, T. D. Green, Henry Stear, Joseph Scruby, and Samuel Beard.

*Borough Justices*—The Mayor, Ex-Mayor, H. Burrows, N. Catlin, and A. N. Jones, Esqrs.

*Clerk to Borough Justices*—Wm. Thurgood, Esq.

*Local Government Board*—The Council; clerk, W. B. Freeland, Esq.; treasurer Mr. J. T. Frye; surveyor, Mr. Stephen Ford, C.E.

*Town Clerk, Clerk of the Peace, and Coroner*—W. B. Freeland, Esq.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. T. Frye.

*Crier and Clerk of Market*—Mr. S. J. Francis.

*Assessors*—The Mayor, Messrs. S. Beard, jun., and H. Wisbey.

*Mayor's Auditor*—Mr. T. P. Canning.

*Town Auditors*—Messrs. Thos. Johnson and Thos. Wright.

*Sergeants-at-Mace*—Messrs. C. Day and John Drane.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures*—Mr. T. Rowan.

Borough Petty Sessions are held weekly at the Town Hall on Mondays.

MARKET DAY—Saturday.

CONSTABULARY—Inspector Rowan and five constables.

SAFFRON WALDEN RAILWAY, open from Audley-end to Bartlow; chairman, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; solicitor and secretary, W. B. Freeland, Esq.

COUNTY COURT, Church-street; J. Collyer, Esq., judge; J. T. Collin, Esq., registrar; Mr. M. A. Ward, messenger.

SAVINGS' BANK—King-street (in the same building are comprised the Post-office and Literary Institution); open every Friday from 12 to 2: treasurer, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; secretary, Mr. J. Miller.

GAS WORKS—Built by a company in 1836 for £4,500, in £20 shares: manager, Mr. J. Marten; secretaries, Messrs. Thurgood. Price of gas per 1,000ft., 5s.

WATER WORKS—Constructed in 1862 by a company, and supplied by an artesian well, 1,004 feet deep.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—*The Literary and Scientific Institution* has 150 members; Mr. H. Stear, hon. sec.—*The Working Men's Institute*, Gold-street, has 100 members; Mr. Hockley, hon. sec.—*The Church of England Young Men's Society* is held in Castle-street; about 100 members; Mr. T. Scruby, sec.—*The Museum*, open every Wednesday from May to October.

*Choral Society* has 81 members, and holds weekly meeting; secretary, Mr. W. S. Hosley; conductor, Mr. J. T. Frye.

*The Horticultural Society* holds meetings in the Museum; Joshua Clarke, Esq., secretary; T. D. Green, Esq., treasurer.—*Amateur Horticultural Society* has shows in connexion with the former.

*King Edward the Sixth's Almshouses*, Abbey-lane, founded in 1400, rebuilt in 1832, at a cost of £5,000; four houses were added by the Gibson family in 1840; they are occupied by 34 aged parishioners; annual revenue about £1,000.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Provident and Friendly Institution*, established 1838.—*Essex Provident Society*; number of members, 394; collector, Mr. M. W. Ward.—*Odd Fellows, M.U., Loyal Saffron Bloom Lodge, No. 3,936*; G. Martin, N.G.; R. C. Maidwell, V.G.; J. Baynes, G.M.; H. Wisken, P.S.; J. W. Burningham, treasurer; has about 125 members, and £800 stock.

**EXCISE OFFICE**—Cross Keys Inn; supervisor, Mr. Townsend.

*Volunteer Fire Brigade*, enrolled 1865, numbers 16 members; Mr. M. Nockolds, superintendent.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps and Assistant Overseer*—Mr. S. J. King.

*Surveyor of Taxes*—Mr. A. F. Browning; office, Church-street.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Virgin Mary*: vicar, Rev. R. Clutton, B.D.; curates, Rev. J. Holderness, M.A., and Rev. T. C. Beasley, M.A.; organist, Mr. J. T. Frye; clerk, Mr. W. Pursey.

*Independent Chapel*, Abbey-lane.—Minister, Rev. F. Pollard.

*Baptist Meeting-house*, High-street.—Minister, Rev. W. A. Gillson.

*General Baptist Meeting-house*, Hill-street.—Minister, Rev. L. T. Badcock.

*Particular Baptist Meeting-house*, London-road.—Minister, Rev. C. Norris.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. Johnson.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. Rackham.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, High-street.

[*The General Cemetery*, Sewers-end-road, opened in 1857, has two chapels, Mr. S. J. King, registrar.]

#### SCHOOLS.

*Free Grammar School*, High-street, for 24 boys; was endowed in 1525; its property brings in about £80 a year; Master, the Rev. A. E. Fowler, M.A.

*Charity School*, Castle-street.—For educating and clothing 15 boys and 15 girls; master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; mistress, Miss Gunton.

*National School*, Castle-street; Master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; Mistress, Miss Gunton.

*Boys' British School*, East-street; Master, Mr. S. Willett.

*Girls' British School*, Roos-lane; Mistress, Miss Hussey.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. J. T. Collin; Mr. W. B. Freeland; Messrs. Probert and Wade; Messrs. W. and R. D. Thurgood.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. A. N. Jones, E. Harley, H. Stear, F. F. Welsh.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Wm. Rand, B. T. Thurgood, and P. H. Perring.

**INNS, &c.**—Castle, C. Howard; Compasses, Wm. Hall; Cross Keys, Wm. Cowell; Duke of York, R. Hunneybell; Eight Bells, P. Taylor; George, H. Willett; Green Dragon, W. Rumsey; Greyhound, J. Parish; Hoops, E. Reynolds; King's Arms, T. Butcher; Queen's Head, J. Day; Rose and Crown, W. Spicer; Sun, M. H. Harold; White Horse, R. Loveday.

**CARRIERS.**—Chalk and Trott to London daily. Joseph Freestone, agent for Sutton and Co., general carriers. Brewer to the Little Rose, and Kent to the Haunch of Mutton, Cambridge, and intermediate places, every Wednesday and Saturday. John Turner to Dunmow every Saturday. Yewlett and Anstey to the Sampfords and Finchingfield every Saturday, and from thence to Braintree on Wednesday. Cole to Bartlow and Horseheath, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Youngman, bookseller.



## BARKING.

- (Seven miles from London on the London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway.)
- Savings' Bank*, Town Hall. Open every Tuesday evening; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary.
- Gas Works*, situate in Hart-street. A company was established in 1839, issuing 300 £5 shares. The present proprietors are Messrs. Hulett and Co. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; manager of works, Mr. William Barnett; collector, Mr. James Linsdell.
- The Police Force* consists of two sergeants and ten constables, including mounted patrol and one constable stationed at Creek's Mouth. Station, North-street.
- The Town Hall* is over the Market-house, and is used for courts leet, public lectures, &c. It was erected in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.
- Marine Insurance Club*.—Meetings held at the Ship Inn 2nd Monday in each month.
- AMICABLE ASSOCIATION*, which meets at the Bull Inn the third Tuesday in each month from 3 to 10 p.m., consists of the principal tradesmen of the town; its object is to discuss existing grievances in the place, and the best means of remedying them; also as to the general improvement of the town. No. of members, 30; Mr. James Linsdell, hon. sec.
- LITERARY INSTITUTIONS*.—*Mutual Improvement Society*; gives entertainments and concerts during the six winter months; Mr. J. Bissell, hon. sec.—*Church Library*, Town Hall.—*Mutual Improvement Society's Library*, Town Hall; librarian, Mr. R. Wilding.
- BENEFIT SOCIETIES*.—*Barking and South Essex Perpetual Benefit Building Society*; Mr. James Linsdell, secretary; meetings held at the Town Hall second Monday in each month at 7 p.m.—*A Court of Foresters*, held at the George Inn second and fourth Monday in each month; 365 members; Thomas Forge, secretary.—*Provident Brothers' Society*; held at the Still Inn first Monday in each month.
- PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Margaret's*. Vicar, Rev. H. F. Seymour; curate, Rev. C. Child; Mr. Fred. T. Dawson, organist and choir master; D. J. Watkins, clerk; Joseph Edlin, acting deputy clerk.—*Congregational Church*, High-street; Rev. J. Smedmore, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Queen's-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, East-street; minister, Rev. J. Abbis.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-road; minister, G. H. Fowler.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street; not used.—*Plymouth Brethren*, Cross Tree. Various ministers.—*Roman Catholic Church*, held in their school, Station-road. Rev. J. Gilligan, priest.
- SCHOOLS*.—*National*, North-street. Master and mistress, Mr. Richard and Mrs. Wilding.—*Independent*; Master, Mr. W. Woodman. *Roman Catholic*: mistress, Miss Heney.
- Physicians and Surgeons*. J. Manley, Esq., M.D.; F. M. D. Davidson, Esq., M.R.C.S.—*Solicitor*. George Brady, Esq., Roding-lodge.—*Auctioneers*. Mr. J. Holmes and Mr. E. Burt.
- Inns*.—Blue Anchor, Hy. Batchelor; Britannia, ; Bull, G. Parsons; Crooked Billet, Creek's Mouth, Henry Coates; George, J. Holmes; Peto Arms, J. Bailey; Queen's Head, Thos. Bales; Red Lion, Susan Bosworth; Rose and Crown, Louisa Milton; Ship, T. Linsdell; Ship and Shovel, S. Keyes; Still, W. K. Eastgate; Fishing Smack, Henry Seabrooke; Spotted Dog, E. Maynard.
- Carriers*.—To London: John Jagers and Mary Leftley and Son.  
Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. James Linsdell.

## BILLERICAY.

A SMALL market town 23 miles E.N.E. of London, six miles E. of Brentwood and Ingatestone Railway Stations, and nine miles from Chelmsford; formerly a Chapelry in the parish of Great Burstled, but now for ecclesiastical purposes a distinct parish under Lord Blandford's Act.

*Market Day*—Tuesday.

*The Town Hall*.—A company under the Limited Liability Act was formed in 1862 to purchase this property of George Shaw, Esq., into whose hands it had fallen. There is a spacious and elegant assembly-room on the upper floor, with convenient ante-rooms, and on the ground floor are the magistrates' room, prisoners' cells, Grammar Schoolroom, and offices. Secretary, Edward Woodard, Esq.; manager, Mr. Richard Mumford.

*Police*.—No station; there are one sergeant (Aylett) and one constable (Brown) stationed here.

*Literary Institution*.—Reading-room, High-street; secretary, Mr. John Jefferies.

*Benefit Societies*.—A branch of the *Essex Provident*, numbering 224 members; secretary, Mr. C. S. Aldridge, High-street.—The *Red Lion Benefit Club*, numbering over 100 members; treasurer, Mr. Richard Mumford; clerk, Mr. John Horn.—A branch of the *Foresters*, numbering 63 members, Court Rubens, No. 3,095; secretary, Mr. Henry Guiver.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary Magdalen*, High-street; Rev. R. C. Webb, perpetual curate; Miss E. M. Dennis, organist; Joseph Caton, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. Thomas Grant.—*Baptist Chapel*; no resident minister.

*SCHOOLS*.—*Grammar School*, at the Town-hall; head master, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.—*National*, London-road; Mr. C. Smith, master, and Hannah Cox, mistress.—*British*, Back-street; Mr. Benjamin Low, master.

*Charitable Institutions*.—The Rev. Samuel Bailey, rector of Benfleet, in 1692 left to the vicar of Great Bursted for the time being, and other trustees, some money, and a farm at Laindon, for the support of a good school in the town of Billericay, the meaner class of boys to be taught gratis. The farm produces £100 a year, out of which the trustees pay £75 a year to the head master of the Grammar School to educate 10 poor boys.—In 1733 James Mabbs left to the trustees of the Independent Chapel at Billericay £500, for the education of poor children; this sum was invested in the 3 per cents., and the interest is devoted to the support of the British School.

*SOLICITORS*.—Messrs. Collin and Williams, C. C. Lewis, jun., and E. Woodard.

*SURGEONS*.—Messrs. W. Carter, F. Carter, J. S. Day, and G. W. Raine.

*Auctioneer and Surveyor*.—Mr. A. J. Thorne.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps*.—Mr. Nix.

*Inns*.—The Bell, Wm. Martin; Bull, Mrs. S. M. Curtis; Coach and Horses, J. Thorogood; Red Lion (commercial), Thomas Hunt; Sun, J. Duncombe; Three Horse Shoes, T. Burrell; White Hart, Mrs. S. Punt.

*Carriers*.—T. and W. Pease, to Bull Inn, Aldgate, Monday, Thursday, and Friday, at 6 p.m., returning from Bull Inn, Aldgate, Tuesday and Friday at 1 p.m., and Saturday at 10 a.m. These vans come from and return to Rochford. W. H. Amos, to Brentwood railway station, every morning except Sunday at 8.40, returning from Brentwood at 11 o'clock. W. Layzell, to Chelmsford Monday and Friday at 9 a.m., returning from Chelmsford at three o'clock; to Romford on Wednesday at 7 a.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. G. Curtis.

## BRAINTREE AND BOCKING.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING are so intimately connected as really to blend the two into one town, which, as the capital of the Northern Division of Essex, is the place where the election of Members of Parliament for the district takes place. It is here, too, that the petty sessional and other official business of South Hincford is transacted. The town itself is of very ancient date, and has always borne a manufacturing character. At the conquest it was one of the most important towns in the county; as early as 1389 woollen cloths were made here; and in the time of Elizabeth Bocking was described as having been for a long time inhabited by cloth-makers. The fugitive Flemings settled here, and carried on the bay trade to a large extent; this decayed, and the silk weavers succeeded, the great

firm of Messrs. Courtauld employing some thousands of hands at their various works in the neighbourhood; besides which there are several other firms, including that of Messrs. Walters, the first in the kingdom in the manufacture of rich damasks, brocatelles, and tissue satins for furniture purposes. The church of Braintree, which is celebrated in law records and political annals by the well-known suit on church-rates, was built about 1349; it has been recently restored. The market dates from 1199; and there is a good Corn-exchange, erected in 1839 at a cost of £3,000.

**BOARD OF HEALTH** consists of nine members—Messrs. J. D. Burder (chairman), W. Collis, John West, jun., T. H. Thomas, J. Brown, W. Coote, C. Rashbrooke, W. Brown, and J. Parmenter; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk; Mr. T. Johnson, surveyor. Meetings, first Saturday in every month.

**MARKET DAY**—Wednesday.

**GAS WORKS**, Manor-road—Mr. W. Sadler, manager; price of gas, 5s. 10d. per 1,000 feet.

**WATER WORKS**—Managed by the Board of Health; supplied from an artesian well 430 feet deep; sold by metre at 1s. per 1,000 gallons within the district, or 1s. in the pound per annum on the assessment of the house and premises.

**POLICE FORCE** has a station in Rayne-road, and consists of one superintendent (J. Raison), one sergeant (John Savill), and seven constables.

**SAVINGS' BANKS**.—*Penny Bank*. Deposits received every Saturday evening from six to seven o'clock.—*The National Savings' Bank Association* (limited). Established 1856. Braintree Branch, High-street. Open on Monday and Saturday evenings from six to eight, and on Wednesdays from twelve till four. Manager, Mr. R. T. Prior.

**CORN-EXCHANGE**, built in 1839 by a company, which issued 120 £25 shares, is used also for public meetings, &c.; A. Cunningham, Esq., secretary; Mr. E. Wicks, inspector of corn returns.

**BURIAL BOARD** consists of nine members, and has a burial ground in London-road, with two chapels and a lodge; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk and registrar; Mr. J. Ruddick, sexton. *Bocking Cemetery* on the road near the Deanery; Mr. W. Dixon, registrar; Mr. T. Cannon, sexton.

**BRAINTREE AND BOCKING LITERARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTION**, established 1845; has a library of about 2,500 volumes, with about 400 members; O. S. Onley, Esq., president; Mr. F. B. Crittall, secretary; Mr. J. Bullard, librarian.

**TEMPERANCE SOCIETY**—Mr. Begrie, secretary; and a managing committee who engage lecturers, &c. The society is in a flourishing state.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Benefit Building Society*; solicitors, Messrs. Veley & Cunningham; valuer, Mr. J. Joscelyne; manager, Mr. Cunningham.—*Loyal Unanimity Lodge*, 3,766, *Manchester Unity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows*; 142 members; secretary, Mr. Cansdale; Orange Tree Inn, Braintree.—*Choral Society*, in connexion with Literary Institution; Mr. J. Brunning, secretary; Mr. J. Young, conductor.—*Mutual Instruction Society*; Mr. D. Wheeler, secretary.—*Ancient Order of Foresters and Shepherds*, Court Campbell, No. 2,960 of the London United District; Mr. J. Stimson, district secretary; Mr. George Green, secretary; about 170 members; Baptist Schoolroom, Braintree.—*Pride of Essex Lodge*, 441, *United Ancient Order of Druids*, Horse and Groom, Bocking; Mr. Josh. Amos, secretary; about 130 members.—*Brunswick Lodge of the London Order of Odd Fellows*, Black Boy, Bocking Church-street; Mr. David Reed, secretary; 33 members.—*Branch of Essex Provident Society*, at J. Lindsell's, High-street, Braintree, 823 members.

**INLAND REVENUE OFFICE**, White Hart Hotel—Mr. Stott, supervisor; Mr. Yeates, surveyor of taxes; Mr. E. Joscelyne, sub-distributor of stamps; Mr. J. Mays and Mr. E. Wicks, officers.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*, Braintree: Rev. T. E. Cartwright, vicar; Rev. W. H. Gale, curate; Mrs. Cheeseman, organist.—*St. Mary's*, Church-street, Bocking: Rev. H. Carrington, rector and dean; Rev. G. A. Webb, curate; Mr. Young, organist; James Bearman, clerk.—*Independent Chapels*, Bocking-end, Minister, vacant. London-road, Braintree: Minister, Rev. A. Goodrich.—*Baptist*



*Chapel*, Coggeshall-road, Braintree: Minister, Rev. J. Mostyn.—*Particular Baptists*, Manor-street, Braintree; Minister, Rev. T. Warren.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-street, Braintree: Minister, Rev. C. Dudley.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Bradford-street, Bocking; Minister, Rev. F. Woofenden.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Rayne-road, Bocking.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Church School*, Braintree; Miss H. Blackwell, mistress.—*Bocking National Schools*, Church-lane; Mr. Spooner and Miss Dorling, master and mistress.—*British Schools*, Bocking-end; Mr. E. W. Begrie, master.—*New Public School*, Manor-street, Braintree; Mr. Jno. Saunders, master.—*Infant School*, in connexion with the New Public School, Manor-street, Braintree; Miss Brooker, mistress.—*High Garrett School*, Mr. Chamberlain, master.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. E. G. Craig; Messrs. John and Edward Holmes; Messrs. Veley and Cunningham; Mr. F. Smoothy.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—*Bocking*, W. Rolfe, Esq., M.D.; G. C. Holmsted, and Thos. Taylor; *Braintree*, Mr. C. Dixon, Mr. John Harrison.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. J. Joscelyne, W. T. Matthews, and A. Portway.

**HOTELS AND INNS, Braintree.**—Bell Inn, James Hodges; Bird-in-Hand, Jno. Willers; Black Lion, Wm. Hawkes; Boar's Head, Isaac Ennes; Bull, S. Underwood; Carpenters' Arms, Jas. Owers; Fox and Hounds, Thos. Taylor; George W. Sheaf; Green Man, J. Bearman; Horn, Wm. Johns; Orange Tree, J. Rankin; Railway Tavern, J. Claydon; Rose, C. Claydon; Saracen's Head, Wm. Hawkes; Sun, G. Amos; Swan, G. Denton; Three Tuns, Eliza Snow; Victoria, J. Law; Wheat Sheaf, S. Pigginn; White Lion, J. Underwood. *Bocking*—White Hart Inn, Mrs. Durrant; Black Boy, C. Cook; Bull, ; Hare and Hounds, J. Bateman; Horse and Groom, J. Ward; King's Head, J. Joyce; Rose and Crown, T. Bearman; Six Bells, C. Gentry; Spread Eagle, A. Bearman; White Hart Tap, J. Holmes.

**CARRIERS.**—H. Cresshall, to Halsted, from the Bull Inn, Monday; T. Stubbing, from Back-lane to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; Chelmsford, Friday; Dunmow, Monday; Halsted, Tuesday; J. Digby, from Broomhills to London, Friday; Coates, from Horn Inn to Bury, Monday; C. Yeulett, from Horse and Groom to Finchingfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; More, from Stubbing's stables to Kelvedon, Wednesday and Saturday; Sach, from White Lion to Stebbing, Friday; Butcher, from Railway Tavern to Toppesfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; Andrews, from Railway Tavern to Hedingham, daily; Poulter, from the George to Wethersfield; E. Martin, from Wethersfield to the George Inn, on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. William Coote.

## BRENTWOOD.

THIS is a town which has been much improved and extended since the opening of the railway, and the Lunatic Asylum and Warley Barracks, in the immediate vicinity, give it a county importance. It is a place of very ancient note, and in Roman Catholic times was a halting place for pilgrims to the shrine of St. Thomas à Becket, and the little chapel in the town was built partly for their use. This was once the assize town for Essex, but the old building called the Assize-house has been pulled down and a handsome new Town Hall erected on the site. It has a Grammar School, built and endowed by Sir Anthony Browne in 1557, which, after a long course of litigation, was settled by a new scheme by which the trust was placed in a body of wardens. Some handsome new almshouses in connexion with the same property have been erected at South Weald. Brentwood was a hamlet of South Weald, but a new church was erected in the town in 1835 at a cost of £3,500; it has been since enlarged. A small Roman Catholic chapel was built in 1837, but this is not now in use, and a much larger chapel close to it was opened in 1861.

A County Court is held at the Court-house, New-road, on Friday in every other month.

*The Police Station* is near the County Court. The force consists of one superintendent (W. Bridges) and six constables.

*Gas Works*, near the railway station, raised by a company in 1834 with a capital of £8,100 in £10 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet 5s. 5d., and 5d. discount if paid within a month; manager, Mr. J. Church; secretary, Mr. A. Fielder.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied by the South Essex Water Works Company, who bring the water from Grays, and have a reservoir at Warley; secretary, Mr. M. Beale.

*Town Hall*.—A company was formed in 1863, consisting of 170 shares of £10 each; Mr. C. Fielder, secretary; the hall was opened in October, 1864.

*Commissioners of Property, Assessed, and Land Tax*.—Revds. J. Pearson, Dr. English; Hon. F. Petre; C. T. Tower, A. Z. Cox, J. S. Lescher, R. Manley, Esqrs., and others; C. Lewis, Esq., clerk.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; 456 members; collector, Mr. T. P. Wood.—*Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Unity No. 3,049*, held at the Lion and Lamb every alternate Monday; 280 members; secretary, Mr. Williment.—*Shepherd's Sanctuary*, in connexion with the latter, meets the first Monday in the month, and has 40 members.—*Odd Fellows Loyal Perseverance Lodge, No. 4,383 of M. U.*, meet at the Cricketers every other Tuesday; 77 members; secretary, Mr. Chalk.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Thomas the Martyr*; Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D., perpetual curate; Rev. V. T. T. Orgill, curate; Mr. A. H. Brown, organist.—*Independent Chapel, New-road*; Rev. H. P. Bowen, minister.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*; Rev. J. Kyne, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National Schools*, held in the old church, High-street; Mr. and Mrs. T. Robinson, master and mistress.—*British School*, in connexion with the Independent chapel, has an average attendance of 60 scholars.—*Roman Catholic Schools*, near that chapel.—*An Industrial School*, connected with the parish of Shoreditch, built in 1854, in Brook-street, can hold 150 boys and 150 girls; Mr. F. and Mrs. Dening, governor and matron; teachers, Mr. John Skipsey, Miss E. King, and Mrs. E. Bithray.—[For Grammar School see "Endowed Schools."]

*Barrister.* George French, Esq.—*Physician and Surgeons.* Messrs. B. Baker; C. Butler; J. Earle; Growse and Quennell (R. Growse, M.D.); A. W. Wallis.—*Solicitors.* Messrs. C. C. Lewis, C. C. Lewis, jun., R. B. Postans, W. R. Preston (Preston and Dorman, London), W. H. Rees, and W. W. Brown.—*Architect.* Mr. W. Bartleet.—*Auctioneers.* Mr. P. St. Quintin, Mr. A. J. Thorne, and Mr. F. Kent.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—White Hart Hotel, Mrs. Moull; Essex Arms Hotel, C. J. Coles; Artichoke, T. Osborn; Bell, M. Collicott; Chequers, J. Wells; Cricketers, R. Grimes; George and Dragon, T. Wells; King's Head, H. Gerhold; Lion and Lamb, C. Whittaker; Railway Hotel, H. Bush; Robin Hood, S. Bridge; Swan, J. Hopkins; White Horse, J. Alderslade; Yorkshire Grey, William Dowsett.

#### WARLEY GARRISON.

*Commandant*.—Colonel W. F. Hay.

*Royal Artillery*.—3rd Division, Dépôt Brigade—Colonel R. P. Radcliffe, commanding; Adjutant, Major F. Tower; Quarter-master, G. Gilchrist; Paymaster, Lieut.-Colonel S. J. Stevens, C.B.; 13 officers, 898 non-commissioned officers and men.

*Foot Guards*.—The Dépôts of the Grenadiers, Coldstreams, and Scots Fusiliers, one officer in command.

*Medical Officer*.—A. Scot Fogo, M.D.

*Garrison Chaplains*.—Rev. E. L. Walsh; officiating Presbyterian minister, Rev. H. P. Bowen; officiating Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. J. Kyne.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Corden.

## COGGESHALL, GREAT AND LITTLE.

THIS town stands pleasantly on the banks of the Blackwater, partly on a declivity—Sunny-hill, as it was called in old times—and, with the memories which belong to the old Abbey of white monks, founded by Maud and King Stephen, and the remnants still scattered about, is a place of interest to the antiquarian. It is as a manufacturing town, however, that in modern times it owes its importance. The Flemings settled here, and Coggeshall was celebrated for their cloths. Fortunes of hundreds of thousands of pounds were made by this branch of industry. Silk is now its staple manufacture, a large number of the population being employed in its production, but there are other factories, and a large number in the town and neighbourhood are engaged in the tambour trade. The chief mansion of the parish is Oldfield Grange, the seat of Osgood Hanbury, Esq.—one of the Abbey Granges converted in the 6th century into the home of a country gentleman. The church is a noble building, and has of late years been thoroughly restored.

*Gas Works*, built in 1843, and since improved by a company, which consists of 800 £5 shares; Mr. W. Doubleday, secretary; Mr. Foster, manager.

*Constabulary*—Sergeant Bacon and police-constable Lucking.

*LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.*—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, Church-street; established 1847; has 150 members and a library of 600 volumes; T. S. Western, Esq., president; Messrs. T. Simpson and M. A. Gardner, secretaries; Mr. Sherman, librarian.—*The Parochial Library* numbers 80 members and 500 volumes.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES.*—*Essex Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Dalton.—*Victoria Benefit Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Potter.—*United Patriots*; secretary, Mr. Thomas Rowland.—*Odd Fellows Lodge*; secretary, Mr. A. Osborn.

*Burial Board* consists of eight members; R. Stevens, Esq., clerk.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Chapel Inn; Mr. George Baker, officer.

*Town Crier*—E. Clarke.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Peter's*, Great Coggeshall; Rev. W. J. Dampier, vicar; Rev. J. Allen, curate; Miss Dampier, organist; Mr. F. Aldous, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Stoneham-street; minister, Rev. A. D. Philips.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; ministers various.—*Methodist Chapel*, East-street.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Stoneham-street.—*Primitive Methodist Preaching Room*, Bridge-street; minister, Rev. Chas. Dudley.

*SCHOOLS.*—*The Hitcham Free School*, West-street, has 28 scholars, who receive free instruction; master, Mr. E. Edgar.—*National*, Stoneham-street; Mr. J. Collens, master; Miss L. Willsher, mistress.—*British*, Upper Stoneham-street; Mr. S. Belk and Miss E. Bendall, master and mistress..

*Solicitor.* Mr. J. Beaumont.—*Surgeons.* Mr. H. Giles and Mr. T. Simpson.—*Auctioneers, &c.* Messrs. Surridge and Son; Messrs. C. Smith and Sons.

*INNS, &c.*—Bird-in-Hand, W. Leaper; Black Boy, A. Coe; Bull, J. Hunwick; Chapel, J. S. Emberson; Cricketers, Jas. Ellis; Fleece, J. Richmond; Foresters, J. Turner; Greyhound, W. Grange; Locomotive, J. Dalton; Red Lion, Elizabeth Cleveland; Swan, S. Newman; White Hart, Luckie and Weston; White Horse, Mrs. R. Pilgrim; Woolpack, S. Davis; Yorkshire Grey, C. Chaplin.—*Little Coggeshall.* Hare and Hounds, Ann Turner; Portobello, B. Goodson.

*Carriers.*—F. Hunwick, from Church-street to Colchester, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays, and Kelvedon station every morning. J. Pudney from Church-street to London, Witham, &c., Tuesday and Friday mornings. Copsey, from the White Hart to Braintree and Colchester Wednesday and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pridgeon.



## DEDHAM

Is a small but well built town, clean, healthy, and delightfully situated in the valley of the Stour, about seven miles NNE of Colchester, and four miles W of Manningtree, the population being nearly 1,800. Formerly a market was held here, and the worsted trade carried on.

*Assembly Room*, for balls, &c.

*Literary Institution*, including reading room and library; Mr. M. A. Cole, librarian.

*Horticultural Society* holds two shows annually.

*Gas Works*, held by a company; price of gas, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 foot; secretary, J. M. Rodwell, Esq.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary the Virgin*; Rev. George Murray, vicar; Mr. E. Mens, organist; Mr. E. Hitchcock, clerk. There is a lectureship held by the Rev. George Taylor, D.C.L.—*Independent Chapel*; Mr. J. Trew, pastor.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Grammar* (see Endowed Schools); *Free*, Rev. W. W. Johnson, master; *National*, Miss Drawbridge, mistress; *British*, Miss Elliot.

**CARRIERS.**—Avey, late Spooner, to Ipswich and Colchester three times a week.—Folkard to Colchester Wednesday and Saturday.—Page to Colchester Saturday, and to Ardleigh station daily at 8 30 a.m.

## DUNMOW, GREAT.

DUNMOW, which has a celebrity, almost world-wide, from its flitch, is a clean and quiet little town, with three principal streets, branching off as from a centre to Stortford, Walden, and Chelmsford. It was formerly a corporation under the title of "The Bailiff and Burgesses of the Borough of Great Dunmow," but for all substantial purposes it died a quiet death, though the form is kept up. Formerly the cloth manufacture was carried on largely here, but it has all departed. The town has a Literary Institution, a Laborers' Friend Society, and a Horticultural Society. The church, which stands a mile from the town, is worth a visit; but still more so is that of Little Dunmow, two miles to the eastward, a remnant of the old Priory of the Lady Juga, where the legitimate ceremony of the bacon took place. The Bishop Stortford, Dunmow, and Braintree Railway is now completed, Messrs. Brassey and Co. being the contractors.

## CORPORATION.

BAILIFF.—DR. HOWELL.

RECORDER.—W. T. WADE, Esq.

*Burgesses*—R. Randall, F. S. Sewell, J. C. Barnard, D. Carter, W. Clayton, W. B. Clapham, H. S. Howell, G. D. Clapham, and H. E. Cockayne.

*The Police Force* of the Dnmow Division consists of one Superintendent (James Rogerson), one Inspector (John Osmar), and 16 constables.

*Market Day*—Tuesday. Corn, cattle, pigs, and poultry.

*Savings' Bank*.—Open the first and third Tuesday in every month at the office, High-street; Mr. D. Carter, actuary.

*Town Hall*.—W. Staines, housekeeper.

*Excise Officer*.—James Turnbull.

*Horticultural Society*.—Forty members. W. B. Clapham, Esq., treasurer and secretary.

*Literary Institution*.—Established 1847; has lectures at the Town-hall, a library of 1,500 volumes, and consists of 80 members; Mr. B. H. Warner, hon. secretary; Mr. W. W. Thorn, librarian.

*Dunmow Friendly Society*.—Established 1832; holds meetings at the Savings' Bank office; number of members, 1,011; Rev. J. Collin, treasurer and secretary; Mr. Robert Coote, clerk.

*Dunmow Building Society*.—Meets at the Town-hall second Tuesday in every month; Mr. Randall, Mr. John Barnard, and Mr. Carter, trustees; Mr. R. Coote, manager; Mr. W. C. Barnard, treasurer; Mr. William Low, surveyor.

**Gas Works.**—Established 1837; 200 £10 shares issued. Mr. D. Carter, lessee and manager. Price of gas, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; Rev. W. Langston Scott, vicar; Mr. W. Marlow, organist; Mr. G. Cheek, jun., clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, New-street; Rev. H. Gammidge, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*; pastor, Mr. J. Stockwell.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, New-street.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Gas-lane; Rev. C. P. King, occasional priest.

**National Schools**, Church End; Mr. W. Marlow, master; Miss Smail, mistress.—*British Schools*, Dunmow Downs; Mr. William Thomas, master; Miss Simmons, mistress.

**Solicitors.** W. T. Wade, Esq., and W. Johnson, Esq.—*Surgeons.* W. B. Clapham, Esq., and H. S. Howell, Esq., M.D.—*Land Surveyor.* Mr. A. Barfield.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Saracen's Head Hotel, F. Cates; Angel and Harp, Mrs. S. Lacey; Bell, Mr. G. Camp; Boar's Head, Mr. C. Thorn; Chequers, W. Smith; King's Head, Mrs. Sarah Hayward; Royal Oak, Isaac Gunn; Star, W. T. Lamprell; Three Tuns, Thomas Bowtell; White Horse, W. Franklin; White Lion, W. Low.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: John Turner, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. To Braintree on Wednesdays, and to Saffron Walden on Saturdays. To Braintree: J. Turner, to the Bull; T. Stubbing, from the Star, Mondays. To Felsted: Smith, every Tuesday. To London: Choat (from Great Easton), by Hatfield Broad Oak, on Fridays, calls at the Chequers; Choat (from Thaxted), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the Star; Yeulet (from Finchingfield), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the White Lion; George Turner (from Great Easton), by the Rodings, on Mondays, calls at the White Lion. Daines (from Toppesfield), by the Rodings, on Wednesdays, calls at the Star.

**Conveyances.**—Patmore's omnibus from Bardfield daily; calls at the Saracen's Head, Dunmow, at 9.45 a.m., to the Bishop Stortford Station of the Great Eastern Railway, meeting there the 11.7 up train, and returning from the 5.53 p.m. train to Dunmow and Bardfield.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Mr. D. Carter and Mr. A. Barfield.

## EAST HAM.

**Police Force** consists of two sergeants (Thos. Lamb and Mark Varrow) and eight constables.

**Excise Office.**—J. North, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary Magdalen*; Rev. J. W. Knott, vicar; Mr. J. Charters, organist; Mr. J. Cozens, clerk.—*St. John the Baptist*; chapel of ease.—A room at Wall-end is used for services, which are conducted by E. Cleworth, city missionary.

**National and Infant Schools**; Mr. J. Cozens and Miss Smith, master and mistress.

**Architect and Surveyor.** Mr. J. W. Denison.

**Inns, &c.**—Barge House, A. Page; Cock, W. Holmes; Duke's Head, W. S. Hipsey; Green Man, J. Wood; Henley Arms, R. Moles; Kent Arms, B. Hall; Rising Sun, R. Smith; Royal Pavilion, Chas. Bishop; Royal Standard, C. Fyson; Three Crowns, E. West; White Horse, J. B. Seabrook.

**Carrier.**—Mr. Lucy, from his house, to London, Mondays and Fridays.

## EPHING AND HARLOW.

**THESE** two towns, lying four miles apart, have been literally hewn out of the forest, by which they are still partially surrounded; and they occupy a very picturesque part of the county. Epping, whose sausages used to be a substantial matter of manufacture and profit in the locality, but are now a mere tradition, stands upon high ground which commands fine views over the country and the adjacent forest. It has several places of interest to the

antiquarian in its vicinity, among them Amersbury Banks, alleged to have been the scene of Boadicea's great battle with the Romans; while the fine mansion of Copt Hall lies about a mile on the road to London; and The Grove and other good mansions are scattered around. Before railways it was a town of considerable traffic, lying on the high road to Newmarket and Cambridge; and Stokes' posting-house at Epping Place still lingers in the minds of some old members of the turf and the university.

### EPPING.

*Market Day, Friday.*

*Police Force* consists of one superintendent (J. W. L. Pattisson), one inspector (J. Lennan), two sergeants, and 21 constables; stations, High-street, Epping, Ongar, and Harlow.

*Gas Works* have been erected by a company, with a capital of £4,000 in 400 shares of £10 each; Mr. J. W. Windus, secretary and treasurer.

**INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary Institution*, established 1849; has a reading-room and library; Mr. W. Tweed, hon. sec.; Mr. Judges, librarian. *Harmonic Society*, established 1851. *Choral Society*, 1859; treasurer, Rev. T. R. Tuck; secretary, Joseph Clegg, Esq.; conductor, Mr. G. W. Martin (Exeter Hall); deputy-conductor, Mr. Dunstan.

*Commissioners of Taxes.*—The magistrates for the division; clerk, W. C. Metcalfe, Esq.; assistant-clerk, Mr. Geo. Creed.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Cock Inn; Mr. W. Griffiths, officer.

*Stamp Office*; Mr. W. Griffiths, distributor.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints* (parish church), Upland: Rev. H. L. Neave, vicar; Mrs. Neave plays the organ.—*St. John's*, High-street, Epping (chapel of ease): Rev. T. R. Tuck, perpetual curate; Mr. Dunstan, choir-master.—*Independent Chapel*, Lindsey-street: minister, Rev. J. T. Davis.—*Baptist Chapel*: minister, Rev. Weekes.—*Friends' Meeting-house*, Hemnall-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: master, Mr. M. Dunstan; mistress, Miss Chaplin (infants').—*National*, Epping-green: mistress, Mrs. McNess.—*British*, Lindsey-street: master, Mr. John Wood.

*Solicitors.*—W. C. Metcalfe, Esq., Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons.*—Mr. D. R. McNab, Mr. J. Clegg, Mr. A. C. Judges.

*Auctioneers.*—Mr. J. T. Smith, Shonk's Farm; Mr. G. Hine.

**INNS, &c.**—Bell, G. Parish; Black Lion, J. Wright; Chequers, Upland, Fardell; Cock Hotel, Mrs. S. and Walter Tweed; Cock and Magpie, Epping Green, Louisa Newman; Duke of Wellington, S. Clark; Duke of York, D. Brown; George and Dragon, G. Teece; Globe, J. Slocombe; Royal Oak, J. Grout; Sun, W. Marrable; Thatched House, T. Basham; White Hart, J. Rixon; White Lion, G. Pomphret; White Swan, Canterbury.

*Carriers.*—To London, E. Wakeling and S. Flowers, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, returning from the Saracen's Head and Three Nuns, Aldgate, the following days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Griffiths.

### HARLOW.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (W. Smith) and five constables; station, High-street.

*Gas Works.*—Erected, 1862, near railway station; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 3d. Secretary, Mr. G. Prior.

*Excise Office*, George Inn; Mr. R. Hunt, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*: Rev. C. Miller, vicar.—*St. John Baptist's*: Rev. C. M. McLeod, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary Magdalene's*, Potter-street: Rev. J. N. Smith, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapels*, Fore-street: minister, Rev. F. Edwards—Potter-street: minister, Rev. F. Robertson.



**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Churchgate-street: Mr. Wm. Hall, master; Mrs. and Miss S. Winger, mistresses; Miss Ellis, infants' mistress.—*Ditto*, Potter-street: Miss Howard, mistress.—*British* (Faubert's and Barnard's Free School), Epping-road: Mr. E. F. Parker and Miss Carmichael, master and mistress.

*Useful Knowledge Society* meets at Faubert and Barnard's School.

*Essex Archery Society* holds annual meetings on the common; secretary, Mr. G. Prior, Harlow.

**Solicitors.**—Mr. H. Everingham, Messrs. Windus and Amys.

**Surgeons.**—Messrs. Day and Thompson.

**INNS, &c.**—Crown, J. Jarvis; George Inn, J. Casidy; Green Man, E. Cambridge; Marquis of Granby, T. Smith; Queen's Head, W. Hutson; Railway Hotel, R. Gillingham.—*Potter-street*: George, B. Battell; Horns and Horse Shoe, J. Phillips; King's Head, J. Bull; Red Lion, Jane Green; White Horse, Mr. G. Sibley.

**Carriers.**—J. Rogers, from Saracen's Head Inn, Aldgate.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Whittaker.

## GRAYS THURROCK.

GRAYS is a little town of some pretensions and considerable business, very extensive brick and lime works being carried on here, employing many hundreds of people; and other manufactures which are extending, combined with its position on the Thames, giving it the command of water carriage and the railway, promise to make it a place of considerable productive importance. The company established to supply the vast flow of water from the chalk to the towns of Essex, and to the metropolis, will necessarily make it a place of note. The chalk around is rich in geological characteristics. The church is now undergoing enlargement, by which 377 seats will be added to the 320 which it would before accommodate. The architects are Messrs. Snook and Stock, and the builder is Mr. J. Place, of Grays.

**Police Force.**—Two constables; station at Orsett.

**Gas Works** are held under lease to Messrs. John Squiers and Co.; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; Mr. C. R. Mead, manager.

**Water Works.**—South Essex Water Works Company; capital, £80,000 in £10 shares; incorporated 1862 for supplying the southern part of Essex and the eastern suburbs of London; Mr. M. Beale, secretary.

**Coast Guard** consists of a chief officer, Mr. John Graham, R.N., and seven men; station, King's-terrace.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Christian Mutual Benefit Society*, Mr. Geo. Heigho, secretary.—*The Royal Victoria* has an agent residing here, Mr. R. Harvey; and there are two *Death Clubs*, one party holding their meetings at the Wesleyan Chapel, Mr. J. Thompson, secretary; and the other at the Sun Inn, Mr. A. Horncastle, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Peter's and St. Paul's*; Rev. W. H. Richards, vicar; Mr. A. Horncastle, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*; Rev. J. Merchant, minister.—*Wesleyan Free Church*, Prospect-place.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Argent-street; used also as their school; Rev. James Gilligan, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Palmer's Charity*; Mr. J. M. Rigge, master.—*National* (mixed) High-street; Miss F. Savage, mistress.—*Roman Catholic School*, Argent-street; Miss E. Weyman, mistress.

**Solicitors.** Messrs. Collin and Williams.—**Surgeons.** Mr. J. H. Ford, and Mr. R. M. Nunn.—**Architect and Surveyor.** Mr. C. French.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—King's Arms Hotel, D. Bartlett, Railway Hotel, J. Howell; Bull, W. West; Castle, Wm. Negus; Rising Sun, H. Cumberland, Sailor's Return, M. Sneezum; Theobald's Arms, W. Clark; White Hart, J. Crotty.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. Horncastle.

## HALSTED

Is pleasantly situated on a hill side; there is as much progress and improvement visible in it as in any other town in the county. Much of this is attributable to the spirit with which it has secured railway connexion. It has a good Institute and a Public Hall. The mother church has been restored, and two new ones were erected in outlying districts a few years ago; it has a Grammar School in the centre of the principal street, founded by Lady Mary Ramsey in 1594, in which, under the new Chancery scheme, provision is made for about 100 scholars. A large part of the working population are engaged in the crape manufacture, there being several considerable factories in the parish; and hops are grown in the neighbourhood, but not to any great extent. The market, which has recently been restored, was once a royal one, as belonging to the King, and was held on the hill in Saxon times. The town has been recently paved at a cost of £1,200 by the Local Board, who have also expended upwards of £5,000 in providing water supply and drainage. The rateable value of the parish is £22,069. The district under the Local Board is no longer co-extensive with the parish boundaries, an Act of Parliament passed in 1866 having limited the district to within a radius of 1,000 yards from the Town-bridge. A new Corn Exchange in Bridge-street was opened in September last; it cost between £1,300 and £1,400, and is charged upon the local rates by a vote of the parishioners. In July last a handsome new Congregational church was opened for public worship. It occupies the site of the old Meeting-house, Parson's-street, and is built of Kentish rag with Caen stone dressings in the decorated style of English Gothic; on the west side is a stone spire 110 feet high. The cost of the building, with internal fittings, was £4,600, exclusive of the old materials; and a new organ has been purchased at an additional cost of £253.

*Board of Health.*—S. Rodick, Esq., chairman; J. Brewster, Esq.; Messrs. H. Candler, Wm. Knight, W. Moye, James Prior, J. Sudbury, Benjamin Sewell, and W. S. Wallis; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk; Mr. William Manning, surveyor. The board hold meetings on the first Monday of every month.

*The Police Force* has a station in Trinity-street, and consists of one inspector (Joseph Hammond) and five constables.

*Market Day*, Tuesday.

*Town Hall*, Market-hill, built in 1850 by a company, is used for lectures, &c.

*Corn Exchange*, Bridge-street, built in 1866; secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.; market attendant, Josiah Ashton.

*The County Court* is held bi-monthly in the large room of the Town Hall.

*The Burial Board* have a cemetery in Colchester-road; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk.

*Gas Works*, Rosemary-lane.—Built in 1835; belong to R. E. Greenwood, Esq. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 6d.

*Water Works.*—The town is supplied by the Board of Health from an Artesian well, from which an abundant supply of water is obtained.

*The Colne Valley Railway* has its principal station at Halsted: total length 19 miles, from Chapple to Haverhill; local directors, J. Brewster, R. E. Greenwood, and F. Payne, Esqrs.; local manager, Mr. R. Rogers, Halsted.

*Temperance Society* holds meetings for Band of Hope every Tuesday; has 200 adult members; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. R. L. Hughes, secretary.

*Working Men's Club*, North-street; secretary, Mr. John Collings.

*Floral and Horticultural Society* is under the presidency of O. S. Onley, Esq.; hon. secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.; has Midsummer and autumn shows.

*Excise Office*, White Hart, High-street.—Mr. Stott (Braintree), supervisor; Mr. J. Dutton, officer of excise.

*Stamp Office*, High-street.—Mr. R. C. Hughes, sub-distributor.

*LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.*—*The Literary and Mechanics' Institution* occupies part of the Town-hall; has 220 members and library of 1,200 volumes; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. R. L. Hughes, hon. sec.; Mr. Charles Warner, librarian.—*The Factory Institute*, supported by Messrs. S. Courtauld and Co.,

is devoted to their workpeople; has 50 members and a library of 800 volumes.—*The Lecture Room*, Greenstead Green, is vested in trustees for use as a school, lecture, and preaching room.—*Young Men's Christian Association* has 70 members; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. G. H. Mathews, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 615 members; Mr. R. C. Hughes, collector.—*Working Men's Mutual Loan Society* is held at the Co-operative Store-room; Mr. J. Collings, sec.—*Halsted and North Essex Building Society* (established 1855); Mr. R. C. Hughes, manager and secretary.—*Halsted and Essex Permanent Building Society*; Mr. Samuel Tyler, manager; Mr. W. A. Troup, surveyor.—*Town Improvement Company*; G. W. Harris, Esq., solicitor.—*Halsted Benefit Society*, 40 members; Mr. Sampson Last, secretary.—*Co-operative Society* has 120 members; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary; stores in Trinity-street.—*Hand in Hand Benefit Society* has 28 members; meet once a month; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary.—*Government Life Assurance and Annuity Office*; Mr. R. C. Hughes, postmaster.—There are numerous Coal and Clothing Clubs and Benevolent Societies.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's* (parish church); vicar, Rev. T. Ovens; Revds. W. Stanyer and T. Gleaves, curates; organist, Mr. H. B. Ellis; John Perry, clerk.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; Rev. D. Fraser, perpetual curate; Rev. J. Yolland, curate; Miss Green, organist; Mr. John Scott, clerk.—*St. James'*, Greenstead Green; Rev. W. N. Billopp, perpetual curate; curate, Rev. J. Trew.—*Congregational Chapel*, Parsonage-street; minister, Rev. T. G. Wilson.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. B. Johnson, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, North-street; Rev. S. G. Woodrow, minister.—*Strict Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Toll, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Colchester-road.—*Free Christian Church*; Rev. J. Robertson, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Trinity-road.—*Town Mission* (supported by E. Hornor, Esq.) has 10 cottage-stations; J. Porter, missionary.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Grammar School*, High-street [See Endowed Schools].—*St. Andrew's National School*, Head-street; master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Geary.—*Trinity National School*, Trinity-street; Mr. and Mrs. Johns.—*National School*, Greenstead Green; Miss Box.—*British School*, Factory-lane-east; G. H. Mathews and Miss Mills.—*Lower Trinity National*, Tythings-hill; Miss M. A. Solly.—*Evening Schools*, supported by S. Courtauld and Co.; Miss Ellis, superintendent.—*Training School*, Greenstead Green, for preparing 12 girls for domestic service.—*The Howe Schools*, supported by E. Hornor, Esq.; Miss Parker.—*Howe Evening Schools*, conducted by three superintendents.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Cardinall and V. C. J. Wright, G. W. Harris and R. Morton, D. Sewell.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. Rodick and Bentley, D. Sinclair, and W. H. Borham.

**ARCHITECTS.**—Mr. H. Runnacles, Mr. John Sudbury, jun.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. F. C. Fitch, Baythorne-grove; J. Mayhew, and W. A. Troup.

**INNS, &c.**—*Bird-in-Hand*, Geo. Spurgeon; *Bull*, H. Cressall; *Dog*, John Cook; *Essex Arms*, Charles Sewell; *George Hotel*, T. Taylor; *Griffin*, T. King; *Hare and Hounds*, T. Firmin; *King's Arms*, P. Ellingford; *King's Head*, T. Patten; *Lamb*, W. Woolmer; *Plough*, W. Tuck; *Railway Hotel*, J. Milnes; *Rose and Crown*, Charles Butcher; *Royal Oak*, J. Clark; *Ship*, Isaac Brown; *Three Crowns*, W. James; *Three Pigeons*, T. Coe; *Victoria*, C. Josselyn (temporary); *White Hart*, W. Moye; *White Horse*, J. Prior.

**Carriers.**—H. Cressall, from the Bull Inn, to London, Braintree, &c., on Monday; John Cook, from the Dog Inn, to Colchester, three times a week; Henry Copsey, from and to Braintree on Tuesdays. Coach passes through the town on Mondays from Sudbury to Braintree; weekly carriages to neighbouring villages; omnibus to Braintree every Wednesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. J. Brown.



HARLOW—(See *Epping*.)

## HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER, LIBERTY OF.

**ROMFORD** is, the head of the ancient Liberty of Havering, the Bower being once a palace of our kings; and as such was possessed of many important privileges and immunities. It is still a special jurisdiction, independent of the county, having its own High Steward, Magistrates, Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Quarter Session for the trial of offences committed in the three parishes of Romford, Hornchurch, and Havering, over which the Liberty extends. The town consists principally of one main street, with others, however, branching from it; it has a Town Hall, and an Assembly-room, some very good shops, and the largest cattle market in the county, the rail bringing down many London butchers, who purchase largely here for the supply of the metropolis. The fine church of Romford, in the middle pointed Gothic style, stands near the centre of the town; it was erected in 1849 at a cost of £7,000 on the site given to the inhabitants for a sacred edifice by Henry IV.

The Liberty itself includes also the parishes of Hornchurch and Havering, and on the southward it extends down to the Thames. Hornchurch, which comprises nearly 7,000 acres of land, lies in an eastward direction from Romford. It was the mother parish, a place of good trade in very early times—the site of the Horned Monastery, from which it takes its name—and is still a large and populous village, though as the capital of this peculiar jurisdiction it has long since been superseded by Romford.

Havering, which contained the royal palace, some remnants of which may still be traced at the church, is situated three miles to the north of Romford, and is a pleasant rural village. Its mansions are Havering Park, occupied by David McIntosh, Esq.; Pyrigo Park, Joseph Bray, Esq.; Bower House, C. P. Matthews, Esq.; The Grange, S. C. Hope, Esq.; Bedfords, Charles Barber, Esq.; Round House, Mrs. Barnes; The Hall, W. P. Barnes, Esq.; The Parsonage, Rev. R. R. Faulkner. King James of blessed memory attended divine service in this church, then the royal chapel, when Bishop Hall preached before the court.

## HAVERING LIBERTY.

**Magistrates.**—S. C. Hope, Esq., High Steward of the Liberty; W. Mashiter, Esq., treasurer; O. Mashiter Esq., and Major Du Cane.

**Coroner and Clerk of the Peace.**—W. H. Clifton, Esq.

**High Bailiff.**—W. H. Tolbutt, Esq.

**High Constable for Romford Side.**—Mr. E. Collier.

**Ditto, Hornchurch.**—Mr. W. Hobbs.

**Chief Constable of Havering.**—Mr. Archibald Bain.

**Liberty Petty Sessions** are held every Friday fortnight at 10 a.m.

## ROMFORD.

**BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Mr. J. Cowland, chairman; Rev. W. J. Skilton; Messrs. J. Haws, E. Pertwee, G. K. Gilbey, T. Champness, G. Griggs, Joseph Hammond, W. Mabbett, J. Matthews, T. Bird, and A. Wright. A. H. Hunt, Esq., clerk; Mr. G. Fitch, inspector of nuisances; town surveyor, Mr. Nicholson. Meet once a month at the Court-house.

**County Court**, held in South-street once a month.

**Town-hall, or Court-house**, erected in 1826 at a cost of £4,000, is situated in the High-street, and used for magisterial purposes.

**Corn-Exchange**, High-street, was built in 1861 by Messrs. F. and J. Wallen; free admission for non-dealers. Inspector of corn returns, Mr. E. Tolbutt.

**The Police Force** has a station in Market-place, and consists of one inspector (W. Gilpin), six constables at Romford, two at Hornchurch, one at Havering.

**Market Day**, Wednesday.

**Savings' Bank**, Market-place, open on Wednesdays from 12 till 2; N. Surridge, Esq., secretary and cashier; Mr. O. Adams, actuary.

**Gas Works**, South-street, established 1825, sold to a company for £8,000; capital is now £10,500 in £5 shares. Mr. P. Brennan, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

**Water Works.**—The town is supplied with water by the South Essex Water-works Company at Grays, whence pipes are laid down; reservoir at Squirrel's-heath. There are 12 hydrants at different parts of the town.

**Stamp-office, Market-place;** Mr. Christopher Macarthy.

**Vestry;** A. H. Hunt, Esq., clerk.

**Literary and Mechanics' Institute,** Laurie Town Hall; open from 9 a.m. till 10 p.m. There is a good library, which is open on Monday and Friday evenings. C. P. Matthews, Esq., president; Mr. Housman, hon. sec.

**Essex Provident Society** (branch of).—Number of members, 367; collector, Mr. John Hammond, Market-place.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Edward's* (parish) Church, Market-place; Rev. E. Fox, vicar: Revds. H. de Lisle and F. H. Mules, curates; Miss A. Cox, organist; Mr. C. Bamford, clerk.—*St. Thomas'*, Noak-hill, Chapel-of-Ease, a curacy annexed to *St. Edward's*.—*St. Andrew's*, *St. Andrew's-road*; Rev. W. J. Skilton, rector: cemetery at east end of town.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. F. Sweet, minister: burial ground at Havering-well.—*Baptist Chapel*, London-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, High-street; various ministers.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, North-street.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Laurie Town; Rev. J. B. Colomb, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Charity and National Schools*, Market-place; 40 boys and 20 girls are free; Mr. J. Easman and Miss Wooland, master and mistress: *Infants' School*, *St. Andrew's-road*; Miss S. A. Ayles, mistress.—*National Schools*, Noak-hill; Mrs. Staines.—*National Schools*, Collier-row; Miss E. Tyser.—*British School*, Queen-street; Mr. G. W. Simmonds, master.—*Roman Catholic School*, Laurie Town; Miss J. Casey, mistress.

**Solicitors.**—Messrs. W. H. Clifton, C. J. Rawlings, Messrs. Surridge and Hunt.—**Surgeons.** Messrs. Bowers & Wright, W. H. Clarkson, N. F. Davey, and C. Potter.—**Architects.** Messrs. Wallen and Clunn.—**Auctioneers, &c.** Messrs. Collis, S. Fletcher, C. George, Thomas Champness, T. W. Haws, G. Ree, and J. Linsdell.

**Inns, &c.**—Blucher's Head, F. L. Mantell; Bull, J. F. Cripps; Coach and Bell, R. Carter, jun.; Cock and Bell, J. Rich, jun.; Compasses, J. Beauchamp; Dolphin, G. Stewart; Fox and Hounds, F. J. Aylin; Golden Lion, P. Reynolds; King's Arms, W. Atherdon; Lamb, C. Wenden; King's Head, John Gates; Laurie Arms, J. Murphy; Liberty Arms, C. Mathew; New Mill, J. Rich; Rising Sun, J. Crane; \*Ship, F. Ebsworth; Star, J. Webb; Sun, C. Barton; Swan, Henry Norris; \*Unicorn, A. Frost; \*White Hart, W. Eastough; White Hart Hotel, J. Cowland; Windmill and Bells, S. Robinson; Woolpack, H. Huggins, Collier-row; Bell, E. Lawrence; Sun, S. Hunt; White Hart, W. J. Barnes, Noak-hill; Bear, B. Bloomfield.—[Those marked \* are situated in Hare-street.]

**Carriers.**—W. Murphy from Laurie Arms, and W. Welton from White Hart, to London, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday; Wm. Manning from the Golden Lion daily.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Mr. James Linsdell.

## ILFORD, GREAT.

**Police Station,** High-street; the force consists of one inspector (E. Brice), four sergeants, and seven constables, from the metropolitan division.

**Nuisance Committee.**—E. Griffin, Esq., clerk; Mr. A. Sherman, surveyor.

**Savings' Bank,** High-street; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary; open every Thursday evening from 7 till 8 o'clock.

**Gas Works,** constructed in 1839 by a company, who issued 400 £5 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.

**Parochial Reading-room,** High-road; average number of members, 70; a library of 600 vols.; Mr. Edward Tuck, librarian and hon. secretary.

**Barking and Ilford Friendly Society.**—Joint Secretaries, F. Whitbourne and R. Lodge, Esqrs.

*Excise Office*, High-street; Mr. H. J. Ashmole, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; vicar, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.; curate, Rev. H. Jones; organist, Mr. J. C. Law; clerk, John Bayley.—*St. Mary's Hospital Chapel*, High-street; Rev. W. Howse, chaplain.—*Holy Trinity Church*, Barkingside; Rev. J. M. Procter, perpetual curate.—*Aldborough Hatch*; Rev. J. M. Procter, perpetual curate; Rev. J. H. Owen, curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Woodard, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Barkingside; Rev. Joseph Brand, minister.

*City of London Cemetery.*—Mr. T. C. Stacey, superintendent and registrar; Mr. J. Wallace, clerk.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Mr. E. Tuck, master; Miss Church, mistress.—*Infant School*; Mrs. J. Lamb, mistress.—*National*, Barkingside; Mr. and Mrs. Rapsey, master and mistress.

*Physician.*—E. W. Sullivan, Esq., M.D.—*Solicitor*, E. Griffin, Esq.—*Estate Agent, Surveyor, and Valuer*, Mr. H. W. Ashmole.

**INNS, &C.**—*Ilford*. Angel Inn, H. J. Ashmole; Cauliflower, Charles Reynolds; Coach and Horses, J. Plank; Crooked Billet, F. Treadgold; Greyhound, W. Lindsay; Red Lion, J. Mabe; Rose and Crown, R. Pearce; White Hart, C. Kittle; White Horse, H. Childs.—*Barkingside*. Bee Hive, J. Waller; Chequers, W. Deveson; Horns, T. Whapham; Maypole, G. Church; Red House, W. Lucas.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Chapman.

## INGATESTONE AND FRYERNING.

THE parish of Ingatestone gives name to the town, but the greater part of its long street is in Fryerning. It was once a market town, and part of its market-place still remains an open space. The Hall was the ancient seat of the Lords Petre, and the church contains some fine monuments of this family. The latter is now undergoing thorough repair, to be re-seated with benches.

*Gas Works*—Near the Station; in the hands of a company (limited), with a capital of £1,250 Mr. W. Smith, manager and secretary; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Working Men's Club*, conducted by a committee of members, C. Butler, Esq., secretary; has a library of 400 vols., and 65 members; estab. 1862.

*Foresters, Court Hyde*, No. 4,417; Spread Eagle; secretary, Mr. John Welton; opened 1864; 27 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Church of the Virgin Mary*, High-street; Rev. L. Parkin, rector; Mr. J. Poole, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, Fryerning; Rev. H. W. Blandford, rector; Rev. W. A. Scott Robertson, curate; Mr. W. Thompson, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, —*Roman Catholic Chapel*, attached to the Hall; officiating priest, the Very Rev. Canon Last.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National School*; Mrs. Bangs and Miss H. Hildred, mistresses.—*National School*, Fryerning; Miss E. Broadhead, mistress.—*Fryerning Infant School*; Mrs. Collins, mistress.—*Roman Catholic School*; Mrs. Thompson, mistress.

*Charitable Institutions.*—The almshouses, London-road, rebuilt in 1840 by Lord Petre, at a cost of £1,400, house 12 Roman Catholics.

*Surgeons.*—Ingatestone, Mr. C. Franklin.—Fryerning, Mr. T. Hodson.

**INNS, &C.**—Bell, R. Ruffell; Crown, J. Whybro.—*Fryerning*, Spread Eagle (commercial and posting house), A. W. James; Anchor, F. Martin; Ipswich Arms, Lovett; Royal Oak, Wm. Bangs; Ship, D. Dennis; Woolpack, G. Osborn.

*Carrier*—To Chelmsford, S. Drane, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; S. Wall, Monday and Friday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Joslin.



## KELVEDON.

**KELVEDON LITERARY INSTITUTION** is held at Mr. Fuller's room, High street; president, Rev. G. P. Bennett; secretary, Mr. J. Fuller.

**PUBLIC HALL**, at which the Literary Institution is held; there is a select library of 400 vols.; about 42 members; president, Mr. Dowra; vice-president, Mr. J. Powell; secretaries, Mr. E. Osborn and Mr. J. Orst; librarians, Mr. G. Docwra, jun., and Mr. Gibberd.

**THE LADIES' HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY**, the annual meeting of which is held in Felix Hall Park, when about 80 prizes are awarded to cottagers for the best vegetables, fruit, &c.

**BAND OF HOPE**.—160 members; secretary, Miss Docwra.

**LIBERAL CLUB**.—37 members; secretary, Mr. G. Docwra, jun.

**GAS WORKS**, near the Station, established 1857, belong to a company, which holds 400 shares at £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; E. G. Varenne, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. Butler, secretary; Mr. J. Rudkin, manager.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's*, Church-street; Rev. G. P. Bennett, vicar; Mr. J. Bryant, organist; Mr. H. Bridgeman, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. Isaac Jennings.—*Society of Friends' Meeting House*, High-street.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National and Infant Schools*, near the church; Mr. Noble, master; Miss Bury, mistress; Mrs. Noble, mistress of Infant School.—*British School*, Maldon-lane (originally the house and school provided by Aylett's charity), Mr. J. Orst, master.—*Infant British School*, Public-hall; Miss E. Osborn, mistress.

**SURGEON**. Mr. E. G. Varenne.—**AUCTIONEERS**. Messrs. J. S. Surridge and Son. **INNS, &c.**—Star and Fleece Commercial Inn, Mr. J. Revett; Angel Inn, C. Bateman; Queen's Head, J. Garrard; George Inn, T. Isbern; George and Dragon, D. Elliott; Victoria, H. T. Arnold.

**CARRIERS**.—W. E. Moore, to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; to Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday. C. Moore, to Maldon, Tuesday and Thursday; to Braintree, Wednesday and Saturday. S. Higgleton, Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday; Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday. All return same days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Godfrey.

## MANNINGTREE, MISTLEY, AND LAWFORD.

**Board of Health**, established 1857 (chairman Rev. Dr. Hayne), consists of nine members; holds meetings first Thursday in the month; David Mustard, Esq., clerk and surveyor.

**Market Day**, Thursday. Corn Exchange open from 2 to 4.

**Savings' Bank**, High-street, Manningtree; established 1816; open the first and third Monday in the month; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary.

**Gas Works**, Oxford-road, Manningtree, erected by a company in 1839, holding 206 shares of £5 each; price of gas 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary; Mr. T. Watts, manager.

**Police Station**, Mistley. The force consists of one inspector (Richard Banks), one sergeant, and one constable.

**Burial Board**, Mistley, has a ground, opened in 1854; David Mustard, Esq., clerk.

**Mechanics' Institution**, South-street, erected in 1849, at a cost of £800; number of members about 90, and a library of 1,000 vols.; Mr. Jno. Sizer, hon. secretary; Mr. W. Gowen, librarian.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*, Manningtree; Rev. C. S. Absolom, perpetual curate; Mr. S. Song, clerk.—*Mistley*; Rev. Rich. Hayne, D.D., rector (Bradfield vicarage is annexed); Revds. G. M. Barrow and W. W. Johnson, curates; organist, Mr. Dibley; clerk, J. Candler.—*St. Mary's*, Lawford; Rev.

Charles Merivale, D.C.L., rector; clerk, J. Frostick.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. Thomas S. King.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-hill; ministers, Revds. J. Gillings and A. Beresford.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Manningtree and Mistley National*; Mr. Bryce Pissey and Miss E. Lilley, master and mistress.—*National, Lawford*; the Norman National School, Mistley, built and endowed by the late Edward Norman, Esq., at a cost of £4,000; educates about 60 boys and 60 girls; Mr. and Mrs. Sutcliffe, master and mistress.—*Wesleyan School*, Oxford-road; Mr. T. W. Burwood, master. **Solicitors.**—J. T. Ambrose, D. Mustard, and C. S. Owen, Esqrs.—*Surgeons*, J. H. Smith, Thomas Peat, John Wm. Cook, M.D., Esqrs.—*Architect and Surveyor*, Mr. F. B. Capon.—*Auctioneer*, R. Goodwin.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—*Manningtree*: Cock, C. J. Nunn; King's Head, Edwin Goodwin; Packet Hotel, Mrs. M. Lark; Red Lion, Samuel Baker; Rose and Crown, A. Killick; Wherry, Wm. Munson; White Hart Hotel, N. Dale.—*Mistley*: Essex Arms, J. Kiddell; Wagon and Horses, Betsey Porter; Horsley Cross, Charles Bacon; Thorn Inn, Wm. Wilson.—*Lawford*: King's Arms, Wm. Bird; Railway Tavern, G. E. Barnes.

**Carriers.**—To Colchester: J. Wilson (from Mistley), Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday. T. Double, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.—To Ipswich: T. Double, Tuesdays and Fridays.—Great Oakley: Cowey, from Packet Inn.—Thorpe: I. Neale.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. W. Webber.

## ONGAR (CHIPPING AND HIGH) AND GREENSTED.

CHIPPING ONGAR is a pleasant little town, the head of the Hundred, and, as its name implies, was the ancient market place of the district though it appears to have greatly declined in population and traffic from what it was of old. There is now a railway terminus, and with an increasing population it promises to be a rising town. It was a Roman station, a market town in Saxon times; and the remains of the old feudal castle of Richard de Lucy, which lie near the town at the back of Mr. Coe's farm, attest it to have been of no slight importance under the Norman lords. A mile from the town is the beautiful little church of Greensted—the shrine of St. Edmund, in which the body of the saint rested; it has been of late years carefully and tastefully restored, and no stranger pilgrim in those parts ought to forego a visit to it.

**Market Day**, Saturday.

**The Police Force** consists of one inspector (C. Fox) and two constables.

**Gas Works.**—Mr. F. Noble, proprietor; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

**Commissioners of Taxes**, the magistrates of the division; clerk, C. Smith, Esq.

**General Friend Society**, instituted 1828, has 804 members; holds meetings every 4th Saturday; Mr. C. Mott, clerk; stock, £7,418.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court Forest-hall, held at the Bull Inn; meetings, first Monday in every month; has 100 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Martin's*; Rev. E. Fisher, rector; Rev. G. W. Phillips, curate; Mr. A. Dawes, organist; Mr. J. Marrable, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, High Ongar; Rev. H. J. Earle, rector; Mr. E. Mead, clerk.—*St. Andrew's*, Greensted; Rev. P. W. Ray, rector; Mr. W. Holt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Ongar; Rev. S. Conway, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Trust National School* educates 6 boys and 4 girls free, and about 20 others; Mr. C. Mott, jun., master.—*National*, High Ongar; Mrs. Elizabeth West, mistress.—*National*, Greensted; Mr. St. G. A. and Mrs. Sargent, master and mistress.—*Mrs. Gibson's Infant School* educates an average of 60 children.

**Solicitors.**—Mr. H. Gibson and Mr. Charles Smith.—*Surgeons*. Messrs. F. D. Potter, Dr. E. J. Kent, Dr. M. H. Grattan.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. W. Coe and C. Foster.

*Inns, &c.*—King's Head, Mrs. H. Barlow; Lion Inn, C. Smith; Bull Hotel, W. Meadows; Cock, W. Horton; Crown, J. Olley; White Horse, Mrs. Holt; Bell, G. Britton.—High Ongar: White Horse, S. Sayer; Bakers' Arms, J. Maryon; Lion, Mrs. Johnson; Two Brewers, J. Ward.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford, S. Drake, licensed to carry passengers, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 8 a.m.; to London, J. Olley, Tuesday and Friday, 4 p.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. C. Slocombe.*

## ORSETT.

*Savings' Bank* (Romford branch), High-street, open the second Thursday in the month from 12 to 2; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Penny Bank*, every Monday evening, from 7 to 7.30; treasurer, Rev. J. Blomfield; manager, Mr. C. Rowley.

*Police Station*, Union-street; the force consists of one sergeant (G. Freeman) and 2 constables.

*Literary Institution*, erected by Patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., in 1860; numbers 70 members; has a library of 300 vols. *Reading-room for Daily Papers*, Rev. J. Blomfield, president; Dr. Corbet, secretary.

*Choral Society*, established 1864, has 50 members, and holds meetings every Wednesday evening; patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; president, Rev. J. Blomfield; musical conductor, Mr. Rowley; treasurer, Mr. R. Corbet.

*Dorcas Society*; Mrs. Fisk, treasurer.—*Blanket Society* lends 80 blankets during winter; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Coal and Clothing Club* distributes £120 in coal and clothes annually; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch)—No. of members, 428; collector, Mr. J. Fisk.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Giles' and All Saints'*; Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D., rector; Miss Blomfield acts as organist; Mr. C. Howard, clerk.—*Congregational Chapel, Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Baker-street.

*SCHOOLS.*—*National*, Mill-lane (amalgamated with the old Charity School, founded by Edward Anson in 1776 for clothing and educating 14 scholars); Mr. & Mrs. C. Rowley, master & mistress; Miss A. Sharples, infants' mistress.

*Physician.*—D. Corbet, Esq., M.D.

*Inns.*—George, C. Aylen; Cock, D. Partridge; King's Arms, J. Bainton, Baker-street; Crown, W. R. Holley; Swan, W. Loveday; Greyhound, T. Bray.

## RAYLEIGH

In old times was the chief place of importance in Rochford Hundred as the head of a great barony, and the site of a strong castle built by Suene before the Conquest. The Mount, which rises to the height of a hundred feet, and part of the vallums and ditches, close to the town, remain as memorials of the old fortress. Anciently there was a large market here, as there are records of law suits respecting it more than 600 years ago, but this has dwindled away. The church is a fine building in the perpendicular style.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (George Ward) and one constable; no station.

*Gas Works*, erected in 1859 by a company (limited) holding 125 shares of £10 each; Mr. W. H. Rose, manager; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Golden Lion Hotel: Mr. Thomas Edwards, officer.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1856; R. Coles, Esq., president; Mr. Edward Judd, secretary and librarian.

*Foresters' Court of True Britons*, No. 4237; established 1863; held at the Golden Lion Hotel; they meet the first Tuesday in every month; number of members, 140; secretary, Mr. William Brewer.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*Holy Trinity*; Rev. William Twyne, rector; Mr. T. Budd, organist; Mr. E. Judd, clerk.—*Baptist Chapel*; Rev. D. Jennings, minister.



**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: Mr. and Mrs. Spary, master and mistress; the income of the school is partly derived from Dr. Syke's Charity, left in 1763, and by subscriptions.—*British*, near the chapel: mistress, Miss Phipps.

**Surgeons.**—Mr. James Byass and Mr. Richard Coles.

**Inns, &c.**—Golden Lion Hotel, Mr. N. Syer; Crown, Mr. C. Bright; Half Moon, Mr. E. Bright; White Horse, Mr. J. Collier; Drovers' Arms, Mr. W. Lincoln.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: Mrs. Britton, Friday, 8 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from Crown, Rayleigh, Monday, Thursday, and Friday; to Rochford, from same place, Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday; and to Romford on Tuesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pissey.

## ROCHFORD.

THE town of Rochford, the head of the fine corn growing Hundred of that name, comprises several short streets, and though the population is smaller than from its position we should expect to find it, and its market is not large, there is a fair trade through those who resort to it from the surrounding districts. It is the seat of the union, and the place at which the petty sessions are held, and other public business of the Hundred transacted. The hall, hard by, belonged to the father of Anne Boleyn, and there is a dim tradition of her having sojourned there.

**Market Day**, Thursday.

**County Court** is held on Wednesday once in two months at the Court House, South-street. Circuit No. 38. Mr. W. Swaine, registrar; Mr. C. Godfrey, high bailiff.

**Corn Exchange Company**; capital £1,250; governed by seven directors, D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; F. Chancellor, Esq., architect; W. Gregson, jun., Esq., secretary.

**Highway Board**, instituted 1864: consists of seven ex-officio and 26 elected members; D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; G. Wood, Esq., deputy-chairman; W. Gregson, Esq., clerk; Mr. John Ennals, surveyor. Meetings first Wednesday in the month.

**Gas Works**, erected 1845 by a company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.: G. Wood, Esq., solicitor; Mr. Broadberry, manager.

**Water Works.**—The town is supplied with water from two artesian wells (one public and one private), about 370 feet deep.

**Police Station**, in North-street; the force comprises one superintendent (H. Ackers), one inspector (G. Ward), one sergeant (G. Stewart), & 10 constables.

**Literary Institution**, West-street: No. of members, 80; 600 vols. in library; hon. sec., Mr. T. W. Gower; librarian, Mr. F. K. Martin.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch); 500 members; Mr J. Popplewell, collector.—*Freemasonry* "Lodge of True Friendship, No. 160," held at the Old Ship Inn; meeting nights Tuesday on or before the full moon.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's*; Rev. B. Cotton, M.A., rector; Rev. J. Price, curate; Mr. D. C. Bellingham, organist; Mr. T. R. Hunt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. T. Hayward, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, North-street.—*Baptist Chapel*, South-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Hall-road; Mr. and Mrs. J. Popplewell, master and mistress.—*British Infant School*, North-street.

**Surgeons.**—J. Green and Thos. King.

**Solicitors.**—G. Wood, Esq., Messrs. Gregson & Son, Messrs. Swaine & Arthy.

**Auctioneer and Valuer.**—Mr. Alfred Rodd.

**Inns.**—King's Head, J. Chapman; Old Ship, Abram Denton; New Ship, Jas. Smith; Marlborough Head, S. Mascall; Crown, J. Warren.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: Holmes, Tuesday and Friday, 7 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from New Ship, Monday and Friday.—Southend: Howard, daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Alfred Rodd.

ROMFORD—(See *Havering*.)

## SOUTHEND AND PRITTLEWELL.

PRITTLEWELL is, from its position on a hill-top above the Thames, a very picturesque village. It has a fine church—"the fairest in the Hundred," as it was described of old; and the Priory near by, the seat of Daniel Scratton, Esq., is a handsome mansion, standing upon the site of the old monastery. But Prittlewell is chiefly important as being the parent parish of the delightful watering-place of Southend, on the banks of the river a mile off, with Sheerness opposite, and the mouth of the Thames a short distance below. Southend is a hamlet of Prittlewell, but has a church of its own, and is a separate ecclesiastical district. Efforts were first set on foot to make it in 1768 "a place convenient for bathing," and since then it has continued to grow gradually. A pier was built in 1835; and since the opening of the railway a new town has sprung up. It is a very healthful spot, with pleasant walks around it; and the artillery station of Shoeburyness, where some of the most important experiments in gunnery have been made, lies a few miles down the shore.

*Board of Health*.—Mr. Jas. Heygate, chairman; Dr. W. R. Warwick, G. Vandervord, C. Woosnam, J. G. Payne, E. Wood; Mr. W. Gregson, jun., clerk; Mr. W. Waterhouse, surveyor and inspector of nuisances; meet at the Royal Hotel every Tuesday.

*Gas Works*.—Erected 1855; Lower Southend. Belong to a company consisting of 1,200 shares of £5 each. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d. Mr. J. B. Brasier, secretary; Mr. W. Broadberry, manager.

*Water Works*, Cliff Town; constructed in 1860. Mr. W. Lockey, manager.

*Police Force*.—One inspector (Ackers) and one sergeant (Stewart); station, Hamlet-road.

*Coast Guard*.—Captain E. Lawson, Royal-terrace; station, Southend.

*Royal Library and Reading Rooms*; Miss Woosnam.—*Library and Reading Room* on the Cliff.

*South Essex Horticultural Society*, established 1865; president, D. R. Scratton, Esq.; secretary, Mr. Henry May; number of members, 150.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. John Baptist*; Rev. T. W. Herbert, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary's*, Prittlewell; Rev. S. R. Wigram, vicar.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. A. S. Richardson, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Lower Southend; Rev. J. Tomlin, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, East-street, Prittlewell; Rev. J. Smith, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, North-street, Prittlewell.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*, Lower Southend; Mr. Jarvis, master.—*National* (free) Prittlewell; Mr. G. Bigsby, master.—*British School*, Southend; Miss Shirengam, mistress.

*Physicians and Surgeons*.—Messrs. Warwick and Whiting (W. R. Warwick, M.D.), and G. J. Jones, Prittlewell.—*Solicitors*. Mr. W. Swaine, and Mr. J. Hudson, Prittlewell.—*Estate Agent*. Mr. W. Waterhouse, Cliff Town.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Royal Hotel, James Scott; Ship Hotel, C. Woosnam; Army and Navy Hotel, W. Jones; Castle, W. Ingram; Hope Tavern, J. B. Brazier; Lion Tavern, J. Chignell; Middleton Hotel and Refreshment Rooms, Mrs. E. Cantor; Minerva, W. Floyd; Royal Hotel Tap, James Scott.—*Prittlewell*. Blue Boar, W. Perkins; King's Head, J. Benson; Spread Eagle, G. Hart.

*Carrier*.—J. Howard, to Southend daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Miss Woosnam, The Library.

## THAXTED

Is an ancient town. At the time of the dissolution of the monasteries it was described as "a great and populous town, and a market, and thoroughfare town," but this would not very well apply to it in the present day. It was formerly a borough, and had its mayor, recorder, and court of quarter session; but the whole was extinguished by one of the many *quo warrantos* of Jas. II. The Guildhall has since been used as a school. Horham Hall, the seat of F. G. West,

Esq., near the town, has many interesting recollections about it, as once the residence of Queen Elizabeth; and the church of Thaxted is the finest and most costly in the county. The lofty spire is a land-mark far around.

*Market Day, Friday.*

Mr. Hibble, secretary and librarian.—*Provident Society*, established 1847; *Literary Institute*, Town-street, established 1856; number of members, 40; office, Guildhall; 250 members are on the books; Mr. J. Frye, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. John Baptist's*; Rev. G. E. Symonds, vicar; Rev. W. C. Sayer, curate; Miss Barnard, organist; Mr. C. Palmer, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Bulford-street; Rev. J. C. Rook, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Mill-end; Rev. J. Lay, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Park-street; Rev. Le Fevre, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Dunmow-road.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Free Grammar School*, Town-street, conducted in the old Guildhall, and supported partly from town estate; 30 boys; master, Mr. J. Frye.—*National School*, Park-street; Miss Bennett, mistress.—*British*, Bulford-street; Mr. S. B. Geller, master.

**Surgeons.** Mr. T. B. Barnes and Messrs. Marsh and Fry.—**Auctioneers.** Messrs. Franklin and Son.

**Inns, &c.**—Bull, J. Wisbey; Cock, W. Newell; Fox and Hounds, J. Belsham; King's Head, Harry Wright; Rose and Crown, S. Choat; Saracen's Head, John Grout; Star, Charles Bush; Sun, Sophia Sargent; Swan, R. Franklin.

**Carriers.**—To London: S. Choat, from the Rose and Crown, Friday morning; E. Harrison, from the Sun, Tuesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. J. Rust.*

## WALTHAM ABBEY OR HOLY CROSS.

**County Court**, High Bridge-street; held monthly; W. Gurdon, Esq., judge; J. W. F. Siddall, Esq., registrar; Mr. H. J. Jenour, high bailiff; G. Eversfield, bailiff.

**Board of Health** consists of 12 members; Capt. Edenborough, chairman; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; Mr. T. Trapp, surveyor; meets first Tuesday in month.

**Burial Board** has a cemetery, Sewardstone-road; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; meets last Tuesday in month.

*Market Day*—Tuesday.

**LITERARY INSTITUTION.**—Reading-room open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.; library, and lectures every fortnight during the season; secretary, Mr. W. T. Wakefield.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Odd Fellows (M.U.) Provident Lodge*, 170 members; *Ancient Abbey Lodge*, 165 members; and several private clubs.

**Penny Savings' Bank.**—Meetings every Monday evening; Mr. Wakefield, secretary.

**Gas Works.**—The town is lighted from Works near the railway station, the property of Mr. Brown; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 4d.

**Police Station**, High Bridge-street.—The metropolitan force supplies two sergeants (Coleman and H. Sturgeon) and 12 constables; in addition to which government have now on their works one inspector (Dean), one sergeant, and seven constables.

**Tax Surveyor**, Mr. T. Howard.

**Bailiff** for the Manors of Waltham and Nazing, and lessee of tolls to the Waltham Manor, Mr. T. Trapp.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Church of the Holy Cross and St. Lawrence*; Rev. J. Francis, incumbent; organist, Mr. Chalk.—*St. Paul's*, High Beech; Rev. J. Norton, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Paradise-row; Rev. S. Murch, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Sewardstone-road; ministers, various.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National* (for boys), Quaker-lane; H. Gray, master. *National* (for girls), High Bridge-street; Misses Walker and Bulbeck, mistresses. Number of boys, 96; girls, 50; infants, 90.—*Leverton's*, High Bridge-street; Mr.



and Mrs. Hall.—*British*, Quaker-lane; Mr. and Mrs. Lawson, master and mistress. Number of boys, 51; girls, 30.—*National*, High Beech, next the church; Miss Day, mistress.—*Copt Hall*, Miss Doe, mistress.  
*Solicitors*. Messrs. Jessopp and Siddall, and J. Allsup.—*Surgeons*. Dr. Jones and Dr. Priest.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. Benningfield and Chetwood.  
*Inns, &c.*—Angel, Bentley; Cock, E. Wickham; Green Dragon, Parkins; Greyhound, Mrs. Coombs; Harp, W. Skinner; King's Arms, Aird; New Inn, R. Tuckwell; Ordnance Arms, G. Baker; Red Lion, G. Kenyett; Sun, J. Clayden; Three Compasses, J. Copperwheat; Three Tuns, Britten; White Horse, Eldred; White Lion, Sarah Copperwheat.—*High Beech*. King's Oak, J. Hawes.—*Sewardstone Hamlet*. Fox, Franklin; Oak, F. Salmon; Owl, H. Lane.—*Upshire Hamlet*. Green Man, W. Green; Rose and Crown, Prior; Wake's Arms, Wright.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. T. Trapp.

## WALTHAMSTOW

STANDS on the verge of the forest surrounded by beautiful woodland scenery, and is separated by the Lea from Middlesex. Some parts of it command extensive views in this and three other counties. The mother church contains some good monuments, and there are three district churches in the parish. The population is fast increasing, and it is estimated that it will reach 10,000 next census.

*Penny Savings' Bank*, Wood-street; open Monday evenings from 7 till 8; W. Benson, Esq., secretary; assistant secretary, Mr. J. Cossar.

*Public Hall Company* (Limited), with shares of £5 each, have erected a hall; Mr. A. Pittard, secretary; Mr. F. Wallen, architect.

*Gas Works*, Lea-bridge; erected by County and General Gas Consumers' Company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; Mr. W. S. Parker, secretary.

Water supplied by East London Water Works Company.

*Police Station*, Church-end. The force consists of one inspector (G. Waldie), two sergeants (John Turner and William Browning), and 35 constables from the N division of the Metropolitan force.

*Board of Highways*.—Clerk, W. Houghton, Esq.; assistant surveyor, Mr. S. Ward.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—*Literary Association*, Infant School; number of members, 80; has a library of 1,000 books; hon. sec., Mr. Griggs.—*Working Men's Club*, Marsh-street; Mr. A. C. Holwell, secretary.—*Young Men's Church of England Association*; president, Rev. T. Parry.—*Young Men's Christian Association*; secretary, Mr. Wm. Whittingham.

BUILDING SOCIETIES.—1st and 2nd *Walthamstow*; secretary, W. E. Whittingham, Esq.—22nd *Starr Bowkett*; Mr. A. Pittard, secretary.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*Coal Club*, National School, established 1827; a subscription of 2s. per share a fortnight gains for subscribers the wholesale price of coals; secretary, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.—*Parochial Benefit Society*, Vestry-room; Mr. Griggs, secretary.—*Foresters*, Nag's Head; secretary, Mr. Wright.—*Provident Club*, Infants' School.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Mary's* (parish church); Rev. T. Parry, vicar; organist, Mr. George Bird; clerk, Mr. Preston.—*St. James'*, Marsh-street; Rev. T. H. G. Robinson, perpetual curate.—*St. John's*, Chapel-end; Rev. M. L. Jones, perpetual curate.—*St. Peter's*, New-road; Rev. F. Quarrington, perpetual curate.—*Independent Chapels*: Marsh-street, Rev. J. Davis, minister; Wood-street, Rev. W. H. Hooper, minister.—*Trinity Congregational Chapel*, Orford-road.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Shernhall-street; Rev. William Colliss, priest.

SCHOOLS.—*Forest School*, founded 1834, in union with King's College, London, numbers 106 pupils; there are three exhibitions of 20, and three of

30, guineas each. There are two scholarships, £40 a year, held for three years at the University by such boys as have obtained open scholarships from the school. Rev. F. B. Guy, D.D., head master; Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., second master; Rev. H. J. Wardell, M.A., A. Wood, Esq., B.A., M. T. Park, Esq., B.A., and T. Knowles, Esq., B.A., assistant masters; Mr. N. Hone, English master in Lower School and writing; M. Duhart Fauvet, French master; Herr Bucher, German and instrumental music; Senor Luengo, Spanish; Mr. A. W. Stark, drawing, &c.; Mr. L. Stewart, chemistry and physics. — *Monoux's Grammar School*, Churchyard; Mr. H. Griggs, master. — *St. Mary's National*, Church-end; Mr. W. J. Liddiard and Miss Ann Sior, master and mistress. — *St. James' National*, Marsh-street; Sarah Wood, mistress. — *St. John's National*, Chapel-end; Harriet Todd. — *St. Peter's National*, New-road, Mary Smart. — *Infant*, Churchyard, Fanny James. — *British*, Marsh-street; Mr. Williams and Mrs. Crippin. — *St. Nicholas' (Industrial) Catholic Reformatory*, Shernhall-street; 52 boys; superintendent, Mr. Delanay. — *Roman Catholic*, Whips Cross; Mrs. Hampson. — *Institution for the education of missionaries' daughters*, Marsh-street, established 1838; Miss E. Hester and Mrs. R. Cheetham. — *Female Orphan Home*, Higham-hill.

*Scripture Reader*, Mr. Thomas Skelsey.

*Solicitors*. Messrs. Houghton and Wragg. — *Physicians and Surgeons*. Messrs. E. Twining, J. D. Browne, J. Drury, H. French.

*Inns, &c.* — Bell, S. Russell; Castle, Grosvenor Rise East, H. Leibhertz; Chequers, Mrs. S. Wilson; Chestnut Tree, W. Carter, Whips Cross; Coach and Horses, C. R. Huntley; Cock, Haynes; Common Gate, W. Reeves; Crooked Billet, Phoebe Stockley, Chapel-end; Duke of Cambridge, Creak; Duke's Head, J. Cooper; Ferry Boat, J. Noakes; Lord Raglan, R. Fear; Nag's Head, R. Goodwin, Church-end; Queen's Arms, — Lamb, Orford-road; Rising Sun, Mrs. S. Picton; Royal Standard, C. Dabbs; Swan, W. Wiltshire; Victory, H. Garrett, Chapel-end; Windmill, S. Casey.

*Carriers*. — To London, daily, Matilda Dowse, Wood-street; J. Irons, Chapel-end; J. Webster, Forest; J. Ashdown and Co., Marsh-street.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.

## WEST HAM.

### CHURCH-STREET WARD.

(COMPRISING CANNING TOWN, FOREST GATE, AND UPTON.)

THIS is one of the most extensive and populous parishes in the county, and is divided into three wards known as Stratford, Church-street, and Plaistow Wards. There are also five divisions for ecclesiastical purposes, and others are in contemplation; these are rendered necessary from the erection of a number of district churches. Essex is separated from the metropolitan county by Bow bridge, under which passes the River Lea. The old bridge was built by Matilda, the wife of Henry I., who is represented by the old historians as a woman of great piety, and who, having been endangered by crossing the ford, had a bridge erected, and gave to the abbey of Barking certain lands and a mill to keep the same in repair. The abbey at Stratford was not then founded. At a subsequent period the abbot of Stratford bought the lands and mill of the abbot of Barking and undertook the charge of the bridge. The bridge is rendered historical also from being the first arched bridge built in England. The old bridge was pulled down and a new one erected in 1839 at a cost of £12,000. The establishment of large ship-building works on the banks of the Thames; the Victoria, now amalgamated with and known as "The London and St. Katharine's Docks," carried on under one proprietary; the extensive works of the Great Eastern Railway at Stratford New Town; the numerous chemical factories (including one where the finest quinine is manufactured),

sugar bakeries, and other large commercial and manufacturing establishments, furnish employment to thousands of artisans. Estates in various parts of the parish have been purchased by Land Societies, and apportioned out for building sites, realising as much, in some instances, as £700 per acre, or more than five or six times its original cost. Houses which had been erected in the marsh district near the Thames but a few years since, and which were considered of little or no value, have now become highly remunerative to the owners. The proximity of the parish to the metropolis, with a direct water communication with all parts of the world, has unquestionably rendered it highly desirable for commercial and manufacturing enterprise. The demand and progressive increase of the value of land and house property in many parts of this parish may be taken as a fair inference of the prosperity of the neighbourhood, which now ranks as one of the most important and populous in the eastern suburbs of the metropolis. The population numbers from 60,000 to 65,000.

**PARISH OFFICERS.**—*Churchwardens* of West Ham: S. E. Crow, Esq., for Stratford Ward (accountant warden); Mr. G. Rivett, for Church-street Ward; Mr. W. Ireland, for Plaistow Ward.—*Vestry Clerk* of West Ham, Mr. Charles Ashdown; office, Rokeby House, Stratford Broadway.—*Overseers*: John Evans, Esq., for Church-street Ward; Mr. John Barber for Stratford Ward; R. Drew, Esq., for Plaistow Ward; hold meetings every Monday evening at Rokeby House.

**BOARD OF HEALTH**—Messrs. John Meeson (chairman), T. Geere, S. E. Crow, T. Watkinson, G. Johnson, J. Scully, T. G. Tonge, W. Richardson, J. Gilkes, W. Conduit, T. Threlford, S. Whitta, G. Rivett, D. Worthington, D. Howard, R. G. Ferguson, W. Helmore, G. E. Banes; Captain R. W. Pelly, R.N., Rev. A. J. Ram, Mr. R. Drew, (the last three being delegates from the Dagenham Level Commission); clerk, C. Wilson, Esq.; medical officer, W. Elliot, Esq., M.D.; surveyor, Mr. J. G. B. Marshall; superintendent inspector of nuisances, Mr. James Loudon; inspectors, Mr. Wm. Allen, 75, Langthorne-place, Ham-lane, for Church-street Ward; Mr. Robert Everist, 7, Devon-terrace, Bridge-road, for Stratford Ward; Mr. James Elliot, 1, Star-lane, Barking-road, for Plaistow Ward: fire superintendent, H. Jones, Ham-lane. Collectors, Mr. T. W. Shipston, Stratford Ward; Mr. G. E. Slee, Church-street Ward; Mr. C. W. Ashdown, Plaistow Ward. The Board meets at Rokeby House, Stratford, every other Tuesday.

#### WEST HAM UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every Thursday at 10 a.m.

#### GUARDIANS.

<i>Chairman</i> —Rev. T. Parry.		<i>Vice-Chairman</i> —Mr. J. Meeson.	
Ham, East	... Mr. T. Mathews	Ilford, Little	Rev. A. Hibbit
"	... Mr. J. Ramsden	Leyton, Low	W. Byas, Esq., Leyton
Ham, West	... Mr. S. E. Crow, Stratford	"	... Mr. J. Tyler, Leyton
"	... Mr. D. Howard, Stratford	"	... Rev. W. H. Vernon, Leyton-stone
"	... Mr. J. Meeson, Stratford	Walthamstow	Mr. H. Boston, Low Hall
"	... Rev. A. J. Ram	"	... Mr. J. Budd
"	... W. Richardson, Esq., Forest Gate	"	... Rev. M. L. Jones
"	... Mr. G. Rivett	"	... Rev. T. Parry
"	... Mr. C. W. Tanner, Stratford	Wanstead	... Rev. G. S. Fitzgerald
"	... Mr. J. Walton, Broadway	"	... Mr. C. H. Lake, Cann Hall
"	... T. Watkinson, Esq., Stratford	Woodford St.	T. E. Davis, Esq.
"	... S. Whitta, Esq., Stratford	Mary	... Mr. J. Bragg

#### OFFICERS OF THE UNION.

*Clerk*—R. G. A. Hilleary, Esq.

#### MEDICAL OFFICERS.

East Ham, Little Ilford, and part of West Ham	... J. Byrne
Leyton	... A. Peskett, M.D.
Leytonstone and Wanstead	... F. Collins, M.D.
Plaistow	... W. Elphick
"	... E. J. Morris
Stratford Grove	... J. T. Vallance, M.D.
Walthamstow	... J. D. Browne
Woodford	... Dr. Turtle



## COLLECTORS OF POOR RATES.

East Ham and Little Ilford	Mr. J. W. Bailey
West Ham	Mr. W. Escreet, West Ham-lane
"	Mr. H. Golledge and Mr. T. G. Tonge, Stratford
Leyton, Walthamstow, Wanstead, and Woodford	Mr. C. Reeves, Woodford

## RELIEVING OFFICERS.

Part of West Ham	Mr. H. Brittain
Part of West Ham, East Ham, and Little Ilford	Mr. A. M. McDowall, Plaistow
Leyton, Walthamstow, Wanstead, and Woodford	Mr. J. Miller, Wanstead

## OFFICERS OF THE WORKHOUSE.

Chaplain	Rev. C. W. Davis	Matron's assistant	Miss C. M. Clarke
Medical officer	J. T. Vallance, M.D.	School assistant	Miss M. Arthur
Master	Mr. Edwin Chittock	Porter	Mr. S. Cutts
Master's assistant	Mr. Thomas Smith	Porter's assistant	Sophia Cutts
Matron	Mrs. E. Chittock	Yardsman	Mr. J. Lakin

*Gas Works*, near the Yorkshire Grey Inn, Stratford; constructed in 1845; the company now holds £70,000, in £5 shares; gas per 1,000 feet, 4s. 6d. Board of directors, W. Elliot, Esq., M.D. (chairman), Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N. (deputy chairman); Antonio Brady, Esq., C. W. Tanner, Esq., J. F. Nicholson, Esq., Thos. Bullock, Esq.; manager, E. H. Thorman, Esq.; secretary, J. Madge, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. R. G. A. and E. G. Hilleary, of Stratford and Fenchurch-street, City. The rental for the first year did not exceed £360, but now it amounts to £20,000, and the new offices, erected at a cost of £2,400, have been completed, including one of the finest board-rooms in the county, from the design of Mr. E. H. Thorman, the manager of the works. The company supplied 90,000,000 cubic feet of gas last year, being 10,000,000 more than in the previous year.

*Water Works*.—The parish is supplied by the East London Water Works, on the River Lea.

*Burial Board*.—Mr. R. Gladding, chairman; meets at Rokeby-house, Stratford, at 7 p.m. on the last Thursday of the month; cemetery at Forest Gate, 14 acres; Mr. J. Self, clerk; Mr. James Barnard, superintendent. [The London Jews have a cemetery also at Forest Gate of 5 acres; Mr. Moritz Barnett, superintendent.]

*Police Station*, West Ham-lane; Inspectors, Samuel Nightingale and Stephen Standage. The force consists of 10 sergeants and 64 constables, forming a portion of the K subdivision of the metropolitan police.

*COLLECTORS OF ASSESSED TAXES*.—For Church-street Ward, Mr. William Escreet; for Stratford Ward, Mr. William Biggs; for Plaistow Ward, Mr. T. Watton. G. E. Cousins, Esq., surveyor. By a recent regulation the collector in each ward is also assessor.

*Excise-office*, Albert-place, Ham-lane; Mr. J. Townshend, supervisor.

*Commission for Dagenham Levels, &c.*—There are upwards of 100 commissioners; the following are the names of some of those who act:—W. Cotton, Esq. (chairman); O. Mashiter, Esq., P. W. Mure, L. Currie, T. Mashiter, S. R. Bosanquet, W. H. Tolbutt, S. Charrington, P. J. Budworth, H. M. Harvey, S. A. Beck, J. Bearblock, E. B. Jupp, D. McIntosh, Esqrs.; Major Stuart, Hon. and Rev. H. Bertie, Rev. A. Hibbit, and Rev. A. J. Ram. W. H. Clifton, Esq., clerk; no fixed dates for meeting.

*Abbey Lands Commission*.—R. Bastard, Esq., clerk; holds quarterly meetings at the Blue Boar Inn, Stratford. James Kayess, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. W. Shipston, collector.

*BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS*.—*West Ham, Stratford, and South Essex Dispensary*, Stratford Green; established 1861. President, T. F. Buxton, Esq.; consulting medical officer, W. Elliot, M.D.; medical officers, J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., T. Drake, M.R.C.S.; house surgeon, G. B. Raine; secretary, T. G. Tonge. The Dispensary House, Romford-road, is open daily.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES*.—*South-West Essex Benefit Society*; W. Cotton, Esq., president; Rev. A. Hibbit, Little Ilford, honorary secretary; Mr. H. J.

Emerson, assistant secretary. Hold monthly district meetings at various places. The districts include High Beech, Chigwell, Chingford, Woodford, Wanstead, Leytonstone, East Ham, West Ham, Stratford, and Plaistow.

*South Essex Chrysanthemum Society*.—Secretary, Mr. Robert Waites, Church-street, West Ham. Hold their meetings at King's Head Inn, West Ham. Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president.

*West Ham Ladies' Society*.—Miss Ram, treasurer; Mrs. Crew, Cedar House, Stratford-green, secretary; medical officers, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D., High-street, Stratford; G. S. Woodforde, Esq., M.D., for Plaistow and part West Ham.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*All Saints'*, West Ham; Rev. A. J. Ram, vicar and rural dean; Rev. J. Spencer, curate; Mr. Bates, organist; H. A. Heale, clerk.—*Emmanuel*, Forest Gate; Rev. T. L. Ramsden, perpetual curate; Rev. C. R. J. Pearson, curate.—*Canning Town School Mission Church*; minister, Rev. A. B. Delap.—A site for a new church in Forest Gate, to be called Holy Trinity, has been purchased by the Bishop of London's fund.—*Independent Chapels*. Brickfields; minister, Rev. T. E. Stallybrass. Forest Gate; minister, Rev. H. Winzar.—*Baptist Chapel*, Ham-lane; ministers various.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Pelly Memorial*; Mr. J. Self, master; Rev. A. J. Ram, M.A., president; and Captain Pelly, R.N., treasurer.—*Infant*, Canning Town; Miss E. Tyer.—*National*, Forest Gate; Mr. T. W. Merry and Miss A. Cotton; Miss S. Fisher, infants' mistress.—*British*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. M. C. Witty and Miss Catherine Hay; (for girls), Miss Wells.—*Infant*, West Ham; Mrs. Lees.—*Infant*, Upton; Miss E. Spencer.—*Charity*, adjoining West Ham churchyard (founded by Sarah Bonnell in 1769), clothes and educates 100 girls; Miss F. Bull, mistress.—*West Ham National* (girls), mistress, Miss Athow; assistant, Miss Locking.—*Infant and Girls' School*, Bowling-Alley, Plaistow Marsh; Miss R. Tyer, mistress.—*Whitechapel Industrial*, Forest-lane; Mr. and Mrs. Barnett, superintendent and matron; Rev. S. G. Poole, chaplain; J. T. Vallance, Esq., M.D., medical officer. In addition to the pauper children of Whitechapel union, those from West Ham, Poplar, and St. Pancras have been placed in these schools, the number of inmates in October last amounting to 784. There are three school masters and mistresses, Mr. R. Rookwood and Miss H. Perfect being head master and mistress; as well as two mistresses in the infant school. There are also one carpenter, smith, engineer, tailor, two shoemakers, and a gardener, as instructors to the boys, besides a band-master and drillmaster. For the girls there are three teachers of needlework and sewing machines, five laundrywomen and nurses, making a total of 37 officers and servants. The cost of board, lodging, clothing, and instruction averages 5s. 6d. per week. The building, which is of a very extensive character and has been recently enlarged, is situate in a healthy and salubrious district, four miles from the metropolis.—*St. George's-in-the-East Industrial*, Plashett, erected in 1851. The inmates are pauper children of St. George's-in-the-East, Kensington, and Gravesend. Boys in the school, 216; girls, 183; superintendent, Mr. F. E. Price; matron, Mrs. Sharpe; schoolmaster, Mr. Connor; assistant master, Mr. Bradley; Miss Lazenby (girls' school); Miss Sanford (infants).

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**.—W. Elliot, M.D., Vicarage-terrace; T. J. Vallance Forest Gate; J. B. Kennedy, 2, Ham-terrace, Ham-lane; G. Levick, Abbey road; J. L. Emerson, Odessa-road; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Forest Gate; Angus Kennedy, M.R.C.S.

**SOLICITORS**.—Charles Wilson, West Ham-lane, and Messrs. Sydneys, Eagle House; E. J. Daniells, Forest Gate.

**Architect and Surveyor**.—H. Alexander, 5, Globe-terrace, Forest Gate.

**Inns, &c.**—Adam and Eve, J. Houlston, The Abbey; Angel, J. Prior, Church-street; Britannia, C. Holford, Canning Town; British Lion, G. Macaire, West Ham-lane; Princess Wales, Elizabeth Craddock, West Ham-lane; Crown, J. Thomas, Church-street; King's Head, Mary Ann Duncumb

Church-street; Golden Horse, Mrs. Macaire, Forest-lane; Greyhound, T. Carter, Abbey-road; Lamb, W. Haverson, Plaistow-park; Liverpool Arms, E. Coe, Barking-road; Lord Gough, H. Bennett, Plaistow-road; Spotted Dog, J. Vause, Upton; Earl Derby, W. Coggins, Forest Gate; White Swan, R. Iyan, The Abbey; Wellington, W. Bryant, Canning Town; Unicorn, J. Sutton, Church-street; Bay Tree, T. Bex, Vicarage-lane; Albert House Tavern, C. Branton, Forest-lane; Steam Ship, F. Baker, Chatsworth-road; Eagle and Child, A. Robinson, Forest Gate; Railway Tavern, E. Gallienne, Forest Gate; Odessa Arms, T. H. Clubb, Odessa-road; Princess Alice, J. Bansbrick, Romford-road.

*Carrier*—To London daily from Black Bull, Stratford, R. Sholl, West Ham, Forest Gate, and Stratford.

### PLAISTOW WARD.

(HALLSVILLE, SILVERTOWN, AND VICTORIA DOCK-ROAD.)

*Police Station*, near the Abbey Arms Tavern, Plaistow. The force consists of 24 men, including four sergeants, J. Couthwaite (resident), William Brooks, J. Morris, and Peter Bidgood.

*Public Rooms*, North Woolwich-road, are used for lectures, &c., and on Sundays as a Congregational chapel.

*Temperance Hall*, Broadway, Plaistow.—*Band of Hope Temperance Society* hold meetings monthly at the above hall.

*Working Men's Institute*; meet on Tuesday evenings at Congregational Church, Balaam-street; Mr. J. S. Curwen, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—13th *Starr Bowkett Benefit Building Society*, Working Men's Institute, North-street, every Tuesday evening from eight to a quarter to 10; secretary, Mr. William Escreet; solicitors, Paterson and Son, 7, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C. 550 enrolled members.—*District of South-West Essex Benefit Society*, National school; Mr. Geo. Ridpath, secretary, St. Mary's Lodge, Plaistow.—*The "Capper" Lodge of Freemasons*, No. 1,076, Marine Hotel, Victoria Docks.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*; Rev. R. W. B. Marsh, perpetual curate; Miss Brown, organist.—*St. Mark's*, Victoria Docks; Rev. H. Boyd, incumbent.—*St. Andrew's*, Plaistow; Rev. G. Godsell, incumbent.—*Barking-road* (school), Rev. M. Meyrick, minister.—*Independent Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; Rev. T. Perfect, minister.—*Congregational Chapel*, Balaam-street; Rev. J. Foster, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Barking-road.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; various ministers.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street.—The Chapel adjoining the Public Rooms is in connexion with the United Methodist Free Church; Rev. Thomas Foster, resident minister.—The *Conference Wesleyan Chapel*, Barking-road; minister, Rev. J. S. Workman.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Barking-road (St. Margaret's and All Saints); priests from the Presbytery at Stratford.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, St. Mary's Lodge; Mr. G. Ridpath, master; Miss Lattimer, mistress.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks) *National*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. J. A. Phillips and Miss M. Smith.—*Hallsville National*, Barking-road; Mr. J. St. John and Miss E. Fordyce.—*British and Infant*, adjoining the Congregational Chapel, Balaam-street; Mr. A. Brown and Miss M. Malchar.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—W. Elphick, High-street; Wm. Conroy, M.R.C.S., Balaam-street; J. Hall, Barking-road, H. V. James, North Woolwich-road; G. Levick, Richmond-street; E. J. Morris, Barking-road, surgeon of the K division of Metropolitan police in that district; A. Woodforde, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, Richmond-street.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—R. A. Kennard, Balaam-street; R. L. Curtis, High-street.

**AUCTIONEER.**—R. L. Curtis, High-street.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Abbey Arms, W. Dawson; Bell and Anchor, W. Joyce, Victoria Dock-road; Black Lion, Jane Cohu; City Arms, J. Platt; Cosch



and Horses, T. Arkell; Custom House Hotel, J. Bowler, Victoria Docks; Dock House, A. Hopper; Freemasons Tavern, J. Tonkinson; Green Gate, A. Milton; Greyhound, J. Carr; Graving Dock Tavern, W. Richardson; Halls-ville Tavern, R. N. Codling; Lord Nelson, J. Brown; Lord Raglan, J. Copping; Marine Hotel, J. Old; Northumberland Arms, W. Robinson; Peacock Tavern, D. Kemp, Fox-street; Prince of Wales, W. Meggett; Royal Albert, W. Hughes, Silvertown; Ordnance Arms, J. Martin, Rathbone-street; Prince Albert Victor, D. Corderoy, Burnham-street; Foresters' Hotel, C. H. Corderoy, Whitwell-road; Castle Tavern, W. F. Osborne, Barking-road; Sir John Lawrence, G. Davis, Rathbone-street; Royal Sovereign, H. Myer, North Woolwich-road; Royal Arms, J. Heard; Royal Oak, Thomas Palmer; Tidal Basin, J. Morsley; Town of Ayr, J. Burton, North Woolwich-road; Victoria Tavern, J. Watkins; Walmer Castle, H. Beech, Woodstock-street; Windsor Castle, G. Cartledge, North Woolwich-road; Gibraltar Tavern, R. W. Campion, North Woolwich-road; Balmoral Castle, S. Angus, Rathbone-street; Princess Alexandra, C. Nicholls, Barking-road; Railway Hotel, J. P. Conduit, Silvertown; Rose of Denmark, J. Newton, Plaistow Marsh; Victoria Dock Tavern, M. Robson, North Woolwich-road.

### STRATFORD WARD.

(STRATFORD AND STRATFORD NEW TOWN.)

**POLICE COURT**, Angel-lane, open every day except Saturday, one or two magistrates being in attendance.

**GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION**, Angel-lane, established 1851, has 600 members and a library of more than 3,000 volumes; open every evening. Messrs. G. Attock and W. Brooks, hon. secretaries; Mr. Osborne, assistant secretary; Mr. James Newton, librarian.—*Great Eastern Friendly Society*, enrolled 1850, has 380 members; secretary, Mr. E. Stevens; meetings are held at the institution.

**WORKING MEN'S HALL AND CLUB ROOMS**, HAM-LANE, STRATFORD.—Inaugurated Nov. 27, 1865; open from 7.30 a.m. to 10 p.m. A subscription of 2d. a week, or 1s. 6d. per quarter, will entitle members to all the benefits of the club, which has a library of about 150 vols. and has over 200 members. President, Samuel Gurney, Esq., M.P.; treasurer, J. Harrison, Esq.; hon. sec., Mr. T. G. Tonge; Mr. William Lewis, hall keeper.

**BENEFIT OR FRIENDLY SOCIETIES**.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows, M.U.* The following lodges are held in Stratford:—*Ancient Abbey*, Bird-in-Hand, High-street; *Loyal Albert*, Green Man, High-street; *Stebonheath*, George Inn, Broadway; *Pride of Essex*, Royal Oak, Barking-road; Mr. David Love, corresponding secretary, 91, Chapel-street, Stratford.—*The Rob Roy Lodge* is held at the Yorkshire Grey, High-street, Stratford; H. Sizer, secretary. This lodge seceded from the M.U. several years ago, and, therefore, does not participate in the general funds of the Order.

**PROVIDENT OR BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS**.—*Christ Church Maternity Society*; Mrs. Carter, treasurer and secretary, Bow; medical officer, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D.—*Stratford, West Ham, and Plaistow Building Society* hold meetings every Monday evening at the George Inn, Stratford; Mr. B. Henden, secretary; solicitors, Sturt and Mason, Gresham-street, City.—*Stratford and West Ham Benefit Building Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford Grove; secretary, Wm. Harvey.—*Stratford and West Ham Permanent Building Society*, established 1862; meetings held every Monday evening at the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane; secretary, James Cocks; solicitor, R. Bastard, Esq., 5, Philpot-lane, City.—*84th Starr Bowkett Building Society* meet every Tuesday evening at the Grove school-rooms; treasurer, Mr. John Barnes, Stratford Broadway; secretary, Mr. T. Watton.—*Friends of Labor Loan Association*, branch 387, Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, Stratford, 150 members; Shakespeare, High-street, Stratford; Harrow Inn, Stratford; King's Head Inn, Stratford; Railway Tavern,

Bridge-road, Stratford; King's Head Inn, West Ham; Greyhound Inn, West Ham; Golden Horse, Forest-lane, Forest Gate.—There are seven Foresters' lodges, inclusive of two at Plaistow.

*Working Men's Institute*, North-street. Meet on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings in classes, Thursdays for discussion; Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. G. Storey, secretary; Mr. Fuller, treasurer.

*Morris's Bank* for deposits and investments, High-street, Stratford.—Open on Saturday and Monday evenings from six till eight o'clock.

*Stratford Penny Clothing Club*.—The object of this society is to furnish poor families with clothing at the close of each year, the subscriptions being increased by an addition from the funds of the club. Hon. sec. and treasurer, Mrs. E. Hilleary, Romford-road.

*Telegraph Office*, John Craddock's, opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.

*Stratford and Bow Omnibuses* run every 15 minutes from Swan Inn, Broadway, to Oxford-street, from 8 a.m. till 10.30 p.m. Time-keeper, Mr. Cleary; superintendent and manager, Mr. Richard Peck.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John's*, Broadway, Rev. W. J. Bolton, perpetual curate; Rev. F. K. Quarterman, curate; Miss Bell, organist; Mr. Mulley, clerk.—*Christ Church*, High-street; Rev. J. W. Carter, perpetual curate.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town, Rev. G. P. Keogh, perpetual curate; Rev. G. W. Phillips, curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Stratford-grove; Rev. Allen Carr.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Chapel-street; ministers various. The congregation now hold Sunday service in the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane, the week-day meetings being continued in the old chapel.—*Unitarian Chapel* (christian association), High-street; Rev. T. Rix, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Maryland-road; ministers various.—*United Free Methodist Chapel*, Bridge-road; ministers various.—*Presbyterian Chapel*, corner of Forest-lane, Maryland Point, Stratford; minister, Rev. Andrew Black.—The members who seceded from the Brickfields Chapel are erecting a *Congregational Church* in Stratford-grove, which will probably be opened in January, 1867. The members assemble for divine worship in the Artillery Hall, Romford-road, Stratford; minister, Rev. A. G. Forbes.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, High-street; Revs. J. McQuoin, Wren, Raileigh, and Santry, priests. A new chapel and schools have been erected on the north side of Stratford-grove at a cost of £4,000, which will be opened soon, when the old chapel in High-street will be closed. There is a convent of 40 Ursuline nuns at Upton under the superintendence of the Rev. J. McQuoin and Mother Crecentia.

**SCHOOLS**.—*St. John's National*, Station-street; Mr. Millard, master; mistress, Miss Archer.—*Christ Church National*, High-street; Mr. T. W. Hoskings, master; Miss Baker, mistress.—*British*, Bridge-road, girls and infants, Miss Butter and Miss Steptoe.—*British*, North-street, for boys; Mr. Brewer, master.—*Free Ragged School*, for boys and girls, Chapel-street; Mr. W. Morell, master, and Mrs. Davis, mistress.—*Great Eastern Railway School*, for boys, Angel-lane; Mr. W. Hammersley.—*Roman Catholic*, High-street; Mr. H. O'Grady, master; mixed school of boys and girls.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**.—Dr. Sweeting, Maryland Point; T. Booth, Leyton-road; T. F. Clay, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, M.D., 1, St. John's terrace; J. B. Hamilton, Maryland Point; J. S. Hosford, Stratford-grove; A. Kennedy, M.B.C.S., Broadway; G. T. W. Mugliston, M.D., Maryland Point; J. F. Nicholson, Stratford-green; J. T. Vallance, M.D., Stratford-house; F. J. Alexander, M.B.C.S., Manley Park-villas, Telegraph-place, Stratford New Town; Dr. Leatham, M.D., Stratford-green.

**SOLICITORS**.—R. Bastard, Grove-crescent; F. Boyle, Stratford-green; R. Dewey, Forest-lane; W. Glynes, Stratford-green; R. G. A. and E. G. Hilleary, Broadway; J. Loxley, Stratford-green; J. Otway, Stratford-grove; May and Son, Bethell House, Stratford-green; T. Wells, Angel-lane; Messrs. Sydneys, Eagle House.

*Architects and Surveyors.*—E. Curtis, Leytonstone-road; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house; J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; R. L. Curtis, Stratford Broadway, and 8, Union-court, Old Broad-street, City; J. G. Marshall, Vicarage-terrace, and Rokeby House; T. Hudson, Stratford-grove.

*Auctioneers.*—J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house; R. L. Curtis, Stratford and Plaistow; T. Hudson, Stratford-grove; G. E. Slee, Broadway.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Swan Hotel, J. Hadland, Broadway; Albion, J. Abrahams, Bridge-road; Angel, David Drysdale, Broadway; Bird-in-Hand, E. J. North, High-street; Black Bull, Ann Vale, Broadway; Blue Boar, W. May, High-street; Coach and Horses, A. J. Drysdale, Stratford-grove; Cart and Horses, W. Spencer, Maryland Point; Lion and Lamb, J. Digby, Chapel-street; Railway Tavern, Penelope Bellis, Bridge-road; Marsh Gate, J. Nevill, High-street; Carpenters' Arms, J. Cosh, Carpenters'-road; King of Prussia, John Craddock, Broadway; George Inn, Eliza Owen, Broadway; Green Man, R. Poole, High-street; Railway Hotel, F. Videon, Martin-street; King's Head, J. Clayden, Broadway; Sussex Arms, J. Peck, Water-lane; Three Pigeons, J. De Ritter, Stratford-green; Two Brewers, T. Depledge, High-street; Castle, J. Dorton, Leyton-road; Chatsworth Arms, J. Whitchurch, Forest-lane; Chobham Arms, J. Gibbs, Stratford New Town; Essex Arms, J. Clayden, Leytonstone-road; Foxhounds, J. Hay, High-street; Yorkshire Grey, W. Jay, Maryland Point; Railway Hotel, T. Blanchard, Stratford New Town; Yorkshire Grey, G. Ireland, High-street.

#### POST-OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK.

The offices marked thus † issue money orders and have a savings' bank.

†*Opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.*—Postmaster, Mr. Alfred Moss: \*charge taker, Mr. J. Lord. Box closes for letters for town as follows:—6.45, 10.15, 1.15, 3.15, 4.45 (for country letters), and 9.

†*The same hours apply to the receiving-house at Mr. Hayward's, grocer, High-street.*

†*The box closes at Mr. J. W. Hipsey's, chemist, Stratford New Town:—9.45 and 8 p.m., 12.15, and 4.15 (country letters).*

*At Mrs. Cole's, stationer, near the Abbey-road, West Ham: 10, 12.15, 4.15 for country letters), and 8.*

*Letters are delivered at Stratford and other districts connected with that office, except Plashett, as follows:—8.15 (country letters), 10.45, 1.30, 4.15 (country letters), 6.15, and 8.30.*

*Letters for Stratford New Town, West Ham, Plaistow, Plashett, and Forest Gate, being out-lying districts, would not be received for some time after the hours specified.*

*The staff at the Stratford Post Office consists of one charge taker, two carriers, and 24 auxiliaries.*

\**Complaints in reference to the non-delivery of letters should be made to the Charge Taker.*

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. S. Morris.*

#### WITHAM.

*THIS is one of the quiet old towns whose origin runs back to the times when the fierce ancestors of our Princess of Wales ravaged the coast of Essex and held possession of some of the inland fortresses. It was built by the soldiers of Edward in 913, while he was expelling the Danes from Maldon, and was first erected at Chipping-hill, though afterwards the inhabitants drew off to what had been the old highway of the Romans. The cloth manufacture was at one period carried on largely here, and goodly fortunes were made by it, the town being built by one of the cloth lords of that day; but it is now chiefly*



dependent for its prosperity on its local trade and the surrounding agriculturists. Part of the church at Chipping-hill is very ancient; the new one, in Guithavon-street, was built in 1842 at a cost of £5,000, raised by subscription.

**LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Messrs. W. Butler, A. G. Proctor, T. H. Shoobridge, J. Foster, T. Beadel, G. Thomasin, R. Stevens. Chairman, Rev. John Bramston; clerk, J. H. Blood, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. John Coote; collector, Mr. J. W. Page, jun.; inspector of nuisances, Mr. W. E. Shee. The Board meets the last Saturday in the month at ten a.m. at the Literary Institution.

*Market Day*, Tuesday.

*Savings' Bank*, Guithavon-street; open every Tuesday from 1 till 3; Mr. F. Speakman, actuary.—*Penny Bank*, open on Tuesday evenings at the office of the Witham Savings' Bank.

*Fire Brigade.*—The engines and apparatus are kept at the engine-house, Guithavon-street; and the keys at Mr. Kentfield's, the Police-station.

*Gas Works*, Bridge-street; with a capital of £3,200, under a company, in £10 shares price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d.; manager, Mr. R. Robinson; secretary, Mr. R. Stevens.

*Police Station*, Guithavon-street; James May, superintendent; 1 sergeant, and 16 constables.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1844 (lecture-hall built 1861); has 200 members and a library of 1,500 volumes. President, Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P.; secretaries, Messrs. C. Wilson and J. Butler; librarian, Mr. John Mann.

*Sub-Distributor of Stamps*, Mr. John Cook.

*Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart; Mr. G. Langran, officer.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; offices, High-street; number of members, 600; Mr. T. Fish, collector.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows* (Manchester Unity); meet monthly, at the National Schools, Guithavon-street; number of members 115; Mr. S. T. Davies, secretary.—*Tradesmen's Benefit Society*, at the Spread Eagle Inn, meet monthly, 70 members; Mr. J. Mann, secretary.—*The George Benefit Society*, held monthly at the George Inn.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Nicolas'*, Chipping-hill, with *All Saints'* (chapel of ease), Guithavon-street; Rev. J. Bramston, vicar; Revds. T. Evans and H. M. Oswald, curates; Mr. F. Aldous, organist.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Dewsnap, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Maldon-road; minister (vacant).—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Guithavon-street; ministers various.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Newland-street; Rev. W. Baines, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National and Infant*, Guithavon-street; Mr. Isaac Lloyd, master; Miss J. Waters and Miss E. Holbrow, mistresses.—*British and Infant*, Maldon-road; Mr. Burnett and Miss Slater, master and mistress.

*Physicians and Surgeons.* Messrs. Proctor and Gimson, M.D.; T. M. Tomkin.—*Solicitors.* J. H. Blood, Esq.; Richard Stevens, Esq.; George Palmer, Esq.—*Architect and Surveyor.* Mr. John Coote.—*Auctioneers.* Messrs. Coote and Abrey; Mr. Edward John Cook.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Angel, A. Metcalf; Carpenters' Arms, C. Clarke; Crown, Mr. Triggs; George and Dragon, W. Walford; George, H. Chappell; Globe, T. Bailey; Red Lion, Hannah Ward; Spotted Dog, E. Kentfield; Spread Eagle, Mrs. S. Nunn; Swan, W. Hodges; White Hart, W. Pyman.—*Chipping Hill*, Albert Hotel, G. Savill; White Horse, J. Burgess; Woolpack, J. S. Lorkin.

*Carriers.*—Moore, from Kelvedon, through Witham to Chelmsford, every Tuesday and Friday, returning the same evenings; and to Colchester the following days.—Higgleton, ditto.—Lake, to and from Maldon daily.—Pudney, from Coggeshall, through Witham, to London, on Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; returning on Wednesday, Thursday, and Sunday.

*Agent to the Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. C. Wilson.

## WOODFORD.

*Police Station, Woodford Green.*—Two sergeants (H. Hicks and E. Wynne) and 15 constables, supplied from the metropolitan police.

*Gas Works.*—Woodford and vicinity are supplied with gas by the Chigwell and Woodford Bridge and West Ham Gas Companies.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Mary's*, Rev. W. P. Phillips, rector; Rev. J. Clarke, curate; Mr. F. Bates, organist.—*St. Paul's*, Woodford Bridge, Rev. C. B. Waller, perpetual curate.—*Independent chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. E. T. Egg, minister.—*Wesleyan chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. W. Burnett, minister.

*SCHOOLS.*—*National*, Woodford Green; Mr. J. Brooks and Miss Sandom, master and mistress.—*British*; Mr. Palmer, master.—*St. Paul's National*, Woodford Bridge, G. Saville and Miss A. Taylor.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES.*—*The Anchor and Hope Benefit Society*, held at the Bald Faced Stag; instituted 1832; secretary, Mr. J. Jones, Woodford Green; upwards of 150 members.—*The South-west Essex Benefit Society*, held at the National School.—There is also a *Coal and Clothing Club* for the poor.

*Physicians and Surgeons.*—Dr. Livingstone; Messrs. Bunce and Groves.

*Solicitor.*—Mr. Thomas Sammons.

*Architect and Surveyor.*—Mr. G. R. Noble.

*Auctioneers, &c.*—Mr. A. G. Franchi and Mr. G. R. Noble.

*INNS, &c.*—George Inn, T. Back; Railway Tavern, W. Milton; White Hart, Harriet Stokes.—*Woodford Bridge*: Crown and Crooked Billet, J. Linnet; Three Jolly Wheelers, J. Plummer; White Hart, T. Radley.—*Woodford Green*: Castle, F. Cates; Rose and Crown, J. Hemmings.—*Woodford Wells*: Horse and Groom, Mrs. Shepard; Travellers' Friend, E. Cole.

*Carriers to London.*—H. Jordan, from Woodford Green, daily; P. Peace, from Woodford Green, daily; J. Hubble, from Woodford Bridge, Tues. and Sat.

## WYVENHOE

Is 55 miles from London and four and a half south-west of Colchester, situate on the river Colne, which is navigable for ships of considerable tonnage. The large number of collier vessels which discharge their cargoes here, with the railway to the Hythe and Colchester, render the port of great importance. A line to Brightlingsea was opened for traffic in April, 1866, and the railway to Walton-on-the-Naze also as far as Kirby Cross, which is about two miles from Walton, the remainder being in course of formation, so that Wyvenhoe is now the junction station for Brightlingsea and Walton-on-the-Naze. During the past two years a large number of respectable dwelling-houses have been erected in the High-street, and several are now studding the once green park, at the back of the High-street, formerly the property of Mr. T. Harvey; two new streets are also to be made from High-street to Elmstead. Wyvenhoe Park, the seat of J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., is a noble country residence; and Wyvenhoe Hall, occupied by Sir C. W. C. de Crespigny, is a fine old mansion with extensive grounds.

*Gas Works.*—Erected in 1862 by a company (limited); superintended by S. N. Squire, Esq.; price per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery of two acres in Rectory-road, opened January 1, 1858; clerk, J. H. Church, Esq., Colchester; registrar, Mr. T. Irving Howard; sexton, Mr. John Havens.

*Town Crier.*—Mr. John Havens, High-street.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Mary the Virgin*: rector, Rev. T. E. Waters; curate, Rev. E. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. Wilkins; clerk, Mr. T. I. Howard.—*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Beavan.

*SCHOOLS.*—*National*: Master, Mr. Wilkins; Mistress, Miss Jones.

*Physician & Surgeon.*—Philip Havens, Esq., West-st.; S. N. Squire, Esq., Quay.

**Hotels and Inns.**—Falcon, Mr. Ham; Greyhound, Mr. Sainty; Anchor, Mr. Heath; Black Boy, Mr. Goodwin; Commercial, C. Ham; Railway Hotel, Mr. Turpin; Grosvenor Arms, Mr. Burgess; Rose and Crown, Mr. Gardner; Ship and Launch, Mr. Frosgate; Lion, Mr. Bartlett; Live and Let Live, Mr. Appleby; Sailor's Return, Mr. Ham.  
**Carriers.**—To Colchester, daily: Appleby, Snood, Cole.

## NEIGHBOURING COUNTIES.

### SUDBURY.

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH).

**MAYOR**—SAMUEL HIGGS, Esq. **RECORDER**—T. H. NAYLOR, Esq.  
**Aldermen**—G. W. Andrews, W. R. Bevan, S. Higgs, and J. Grover, Esqrs.  
**Councillors**—Messrs. E. C. Green, J. Seagrave, J. Barker, J. Wheeler, P. R. Cross, J. J. Harding, E. Mann, C. Anderton, R. Meeking, Jno. Parr, and J. W. Double.  
**Justices**—The Mayor; Ex-Mayor, W. R. Bevan, J. Sikes, W. B. Smith, T. Meeking, Esqrs.—**Clerk**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.  
**Town Clerk**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—**Clerk to Paving Commissioners**, H. C. Canham, Esq.—**Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Registrar of Court of Record**, R. Ransom, Esq.—**Treasurer**, J. Alexander, Esq.—**Assistant**, Mr. W. Lillie.—**Auditors**, Messrs. J. Brown and C. Wright.—**Sergeants at Mace**, J. Mayes and J. Wheeler.—**Crier**, George Bruce.—**Bailiff and Chief Constable**, Mr. Stephen Scott.—**Gaoler and Hall Keeper, Inspector of Weights and Measures, Inspector of Nuisances**, Mr. W. E. Sach.—**Ranger of the Commons and Conservator of the River**, Mr. J. Wheeler.—**Town Surveyor & Rate Collector**, Mr. P. R. Cross.—**Clerk of Charities**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—**Assessors**, T. Holland & W. L. Lewis.—**Clerk to Commissioners of Income and Property Tax**, Mr. Jos. Scott.

**Market Days**, Thursday and Saturday.

**Savings' Bank**, Friars-street, open on Tuesday from 11 to 1; Mr. H. S. Pratt, actuary.

**Quarter and Petty Sessions** are held at the Town Hall.

**Gas Works**, Quay-lane, constructed by company, holding shares of £20 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 3d.; Mr. A. R. Stark, lessee; Mr. H. S. Pratt, secretary; Mr. Flyde, manager.

**Inland Revenue Office**, White Horse Inn; Mr. G. Salmon, supervisor; Messrs. Burford and Hanley, officers.

**Stamp Officer**, Mr. H. S. Pratt.—**Relieving Officer**, Mr. James Gunn.

**Literary Institution and Museum**, Friars-street; Rev. E. Sidney, M.A., president; J. Alexander, Esq., vice-president; Mr. Hugh Perkins, hon. sec.; Mr. Stowe, resident curator; Mr. W. Lillie, treasurer; has 200 members, and a library of 1,200 volumes.

**Sudbury Agricultural Society** hold meetings annually; N. C. Barnardiston, Esq., president; Rev. E. Sidney, hon. secretary; G. Mumford and T. Fitch, jun., Esqrs., assistant secretaries.

**County Court**.—Judge, Wm. Gurdon, Esq.; registrar, G. W. Andrews, Esq.; High Bailiff, Mr. G. P. Arden; assistant bailiff, Mr. R. Fenn.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*All Saints'*, Ballingdon-cum-Brundon; Rev. C. Badham, vicar.—*St. Peter and St. Gregory*; Rev. J. W. H. Molyneux, perpetual curate; curates, Rev. F. Slater, Rev. T. L. Green.—*Independent Chapels*. Friars-street; Rev. J. Steer, minister. Sepulchre-street; Rev. G. Hollier, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; Rev. W. Bentley, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Friars-street.—*Ebenezer Chapel*, Strict Baptist, New-road; Mr. M. Plaice, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Gregory-street; local preachers.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Free Grammar*, founded in 1491 by William Wood. School-lane; Rev. F. Slater, master.—*Church of England Schools*, Church-street; Mr. Watling, master.—*National*, North-street; Mr. Taylor and Miss S. Ginn, master and mistress.—*Infant* (St. Peter's), North-street; Mrs. Leeks—



*British*, Mill-lane; Mr. H. Hickman and Miss Anderson; Miss E. Dyson, *Infants'* mistress; Mrs. Dyson, matron.  
*Working Men's Club*, Anchor-lane; president, W. D. King, Esq.; treasurer, J. Alexander, Esq.; secretaries, Mr. Beamish and Mr. E. Cleare; 120 members.  
*Penny Bank*, open every Saturday evening from seven to eight; manager, E. Salter, Esq.  
*Clothing and Coal Society*.—Open at Literary Institution every Monday morning from 9 to 10; 640 depositors; deposits this year, £320; secretary, Rev. W. Bentley; treasurer, Rev. T. L. Green; accountant, Mr. W. W. Hodson.  
*Solicitors*.—Andrews and Canham, Friars-street; W. Dowman, Stour-street; J. F. S. Gooday, Stour-street; W. J. W. Poley, Borehamgate-street; R. Ransom, Friars-street; R. F. Stedman, Borehamgate-street; H. Tiffen, Myrtle Cottage; F. E. Walsh, Sepulchre-street; G. Mumford, Friars-street; J. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street.—*Surgeons*. J. C. Lynch, Sepulchre-street; M. Mason, Friars-street; W. B. Smith, Friars-street.—*Auctioneers*. Mr. Squire, Borehamgate-street and Friars-street; G. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street; G. Coote, Friars-street; Rolfe and Wheeler, North-street and Market-hill.—*Architects*, E. Salter, Chilton; T. Ray, Friars-street.  
*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Anchor, John Bear, Friars-st.; Angel, Mr. Causell; Bear Inn, J. Debnam, Borehamgate-st.; Black Boy, R. Weston, Market hill; Bull, S. Spurgin, Church-st.; Four Swans Hotel, G. G. Gross, North-st.; George, M. T. Clarke, Old Market-place; Green Dragon, S. Argent, North-st.; Horn, E. C. Green, do.; Rose, Mr. Prior, Stour-st.; Rose and Crown Hotel, Mrs. Hansell, Market-hill; Royal Oak, Mrs. E. Gooch, Borehamgate-st.; The Christopher Inn, I. W. Double, Sepulchre-st.; Wagon and Horses, G. Grimwood, Acton-green; White Hart, J. Durham, Cross-st.; White Horse, J. Clark, North-st.  
*Agent for the Essex Herald*, Mr. H. S. Pratt. *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. J. Wright.

## BISHOP STORTFORD.

The staple trade of the town is malting. The Great Eastern Railway to Cambridge has a station near the town. There is a commodious Corn Exchange, containing rooms used by the Literary Institution, the Savings' Bank, and the Magistrates. The County Court, Highway Board, and parish meetings are also held here.

*Market Day*, Thursday.

*Constabulary*.—Inspector, W. E. Ryder.

*Savings' Bank*.—At the Corn Exchange; open every Thursday from 11 till 1; secretary, Mr. Thomas Coote.

*Lighting*.—The town is supplied with gas by a Joint-Stock Company 5s. per 1,000 feet.

*Highway Board* meet fortnightly at the Corn Exchange.

*Essex and Herts Turnpike Trust* meet at the George Inn; Mr. Henry Glasscock, surveyor.

*Burial Board*.—Clerk and registrar, J. D. Taylor, Esq.; lodge-keeper, Mr. H. W. Tucker.

*Excise Office*, Chequer's yard; Mr. Burroughs, supervisor.

*Literary Institution*.—Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, president; Mr. Thomas Coote, hon. sec.; Mr. H. Frith, librarian.

*Volunteer Corps*.—1st Herts Light Horse, Captain Commandant J. D. Fairman, Esq.; 5th Herts Rifles, Captain W. Nash.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*The Stortford Friendly Society*; established in 1839; treasurer, Mr. Alfred Taylor; secretary, Mr. Thos. Coote.—There are also a *Masonic Lodge*, an *Odd Fellows' Lodge*, three *Courts of Foresters*, and many minor *Benefit Societies*.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*; vicar, Rev. F. W. Rhodes; curate, Rev. D. Macaulay.—*All Saints'*, Hockerill; incumbent, Rev. John Menet; curate, Rev. Henry H. Coddington.—*Holy Trinity*, South-street; incumbent, Rev. F. G. Hughes.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. William Cuthbertson.—*Baptist Chapel*; minister, Rev. Benjamin Hodgkin.—*Wesleyan Chapel* minister, Rev. J. W. Winspear.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The High School*; head master, Rev. Godfrey Goodman, Theological Associate King's College, London.—*Collegiate School*; principal, Joseph Bell, Esq., M.A.—*Infant School*, South-street; mistress, Miss Goats.—*National School*, Ushers'-lane; master, Mr. H. Frith; mistress, Miss A. Perry.—*Parochial School* (for boys), Hockerill; Mr. John Thornhill, master.—*British School*, Rye-street; master, Mr. Newman; mistress, Miss Masson.

**Physicians and Surgeons.** Dr. Starling, Dr. M. O'Reilly, Mr. C. F. Hodson, Mr. H. Cribb, Mr. R. T. Scarr, and Mr. S. C. Hawkes.—**Solicitors.** Mr. J. D. Taylor, Mr. T. Unwin, Mr. J. B. Bowker, Mr. W. Gee, and Mr. H. Baker.—**Auctioneers.** Mr. G. E. Swarder, Messrs. Jackson and Sons; Stansted, Mr. A. Nockolds.

**Inns, &c.**—George, J. Miller; Chequers, W. Bush; Boar's Head, Mrs. A. Clarke; Curriers' Arms, Mrs. E. Clark; Cock, J. Oakley; Coach and Horses, J. Moore; Half Moon, Henry Parish; White Horse, W. Waterman; Cherry Tree, E. Griffin; Black Lion, T. Kettley; Bell, J. Wells; Plume of Feathers, James Woolston; Reindeer, Wm. Woolston; Dog and Pot, J. Carter; Star, W. Phipp; Blue Anchor, S. Miller; Castle, W. Salmon; Swan, C. Brewster; Red Lion, G. Rider; Railway Inn, James Patmore.

**Carriers.**—J. Johnson, to London daily; J. Oakley, to Dunmow.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Messrs. Dodd and Burls.

## AGRICULTURAL AND LABORERS' FRIEND SOCIETIES.

*Braintree*; hon. sec., Mr. H. W. F. Teverson.

*Great Braxted*, 1865; president, C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.; sec., Mr. Carter.

*Coggeshall* and *United Parishes Agricultural Society*, 1840; president, T. S. Western, Esq.; sec., Mr. F. Hills.

*Earls Colne, White Colne, and Marshall Agricultural Society*; sec., H. Hills, Esq.

*Dunmow*, 1835; 75 members; sec., Mr. Thos. Welch; asst. sec., Mr. A. Barfield.

*Freshwell*; hon. sec., Mr. Peter Portway.

*Halsted*; sec., Mr. E. Haiden, jun.

*Harlow*, 1852; treasurer, Mr. Geo. Hart; sec., Mr. H. G. Wentworth.

*Hinckford Agricultural and Conservative Club*; sec., Mr. J. M. Balls.

*Ongar*, 1842; treasurer, Rev. F. A. S. Fane; hon. secs., Messrs. W. Swarder, J. Stallibrass, and H. P. D. Meyer.

*Orsett*; 78 subscribers; president, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; sec., Rev. C. W. Parker; asst. sec., Mr. G. Biddell.

*Roding*; hon. sec., Rev. F. B. Shepherd; treasurer, Mr. John Reeve.

## CRICKET CLUBS.

[The Publishers of the Essex Almanac will be happy to receive additions to this list for a future occasion, but, as in the present instance, they propose to leave the matter entirely in the hands of the representatives of the various clubs in the county.

Abbreviations—m members, s subscription of honorary members, p subscription of playing members.

*Bocking*, hon. sec. John E. Tabor, Esq.

*Chelmsford Early Closing*, 1866, m 40, s 7s. 6d., p (entrance) 5s., annual 5s., sec. Mr. T. Buck, High-street.

*Dunmow*, 1856, m 42, s 21s., p 10s., sec. Mr. G. D. Clapham.

*Grays*, 1860, m 42, captain W. H. Gladwin; s 10s., p 5s., hon. sec. Mr. G. Heigho.

*Great Eastern*, 1857, hon. secs. Messrs. W. Arnold and T. Osborne; played 233 matches and won 216.

*Hadleigh*, sec. Mr. F. Brand, Leigh.

*Halsted*, sec. Mr. Durrant Cardinall.

*Hedingham*, hon. sec. Vero W. Taylor, Esq.

*Orsett*, 1840, m 55, s 10s., p 5s., sec. Mr. W. H. Sackett.

*Rochford*, 1845, m 50, s 5s., p 5s., sec. Mr. W. C. Wood.

*Upminster*, 1858, m 37, s 10s. to 21s., p 5s. to 10s., hon. sec. Mr. John A. Abraham.

*West Essex*, sec. Rev. E. B. Fane.

*Witham*, sec. Rev. T. J. Henderson.

*Romford, Southminster, Tillingham, Stock, Great Bardfield, Buckhurst Hill, Vange Hall, Heybridge, Milton Hall, County* (ground at Colchester), Earls Colne.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY FOR 1866.

## DECEMBER, 1865.

1—Dinner and ball of the 1st Essex Engineers at Heybridge.

5—Annual dinner of the Maldon Conservative Club.—Annual meeting of the Colnes' Agricultural Society at Earls Colne.

11—Opening of the New Ragged Schools in Stanwell-street, Colchester.

14—Annual dinner of the Maldon Liberal Club.

17—Ordination at St. Peter's, Colchester, by the Bishop of Rochester, of 9 deacons and 11 priests.

18—Annual meeting of the Coggeshall Agricultural Society.

20—Amateur theatricals at the Town Hall, Brentwood, by pupils of the Grammar School.—Speechday at the Colchester Grammar School in the Town Hall.

## JANUARY, 1866.

2-4—Essex Quarter Session; 17 prisoners, 6 appeals.

2—Turning the first sod for the new Congregational Chapel in Grove-crescent, Stratford, by Mrs. Settles.—Rejection of the Local Government Act at a meeting of the Maldon Town Council.—Colchester Quarter Session; 1 prisoner.

3—Lecture given at the Chelmsford Literary Institution by Lord E. Cecil, M.P., on "North America."

4—Christmas County Ball at the Shire Hall; 160 present.

8—Anniversary of the Chelmsford Temperance Society at the Shire Hall.

9—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Dispensary.—South Essex Ball at the Town Hall, Brentwood; 180 present.

10—Colchester amateur athletic sports.

18—2nd annual volunteer ball at Brentwood Town Hall.

19—Large fire at the Leather Cloth Works, Abbey-lane, West Ham.

20—Winding up of the Colchester Cattle Insurance Association by a dinner, and presentation of testimonials to Mr. A. Neck, hon. sec., and Mr. Hope, hon. treas.

23—Coursing meeting of the tenantry at Boreham House.

25—Meeting at Brentwood to consider the best means for improving the drainage.

26—Annual ball at the Corn Exchange, Romford; 130 present.

30—Annual election and meeting of the Eastern Counties' Idiot Asylum at Bury St. Edmund's.

## FEBRUARY.

5—Last annual meeting of the 1st district Essex Turnpikes at the Shire Hall.

16—Return to Witham from Japan of Capt. W. G. Luard, R.N., and presentation of an address to him by his townsmen.

18—Re-opening of Abberton church after restoration.

20—Essex Adjourned Session; 23 prisoners.

—Rejection by a majority of 21 ratepayers of the proposal to drain Brentwood.

21—Death of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, Bart.

26—Annual meeting of Colchester Town Council.—Annual general meeting of the 4th Essex (Chelmsford) R.V.C.

28—Rejection by the ratepayers of Maldon of the Sewage Utilisation Act.—Annual general meeting of the 1st E.A.V. (Harwich)

## MARCH.

1—Annual general meeting of the 12th Essex (Braintree and Halsted) R. V. C. at Braintree and dinner.—Opening of St. Andrew's school at Heybridge.

6, 7—Essex Lent Assize; 16 prisoners, six causes.

7—Reopening Great Ilford church after enlargement.

8—Majority in favor of a church-rate for the enlargement of Ilford churchyard.

14—Day of humiliation in Chelmsford and neighbourhood, and about this time throughout the county, on account of the cattle plague.

21—Opening the drill season of the 6th Essex (Colchester) R. V. C. by a dinner.

22—Opening the new Roman Catholic chapel in Barking-road, West Ham.

24—Farewell *soirée* to the Rev. G. S. Ram in the British schools, Stratford.

## APRIL.

1—Opening the new chancel of Heydon church.

2—Destruction by fire of Stondon House, Ongar, the residence of P. H. Meyer, Esq.—Annual *soirée* of the Literary Institution at Great Bardfield.—Presentation to the Rev. F. R. Laurence after holding the curacy in sole charge of Little Warley more than 20 years.

3—Liberal banquet at Colchester and presentation to J. S. Barnes, Esq., for his exertions in the liberal cause during 40 years.—Colchester Quarter Session, 9 prisoners.

3-4—Essex Quarter Session; 12 prisoners, 5 appeals.

4—Colchester garrison steeplechases.

5—South Essex steeplechases near Brentwood.—Reform meeting at Halsted.—North Essex Ball at Bocking.

6—Reform meeting at Chelmsford.

9—Reform meeting at Saffron Walden.

10, 11—Chelmsford spring race meeting.

11—Reform meeting at Braintree.—Re-opening of Little Bardfield church after restoration.

16—Exhibition at the Witham Literary Institute of Japanese curiosities brought over by Captain Luard, R.N.—Presentation of an address to C. Raymond Pelly, Esq., their late captain, by the 6th company of the 5th E.R.V.C. at West Ham.

17—Opening the Wyvenhoe and Bright-



lingsea Railway.—Reopening of Finchingfield church after renovation.

18—Reopening of the Hythe church, Colchester, after restoration.—Brigade day at Bentley of the Tendring Hundred and Colchester R.V.C. and dinner.

19—Opening of the new schools of the Baddow-lane Independent chapel, Chelmsford.—Opening the new organ at St. Edward's, Romford.

20—Destruction by fire of the Victoria Inn, Heybridge, and death of the landlord's wife.

20, 21—Athletic sports at Felsted Grammar School.

24—Dinner at Southminster to J. T. Gale, Esq., master of the Dengie Hundred harriers.

26—Athletic sports at Warley garrison.

28—Presentation of a testimonial to the Rev. P. J. Honeywood on leaving the rectory of Markshall by friends in Coggeshall.—Presentation of a testimonial to the very Rev. Canon Last, for 34 years Roman catholic chaplain at Ingatestone Hall, by Romanist and protestant friends.

#### MAY.

1—Annual meeting of the Essex Congregational Union at Coggeshall.—Laying the foundation stone of Congregational schools at Plaistow by the Rev. John Garwen.—Annual meeting and dinner of the Colchester Association for the Protection of Property.

4—Annual dinner of the Rochford R.V.C. at Southend.—Reopening of South Ockendon church after renovation and enlargement.

5—Annual meeting of the Essex and Suffolk hunt and dinner at Colchester to T. W. Nunn, Esq., the master.

9—Conference in connexion with the East of England Temperance League at Maldon.—Athletic sports at Colchester of the R.V.C. and Grammar School.

10—Meeting at Barking to form a Water Works Company.

15-17—Bazaar at the Artillery Hall, Stratford, in aid of St. Paul's church schools.

17—Annual meeting and dinner of the Barking District Church Union Society at Leytonstone.

18—Death of the Rev. H. Robinson, D.D., J. P., for 39 years rector of Great Warley.—Reopening of Oakley church after renovation.

19—Presentation of a testimonial to the Rev. J. Jenkins on leaving the curacy of Great Leighs.—Athletic sports at Ingatestone.

21—Foresters' gala at Brightlingsea, including regatta.—29th anniversary meeting of the Tendring Hundred Provident Society at Manningtree.—Foresters' festival at Barking and dinner.

22—Essex Adjourned Session; 20 prisoners.—Annual dinner of the Burnham branch Essex Provident Society at Southminster.—Brentwood Grammar School athletic sports.—Navestock races.

23—Laying the foundation stone of the west wing of the London Master Bakers' almshouses at Walthamstow.—Spring show of the Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society.

24—Opening of the Rochford Corn Exchange and dinner.—Muster of the 1st Bn E. R. V. at Witham.—Review of Colchester garrison by H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge.

25—Consecration by the Bishop of Rochester of the new church at Great Holland.

29—Summer show of the Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society.

30—Dinner to Major Jervis and John Kelk, Esq., members for the borough of Harwich, at the Great Eastern Hotel there, after the defeat of the election petition against them.—Holding of a Provincial Grand Lodge at the Cups, Colchester, by the R. W. B. Robert John Bagshaw.

#### JUNE.

5—Visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales to Colchester and review of the 11th Hussars.—Opening of the new schools at Ulting.—Second annual choral festival at Castle Heddingham, in connexion with the Colchester Association.—Ocean match of the R. L. Y. C. from the Thames to Harwich.

6—Annual regatta of the Royal Harwich Yacht Club.—Garrison ball at the Town Hall, Colchester; over 300 present.—Annual meeting of the Halsted branch of Essex Provident Society.

7—First festival of the Brentwood Church Choral Association.

7, 8—Colchester Garrison athletic sports.

10—Death of Major Skinner, R.A., J.P., D.L., at Branwoods, Great Baddow, aged 68.

12—Meeting at the Shire Hall, Chelmsford, in aid of Essex Hall Idiot Asylum, H. J. Selwin, Esq., M.P. in the chair.—Laying the memorial stone of the new Congregational church, Stratford, by S. Morley, Esq.—Presentation at Ipswich of a chest of plate to W. W. White, Esq., late master of the Essex and Suffolk foxhounds.

13—First exhibition of the Leyton and Walthamstow Horticultural Society in the grounds of J. G. Barclay, Esq.—Annual general meeting of the Essex Diocesan Board of Education at the Shire Hall, Chelmsford.

18—Annual meeting in aid of the Church Missionary Society at the Shire Hall, Chelmsford.

19-20—Chelmsford summer race meeting.

19—Summer show of the Saffron Walden Horticultural Society.

22—Meeting of reformers at Colchester in view of the ministerial crisis.

25—Anniversary dinner of Court Pride of Essex, No. 2,762 Ancient Order of Foresters, at Colchester.

27—Distribution of prizes and speech day at the Brentwood Grammar School in the Town Hall.—Annual meeting of the Colchester branch of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.—Meeting at Wasted of the Beacontree Archery Society.

28—Visit of their R. H. the Prince and Princess of Wales to Snarbrook, and laying the foundation stone of the new dining-hall for the Merchant Seamen's Orphan Asylum by the Prince.—Flooding of the line and stoppage of traffic on the Wyvenhoe railway.

29—Summer show of the South Essex Horticultural Society at Southend.

30—Show of the Haverhill and Clare Horticultural Society in the grounds of Kedington rectory.

# JULY.

3—Summer Show of the Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society.—Annual tea meeting of the Braintree and Bocking Temperance Society.—Anniversary meeting of the Southend Odd Fellows.—Colchester Quarter Session; 4 prisoners

3, 4—Essex Quarter Session; 15 prisoners; 6 appeals.—Fifth annual conference of the Church of England Clerical and Lay Association for the Northern Home Counties at Colchester Castle.

4—Summer Show of the Colchester Horticultural Society at Wyvenhoe Park.—Ditto Dunmow and rural *fête* at Fitzjohns, Great Canfield.—Chelmsford tradesmen begin early closing on Wednesday evening, the movement being adopted in the principal towns of the county.

5—First festival of the Chelmsford Choral Association in Chelmsford church.—Meeting of the 1st Bn. E. R. V. at Halsted.

6—Epping wool fair.

7—Brentwood athletic sports.

9—Meeting at the Shire Hall on behalf of the Additional Curates' Aid Society.—Annual rural *fête* at Upton of the 2nd and 8th Tower Hamlets corps

10—Jubilee of the Essex Auxiliary to the London Missionary Society at the London-road Independent chapel, Chelmsford.—Dinner to Mr. Robert Judd, 32 years vice-chairman of Dunmow Board of Guardians, and presentation at him to a testimonial.

10-12—Bazaar at Southend to liquidate the debt on the Congregational church.

11—Chelmsford Institute rural *fête* in the grounds of Baddow House.

12—Freemasonry festival at Maldon.—Decision by a majority of ratepayers to erect an office for parish purposes at Braintree.—Winning of the Ongar challenge cup by Private Asser, of the 18th E. R. V. C., after making the highest score for three successive months.—Contest between ten of the Romford and ten of the Hornchurch R. V. C. at Rainham; Romford 166 points, Hornchurch 142; 5 shots each at 200 and 400 yards.

15—Serious outbreak of cholera at Stratford.

16—Re-election of C. Du Cane, Esq., for the northern division of the county after his appointment as Civil Lord of the Admiralty.—21st anniversary of the Guithavon Lodge of Odd Fellows at Witham.

17—Show of the Essex Agricultural Society at Epping.—Annual dinner of the

Essex and Herts Benevolent Medical Society at Chelmsford.

18—Second annual festival of the Rochford Choral Association.

19—Annual show of the Stisted Cottagers' Society.—Laying the foundation stone of the Essex Diocesan House of Mercy by the Ven. Archdeacon Ady at Great Mapleston.

20, 21—Essex Summer Assize; 16 prisoners; 15 causes.

21—Excursion to Harwich of the men at the Great Eastern Railway Company's works, Stratford.

23-25—Bazaar in the Primitive Methodist schoolroom, Stratford Grove, for Ebenezer chapel, Stratford New Town.

24—Annual dinner of the Chelmsford Provident Society.

24, 25—Prize meeting of Essex Rifle Association at Southend.

25—Rural *fête* of the Maldon Literary Institute at Langford Grove.—Departure of the 11th Hussars from Colchester for India, and arrival of the 1st (King's) Dragoon Guards from India.

26—Annual meeting of the Essex Archaeological Society at Earls Colne.—Rural *fête* of the Halsted Literary Institute at Dynes Hall.—Inspection of the 1st Battalion E. R. V. at Colchester.—Opening the new organ at St. John's church, Epping.

27—Rural *fête* at Felix Hall, Kelvedon.—Inspection of the 3rd Battalion E. R. V. in Cranbrooke Park.

28—Opening of the Tendring Hundred Railway for traffic to Kirby Cross.—Inspection of 2nd Battalion E. R. V. at Upton.

30—2nd annual prize meeting of the National Artillery Association at Shoeburyness.—Odd Fellows' demonstration in Wyvenhoe Park.

31—Opening the new Congregational chapel at Halsted.

# AUGUST.

6—Death of John Clarmont Whiteman, Esq., J.P., at Theydon Grove.

7—Meeting of the S. P. G. at Hedingham Castle.—Anniversary Festival of Chelmsford Odd Fellows.—Laying the memorial stone of the new Congregational Chapel at Wansted.

8—Return match between 10 of the 1st (Romford) and 10 of the 15th (Haverling) E. R. V. C. at Mawneys—Romford 194, Haver. 119; five shots each at 200 and 400 yards.

14—Barking fishermen's regatta.

15—The Colne regatta at Brightlingsea.

16—Rural *fête* at Romford in connexion with the Literary Institute.

18—Rainham races in Whybridge Park.

21—Fifth anniversary of the Chelmsford Working Men's Club and trip to Danbury.

25—Presentation of church furniture to the rector by the ladies of Leigh.

28, 29—Fancy bazaar at Walthamstow in aid of the new National Schools.

29—Buckhurst-hill races.—Saff. Walden horticultural show at Shortgrove.—Col-



chester flower show.—First meeting of the new Local Board of Health for Southend.

30—Annual prize meeting of the 2nd E.A.V. at Purfleet and dinner.

#### SEPTEMBER.

5—Annual prize meeting of the 7th E.R.V. (Rochford) at Southend.—Opening of the Saffron Walden Hospital for the reception of patients.

6—A case of cholera resulting in death at Chelmsford.

7—Second show of the South Essex Horticultural Society at Southend.

10—Dinner at Braintree of members of the Essex Provident Society, Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P., in the chair.

11—First festival of the Witham and Maldon Choral Association at St. Nicolas', Witham.—Opening of the new Baptist chapel in Queen's-road, Buckhurst-hill.—Opening of the Corn Exchange and cattle market at Halsted and dinner.

12—Lexden harvest home.—Autumn show of the Halsted Horticultural Society.

13—Second annual commemorative dinner at the Manningtree Corn Exchange.

18—First festival of the Colchester Choral Association in St. Leonard's church.—First annual meeting of the Chelmsford Protestant Association.—Great Waltham harvest home.—Athletic sports at Warley Garrison.—Re-opening of Stebbing Congregational Chapel and ordination.

19—Drill together of the Bishop Stortford R.V.C. and the 1st Herts Light Horse, distribution of prizes to the Rifles, and dinner.

20—Annual meeting of the Orsett Agricultural Society.—Muster of the 1st. Essex Battalion R.V. at Harwich.

22—Roxwell harvest home.—Inspection of the E. Y. C. at Waltham Abbey.—Annual inspection of the 3rd E. A. V. at Ilford.

24—Annual fête of the Order of Foresters at Brentwood.

25—Annual meeting of the Dunmow Agricultural Society.—Harvest home at Great Holland.

26—Inspection at Harwich of the 1st E. A. V.—Tendring Hundred harvest home.

27—Annual prize meeting of the 3rd Essex (Brentwood) R. V. C.

#### OCTOBER.

1—Presentation of a testimonial to Mr. J. B. Harvey, chairman of the Colchester Town and Channel Commissioners.

2—Annual meeting of the Harlow Laborers' Friend Society, G. Alan Lowndes, Esq., president.—Annual prize carbine shooting of the 1st E. A. V. at Harwich.

3—Annual meeting of the Roding Laborers' Friend Society at Margaret Roding, Col. Brise, president.

4—Re-opening the church of Wickham St. Paul's after restoration.—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Race Stand Company.—Second annual meeting of the Braxted Laborers' Friend Society, Col. Brise, chairman.

5—Fearful explosion of the boiler of a steam threshing machine at East Hanningfield, one man being killed and seven injured.—Prize shooting of the 23rd Essex (Maldon) R. V. C.

9—Annual meeting of the Freshwell Laborers' Friend Society, at Radwinter, Rev. Walter Bullock, chairman.—19th anniversary of the Sudbury Agricultural Association, N. C. Barnardiston, Esq., chairman.

10, 11—Annual prize meeting of the Colchester (6th Essex) R. V. C.

11—Death of Wm. Fisher Hobbs, Esq., of Boxted Lodge, aged 57.—Match at Romford between 10 of the 1st Essex R. V. C., and 10 of the 3rd Middlesex R. V., Romford being victorious.

13—Annual show of the Great Yeldham Cottage Garden Society.

15—Appointment of a Burial Board for the parish of Springfield.

15, 16—Annual meeting of diocesan inspectors at Danbury Palace.

16—Colchester Quarter Session, 11 prisoners.

16, 17—Second annual show of the Chelmsford and Essex Poultry and Pigeon Society at the Chelmsford Corn Exchange.

16-18—Essex Quarter Session; 46 prisoners, 3 appeals.

18—Annual meeting of the Ongar Laborers' Friend Society, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq., president.

19—Annual meeting of the Hinckford Agricultural and Conservative Club, the Hon. J. W. Strutt, president.

22—Colchester Oyster Feast.

23—Address at Colchester of E. K. Karslake, Esq., and Colonel Learmonth, the conservative candidates for the borough at the next election.

24—Annual meeting of Colchester True Blue Club.—Reception of Lord and Lady Braybrooke, and address by the tenantry and Saffron Walden Corporation, on his lordship taking up his abode at Audley End.

25—Annual meeting of the Braintree Agricultural Laborers' Friend Society, T. Sutton Western, Esq., presiding.—Meeting of ratepayers at Leyton, and determination to separate Leyton from Leytonstone for the purpose of drainage.—Annual competition of the 18th Essex (Ongar) R.V.C., and dinner.—Meeting at Plaistow in behalf of St. Andrew's Mission, J. G. Hubbard, Esq., M.P., presiding.

30—Second annual conference of Clergy and Laity at the Shire Hall, Chelmsford.

#### NOVEMBER.

1—Annual dinner of the 3rd E. (Brentwood) R.V. C. and presentation of prizes.

2—Swearing in of 300 special constables at Chelmsford for the protection of the town on the 5th.—Conference of Clergy and Laity at Southend.

3—Breaking out of cholera at Great Sampford.



5—Conference of Clergy and Laity at Brentwood.—Reform meeting in the Independent chapel, Plaistow.

8—Address of the members for Harwich to their constituents.—Presentation of a testimonial to Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Warner in connexion with the Working Men's Club at Stratford.

9—Election of P. O. Papillon, Esq., as mayor of Colchester.—George May, Esq., re-elected mayor for Maldon, John Vaux, Esq., for Harwich, and Joshua Clarke, Esq., elected for Saffron Walden; W. R. Bevan, Esq., mayor of Sudbury.—Conference of Clergy and Laity at Halsted.

12—Conference of Clergy and Laity at Colchester.

13—Anniversary of the 19th Essex (Epping) R. V. C. and dinner.

14—Annual show of the Chelmsford and Essex Chrysanthemum Society at the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford.

14, 15—Eighth annual show of the South Essex Chrysanthemum Society in the Artillery Hall, Stratford.

20—Opening of new Independent school-rooms at Braintree followed by a public tea meeting.

21—Chrysanthemum show and promenade concert at Saffron Walden given by the Horticultural Society.

22—Eighth annual dinner of the Maldon Liberal Independent Club, Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P., president, in the chair.

26—Annual meeting and dinner of the 17th Essex (Saffron Walden) R. V. C.

27—Maldon Conservative dinner, C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P., in the chair.—Adjourned Session; 20 prisoners.—Prize shooting of the 19th Essex (Epping) R. V. C.—Annual meeting of the Halsted Laborers' Friend Society and dinner, G. de H. Vaizey, Esq., in the chair.

28—Large reform meeting in the Town Hall, Halsted.

30—Amateur theatricals at Felsted Grammar School.—Meeting of liberals at Chelmsford.—Inspection of the Heybridge Engineer Corps, and dinner and ball given by Captain Bental.

## LIST OF HOUNDS, THEIR MASTERS, HUNTSMEN, WHIPS, AND KENNELS.

NAME OF HUNT, with towns convenient for visitors.	Couples.	Hunting days.	Masters.	Huntsmen.	Whips.	KenNELS.
<b>STAGHOUNDS.</b>						
PETRE'S, HON. F. (Chelmsford)	...	3 days a fortn.	Hon. F. Petre...	theMaster	F. Barker ..... J. Roots	Oakhurst, Brentwood
<b>FOXHOUNDS.</b>						
BERKELEY, OLD (Watford, Rickmansworth)	35	Tu. Th. Sat. orth)	Visct. Malden	G. Morgan	C. Maiden..... Hy. Pacey	Chorley Wd. Com. Rickmansworth,
ESSEX (Harlow, Ongar)	50	3 days a week	L. W. Arkwright	T. Wilson.	J. Dent ..... R. Hepworth	Harlow [Herts
ESSEX, EAST (Witham, Braintree)	35	Tu. & Fr. or S.	Rd. Marriott ..	Pat. Cody	Joe Sorrell ..	Abbot's Hall, nr. Braintree
ESSEX & SUFFOLK (Manningtree, Colchester)	36	5 days a fortn.	T. W. Nunn.....	H. Nason.	W. Burton..... R. Wright	Lt. Bromley Hall, Manningtree
HASTINGS, LORD (Dereham, Holt, Fakenham)	40	Tu. Th. Sat.	Lord Hastings..	T. Morgan	R. Clayden .. J. Morgan	Melton Constable, nr. Thetford, Nor.
LEIGH'S, MR. (Luton, St. Alban's)	50	M. W. Fr. Sat.	Gerard Leigh...	C. Ward...	Edw. Bentley Thos. Walker	Kenesbourne Gn., Harpenden, S. Alb
NORFOLK, WEST (Swaffham, Lynn, Fakenham)	36	5 days a fortn.	A. Hamond .....	J. Squires	W. Neil ..... W. Cross	Gt. Massingham, Norfolk
PUCKERIDGE (Bishop Stortford, Buntingford)	51	Mon. Wed. S.	N. Parry. ....	A. Hedges	W. Enever..... Tom Jordan	Albury, nr. Ware, Herts
SCRATTON'S, MR. (Chelmsford, Brentwood)	55	Tu. W. Fr. Sat.	D. R. Scratton..	H. H. Rees	J. Bailey.....	The Priory, Prittlewell
SUFFOLK (Bury St. Edmund)	40	Tues. Th. Sat.	J. T. Ord .....	W. Jarvis.	J. Smith .....	St. Edmund's Hill, Bury
<b>HARRIERS.</b>						
BERKHAMPTSTEAD (19 inches)	20	Wed. Sat. ....	Capt. Tower ..	R. Rawle..	W. Rawle .....	Great Berkhamptstead Common
BRACON ASH (18 inches)	10	Tues. Fri. ....	G. W. F. Loftus	theMaster	J. Hindes .....	Bracon Ash Lodge, Norwich
DENGIE HUND. (20 inches)	15	3 days a fortn.	Jas. T. Gale .....	theMaster	W. Chappelow	Bradwell
GREENE'S MR. (20 inches)	15	Mon. Fri. ....	E. W. Greene	theMaster	Geo. Frost ..	Bury St. Edmund's
NORFOLK, EAST. (18½ inches)	15	2 days a week	J. H. Norgate	theMaster	Geo. Walker	St. Faith's, near Norwich
RENDLESHAM'S LD. (20 inches)	27	Mon. W. Sat.	Ld Rendlesham	J. Comins	T. Enever.....	Rendlesham Park, Woodbridge
WALSHAM, NTH. (18 inches)	15	M. or Tu. & Fr.	Wm. Smith	theMaster	C. Legood.....	Wilton, near N. Walsham, Norfolk



## A TIDE TABLE

Showing the Time of High Water at London Bridge on any day during the Year 1867.

DAY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	10 41	—	9 56	11 40	11 54	0 26	0 55	2 31	3 42	3 54	4 35	4 50
2	11 46	0 33	11 17	0 12	0 19	1 16	1 47	3 18	4 23	4 29	5 11	5 27
3	0 15	1 19	—	0 58	1 4	2 5	2 40	4 3	5 0	5 4	5 48	6 7
4	1 1	2 0	0 51	1 39	1 46	2 53	3 31	4 46	5 37	5 40	6 33	6 54
5	1 44	2 37	1 33	2 17	2 28	3 41	4 19	5 27	6 17	6 21	7 30	7 49
6	2 21	3 13	2 13	2 54	3 10	4 30	5 8	6 12	6 58	7 10	8 44	9 0
7	2 57	3 47	2 49	3 32	3 54	5 22	5 56	6 58	7 54	8 16	10 1	10 10
8	3 29	4 19	3 21	4 13	4 40	6 12	6 45	7 45	9 5	9 39	11 13	11 13
9	4 2	4 56	3 57	4 54	5 30	7 8	7 36	8 47	10 25	10 59	—	—
10	4 38	5 32	4 35	5 40	6 21	8 11	8 35	9 58	11 41	—	0 29	0 34
11	5 14	6 14	5 13	6 29	7 25	9 20	9 39	11 12	0 12	0 25	1 10	1 22
12	5 53	7 0	5 56	7 33	8 36	10 22	10 43	—	0 59	1 5	1 49	2 8
13	6 36	7 58	6 44	8 52	9 52	11 25	11 50	0 42	1 39	1 42	2 28	2 54
14	7 25	9 15	7 40	10 16	11 5	—	0 19	1 25	2 13	2 17	3 10	3 42
15	8 28	10 38	8 58	11 35	—	0 47	1 6	2 6	2 46	2 51	3 54	4 31
16	9 43	—	10 28	0 7	0 29	1 31	1 49	2 42	3 21	3 31	4 38	5 22
17	11 2	0 34	11 52	0 59	1 14	2 10	2 26	3 13	3 55	4 10	5 27	6 13
18	—	1 30	0 24	1 42	1 54	2 47	3 2	3 47	4 31	4 50	6 22	7 7
19	0 43	2 20	1 16	2 18	2 30	3 20	3 35	4 20	5 9	5 36	7 25	8 8
20	1 40	3 4	2 4	2 54	3 5	3 55	4 8	4 55	5 51	6 30	8 39	9 18
21	2 29	3 44	3 45	3 28	3 39	4 28	4 43	5 34	6 41	7 34	9 59	10 29
22	3 18	4 23	3 20	4 2	4 12	5 4	5 19	6 14	7 45	8 59	11 9	11 34
23	4 3	4 57	3 55	4 36	4 46	5 43	5 57	7 1	9 9	10 24	—	0 4
24	4 45	5 34	4 30	5 8	5 22	6 23	6 41	8 4	10 36	11 37	0 33	0 52
25	5 25	6 8	5 3	5 44	6 1	7 10	7 31	9 21	11 51	0 5	1 17	1 38
26	6 6	6 48	5 36	6 26	6 47	8 8	8 34	10 43	0 21	0 56	1 58	2 16
27	6 48	7 33	6 13	7 15	7 42	9 15	9 46	11 59	1 15	1 40	2 34	2 53
28	7 33	8 37	6 54	8 20	8 48	10 19	11 0	0 31	1 59	2 17	3 9	3 28
29	8 27	—	7 47	9 36	9 59	11 24	—	1 29	2 39	2 52	3 43	4 1
30	9 39	—	9 5	10 51	11 2	—	0 41	2 15	3 18	3 28	4 15	4 33
31	10 54	—	10 25	—	—	—	1 38	3 0	—	4 2	—	5 7

## LOCAL TIDE TABLE.

Antwerp	...	...	...	add 2:18	Manningtree	...	...	...	sub 1:37
Burnham	...	...	...	sub 3:5	Nore Light	...	...	...	sub 1:58
Harwich	...	...	...	add 9:59	Southend	...	...	...	sub 1:30
Hull Bridge (low water)	...	...	...	sub 4:0	Rotterdam	...	...	...	add 1:38
Ipswich	...	...	...	add 10:28	Walton-on-Naze	...	...	...	add 9:59
Lowestoft	...	...	...	add 7:50	Yarmouth Roads	...	...	...	add 6:35
Maldon Basin	...	...	...	sub 2:30	Yarmouth Sands	...	...	...	add 8:30

To find the time of high water at any of the local and other ports above for any day throughout the year:—Take out the time of High Water at London Bridge from the table above for the given day, and add to or subtract from this the hours and minutes opposite the name of the place. If, in adding, the result give an amount beyond 12 hours, take away that quantity and the time of the high tide next after the one calculated from will remain; or if, in subtracting, the number to be subtracted is greater than that from which it is to be taken the latter must be increased by 12 hours, and the difference will be the time of high water of the preceding evening. If the *night* tide be required at any place, add together the time of the *day* tide and that for the *next* day, and divide the sum by 2, when the quotient will be the exact time of the *night* tide.

Spring tides are the highest, and occur at or about New and Full Moon. Neap Tides are the lowest, and occur at the first and last quarter. Ebb tide is that between high and low water, lasting on an average  $7\frac{1}{4}$  hours, and Flood Tide is that between low and high water, lasting about  $5\frac{1}{4}$  hours. During strong north-westerly gales, the tide rises earlier, but does not rise to its usual height, while the ebb tide runs out longer and falls lower; but upon the gales abating, and weather moderating, they are later, higher, and stronger. A south-westerly gale has a contrary effect, and an easterly gives some additional water.



## AGRICULTURAL TABLES.

**MANURE.**—Table showing the Length of Single Drill to be Manured with One Bushel of Bone Manure, or One Stone of Guano, according to the distance of the Rows, and the quantity to be applied per Acre.

Distance between Rows.	At 10 Bs. or Stones applied per acre.	12 ditto.	14 ditto.	16 ditto.	18 ditto.	20 ditto.
Inches.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.
18	968	806 $\frac{3}{4}$	691 $\frac{1}{2}$	605	537 $\frac{1}{4}$	484
20	871 $\frac{1}{2}$	726	622 $\frac{1}{2}$	544 $\frac{1}{2}$	484	435 $\frac{1}{2}$
22	792	660	565 $\frac{3}{4}$	495	440	396
24	726	605	518 $\frac{1}{2}$	453 $\frac{1}{2}$	403 $\frac{1}{2}$	363
26	670	558 $\frac{1}{2}$	478 $\frac{3}{4}$	418 $\frac{1}{2}$	372 $\frac{1}{2}$	335
30	580 $\frac{3}{4}$	484	413 $\frac{1}{4}$	363	223 $\frac{3}{4}$	290 $\frac{1}{2}$

*Note.*—The above has been calculated as the distance or length of drill which ought to be manured by a single bushel of bone, or stone of guano, at the rates of manuring commonly in use among practical farmers. Some excellent agriculturists approve much of using part of bone and part of guano; the general proportion used is ten bushels of bone manure with one hundred-weight and a half of guano.

**DRAINING.**—Table showing the number of Tiles required for thorough draining an Acre of Land, according to the distance of the Drains, and length of the Tiles.

Length of Tile.	No. of Tiles per acre, the drains 10 feet apart.	Ditto, 12 feet apart.	Ditto, 15 feet apart.	Ditto, 17 feet apart.	Ditto, 18 feet apart.
Inches.					
12	4356	3630	2904	2562	2420
13	4021	3351	2681	2365	2234

*Note.*—Tiles for Drainage are generally twelve inches long; but as they are neither very neatly cut nor quite square, they in general lay about thirteen inches on an average. This outlaying, however, is often required to uphold breakage; hence the best calculation is at twelve inches, for the purpose of making a purchase to suit the quantity to be drained.

The Table contains the usual distances betwixt drains, which are fixed upon according to the closeness or openness of the subsoil, and in view of those who have the management of the drainage funds.

## WEATHER TABLE.

CONSTRUCTED BY DR. HERSCHEL. IMPROVED BY DR. ADAM CLARKE.

*The result of many years' observation, and an excellent general guide.*

MOON—			
Time of change.		In Summer.	In Winter.
Betw Midn & 2 A M		Fair	Hard Frost, unless Wind be S or S W
" 2 and 4 "		Cold, Showers	Snow and Stormy
" 4 and 6 "		Rain	Rain
" 6 and 8 "		Wind and Rain	Stormy
" 8 and 10 "		Changeable	Cold Rain, if Wind be W; Snow, if E
" 10 and 12 "		Frequent Showers	Cold and High Wind
12 Noon, to 2 P M		Very Rainy	Snow or Rain
Betw 2 and 4 "		Changeable	Fair and Mild
" 4 and 6 "		Fair	Fair
" 6 and 8 "		{ Fair, if Wind N W; Rainy,	{ Fair and Frosty, if Wind be N or N E;
" 8 and 10 "		{ if S or S W	{ Rain or Snow, if S or S W
" 10 and Midt		Ditto	Ditto
		Fair	Fair and Frosty

The nearer the time of the Moon's change, First Quarter, Full, and Last Quarter is to mid-night, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following. The nearer to mid-day or noon these phases of the Moon happen, the more foul or wet the weather may be expected during the next seven days.

# THE ESSEX ALMANAC FOR 1868.

## CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1868.

Golden Number	...	7	Solar Cycle	...	1	Roman Indiction	...	11
Epact	...	6	Dominical Letters	...	E D	Julian Period	...	6581

## HOLY-DAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Septuagesima Sunday, February 9	Easter Sunday, April 12
Ash-Wednesday, February 26	Ascension Day, or Holy Thursday, May 21
First Sunday in Lent, March 1	Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday, May 31
Palm Sunday, April 5	Trinity Sunday, June 7
Good Friday, April 10	First Sunday in Advent, Nov. 29.

## THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

Spring Quarter begins March 20, 7.43 a.m.	Autumn Quarter begins Sept. 22, 6.32 p.m.
Summer " " June 21, 4. 9 a.m.	Winter " " Dec. 21, 12.28 p.m.

## LAW AND UNIVERSITY TERMS.

TERMS.	LAW.		OXFORD.		CAMBRIDGE.	
	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>
Hilary or Lent	Jan. 11	Jan. 31	Jan. 14	April 4	Jan. 13	April 3
Easter	April 15	May 8	April 15	May 29	April 17	June 26
Trinity	May 22	June 12	May 30	July 11		
Michaelmas	Nov. 2	Nov. 25	Oct. 10	Dec. 17	Oct. 1	Dec. 16
			The Act, July 2.		The Commencement, June 23.	

## TRANSFER AND DIVIDEND DAYS.

The Transfer Days are Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays. Dividends are due at the following dates after an interval of three days, exclusive of Sunday, from 9 till 3:—

### AT THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Bank Stock ...	} April 5 and Oct. 10	3 per Cent. Consols ...	} Jan. 5 and July 5
3 per Cent. Reduced		New 2½ per Cent. Ann.	
New 3 per Cent.		New 3½ per Cent. Ann.	
New 3¼ per Cent. Red.		East India Stock ...	

## ECLIPSES IN 1868.

In the year 1868 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and a transit of Mercury over the Sun's disc.—Annular eclipse of the Sun, February 23 invisible at Greenwich. Total Eclipse of the Sun, August 18, invisible at Greenwich. Transit of Mercury across the Sun's disc, Nov. 5, partly visible at Greenwich: begins at 5.25 a.m.; the middle of the transit is at 7.14 a.m., and ends 9.3 a.m., the sun rising at 7.3.

## MOON'S RISING AND SETTING.

At 4 days old it sets at,	At 15, at full, it rises about 6 in the evening
and shines till, about 10 at night.	16, at a quarter after 7
5, about 11	17, half-past 8
6, about 12	18, about 10
7, at or near 1 in the morn.	19, about 11
	20, about 12

*Note.*—This Table is sufficiently accurate for the purpose it is wanted for—that of ascertaining moon-light evenings.

# JANUARY.

# FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.
First Quarter ...	3	4	3 MORN.
FULL MOON ...	9	10	53 EVEN.
Last Quarter ...	16	5	4 "
NEW MOON ...	24	7	18 "

Sun Rises  
and Sets

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.
First Quarter ...	1	6	16 EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	8	9	35 MORN.
Last Quarter ...	15	9	17 "
NEW MOON ...	23	2	20 EVEN.

Sun Rises  
and Sets.

1	W	Circumcision	8	8r	1	S	Pheasant shooting ends	7	41r
2	T		4	0s	2	S	4 Sun. after Epiph.	4	49s
3	F		8	8r	3	M	[Purification Candles Day]	7	38r
4	S		4	3s	4	T		4	52s
5	S	2 Sun. aft. Christm.	8	7r	5	W		7	35r
6	M	Epiphany. Pl. Monday	4	5s	6	T	Length of day, 9h. 22m.	4	56s
7	T	Prin. Charlotte b., 1796	8	7r	7	F		7	31r
8	W		4	8s	8	S	Half Quarter Day	4	59s
9	T		8	6r	9	S	Septuagesima Sun.	7	28r
10	F	Penny postage com., 1840	4	11s	10	M		5	3s
11	S	Hilary Term begins	8	5r	11	T	Lady J. Grey bhd., 1554	7	24r
12	S	1 Sun. after Epiph.	4	13s	12	W		5	7s
13	M	Camb. Term begins	8	3r	13	T		7	21r
14	T	Oxford Term begins	4	16s	14	F	St. Valentine	5	11s
15	W		8	2r	15	S		7	17r
16	T	Day breaks, 5h. 59m.	4	19s	16	S	Sexagesima Sun.	5	15s
17	F		8	0r	17	M		7	13r
18	S	Old Twelfth Day	4	22s	18	T	Dr. Abernethy d., 1831	5	18s
19	S	2 Sun. after Epiph.	7	58r	19	W		7	9r
20	M	Lon. Docks opened, 1805	4	25s	20	T		5	22s
21	T	Twilight ends, 6h. 29 m.	7	56r	21	F	Day's increase, 2h. 33m.	7	5r
22	W	Lord Bacon d., 1629	4	29s	22	S		5	26s
23	T	Wm. Pitt d., 1806	7	54r	23	S	Quinquages. Sun.	7	1r
24	F		4	32s	24	M	St. Matthias	5	29s
25	S	Conversion of St. Paul	7	51r	25	T	Shrove Tuesday	6	57r
26	S	3 Sun. after Epiph.	4	36s	26	W	Ash Wednesday	5	33s
27	M		7	49r	27	T	Hare hunting ends	6	53r
28	T		4	40s	28	F		5	36s
29	W		7	46r	29	S	Rossini b., 1792	6	50r
30	T	Charles I. behd., 1649	4	43s					
31	F	Hilary Term ends	7	43r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

- British Museum closes.
- Leipzig fair.
- Half-yearly dividends on some species of stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, page 5.
- British Museum re-opens, 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4.
- Fire Insurance due at Christmas must be paid this day.
- Melton Mowbray fair—horses and cattle.
- Hawkers' Licences to be renewed.
- Last day for owners to send in claims to vote for Guardians.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

- Scotch Quarter-day.
  - Last day for objecting to owners' votes for Guardians.
- REGISTRATION.—Persons should cause their children to be registered within 42 days after birth, by giving personal notice to the registrar of their district. No fee is charged.
- DEATHS.—Information of deaths should be given to the registrar of the district immediately they occur. The undertaker must have a certificate to give to the minister who reads the funeral services, or he may refuse to bury the body.



## MARCH.

## APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.
	D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter	...	2	4 48 MORN.		FULL MOON	...	7	7 17 MORN.	
FULL MOON	...	8	8 22 EVEN.		Last Quarter	...	14	10 35 EVEN.	
Last Quarter	...	16	3 28 MORN.		NEW MOON	...	22	8 20 "	
NEW MOON	...	24	6 59 "		First Quarter	...	29	6 18 "	
First Quarter	...	31	12 25 EVEN.						
1 S	1 Sunday in Lent			6 48r	1 W	All Fools' Day			5 38r
2 M	[St. David]			5 40s	2 T	Bat. of Copenhagen, 1801			6 32s
3 T				6 44r	3 F	Camb. Lent Term ends			5 34r
4 W	Ember Week			5 43s	4 S	Oxford Lent Term ends			6 35s
5 T				6 39r	5 S	Palm Sunday			5 29r
6 F	Day breaks, 4.45			5 46s	6 M	Old Lady Day			6 39s
7 S				6 35r	7 T	Length of day, 13h. 15m.			5 25r
8 S	2 Sunday in Lent			5 50s	8 W				6 42s
9 M				6 31r	9 T	Maundy Thursday			5 20r
10 T				5 53s	10 F	Good Friday			6 45s
11 W	Length of Day, 11h. 28m.			6 26r	11 S	Geo. Canning b., 1770			5 16r
12 T	St. Gregory			5 5s	12 S	Easter Sunday			6 49s
13 F				6 22r	13 M	Easter Monday			5 12r
14 S	M. Jullien d., 1860			6 1s	14 T	Easter Tuesday			6 52s
15 S	3 Sunday in Lent			6 17r	15 W	Easter Law and Orford			5 7r
16 M				6 4s	16 T	[Terms begin]			6 56s
17 T	St. Patrick			6 13r	17 F	Camb. Easter Term begs.			5 3r
18 W				6 8s	18 S				6 59s
19 T	Capture of Lucknow, 1858			6 8r	19 S	Low Sunday			4 59r
20 F	Vernal equinox			6 11s	20 M				7 2s
21 S	Spring Quarter com.			6 3r	21 T	Day's increase, 6h. 24m.			4 55r
22 S	4 Sunday in Lent			6 14s	22 W				7 6s
23 M				5 59r	23 T	St. George			4 51r
24 T	Queen Elizabeth d., 1603			6 17s	24 F	Edinbro Univ. chrt., 1582			7 9s
25 W	Annunciation. Lady Day			5 54r	25 S	St. Mark			4 46r
26 T	Twilight ends, 8.18			6 20s	26 S	2 Sun. after Easter			7 12s
27 F				5 50r	27 M	Battle of Dunbar, 1296			4 42r
28 S	War w. Russia decl. 1854			6 24s	28 T	Capt. Cook in Botany Bay			7 15s
29 S	5 Sunday in Lent			5 45r	29 W	[1750]			4 39r
30 M	Sicilian Vespers			6 27s	30 T				7 18s
31 T				5 40r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Auditors and Assessors of Boroughs to be elected under Municipal Reform Act.

14. Saffron Walden fair.

16. Last day for publishing notice of election of Guardians.

25. Maldon fair.

25. Overseers and Surveyors are to be appointed, or within fourteen days thereafter. Surveyors whose year has expired must verify their accounts by oath before the Justices in Special Sessions, and within fourteen days after leaving their office deliver them to their successors.

26. Last day for sending nomination of Guardians to Clerk.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Refreshment-house licences to be renewed.

6. Voting Papers for Guardians to be delivered.—Dividends on some species of stock due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.

6. The returns for making the assessment of direct taxes are delivered very soon after this day. The person making the return rates himself for the persons and articles subject to taxes kept and used by him between the 5th April, 1868, and 5th April, 1869. If he wishes to give up keeping any servant or other matter assessed, he should do so on the 4th April, or he will be liable to another year's tax.

7. Quarter Session.

8. Voting Papers for Guardians to be collected.

9. Fire Insurance due at Lady-Day must be paid.—St. Osyth fair.—13. Kelvedon fair.—14. Rochford and Dedham fairs.—23. Stanway fair.

MAY.				JUNE.			
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.
FULL MOON	...	6	6 37 EVEN.	FULL MOON	...	5	6 55 MORN.
Last Quarter	...	14	5 15 "	Last Quarter	...	13	10 14 "
NEW MOON	...	22	6 36 MORN.	NEW MOON	...	20	2 45 EVEN.
First Quarter	...	28	11 42 EVEN.	First Quarter	...	27	5 51 MORN.
			Sun Rises and Sets.				Sun Rises and Sets.
1 F	St. Philip and St. James	4	35r	1 M	Ld. Howe's victory, 1794	3	51r
2 S		7	22s	2 T		8	6s
3 S	3 Sun. after Easter	4	31r	3 W	Ember Week	3	50r
4 M	Clocks invented, 1368	7	25s	4 T	First execu. for forgery	8	8s
5 T	Nap. I. d., 1821	4	28r	5 F	[1731]	3	48r
6 W		7	28s	6 S		8	10s
7 T	[Term ends	4	24r	7 S	Trinity Sunday.	3	47r
8 F	Half Quarter Day. Easter	7	31s	8 M		8	11s
9 S	Schiller d., 1805	4	21r	9 T		3	46r
10 S	4 Sun. after Easter	7	34s	10 W		8	13s
11 M	Pitt, El. Chatham, d. 1778	4	17r	11 T	St. Barnabas. Cor Christi	3	46r
12 T		7	38s	12 F	Trinity Term ends	8	14s
13 W		4	14r	13 S		3	45r
14 T		7	41s	14 S	1 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	15s
15 F		4	11r	15 M	Magna Charta s., 1215	3	45r
16 S		7	44s	16 T	Length of day, 16h. 33m.	8	16s
17 S	Rogation Sunday	4	8r	17 W	St. Alban	3	45r
18 M		7	47s	18 T	Battle of Waterloo, 1815	8	17s
19 T	St. Dunstan	4	5r	19 F		3	44r
20 W		7	50s	20 S	Accsn. Q. Victoria, 1837	8	18s
21 T	Ascension Day	4	2r	21 S	2 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	44r
22 F	Trinity Term begins	7	52s	22 M	Income tax com., 1842	8	18s
23 S		4	0r	23 T	Cam. commencement	3	45r
24 S	Sun. aft. Ascension	7	55s	24 W	St. John Baptist, Mid.	8	19s
25 M	[Q. Vict. b., 1819	3	58r	25 T	[summer Day	3	46r
26 T	No real night	7	58s	26 F	Cam. Easter Term ends	8	19s
27 W		3	56r	27 S	[Corn laws rep., 1846	3	47r
28 T		8	0s	28 S	3 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	18s
29 F	Oxford E. Term ends	3	54r	29 M	St. Peter	3	48r
30 S	Oxford Trin. Term begins	8	3s	30 T		8	18s
31 S	Whit Sun. Pentecost.	3	52r				

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum closes.
1. Harwich, Stansted, and Reading fairs.
1. Royal Academy Exhibition opens.
2. Coventry fair—horses.
2. Ipswich fair—cattle.
4. Northampton fair—horses.
6. Halsted, Dunmow, and Lewes fairs.
7. Maldon fair.
8. British Museum opens, from 10 till 6; Reading Room, 9 till 6.
8. Braintree fair.
12. Chelmsford and Leicester fairs.
14. Castle Hedingham, Waltham Abbey, and Wells fairs.
22. General Meeting of Society of Friends begins in London.
25. Thaxted fair.
28. Grays fair.
29. Danbury fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Terling fair.—2. Coggeshall, Epping, and West Mersea fairs.
  3. Steeple fair.—4. Manningtree fair.
  8. Rayleigh and Great Tey fairs.
  10. Harlow fair.
  13. Whittlesea fair—horses and cattle.
  18. Waltham Abbey fair.
  20. Overseers to fix on church doors, for two Sundays, notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to make claims. Persons on Register need make no new claim unless they have changed abode or qualification.
  22. Gt. Bardfield fair. Horncastle—horses.
  24. Romford fair.
  25. Witham fair.—29. Gt. Clacton fair.
  30. Quarter Session.
- Notices of application for victuallers' licences (in Essex) must be posted on church doors on some three Sundays during the months of June and July—in Middlesex and Surrey, during February.

## JULY.

## AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.
FULL MOON ...	4	8	39 EVEN.
Last Quarter ...	13	0	41 MORN.
NEW MOON ...	19	9	56 EVEN.
First Quarter ...	26	1	52 „

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.
FULL MOON ...	3	11	52 MORN.
Last Quarter ...	11	0	28 EVEN.
NEW MOON ...	18	5	12 MORN.
First Quarter ...	25	12	47 „

Sun  
Rises  
and  
Sets.

1	W	Battle of the Boyne, 1690	3	49r	1	S	Lammas day	4	24r
2	T	Visit. Virgin Mary	8	17s	2	S	8 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	45s
3	F		8	50r	3	M	Calais tak. by Ed. III. 1347	4	27r
4	S	Amer. independence, 1775	8	16s	4	T	E. India Docks opnd. 1803	7	42s
5	S	4 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	52r	5	W		4	31r
6	M	Old Midsummer Day	8	15s	6	T	Transfiguration	7	38s
7	T		3	54r	7	F	Queen Caroline d., 1821	4	34r
8	W		8	14s	8	S	Meteoric showers	7	35s
9	T	Day decreases 15m.	3	55r	9	S	9 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	37r
10	F	Calvin b. 1509	8	13s	10	M	Chevy Chase, 1388	7	31s
11	S	Oxford Trin. Term ends.	3	57r	11	T		4	40r
12	S	5 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	11s	12	W	Grouse shooting begins	7	28s
13	M	Gibraltar taken, 1704	4	0r	13	T	Old Lammas Day	4	43r
14	T	French Revolution, 1789	8	10s	14	F		7	24s
15	W	St. Swithin	4	2r	15	S	Gas used in London, 1807	4	46r
16	T	Masaniello killed, 1647	8	8s	16	S	10 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	20s
17	F		4	4r	17	M		4	49r
18	S		8	6s	18	T		7	16s
19	S	6 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	7r	19	W	Printing invented, 1455	4	52r
20	M	Margaret V. and M.	8	4s	20	T	Battle of Saragossa, 1710	7	12s
21	T	Ld. Wm. Russell beh., 1683	4	9r	21	F	Blackcock shooting beg.	4	55r
22	W	St. Mary Magdalene	8	1s	22	S		7	7s
23	T	First Eng. newspap., 1588	4	12r	23	S	11 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	58r
24	F		7	58s	24	M	St. Bartholomew	7	3s
25	S	St. James	4	14r	25	T		5	2r
26	S	7 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	56s	26	W	Length of day, 13h. 56m.	6	59s
27	M	Twilight ends, 11.15	4	17r	27	T	[Prince Consort b., 1819	5	5r
28	T	Atlantic Tele. Cab. ld. 1866	7	53s	28	F	Divorce Bill, 1857	6	54s
29	W		4	20r	29	S		5	8r
30	T		7	50s	30	S	12 Sun. aft. Trinity	6	50s
31	F		4	23r	31	M	Bunyan d., 1688	5	11r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Walton fair.—3. Gt. Chesterford fair.
6. Colchester and Fairlop fairs.
6. Dividends on several descriptions of stock become due. *See Transfer Days*, p. 5.
9. Fire Insurances due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day.
10. Stebbing fair.—15. Southend fair.
18. Brentwood fair.—Last day for licence to be taken out by Pawnbrokers and Appraisers who are not Auctioneers.
20. Assessed Taxes and Poor Rates due on the 5th Jan. must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs or they will be disqualified from voting.
20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties. Royal Academy closes this m.
23. Colchester and Little Clacton fairs.
25. Castle Hedingham and Tiptree fairs.
31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors, and publish claims for county.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Borough and County Lists to be affixed to church doors for 14 days.
3. Billericay fair.—5. Hatfield Broad Oak fair.—8. Mistley fair.—10. Thaxted fair.
20. Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county electors.—Last day for service of objections on electors in counties, or their tenants, and for service on overseers of objections to borough electors.
21. Blackmore fair.—27. Latchingdon fair.
25. Last day to claim as borough electors.
29. Overseers to send lists of electors and lists of claims and objections to the Town Clerk, in cities or boroughs, on or before this day.
31. Poor and Borough Rates payable on March 1st must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as Municipal Burgesses.



SEPTEMBER.				OCTOBER.			
MOON'S PHASES. D. H. M.				MOON'S PHASES. D. H. M.			
FULL MOON	...	2	3 57 MORN.	FULL MOON	...	1	7 58 EVEN.
Last Quarter	...	9	10 4 EVEN.	Last Quarter	...	9	6 13 MORN.
NEW MOON	...	16	1 20 "	NEW MOON	...	15	11 1 EVEN.
First Quarter	...	23	3 22 "	First Quarter	...	23	9 42 MORN.
			Sun Rises and Sets.				Sun Rises and Sets.
1 T	Partridge shooting beg.	5 13r	1 T	Camb. Mich. Term begins	6 1r		
2 W	Gt. fire of London, 1666	6 43s	2 F	[Pheasant shooting beg.	5 35s		
3 T	Cromwell d., 1658	5 16r	3 S		6 5r		
4 F		6 39s	4 S	17 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 31s		
5 S	Malta taken, 1800	5 19r	5 M		6 8r		
6 S	13 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 34s	6 T	Length of day, 11h. 17m.	5 26s		
7 M		5 22r	7 W		6 11r		
8 T	Nat. of V. Mary	6 30s	8 T		5 22s		
9 W		5 26r	9 F	St. Dennis	6 15r		
10 T	Gold in California, 1847	6 26s	10 S	Oxford Mich. Term beg.	5 18s		
11 F	Length of night, 11h. 5m.	5 29r	11 S	18 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 18r		
12 S		6 21s	12 M	Robt. Stephenson d., 1859	5 13s		
13 S	14 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 32r	13 T		6 21r		
14 M	D. of Wellington d., 1852	6 17s	14 W	Battle of Jena, 1806	5 9s		
15 T		5 35r	15 T	Kosciusko d., 1817	6 25r		
16 W	Emberweek. Humboldt b.	6 12s	16 F	Houses of Parlt. bt., 1834	5 4s		
17 T	[1767	5 38r	17 S	[St. Luke	6 28r		
18 F	Dr. Johnson b., 1709	6 7s	18 S	19 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 0s		
19 S	Battle of Poitiers, 1356	5 42r	19 M	Fox-hunting commences	6 32r		
20 S	15 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 3s	20 T		4 56s		
21 M	St. Matthew	5 45r	21 W	Death of Nelson, 1805	6 35r		
22 T		5 58s	22 T	Edict of Nantes rev., 1685	4 52s		
23 W		5 48r	23 F	Edgehill fight, 1642	6 39r		
24 T		5 54s	24 S	Hogarth d., 1764	4 48s		
25 F	Robert Burns b., 1759	5 51r	25 S	20 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 43r		
26 S	St. Cyprian	5 49s	26 M	Day decreases, 6h. 34m.	4 44s		
27 S	16 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 54r	27 T	Capt. Cook b., 1728	6 46r		
28 M		5 44s	28 W	St. Simon and St. Jude	4 40s		
29 T	St. Michael.	5 58r	29 T	Hare-hunting begins	6 50r		
30 W	St. Jerome	5 40s	30 F	Coal Exchange opnd. 1849	4 36s		
			31 S	All Hallows Eve	6 53r		

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Overseers of Parishes and Boroughs to make out *Burgess Lists*, to be delivered this day to Town Clerk, who on the 8th is to fix them in some public place till 15th.

1 to 15. Lists of objections to county electors, and claims and objections in boroughs, to be affixed to church doors, and to remain for two Sundays.—1. Last day for overseers in counties to send lists of voters, of claims, and of objections to Clerk of the Peace.

2 to 16. Overseers to affix lists of jurors on church and chapel doors.

4. Wyvenhoe fair.—9. Harlow fair.—14. Maldon, Witham, and Tendring fairs.

15. Claims of persons omitted in the *Burgess Lists*, and objections, to be given to Town Clerk on or before this day; notice of objections to be given to persons objected to.

21 to Oct. 25. Barristers hold revision courts.

25. Waltham Abbey fair.—30. Rochford and Chigwell fairs.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1 to 15. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court to revise the *Burgess Lists*.

2. Braintree fair.

7. Billericay fair.

9. Annual licence to be taken out by bankers.

10. Dividends on some species of stock due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.—Weyhill fair.

12. Chipping Ongar fair.

14. Fire Insurance due at Michaelmas must be paid by this day.

15. Brentwood fair.

19. Harwich fair.

20. Quarter Session.

20. Colchester and Grays fairs.

22. Barking fair.

29. Names of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors to be sent to Town Clerk.—Halsted fair.

30. Town Clerk must publish lists of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors.

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H. M.	
Last Quarter ...	7	1 47	EVEN.
NEW MOON ...	14	10 56	MORN.
First Quarter ...	22	6 47	„
FULL MOON ...	30	1 0	EVEN.

Sun Rises and Sets.

1	S	21 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 54r
2	M	Mich. Tm. beg. [All Saints]	4 30s
3	T		6 58r
4	W	Warsaw taken, 1794	4 26s
5	T	Gunpowder Plot, 1605	7 1r
6	F	Lincoln, Pres. U.S., 1860	4 23s
7	S		7 5r
8	S	22 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 20s
9	M	Prince of Wales b., 1841	7 9r
10	T	Milton d., 1674	4 17s
11	W	St. Martin	7 12r
12	T	Half Quarter	4 14s
13	F		7 16r
14	S		4 11s
15	S	23 Sun. aft. Trinity	7 19r
16	M	Rubens born, 1577	4 8s
17	T		7 23r
18	W		4 6s
19	T		7 26r
20	F	Cape of Gd. Hopedis., 1497	4 3s
21	S	Princess Royal b., 1840	7 29r
22	S	24 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 1s
23	M	St. Clement	7 33r
24	T		3 59s
25	W	Mich. Term ends	7 36r
26	T		3 57s
27	F	Pacific Ocean disc., 1519	7 39r
28	S		3 55s
29	S	1 Sunday in Advent	7 42r
30	M	St. Andrew	3 54s

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H. M.	
Last Quarter ...	6	9 34	EVEN.
NEW MOON ...	14	1 33	MORN.
First Quarter ...	22	4 28	„
FULL MOON ...	29	1 48	EVEN.

Sun Rises and Sets.

1	T	Length of day, 8h. 8m.	7 45r
2	W		3 52s
3	T	John Flaxman d., 1827	7 47r
4	F	Oliver Goldsmith d., 1774	3 51s
5	S	Gipsies expld. Eng., 1537	7 50r
6	S	2 Sunday in Advent	3 50s
7	M		7 53r
8	T	Concept. v. Mary	3 50s
9	W		7 55r
10	T	Grouse shooting ends	3 49s
11	F	Charles XII. killed, 1718	7 58r
12	S		3 49s
13	S	3 Sunday in Advent	8 0r
14	M	Prince Consort died, 1861	3 49s
15	T	Ember Week. Cam. Mich.	8 1r
16	W	[Term ends]	3 49s
17	T	Oxford Mich. Term ends	8 3r
18	F	Bronze coinage, 1860	3 49s
19	S	Tycho Brahe b., 1546	8 4r
20	S	4 Sunday in Advent	3 50s
21	M	St. Thomas. Shortest day	8 5r
22	T		3 51s
23	W		8 6r
24	T		3 53s
25	F	CHRISTMAS DAY	8 7r
26	S	St. Stephen	3 54s
27	S	1 Sun. af. Christmas	8 8r
28	M	Innocents. [S. John Evan.]	3 56s
29	T		8 8r
30	W		3 57s
31	T		8 8r

MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Saffron Walden fair.
2. Borough Councillors to be elected.
9. Dunmow fair.
9. Mayor and Aldermen of Cities and Boroughs to be elected.
12. Chelmsford fair.
13. Epping fair.—Loughborough fair—cattle.
15. Certificate to be taken out yearly by any person admitted as an attorney or solicitor, or as a proctor or writer to the dignet, or admitted and enrolled as a notary public, and by every sworn clerk, clerks in court, &c.; by any member of an inn of court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, not being at the bar. If renewed before Dec. 5 the certificates are dated Nov. 16.
17. Newport fair.
18. Boston fair (three days)—horses.
28. Harlow fair.

MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Ingatestone fair.
1. Rotherham fair—horses.
1. Bury St. Edmund's—cattle.
7. Higham Ferrers — horses, horned cattle, and sheep.
11. Belchamp St. Paul's fair.
11. Boston fair—cattle.
17. Hornsea fair—horses, &c.

TENANCY.—A yearly tenant must give notice to quit his premises half a year before the time of the expiration of the current year of his tenancy. If by agreement a quarter's notice is to be sufficient, the notice must expire with the tenancy, if that be yearly. The law recognises only a yearly tenancy, in the absence of proof to the contrary.

## STAMP DUTIES.

RECEIPTS.		d.
For 2l or upwards	...	1
Scrip certificates	...	1

### BILLS, PROMISSORY NOTES, &c.

Cheques on bankers	...	1
Draft or Order on demand	...	1
Bills not on demand, and Notes both on and not on demand, not exceeding 5l	...	1
Exceeding 5l and not exceeding 10l	...	2
10l	...	3
25l	...	3

And 3d. for every 25l additional up to 100l, after which 1s. for every 100l.

### DUTIES ON SUCCESSIONS & LEGACIES

Value 20l or upwards, out of personal estate, or charged on real estate, or on 100l, if in direct succession; and on every share of residue:

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1l per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3l per cent.—To an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, 5l per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6l per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10l per cent.—Legacy to husband or wife, exempt.

### CONVEYANCES.

Where purchase money shall not be 25l 2 6  
And 2s. 6d. for every additional 25l.

Where the consideration is a fee-farm or other rent, where the annual sum reserved does not exceed 20s. ... 2 6

Above 20s. not exceed 12l on every 20s. ... 2 6

Above 12l not exceed 24l on every 40s. ... 5 0

Above 24l on every 4l ... 10 0

### BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

Not exceeding ... 50l 1 3

Exceeding 50l and not exceeding 100l 2 6

100l ... 150l 3 9

150l ... 200l 5 0

200l ... 250l 6 3

And where the same shall exceed 300l., then for every 100l, or part of 100l, 2s. 6d. With a progressive duty on words, for every entire 1,080 words above the first 1,080.

### AGREEMENTS.

Of the value of 5l or upwards, and not containing more than 1,080 words, 6d.; and for every 1,080 words over and above the first 1,080 words a progressive duty of 6d.

### APPRENTICES' INDENTURES.

	£	s.	d.
When the premium is under 30l	1	0	0
If 30l and under 50l	2	0	0
50l	3	0	0
100l	6	0	0
If no premium	0	2	6

### APPRAISEMENTS.

Amount not above 50l	...	0	2	6
Above 50l and not above 100l	...	0	5	0
100	200	0	10	0
200	500	0	15	0

### LEASE for any term of years exceeding 35.

	Not exceed 100 yrs.	Excdg. 100 yrs.
Where the yearly rent shall not exceed 5l	0 3	0 6
Above 5l & not above 10l	0 6	0 12
10l	0 9	0 18
15l	0 12	1 4
20l	0 15	1 10
25l	1 10	3 0
50l	2 5	4 10
75l	3 0	6 0
And above 100l, then for every 50l, or part of 50l	1 10	3 0

## ASSESSED TAXES.

### INHABITED HOUSE TAX.

Houses worth yearly rent of 20l or upwards are charged as follows on the value:—

Private dwellings ... 9d. in the pound

Ditto, with shops or ware-

houses attached ... 6d. "

Inns ... 6d. "

Farm-houses ... 6d. "

### DUTIES ON HORSES AND CARRIAGES

LET FOR HIRE.

1 horse or 1 carriage only ... 7 10 0

2 horses or 2 carriages ... 12 10 0

4 horses or 3 carriages ... 20 0 0

8 horses or 6 carriages ... 30 0 0

12 horses or 9 carriages ... 40 0 0

Exceeding 15 carriages ... 70 0 0

Ditto 20 horses, for every addnl. 10 10 0 0

### DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.

Age 18 years or upwards, each ... £1 1 0

Under 18 years, for each ... 0 10 6

Under Gardeners & Gamekeepers 0 10 6

EXEMPTIONS.—Persons employed in the room of others serving in the Militia; ostlers to innkeepers; servants employed to carry out beer, &c., where only one such person is employed; or as grooms, helpers,

and drivers, by livery stable keepers, horse dealers, &c.; and servants employed by stable keepers to take care of horses intended for racing, &c.

### DUTIES ON CARRIAGES.

For every carriage with 4 wheels:—

Drawn by 2 or more horses ... 3 10 0

By 1 horse ... 2 0 0

For carriages with four wheels, of less diameter than 30 inches:—

Drawn by 2 or more ponies, not exceeding 13 hands ... 1 15 0

By 1 pony ... 1 0 0

Two wheeled carriages:—

Drawn by 2 or more horses ... 2 0 0

By 1 horse ... 0 15 0

By 1 pony not exceeding 13 hands 0 10 0

Where such carriages shall be kept and used solely for the purpose of being let for hire

One-half the above duties.

EXEMPTION.—Any wagon, cart, van, &c., kept in trade or husbandry, and whereon christian and surname and abode of owner are legibly painted, provided such carriage is not used otherwise, except for conveying the owner or his family to divine worship.



DUTIES ON HORSES.			GAME DUTIES.		
Every race-horse ... ..	£	s. d.	Any servant to any person with a game certificate ... ..	2	0 0
Every other horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty ... ..	1	1 0	Licence to deal in game in England, Scotland, or Ireland ... ..	2	0 0
Every horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, used by farmers, clergymen, dissenting ministers, physicians, surgeons, where only one horse is kept ... ..	0	10 6	Penalty for killing game without a licence ... ..	20	0 0
Every pony not exceeding 13 hands ... ..	0	10 6	HORSEDEALERS exercising the business within Bills of Mortality ... ..	27	10 0
Every pony kept for any other purpose ... ..	0	5 3	Elsewhere ... ..	13	15 0

## INCOME TAX.

Under the Act 28 Vict., cap 30, in respect of *property* in land, and in respect of the profits of trade or profession, there is payable, from the 5th of April, 1867, for every 20s. of the annual value, 4d.

In and respect of the *occupation* of lands and tenements, from April 5th, 1867—England, 2d. When the total annual income of any person is less than £200, he shall, upon due proof, be entitled to be relieved from duty in respect of £60 of such income.

*Exemption.*—A person whose income is under £100 per annum is exempt, and therefore a farmer having no other income, whose rental is under £200 per annum, is exempt from the duty.

The annual value of lands, &c., is to be the rack-rent by the year. If tithes are taken in kind, the average value is to be taken to be the average of the three preceding years.

## LICENCES.

Appraisers ... ..	£2	0	Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	£0	5
Attorneys, &c., London (or within 10 miles), Edinburgh and Dublin ... ..	9	0	Pawnbrokers, London ... ..	15	0
Elsewhere ... ..	6	0	Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	7	10
(Half only for first three years in practice.)			Plate dealers, selling above 2oz. gold, and 30oz. silver ... ..	5	15
Auctioneers ... ..	10	0	Ditto, under the above weight ... ..	2	6
Bankers ... ..	30	0	For Marriages, special ... ..	5	0
Conveyancers, London and Dublin ... ..	9	0	Ditto, not special ... ..	0	10
Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	6	0	To hold a perpetual curacy ... ..	3	10
Dogs ... ..	0	5	For non-residence ... ..	1	0
Game certificates dating after April 5 and before November 1, till April 5 ... ..	3	0	To stage and hackney carriage drivers, conductors, and watermen ... ..	5	0
Ditto till Oct. 31 in the same year ... ..	2	0	REFRESHMENT HOUSES.		
Ditto after Nov. 1 till April 5 ... ..	2	0	If under the value of 20l a year ... ..	0	10 6
Hawkers on foot (Great Britain)			If 20l a year or upwards ... ..	1	1 0
For any period not above 6 months ... ..	1	0	Licence to any licensed keeper of a refreshment house to sell retail foreign wine to be consumed on the premises:—		
Above 6 months and not above a year ... ..	2	0	If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	3	3 0
Hawkers travelling with 1 horse with a licence not above 6 months ... ..	2	0	If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	5	5 0
Ditto above 6 months and not above a year ... ..	4	0	Licence to sell by retail foreign and British wine not to be consumed on the premises:—		
Hawkers in Ireland, on foot ... ..	2	2	If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	2	2 0
Ditto, ditto for each horse used ... ..	2	2	If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	3	3 0
House agents letting furnished houses exceeding the annual value of £25 ... ..	2	0	Penalty for keeping a refreshment house without a licence ... ..	20	0 0
Makers of playing cards or dice ... ..	0	5			
Medicine vendors, London ... ..	2	0			
Ditto, in any other corporate town ... ..	0	10			

## RATE OF INCOME TAX ON £150 AND UPWARDS, 1852 TO 1867.

5th April, 1852, to April, 1854 ... ..	7d.	10th October 1859, to April, 1860 ... ..	5d.*
5th April, 1854, to April, 1855 ... ..	14d.	5th April, 1860, to April, 1861 ... ..	10d.
5th April, 1855, to April, 1857 ... ..	16d.	5th April, 1861, to April, 1863 ... ..	9d.
5th April, 1857, to April, 1858 ... ..	7d.	5th April, 1863, to April, 1864 ... ..	7d.
5th April, 1858, to April, 1859 ... ..	5d.	5th April, 1864, to April, 1865 ... ..	6d.
5th April, 1859, to 10th Oct. 1859 ... ..	13d.*	5th April, 1865, to April, 1868 ... ..	4d.

\* On £100, 9d.



## RIGHT OF VOTING.

## COUNTIES.

**FREEHOLDERS AND COPYHOLDERS.**—Freeholders of the clear value of not less than 40s. Freeholders or Copyholders for life or life of any other person, or for any larger estate, of the clear yearly value of not less than £5.

**LEASEHOLDERS.**—Lessee or assignee of lands or tenements of any tenure for the residue of any term, originally granted for not less than 60 years, of the clear yearly value of not less than £5; or for the residue of any term, originally granted for not less than 20 years, of the clear yearly value of not less than £50.

**OCCUPIERS.**—Occupiers of lands or tenements of the rateable value of £12 and upwards, who on last day of July in any year and during the twelve months preceding have been rated to poor rates, and have before the 20th July in same year paid all poor rates up to preceding 5th January.

## BOROUGHES.

**OCCUPIERS.**—Occupiers who on last day of July in any year and during preceding twelve months have been inhabitant occupiers of any dwelling house within the Borough and been rated to poor rates, and on or before the 20th July in same year paid poor rates up to preceding 5th January. No joint occupier entitled to vote.

**LODGERS.**—Lodgers who have occupied as sole tenant for twelve months preceding the last day of July in any year the same lodgings of value, if let unfurnished, of £10 or upwards, and resided in same during the twelve months preceding the last day of July.

## TITHE COMMUTATION. VALUE OF TITHE RENT CHARGE OF £100.

Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.	Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.
Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel		Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel	
1840	6 9	3 11½	2 9½	98 15 9½	1854	6 0	3 9½	2 6½	90 19 5
1841	6 11½	4 1	2 10½	102 12 5½	1855	6 0½	3 7½	2 6	89 15 8½
1842	7 3½	4 2	2 11½	105 8 2½	1856	6 6	3 8	2 7	93 10 1½
1843	7 7½	4 1½	2 10½	105 12 2½	1857	6 11½	3 11½	2 9½	99 13 7½
1844	7 7½	4 0	2 9½	104 3 5½	1858	7 2½	4 3½	2 11	105 16 3½
1845	7 7	4 1½	2 9	103 17 11½	1859	7 4	4 5½	3 0½	108 19 6½
1846	7 4	4 1½	2 9	102 17 8½	1860	7 4½	4 6½	3 1½	110 17 8½
1847	7 0½	4 0	2 8½	99 18 10½	1861	7 4½	4 7½	3 2	112 3 4½
1848	7 1½	4 1½	2 9½	102 1 0	1862	7 0½	4 7½	3 1	109 13 6
1849	6 10½	4 1½	2 8½	100 3 7½	1863	6 8½	4 7½	3 0	10 5 2
1850	6 7½	4 1½	2 8½	98 16 10	1864	6 3½	4 5½	2 11½	103 3 10½
1851	6 5½	4 0	2 8	96 11 4½	1865	6 0	4 3½	2 10	98 15 10½
1852	6 2½	3 10½	2 7½	93 16 11½	1866	5 11½	4 2½	2 9½	97 7 9½
1853	6 0½	3 9½	2 6½	91 13 5½	1867	6 0½	4 3	2 9½	98 13 3½

## READY-RECKONING OR MARKETING TABLE.

No.	2d.	2½d.	3d.	3½d.	4d.	4½d.	5d.	5½d.	6d.	6½d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
2	0 4	0 5	0 6	0 7	0 8	0 9	0 10	0 11	1 0	1 1	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2
3	0 6	0 7½	0 9	0 10½	1 0	1 1½	1 3	1 4½	1 6	1 7½	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3
4	0 8	0 10	1 0	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2 0	2 2	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4
5	0 10	1 0½	1 3	1 5½	1 8	1 10½	2 1	2 3½	2 6	2 8½	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5
6	1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 0	3 3	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6
7	1 2	1 5½	1 9	2 0½	2 4	2 7½	2 11	3 2½	3 6	3 9½	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7
8	1 4	1 8	2 0	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4 0	4 4	4 8	5 4	6 0	6 8	7 4	8
9	1 6	1 10½	2 3	2 7½	3 0	3 4½	3 9	4 1½	4 6	4 10½	5 3	6 0	6 9	7 8	8 3	9
10	1 8	2 1	2 6	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5 0	5 5	5 10	6 8	7 6	8 4	9 2	10
11	1 10	2 3½	2 9	3 2½	3 8	4 1½	4 7	5 0½	5 6	5 11½	6 5	7 4	8 3	9 2	10 1	11
12	2 0	2 6	3 0	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6 0	6 6	7 0	8 0	9 0	10 0	11 0	12
13	2 2	2 8½	3 3	3 9½	4 4	4 10½	5 5	5 11½	6 6	7 0½	7 7	8 8	9 9	10 11	11 13	
14	2 4	2 11	3 6	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7 0	7 7	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 14	
28	4 8	5 10	7 0	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	14 0	15 2	16 4	18 8	21 0	23 4	25 8	28
56	9 4	11 8	14 0	16 4	18 8	21 0	23 4	25 8	28 0	30 4	32 8	37 4	42 0	46 8	51 4	56



## LONDON BANKERS.

Agra Bank (Limited), Nicholas-lane  
 Alexanders, Cunliffes & Co., 30 Lombard-st.  
 Albion Bank (Limited), Lothbury  
 Alliance Bank (Limited), 5 Lothbury  
 Anglo-Austrian Bank, Poultry, E.C.  
 Anglo-Indian Bk., 40 St. Mary Axe, E.C.  
 Anglo-Italian Bk., 16 Leadenhall-st., E.C.  
 Bank of Australasia, 4 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of Brit. N. America, Bishopsgate-wtn.  
 Bank of Egypt, 26 Old Broad-street, City  
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of Victoria, 3 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of British Columbia, E. India Avenue,  
 Leadenhall-street  
 Bank of New South Wales, Old Broad-st.  
 Bank of New Zealand, 50 Old Broad-street  
 Bank of Otago, Old Broad-street, E.C.  
 Bank of Queensland, Old Broad-street, E.C.  
 Barber & Co., Leadenhall-street, E.C.  
 Barclay, Bevan, & Co., 54 Lombard-street  
 Barnetts and Co., 62 Lombard-street  
 Biggerstaff, W. and J., 63 West Smithfield  
 Bosanquet and Co., 73 Lombard-street  
 Brooks and Co., 81 Lombard-street, E.C.  
 Brown, Janson, and Co., 32 Abchurch-lane  
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and  
 China, Hatton-ct., Threadneedle-street  
 Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, Lon-  
 don, and China, 65 Old Broad-street  
 Child and Co., 1 Fleet-street, Temple-bar  
 City Bank, Threadneedle-street  
 Cocks, Biddulph, & Co., 43 Charing-cross  
 Colonial Bank, 13 Bishopsgate-st.-Within  
 Commercial Banking Company of Sydney,  
 Cornhill  
 Consolidated Bk. (Limd.), Threadneedle-st.  
 Coutts and Co., 59 Strand  
 Cunliffe, Son, & Co., 6 Princes-street  
 Delhi Bank (Limited), 76 King William-st.  
 Dimsdale and Co., 50 Cornhill  
 Drummond and Co., 49 Charing-cross  
 East London Bank (Limited), 51 Cornhill  
 English & Swedish Bank, 13 St. Helen's-pl.  
 English, Scottish, and Australian Char-  
 tered Bank, 73 Cornhill  
 Fuller, Banbury, and Co., 77 Lombard-st.  
 Glyn, Mills, and Co., 67 Lombard-street  
 Goslings and Sharpe, 19 Fleet-street  
 Grindlay and Co., 55 Parliament-street  
 Herries, Farquhar, & Co., 16 St. James'-st.  
 Hill & Sons, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington  
 Hoare, Messrs., 37 Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson, Chas., and Co., 3 Regent-st.  
 Imperial Bank (Limited), 6 Lothbury  
 Imperial Ottoman Bank, 4 Bank-buildings  
 Ionian Bank, 6 Great Winchester-street  
 Lacy & Son, Metropolitan C. Mkt., Islington

London Bank of Scotland (Limited), 145  
 Gresham-house, Old Broad-street  
 London and County Bank, 21 Lombard-  
 street; Albert-gate, Knightsbridge; 21  
 Hanover-square; 19 Islington High-  
 street; 6 Berkeley-place, Edgware-road;  
 441 Oxford-street; 252 Borough; 32 Ken-  
 sington High-street; 181 Shoreditch; 74  
 Westbourne-grove; Henrietta-street,  
 Covent-garden; 165 Westminster-bridge-  
 road; Deptford Broadway; Stratford  
 Broadway; 324 High Holborn; 1 Am-  
 herst-road, East Hackney; 1 Providence-  
 place, Limehouse; High-street, Newing-  
 ton; 3 Victoria-street, Westminster; and  
 193 Caledonian-road.  
 London and South African Bank, 10 King  
 William-street  
 London and South Western Bk., Regent-st.  
 London Chartered Bank of Australia, 88  
 Cannon-street, City  
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury;  
 St. James'-sq.; High Holborn; Borough;  
 Whitechapel; Stratford-pl., Oxford-st.;  
 Strand; and Westminster-bridge-road  
 London Joint Stock Bank, Princes-st., Bank  
 Martin and Co., 68 Lombard-street  
 Merchant Banking Co., 112 Cannon-street  
 Metropolitan Bank (Limited), 75 Cornhill  
 National Bank, 13 Old Broad-street  
 National Bank of Scotland, 21 Finch-lane  
 National Provincial Bank of England, 112  
 Bishopsgate-street-Within  
 Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle-st.  
 Praeds and Co., 189 Fleet-street  
 Prescott, Grote, & Co., 62 Threadneedle-st.  
 Provincial Banking Corporation, 25 Poultry  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42 Old Broad-st.  
 Ransom, Bouverie, & Co., Pall Mall East  
 Robarts, Lubbock, & Co., 15 Lombard-street  
 Scott, Sir Samuel, & Co., 1 Cavendish-sq.  
 Smith, Payne, & Smiths, 1 Lombard-street  
 Smith, Elder, and Co., 45 Pall Mall  
 South Australian Banking Co., Old Broad-st.  
 Standard Bank of British South Africa  
 (Limited), 101 Cannon-street  
 Stevenson, Salt, & Sons, 20 Lombard-street  
 Stride, J. & W. S., Metropolitan C. Market  
 Twining, R. & Co., 215 Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38 Old Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of Ireland (Limited), 52 Moor-  
 gate-street  
 Union Bank of London, Princes-street,  
 Mansion-house; Argyll-pl., Regent-st.;  
 Pall Mall, East; and Chancery-lane  
 Williams, Deacon, & Co., 20 Birchin-lane  
 Willis, Percival, & Co., 76 Lombard-street

## POST-OFFICE INFORMATION.

**RATES OF POSTAGE.**—INLAND LETTERS (the Channel Islands included), not exceed-  
 ing half-an-ounce, are charged one penny. Exceeding half-an-ounce, but not exceed-  
 ing one ounce, two-pence. Exceeding one ounce, but not exceeding one and a half,  
 threepence. Exceeding one and a half, and not exceeding two ounces, four-pence.  
 Exceeding two ounces, but not exceeding two and a half ounces, five-pence; and so on,  
 an additional half penny for every additional ounce. Unstamped letters are charged  
 double postage on delivery. Those insufficiently stamped double the amount of such in-  
 sufficiency. Re-directed letters are charged only a second pre-paid rate of postage. If  
 coin be enclosed in a letter, the letter will be registered and charged double.

Books, or packets of books, unstamped newspapers, or other printed matter, not exceeding two feet in length, in a cover open at the ends (by inland post), not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 1d.; not exceeding 8 oz., 2d.; and for every additional 8 oz. or fraction thereof 2d., the postage to be pre-paid by affixing stamps. Book packets may contain MS., rollers, markers, and other book furniture, but no written letter, either sealed or open. Book packets to the East Indian and Australasian colonies four times the above rate; to the other British colonies three times the above rate. Book packets to India and New South Wales must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight. STAMPS.—At a post-office—Labels, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 10d., 1s., 2s., and 5s.; covers, 2s. 3d. per 2 doz.

POST-OFFICE ORDERS.—The amount for which a single money order can be issued is limited to £10. The following table shows the rates of commission charged on inland and colonial money orders; viz.:—For sums not exceeding £2 (if payable in the United Kingdom), 3d.; not exceeding £5, 6d.; not exceeding £7, 9d.; and not exceeding £10, 1s. To Canada, Victoria, Western and South Australia, Queensland, Cape of Good Hope, and New Zealand, four-fold those sums; to Alexandria, Bahia, Buenos Ayres, Constantinople, Gibraltar, Malta, Monte Video, Pernambuco, and Rio Janeiro three-fold the commission on inland money orders. Any money order, issued and payable in the United Kingdom, not applied for before the expiration of the second calendar month after that in which it was issued, becomes lapsed; and if the order be not paid within a twelvemonth all claim to the money will be forfeited.

### RATES OF FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

Countries.	Mails when despatched.	Under ½ oz.	† Papers.
Australian Colonies, v. S.	20th each month, morning	6d.	1d.
*Austria, via Belgium	Twice daily	10d., ½ oz.	3d.
Ditto, via Marseilles	26th each month.	6d., 8d. if unpaid	2d.
*Belgium	Daily	4d.	1d.
California	2nd and 17th each month	1s. 6d.	2d.
Canada, by British packet	Every Saturday evening	8d.	1d.
" Canadian "	" Thursday "	6d.	1d.
Cape of Good Hope, Natal, &c.	9th evening each month	1s.	1d.
China, via Southampton	4th and 20th each month	1s.	2d.
" Marseilles	10th and 26th "	1s. 4d.	3d.
Constantinople, v. M.		6d.	2d.
Denmark, via Belgium	Twice daily	9d., 11d. unpaid	1d.
*France	Ditto	4d., 8d. unpaid	2d.
German States	Ditto	6d., 8d. unpaid	2d.
*Holland, via Belgium	Ditto	3d.	1d.
*Honduras, British	17th each month	1s.	2d.
*India, Malta, Gibraltar, and	4th, 12th, 20th, and 27th each	6d.	2d.
Egypt, v. S.	month		
*India, via Marseilles	3rd, 10, 18th, & 26th each month	10d.	3d.
*Italy (exc. Papal States)	Twice daily	6d., ½ oz.	2d.
*Italy, Papal States	Ditto	11d., ½ oz.	1d.
Madeira, via Liverpool	23rd each month	4d., ½ oz.	2d.
Spain, via France	Twice daily	6d., ½ oz.	2d.
United States, via Liverpool	Every Saturday evening	1s.	2d.
*West Indies	2nd and 17th each month	1s.	1d.

v. S. means via Southampton, v. M. via Marseilles.

\* An asterisk denotes that prepayment is voluntary; in all other cases it is compulsory. The route indicated should be specified on the envelope.

† Newspapers and other periodicals registered for transmission abroad may be sent at the above rates, which must be wholly paid in postage stamps, as the *impressed newspaper stamp counts for nothing*.—In nearly all cases when the day on which the Mail is made up falls on a Sunday, it is despatched the previous evening.

Letters for non-commissioned officers, soldiers, or seamen, in *active service*, weighing under ½ oz. will go to any part of the world for 1d., subject to the following regulations:—The name of soldier, &c., with his class or description, must appear in the direction, with the name of ship, regiment, or corps to which he belongs. *The postage must be pre-paid.*

### POST-OFFICE SAVINGS' BANK REGULATIONS.

1. Open every day, Sundays excepted.—2. Even shillings to any amount from one shilling upwards may be put in; but not more than £30 in a year, nor more than £150 altogether.—3. No charge made for depositors' books (except when lost), then 1s. will be charged for replacing.—4. Interest 2½ per cent., i.e. ½d. per pound per month direct Government security.—5. Friendly and Charity Societies and Penny Banks may deposit to any amount.—6. Other savings' banks (not being post-office savings' banks) may be required to transfer accounts to this post-office savings' bank.—7. This post-office savings' bank may be required to transfer accounts to other savings' banks which are not post-office savings' banks.—8. Persons opening an account at one bank may take

their books and make deposits at any other post-office savings' bank, or withdraw deposits.—9. No charge made for the postage of correspondence with the chief savings' bank at the London post-office.—10. All or any part of the amount deposited can be withdrawn in a few days after application.—11. Provision is made for deposits by trustees, minors, and married women.—12. Officers of the post-office are strictly prohibited against disclosing the name of any depositor, or any amount paid in or taken out.

### BIRTH-DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

	Born	Age
The Queen (Alexandrina Victoria) succeeded William IV., June 20, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838; (m. Feb. 10, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1861). Issue: ... May 24, 1819 ... 49 years.		
Prince of Wales (Albert Edward) (m. March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, b. December 1, 1844. Issue: Albert Victor Christian Edward, b. January 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, b. June 3, 1865; and Louise Victoria Alexander Dagmar, b. Feb. 20, 1867) ... Nov. 9, 1841 ... 27 ..		
Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh ... Aug. 6, 1844 ... 24 ..		
Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert ... May 1, 1850 ... 18 ..		
Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert ... April 7, 1853 ... 15 ..		
Princess (Frederick William of Prussia) Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (m. Jan. 25, 1858, Fred. Wm., Crown Prince of Prussia. Issue: Frederick William, b. Jan. 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1860; Albert William, b. Aug. 14, 1862; Sigismund, b. Sept. 15, 1864, d. June 18, 1866; and Frederika Wilhelmina, b. April 12, 1866) ... Nov. 21, 1840 ... 28 ..		
Princess Alice Maud Mary (m. July 1, 1862, Prince Louis of Hesse Darmstadt, b. Sept. 12, 1837. Issue: Victoria Alberta, b. April 6, 1863; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1864; and a dau. b. July 11, 1866) ... Apl. 25, 1843 ... 25 ..		
Princess Helena Augusta Victoria (m. July 5, 1866, Prince Christian of Augustenburg, b. Jan. 22, 1831. Issue: Christian Victor, b. April 14, 1867) ... May 25, 1846 ... 22 ..		
Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta ... Mar. 18, 1848 ... 20 ..		
Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore ... Apl. 14, 1857 ... 11 ..		
George Frederic, Duke of Cumberland (ex-King of Hanover) (m. Feb. 18, 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe Altenberg) ... May 27, 1819 ... 49 ..		
His son, Prince Ernest Augustus ... Sep. 21, 1845 ... 23 ..		
Augusta Wilhelmina, Duchess of Cambridge (m. 1819 the late Duke of Cambridge) ... July 25, 1795 ... 73 ..		
George William, Duke of Cambridge ... Mar. 26, 1819 ... 49 ..		
Princess Augusta Caroline, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge (m. June 28, 1843, the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz) ... July 19, 1822 ... 46 ..		
Princess Mary Adelaide, ditto (m. June 12, 1866, Prince Teck, Count of Hohenstein, b. Aug. 27, 1837. Issue: Victoria Mary, b. May 26, 1867) ... Nov. 27, 1833 ... 35 ..		

### THE CHIEF REIGNING SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

States.	Sovereigns.	Date of Birth.	Date of Accession.
AUSTRIA...	Francis Joseph I., Emperor...	18 Aug. 1830	2 Dec. 1848
BAVARIA...	Louis II., King...	25 Aug. 1845	10 Mar. 1864
BELGIUM...	Leopold II., King...	9 April, 1835	10 Dec. 1865
DENMARK...	Christian IX., King...	8 April, 1828	16 Nov. 1863
ENGLAND...	Victoria I., Queen...	24 May, 1819	20 June 1837
FRANCE...	Napoleon III., Emperor...	20 April, 1808	2 Dec. 1852
GREECE...	George I., King...	24 Dec. 1845	6 June 1863
HOLLAND...	William III., King...	19 Feb. 1817	17 Mar. 1849
ITALY...	Victor Emmanuel II., King...	14 Mar. 1820	23 Mar. 1849
PORTUGAL...	Louis I., King...	31 Oct. 1838	12 Nov. 1861
PRUSSIA...	William I., King...	22 Mar. 1797	2 Jan. 1861
ROME...	Pius IX., Pope...	13 May, 1792	16 June 1846
RUSSIA...	Alexander II., Emperor...	29 April, 1818	2 Mar. 1855
SAXONY...	John Joseph, King...	12 Dec. 1801	9 Aug. 1854
SPAIN...	Maria Isabella II., Queen...	10 Oct. 1830	29 Sept. 1833
SWEDEN & NORWAY...	Charles XV., King...	3 May, 1826	8 July 1859
TURKEY...	Abdul Aziz, Sultan...	9 Feb. 1830	25 June 1861
WURTEMBERG...	Charles I., King...	6 Mar. 1823	25 June 1864



## HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

## THE CABINET.

*First Lord of Treasury*, Earl Derby  
*Lord Chancellor*, Lord Chelmsford  
*Chan. of Exchequer*, Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli  
*President of Council*, Duke of Marlborough  
*Privy Seal*, Earl of Malmesbury  
*Home Secretary*, Rt. Hon. G. Hardy  
*Foreign Secretary*, Rt. Hon. Lord Stanley  
*War Secretary*, Rt. Hon. Sir J. Pakington  
*Colonial Secretary*, Duke of Buckingham  
*Indian Secretary*, Sir S. H. Northcote  
*First Lord of Admiralty*, Rt. Hon. H. L. Corry  
*Pres. Board of Trade*, Duke of Richmond  
*Postmaster-General*, Duke of Montrose  
*Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster*, Rt. Hon. Col. Wilson-Patten  
*President Poor Law Board*, Earl of Devon

## NOT OF THE CABINET.

*Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk  
*Deputy Marshal*, Lord E. G. F. Howard  
*Lord Steward*, Earl of Tankerville  
*Lord Great Chamberlain*, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby  
*Lord Chamberlain*, Earl of Bradford  
*Keeper of the Privy Purse*, Sir T. M. Bid-  
 dulp, G.C.B.  
*Master of the Horse*, Duke of Beaufort  
*Master of the Mint*, T. Graham, D.C.L., F.R.S.  
*Commander-in-Chief*, Duke of Cambridge  
*Under Home Secretaries*, Sir J. Fergusson, Bt.,  
 Hon. A. Liddell, Q.C.  
*Under Foreign Secretaries*, Ed. C. Egerton,  
 Esq., E. Hammond, Esq.  
*Under Colonial Secretaries*, Right Hon. C. B.  
 Adderley, Sir F. H. Rogers, Bart.

*Under Secretaries of War Department*, Earl  
 of Longford, Sir E. Lugard  
*Under Secretaries for India*, Lord Clinton,  
 H. Merivale, Esq.  
*Lords of Admiralty*, Vice Admiral Sir Alex.  
 Milne, Vice Admiral Sir J. C. Dacres,  
 Rear Admiral G. H. Seymour, Rear Ad-  
 miral Sir J. C. D. Hay, Bart., C. Du Cane,  
 Esq.  
*Secretaries of Admiralty*, Lord H. C. H. G.  
 Lennox, W. G. Romaine, Esq.  
*Paymaster-General and Vice President of*  
*Board of Trade*, Right Hon. S. Cave  
*Vice President of the Council of Education*,  
 Rt. Hon. Lord R. Montagu  
*Lords of the Treasury*, Hon. G. J. Noel, Sir  
 G. G. Montgomery, Bart., H. Whitmore,  
 Esq.  
*Joint Secretaries of Treasury*, Col. Taylor,  
 G. W. Hunt, Esq.  
*Chief Commissioner of Works*, Rt. Hon. Lord  
 J. Manners  
*Woods and Forests*, Hon. C. A. Gore, Hon.  
 J. K. Howard.  
*Attorney-General*, Sir J. B. Karslake  
*Solicitor-General*, Sir C. J. Selwyn  
*Judge Advocate General*, Rt. Hon. J. R. Mowbray

## SCOTLAND.

*Lord Advocate*, E. S. Gordon, Esq.  
*Solicitor-General*, John Millar, Esq.

## IRELAND.

*Lord Lieutenant*, Marquis of Abercorn  
*Lord Chancellor*, Right Hon. A. Brewster  
*Attorney-General*, R. R. Warren, Esq.  
*Solicitor-General*, M. Harrison, Esq.  
*Chief Secretary*, Lord Naas

## HER MAJESTY'S JUDGES.

*Lord High Chancellor*, Lord Chelmsford  
*Lords Justices of Court of Appeal*, Rt. Hon.  
 Lord Cairns, Rt. Hon. Sir John Rolt  
*Master of the Rolls*, Lord Romilly  
*Vice-Chancellors*, Hon. Sir John Stuart, Hon.  
 Sir Wm. Page Wood, Hon. Sir R. Malins  
*Lord Chief Justice of Court of Queen's Bench*,  
 Right Hon. Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bart.  
*Judges*, Hon. Sirs Colin Blackburn, John  
 Mellor, William Shee, R. Lush.  
*Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas*, Right  
 Hon. Sir William Bovill  
*Judges*, Hon. Sirs J. S. Willes, J. B. Byles,  
 H. S. Keating, M. E. Smith.  
*Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer*, Right Hon.  
 Sir F. Kelly

*Barons*, Hon. Sirs Samuel Martin, G. W. W.  
 Bramwell, W. F. Channell, Gillery Pigott  
*Admiralty Court. Judge*, Rt. Hon. Sir R. J.  
 Phillimore, D.C.L.—*Queen's Advocate*, Sir  
 Travers Twiss, D.C.L., Q.C.  
*Court of Probate and Divorce. Judge Ord-*  
*inary*, Sir J. P. Wilde  
*Vicar General's Office. Vicar-General*  
*Court of Arches. Principal*, Right Hon.  
 Sir R. J. Phillimore  
*Faculty Office. Master*, Sir R. J. Phillimore  
*Bankruptcy Court. Commissioners*, E. Hol-  
 royd, Esq., Serjeant E. Goulburn, T. E.  
 Winslow, Esq.—*Chief Registrar*, J. F.  
 Miller, Esq.

## PRINCE OF WALES'S HOUSEHOLD.

*Groom of the Stole*, Earl Spencer  
*Keeper of the Privy Seal*, H. W. Fisher, Esq.  
*Private Secretary*, J. W. Bateman, Esq.

*Comptroller and Treasurer*, Major-General  
 Knollys  
*Attorney-General*, Sir W. J. Alexander, Q.C.

## ENGLISH ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

*Appointed*

1862 Canterbury	... Right Hon. C. T. Longley, D.D.
1862 York	... Right Hon. W. Thomson, D.D.
1856 London	... A. C. Tait, D.D., D.C.L.
1827 Winchester	... C. R. Sumner, D.D.
1860 Carlisle	... Hon. S. Waldegrave, D.D.
1867 Rochester	... T. L. Cloughton, D.D.
1859 Bangor	... J. C. Campbell, D.D.
1863 Glo'ster & Brist.	C. J. Ellicott, D.D.
1830 Exeter	... H. Philpotts, D.D.
1861 Durham	... C. Baring, D.D.
1856 Ripon	... Robt. Bickersteth, D.D.
1864 Peterborough	F. Jeune, D.D., D.C.L.
1840 St. David's	... C. Thirlwall, D.D.

*Appointed*

1861 Worcester	... Henry Philpott, D.D.
1842 Chichester	... A. T. Gilbert, D.D.
1867 Lichfield	... Hon. H. Powys, D.D.
1864 Ely	... E. H. Browne, D.D.
1845 Oxford	... S. Wilberforce, D.D.
1846 St. Asaph	... T. V. Short, D.D.
1847 Manchester	... J. Prince Lee, D.D.
1847 Hereford	... R. D. Hampden, D.D.
1865 Chester	... William Jacobson, D.D.
1857 Norwich	... Hon. J. T. Pelham, D.D.
1849 Llandaff	... Alfred Ollivant, D.D.
1853 Lincoln	... John Jackson, D.D.
1854 Salisbury	... W. K. Hamilton, D.D.
1854 Bath & Wells	... Lord Auckland, D.D.
Sodor & Man...	

## IRISH ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

*Consec.*

1854 M. G. Beresford	{ Armagh
D.D.	{ Clogher
1864 R. Chenevix	{ Dublin
Trench, D.D.	{ Kildare

*Bishops of*

1866 S. Butcher, D.D.	Meath
1867 W. Alexander, D.D.	Derry and Raphoe
1866 Hon. C. B. Bernard, D.D.	Tuam, Killala, and Achonry
1842 J. T. O'Brien, D.D.	Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin

1843 R. Daly, D.D.	Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore
1849 R. B. Knox, D.D.	Down and Connor and Dromore
1866 C. Graves, D.D.	Limerick, Ardfert, and Aghadoc
1857 W. Fitzgerald, D.D.	Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh
1862 J. Gregg, D.D.	Cork, Cloyne, & Ross
1862 H. Verschoyle, D.D.	Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh

## BISHOPS OF THE (EPISCOPAL) CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

*Consec.*

1841 Edinburgh	... C. H. Terrot, D.D.
1847 Brechin	... A. P. Forbes, D.C.L.
1847 Argyll & the Isles	A. Ewing, D.C.L., D.D.
1851 Primus Moray and Ross	R. Eden, D.D.

*Consec.*

1853 St. Andrews	... C. Wordsworth, D.C.L.
1857 Aberdeen	... Thos. G. Suther, D.C.L.
1859 Glasgow and Galloway	William Scott Wilson, D.D.

## COLONIAL BISHOPS.

1847 Adelaide, S. Au.	Augustus Short, D.D.
1860 Antigua	... W. W. Jackson, D.D.
1842 Barbadoes	... Thomas Parry, D.D.
1851 Bombay	... John Harding, D.D.
1859 Brisbane	... E. W. Tufnell, D.D.
1867 Calcutta	... R. Milman, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1847 Cape Town	... R. Gray, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1856 Christ Ch. N.Z.	H. J. C. Harper, D.D.
1859 Colombo	... P. C. Cloughton, D.D.
1859 Columbia	... George Hills, D.D.
1866 Dunedin, N.Z.	H. L. Jenner, D.D.
1845 Fredericton	... John Medley, D.D.
1863 Gibraltar	... W. J. Trower, D.D.
1863 Goulburn	... M. Thomas, D.D.
1856 Graham's Town	H. Cotterill, D.D.
1867 Grafton & Armidale	W. C. Sawyer, D.D.
1842 Guiana	... W. P. Austin, D.D.
1857 Huron	... Benjamin Cronyn, D.D.
1839 Jamaica	... A. G. Spencer, D.D.
1846 Jerusalem	... Samuel Gobat, D.D.
1856 Kingston	... Reg. Courtenay, D.D.
1855 Labuan	... F. T. Macdougall, D.C.L.
1861 Madras	... Fred. Gell, D.D.
1854 Mauritius	... V. W. Ryan, D.D.
1847 Melbourne	... C. Perry, D.D.
1850 Montreal	... F. Fulford, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>

1863 Nassau (Baha.)	A. R. P. Venables, D.D.
1853 Natal	... J. W. Colenso, D.D.
1866 Nelson, N.Z.	... A. B. Suter, D.D.
1847 Newcastle, N.S.W.	Wm. Tyrrell, D.D.
1844 Newfoundland	Edward Feild, D.D.
1866 N.W. Westminster	J. Postlethwaite, D.D.
1841 New Zealand	G. Selwyn, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1851 Nova Scotia	... Hibbert Binney, D.D.
1862 Ontario	... J. T. Lewis, D.D., <i>L.L.D.</i>
1857 Perth, W. Aust.	M. B. Hale, D.D.
1865 Rupert's Land	R. Machry, D.D.
1863 Quebec	... J. W. Williams, D.D.
1860 Sierra Leone	... E. H. Beckles, D.D.
1862 St. Helena	... T. E. Welby, D.D.
1854 Sydney	... F. Barker, D.D., <i>Metrop.</i>
1864 Tasmania	... C. H. Bromby, D.D.
Toronto	
1867 Victoria (Hong Kong)	C. R. Alford, D.D.
1859 Waiapu, N.Z.	W. Williams, D.C.L.
1858 Wellington, N.Z.	C. J. Abraham, D.D.
<i>Missionary Bishops.</i>	
1863 Central Africa	W. D. Tozer, D.D.
1861 Honolulu	... T. N. Staley, D.D.
1861 Melanesia	... J. C. Patteson, D.D.
1864 Niger Territory	S. A. Crowther, D.D.
1863 Orange River	Edward Twells, D.D.

# COUNTY DIRECTORY.

## PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE OF ESSEX.

### RIGHT HON. EARL OF ROSSLYN.

ROSSLYN, 4th Earl of (United Kingdom). Created 1801.—Francis Robert St. Clair-Erskine, only son of the third Baron by Frances, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss (she died 1857). Born 1833; educated at Eton and Merton College, Oxford—B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; succeeded 1866 and married November 8, 1866, Blanche Adelaide (widow of the Hon. Col. Maynard), second daughter of Henry Fitzroy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire; is patron of 1 living, a J.P. and D.L. for county Fife, and Lieut. 1st Fife-shire Mounted Rifles. The first Earl was Lord Chancellor and represented a younger branch of the family of the Earl of Buchan. Residences—Easton Lodge, near Dunmow; Dysart House, near Kircaldy, Fife-shire, N.B.

### RIGHT HON. LORD DACRE.

DACRE, 22nd Baron (England). Created 1307.—Thomas Crosbie William Trevor, eldest son of the twenty-first Baron by the second daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Dr. Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (she died 1844). Born 1808; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; married, 1837, Susan Sophia, eldest daughter of the first Lord Chesham (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bed-chamber woman to the Queen); was an unsuccessful candidate for North Essex in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; was M.P. for Herts from 1847–52; succeeded his father 1853; Lord-Lieutenant of Essex 1865; is a Deputy-Lieutenant for Herts, patron of two livings, and co-heir to the barony of Fitzhugh. The first Baron was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Edward II. and III.; the daughter of the 6th Baron married Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th Baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers married the daughter of the fifteenth Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre; and their representative in the female line, Henry Otway, twenty-first Baron, in 1824 assumed the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand; the fifteenth Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

Heir presumptive, his brother Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand; born 1814; educated at Eton, married, 1838, Eliza, daughter of Lieut.-General Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; was a Lord of the Treasury from 1855–58; is a magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Sussex, and Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; has been M.P. for Lewes since 1852.

### RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th Baron. (Gt. Brit.) Created 1788.—Charles Cornwallis Neville, second son of the third Baron, by the eldest daughter of the second Marquis of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born at Billingbear 1823; married, 1849, the third daughter of the third Viscount Hawarden; succeeded his brother 1861; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex 1845, and Vice-Lieut. from 1861–5; patron of six livings; Visitor of Mag. Coll., Cambridge, as owner of Audley End. The first Baron was fourth Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the third Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Town Residence—42, Upper Brook-street.

Heir presumptive, his brother, Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville; born 1827; married, 1853, the eldest daughter of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; Rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

### RIGHT HON. LORD HENNIKER.

HENNIKER, 4th Baron Henniker, of Stratford-upon-Slaney (Ireland). Created 1800, Bart. 1765 (Great Britain), Baron Hartismere 1866 (United Kingdom).—John Henniker-Major, eldest son of John Minet, 3rd Baron, by Mary, daughter



of the late Rev. Wm. Chafy, Canon of Canterbury. Born at Stratford, Essex, 1801; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A. 1822); called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; succeeded his father 1832; married, 1837, Anne, eldest daughter of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1813); is a magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex, and patron of six livings; was M.P. for East Suffolk 1832-47, and 1856-66; was High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1853. The 1st Bart. was John Major, M.P. for Scarborough, who accompanied Capt. Anson in his voyage round the world, and whose title was entailed on his son-in-law John Henniker, of Stratford House and Newton Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dover, and 1st Lord Henniker; the 3rd Baron assumed the name of Major in 1822. Residences:—Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk; Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham, Suffolk; 36 Grafton-street, W.; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs, S.W.

Heir, his son, Hon. John Major Henniker-Major, born 1842; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); Lieut. 10th Suffolk R.V. 1860; J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, M.P. for East Suffolk 1866; married, 1864, Lady Alice Mary, only daughter of the 3rd Earl of Desart. Has issue Albert Edward John, born 1865, to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD PETRE.

PETRE, 12th Baron (Eng.). Created 1603.—William Bernard Petre, son of the eleventh Baron, by his first wife, the eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822). Born at Thorndon, 1817; married, 1843, the eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of four livings; and a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex. The first Baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Seat—Thorndon-hall, near Brentwood. Town Residence—57 Portland-place, W.

Heir, his son, the Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

#### RIGHT HON. LORD RAYLEIGH.

RAYLEIGH, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1821.—John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq. (for 36 years M.P. for Maldon), by the fifth daughter of first Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley-street, 1796; married, 1842, eldest daughter of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The Baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham. Town Residence—United University, Pall Mall East.

Heir, his son, Hon. John William, born at Langford Grove, Nov. 12, 1842; Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for Essex, 1864; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; Sheepshanks Exhibitioner 1864, Senior Wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman for 1865, Fellow of his college 1866.

#### THE LORD BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, 97th Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. Thomas Legh Cloughton, D.D., son of the late Thomas Cloughton, Esq. — Born 1808; married, 1842, Hon. Julia Susanna, daughter of the 10th Baron Ward, and sister of the Earl of Dudley (she was born 1818); educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Oxford, where he was scholar, fellow, and tutor, and where he graduated in 1831, taking a first class in classics; gained the prize for Latin verse in 1828, the "Newdegate" in 1829, and the Chancellor's prize for Latin essay in 1832; ordained deacon 1834, priest 1836, in which year he was appointed public examiner; Vicar of Kidderminster 1841; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral 1845; Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1852-57; Bishop of Rochester 1867; patron of the archdeaconries and above 60 livings. The diocese includes the Archdeaconry of Rochester, with the counties of Essex (except the deanery of Barking) and Herts; annual value £5,000. Residences — Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford; 28 Great George-street, Westminster.

## FRANCES COUNTESS WALDEGRAVE.

WALDEGRAVE, Countess (Peer's Widow).—Frances Elizabeth Anne, daughter of John Braham, Esq. Married, first, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock; secondly, 1840, the seventh Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; thirdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; fourthly, 1863, the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, younger son of the late Lt.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, brother and heir presumptive to Lord Clermont, and M.P. for Louth county (he was born 1823). Residences—Dudbrook House, Navestock; Chewton Priory, Somersetshire; Red House, Ardee, Ireland; Strawberry-hill, Twickenham; and 7 Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

ABDY, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1849.—Sir THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Captain Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the daughter of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; married, 1841, the second daughter of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, Herts.; was educated at St. John's Coll., Cam., where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The Baronet's grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy, in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estate of Sir John Abdy, the fourth Baronet, of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. *Seat—Albys, Romford.* Heir—His son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

BUXTON, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, M.A., son of Sir E. N. Buxton (late M.P. for South Essex), the second Baronet, by the second daughter of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House. Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; Major 1st Bn. Tower Hamlets R.V.; M.P. for Lynn; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; married, June, 1862, Victoria, youngest daughter of the Earl of Gainsborough. The first Baronet was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery. He was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall 1625. *Residences—Colne House, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Waltham Abbey.* Heir—His son T. Fowell Victor, born April 8, 1865.

DE CRESPIGNY, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1805.—Sir CLAUDE WILLIAM CHAMPION DE CRESPIGNY, son of Captain Augustus James Champion de Crespigny, R.N., by the daughter of Sir William Smijth, Bart. Born in Grosvenor-square 1818; married, 1843, the second daughter of Sir John Tyssen Tyrell, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1829; educated at Winchester School, and at Trinity College, Cambridge (M.A. 1840); Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852; is also a magistrate; Captain 6th Essex Volunteer Rifles 1859; Lieut.-Col. 1st Bn. ditto 1860. The present Baronet's great grandfather received his title after an entertainment given to the Prince of Wales, and being created a Baronet resumed the prefix of "de," which anciently belonged to the family. His successor was M.P. for Southampton, and married a sister of the last Earl of Plymouth (extinct). This family was founded in England by Claude Champion, Sieur de Crespigny, in Normandy, who quitted France at the revocation of the Edict of Nantes. *Residence—Wyvenhoe Hall, Colchester.* Heir—His son Claude, born in Cadogan Place 1847.

FITZGERALD, 10th Bart. (Ireland.) Created 1644.—Sir Gerald Richard Dalton Fitzgerald, second son of Sir James, the 8th Bart., by Augusta, 2nd daughter of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. Born 1832; married, 1861, Agnes Georgiana, 2nd daughter of Geo. Wildes, Esq., of Elm Bank, Manchester; late Lieut. R.N.; is a magistrate for Essex; succeeded his brother 1867. This family is descended from the ancestor of the ancient Earls of Desmond, and the 1st Baronet was created by Charles II. in consideration of losses suffered during the Commonwealth. The 9th Bart. assumed the surname of Dalton and the arms quarterly on inheriting the Dalton estates in Lancashire. *Residences—Bigods Hall, Great Dunmow; Ishen Castle, Cork; Thurnham Hall, Lancaster.*

FOSTER, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Rev. Sir CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, second son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1817; married, 1844, the youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his brother in 1857; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1842; has been rector of Thoydon Garnon since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. *Residences—Thoydon Garnon Rectory; and 5, Whitehall-yard.* Heir—His son, John Frederic, born 1847.

HENNIKER, 4th Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1813.—Sir BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the third Baronet, by his second wife, the fourth daughter of the third Lord Henniker. Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; educated at Eton; married, 1860, daughter of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds; succeeded his father in 1849; Ensign 68th Foot 1853; Cornet Royal Horse Guards 1854, Lieutenant 1855, Captain 1858, retired 1859; J.P. for Essex 1857; Deputy-Lieut. 1858; Capt. West Essex Yeomanry 1861. The first



Baronet was the youngest son of the first Lord Henniker, and a Lieutenant-General in the army. *Seat*—*Newton Hall, near Dunmow*. Heir—His son, Frederick Brydges Major, born at Newton Hall, 1862.

**HEYGATE**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the first Baronet, by the fourth daughter of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., of Upper Clapton, Middlesex (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; married, 1851, only daughter and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, county Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; has been M.P. for the county of Londonderry since May, 1859. The family is descended from the Heygates of Rendlesham, in Suffolk, and Feering, in Essex, subsequently, about the middle of the 16th century, seated at Hayes, in Middlesex. *Residences*—*Southend; Rocliffe, Leicestershire; Bellarena, county Londonderry*. Heir—His son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena, 1854.

**KEY**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir KINGSMILL GROVE KEY, only surviving son of Sir John, the first Baronet, by the youngest daughter of Francis Green, Esq., of Denmark Hill, and of Dorking, Surrey. Born 1815; married first, 1842, the second daughter of G. H. Hahn, Esq., of The Orchard, Wandsworth (she died 1855); secondly, 1859, the fourth daughter of the late Joseph Armstrong, Esq., of Manchester (she died same year); thirdly, 1862, Mary Anne, daughter of J. Kershaw, Esq., M.P.; succeeded his father in 1858; appointed Captain 21st Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1862; is a partner in the firm of Burgess and Key, of the Victoria Works, Brentwood. The first Baronet was a London Alderman, Lord Mayor in 1830-31. *Residences*—*Thornbury, Gloucestershire; Manor Park, Streatham, S.* Heir—His son by first marriage, John Kingsmill, born 1853.

**LENNARD**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1801.—Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his second wife, the only daughter and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex. Born 1826; educated at Cambridge; married, 1853, Emma, 4th daughter of the late Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; J.P. for Essex 1857, Deputy-Lieut. 1860; Sheriff for 1865. The first Baronet was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. *Residences*—*Belhus, Aveley; 7 Lewes Crescent, Brighton; 9 Hyde-park-terrace*. Heir—His son Thomas, born 1853.

**MILDMAY**, 5th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1772.—Sir HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN MILDMAY, son of the fourth Baronet, by the eldest daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; married, 1851, the second daughter of the first Viscount Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of four livings; entered the army 1828; became Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards 1837; retired from the army as Major 1859; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Hants 1848; Lieut.-Col. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry 1861; High Sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The first Baronet was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived *temp.* William the Conqueror; the third Baronet assumed the name of Mildmay. *Residence*—*Dogmersfield Park, Hants*. Heir—His son, Henry Paulet St. John, born in Eaton-square 1853.

**NEAVE**, 3rd Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1795.—Sir RICHARD DIGBY NEAVE, son of Sir Thomas, the second Baronet, by the daughter of the late Very Rev. William Digby, Dean of Durham. Born 1793; married, 1827, the youngest daughter of the ninth Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849); succeeded his father in 1848; educated at St. Mary's Hall, Oxford (B.A. 1815); is author of "Four Days in Connemara." *Residence*—*Dagnam Park, Romford*. Heir—His son Arundell, born 1829; appointed Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards 1857; Captain Essex Yeomanry Cavalry 1866.

**PELLY**, 3rd Bart. (England.) Created 1840.—Sir HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, eldest son of the second Baronet by his first wife, Johannah Jane, youngest daughter of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, and Woodhurst, Hunts (she died 1856). Born at Balls Park, Herts, 1844; educated at Harrow; entered the army as ensign Royal Scots Greys 1861; lieutenant 1863; succeeded his father 1864; appointed extra A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, qualified as magistrate for Essex, and exchanged into the 2nd Life Guards, 1867. The first Baronet was Governor of the Bank of England and of the Hudson's Bay Company, and Deputy Master of the Trinity House, London. *Residences*—*Upton, West Ham; Warnham Court, Horsham, Sussex; Union Club, S.W.* Heir presumptive—His step brother Alwyn, born 1861.

**SELWIN**, 6th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1748.—Sir JOHN THOMAS SELWIN, fourth son of the late Sir James Ibbetson, second Baronet (who died 1795), by the daughter of J. Caygill, Esq., of Shaw House, Yorkshire. Born 1784; married, 1825, daughter of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); succeeded his nephew in 1861; assumed the name of Selwin in 1825. The first Baronet was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. *Seat*—*Down Hall, Harlow*. Heir—His son Henry John, born 1826; married, firstly 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Lord Lyndhurst (she died 1865); secondly, 1867, Eden, widow of Sir Chas. Ibbetson, Bart., of Denton Park, Yorkshire, he having previously assumed the name of Ibbetson. [See "Parliamentary Representation."]



**SMIJTH, 11th Bart. (England.)** Created 1661.—Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the tenth Baronet, by the daughter of John Weyland, Esq., of Wooddeaton, Oxfordshire (now Dowager Lady Bowyer-Smijth). Born 1814; married, 1839, the second daughter of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honors in 1837; appointed Lieutenant 19th Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; is now a private in the 2nd (South) Middlesex; was M.P. for South Essex from July, 1852, to April, 1857; patron of three livings. This family is descended from John Smijth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts. temp. Henry VIII.; the tenth Baronet obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. *Residence*—Hill Hall, Epping; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk. Heir—His son William, born September 1, 1840; educated at Eton; unpaid attaché at Paris from 1859 to 1863; appointed 3rd Secretary to her Majesty's Legation at Washington September, 1863.

**SMITH, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.)** Created 1804.—Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the second Baronet, by his second wife, second daughter of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk-street, Park-lane, 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1855, the youngest daughter of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall; succeeded his father in 1831; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852, in which year he was Sheriff. The first Baronet, Sir Drummond Smith, was brother to Sir John Burges, Bart., who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic, and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803. *Seat*—Suttons, Romford. Heir—His son Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor-street 1861.

**TYRELL, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.)** Created 1809.—Sir JOHN TYSSSEN TYRELL, son of first Baronet, by the only daughter and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; married, 1819, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex, and was Colonel of the West Essex Militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830; was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell, temp. William Rufus. *Residence*—Boreham House, Chelmsford.

**WESTERN, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.)** Created 1864.—Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, K.T.S., of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Burch, Esq., of Bermuda. Born 1795; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; married, 1819, Margaret Letitia, third daughter of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, county Dumfries; succeeded in 1844 to the estates of his relative, the late Lord Western, whose title then became extinct; is magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex; was High Sheriff of Essex in 1850; elected M.P. for North Essex in 1865. The family is descended from Lady Anne Plantagenet, wife of Bouchier, Earl of Ewe, and granddaughter of Edward III.; was settled in London temp. Henry VII.; and Samuel Western was baron of the Cinque Ports temp. William III. *Seats*—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Rivenhall Place, Witham; Tattingstone, Ipswich, Suffolk. Heir—His son, Thomas Sutton; born 1821; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1848, Giulietta Romana, daughter of Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Dilhorne, county Stafford, M.P. for North Staffordshire (she died 1850); was the Liberal M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865; is a Deputy Lieutenant for Suffolk; Hon. Colonel of the Essex Rifles Militia, 1866; J.P. and Deputy Lieutenant for Essex.

**WOOD, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.)** Created 1837.—Sir FRANCIS WOOD, eldest son of the Rev. Sir John Page Wood, by Emma Caroline, daughter of Sampson Michell, Esq., R.N., an admiral in the Portuguese service. Born at Cressing, 1834; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1854, the eldest daughter of R. Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw, and granddaughter of the late General Hodgson; succeeded his father in February, 1866. The first Baronet was an Alderman of London and twice Lord Mayor; also M.P. for London. *Seat*—Rivenhall Place, Witham. Heir—His son Matthew.

## PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION.

### MEMBERS FOR THE COUNTY.

#### SOUTHERN DIVISION.

**HENRY JOHN SELWIN-IBBETSON, Esq.**, born 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); a Conservative; M.P. for South Essex 1865. *Residence*—Down Hall, near Harlow; Carlton Club.

**LORD EUSTACE HENRY BROWNLOW GASCOYNE CECIL**, second surviving son of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, born 1834; educated at Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; a Conservative; entered the army as Ensign 43rd Light Infantry 1851; retired as Captain and Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards, 1863; is a magistrate for Essex and Middlesex; M.P. for South Essex 1865. *Residence*—32 Eccleston-square, S.W.; Carlton Club.

## NORTHERN DIVISION.

CHARLES DU CANE, Esq., born 1825; educated at Charterhouse and Exeter Coll., Oxford (B.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Maldon 1852-3, and since 1857 for North Essex; Civil Lord of the Admiralty July, 1866, when his re-election took place. *Residences*—*Braxted Park, near Witham; 54 Queen's Gate-terrace, W.*

Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, Bart.; a Liberal. [*See Peerage and Baronetage.*]

## MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF COLCHESTER.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., born 1799; educated at Eton; a Liberal; was M.P. for Colchester from 1857-59, and again in 1865. *Residences*—*Wyvenhoe Park; Brooks' Club, S.W.; 111, Eaton-square, S.W.*

EDWARD KENT KARSLAKE, Esq., Q.C.; a Conservative; educated at Harrow, afterwards a student of Christ Church and Fellow of Balliol College, Oxford; first returned February, 1867. *Residence*—*1 Cambridge-terrace, Regent's-park, N.W.; Athenæum Club.*

## MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

Major HENRY JERVIS WHITE JERVIS, born 1825; educated at Harrow and Woolwich; a Conservative; elected 1859 and 1865. *Residence*—*54, St. George's Road, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

JOHN KELK, Esq.; a Conservative; elected 1865. *Residence*—*Bentley Priory, Stanmore, Middlesex.*

## MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF MALDON.

GEORGE MONTAGU WARREN SANDFORD, Esq., born 1821; educated at Eton and Magdalen College, Cambridge (B.A. 1845, M.A. 1847); a Conservative; M.P. for Harwich 1852-3; for Maldon 1854-7; re-chosen 1859 and 1865. *Residences*—*Reeves' Hall, Mersea Island; 33 Hertford-street, Mayfair.*

RALPH ANSTRUTHER EARLE, Esq., born 1835; educated at Harrow, where he obtained the English Essay Prize and the Peel Medal for Latin Oration; a Conservative; was *attaché* to the Embassy at Paris 1854-8; subsequently promoted and attached to the Embassy at Vienna 1859; Private Secretary to Mr. Disraeli while Chancellor of the Exchequer; M.P. for Berwick May to August, 1859; M.P. for Maldon 1865; Parliamentary Secretary to the Poor Law Board July, 1866, on the accession of Lord Derby to power, but resigned March, 1867, on the introduction of the Reform Bill. *Residences*—*Wellesbourne Hall, near Warwick; Carlton Club, S.W.; 116 Park-street, Grosvenor-square, W.*

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY.

LORD LIEUTENANT & VICE-ADMIRAL...Thos. Lord Dacre, The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

HIGH SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1868 ...R. B. W. Baker, Esq., Orsett Hall

SHERIFFS NOMINATED FOR 1868 ...W. C. Smith, Esq., Shortgrove; J. Wright, Esq., Hatfield Priory; J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Langleys

UNDER SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1868 ...Thos. Morgan Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford

CHAPLAIN ...Rev. John Wilson, D.D., Knightsbridge

CLERK OF THE PEACE...Henry Gibson, Esq., Ongar; Clerk of the Peace Office, Chelmsford

CLERK TO THE CLERK OF THE PEACE...Mr. John William Hair

CORONERS ...Southern Div., C. C. Lewis, Esq., Brentwood  
Northern ditto, W. Codd, Esq., Maldon

DEPUTY-CORONER ...Southern ditto, C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq., Billericay

TREASURERS ...T. W. Bramston, Esq., Skreens, and  
C. G. Round, Esq., Birch Hall

DEPUTY TREASURERS ...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford; J. H. Blood, Esq., Witham

STAMP DISTRIBUTOR ...Joseph Savill, Esq., Colchester

SUB-DISTRIBUTOR ...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford

LICENSER OF HAWKERS ...Mr. I. F. Ballard, Chelmsford

COUNTY SURVEYOR ...H. Stock, Esq., 6 Duke-st., Southwark, S.E.

## ESSEX MAGISTRATES, WITH THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

Those marked thus (\*) are Deputy-Lieutenants.

- Alcock, Charles, Esq., *Chingford*  
 Arkwright, L. W., Esq., *Rundells, Harlow*  
 Arrow, Capt. F., *Pilgrim's Hall, Brentwood*  
 \*Bagshaw, R. J., Esq., *Banksea House, Dovercourt*  
 \*Baker, R. B. W., Esq., *Orsett Hall*  
 \*Barclay, H. F., Esq., *Monkhams, Woodford*  
 Barnardiston, N. C., Esq., *Ryes, Sudbury*  
 Barnardiston, N., Esq., *ditto*  
 \*Bawtree, John, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Bayliff, T. T. L., clerk, *Albury, Lt. Hadham*  
 Bentley, J., Esq., *Woodgreen Park, Cheshunt*  
 Berkeley, G. C., clerk, *Southminster*  
 Bingley, H., Esq., 19, *Lewes Crescent, Kemp Town, Brighton*  
 Blanshard, Richard, Esq., *Walton*  
 Blomfield, James, clerk, *Orsett*  
 Boreham, W. W., Esq., *Haverhill*  
 Borton, W. K., clerk, *Wickham St. Paul's*  
 Bouchier, C. S., clerk, *Great Hallingbury*  
 \*Bramston, T. W., Esq., *Skreens, Rozevell*  
 \*Bramston, T. Harvey, Lieut.-Col., *ditto*  
 Bramston, John, clerk, *Witham*  
 Brandreth, C., Esq., *St. Osyth*  
 \*Braybrooke, Rt. Hon. Lord, *Saffron Walden*  
 Bree, C. R., Esq., M.D., *Colchester*  
 Brett, Edward, Esq., *Wakes Colne Place*  
 \*Brewster, C., Esq., *Greenstead Hall, Halsted*  
 Brewster, J., Esq., *Ashford Lodge, Halsted*  
 \*Brise, Lieut. Col. S. B. R., *Finchingfield*  
 \*Brocket, B. S., Esq., *Spains Hall, Willingale*  
 Brown, S., Esq., *Grey Friars, Colchester*  
 \*Budworth, P. J., Esq., *Greensted Hall, Ongar*  
 Bullock, W., clerk, *Faulkbourne Hall*  
 Burmester, George, clerk, *Little Oakley*  
 \*Buxton, Sir T. F., Bart., *Wurries, Waltham Abbey*  
 \*Byng, Captain Henry, R.N., *Quendon Hall, Bishop Stortford*  
 Carver, J. W., clerk, *Finchingfield*  
 Cecil, Lord E., M.P., 32 *Ecceleston-square, S.W.*  
 Chamberlayne, Gen. W. S., *Stansted*  
 Child, V. Knox, clerk, *Little Easton*  
 \*Chisenhale-Marsh, T. C., Esq., *Gaynes Park, Epping*  
 Cockerell, H., clerk, *North Weald Bassett*  
 Collin, John, clerk, *Rickling Vicarage*  
 Copeland, W. Taylor, Esq., M.P., *Russell Farm, Watford*  
 Cooke, S. G., Esq., *Lexden House, Colchester*  
 Cox, A. Z., Esq., *Herongate, Brentwood*  
 Cunliffe, R., Esq., *Forest Lodge, Leyton*  
 \*Cure, Capel, Esq., *Blake Hall, near Ongar*  
 Davies, J. S., Esq., *Yardley House, Sewardstone, N.E.*  
 Davis, J. C., Esq., *Little Gearies, Ilford*  
 \*De Crespigny, Sir C. W. C., Bt., *Wyvenhoe*  
 \*Disney, E., Esq., *The Hyde, Ingatestone*  
 \*Disney, E. J., Esq., 111 *St. George's-road, Ecceleston-square, S.W.*  
 \*Du Cane, C., Esq., M.P., *Braxted Park*  
 Du Cane, P. C., Esq., *The Grove, Witham*  
 Earle, Henry John, clerk, *High Ongar*  
 Edenborough, Capt. S. B., *Thrift Hall, Waltham Abbey*  
 Egerton, C. C., Esq., *Kendal Lodge, Epping*  
 English, J. F. H., clerk, LL.D., *Gt. Warley*  
 \*Errington, G. H., jun., Esq., *Colchester*  
 Ewen, T. L'Estrange, Esq., *Dedham*  
 Fielding, George, clerk, *North Ockendon*  
 Fitzgerald, Sir G. R. D., Bt., *Bigods, Dunmow*  
 Foaker, Frederic, Esq., *Thorpe Hall*  
 \*Formby, Myles L., Esq., *Dedham Grove*  
 Formby, R. E., clerk, *Latchingdon*  
 Fortescue, J. F. Esq., 8 *St. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square*  
 Fortescue, Rt. Hon. C. S. P., M.P., *Dudbrook House, Navestock*  
 Foster, John, clerk, *Forearth*  
 Fowke, W. V., Esq., *Saling Grove, Braintree*  
 Fowler, Wm., Esq., *Forest House, Leyton*  
 \*Fry, J. Gurney, Esq., *Hale End, Woodford*  
 Gepp, E. F., clerk, *High Easter*  
 Glyn, Clayton W. F., Esq., *Durrington House, Sheering*  
 Gooch, Charles John, clerk, *Toppesfield*  
 Goodday, A. R., Esq., *New House, Terling*  
 \*Gosling, Captain R., *Hassobury, Farnham*  
 \*Gower, J. L., Esq., *Westwood, Gt. Horkeasley*  
 Green, J. W. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Green, H. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Greene, T. W., Esq., Q.C., *Baddow Hall, Chelmsford*  
 Haldane, A., Esq., 4, *Carey-st., Lincoln's Inn*  
 \*Hamilton, A. D., Esq., 34 *St. George's-rd.*  
 Hamilton, Lt. Col. R. W., *Holyfield Hall [S.W.]*  
 Hanbury, A., clerk, *Bures St. Mary, Suffolk*  
 \*Hanbury, Osgood, jun., Esq., *Howe Hatch, Brentwood*  
 Hardcastle, J. A., Esq., M.P., *Writtle*  
 Hardcastle, Henry, Esq., *Writtle*  
 Harvey, Bridges, Esq.  
 Harvey, H. M., Esq.  
 Hawkins, C. H., Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Hawkins, W. W., Esq., *Alresford Hall*  
 Hayne, R., D.D., clerk, *Bradfield*  
 Hemming, George, clerk, *Little Parndon*  
 \*Henniker, Rt. Hon. Lord, *Thornham Hall, Suffolk*  
 \*Henniker, Sir B. P., Bart., *Newton Hall*  
 Hill, E. J., clerk, *Panfield [Dunmow]*  
 \*Hills, Robert, Esq., *Colne Park*  
 Hirst, Major R. A. H., *Tattingstone-place, near Ipswich, Suffolk*  
 Hodgson, W., Esq., *Gilston Park, nr. Harlow*  
 Hogarth, J. R., Esq., *Heston Hall, Hounslow*  
 Holland, W., clerk, *Cold Norton*  
 Hope, S. C., Esq., *Havering Grange*  
 Horner, Edward, Esq., *The Howe, Halsted*  
 Horwood, E. R., clerk, *Vicarage, Maldon*  
 \*Houblon, J. A., Esq., *Gt. Hallingbury Place*  
 \*Houblon, R. A., Esq., *Bartlow, Linton*  
 Howard, S. Lloyd, Esq., *Goldings, Loughton*  
 \*Jesse, Capt. W., *Maisonette, Ingatestone*  
 Jodrell, Major E., *Bayfield Hall, Norfolk*  
 Johnston, Andrew, Esq., *Woodford*



Jones, Edgar, Esq., *Great Bursted*  
 \*Judd, J. P., Esq., *Rickling, Bishop Stortford*  
 Kayess, James, Esq., *Wandsworth*  
 \*Kelly, Lt.-Col., 26 *Bouverie-sq., Folkestone*  
 Kerr, W. M., clerk, *Nevedon*  
 Kemble, T., Esq., *Runwell Hall, Wickford*  
 King, Hy. S., Esq., *Manor House, Chigwell*  
 Kirby, J. R., Esq.  
 Knox, Thomas, clerk, *Runwell*  
 Leeke, Sir H. J., K.C.B., K.C.H., *Theydon Park*  
 Leigh, C. Brian, clerk, *Goldhanger*  
 \*Lennard, Sir T. B., Bart., *Belhus, Aveley*  
 Lescher, J. S., Esq., *Boyles, Brentwood*  
 \*Lowndes, G. A., Esq., *Barrington Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Luard, Capt. W. G., R.N., C.B., *Witham Lodge*  
 Macnaghten, E. Esq., 100, *Eaton-pl., S.W.*  
 \*Maitland, W. F., Esq., *Stansted Mountfitchet*  
 Majendie, L. A., Esq., *Hedingham Castle*  
 Marriott, H. R. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 Marsden, J. H., clerk, *Great Oakley*  
 Marsden, Col. F. C., C.B., *Colne House, Earls Colne*  
 Mashiter, O., Esq., *Priests, Romford*  
 Merivale, Charles, clerk, D.C.L., *Lawford*  
 Meux, Sir H., Bart., *Theobald's Park, Herts.*  
 Meyer, Philip Herman, Esq., *Stondon House*  
 Mildmay, The Ven. Archdeacon, *Chelmsford*  
 \*Mills, J., Esq., *Cato Lodge, Gilston-road, Brompton*  
 Neave, Sir R. D., Bart., *Dagnam Park*  
 Newall, J. L., Esq., *Forest Hall, Ongar*  
 Nichols, F. M., Esq., *Lawford Hall, Manningtree*  
 Nunn, T. W., Esq., *Lawford House, Manningtree*  
 \*Onley, O. S., Esq., *Stisted Hall*  
 Palin, William, clerk, *Stifford Rectory*  
 Palmer, Lieut. Col. G., *Nazing Park*  
 \*Papillon, P. Oxenden, Esq., *Lexden*  
 \*Parker, J. O., Esq., *Woodham Mortimer Place*  
 Pattisson, F. U., Esq., *Great Coggeshall*  
 Pearson, A., clerk, *Springfield*  
 Pearson, J., clerk, *Herongate*  
 Pelly, Sir H. C., Bart., *Upton*  
 \*Pelly, R. W., Captain, R.N., *Upminster*  
 \*Pelly, R., Esq., *Plasnet House, East Ham*  
 Pelly, C. R., Esq., *Plasnet House*  
 Penrose, W. H., Esq., *Lower Park, Dedham*  
 \*Petre, Right Hon. Lord Wm. B., *Thorndon Hall, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. F. C. E., *Oakhurst, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. A., *Copfold Hall, Ingatestone*  
 \*Phelips, C., Esq., *Briggs Park, Herts*  
 \*Phillips, J. R. S., Esq., *Riffhams, Danbury*  
 Powell, N., Esq., *Buckhurst Hill, Woodford*  
 \*Pryor, A., Esq., *Hylands Park, Chelmsford*  
 \*Rasch, Fred. Carne, Esq., *Woodhill House, Danbury*  
 \*Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord, *Terling Place*  
 \*Rebow, J. G., Esq., M.P., *Wyvenhoe Park*  
 Reeve, E. J., clerk, *Stondon Massey*  
 \*Reeves, James, Esq., *Danemore Park, Tunbridge Wells*  
 Richards, W. H., clerk, *Grays Thurrock*  
 Rigge, J. S., Esq., *Belmont Castle, Grays*  
 Roberts, Edmund, Esq., *Billericay [N.W.]*  
 \*Rolfe, Capt. J. E. Boggis, 37 *Harewood-sq.,*  
 Round, C. G., Esq., *Birch Hall, Lexden*  
 Round, E., Esq., *Temple, E.C.*

\*Russell, Major C., *Stubbers, Romford*  
 Sandars, G., Esq., *Little Chesterford Park*  
 Sandford, G. M. W., Esq., M.P., 33 *Hertford-street, Mayfair, W.*  
 Savill, S. W., Esq., *Bocking*  
 \*Scratton, D. R., Esq., *Prittlewell Priory*  
 Scratton, T. Scott, clerk, *Sutton*  
 \*Selwin-Ibbetson, H. J., Esq., M.P., *Dove Hall, Harlow*  
 Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J. D., *Witham*  
 Skipper, C., Esq.  
 \*Smith, Sir C. C., Bart., *Suttons, Romford*  
 Smith, H. R. Somers, clerk, *Little Bentley*  
 \*Smith, W. C., Esq., *Shortgrove, Newport*  
 \*Smijth, Sir W. B., Bart., *Hill Hall, Epping*  
 Somes, Joseph, Esq., *Muswell-hill, N.*  
 \*Sparrow, Basil, Esq., *Gosfield Place*  
 Sperling, C. B., Esq., *Castle Hedingham*  
 \*Sperling, H. J., Esq., *Dynes Hall, Halsted*  
 Spicer, Jas., Esq., *Harts, Woodford*  
 \*Spitty, T. J., Esq., *Billericay*  
 Stacpoole, A. D., clerk, *Vicarage, Writtle*  
 Strange, W. T. H., Esq., *Bromley-by-Bow*  
 \*Strutt, Hon. J. W., *Terling Place*  
 Stuart, W. S., Esq., *The Bowles, Chigwell*  
 \*Tabor, J., Esq., *Prittlewell*  
 \*Tatham, T. D. F., Esq., *Althorne*  
 \*Tawke, A., Esq., *The Lawn, Rochford*  
 Tompson, G. E., Esq., *Borted House, Colchester*  
 \*Tower, C., Esq., *Weald Hall, Brentwood*  
 \*Tower, C. J. H., Esq., *Huntsmore Park, Uxbridge*  
 Tower, R. B., clerk, *Moreton*  
 Townsend, C. G. G., clerk, *Hatfield Peterel*  
 Travers, Capt. R. O., *Pitt Place, Gt. Baddow*  
 \*Tufnell, J. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 \*Tufnell, W. M., Esq., *Hatfield Place*  
 Tufnell, A. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 Twyne, W., clerk, *Rayleigh*  
 \*Tyrell, Sir J. T., Bart., *Boreham House*  
 Vaizey, G. De Horne, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Vaizey, J. R., Esq., *Attwoods, Halsted*  
 Vander Meulen, F., clerk, *Thorley, Herts*  
 Walker, John Thomas, clerk, *Ashdon*  
 Walsh, W., clerk, *Great Tey*  
 Walton, E. A. S., Esq., *Havenhill Hamlet*  
 \*Warner, E., Esq., M.P., *Higham Hall, Woodford*  
 Warner, J., clerk, *Bradwell-near-the-Sea*  
 \*Watlington, J. W. P., Esq., *Moor Hall, Harlow [Yeldham]*  
 Way, L. J., Esq., *Spencer Grange, Great*  
 Way, J., Esq., *Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham*  
 \*West, F. G., Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted*  
 \*Western, Sir T. B., Bart., M.P., *Felix Hall, Kelvedon*  
 \*Western, T. S., Esq., *ditto*  
 White, A. Holt, Esq., *Rochford*  
 White, T. G. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 White, J. C., clerk, *Raweth Rectory*  
 Williams, J., Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton*  
 Williams, J. Dore, Esq., *The Grange, Hatfield Broad Oak*  
 Wilson, A., Esq., *Walthamstow*  
 \*Wilson, J. M., Esq., *Fitzjohns, Great Canfield*  
 Windle, J., clerk, *Horndon-on-the-Hill*  
 Woodhouse, R., Esq., *Writtle*  
 \*Wright, J., Esq., *Hatfield Priory.*

## DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE LIST OF MAGISTRATES.

Ashburton, Lord, *Bath House, Piccadilly*  
 Crosse, H. G. G., Esq., *Berwick House, Rainham*  
 Campbell, W. J., Esq., *Blenden Hall, Kent*  
 Coope, Octvs. E., Esq., *Rochetts, Brentwood*  
 Gent, G. W., Esq., *Moyns Park, Steeple*  
*Bumped*  
 Hamilton, William J., Esq., *23, Chesham-*  
*place, Belgrave-square*  
 Hanbury, O., Esq., *Oldfield grange, Coggeshall*  
 Headley, Lord, *Aghadoe House, Killarney*

Hirst, F. H., Esq., *Great Ropers, S. Weald*  
 Ives, G. M., Esq., *41 Hertford-st., Mayfair*  
 Lockwood, William J., Esq., *66, Pall Mall*  
 Petre, Charles Edward, Esq., *Shenfield*  
 Petre, Hon. Hy. Wm., *Springfield-place,*  
*Chelmsford*  
 Smith, Spencer, Esq., *Portland-place*  
 Wardlaw, John, Esq.  
 Wilson, Thomas Francis, Esq., *Althorne*  
 Wood, Colonel William Mark, *Lambourne*

## PETTY SESSIONAL DIVISIONS.

## BRENTWOOD.

## BRENTWOOD BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House, Brentwood, on alternate Thursdays, commencing the first Thursday in the year, and every Thursday if required for criminal justice at 10 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Rev. John Pearson, Arthur Zachariah Cox, Esq., Rev. John Francis Hawker English, LL.D., Joseph Samuel Lescher, Esq., Right Hon. Lord Petre, Major Champion Russell, Christopher John Hume Tower, Esq., Osgood Hanbury, jun., Esq., Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre, Capt. Frederick Arrow, Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, M.N.

Clerk to the magistrates—Charles Carne Lewis, Esq.

## BILLERICAY BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall the 2nd and 4th Tuesdays in every month at 12 o'clock.

MAGISTRATES—Major Thomas Jenner Spitty, chairman; Edgar Jones, Esq., Edmund Roberts, Esq., Rev. Wm. Mignot Kerr.

Clerk to the magistrates—Henry Collin, Esq.

## CHELMSFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Shire Hall every Friday at 12 o'clock.

MAGISTRATES—T. Kemble, Esq., chairman; J. R. Spencer Phillips, Esq., Sir J. T. Tyrell, Bart., T. W. Bramston, Esq., Rev. A. Pearson, E. Disney, Esq., Ven. Archdeacon C. A. St. John Mildmay, J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Rev. T. Knox, W. M. Tufnell, Esq., J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., Rev. A. D. Stacpoole, Lieut.-Colonel T. H. Bramston, A. Pryor, Esq., Capt. W. Jesse, A. J. Tufnell, Esq., R. Woodhouse, Esq., Captain R. O. Travers, T. W. Greene, Esq., Q.C., F. C. Rasch, Esq., Hon. Arthur Petre.

Clerk to the magistrates—Andrew Meggy, Esq.

## COLCHESTER.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall at 12 every Saturday.

MAGISTRATES—P. O. Papillon, Esq., chairman; T. L. Ewen, Esq., J. Bawtree, Esq., \*E. Brett, Esq., Sir C. de Crespigny, Bart., \*W. W. Hawkins, Esq., \*J. Gurdon-Rebow, Esq., M.P., J. W. E. Green, Esq., C. G. Round, Esq., G. H. Errington, Esq., C. H. Hawkins, Esq., S. G. Cooke, Esq., G. E. Thompson, Esq., Rev. W. Walsh, J. Leveson-Gower, Esq., W. H. Penrose, Esq., S. Brown, Esq., C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D., H. E. Green, Esq., Myles L. Formby, Esq.

Clerk to the magistrates—Henry Jones, Esq.

\* Attend more often in other divisions.

## DENGIE.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Latchingdon, every alternate Saturday at 11 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Rev. William Holland, chairman; John Oxley Parker, Esq., Thomas Daniel Fearon Tatham, Esq., Rev. Edward Russell Horwood, Rev. John Warner, Rev. Richard Edward Formby.

Clerk to the magistrates—William Codd, Esq., Maldon.

## DUNMOW.

Petty Sessions are held every Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Police Station; Special Sessions are held the first Monday in the month except in September, and on the last Monday in August and September.

MAGISTRATES—John Maryon Wilson, Esq., chairman; Rev. Vicesimus Knox Child, Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, Bart., Rev. Edward Francis Gepp, Francis George West, Esq., Josiah Dore Williams, Esq., Sir Gerald Richard Dalton Fitzgerald, Bart., George Alan Lowndes, Esq.

Clerk to the magistrates—William Thomas Wade, Esq., Dunmow.

## EPPING.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Epping, every Friday at 12, also under the Criminal Justice Act every Friday; and at the Police Station, Waltham Abbey, on Tuesday at 10.30 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq., Rev. Charles Spencer Bourchier, John Archer Houlton, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel George Palmer, Sir William Bowyer Smijth, Bart., Charles Phelps, Esq., Rev. Henry Cockerell, Rev. George Hemming, John Watlington Perry Watlington, Esq., John Speed Davies, Esq., *chairman at Waltham Abbey*; George Alan Lowndes, Esq., Capt. Samuel Bolton Edenborough, Charles Chandler Egerton, Esq., Henry John Selwin-Ibbetson, Esq., M.P., Loftus Wigram Arkwright, Esq., Clayton William Feake Glyn, Esq., John Williams, Esq., Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., Admiral Sir Henry John Leeke, K.C.B., K.C.H., Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, C. Alcock, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates of the division*—Walter Charles Metcalfe, Esq., Epping. *Clerk to the Petty Session at Waltham Abbey*—Joseph Frederick Jessopp, Esq.

## FRESHWELL.

Petty Sessions are held usually on every third Monday at the Town Hall, Great Bardfield, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Lieut.-Col. Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, Rev. Jeremiah Wolsey Carver. *Clerk to the magistrates*—Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

## HINCKFORD, NORTH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Castle Hedingham, at 11 a.m. on every alternate Tuesday.

**MAGISTRATES**—Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. Charles John Gooch, John Way, Esq., Rev. John Foster, Ellis Anderson Stephens Walton, Esq., Lewis John Way, Esq., Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., Rev. William Key Borton, Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., Charles Brogden Sperling, Esq., William Wakeling Boreham, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Robert Frost Stedman, Esq., Sudbury, Suffolk.

## HINCKFORD, SOUTH.

## BRAINTREE BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held alternate Wednesdays at the White Hart Inn, Bocking, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Onley Savill Onley, Esq., *chairman*; Samuel Webb Savill, Basil Sparrow, Thomas George Graham White, Humphrey Richard George Marriott, William Villiers Fowke, Esqrs.; Rev. Edward James Hill.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

## HALSTED BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held on alternate Tuesdays at the Police Station, Halsted, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Robert Hills, Esq., *chairman*; George de Horne Vaizey, Edward Brett, Cardinal Brewster, Edward Hornor, James Brewster, John Robert Vaizey, Esqrs.; Rev. Arthur Hanbury, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Carleton Marsden, C.B.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—George William Harris, Esq., Halsted.

## ILFORD.

Petty Sessions are held in the gaol every Saturday at 11; at the Court House, Romford, every Friday at 10; and one or two magistrates are in attendance every day except Saturday at the Police Court, Angel-lane, Stratford.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Gurney Fry, Esq., *chairman*; Henry Ford Barclay, Esq., *deputy-chairman*; Raymond Pelly, Nathaniel Powell, Wm. Swainson Suart, Samuel Lloyd Howard, John Coope Davis, Charles Raymond Pelly, Henry S. King, Esqrs.; Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, Bart., Andrew Johnston, Roger Cunliffe, Wm. Fowler, James Spicer, Alfred Wilson, William Thomas Henry Strange, Edward Warner, Esqrs.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Henry Clifton, Esq., Romford.

## ONGAR.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station on Saturday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—The Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, M.P., Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, Bart., Captain Philip John Budworth, Capel Cure, Esq., Bocket Stanes Bocket, Esq., Philip Herman Meyer, Esq., John Lightfoot Newall, Esq., Rev. Henry John Earle, Rev. Robert Beauchamp Tower, Rev. Edward James Reeve.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Charles Smith, Esq.

## ORSETT.

Petty Sessions are held at the Union-house the first Friday in every month at 11 a.m. criminal justice every Thursday.

**MAGISTRATES**—Richard Baker Wingfield Baker, Esq., Rev. William Palin, Rev. George Fielding, Rev. James Blomfield, B.D., John Sanderson Rigge, Esq., Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., Major Champion Russell, Rev. Wm. Henry Richards, Rev. John Windle.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—North Surridge, Esq., Romford.



## ROCHFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House every other Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. Thomas Scott Scratton, *chairman*; James Tabor, Esq., Rev. John Calcutta White, Rev. William Twyne, Daniel Robert Scratton, Esq., Arthur Tawko, Esq., Algernon Holt White, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—William Swaine, Esq.

## TENDRING.

Petty Sessions are held fortnightly alternately at the Petty Session Court at Mistley and Thorpe, at 12 o'clock.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Gurdon Rebow, Esq., M.P., *chairman*; Rev. Henry Richard Somers Smith, Rev. George Burmester, William Warwick Hawkins, Esq., Rev. Canon Marsden, Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L., Richard Blanshard, Esq., Robert John Bagshaw, Esq., Rev. Richard Hayne, D.D., Thomas William Nunn, Esq., Frederic Foaker, Esq., Francis Morgan Nichols, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—David Mustard, Mistley.

## WALDEN.

Petty Sessions are held at Saffron Walden fortnightly on Saturdays.

**MAGISTRATES**—William Charles Smith, Esq., *chairman*; General William Chamberlayne, Rev. John Collin, William Fuller Maitland, Esq., the Right Hon. Lord Braybrooke, Captain Henry Byng, R.N., Robert Gosling, Esq., Rev. John Thomas Walker, Richard Archer Houlton, Esq., John Philipps Judd, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Joseph Thomas Collin, Esq.

## WITHAM.

Petty Sessions are held every other Tuesday at the Police Station at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Rev. John Bramston, *chairman*; Lord Rayleigh, Fisher Unwin Pattison, Esq., Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.P., Thomas Sutton Western, Esq., Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P., Arthur Robert Goodday, Esq., John Wright, Esq., Rev. Charles George Gretton Townsend, Rev. Walter Bullock, Rev. Charles Brian Leigh, Hon. John William Strutt, Lieut.-Col. John Davenport Shakespear, Percy Charles Du Cane, Esq.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—Joseph Howell Blood, Esq.

## BISHOP STORTFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Corn Exchange every alternate Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Archer Houlton, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, *vice-chairman*; Rev. C. S. Bouchier, Rev. F. Vander Meulen, R. Dawson, G. Alan Lowndes, R. Gosling, Esqrs.

*Clerk to the magistrates*—John D. Taylor, Esq.

## VISITING JUSTICES OF THE COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

T. W. Bramston, Esq.	J. G. Fry, Esq.	Rev. C. G. G. Townsend.
O. S. Onley, Esq.	Rev. A. Pearson.	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.	Lt.-Col. J. D. Shakespear
Edgar Disney, Esq.	Chas. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	

Meet the second Wednesday in each month at the Gaol.

## ILFORD GAOL.

J. G. Fry, Esq., <i>chairman</i>	H. F. Barclay, Esq.	N. Powell, Esq.
R. W. Pelly, Esq.	R. Pelly, Esq.	W. S. Suart, Esq.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

T. J. Spitty, Esq., <i>chairman</i>	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	C. W. F. Glyn, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	P. J. Budworth, Esq.	H. F. Barclay, Esq.
T. Kemble, Esq.	G. A. Lowndes, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
	T. L. Ewen, Esq.	

Meet at the Shire Hall the Tuesday week before each Quarter Session.

## ESSEX QUARTER SESSIONS.

**Chairmen**.—N. C. BARNARDISTON, T. C. CHISENHALE-MARSH, R. B. W. BAKER, J. W. P. WATLINGTON, ESQRS.

*Clerk of Indictments*.—WALTER CHARLES METCALFE, Esq., Epping.

*Criers*.—MR. S. W. MARYON; MR. P. EDWARDS.

CHELMSFORD AND MALDON.....	Tuesday—1868.	Apr. 7, June 30, Oct. 20.
COLCHESTER AND HARWICH.....	Monday—1868.	Apr. 6, June 29, Oct. 19.
HAVERING LIBERTY.....	Friday—1868.	Jan. 3, Apr. 9, July 3, Oct. 23.
WALDEN.....	Not yet fixed.	

## COUNTY APPOINTMENTS FOR 1868.

1867, Dec. 31 General Quarter Session  
—County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
1868, Jan. 8 Gaol Committee  
Feb. 12 " "  
Mar. 11 " "  
" 24 Finance Committee  
April 7 General Quarter Session  
—County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
" 8 Gaol Committee  
May 13 " "  
June 10 " "  
" 16 Finance Committee

June 30 General Quarter Session—  
County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
July 8 Gaol Committee  
Aug. 12 " "  
Sept. 9 " "  
Oct. 6 Finance Committee  
" 14 Gaol Committee  
" 20 General Quarter Session—  
County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
Nov. 11 Gaol Committee  
Dec. 9 " "  
" 22 Finance Committee

## ESSEX COUNTY CONSTABULARY.

Chief Constable—Admiral J. B. B. McHardy.

Treasurer—Thomas William Bramston, Esq.—Deputy Treasurer—T. M. Gepp, Esq.  
Number and Distribution of the Force in December, 1867.

Divisions.	Sup	Ins.	Sergt.	Con.	Superintendents.	Stations.
Brentwood .....	1	1	4	37	William Bridges .....	Brentwood
Chelmsford .....	1	1	2	23	Thomas Simpson .....	Chelmsford
Colchester .....	1	3	2	31	Thomas Daunt .....	Colchester
Dengie .....	1	1		13	George Rutledge .....	Latchingdon
Dunmow .....	1	1	1	15	James Rogerson .....	Dunmow
Epping .....	1	2	1	20	W. H. L. Pattisson .....	Epping
Hinckford .....	1	2	1	29	Jeremiah Raison .....	Braintree
Rochford .....	1	1	1	13	Hugh Ackers .....	Rochford
Walden .....	1	1		19	Henry Flood .....	Newport
Witham .....	1		2	16	James May .....	Witham
	10	13	14	216		

The Officers in charge are also Inspectors of Weights & Measures for the several Districts.

## COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

GOVERNOR. Captain McGorrrery.—DEPUTY-GOVERNOR. Mr. C. H. Nicholas.—CHAPLAIN.  
Rev. G. B. Hamilton, M.A.—SURGEON. Mr. J. T. Gilson.—ACCOUNTANT. Mr. G. H. Durrant.  
KEEPER OF ILFORD HOUSE OF CORRECTION. Mr. W. Stringer.—CHAPLAIN. Rev. T. L. Ramsden

## OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY COURT.

CIRCUIT No. 38.

JUDGE—William Gurdon, Esq., M.A., Brantham Court, Manningtree.

TREASURER—Thomas Gripper, Esq., Hoddesdon, Herts.

HIGH BAILIFFS—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford, Mr. G. P. Arden, Halsted, and Mr. H. J. Jenour, Waltham Abbey.

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.	DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Braintree .....	Mr. A. Cunningham	Maldon .....	Mr. William Codd
Brentwood .....	" C. C. Lewis	Harwich .....	" Edmd. Chapman
Chelmsford .....	" T. M. Gepp	Rochford .....	" William Swaine
Colchester .....	" J. S. Barnes	Romford .....	" W. H. Clifton
Dunmow .....	" W. T. Wade	Saffron Walden....	" J. T. Collin
Halsted .....	" G. W. Harris	Waltham Abbey...	" J. W. F. Siddall

## INLAND REVENUE OFFICERS.

Collector, William Coomber, Esq., Colchester.

Surveyors.

Mr. W. G. Keen, Chelmsford ... { Hundreds of Chelmsford, Rochford, and Dengie,  
and Borough of Maldon  
Mr. W. Holtham, Brentwood ... { Hundreds of Ongar, Harlow, and Ongar, in Epping  
Division, and Barstable and Chafford.  
Mr. G. A. Chapman, Colchester { Borough of Colchester, Hundreds of Tendring,  
Winstree, and Lexden, and Borough of Harwich.  
Mr. H. F. Yeates, Braintree ... { Hundreds of Hinckford and Witham.  
Mr. George Jolly, Stratford ... { Hundred of Becontree.  
Mr. A. F. Browning, S. Walden... { Hundreds Clavering, Dunmow, Uttlesford, & Freshwell

## LIST OF ESSEX CLERGY.

(Corrected to December 1, 1867.)

Capitals denote Rural Dean; † Surrogate; r. Rector; v. Vicar; p.c. Perpetual Curate; c. Curate; ch. Chaplain.

## BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Right Rev. THOMAS LEIGH CLAUGHTON, D.D., Danbury Palace.

## ARCHDEACONS.

Venerable CAREW ANTHONY ST. JOHN MILDMA, M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, and Rector of Chelmsford.

Ven. WILLIAM BRICE ADY, M.A., Archdeacon of Colchester and Rector of Little Baddow.

Ven. ANTHONY GRANT, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Rochester and St. Alban's, Canon Residentiary of Rochester, Vicar of Aylesford, near Maidstone.

Rev. W. R. Churton, Fellow of King's Coll., Cam., Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

- Absolom, C. S., p.c. Manningtree  
 Adams, H. W., r. Great Parndon  
 Agassiz, R., v. Gt. Clacton w Lt. Holland  
 Alderson, E. A., c. St. Peter's, Colchester  
 Arkell, J., c. Boxted  
 Arnold, F. M., Head Master, St. George's School, Leyton  
 Backhouse, J. H., Sec. Mast. Grammar School, Felsted, and Min. Black Chapel.  
 Badger, James, v. Mayland  
 Bailey, H. R., r. Great Warley  
 Bailey, John H., v. White Notley  
 Baillie, John, B.D., r. Wyvenhoe  
 Baird, Samuel Bawtree, c. Stanway  
 Banister, John, r. Kelvedon Hatch  
 BANNATYNE, C., r. Aldham  
 Barlee, W., c. Fryerning  
 Barnard, M. R., v. Margaretting  
 Barnes, B. S., r. Chignal St. James w Mashbury  
 Barnes, W. L., c. Hutton  
 Barr, J., r. Wendon Lofts and r. Elmdon  
 Barrow, G. M., c. Mistley  
 Barton, J., c. Rivenhall  
 Bates, J., Sec. Mast. Col. Gr. Sch.  
 Batho, F. G., c. Waltham Abbey  
 Battersby, J. C., v. Tollesbury  
 Baxter, W. G., c. Haverhill  
 Bayley, W. R., r. Chadwell  
 Bayne, G. S., c. South Weald  
 Beamish, Henry Hamilton, v. Wimbish  
 Beasley, T. C., c. Saffron Walden  
 Belli, C. A., Precntr. St. Paul's, v. S. Weald  
 Bellman, Arthur H., v. Henham  
 †Bennett, G. P., v. Kelvedon  
 Bennett, J. W., r. Markshall  
 Benson, Thomas, r. North Fambridge  
 Berkeley, G. C., r. Southminster  
 Berkley, Wm., v. Navestock  
 Bertie, Hon. H. W., D.C.L., v. Great Ilford  
 Billopp, W. N., p.c. St. James, Halsted  
 Bingley, J. G., r. St. Leonard's, Colchester  
 Birch, Edward Maurant, v. Eastwood  
 BIRD, G., r. Great Wigborough  
 Blackall, S., v. Earls Colne  
 Blackford, H. W., r. Fryerning  
 Blenkarne, J. C., c. Great Easton  
 Blas, Wm. Blowers, r. Wicken Bonant  
 BLOMFIELD, J., B.D., r. Orsett  
 Bod, H. P. L., Lecturer, Wethersfield  
 Bow, William, r. Layer Breton  
 Bunt, A. H., ch. Bishop Stortford Union  
 Bolton, W. J., p.c. St. John's, Stratford  
 Bond, William, r. Beauchamp Roding  
 Bond, W. H., c. ditto  
 BORTON, W. K., r. Wickham St. Paul's  
 Bouchier, C. S., r. Great Hallingbury, and v. Sandridge, Herts.  
 Bowles, G. C., r. East Thorpe  
 Bowyer, F. W. A., r. Chingford  
 Bowyer, James, c. Fobbing  
 Boyd, H., Minis. St. Mark's, Victoria Docks.  
 †BRAMSTON, John, v. Witham, and ch. to the Bishop of Rochester  
 Bramston, W. M., r. Willingale Doe with Shellow Bowells, & p.c. Berners Roding  
 Brettingham, Thomas C., v. Fingringhoe  
 Brett, Philip, r. Mount Bures  
 Bridge, R. L., r. St. Mary's, Maldon  
 Bridges, Thomas Pym, r. Danbury  
 Brunwin, P. Maxey, r. Bradwell  
 Bryan, Guy, r. Woodham Walter  
 Bull, Edward, r. Pentlow  
 Bull, H. D. E., r. Borley  
 †Bull, R., p.c. Harwich, v. Dovercourt, and Master of Harwich Grammar School  
 Bull, W., v. Ramsey  
 Bullen, A. W., v. Great Baddow  
 Bullock, J. F. W., r. Radwinter  
 Bunbury, T. H., p.c. Christ Church, Great Warley  
 †Burder, A., v. Ugley  
 Burgess, R. B., r. Chickney  
 †Burmester, G., r. Little Oakley  
 Burn, G., v. Hatfield Broad Oak  
 †BURNEY, C., r. Wickham Bishops  
 Burnside, J. C., c. Moulsham  
 Buswell, W., r. Widford, and ch. Chelmsford Union  
 †Caddell, Henry, v. St. Peter's, Colchester  
 Callendar, W., p.c. Blackmore  
 Calley, Chas. Benet, v. Steeple Bumpstead  
 Calthrop, H., B.D., Prebendary Lichfield, r. Great Braxted  
 Campion, J. G. C., c. Gt. Wakering  
 Candy, H. H., v. Burnham  
 Carrington, H., Dean and r. Bocking  
 Carter, J. W., i. Christ Church, Strat. Marsh  
 †Cartwright, T. E., v. Braintree  
 Carver, J. W., p.c. St. John's, Finchingfield  
 Carver, C., v. Walton-le-Soken  
 Carwardine, J. B., r. St. Lawrence  
 Carwardine, H. A., v. Tolleshunt Major  
 Chalker, A. B., r. North Benfleet



- Chalmers, J. A., Asst. Mast. Dedham Gr. Sch.  
 Chapman, John, v. Newport  
 CHAPMAN, J. M., r. Tendring  
 Child, C., c. Barking  
 Child, V. K., r. Little Easton  
 Clarke, B. S., r. Little Braxted, and *ch.*  
 Witham Union  
 Clarke, Joseph, c. Woodford  
 Christmas, W. H., c. Dovercourt  
 †CLUTTON, Ralph, B.D., v. Saffron Wal-  
 den, and *ch.* Saffron Walden Union  
 Cochrane, Thos., r. Stapleford Abbots  
 Cockerell, H., v. North Weald  
 Cockey, E., v. Hockley  
 Collin, John, v. Rickling  
 Collin, Joseph, r. Strethall  
 Colls, J. F., B.D., r. Laindon with Basildon  
 Colton, W. C., r. Leaden Roding  
 Cooke, W., c. Ramsden Crays  
 Cooper, A. H., c. South Ockendon  
 Cooper, John, r. Beaumont-cum-Moze.  
 COPELAND, W. J., B.D., r. Farnham  
 Cornwall, J., c. Laindon Hills  
 Corrie, E. S., v. Great Maplested  
 Cotton, B., r. Rochford, and v. Shipton  
 Bellinger, Hants.  
 Couch, Ben. F., c. Kirby-le-Soken  
 Court, J. C. L., r. Widdington  
 Cox, James, r. Virley  
 Coxhead, W. L., v. Kirby-le-Soken  
 Crawley, R. T., v. Cressing  
 Cresswell, T. T., v. Steeple  
 Cripps, J. M., r. Great Yeldham  
 Cross, S. E., c. North Weald  
 Cummins, R. S., r. St. James', Colchester  
 Cunynghame, J. J. M., r. Little Wigborough  
 Cure, L. Capel, r. Abbess Roding  
 Curtis, F., r. All Saints', Colchester  
 Cussons, John, c. Felsted  
 Dacre, G., *ch.* Colchester Garrison  
 Dalton, S. N., r. Foulness  
 †DALTON, W. B., r. Little Burstead  
 †Dampier, W. J., v. Coggeshall  
 Daniel, W. M., v. Little Wakering  
 Davis, C. W., *ch.* West Ham Union  
 Dawes, H. P., v. Asheldham  
 Dawson, E. G., r. Belchampt Otten  
 Day, Charles, LL.B., v. Mucking  
 Deakin, B., c. Corringham  
 Deane, William John, r. Ashen  
 Delap, A. B., *Min.* Iron Church, Canning  
 Town  
 Dennis, Mark G., v. Great Totham  
 Dennis, Geo. T., c. Springfield  
 Dewhurst, J. H., *p.c.* Berechurch and  
 Layer-de-la-Hay  
 Dobson, R. S., v. L. Saling, & *ch.* Braintree Un.  
 Dodson, Edward, v. Great Wakering  
 Dognon, J. W. r. (*sin.*) Wimbish  
 Donner, J. H., *p.c.* Pleshey  
 D'Orsey, A. J. D., Eng. Lect. Dedham Gr. Sc.  
 Dowell, S. W., v. Gosfield  
 Driffeld, J. C., v. Tolleshunt D'Arcy  
 Dundas, R. J., c. Chelmsford  
 Dyer, James H., B.D., v. Great Waltham  
 Earle, Henry John, r. High Ongar  
 †Eales, S. J., Head Master of Halsted  
 Grammar School  
 Eaton, G. E., c. All Saints', Maldon  
 Eaton, J. S., c. Belchampt St. Paul's  
 Edison, E. J., r. Stock w. Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Ekins, Jeffrey, LL.B., r. Little Sampford  
 Ellis, W. Webb, r. Magdalen Laver  
 †Ellis, E. Chauncey, r. Langham  
 Ellis, J. S., c. Burnham  
 Elrington, T. W., v. Great Saling  
 Elwes, F., r. Gestingthorpe  
 †English, J. F. H., LL.D., *p.c.* Brentwood  
 Escott, C. S., v. Tillingham  
 Escreet, John, c. Rawreth  
 †EUSTACE, R. H., v. Sampford w. Hemp-  
 sted  
 Evans, E. C., r. Downham  
 Eve, Henry, r. South Ockendon  
 Ewen, E., c. Walter Belchampt  
 Fane, F. A. S., *p.c.* Norton Mandeville  
 Farman, Samuel, r. Layer Marney  
 Farman, S. jun., *p.c.* Chapple  
 Farmer, J., v. Dagenham  
 Farnham, J. J., c. Christ Church, Strat-  
 ford-le-Bow  
 Faulkner, R. R., B.D., *p.c.* Havering-atte-  
 Bower, and v. St. Sepulchre's, Cambs.  
 Fearn, H. M., Head Master Newport  
 Grammar School  
 Fenn, A. C., c. Great Henny  
 Fenn, Patrick, r. Wrabness  
 Ferguson, T. P., r. Shenfield  
 Fielding, George, r. North Ockendon  
 Finley, J., v. Aveley  
 Fisher, C. J., r. Ovington with Tilbury  
 Fisher, Edmund, r. Chipping Ongar  
 Fisher, T. Ruggles, r. Liston  
 Fitzgerald, G. S., r. Wansted  
 Formby, R. E., r. Latchingdon with  
 Snoreham  
 Forster, Charles, B.D., r. Stisted  
 Forster, J., r. Stambourne  
 Fort, Richard, *p.c.* Coopersale, Epping  
 Foster, Sir C. H., Bart., r. Theydon Garnon  
 Foster, John, r. Foxearth  
 Fowler, A. E., Head Master of Grammar  
 School, Saffron Walden  
 Fowler, N. V., v. Ulting  
 †FOX, E., v. Romford  
 Francis, A. E., c. Shenfield and Asst. Mast.  
 Brentwood Grammar School  
 Francis, James, *p.c.* Waltham Abbey  
 Francis, W. A., r. Little Tey  
 †FRASER, D., *p.c.* Holy Trinity, Halsted  
 Fraser, W. F., c. Stisted  
 Gace, F. A., v. Barling  
 GASELEE, John, r. Little Yeldham  
 Gay, G. M., c. South Hanningfield  
 Gepp, E. F., v. High with Good Easter  
 †Gibson, Henry, r. Fyfield  
 Gibson, S. T., B.D., r. Sandon  
 Gibson, William, *p.c.* Tilty  
 Gibbens, W., r. Chignal Smealy  
 Gilderdale, J. S., Second Master For-  
 School, Walthamstow  
 Gleaves, J., c. St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 Godsall, G., c. St. Andrew's, Plaistow  
 Gooch, C. J., r. Toppesfield, and *South*  
 Cove, Suffolk  
 Goodchild, W. G., v. East Tilbury  
 Goodday, J. S., *ch.* Romford Union  
 Goode, W., r. St. Giles', Colchester  
 †GOODWIN, J., B.D., r. Lambourne  
 Gordon, C. S., v. Messing

Gough, W. Henzell, *c.* Holy Trin., Halsted  
 Graham, A. E., *r.* Great Bromley  
 Greatheed, S. S., *r.* Corringham  
 Green, J., *r.* Little Leighs  
 Green, W., *c.* Little Clacton  
 Griffinhoofe, T. J., *v.* Arkesden  
 Griffith, C. B., *c.* Pattiswick  
 Griffith, T. H., *v.* Hornchurch  
 Grignon, W. S., Hd. Mstr. Felsted Gr. Schl.  
 Grimston, Hon. E. H., *r.* Pebmarsh and Great Henny  
 Groomes, John, *v.* Shalford  
 Gurney, J. P., *v.* Great Canfield  
 Gurney, T. W. H., *v.* Clavering-cum-Langley  
 Guy, F. B., D.D., Head Master Forest School, Walthamstow  
 Haden, J. C., *r.* Hutton  
 Hall, Carter, *r.* Peldon  
 Hall, E., *r.* St. Michael's, Myland  
 Hallward, J. L., *c.* Frating  
 Hambleton, George, *p.c.* Theydon Bois  
 Hamilton, G. B., *chaplain* County Gaol, Springfield  
 Hammond, F. A., *c.* Foxearth  
 Hammond, W., *c.* Hadstock  
 Hanson, G. L., *v.* Great Burstead  
 Hargreaves, J., *r.* West Tilbury  
 Harris, James, *r.* Paglesham  
 Harrison, William, *r.* Birch  
 Harward, J. F., *p.c.*, Little Mapleston  
 Hasted, Henry, *r.* Pitsea  
 Hastie, H. H., *v.* Great Chishall  
 Hatch, Hy. J., *r.* Lt. Stambridge  
 Hawkins, B. D., *r.* Rivenhall  
 Hawkins, E., D.D., Canon of Rochester, Provost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, and *r.* Purleigh  
 Hawkins, Rt. M., *c.*, Leyton  
 †Hayne, R., D.D., *r.* Mistley  
 Hayter, C. F., *r.* East Mersea  
 HEARN, Thomas John, *v.* Roxwell  
 †Heath, George, *v.* Canewdon  
 Hemming, G., *r.* Lt. Parndon & Thundersley  
 Hemming, W. S., *r.* Rayne  
 Henderson, T. J., *v.* South Benfleet, and *p.c.* Canvey Island  
 †Herbert, T. W., *p.c.* Southend  
 Herring, William Harvey, *r.* Fordham  
 Hervey, Lord C. A., *r.* Chesterford  
 Heygate, W. E., *c.* Leigh  
 Hibbit, Arthur, *r.* Little Ilford  
 Hichens, R., *p.c.* St. John's, Colchester  
 †Hicks, William, *r.* Sturmer  
 HILL, Edward, *r.* Sheering  
 †HILL, Edward James, *r.* Panfield  
 Hill, Francis Thomas, *v.* Terling  
 Hodges, Henry, *r.* Althamstone  
 Holden, P. M., *r.* Upminster  
 HOLLAND, W., *r.* Cold Norton, Domestic Chaplain to Duke of Somerset  
 Holroyd, James John, *r.* Abberton  
 Honeywood, P. J., *r.* Wakes Colne  
 †Horwood, E. R., *v.* All Saints' with St. Peter's, Maldon  
 Houghton, John, *v.* Matching  
 Houghton, R. W., *ch.* Halsted Union  
 Howse, W., *p.c.* St. Mary's, Ilford  
 Hughes, W., *r.* Wennington  
 Hunter D., *p.c.* All Saints', Stanway  
 Hurst, F., T., *v.* Ridgewell  
 Igglesden, M., *c.* St. Lawrence Newland

Irvine, J. W., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Isaacson, W. D. S., *c.* Ovington  
 Jackson, J., *r.* Wendens  
 Jenkins, H., B.D., *r.* Stanway  
 Johnson, Philip, *r.* Netteswell  
 Johnson, W. W., *c.* St. John's, Mistley, and Master of the Free School, Dedham  
 Jones, H., *c.* Great Ilford  
 Jones, M. L., *p.c.* St. John's, Walthamstow  
 †JOYNES, R., B.D., *r.* Great Holland, and hon. canon Rochester Cathedral  
 Kay, W., D.D., *r.* Great Leighs  
 KEMBLE, W., *r.* W. W. S. Hanningfield  
 Kent, F. W., *c.* Cold Norton  
 Keogh, G. P., *p.c.* St. Paul's, Strat. New Tn.  
 Kerr, W. Mignot, *r.* Nevendon  
 King, J. F., *c.* Marks Tey  
 †King, W., *r.* Leigh  
 Knipe, J. J. R. L., *c.* Chesterford  
 Knott, J. C., *r.* Stanford-le-Hope  
 Knott, J. W., *v.* East Ham  
 Knox, T., *r.* Runwell and Ramsden Crayre  
 Laing, William, *r.* St. Martin's, Colchests  
 Lampet, Wm. Ed. L., *v.* Great Bardfield  
 Latten, W., *v.* Brightlingsea  
 LAURENCE, F. J. R., *r.* Tiptree  
 Laurence, R., *p.c.* All Saints', Chigwell  
 Leaver, T., *c.* Epping  
 Leeke, Jno. Cox, *c.* Wanstead  
 Leigh, C. B., *r.* Goldhanger w. Lt. Totham  
 Le Mottée, W., *v.* Helions Bumpsted  
 Lermitt, G. T., LL.D., Hd. Mast. Dedham Grammar School  
 Letchworth, Hy. H., *c.* Witham  
 Lethbridge, E. C., *v.* West Thurrock  
 Leveson, C., *c.* St. John's, Buckhurst-hill  
 Lisle, H. de, *c.* St. Edward's, Romford  
 Lock, C. S., *p.c.* St. Botolph's, Colchester  
 Lodge, B., *r.* St. M. Magdalene, Colchester  
 Long, R. D., *r.* Inworth  
 L'Oste, C. A., *r.* St. M.-at-Walls, Colchester  
 Luard, T. G., *v.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Luard, B. G., *v.* Hatfield Peverel  
 Ludgater, Henry, *r.* Aythorp Roding  
 Luffkin, H. E., *r.* East Donyland  
 Luke, Francis Vyvyan, *r.* Frinton  
 Lukin, W. Hugo, *r.* Wickford  
 Luskman, Ed., *c.* Bowers Gifford  
 Macdonogh, T. M., *r.* Dengie  
 Macnamara, R. Y., *v.* Mountnessing  
 McLeod, C. M., *p.c.* St. John Bapt., Harlow  
 Maitland, J. W., *r.* Loughton  
 Manbey, William, *r.* Doddington  
 Manley, M., *c.* Rainham  
 Manus, J., *c.* Broxted  
 Marsden, J. H., B.D., *r.* Great Oakley  
 Marsh, Richard W. B., *p.c.* Plaistow  
 Marsh, W., *v.* Wethersfield  
 Mason, A., *v.* Broxted  
 MASON, A. W., *p.c.* Moulsham  
 Matthews, Hy., *c.* Magdalen Laver  
 Matthews, J., *c.* East Tilbury  
 Maxwell, E., *r.* High Roding  
 Mayor, R. B., B.D., *r.* Frating w. Thorrington  
 †MEADOWS, W. S. H., *v.* Chigwell  
 †Medley, G. R., *r.* St. Nicholas', Colchester  
 Meredith, R. F., *c.* Stapleford Tawney  
 Merivale, Charles, D.C.L., *r.* Lawford, and *chaplain* to House of Commons  
 Metcalfe, F., *c.* Chesterford

- Meyrick, M., *p.c.* Holy Trin., Barking-rd.  
 Miller, Charles, *v.* Harlow and *chaplain*  
 Essex Reformatory School  
 Milligan, H. M., *r.* Cricksea and *v.* Althorne  
 Mills, R. T., *r.* Little Henny  
 Montagu, J., *r.* Hawkwell  
 Moore, Ed. Wm. *c.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Morrell, R. P., *r.* Woodham Mortimer  
 Mules, F. H., *c.* St. Edward's, Romford  
 Mules, J., *c.* Mayland  
 Muriel, W. C., *r.* Debden  
 Murray, G., *v.* Dedham  
 Musselwhite, Edw., *c.* Messing  
 †Musselwhite, T. R., *v.* West Mersea  
 Naish, Thomas, *c.* Sible Hedingham  
 Nash, F. G., *p.c.* Berden  
 Neave, H. L., *v.* Epping  
 Neville, Hon. L., *r.* Heydon w. Lt. Chishall  
 Newman, H. B., *r.* Little Bromley  
 Newton, F. J., *r.* Shelley  
 Nix, C. D., *p.c.* St. John's, Bush End, Hatfield-Broad-Oak  
 Noble, H., *c.* Great Baddow  
 Norman, W., *ch.* Wanstead Orphan Asylum  
 Norton, Hector, *v.* Great Bentley  
 Norton, Josiah, *p.c.* St. Paul's, Waltham Abbey  
 Nottidge, Septimus, *r.* Ashingdon  
 Oldham, J. L., domestic *ch.* to Lord Braybrooke  
 Oliver, W. M., *r.* Bobbingworth  
 Orgill, V. T. T., *c.* Brentwood  
 †Ovens, T., *v.* Halsted  
 Overton, T., *b.d.*, *r.* Black Notley  
 †OWEN, L. W., *r.* Holy Trinity, Colchester, *r.* Marks Tey, and *ch.* to the Bishop of Rochester  
 Owen, L., *Min.* St. Paul's Chapel, Writtle  
 Owen, J. H., *c.* Little Heath, Chadwell, and *c.* Aldborough Hatch  
 Packman, R. C., Minor Canon St. Paul's, *r.* Laindon Hills  
 Palin, William, *r.* Stifford  
 Pallett, T. C., *c.* Gt. Hallingbury  
 Palmer, Henry, *r.* Little Laver  
 Papillon, John, *r.* Lexden, Colchester  
 Pardoe, John, *v.* Leyton  
 Parker, C. W., *r.* Bulphan  
 Parker, W. R., *r.* Willingale Spain  
 PARKIN, L., *r.* Ingatestone & *p.c.* Buttsbury  
 Parkinson, J. A., *r.* Hazeleigh  
 Parkinson, W., *r.* Langenhoe  
 Parry, T., *v.* Walthamstow  
 †Pearson, Arthur, *r.* Springfield  
 PEARSON, J., *r.* E. Horndon & L. Warley  
 Pelly, R. G., *c.* Wanstead  
 Pemberton, Stanley, *r.* Little Hallingbury  
 Penny, E. H., *r.* Great Stambridge  
 Perry, G. H. A., *c.* Ardleigh  
 Phillips, G. W., *c.* Chipping Ongar  
 Phillips, W. P., *r.* Woodford  
 Pollexfen, J. H., *r.* St. Runwald's, Colchr.  
 Postlethwaite, T. G., *p.c.* Holy Trinity, Hatfield Heath  
 Power, J., *r.* Birdbrook  
 Poyser, T. J., *c.* Elmdon  
 Price, Lewis, *c.* Pentlow  
 Pridham, G., *c.* (sole charge) Stanford-le-Hope, and *ch.* Orsett Union  
 Procter, J. M., *v.* Aldborough Hatch and *p.c.* Barkingside  
 Pulling, J., *b.d.*, *v.* Belchamp St. Paul's and Mast. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge  
 Pyne, A., *v.* Roydon  
 Quarmby, J. R., *c.* Goldhanger  
 Quarrington, F., *p.c.* St. Peter's, Walthamstow  
 Quennell, W., Sec. Mast. Brentwd. Gram. Sc. RAM, Abel John, *v.* West Ham  
 Ramsden, T. L., *p.c.* Forest Gate, West Ham, and *ch.* Ilford House of Correction  
 Ray, P. W., *r.* Greensted, near Ongar  
 Raymond, C. A., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Raymond, Oliver, *LL.B.*, *v.* Bulmer cum Belchamp Walter and *r.* Middleton  
 Raymond, J. M., St. Clere, *c.* Belchamp Wal.  
 Raymond, O. E., *c.* Bulmer  
 Raynor, G., *c.* Kelvedon Hatch  
 REEVE, E. J., *r.* Stondon Massey  
 Remfry, W. H., *c.* Rayleigh  
 Rew, C., *b.d.*, *r.* Cranham  
 Richards, W. H., *v.* Grays Thurrock  
 Rigg, J., *c.* Great Oakley  
 Ripley, Fred. N., *c.* East Horndon  
 Roberts, Robert, *v.* Haverhill  
 Robinson, T. B. R., *c.* Springfield  
 Robinson, T. H. G., *p.c.* St. James, Walthamstow  
 Robinson, T. J., *c.* Theydon Garnon, and *ch.* Epping Union  
 Roche, Henry G., *B.C.L.*, *c.* Rainham  
 Rodwell, R. M., *r.* High Laver  
 Rogers, A. J., *v.* Lindsell  
 Rowe, A. W., Asst. Master Felsted G. S.  
 †Rumboll, A. H., *v.* Thorp-le-Soken  
 Russell, A. O., *c.* Leytonstone  
 Russell, R., *c.* Braintree  
 Salisbury, E. E. B., *b.d.*, *c.* Thundersley  
 Salter, David Mede, *r.* S. Fambridge  
 Saumarez, Paul, *r.* Great Easton  
 Sayer, W. C., *c.* Thaxted  
 †Scott, W. L., *v.* Great Dunmow, and *ch.* Dunmow Union  
 †Seaman, M., *b.d.*, *r.* Greenstead, near Colchester, and *ch.* Colchester Union  
 Seymour, Henry Fortescue, *v.* Barking  
 Shepherd, F. B., *r.* Margaret Roding  
 Shirreff, R. St. John, *r.* Woodham Ferris  
 Shilleto, W., *c.* Lawford  
 Shortland, Henry V., *r.* Twinsted  
 Shuckburgh, C. V., *r.* Langford  
 Sims, Frederick, *r.* West Bergholt  
 Skilton, W. J., *r.* St. Andrew's, Romford  
 Skirrow, W., *r.* Tolleshunt Knights  
 Smalley, C., *r.* Little Thurrock  
 Smith, C. L., *r.* Little Canfield  
 SMITH, H. R. Somers, *r.* Little Bentley  
 Smith, John, *r.* St. John's, Chigwell  
 Smith, J. Finch, *c.* Witham  
 Smith, J. N., *p.c.* St. Mary Magd., Harlow  
 Smith, J. P., *c.* Stanford Rivers  
 Smith, Percy, *p.c.* Pattiswick  
 †Smyth, S. B., *r.* East Hanningfield  
 Snell, Alfred, *v.* Feering  
 Somerville, D., *ch.* H.M. forces Shoebury  
 Sowter, J., *ch.* Lunatic Asylum, Brentwood  
 Spurrell, F., *r.* Faulkbourne  
 Stacpoole, A. D., *r.* Writtle



Stanley, R. R. P., *v.* Felsted  
 Steel, J., *r.* Great Horkesley  
 Steel, J., jun., *c.* Great Horkesley  
 Stert, A. R., *c.* Lamarsh  
 Stuart, W., *v.* Mundon, *ch.* Maldon Union,  
 and Master Grammar School  
 Swainson, James H., *v.* Alresford  
 Swann, J. F., *c.* Hempsted  
 Syer, B. B., *c.* Ashdon  
 †SYMONDS, G. E., *v.* Thaxted  
 Talbot, J. B., *ch.* Woodhouse Home, Wansted  
 Tamplin, G. F., *c.* Purleigh  
 †Tanner, J., Hd. Mast. Chelmsford Gr. Sch.  
 Tattam, H., D.D., *r.* Stanford Rivers  
 Tayler, J. M., *r.* Quendon  
 Taylor, G., D.C.L., *r.* and lecturer of Dedham  
 Taylor, G. John, *v.* White Colne  
 Teesdale, Charles Baker, *r.* Lamarsh  
 Thackeray, F., *v.* Shopland and *c.* Great  
 Wakering  
 Thompson, John, D.D., *v.* Nazing  
 Thomson, W. S., *r.* Fobbing  
 Thorp, Gervase, *c.* Birch  
 Thorpe, R. J., *c.* Langley  
 †Thorpe, St. John W., *v.* Manuden  
 †Thorpe, W., *r.* Weeley  
 Tiddeman, E. S., *v.* Childerditch  
 Tireman, W. W., *r.* Bowers Gifford  
 Todd, James, *v.* Ardleigh  
 Toke, R. R., *r.* Barnston, & *p.c.* L. Dunmow  
 Tower, R. B., *r.* Moreton  
 Townley, C., *r.* Hadstock  
 Trew, John, *c.* St. James, Halsted  
 Tuck, T. Ridout, *p.c.* St. John's, Epping  
 Tucker, W. H., *r.* Dunton  
 Tufnell, T. P., *v.* Wormingford  
 Tufnell, G. C., *v.* Takeley  
 Turner, H. C., *c.* Heydon with Lt. Chishall  
 Tweed, J. P., *r.* Little Waltham  
 Twyne, W., *r.* Rayleigh  
 VALLANCE, William, *r.* Southchurch  
 Vaughan, M., *v.* Finchingfield  
 Vernon, W. H., *p.c.* Leytonstone  
 Walker, John Thomas, *r.* Ashdon  
 Waller, C. B. *p.c.* S. Paul's, Woodford Bridge  
 Walsh, E. L., *ch.* Warley Garrison  
 Walsh, William, *r.* Great Tey  
 Warburton, Henry, *r.* Sible Hedingham  
 Wardell, H. J., As. Mst. Forest Sc. Walthamstw  
 Wardell, W. H., *c.* Rochford, and *c.* (sole  
 charge) S. Fambridge

WARNER, J., *r.* Bradwell-juxta-Mare  
 Warren, R., *c.* Birdbrook  
 Watson, Frederick, *r.* Salcot  
 Watson, G., *r.* Sutton  
 †Watson, Wm., *c.* Loughton  
 Watts, W. L., *p.c.* St. Osyth  
 Watts, G., *r.* Birchanger  
 Waud, S. W., *r.* Rettendon  
 Waugh, Arthur T., *v.* Elmsted  
 Way, C. J., *v.* Boreham  
 Way, William, *v.* Chrishall  
 †Webb, R. Chapman, *p.c.* Billericay, and  
*ch.* Billericay Union  
 Webb, G. A., *c.* Bocking  
 Webster, W., *r.* Colne Engaine  
 Webster, E. M., *c.* Loughton  
 Weir, J., *p.c.* Little Horkesley  
 West, W. D., D.D., Head Master Grammar  
 School, Brentwood  
 West, Wm., *c.* St. John's, Stratford  
 Westhorpe, R. A., *c.* Willingale Doe  
 Whately, John, *v.* Elsenham  
 White, J. C., *r.* Rawreth  
 White, J. Eva, *c.* St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 White, R. M., *r.* Fairsted  
 White, R. H., *r.* Little Bardfield  
 Whiting, J. B., *v.* Broomfield  
 Wigram, S. R., *v.* Prittlewell  
 Wigram, W. P., *v.* Latton  
 Wilkinson, H., *p.c.* Castle Hedingham  
 Wilkins, G., *p.c.* Wix  
 Willan, W., *c.* St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 Wills, E. C., *v.* North Shoebury  
 Wilson, C. Maryon, *r.* White Roding  
 Windle, John, *v.* Horndon-on-Hill  
 Winstanley, C. B., *c.* Earls Colne  
 Withers, A., *c.* West Ham  
 Wix, Joseph, *v.* Littlebury  
 Wood, P. A. L., Canon of Middleham, and  
*r.* Copford  
 Woodward, J. P. S., *c.* Moulsham  
 Workman, A., *c.* Waltham Abbey  
 Wren, T., *v.* Heybridge  
 Wright, A. R. B., *v.* Stebbing  
 Wright, F. H., *c.* Orsett  
 Wright, H. E., *r.* Vange  
 Wright, W., D.C.L., Head Master of Gram.  
 School, Colchester, and *c.* Berechurch  
 Wylde, G. H., *ch.* Colchester Garrison  
 Wynne, E. B. P., *r.* South Shoebury  
 Yolland, B. S., *c.* Great Waltham

Packe, W. J., *v.* Boxted.

## SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

**Warrants** on all processes from the Superior Courts are granted as follows at the Sheriff's Office, Chelmsford, and by Messrs. Hawkins and Co., Lincoln's Inn Chambers, 40 Chancery-lane, until the end of the year's Shrievalty, viz., till about the 2nd week in February, 1868: *In Term*, Daily from 10 to 5; *In Vacation*, Daily from 10 to 3. Between 10th August and 24th October warrants are not granted after two o'clock.

*Sheriff's Officers*—Mr. George C. Matthams, Duke-street, Chelmsford, and Mr. Nathaniel Cobb, Colchester.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFICES IN ESSEX,

WITH THE

NAME OF PATRON, INCUMBENT, & CURATE, NET ANNUAL VALUE,  
No. OF ACRES, AND POPULATION IN 1861.

ABBREVIATIONS—Rectory, *r*; vicarage, *v*; perpetual curacy, *pc*; donative, *d*; curacy, *c*.

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Popu-lation.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Abberton ... <i>r</i>	1067	269	J. J. Holroyd, 1830	...	Lord Chancellor...	289
Abridge ...			(Part of Lambourne)			
Aldboro' Hatch ... <i>v</i>			(See Ilford)			
Aldham ... <i>r</i>	1825	406	C. Bannatyne, 1840	...	Bishop Rochester	327
Alphamstone ... <i>r</i>	1557	317	Henry Hodges, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	487
Alresford ... <i>v</i>	1583	248	J. H. Swainson, 1843	...	Hulmes' Trustees	344
Althorne ... <i>v</i>			(See Cricksea)			
Ardleigh ... <i>v</i>	4905	1582	James Todd, 1855...	G. H. A. Perry	Lord Chancellor...	382
Arkesden ... <i>v</i>	2320	506	T. J. Griffinhoofe 1859	...	T. B. Wolfe, Esq.	184
Ashdon ... <i>r</i>	4033	1014	J. T. Walker, 1852...	B. B. Syer ...	Caius Coll., Cam.	909
Asheldham ... <i>v</i>	2398	212	H. P. Dawes, 1859...	...	Bishop Rochester	339
Ashen ... <i>r</i>	1498	344	W. J. Deane, 1853	...	Duchy of Lancaster	300
Ashingdon ... <i>r</i>	1165	99	Sept. Nottidge, 1846	...	Rev. S. Nottidge...	282
Aveley ... <i>v</i>	3039	930	J. Finley, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	340
Baddow, Great ... <i>v</i>	3821	2061	A. W. Bullen, 1846	H. Noble ...	Rev. A. W. Bullen	402
Baddow, Little ... <i>r</i>	2779	605	W. B. Ady, 1842	...	Lord Rayleigh	490
Bardfield, Great ... <i>v</i>	3689	1065	W. E. L. Lampet, 1867	...	Rev. W. E. L. Lampet	262
Bardfield, Little ... <i>r</i>	1710	429	R. H. White, 1864	...	The Rector	599
Bardfield Saling ... <i>d</i>			(See Saling, Little)			
Barking ... <i>v</i>	12741	5000	H. F. Seymour, 1854	C. Child ...	All Souls' Coll., Ox.	820
Barkingside ... <i>pc</i>			(See Ilford, Great)			
Barling ... <i>v</i>	1258	354	F. A. Gace, 1863	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	230
Barnston ... <i>r</i>	1442	192	R. R. Toke, 1838	...	Rev. W. Toke	335
Basildon ... <i>c</i>			(See Laindon)			
Beauchamp Roding ... <i>r</i>	3261	490	J. Cooper, 1867	...	Wad. Coll., Oxon	652
Beaumont ... <i>r</i>	2557	832	J. Pulling, D.D., 1863	J. S. Eaton ...	D. & C. St. Paul's	300
Belchamp St Paul ... <i>v</i>	1693	375	E. G. Dawson, 1864	...	Mrs. Dawson & ors.	446
Belchamp Otten ... <i>r</i>			(See Bulmer)			
Belchamp Walter ... <i>v</i>	2418	285	A. B. Chalker, 1863	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	700
Benfleet, North ... <i>v</i>	3361	573	T. J. Henderson, 1859	...	D. & C. Westminster	242
Benfleet, South ... <i>v</i>	3188	1033	H. Norton, 1867	...	Bishop Rochester	330
Bentley, Great ... <i>v</i>	2012	458	H. R. S. Smith, 1824	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	650
Bentley, Little ... <i>r</i>	1771	414	F. G. Nash, 1852	...	Christ's Hospital	170
Berden ... <i>pc</i>			(See Colchester)			
Berechurch ... <i>pc</i>	2273	906	F. Sims, 1846	...	Exors. W. F. Hobbs	600
Bergholt, West ... <i>r</i>			(See Roding Berners)			
Berners Roding ... <i>pc</i>			(See Bursted Great)			
Billericay ... <i>pc</i>						
Birch ... <i>r</i>	3069	940	W. Harrison, 1848	G. Thorp ...	Bp. Roches., C. G. Round, Esq., alt.	700
Birchanger ... <i>r</i>	1051	371	G. Watts, 1864	...	New Coll., Oxford	300
Birdbrook ... <i>r</i>	2386	643	J. Power, 1866	R. Warren ...	Clare Hall, Cam.	600
Black Chapel			(See Waltham Great)			
Blackmore ... <i>pc</i>	2576	644	W. Callendar, 1853	...	Represent. of late C. A. Crickitt, Esq.	50
Bobbingworth ... <i>r</i>	1628	334	W. M. Oliver, 1838	...	C. Cure, Esq.	383
Bocking (deanry) ... <i>r</i>	7460	3555	H. Carrington, 1845	G. A. Webb ...	Abp. of Canterbury	1200
Boreham ... <i>v</i>	3739	989	C. J. Way, 1851	...	Bishop Rochester	432

<i>Benefices.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value. £</i>
Borley ... r	776	190	H. D. E. Bull, 1862	...	F. Flower and W. T. Braham, Esqrs.	240
Bowers Gifford r	2606	259	W. W. Tireman, 1841	E. Luskman...	Mrs. Curtis	564
Boxted... v	3082	935	Packe, W. J., 1867...	J. Arkell ...	Bishop Rochester	314
Bradfield ... v			(See Mistley)			
Bradwell ... r	10115	273	P. M. Brunwin, 1845	...	M. P. C. Brunwin, Esq	345
Bradwell juxta mare r	4704	1094	J. Warner, 1855 ...	...	W. M. Warner, Esq.	1624
Braintree ... v	2242	4620	T. E. Cartwright, 1865	R. Russell ...	Rev. J. Cartwright	300
Braxted, Great r	2631	384	H. Calthrop, B.D., '42	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	544
Braxted, Little r	563	111	B. S. Clarke, 1861 ...	...	T. J. Arnold & ors.	130
Brentwood ... pc			(See Weald South)			
Brightlingsea v	3090	2585	W. Latten, 1836 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	213
Bromley, Great r	2956	758	A. E. Graham, 1860	...	W. H. Graham, Esq	693
Bromley, Little r	1841	371	H. B. Newman, 1838	...	Wadham Coll., Ox.	564
Broomfield ... v	2215	849	J. B. Whiting, 1861	...	Bishop Rochester	224
Broxted, Gt. ... v	3149	782	A. Mason, 1846 ...	J. Manus ...	R. Benyon, Esq. M.P.	170
Bulmer ... v	2779	758	O. Raymond, LL.B., 1826	O. E. Raymond	Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond	445
w. Belchamp				J. M. Raymond		
Walter ... v	2125	708	C. W. Parker, 1862...	E. Ewen ...	T. Hand, Esq.	342
Bulphan ... r	1667	268	W. Le Mottée, 1857	...	Trinity Coll., Cam.	274
Bumpsted Heli. v	3191	887	C. B. Calley, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	400
Bumpsted Steep. v	3296	1158	P. Brett, 1854	...	Rev. P. Brett	400
Bures, Mount r	1404	301	H. H. Candy, 1862...	J. S. Ellis ...	Sir H. Mildmay	558
Burnham ... v	5523	1870	G. L. Hanson, 1856...	...	Lord Petre	175
Burstead, Great v	3502	705	R. C. Webb, 1865 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	220
Billericay ... pc		1390	W. B. Dalton, 1843...	...	Ditto	356
Burstead, Little r	1829	186	(See Ingatestone)			
Buttsbury ... pc			G. Heath, 1847 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	495
Canewdon ... v	4071	664	J. P. Gurney, 1823...	...	J. M. Wilson, Esq.	133
Canfield, Great v	2472	468	C. L. Smith, 1839 ...	...	Christ Coll., Cam.	500
Canfield, Little r	1479	314	T. J. Henderson, 1860	...	Bishop Rochester	138
Canvey Island pc		111	W. R. Bayley, 1865	...	C. Harvey, Esq.	490
Chadwell ... r	1977	457	(See Great Tey)			
Chapple ... pc			Ven. Arch. Mildmay, 1826	R. J. Dundas	Sir H. Mildmay ...	588
Chelmsford ... r	643	4178	Lord C. A. Hervey, 1839	J. W. Irvine	Marquis of Bristol	577
Chesterford, Gt. v	3030	1027	R. B. Burgess, 1857	F. Metcalfe ...	Capt. H. Byng, R.N.	164
w. Little ... r	1260	276	B. S. Barnes, 1864...	J. J. R. L. Knipe	John Barnes, Esq.	430
Chickney ... r	700	76	W. Gibbens, 1864	...	Major Spitty	120
Chignal St. Jas. r	908	258	W. S. H. Meadows, '55	...	Bishop Rochester	500
w. Mashbury r	815	120	John Smith, 1848 ...	C. Leveson ...	The Vicar	300
Chignal Smealy r	476	70	R. Laurence, 1860 ...	...	Crown and Bp. alt.	250
Chigwell ... v	4522	1224	E. S. Tiddeman, 1865	...	Lord Petre	170
St. John's, Buckhurst Hill r		1100	F. W. A. Bowyer, 1867	...	R. B. Heathcote Esq	464
All Saints, Chigwell ... pc		665	H. H. Hastie ...	...	Rev. R. Wilkes	173
Childerditch ... v	1614	239	(See Heydon)	...		
Chingford ... r	2766	1174	William Way, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	290
Chishall, Great v	1410	473	R. Agassiz, 1863 ...	...	Mrs. Agassiz	315
Chishall, Little r			W. Green, 1850 ...	...	Exors. W. F. Nassau,	155
Chrishall ... v	2690	643	T. W. H. Gurney, 1862	R. J. Thorpe	Governors of Christ's Hospital	491
Clacton, Gt. w.	4280	1280	W. J. Dampier, 1841	C. A. Raymond	CDu Cane, Esq. M.P.	215
Little Holland v	916	88	F. Curtis, 1861 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfd.	230
Clacton, Little v	2966	584	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	W. Wright, DCL	T. G. White, Esq.	145
Clavering ... v	3798	1047	M. Seaman, B.D., 1849	...	Lord Chancellor	210
w. Langley... c	1617	410	L. W. Owen, 1839 ...	...	Balliol Coll., Oxfd.	200
Coggeshall, Gt. v	2770	3679				
with Little	830	429				
Colchester, 11200						
All Saints ... r		680				
Berechurch... pc		112				
Greenstead... r		789				
Holy Trinity r		875				



<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Colchester ( <i>con.</i> )						£
St. Botolph <i>pc</i>		6228	C. S. Lock, 1853 ...	...	Balliol Coll., Oxfrd.	230
St. Giles ... <i>r</i>		2736	W. Goode, 1857 ...	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq...	195
St. James ... <i>r</i>		1959	R. S. Cummins, 1857	...	Lord Chancellor...	180
St. John's ... <i>pc</i>		600	R. Hichens, 1863 ...	...	Archdn Colchester	255
St. Leonard ... <i>r</i>		1492	J. G. Bingley, 1864	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	90
St. Martin ... <i>r</i>		994	W. Laing, 1852 ...	...		175
St. M.-at-Walls		1505	C. A. L'Oste, 1855 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	268
St. Mary Magd. <i>r</i>		473	B. Lodge, 1852 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	330
St. Michael... <i>r</i>		886	E. Hall, 1855 ...	...	Countess Cowper	500
St. Nicholas ... <i>r</i>		1096	G. R. Medley, 1846	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	155
St. Peter ... <i>v</i>		2127	H. Caddell, 1854 ...	E. A. Alderson	Tr. Rev. C. Simeon	280
St. Runwald		320	J. H. Pollexfen, 1851	...	C. G. Round, Esq.	153
Colne, Earls ... <i>v</i>	2959	1540	S. Blackall, 1867 ...	C. Winstanley	Exrs H Carwardine	616
Colne Engaine ... <i>r</i>	2444	627	W. Webster, 1865 ...	...	Govs Christ's Hosp	680
Colne, Wakes ... <i>r</i>	1926	535	P. J. Honeywood, 1866	...	Earl of Verulam...	468
Colne, White... <i>v</i>	1467	400	G. J. Taylor, 1867 ...	...	Col. H. Hume, C.B	110
Coopersale ... <i>pc</i>			(See Thoy. Garnon)			
Copford ... <i>r</i>	2397	775	P. A. L. Wood, 1861	...	Lord Chancellor...	680
Cornish H. End <i>pc</i>			(See Finchingfield)			
Corringham ... <i>r</i>	3536	229	S. S. Greatehead, 1862	B. Deakin ...	S.S. Greatehead and	666
Cranham ... <i>r</i>	1874	385	C. Rew, B.D., 1860 ...	...	St. Jn's. Coll. Oxfrd.	560
Cressing ... <i>v</i>	2357	582	R. T. Crawley, 1866	...	Vicar of Witham	230
Cricksea, <i>r</i> <i>w</i>	985	175	H. M. Milligan, 1861	...	Rev. H.M. Milligan	400
Althorne ... <i>v</i>	2250	386		...		
Dagenham ... <i>v</i>	6603	2708	J. Farmer, 1861 ...	...	Rev. J. Farmer ...	872
Danbury ... <i>r</i>	2950	1113	T. P. Bridges, 1855	...	Sir B. W. Bridges	575
Debden ... <i>r</i>	4404	942	Wm. C. Muriel, 1867	...	Sir F. Vincent, Bt.	913
Dedham ... <i>v</i>	2551	1734	G. Murray, 1854 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	170
Lectureship ... <i>r</i>			G. Taylor, D.C.L., 1840	...	Gov. Gram. School	430
Dengie... ... <i>r</i>	3319	298	T. M. Macdonogh, '67	...	Trustees	680
Doddinghurst ... <i>r</i>	1892	394	W. Manbey, 1849 ...	...	Stewart, Esq. ...	624
Donyland, East ... <i>v</i>	1067	1052	H. E. Lufkin, 1863...	...	P. Havens, Esq. ...	200
Dovercourt ... <i>v</i>			(See Harwich)			
Downham ... <i>r</i>	2223	247	E. C. Evans, 1867 ...	...	R. B. Berens, Esq.	403
Dunmow, Great ... <i>v</i>	6746	2976	W. L. Scott, 1863 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	500
Dunmow, Little <i>pc</i>	1715	379	R. R. Toke, 1837 ...	...	Rev. N. Toke ...	73
Dunton Waylett ... <i>r</i>	2338	174	W. H. Tucker, 1845	...	King's Coll. Cam.	443
Easter, Good <i>v</i> <i>w</i>	2081	539	E. F. Gepp, 1849 ...	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	180
Easter, High ... <i>v</i>	4725	947		...		
Easton, Great ... <i>r</i>	2532	891	P. Saumarez, 1827...	J. C. Blenkarne	Trustees Maynard	365
Easton, Little ... <i>r</i>	1548	357	V. K. Child, 1855 ...	...	Ditto	330
East Thorpe ... <i>r</i>	908	144	G. C. Bowles, 1844...	...	Onslow's Trustees	211
Eastwood ... <i>v</i>	2962	562	E. M. Birch, 1866 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ...	219
Elmdon ... <i>v</i>			(See Wendon Lofts)			
Elmsted ... <i>v</i>	3644	953	A. T. Waugh, 1867	...	Jesus Coll., Cam.	320
Elsenham ... <i>v</i>	1829	480	J. Whately, 1867 ...	...	Rev. A. Peache ...	254
Epping ... <i>v</i>			H. L. Neave, 1822 ...	T. Leaver ...	Hon. Mrs. Ashley	800
St. John's ... <i>pc</i>	5281	2105	T. R. Tuck, M.B., 1852	...	Trustees	130
Fairsted ... <i>r</i>	1871	351	R. Marsh White, 1863	...	Bishop Rochester	600
Fambridge, N. ... <i>r</i>	1248	191	Thos. Benson, 1832	...	Lord Chancellor...	200
Fambridge, S. ... <i>r</i>	1234	104	D. M. Salter, 1865 ...	W. H. Wardell	E. Stephenson, Esq.	600
Farnham ... <i>r</i>	1966	556	W. J. Copeland, B.D. '49	...	Trinity Col. Oxford	200
Faulkourn ... <i>r</i>	1151	143	F. Spurrell, 1853 ...	...	Rev. W. Bullock	200
Feering ... <i>v</i>	3300	804	A. Snell, 1866 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	300
Felsted ... <i>v</i>	6247	1804	R. R. P. Stanley, 1859	J. Cussons ...	El. Cowley's Trust	200
Finchingfield ... <i>v</i>			1834 M. Vaughan, 1864...	...	Rev. J. Stock ...	200
St. John's ... <i>pc</i>	8387	722	J. W. Carver, 1849...	...	Bishop Rochester	200
Fingringhoe ... <i>v</i>	3433	670	T. C. Brettingham, '52	...	T. C. Brettingham	140
Fobbing ... <i>r</i>	2954	393	W. S. Thomson, 1850	J. Bowyer ...	The Crown	100
Fordham ... <i>r</i>	2517	782	W. H. Herring, 1839	...	O. S. Onley, Esq.	600
Forest Gate ... <i>pc</i>			(See West Ham)			
Foulness ... <i>r</i>	5000	681	S. N. Dalton, 1847...	...	G. Finch, Esq. ...	200
Foxearth ... <i>r</i>	1594	400	J. Foster, 1845 ...	FA Hammond	Rev. J. Foster	200
Frating ... <i>r</i> <i>w</i>	1233	235				
Thorrington ... <i>r</i>	1930	424	R. B. Mayor, B.D. '63	J. L. Hallward	St. Jn's. Coll., Cam.	200
Frinton ... <i>r</i>	420	29	F. V. Luke, 1818 ...	...	E. H. Reynard, Esq.	100

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Fyerning ... r	1370	707	H. W. Blandford, 1861	W. Barlee ...	Wad. Coll., Oxford	288
Fyfield ... r	2450	629	H. Gibson, 1833 ...	...	Lady Cowley ...	600
Gestingthorpe ... v	2630	769	Fred. Elwes, 1849 ...	...	P. Elwes, Esq. ...	150
Sinecure ... r	...	...	" " 1846 ...	...	...	454
Goldhanger r w	2724	545	C. B. Leigh, 1846 ...	J. R. Quarmby	Rev. C. B. Leigh	589
Little Totham r	1283	346	...	...	...	368
Gosfield ... v	2990	620	S. W. Dowell, 1848 ...	...	S. Courtauld, Esq.	266
Grays Thurrock v	...	...	(See Thurrock Grays)	...	...	...
Greenstead Gr. pc	...	...	(See Halsted)	...	...	...
Greensted ... r	670	125	P. W. Ray, 1837 ...	...	Bp. Lond. (in trust)	280
Hadleigh ... r	2679	451	...	...	Lincoln Col., Ox.	400
Hadstock ... r	1870	511	C. Townley, 1838 ...	W. Hammond	Abp of Canterbury	267
Hallingbury, Gt. r	2651	675	C. S. Bouchier, 1838	T. C. Pallett	J. A. Houlton, Esq.	796
Hallingbury, Lt. r	1612	514	S. Pemberton, 1849	...	Charter Hs. Lond	470
Halsted ...	...	...	...	...	...	...
St. Andrew's v	2533	3360	T. Ovens, 1864 ...	J. Gleaves ...	Bishop Rochester	370
Holy Trinity pc	2450	2890	Duncan Fraser, 1845	W. H. Gough	Ditto ...	150
St. James ... pc	659	890	W. N. Billopp, 1850	J. Trew ...	Ditto ...	380
Ham, East ... v	2455	1909	J. W. Knott, 1866 ...	...	Brazen. Col. Oxford	865
St. J. Bap. ch. eas.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ham, West ... v	7697	5308	Abel J. Ram, 1845 ...	A. Withers ...	The Crown ...	980
Strfd. S. John's pc	...	10000	W. J. Bolton, 1866 ...	Wm. West ...	Vicar of West Ham	350
St. N. Tn. S. Pl's pc	...	7000	G. P. Keogh, 1865 ...	...	Trustees ...	300
Ch. Ch. Stfd. - l - Bow	...	4000	J. W. Carter, 1864 ...	J. J. Farnham	Trustees ...	135
Emmanuel Frst. Gt	...	3792	Thos. L. Ramsden, '52	...	Vr. E. & W. Hamalt.	220
Vic. Dks. St. Mark's	...	8000	Henry Boyd, 1862 ...	W. Willan ...	Bishop of London	300
Holy Trinity ... pc	...	6000	M. Meyrick, 1865 ...	J. E. White ...	Ditto ...	200
Canig. Tn. Iron Ch.	...	2000	...	A. B. Delap ...	Vicar of West Ham	150
Hanningfield, E. r	2446	453	S. B. Smyth, 1863 ...	...	Rev. S. B. Smyth	417
Hanningfield, W. r	2818	527	W. Kemble, 1842 ...	G. M. Gay ...	Trustees of Rev.	934
w S. Hanningfd. r	1526	235	...	...	W. Kemble	...
Harlow ... v	4000	1683	Charles Miller, 1831	...	North's Trustees	363
St. J. Baptist pc	...	694	C. M. McLeod, 1841	...	JP Watlington Esq	100
St. Mary Mag. pc	...	...	J. N. Smith, 1863 ...	...	Vicar of Harlow ...	40
Harwich, St.	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nicholas, w. pc	56	3839	R. Bull, 1852 ...	W. H. Christ-	Lord Chancellor...	327
Dovercourt v	1746	1231	...	mas	...	...
Hatfield Bd. Oak v	8810	928	G. Burn, 1858 ...	...	Trinity Coll., Cam	180
St. J's Bsh End pc	...	410	C. D. Nix, 1859 ['62	...	Vicar of Hatfield	75
H Trin Hat Hh pc	...	622	T. G. Postlethwaite,	...	Ditto ...	110
Hatfield Peverel v	4728	1311	B. G. Luard, 1860 ...	...	J. Wright, Esq. ...	...
Laverhill ... v	2549	2434	R. Roberts, 1815 ...	W. G. Baxter	Sir G. Beaumont	220
Laving ... pc	2089	429	R. R. Faulkner, d. '34	...	W. P. Barnes, Esq.	75
Lawkwell ... r	1353	334	J. Montagu, 1861 ...	...	R. Bristow, Esq. ...	400
Lazeleigh ... r	1630	106	J. A. Parkinson, 1852	...	H. S. Blake and E.	...
...	...	...	...	...	Kerr, Esqrs ...	292
Edingham, C. pc	2429	1203	H. Wilkinson, 1862 ...	...	A. Majendie, Esq	100
Edingham, S. r	5394	2123	H. Warburton, 1848	Thomas Naish	Rev. H. Warburton	905
Empsted ... v	...	...	(See Gt. Sampford)	...	...	...
Enham ... v	2958	875	A. H. Bellman, 1853	...	Rev. A. Bellman	380
Enny, Great r	1120	352	Hon. E. H. Grimston '45	A. C. Fenn ...	Earl of Verulam ...	342
Enny, Little r	410	81	R. T. Mills, 1821 ...	...	N. Barnardiston, Es	61
Eybridge ... v	2136	1476	Thomas Wren, 1857	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	158
Eydon r w Little	2470	270	Hon. L. Neville, 1851	H. C. Turner	Lord Braybrooke	670
Fishhall ... r	1420	110	...	...	...	...
Gh Beech	...	...	(See Waltham Abbey)	...	...	...
ickley ... v	4614	798	Edward Cockey, 1846	...	Wadham Col. Oxf.	163
Ilford, Great r	2083	467	R. Joynes, B.D., 1861	...	Corp. Ch. Coll. Oxf.	700
Ilford, Little d	...	...	(See Clacton, Great)	...	...	...
Irkesley, Gt. r	3084	769	J. Steel, 1862	J. Steel, jun. ...	Countess Cowper	1005
Irkesley, Lt. pc	1029	253	J. Weir, 1863 ...	...	Mrs. Warren and	69
...	...	...	...	...	Miss Blair ...	...
Irthchurch ... v	6299	2227	T. H. Griffith, 1863 ...	...	New Coll., Oxford	740
Irthchurch-on-Hill v	2634	522	J. Windle, 1856 ...	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	210
Irthchurch, East r	1484	474	John Pearson, 1831	F. N. Ripley	Rev J Pearson ...	371

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Horndon, West, <i>r</i>	1351	94				£
w. Ingrave <i>r</i>	1792	516		...	Lord Petre	380
Hutton ... <i>r</i>	1699	400	J. C. Haden, 1839 ...	W. L. Barnes	D & C of St Paul's	386
Ilford, Great ... <i>v</i>		4000	Hon. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., 1844 ...	H. Jones	All Souls Coll., Ox	430
Aldboro' Htch. <i>v</i>	1680	550	J. M. Procter, 1865...	J. H. Owen	The Crown	90
Lt. Heath <i>ch. ease</i>				J. H. Owen		
Barkingside <i>pc</i>		1700	J. M. Procter, 1864	...	Vicar of Gt. Ilford	175
St. Mary's ... <i>pc</i>			Walter Howse, 1866	...	Marquis Salisbury	
Ilford, Little <i>r</i>	763	594	A. Hibbit, 1847 ...	...	J W Wight, Esq...	408
Ingatestone <i>r w</i>	2678	882	L. Parkin, 1860 ...	...	Lord Petre	420
Buttsbury <i>pc</i>	2116	531	(See Horndon West)			
Ingrave ... <i>r</i>			R. D. Long, 1861 ...	...	THA Poynder, Esq	306
Inworth ... <i>r</i>	1554	655	G. P. Bennett, 1859	...	Bishop Rochester	560
Kelvedon ... <i>v</i>	3167	1741	John Banister, 1832	G. Raynor	— Slocock, Esq....	513
Kelvedon Hatch <i>r</i>	1665	454	W. L. Coxhead, 1862	B. F. Couch	Mrs Burgess	240
Kirby-le-Soken <i>v</i>	4757	879	J. F. Colls, D.D., '53	...	Bishop Rochester	779
Laindon <i>cum</i>	1773	406	R. C. Packman, 1825	J. Cornwall...	D & C of St Paul's	437
Basildon <i>r</i>	1627	180	C. B. Teesdale, 1850	A. R. Stert	Sir E Ecle and Rev G T Hudson	379
Laindon Hills <i>r</i>	1775	289	J. Goodwin, B.D., '47	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	476
Lamarsh ... <i>r</i>	1245	329	W. Parkinson, 1843	...	Ctess. Waldegrave	446
Lambourne ... <i>r</i>	2440	890	C. V. Shuckburgh, '41	...	Hon Mrs Byron	290
Langenhoe ... <i>r</i>	2104	169	E. C. Ellis, 1847 ...	...	Duchy of Lancaster	528
Langford ... <i>r</i>	1076	279	(See Clavering) ...	...		
Langham ... <i>r</i>	2896	862	R. E. Formby, 1859	...	Archbp of Canterb	760
Langley ... <i>c</i>			W. P. Wigram, 1864	...	L W Arkwright, Esq	477
Latchingdon <i>r</i>	3672	430	R. M. Rodwell, 1864	...	P. J. Budworth, Esq	430
w. Snoreham <i>r</i>	399	219	H. Palmer, 1824 ...	...	R Palmer, Esq	261
Latton ... <i>v</i>	1605	196	W. W. Ellis, 1855 ...	Hy. Matthews	Rev S C Mason	231
Laver, High ... <i>r</i>	1894	491	C. Merivale, D.C.L., 1848	W. Shilleto	St John's Col Cam	640
Laver, Little ... <i>r</i>	968	111	J. B. Carwardine, '29	M. Igglesden	Lord Chancellor...	572
Laver, Magdalen <i>r</i>	1228	213	W. Blow, 1855	...	Rev W Blow	288
Lawford ... <i>r</i>	2679	842	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	...	T. G. G. White, Esq.	80
Lawrence, St. <i>r</i>	2820	184	Samuel Farman, 1844	...	...	466
Laver Breton <i>r</i>	954	298	W. King, 1859 ...	W. E. Heygate	Bishop Rochester	284
Laver-d-l-Hay <i>pc</i>	2577	807	W. Kay, D.D., 1866	...	Lincoln Col Oxford	578
Laver Marney <i>r</i>	1949	276	J. Green, 1851 ...	...	Rev. J. Green	385
Leigh ... <i>r</i>	2331	1473	J. Papillon, 1841 ...	...	P O Papillon, Esq.	660
Leighs, Great <i>r</i>	3125	909	J. Pardoe, 1848 ...	R. M. Hawkins	J Pardoe, Esq	450
Leighs, Little <i>r</i>	1080	171	W. H. Vernon, 1864	A. O. Russell	Ditto	150
Lexden ... <i>r</i>	2312	1263	A. J. Rogers, 1865...	...	S Alger, Esq	204
Leyton... <i>v</i>	2241	2398	T. R. Fisher, 1855 ...	...	G. W. Andrews & E F Fisher, Esqs	163
Leytonstone <i>pc</i>		2300	J. Wix, 1840 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	205
Lindsell ... <i>v</i>	1959	385	J. W. Maitland, 1856	E. M. Webster	Rev. J. W. Maitland	518
Liston ... <i>r</i>	631	95	Wm. Watson			
Littlebury ... <i>v</i>	2310	974	E. R. Horwood, 1850	G. E. Eaton...	Rev E R Horwood	319
Loughton ... <i>r</i>	3894	1527	R. L. Bridge, 1832...	...	D & C of Westminster	165
Maldon, All Sts. <i>v</i>	55	957	(See Mistle)			
w St Peter (no church) ... <i>v</i>	1620	2550	St. J. W. Thorpe, 1850	...	Rev. St. J. Thorpe	215
St Mary ... <i>r</i>	1827	1278	E. S. Corrie, 1858 ...	...	Rev D Fraser	195
Manningtree... <i>pc</i>			J. F. Harward, 1855	...	Trustees Davis's charity estates	75
Manuden ... <i>v</i>	2486	740	M. R. Barnard, 1863	...	Rev F Hopkins	168
Maplested, Gt <i>v</i>	1929	462	J. W. Bennett, 1867	...	Mrs. Honywood...	270
Maplested, Lt <i>pc</i>	1062	325	(See Chignal)			
Margaretting <i>v</i>	2259	483	J. Houghton, 1837...	...	Trust. Felsted Sch. nom. Bp. Rochester	159
Markshall ... <i>r</i>	804	42	James Badger, 1859	J. Mules	Govs of St Bartholomew's Hspl	131
Mashbury ... <i>r</i>						
Matching ... <i>v</i>	2200	665				
Mayland ... <i>v</i>	2030	225				



<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Mersea, East... r	3857	305	C F Hayter, 1857 ...	...	The Crown ...	400
Mersea, West... v	4415	944	T R Musselwhite, '63	...	Trstees T May, Esq	230
Messing ... v	2549	813	C S Gordon, 1861 ...	EMusselwhite	Earl Verulam ...	317
Middleton ... r	875	138	O Raymond, 1823 ...	...	Rev O Raymond	557
Mistley r w	2115	1539	R Hayne, D.D., 1861	G. M. Barrow	Rev R Hayne ...	850
Bradfield ... v	2719	914	C. S. Absolom, 1866	W.W. Johnson	Rector of Mistley	230
Manningtree pc	115	881	R B Tower, 1840 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	344
Moreton ... r	1421	497	A. W. Mason, 1859...	J. C. Burnside	Rector of Chelms-	300
Moulsham ... pc	1906	4229	R Y Macnamara, 1867	J.P Woodward	ford ...	120
Mountnessing v	4005	844	C Day, 1842 ...	...	Lord Petre ...	160
Mucking ... v	2331	253	W. Stuart, 1865 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	160
Mundon ... v	4295	322	W. Berkley, 1866 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	422
Navestock ... v	4329	928	J Thompson B.D. 1867	...	Trinity Col Oxford	255
Nazing ... v	3893	763	P Johnson, 1834 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	179
Netteswell ... r	1521	335	W M Kerr, 1850 ...	...	C Phelps, Esq ...	225
Nevendon ... r	991	205	J Chapman, 1850 ...	...	Rev V Edwards...	260
Newport ... v	1714	886	W Holland, 1824 ...	F. W. Kent ...	Bishop Rochester	352
Norton, Cold... r	1651	207	F A S Fane, 1855 ...	...	Charter House ...	83
Norton Mandev. pc	757	129	T Overton, B.D., 1856	...	C Cure, Esq ...	497
Notley, Black r	1936	489	J H Bailey, 1859 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	249
Notley, White v	2228	508	J H Marsden, 1840...	J Rigg ...	Bishop Rochester	875
Oakley, Great r	3049	1038	G Burmester, 1830...	...	St John's Col Cam	408
Oakley, Little r	1029	341	G Fielding, 1845 ...	...	Rev G Burmester	545
Ockendon, North r	1698	1267	H Eve, 1819 ...	A. H. Cooper	R Benyon, Esq ...	828
Ockendon, South r	2907	867	E Fisher, 1832 ...	G. W. Phillips	J Laurence, Esq	127
Ongar, Chipping r	508	1177	H J Earle, 1823 ...	...	Adml Swinburne	1282
Ongar, High ... r	4510	1531	J Blomfield, B.D., 1842	F. H. Wright	Rev H J Earle ...	820
Orsett ... r	4134	1638	W L Watts, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Osyth, St. ... d	9671	145	C J Fisher, 1843 ...	W D S Isaac-	D Mustard, Esq ...	547
Ovington r w	705	232	J Harris, 1860 ...	son ...	Rev C J Fisher ...	428
Tilbury r	946	474	E J Hill, 1852 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	500
Paglesham ... r	1828	308	H W Adams, 1863...	...	Rev E J Hill ...	500
Panfield ... r	1475	491	G Hemming, 1829 ...	...	Lord Cowley, St.	215
Parndon, Great r	2211	71	Percy Smith, 1835...	C. B. Griffith	Thos. Hos., and	244
Parndon, Little r	534	324	Hon E H Grimston '41	...	Rev W C Adams	450
Pattiswick ... pc	1297	653	Carter Hall, 1867 ...	...	Rev G Hemming	450
Pebmarsh ... r	2023	501	Edward Bull, 1834...	Lewis Price ...	Bishop Rochester	504
Peldon ... r	2186	397	H Hasted, 1861 ...	...	Earl Verulam ...	550
Pentlow ... r	1847	263	R. W. B. Marsh, 1843	...	Ctess. Waldegrave	420
Pitsea ... r	2167	3792	J. H. Donner, 1867	G. Godsell ...	Rev E Bull ...	...
Plaistow ...			S R Wigram, 1864...	...	Hon L F C Dawny &	...
St. Mary's ... pc			(See West Thurrock)	...	Rev R Heathcote	...
St. Andrew's			E Hawkins, D.D., 1828	G F Tamplin	Vicar of West Ham	240
Pleshey ... pc	726	342	J M Tayler, 1864 ...	...	Rev R. W. B. Marsh	150
Prittlewell ... v	11293	1711	J. F. W. Bullock, 1865	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	145
Purfleet ... c			H G Roche, 1847 ...	M Manley ...	Bishop Rochester	365
Purleigh ... r	5578	1095	(See Stock)	...	United to Provost	1141
Quendon ... r	643	165	Thomas Knox, 1843	W. Cooke ...	Oriel Col Oxford	165
Radwinter ... r	3802	946	William Bull, 1852...	...	Capt. Byng, R.N.	566
Rainham ... v	3312	924	J C White, 1821 ...	John Escreet	Maynard's Trusts.	412
Ramsden-Bellhs r			William Twyne, 1843	W.H. Remfry	& Rev W Bullock	...
Ramsden Crays r	1453	262	W S Hemming, 1854	...	J C G Crosse, Esq	400
Ramsey ... v	3615	605	S W Waud, 1843 ...	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	301
Rawreth ... r	2377	386	John Collin, 1834 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	660
Rayleigh ... r	2873	401	F T Hurst, 1862 ...	John Barton	Pemb. Coll., Cam.	800
Rayne ... r	1676	785	B D Hawkins, 1853	...	R Bristow, Esq ...	466
Rettendon ... r	3932	502		...	Earl of Essex ...	765
Rickling ... v	1331	795		...	Lord Chancellor	218
Ridgwell ... v	1717	719		...	Bishop Rochester	178
Rivenhall ... r	3589			...	St Cath Coll, Cam	1020

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Rochford ... r	1855	1696	B Cotton, 1862 ...	W. H. Wardell	Earl Cowley ...	570
Roding, Abbess r	1602	220	L Capel Cure, 1858	...	Rev. L. C. Cure ...	323
Roding, Aythp r	1394	269	H Ludgater, 1849 ...	...	F T Veley, Esq ...	279
Roding, Beauch r	1311	226	W Bond, 1839 ...	W H Bond ...	Rev. W. Bond ...	244
Roding, Berners pc	1050	94	W M Bramston ...	...	T W Bramston, Es	63
Roding, High r	1803	469	E Maxwell, 1857 ...	...	Earl of Roden ...	391
Roding, Leaden r	907	207	W C Colton, 1864 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	227
Roding, Margrt r	1222	236	F B Shepherd, 1861	...	Rev. F. B. Shep- herd & trustees	234
Roding, White r	2520	466	C M Wilson, 1855 ...	...	J M Wilson, Esq	490
Romford, St Ed. pc	9178	4420	E Fox, 1863 ...	F. H. Mules...	New Coll, Oxford	...
w Noak Hill c				H. de Lisle ...		
St Andrew's r		3000	W J Skilton, 1863 ...	...	Ditto ...	300
Roxwell ... v	4755	986	T J Hearn, 1851 ...	...	Ditto ...	250
Roydon ... v	2995	910	Alfred Pyne, 1843 ...	...	Earl Mornington	99
Runwell ... r	2059	366	Thomas Knox, 1843	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	570
Saffron Walden v	7416	5474	R Clutton, B.D., 1844	T C Beasley ...	Lord Braybrooke	237
Salcot ... r	255	188	F Watson, 1859 ...	...	Rev. F. Watson ...	112
Saling, Great v	1651	361	T W Elrington, 1856	...	W V Fowke, Esq	148
Saling, Little ... d	1111	356	R S Dobson, 1841 ...	...	W Sandle, Esq ...	100
Sampford, Great v	2224	865	R H Eustace, 1850...	J F Swann ...	M. Formby, Esq.	300
w Hempsted c	3565	797				
Sampford, Little r	1990	477	J Ekins, 1840 ...	...	New Coll, Oxford	494
Sandon ... r	2278	512	S T Gibson, B.D., 1862	...	Queen's Coll, Cam	607
Shalford ... v	2455	760	John Groomes, 1848	...	Bp. of Bath & Wells	203
Sheering ... r	1628	499	Edward Hill, 1849 ...	...	Christ Ch., Oxford	433
Shelley ... r	600	178	F J Newton, 1860 ...	...	R Tomlinson ...	241
Shellow Bowells r			(See Willingale Doe)			
Shenfield ... r	2397	1149	T P Ferguson, 1863	A. E. Francis	Countess Cowper	513
Shoebury, North v	2131	193	E C Wills, 1866 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	182
Shoebury, South r	5150	1502	E B P Wynne, 1858	...	R Bristow, Esq ...	360
Shopland ... v	1039	80	F Thackeray, 1845...	...	Rev. G. Watson...	89
Snoreham ... r			(See Latchingdon)			
Southchurch... r	4465	494	W Vallance, 1854 ...	...	Abp of Canterbury	760
Southend ... pc		1716	T W Herbert, 1862...	...	Bishop of Moray	200
Southminster v	7701	1424	G C Berkeley, 1840...	...	Charter House ...	418
Springfield r w.				TBRRobinson		
Holy Trinity c	2878	2566	A Pearson, 1827 ...	Geo. T. Dennis	Rev A Pearson ...	1016
Stambourne . . r	1842	537	J Forster, 1859 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	353
Stambridge, Gt. r	1670	363	E H Penny, 1838 ...	...	Charter House ...	750
Stambridge, Lt. r	600	125	H J Hatch, 1867 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	177
Stanfrd-le-Hope r	2418	504	J C Knott, 1848 ...	G Pridham ...	Rev. J. C. Knott	608
Stanford Rivers r	4386	992	H Tattam, B.D., 1849	J P Smith ...	C of Duchy Lancas	1007
Stansted Mfitchet c	4193	1240	T G Luard, 1851 ...	E W Moore ...	E F Maitland, Esq	251
Stanway ... r	3368	731	H Jenkins, B.D., 1830	S B Baird ...	Mag Coll, Oxford	723
All Saints ... pc		513	D Hunter, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	186
Staplefrd Abbots r	2331	502	T Cochrane, 1867 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	483
Staplefrd Tawney r	1633	273		R F Meredith	Sir W B Smijth ...	903
w Theydon Mt. r	1500	154				
Stebbing ... v	4301	1346	A R B Wright, 1866...	...	Colonel Bingham	205
Steeple ... v	3434	559	T T Cresswell, 1838	...	Sir B W Bridges Bt & T Hunt, alt	165
Stifford ... r	1602	281	W Palin, 1834 ...	...	R B W Baker, Esq	450
Stisted ... r	2967	821	Charles Forster, B.D.	W F Fraser ...	Abp of Canterbury	750
Stock r w Rams- den Bellhouse r	1849	657	E J Edison, 1840 ...	...	Representatives of late J Edison, Esq	658
Stondon Massey r	2685	430		...	Rev. E. J. Reeve	461
Stow Maries ... r	2444	265		...	Rev J Coling	600
Stratford ... pc			(See West Ham)			
Strethall ... r	606	45	Joseph Collin, 1856	...	Exors. Archd. Ray-	251
Sturmer ... r	945	326	W Hicks, 1829 ...	...	Rev. Fletcher, B.D.	240
Sutton ... r	721	148	G Watson, 1866 ...	...	Rev. G. Watson ...	254
Takeley ... v	3154	1000	G C Tufnell, 1855 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	207
Tendring ... v	2827	715	J M Chapman, 1838	...	Balliol Coll. Oxford	805
Terling ... v	3205	902	F T Hill, 1860 ...	...	Lord Rayleigh ...	310
Tey, Great ... v	2503	818	W Walsh, 1855 ...	...	The Rector ...	215
Sinicure ... r			W Walsh, 1854 ...	...	Rev. W. Walsh ...	790

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
						£
Chapel or Pontesbright ... <i>pe</i>	1146	370	S Farman, jun., 1867	...	The Parishioners	70
Tey, Little ... <i>r</i>	486	63	W A Francis, 1857...	...	Bishop Rochester	180
Tey, Marks ... <i>r</i>	1214	396	L W Owen, 1839 ...	J F King ...	Balliol Coll Oxford	234
Thaxted ... <i>v</i>	6219	2311	G E Symonds, 1859	W C Sayer ...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	450
Theydon Bois ... <i>pe</i>	2176	610	G Hambleton, 1842	...	Mrs Hall Dare ...	166
Theydon Garnon ... <i>r</i>	3161	556	Sir C H Foster, 1843	T J Robinson	Sir T N Abdy, Bt	700
Coopersale ... <i>pe</i>		539	R Fort, 1854 ...	...	Miss A Houblon	126
Theydon Mount ... <i>r</i>			(See Stapleford Tawny)			
Thorrington ... <i>r</i>			(See Frating) ...			
Thorpe-le-Soken ... <i>v</i>	3203	1159	A H Rumbold, 1862	...	Mrs Burgess ...	220
Thundersley ... <i>r</i>	2499	531	G Hemming, 1822 ...	EEBSalisbury	Rev G Hemming	640
Thurrock, Grays ... <i>v</i>	1634	2209	W H Richards, 1862	...	J Theobald, Esq	250
Thurrock, Little ... <i>r</i>	1495	294	C Smalley, 1867 ...	...	A G T Bowlby, Esq.	546
Thurrock, West ... <i>v</i>	3607	1039	E C Lethbridge, 1863	...	S Whitbread, Esq.	312
w Purfleet ... <i>c</i>						
Tilbury, East ... <i>v</i>	2112	403	W G Goodchild, 1845	J. Matthews	Lord Chancellor...	244
Tilbury-jux-Clare ... <i>r</i>			(See Ovington)			
Tilbury, West ... <i>r</i>	2086	385	J Hargreaves, 1847	...	The Crown ...	558
Tillingham ... <i>v</i>	7235	1040	C S Escott, 1859 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	335
Tilty ... <i>d</i>	1040	83	W Gibson, 1859 ...	...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	100
Tiptree ... <i>r</i>		853	F R Laurence, 1866	...	Bishop Rochester	250
Tollesbury ... <i>v</i>	10638	1462	J C Battersby, 1857	...	Trustees ...	484
Tolleshunt d'Arcy ... <i>v</i>	3371	803	J C Driffield, 1819 ...	...	J. G. Rebow, M.P.	200
Tolleshunt Knts. ... <i>r</i>	2079	251	W. Skirrow, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	488
Tolleshunt Major ... <i>v</i>	2344	438	HA Carwardine, 1856	...	Rev H Carwardine	150
Toppesfield ... <i>r</i>	3320	1045	C J Gooch, 1828 ...	...	The Crown ...	900
Totham, Great ... <i>v</i>	5863	812	M G Dennis, 1849 ...	...	Mrs. Honywood...	95
Totham, Little ... <i>r</i>			(See Goldhanger) ...			
Twinstead ... <i>r</i>	1033	207	H V Shortland, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	250
Ugley or Oakley ... <i>v</i>	2038	404	A Burder, 1846 ...	...	Christ's Hospital	160
Ulling ... <i>v</i>	1147	169	N. V. Fowler, 1863...	...	Sid. Suss. Col. Cam	164
Upminster ... <i>r</i>	3373	1342	P M Holden, 1862 ...	...	Rev. H. A. Holden	960
Vange ... <i>r</i>	1387	160	H E Wright, 1864 ...	...	Major Spitty ...	300
Virley ... <i>r</i>	632	67	J Cox, 1840 ...	...	Rev C S Coxwell	140
Wakering, Great ... <i>v</i>	5484	1018	E Dodson, 1839 ...	F. Thackeray	Bishop Rochester	350
Wakering, Little ... <i>v</i>	5962	283	W. M. Daniel, 1866	J G C Campion	Bartholomew Hos	190
Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross ... <i>d</i>	10876	4514	James Francis, 1846	F G Batho ...	Trustees of the	100
St Paul's ... <i>pe</i>		530	Josiah Norton, 1865	A Workman	Earl of Norwich	190
Waltham, Great ... <i>v</i>	7335	2380	J H Dyer, B.D., 1837	B. S. Yolland	Bishop Rochester	400
Black Chapel			J. H. Backhouse, 1867	...	Trinity Col Oxford	80
Waltham, Little ... <i>r</i>	2227	684	J P Tweed, 1863 ...	...	Trustees ...	610
Walthamstow ... <i>v</i>		3122	T Parry, 1851 ...	...	Exeter Coll., Ox.	...
St James's ... <i>pe</i>	4436	2179	T H G Robinson, 1865	...	E Warner, Esq ...	...
St John's ... <i>pe</i>		1200	M L Jones, 1862 ...	...	Vic Walthamstow	...
St Peter's ... <i>pe</i>		784	F Quarrington, 1851	...	Ditto ...	130
Walton-le-Soken ... <i>v</i>	2386	697	Charles Carver, 1862	...	Ditto ...	120
Wanstead ... <i>r</i>	2004	2742	G. S. Fitzgerald, 1864	...	Trustees ...	133
Warley, Great ... <i>r</i>	2793	422	H. R. Bailey, 1866 ...	R. G. Pelly ...	Earl Cowley ...	400
Christ Church ... <i>pe</i>	896	1734	T H Bunbury, 1855	J C Leeke ...	St John's Col Cam	404
Warley, Little ... <i>r</i>	1651	185	John Pearson, 1837	...	Trustees ...	207
Weald, North ... <i>v</i>	3377	842	H Cockerell, 1827 ...	...	Rev J Pearson ...	322
Weald, South ... <i>v</i>	5037	1359	C A Belli, 1823 ...	S. E. Cross ...	Bishop Rochester	353
Brentwood ... <i>pe</i>		3093	JFH English, LL.D., '54	G S Bayne ...	& R P Ward, alt	653
Weeley ... <i>r</i>	2087	630	William Thorpe, 1849	V T T Orgill...	Bishop Rochester	124
Wendens Ambo ... <i>r</i>	1220	419	J Jackson, 1861 ...	...	C T Tower, Esq ...	580
Wendon Lofts ... <i>r</i>	1520	61	J Barr, 1862 ...	...	Brasenose Col Oxf	165
w Elmdon ... <i>v</i>	2480	731	William Hughes, 1865	T J Poyser ...	Marquis of Bristol	350
Wennington ... <i>r</i>	1570	1727	W Marsh, 1854 ...	...	Rev R Wilkes ...	350
Wethersfield ... <i>v</i>	4213	173	W B Bliss, 1862 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	320
Wicken Bonant ... <i>r</i>	841	462	W. H. Lukin, 1866 ...	...	Trin Hall Camb	300
Wickford ... <i>r</i>	1758			...	H. Bliss, Esq. ...	400
				...	R B Berens, Esq...	400



<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Wickham Bshops <i>r</i>	1534	616	C. Burney, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	393
Wickham S Paul <i>r</i>	1225	409	W K Borton, 1835 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	407
Widdington ... <i>r</i>	2028	409	J C L Court, 1860 ...	...	Major H Court ...	570
Widford ... <i>r</i>	692	257	W Buswell, 1840 ...	...	A Pryor, Esq ...	225
Wigborough, Gt <i>r</i>	2585	428	Godfrey Bird, 1832...	...	T Bewes, Esq, and Rev W Fookes, alt	591
Wigborough, Lt <i>r</i>	1168	92	J MCunynghame '66	...	Charter House ...	250
Willingale Doe <i>r</i>	1739	438	W M Bramston, 1861	RA Westhorpe	T W Bramston, Esq	450
w Shell Bowells <i>r</i>	457	110	W R Parker, 1853 ...	...	Crown on nom. of Bishop Rochester	300
Willingale Spain <i>r</i>	1200	207	H. H. Beamish, 1865	...	Rev. H. H. Beamish	260
Wimbish	4862	939	J W Dolignon ...	...	Rev J Dolignon ...	435
Sinecure						
Witham	3633	3455	J Bramston, 1840 ...	H Letchworth	Bishop Rochester	473
w All Saints				J F Smith ...		
Wix ... <i>pc</i>	3090	752	G Wilkins, 1837 ...	...	Rev G Wilkins ...	160
Woodford ... <i>r</i>	2148	2613	W P Phillips, 1832 ...	J Clarke ...	Earl Mornington	779
St Paul's ... <i>pc</i>		844	C B Waller, 1854 ...	...	The Rector ...	200
Woodham Ferris <i>r</i>	4481	947	R St J Shirreff, 1855	...	Sir B W Bridges...	760
Woodham Mort <i>r</i>	1380	324	R P Morrell ...	...	Mrs. James Round	352
Woodham Walter <i>r</i>	2421	598	Guy Bryan, 1819 ...	...	Rev. J. B. Coles ...	506
Wormingford	2331	503	T P Tufnell, 1845 ...	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	300
Wrabness ... <i>r</i>	1491	226	Patrick Fenn, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	317
Writtle ... <i>v</i>	8672	2374	A D Stacpoole, 1851	...	New Coll., Oxford	600
St Paul's Chapel			L. Owen, 1864 ...	...	Vicar of Writtle...	100
Wyvenhoe ... <i>r</i>	1597	1843	J Baillie, n.d., 1866	...	N C Corsellis, Esq	317
Yeldham, Gt... <i>r</i>	1820	696	J M Cripps, 1843 ...	...	Trustees of the late Sir W B Rush...	507
Yeldham, Little <i>r</i>	938	307	John Gaselee, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	222

*Vacant*—Hadleigh, *r.*; Horndon, West, with Ingrave, *r.*; Stapleford Tawney with Theydon Mount, *r.*; Stow Maries, *r.*

## ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

Chancellor of the Diocese of Rochester ... J. E. P. Robertson, D.C.L.  
 Official of the Archdeaonries of Essex and Colchester ... M. C. M. Swabey, D.C.L.  
**SURROGATES.**

Those marked (\*) are appointed by the Chancellor to grant marriage licences, and to act generally in all matters throughout the diocese. Those marked (†) are appointed by the Official of the archdeaonries in which they reside.

Billericay	*†Webb, Rev. R. C.	Langham	†Ellis, Rev. E. C.
Braintree	*†Cartwright, Rev. T. E.	Leigh	*King, Rev. W.
Brentwood	*English, Rev. Dr.	Loughton	†Watson, Rev. W.
Bursted, Lt.	*†Dalton, Rev. W. B.	Maldon	*†Horwood, Rev. E. R.
Canewdon	†Heath, Rev. G.	Manuden	†Thorpe, Rev. St. J. W.
Chelmsford	†Tanner, Rev. J.	Mersea, West	†Musselwhite, Rev. T. R.
Chigwell	*†Meadows, Rev. W. S. H.	Mistley	†Hayne, Rev. R., D.D.
Coggeshall	*†Dampier, Rev. W. J.	Oakley, Lt.	†Burmester, Rev. G.
Colchester	*†Seaman, Rev. Dr.	Orsett	*Blomfield, Rev. J.
"	*†Caddell, Rev. H.	Panfield	*†Hill, Rev. E. J.
"	*Medley, Rev. G. R.	Romford	*Fox, Rev. E.
"	*†Owen, Rev. L. W.	Sampford, Gt.	*†Eustace, Rev. R. H.
Dunmow	†Scott, Rev. W. L.	Southend	†Herbert, Rev. T. W.
Fyfield	*Gibson, Rev. H.	Springfield	*†Pearson, Rev. A.
Halsted	†Ovens, Rev. T.	Sturmer	†Hicks, Rev. W.
"	†Fraser, Rev. D.	Thaxted	†Symonds, Rev. G. E.
"	†Eales, Rev. S. J.	Thorpe-le-Skn.	*Rumboll, Rev. A. H.
Hanningfield, E.	*†Smyth, Rev. S. B.	Ugley	*Burder, Rev. A.
Harwich	*†Bull, Rev. R.	Walden, Saffron	*†Clutton, Rev. R.
Holland, Gt.	*Joynes, Rev. R.	Weeley	*†Thorpe, Rev. W.
Kelvedon	*†Bennett, Rev. G. P.	Wickham Bishops	*†Burney, Rev. C.
Lambourne	†Goodwin, Rev. J.	Witham	*†Bramston, Rev. J.

Registrars of the Diocese of Rochester { G. H. Knight, Esq., Rochester.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Essex.—A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Registrars of the Archdeaconry of Colchester { J. Shephard, Esq., Doctors' Commons.  
 { A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Secretary to the Bishop of Rochester { A. J. Day, Esq., 28 Great George-street,  
 { Westminster, S.W.

## NONCONFORMIST MINISTERS IN ESSEX.

The denomination is distinguished as follows :—*b.* Baptist, *c.* Congregationalist, *m.* Primitive Methodist, *p.* Presbyterian, *u.* Unitarian, *w.* Wesleyan Methodist.

Amery, W., <i>m.</i> Braintree	Hammond, W., <i>m.</i> Colchester
Andrews, W., <i>m.</i> Colchester	Hanger, John, <i>b.</i> Colchester
Anstey, W. M., <i>c.</i> Tollesbury	Hardiman, H. C., <i>c.</i> Takely
Attack, W. D., <i>c.</i> Woodham Ferris	Hardwick, J., <i>b.</i> Plaistow Grove
Badcock, L. T., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden	Hayward, T., <i>c.</i> Rochford
Bainton, J., <i>c.</i> Stebbing	Hill, G. B., <i>c.</i> Fordham
Barker, J. T., <i>c.</i> Harwich	Hitchon, G., <i>b.</i> Langham
Barnard, R., <i>c.</i> High Easter	Hodgkins, B., <i>b.</i> Bishop Stortford
Batty, T., <i>c.</i> Colchester	Hollier, G., <i>c.</i> Sudbury
Baynard, B., <i>b.</i> Waltham Abbey	Hooke, T., <i>c.</i> Chelmsford
Beavan, J., <i>c.</i> Wyvenhoe	Hooper, W. H., <i>c.</i> Walthamstow
Beddow, Ben., <i>c.</i> Wansted	Houchin, J. C., <i>c.</i> Stambourne
Black, Andrew, <i>p.</i> Stratford	Hughes, J. G., <i>c.</i> Maldon
Bowen, H. P., <i>c.</i> Brentwood	Hull, G., <i>m.</i> Grays
Bracher, W., <i>b.</i> West Ham	Irwin, J. H., <i>c.</i> Chishall
Bradford, William, <i>c.</i> Leyton	Jameson, H. D., <i>c.</i> Steeple Bumpsted
Bransom, J., <i>w.</i> Bishop Stortford	Jennings, Isaac, <i>c.</i> Kelvedon
Brawn, S., <i>b.</i> Loughton	Jennings, D., <i>b.</i> Rayleigh
Bridge, S. F., <i>c.</i> Ridgwell	Johnson, B., <i>c.</i> Halsted
Britain, O. O., <i>m.</i> Chelmsford	Johnson, J., <i>w.</i> Saffron Walden
Brown, T. S., <i>m.</i> Saffron Walden	Johnston, W. H., <i>w.</i> Plaistow
Bugg, William, <i>b.</i> Heybridge	Jones, Maurice, <i>b.</i> Earls Colne
Burnet, J. C., <i>c.</i> Burnham	Juggins, W., <i>m.</i> Great Bardfield
Cadoux, J. H., <i>c.</i> Wethersfield	Julian, John D., <i>w.</i> Chelmsford
Carpenter, J. G., <i>c.</i> Clavering	Jutsum, J., <i>w.</i> Brightlingsea
Chamberlain, W., <i>b.</i> Coggeshall	Kemish, J., <i>m.</i> Sudbury
Clark, J., <i>c.</i> Aveley	Kendall, T., <i>b.</i> Chadwell Heath
Chase, W., <i>c.</i> Forth End, Great Waltham	King, Thomas S., <i>c.</i> Manningtree
Cock, Charles, <i>b.</i> Mersea Island	Knipe, J., <i>m.</i> Stansted
Cole, J., <i>b.</i> Burnham	Langford, Robert, <i>b.</i> Colchester
Conway, S., B.A., <i>c.</i> Ongar	Langham, James, <i>m.</i> Saffron Walden
Cousens, H., <i>b.</i> Woodford	Law, J. B., <i>c.</i> Writtle
Curwen, J., <i>c.</i> Forest Gate	Lay, J., <i>b.</i> Mill-end, Thaxted
Cuthbertson, W., B.A., <i>c.</i> Bishop Stortford	Le Fevre, <i>b.</i> Park-street, Thaxted
Dauids, T. W., <i>c.</i> Colchester	Lidstone, J. E., <i>m.</i> Halsted
Davies, J., <i>c.</i> Walthamstow	Macdougall, A., <i>u.</i> Halsted & High Garrett
Davies, D., <i>c.</i> Stansted	Madgin, H., <i>c.</i> Upminster
Davis, J., <i>b.</i> Romford	Mark, J., <i>c.</i> Felsted
Davis, J. T., <i>c.</i> Epping	Marten, J., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden
Debnam, E., <i>b.</i> Maldon	McPhail, W., <i>c.</i> Wickford
De Verdon, J. K., <i>c.</i> Nayland	Merchant, J., <i>c.</i> Grays Thurrock
Dewsnap, J., <i>c.</i> Witham	Miller, E., B.A., <i>c.</i> Headgate, Colchester
Dinnick, W., <i>m.</i> Rochford	Monk, T., <i>b.</i> Langley
Dixon, Isaac, <i>b.</i> Coggeshall	Moore, F. R., <i>c.</i> Terling
Ducker, Robert, <i>m.</i> Maldon	Morell, Thos., <i>c.</i> Little Baddow
Dyer, J. W., <i>b.</i> Harwich	Morison, Joseph, <i>c.</i> South Ockendon
Dyson, J. B., <i>w.</i> Colchester	Mostyn, J., <i>b.</i> Braintree
Edwards, F., B.A., <i>b.</i> Harlow	Mulley, J., <i>c.</i> Marks Gate
Egg, E. T., <i>c.</i> Woodford	Neller, F., <i>c.</i> Chigwell Row
Ervine, J., <i>c.</i> Dunmow	Norris, C., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden
Fairbank, F., <i>c.</i> Little Maplested	Oliver, T., <i>c.</i> Great Wakering
Foster, John, <i>c.</i> Plaistow	Partner, R., <i>c.</i> Abbots Roding
Fowler, J., <i>c.</i> Little Waltham	Paston, F. B., <i>m.</i> Harwich
Frampton, J., <i>c.</i> Southminster	Pay, E., <i>c.</i> Brightlingsea
French, C., <i>b.</i> Marks Tey	Peck, W. P., <i>w.</i> Manningtree
French, J., <i>b.</i> Thorpe-le-Soken	Perfect, T., <i>b.</i> Plaistow
Gill, A. C., <i>c.</i> Ingatestone	Philps, A. D., <i>c.</i> Coggeshall
Gillson, W. A., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden	Pollard, F., <i>c.</i> Saffron Walden
Goodrich, A., <i>c.</i> Braintree	Raby, Thos. S., <i>w.</i> Great Bentley
Grant, Thomas, <i>c.</i> Billericay	Richardson, A. S., <i>c.</i> Southend
Green, F., <i>b.</i> Waltham Abbey	Riggs, C., <i>c.</i> Chelmsford
Grigsby, D., <i>c.</i> Henham	Rix, T., <i>u.</i> Stratford
Groves, R., <i>w.</i> Leigh	Robertson, F., <i>b.</i> Potter-street, Harlow
Guy, John, jun., <i>m.</i> Southminster	Rogers, J., <i>b.</i> East Mersea

Rook, J. C., c. Thaxted  
 Ryley, G. B., c. Bocking  
 Sainsbury, T. B., B.A., c. Finchingfield  
 Simpson, J., c. Haverhill  
 Singleton, G. E., c. Hatfield Heath  
 Slater, C., c. Castle Hedingham  
 Smedmore, J., c. Barking  
 Smith, A., b. Prittlewell  
 Smith, C. E. G., c. Steeple  
 Smith, b. Great Yeldham  
 Sowter, Thomas, c. Tiptree  
 Spurrier, E., b. Colchester  
 Stallybrass, T. E., B.A., c. Stratford  
 Stedman, W. G., w. Colchester  
 Steer, J., c. Sudbury  
 Steer, S., c. Castle Hedingham  
 Stockwell, J., b. Great Dunmow  
 Stote, A. H., b. Earls Colne  
 Sutch, J., w. Barking and Romford  
 Sweet, Frederick, c. Romford  
 Taylor, D., b. Barking

Taylor, Jas., w. Great Totham  
 Toll, James, b. Halsted  
 Trethewey, T., w. Dovercourt  
 Trew, J., c. Dedham  
 Trotman, W., b. Blackmore  
 Tunmer, c. Leytonstone  
 Tydeman, W. H., b. Rochford  
 Walford, T., c. Layer Breton  
 Warren, T., b. Braintree  
 Watts, J., b. Ashdon  
 Webb, J., b. Great Sampford  
 Wessley, G., b. Tillingham  
 Wheeler, J., b. Sible Hedingham  
 Wilkinson, G., c. Chelmsford  
 Wills, b. Sible Hedingham  
 Wilson, H. P., w. Manningtree  
 Wilson, T. G., c. Halsted  
 Woodard, J., b. Ilford  
 Woodrow, S. G., b. Halsted  
 Woofenden, F., w. Bocking  
 Workman, J. S., w. Bow

### ESSEX BANKERS.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Name of Firm—Manager or Agent.</i>	<i>London Agents.</i>
Billericay ...	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co., H. Collin, agent	Barclay and Co.
Bishopstortford	Ditto ... A. P. Canning, man.	Ditto
	Gibsons and Co. Messrs. Taylor, agents	Dimsdale and Co.
	London & County Bank, H. Cuerton, man.	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Braintree ...	Ditto A. R. Clench, manager	Ditto
	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
Brentwood ...	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Brightlingsea	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
Chelmsford ...	Sparrow, Tufnell, Parker, Woodhouse, and Tufnell ...	Barclay and Co.
	London & County, C. Weedon, manager	21, Lombard-street
ChippingOngar	Branch of Sparrow and Co., C. Brown, agent	Barclay and Co.
Coggeshall ...	Ditto, W. Manthorp, agent	Ditto
	London & County, A. R. Clench, manager	21, Lombard-street
Colchester ...	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Glyn and Co.
	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
	London & County, G. Thomas, manager	21, Lombard street
Dunmow ...	Sparrow and Co., W. C. Barnard, agent	Barclay and Co.
Epping ...	Ditto, W. Tweed, agent	Ditto
Halsted ...	Ditto, J. Morris, man.	Ditto
	London & County, George Ely, manager	21, Lombard-street
Harwich ...	Cox, Cobbold, and Co. ...	Williams, Deacon, and Co.
Maldon ...	Sparrow and Co., G. C. Tomlinson, manager	Barclay and Co.
	London & County, R. K. Sharpe, manager.	21, Lombard-street
Manningtree..	Alexanders and Co. ...	Barnett and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
Mistley ...	Alexanders and Co. ...	Ditto
Rochford ...	Sparrow and Co., E. T. Jackson, manager	Glyn and Co.
Romford ...	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	21, Lombard-street
SaffronWalden	Gibsons and Co. ...	Dimsdale and Co.
	London & County, O. J. Andrews, manager.	21, Lombard-street
Stratford ...	London & County, A. Strachan, manager	Ditto
Southend ...	Sparrow and Co. (Branch of Rochford)	Glyn and Co.
Southminster..	Ditto, J. S. Prior, agent	Ditto
Witham ...	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Ditto

### NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS IN EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR

*On an average of 46 Years.*

January ...	11	May ...	11	September ...	12
February ...	10	June ...	11	October ...	13
March ...	10	July ...	11	November ...	12
April ...	11	August ...	12	December ...	12
		Total ...	136		



## BENEVOLENT AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

## ESSEX REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

This institution is in the parish of Harlow; it was opened in 1856; and has 40 acres of land attached. The number of boys in the school in January, 1867, was 32. From its foundation it has received 96, several of whom have been placed in situations in the colonies. The income of the school is derived from annual subscriptions, government securities, and the cultivation of the land.

*President and Manager*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq.,

*Visitors*—John Archer Houlton, Capel Cure, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, G. Alan Lowndes, Frank Sims, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, M.P., C. W. F. Glyn, Esqrs., Revds. Henry Cockerell and G. Hemming.

*Chaplain*, Rev. Charles Miller.—*Treasurer*, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.—*Secretary*,

Thomas Morgan Gepp, Esq.—*Auditors*, Rev. J. Bramston and J. G. Fry, Esq.,

*Superintendent*, Mr. Chaplin.—*Matron*, Mrs. Chaplin.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Braby.

## ESSEX AND COLCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL.

*President*—C. G. Round, Esq.

*Vice Presidents*—Rev. H. Jenkins; Rev. Vernon Green.

*Treasurers*—John Bawtree, Esq.; J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.

*Auditors*—S. G. Cooke, Esq.; A. L. Laing, Esq.

*Consulting Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Physicians*—C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D.; A. Wallace, Esq., M.D.

*Consulting Surgeon*—Alderman Partridge.

*Surgeons*—William Waylen; R. S. Nunn; J. H. Partridge.

*Dentist*—Robert Tweed. *House Surgeon*—W. F. Johnson.

*Matron*—Mrs. Jane Simes.

*Secretary*—John Lay. *Office*—No. 10, High Street.

## COMMITTEE.

J. F. Bishop.	E. A. Round.	F. H. Newell.	Joseph Shewell.
Rev. J. Papillon.	G. Phillips.	R. S. Rayner.	E. W. Whistler.
J. Inglis.	William Howard.	Rev. J. H. Pollexfen.	William White.

Together with Benefactors of Fifty Guineas, and Annual Subscribers of Five Guineas.

In-patients in 1866...	237	Average cost of each	£6 16 4 $\frac{3}{4}$
Out-door ditto...	369	ditto	£0 9 0 $\frac{3}{4}$

Average number of in-patients, 41; ditto out-patients, 225.

## ESSEX COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

This Institution stands a short distance out of Brentwood, on the brow of the hill, leading up from that town to Warley. It is a fine building, in the mediæval style, of the Tudor period, and its pinnacles and the spire of its chapel give it a very picturesque appearance. The first stone was laid in 1851, and it was opened in September, 1853, the total cost of the erection being £89,557; but further sums have since been voted for the purchase of land and extensions. The money was borrowed by the county, to be repaid by instalments in 30 years. The sum paid last year by the different Unions for their patients was £15,178 0s. 11d., and the total receipts, including produce of garden and farm, were £16,155 1s. 7d.; the expenditure £16,194 2s. 2d. The present number of patients is 593—260 males and 333 females. Accommodation for 75 patients was obtained in 1863 by the erection of three cottages, with a spacious dining-hall, at a cost of about £9,000.

## COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

<i>For the County.</i>	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.	<i>For Colchester.</i>
C. G. Round, Esq., chair-	Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.	E. Williams, Esq., M.D.
man.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.	H. Wolton, Esq.
T. W. Bramston, Esq.	R. B. Wingfield Baker, Esq.	<i>For Maldon.</i>
Sir T. B. Western, Bart.,	W. M. Tufnell, Esq.	J. Payne, Esq.
M.P.	Edgar Disney, Esq.	<i>For Saffron Walden.</i>
J. G. Fry, Esq.	John Coope Davis, Esq.	A. N. Jones, Esq.
Rev. J. Pearson.	Hon. A. Petre.	H. Burrows, Esq.
N. C. Barnardiston, Esq.	J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P.	

*Clerk to the Committee*—T. M. Gepp, Esq. *Treasurer*—W. M. Tufnell, Esq.  
*Treasurer of Benevolent Fund*—C. G. Round, Esq.  
*Resident Medical Superintendent*—D. C. Campbell, Esq., M.D.  
*Medical Assistant*—R. B. Gilland, Esq., M.D. *Chaplain*—Rev. J. Sowter.  
*Steward & Clerk to the Asylum*—Mr. Charles Rayner. *Matron*—Mrs. Crabb.  
 Days for visiting patients—First and third Thursday in every month from 10 to 1 and 2 to 4.

### EASTERN COUNTIES' ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS AND IMBECILES, ESSEX HALL, COLCHESTER.

*Presidents*—The Duke of Grafton, Bishops of Rochester, Ely, and Norwich, Marquis of Bristol, Earl of Stradbroke, Earl of Rosslyn, and other Noblemen.

*Chairman of Board of Directors*—Sir E. Kerrison, Bart.

*Vice Chairman*—Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart.

*Treasurer*—John Bawtree, Esq. *Honorary Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Consulting Surgeon*—R. S. Nunn, Esq. *Hon. Consulting Surgeon*—Dr. Duncan.

*Medical Officer*—R. F. Symmons, Esq.

*Secretary and Superintendent*—Mr. W. Millard. *Matron*—Miss Jones.

Built by Sir S. Morton Peto in 1844; opened in 1859 as an Eastern Counties' Asylum for the free admission of Idiots and Imbeciles (by the votes of subscribers) from Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Cambridgeshire, and for cases upon payment.

Accommodation for 100 cases; present number 98, and 3 out of doors.

Annual expenses for the free cases rather more than £2,500; and for cases admitted upon various rates of payment about £1,300.

Meetings and Elections held at Norwich, Ipswich, Chelmsford, Colchester, Bury St. Edmund's, Cambridge, Yarmouth, Wisbeach, &c.

All the Banks in the Eastern Counties receive subscriptions.

### THE ESSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

This Society was founded in 1853, and has a very fine collection, chiefly of Roman antiquities, in Colchester Castle, which is under the Society's care—jointly with the Corporation. It holds one general annual meeting (occasionally two), and has publicly visited Colchester, Chelmsford, Hedingham Castle, Coggeshall Abbey and Church, Waltham Abbey, Stratford, Hadleigh Castle, Barking, Audley-end, Layer Marney Tower, Kelvedon, Saffron Walden, Thaxted, Bradwell-on-Sea, Ingatestone, Earls Colne, and Dunmow. It publishes an annual volume of transactions. Member's subscription 10s. 6d.

*President*, Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., M.A., M.P.; 15 *Vice-Presidents*; 20 *Members of Council* and about 170 members.—*Treasurer*, Charles Gray Round, Esq., M.A.—*Secretary*, Mr. H. W. King.

### ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This association was established in 1858, its objects being "the aid and advancement of Agriculture, and the promotion of enterprise and emulation among owners and occupiers of land." It consists of a president (elected annually), 4 vice-presidents, and a committee of 24, who serve for the two divisions of the county. Its treasurer is W. M. Tufnell, Esq., of Hatfield-place; and secretary, Mr. Robert Emson, of Slough-house Farm, Halsted. Meetings for the exhibition of stock, implements, &c., are held annually; and the following towns have been visited since the formation of the society:—Chelmsford, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Romford, Halsted, Witham, Harwich, Brentwood, Epping, and Braintree. The meeting of 1868 will be held at Chelmsford. The number of members is about 800.

### ROYAL AGRICULTURAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

Founded in 1860, for the relief of Farmers, their Widows, and Orphans. Secretary, Charles Shaw, Esq.; office, 55 Charing Cross, London, S.W. Honorary secretaries in Essex:—W. H. Alger, Moreton, Ongar; D. Archer, Wickford; T. Beddall,

Finchingfield; W. J. Belcham, Rayleigh; William Blewitt, Rainham; C. H. Branwhite, Halsted; J. Clayden, Littlebury, near Saffron Walden; H. Cleeve, Rettendon; S. Green, Hatfield Broad Oak; J. Lawrence, Tilty, Dunmow; W. Matson, St. Osyth; E. Mead, Great Waltham; S. Stock, jun., Lovedowns, Hockley; W. Symonds, Lambourne, near Romford; who receive donations and subscriptions in aid of the funds.

## THE GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

Head Offices : Bishopsgate Terminus, London.

### OFFICERS.

Secretary—J. B. Owen.  
Chief Officer—S. Swarbrick.  
Manager—R. Moseley.  
Superintendent—J. Robertson.  
Engineer—H. W. Davis.

Locomotive Superintendent—S. W. Johnson.  
Goods Manager—W. Birt.  
Marine Superintendent—T. Chevallier.

## THE EAST OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE LEAGUE.

PRESIDENT.—W. D. SIMS, Esq., Ipswich.

VICE-PRESIDENTS IN ESSEX.—James Christy, Esq., Chelmsford; E. Hornor, Esq., Halsted; Joseph Shewell, Esq., Colchester; Joseph Alexander, Esq., Sudbury; W. Matthews, Esq., Earls Colne; Rev. H. Gibson, Fyfield.

Minute & Corresponding Secretary—Mr. R. Mattingly, 53 Butter-market, Ipswich.  
Treasurer—Thomas Maw, Esq., Needham Market.

## CHURCH CHORAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Instituted for the improvement of congregational singing, and to promote the more devotional performance of church music.

### BRENTWOOD, 1865,

Includes the rural deaneries of Barstable, Billericay, Chafford, Romford, Ingatestone, Lambourne, and Ongar. Secretary, Rev. W. J. Skilton; Choirmaster, C. Gardner, Esq., 2, Charles-street, Westbourne-terrace; Precentor, Rev. E. Fox.

### CHELMSFORD, 1865,

Includes the parishes of Boreham, Chelmsford, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, Danbury, High and Good Easter, Highwood, Margaret Roding, Moulsham, Purleigh, Roxwell, Great and Little Waltham, Willingale Doe and Spain, Writtle. Secretary, Rev. J. W. Irvine; Precentor, Rev. T. J. Hearn; Choirmaster, Mr. H. E. Stidolph. The fee of 10s. per annum entitles each choir to six lessons.

### COLCHESTER, 1866,

Includes the parishes of All Saints, Berechurch, St. Botolph, St. James, St. John, St. Leonard, Lexden, St. Martin, St. Michael, St. Mary the Virgin, St. Mary Magdalen, Holy Trinity, Colchester; Coggeshall, Elmsted, Fingringhoe, Frating, Layer Marney, East Mersea, West Mersea, Messing, Peldon, Great Wigborough, Tendring. Precentor, Rev. S. Farman, jun.; Secretaries, Revs. J. G. Bingley, R. B. Mayor, and E. Ewen; Choirmaster, Mr. R. Seaton, organist of Bradfield.

### ROCHFORD AND CANEWDON, 1865,

For the parishes of North and South Benfleet, Corringham, Hadleigh, Leigh, Paglesham, Prittlewell, Rayleigh, Rochford, Shopland, and Southchurch. Honorary secretary, Mr. W. Gregson, jun.; choirmaster, Mr. D. C. Bellingham.

### WITHAM AND MALDON, 1866,

Includes the rural deaneries of Witham, Maldon, and Hatfield; the parishes of Great and Little Braxted, Cressing, Hatfield Peverel, Heybridge, Black Notley, Rivenhall, Ulting, Wickham Bishops, and Witham (St. Nicolas and All Saints). Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. R. T. Crawley, Cressing; Precentor, Rev. N. V. Fowler, Ulting; Choirmaster, Mr. Aldous.



## RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, &amp;c.

**ESSEX AND HERTS CLERGY CHARITY.**—This charity was founded in the year 1747, and incorporated by royal charter, for the relief of poor clergymen, their widows, and children in the county of Essex and part of the county of Hertford, now mostly included in the diocese of Rochester. Courts are held in the different districts defined by the charter, viz., Brentwood, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Dunmow, Ware, and St. Alban's; and an annual court is held at Chelmsford on the last Tuesday in October. There is an exhibition fund for the sons of poor clergymen during their residence at one of the universities. Every subscriber of 5s. is a member of the charity. There is a steward in every rural deanery, who will be thankful to receive subscriptions and forward to each subscriber an annual report, which may also be obtained from Mr. S. W. Maryon, the secretary, at Chelmsford, who receives subscriptions and will supply all further particulars. The sum of £1,378 was distributed during 1867 among poor clergymen, their widows, and children, in 48 grants. A special fund has been opened for the education of poor clergymen's children, to which friends are earnestly requested to contribute; it is now about £200, and when it reaches £400 two donations of £50 each have been promised. Subscriptions are also received by Messrs. Martin and Co., 68, Lombard-street, E.C., and by Messrs. Sparrow and Co.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, FOUNDED 1698.**—Head Office, 67, Lincoln's-inn-fields, W.C.; secs., Rev. John Evans, M.A., Rev. John David Glennie, M.A.; assistant sec. for district committees, Rev. Henry Swabey, M.A.; accountant, Mr. Jas. D. Trigge; supt. of depositories, Mr. Thomas Burt; collector, Mr. Ed. Drew. The following are the district committees in Essex, with the secretary, where there is one, and the depôt keeper of each:—Barking, Mrs. Harris: Forest Gate branch, Mr. Stock, 24, Upton-place: Ilford branch, Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, secretary; Mr. J. Bayley: Plaistow branch, Mrs. Robinson: Stratford branch, Rev. J. M. Procter, secretary; Mr. S. Morris: Walthamstow branch, Mr. Baalham: Woodford branch, Mr. Newman, Woodford-green. Barstable and Chafford—Billericay branch, Rev. W. B. Dalton, secretary; Mrs. Orbell: Brentwood branch, Rev. W. Quennell, secretary; Mrs. Jenkins: Grays branch, Rev. W. H. Richards, secretary; Orsett branch, Rev. C. W. Parker, secretary; Mrs. Fisk. Chelmsford, Mr. W. D. Burrell. Colchester, Revds. L. W. Owen and Godfrey Bird, secretaries; Mr. Fincham, 91, High-street. Dunmow, Rev. W. L. Scott, secretary; Mr. R. Coote. Hedingham Deanery:—Castle Hedingham branch, Rev. H. Wilkinson, secretary; Mr. Carter. Halsted branch, Rev. S. J. Eales, secretary; Mr. R. Clark. Maldon, Rev. O. F. Tamplin, secretary; Miss Jeffries. Rochford, Rev. B. Cotton, secretary; Mr. T. Popplewell. Saffron Walden, Mr. N. Catlin, secretary; Mr. G. Stokes.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1701.**—Organising Sec. for Colchester Archdeaconry, Rev. R. Joynes, Great Holland; District Secs.:—Barking, Rev. E. Fox, Romford; Barstable and Chafford, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead; Chelmsford, Rev. R. J. Dundas; Colchester, Revds. L. W. Owen and E. Hall; Dengie, Rev. G. F. Tamplin, Purleigh; Hedingham, Rev. E. S. Corrie, Great Maplested; Ongar, Rev. E. Fisher; Rochford, Rev. T. J. Henderson, South Benfleet; Saffron Walden and Newport, Rev. W. B. Bliss, Wicken Bonant; Sampford, Rev. G. E. Symonds, Thaxted; Witham, Rev. F. Spurrell, Faulkourn. Head office, 5 Park-place, St. James's-street, S.W.

**RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—The following are the branches formed with the secretaries at each:—Chelmsford, Walter Perry, Esq.; Colchester, F. H. Newell, Esq.; Dunmow, Miss E. Brown; Maldon, Mrs. Isaac; Saffron Walden, Mr. Henry Hart. Head office, 56 Paternoster Row, E.C.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—Association Secretary for Essex and Herts, Rev. J. B. Whiting, M.A., Vicar of Broomfield; Hon.

District Secretaries—Essex: Colchester Association, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen, F. Francis, Esq.; Great Horkesley, Rev. J. Steel; Layer, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; Little Tey, Rev. W. A. Francis; Harwich, Rev. R. Bull; Wrabness, Rev. P. Fenn; Thorp-le-Soken, Rev. A. H. Rumboll; Great Mapleston, Rev. E. S. Corrie; Pentlow, Rev. W. Bull. Chelmsford Association, Rev. S. T. Gibson, rector of Sandon; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell, rector of High Roding; Ongar, H. Gibson, Esq.; Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Rochford, Rev. S. Nottidge; Saffron Walden, Rev. R. Clutton, N. Catlin, Esq.; Great Sampford, Rev. R. H. Eustace; Stansted, Rev. T. G. Luard. Head Office, 16 Salisbury-square, E.C.

**CHELMSFORD AND SOUTH ESSEX CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.**—Patron, the Bishop of Rochester; General Secretary, Rev. S. T. Gibson, B.D., Sandon; Treasurers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co., bankers, Chelmsford. District Secretaries:—Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell, Mr. Sewell; Ongar, Rev. H. Gibson; Rochford, Revs. E. Cockey and S. Nottidge; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1804.**—The following are the secretaries at the auxiliary societies:—Rev. W. Buswell, J. Copland, Esq., Mr. T. Moss, Chelmsford and West Essex; W. White, A. M. White, Esqrs., Colchester and East Essex; Rev. A. Goodrich, Braintree; Messrs. M. C. Witty, J. St. John, Canning Town; Messrs. Joseph Eley, W. Matthews, J. Shuttleworth, Coggeshall; Rev. E. Maxwell, Rev. H. Gammidge, Dunmow; Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Morris, Halsted; Miss Crossland, Miss Townsend, Plaistow. Rev. R. R. Faulkner, Rev. F. Sweet, Romford and Havering; G. S. Gibson, N. Catlin, Esqrs., Saffron Walden; Mrs. Rumble, Southend Ladies'; Mrs. E. Pelly, Miss Hibbert, Walthamstow and Leyton Ladies'; Rev. S. Murch, Mr. C. Hunt, jun.; Waltham Abbey; Lady Buxton, Mrs. Head, Mrs. Godlee, Mrs. Wilson, West Ham; Rev. J. Dewsnap, Witham. Head Office, 10 Earl-street, Blackfriars, E.C.

**CHURCH PASTORAL AID SOCIETY, instituted 1836.**—Secretary, Rev. E. J. Speck, M.A.; association secretary for the South Eastern district, Rev. R. R. Cousens, B.A.; local secretary for Essex, H. G. Deane, Esq., Colchester; Head Offices: Temple Chambers, Falcon-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

**COLCHESTER CHURCH ASSOCIATION** consists of 20 clergymen of the borough, and an equal number of lay-communicants, under the patronage of the Bishop of the Diocese and Archdeacon of Colchester; Secretaries, Rev. W. Laing, P. S. Sparling, Esq.

**BRENTWOOD, BILLERICAY, AND ORSETT CHURCH UNION.**—The object of this society is to promote within the Hundreds of Barstable and Chafford the interests of the following church societies—1. The National Society for the Education of the Poor. 2. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 3. The Society for the Building and Enlarging of Churches. 4. The Additional Curates' Society. 5. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Parker, Bulphan Rectory; Rev. W. Quennell, Brentwood.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EMPLOYMENT OF ADDITIONAL CURATES IN POPULOUS PLACES, 7, Whitehall, S.W., established 1837.**—Secretary, Rev. Edward L. Cutts, B.A.; Assistant Secretary, Rev. Arthur J. Ingram, B.A.; Organising Secretary for the Diocese of Rochester, Rev. T. R. Kewley, M.A.; Local Hon. Secretaries:—Rev. J. C. Gilling, Rosherville, Gravesend; Mr. Edward Edgar, Coggeshall; Rev. H. Warburton, Sible Hedingham; Rev. J. G. Bingley, St. Leonard's, Colchester; Rev. J. Collin, Stretchall; Rev. P. W. Ray, Greensted; Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead, Billericay; Rev. W. Vallance, Southchurch; Hon. Mrs. St. John Mildmay, Chelmsford; Rev. C. J. Robinson, Hatfield; Rev. R. K. Arbuthnot, Kimpton, Welwyn; Rev. F. Sullivan, Kimpton; Rev. R. A. Gordon, Barley, Royston; Rev. F. W. Rhodes, Bishop Stortford.

**ENGLISH CHURCH UNION, ESTABLISHED (1) to defend and maintain, un-**



impaired, the doctrine and discipline of the Church of England; (2) to afford counsel, protection, and assistance to all persons, lay or clerical, suffering under unjust aggression or hindrance in spiritual matters; and (3) in general so to promote the interests of religion as to be, by God's help, a lasting witness in the land for the advancement of His glory, and the good of His church. The Union has 3,595 members (an increase of 906 during the past year), as well as 950 women—associates, and all are communicants of the Church of England. No person can be proposed as a member or associate member unless a communicant. Head Offices, 11 Burleigh-street, Strand, W.C.; President, the Hon. Colin Lindsay; Vice-President, Rev. Dr. Pusey; Council, twelve clerical and twelve lay members; Secretary, C. Hope Johnstone, Esq.—BRANCHES:—BEACONTREE. (Stratford, Plaistow, Leyton, &c.) T. Sharp, Esq., Secretary, 15 members.—BRAINTREE. Rev. E. J. Hill, Chairman; Rev. T. E. Cartwright, Secretary; 13 members.—ESSEX. 11 members.—GREAT YELDHAM. L. A. Majendie, Esq., Chairman and delegate; Rev. H. V. Shortland, Vice Chairman and Secretary; 21 members.—HARLOW. Rev. E. Hill, Chairman; Rev. J. W. Dover, Secretary and Treasurer; 7 members.—ROMFORD AND BRENTWOOD. Meetings are held monthly on Monday evenings, of which notice is given. Dr. Hilliard, Chairman; Francis G. Lee, Esq., Secretary; Mr. Arthur H. Brown (Brentwood), Treasurer; 9 members.—UTTLESFORD. C. K. Probert, Esq., Chairman; Rev. J. Bullock, Sec.; 14 members.

**THE ESSEX CHURCH AND CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED IN 1839.**—The Society, since its establishment, has expended upwards of £11,000 in the restoration, building, or enlarging of more than 130 places of worship. President, the Bishop of Rochester; Vice-Presidents, the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester; Rev. E. Hawkins, D.D., Rev. A. Pearson; Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; Trustees, the Lord Rayleigh, T. W. Bramston, Esq., C. G. Round, Esq.; Standing Committee, the President, Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Secretaries, the Rural Deans (being subscribers), and 12 elected members. Secretaries—Rev. F. Curtis, Colchester, Rev. S. T. Gibson, Sandon; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., F.S.A., 13 Stratford-place, W.

**INCORPORATED CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, FOUNDED IN 1818.**—Patron, the Queen. Organising Secretary for Saffron Walden district, Rev. J. Collin, Strethall; Secretary for Colchester, Rev. J. Papillon. Office, 7 Whitehall, S.W.

**BOOK-HAWKING ASSOCIATIONS.**—SOUTH ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1858; includes the rural deaneries of Rochford, Canewdon, Orsett, Barstable, Billericay, Chafford, Epping, and Lambourne. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. President, the Archdeacon of Essex; General Secretary, Rev. J. W. Maitland, Loughton; Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead; Hawker, F. N. Smith; weekly average of sales during the last year, £8 18s. 1½d.—NORTH EAST ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1860, includes the whole of that portion of the Archdeaconry of Colchester, about 140 parishes, and the town of Colchester, not comprised in the Saffron Walden Association. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. The business is managed by a committee of clergymen and laymen. Secretaries, the Rev. C. Burney, rector of Wickham Bishops; and H. Bigsby, Esq., Dickling Hall, Manningtree.—SAFFRON WALDEN. A hawker travels from place to place in the Saffron Walden and Dunmow districts, and sells books under the direction of the clergymen in each parish. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. J. Wix, rector of Littlebury.

**ESSEX DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION.**—Since the formation of the board more than 120 grants have been made towards schools and school residences. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Treasurers, C. G. Round, Esq., Rev. A. W. Bullen; Secretaries, Rev. C. Burney, Rev. R. M. Rodwell; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., 13, Stratford-place.

**ROCHESTER DIOCESAN ENDOWMENT FUND,** founded by the late Bishop Wigram, for the purpose of aiding livings in the diocese under £200 a year by grants, either by adding to the endowment, or for building parsonages. Grants to the amount of £5,000 have been already made, subject to success with Queen Anne's Bounty and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The



total amount of subscriptions given and promised is £15,000. Committee:—Earl of Darnley; Lord Ebury; Lord Rayleigh; Sir T. F. Buxton, Bart., M.P.; O. E. Coope; R. Hanbury; J. A. Houlton; G. A. Lowndes; J. Gurdon Rebow, M.P.; Abel Smith, M.P.; T. S. Western; J. W. P. Watlington; W. Jones Loyd, Esqrs.; Archdeacons Grant, Mildmay, and Ady; Hon. and Rev. L. Barrington; Revds. J. Brampton, C. Burney, Smith Masters, and E. Prodders.—Robert Smith, Esq., Treasurer; G. Alan Lowndes, Esq., Secretary for Essex and Herts, Barrington Hall, Harlow; T. H. Day, Esq., Secretary for Kent, Frindsbury, Rochester.—The committee meet from time to time in London.

**TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS,** ESTABLISHED IN 1852, IN CONNEXION WITH THE ESSEX AND HERTS BOARDS OF EDUCATION.—The Institution is at Hockerill, Bishop Stortford. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Committee of Management, the Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Hon. Secs., with 18 lay members and 18 clerical members of the Essex and Herts Boards. Treasurer, Robert Hanbury, Esq., Poles, Ware; Auditors, Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, Albury, Ware, and Rev. J. Menet, Hockerill; Chaplain and Secretary, Rev. A. H. Blunt, B.A.; Superintendent, Mrs. Bush; Governesses, Misses Atkinson, James, and Brown; Mistresses of Practising Schools, Miss Claridge and Miss Lockhart; Teacher of Music, Mr. E. C. May; Consulting Physician, G. A. Starling, Esq., M.D.; Medical Attendant, R. T. Scarr, Esq. Period of training, two years. Students admitted from 18 years of age. Admission fees: candidates who obtain a 1st class at the entrance examination, £3, or 2nd class, £5. Application to the Rev. A. H. Blunt.

**ESSEX CHURCH SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION,** FOUNDED IN 1843 for the mutual improvement of Church Schoolmasters. Meetings are held quarterly in different parts of the county, when papers are read and discussions held on educational subjects. Treasurer, Rev. A. W. Mason; clerical secretary, Rev. D. Fraser; lay secretary, Mr. A. Watts, Chelmsford.

**ESSEX CONGREGATIONAL UNION.**—Treasurer, I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford. Secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids, and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester. This Society has existed 67 years; its operations include aid to necessitous churches in the maintenance of their pastors; sustenance of ministers in destitute localities of the county; the establishment of preaching stations, congregational libraries, and Sunday and day schools. The county is divided into seven districts, as follows:—Romford; secretary, Rev. E. T. Egg.—Brentwood; secretary, Rev. T. Hayward, Rochford.—Saffron Walden; secretary, Rev. F. Pollard.—Dunmow; secretary, Rev. J. C. Rook, Thaxted.—Chelmsford; secretary, Rev. G. Wilkinson.—Braintree; secretary, Rev. S. Steer.—Colchester; secretary, Mr. J. Kent.

**ESSEX AUXILIARY TO THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**—Treasurer, T. Daniell, Esq., West Bergholt; secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester.—This Society was established in 1815. The subscriptions and donations amounted last year to nearly £2,000.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT MEDICAL SOCIETY,** for the relief of the widows and orphans of medical men in Essex and Hertfordshire. Instituted October, 1786, by the late R. R. Newell, M.D.; president, the Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam, Lord-Lieutenant of Hertfordshire; trustees, Mr. A. Partridge and Mr. S. Rodick, for Essex—John Davies, M.D., and F. Moore, M.D., for Herts; treasurer, J. C. Dimsdale, Esq., 50 Cornhill, E.C.; secretary, Mr. Stephen Austin, Hertford.—District meetings are held annually at Hatfield, Colchester, Bishop Stortford, and Chelmsford, on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Tuesdays in June respectively; and also a general court of audit the third Tuesday in July, which will be held at Dunmow in 1868.—Total amount granted in 1867, £340.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY** for the relief of necessitous Widows and the Children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers, and also of such ministers as through age or infirmity are incapacitated for public service. Established 1789.—Trustees: James Smith, Esq., Watford, Herts.; F. U. Pattisson, Esq., Coggeshall; I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford; treasurer, F. U. Pattisson, Esq.; secretary, Joseph Wells, Esq., Broomfield.

**ESSEX SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS ABOVE 14 YEARS OF AGE.**—Established 1863, to afford relief to female prisoners after their discharge from the county gaol. Patronesses: Lady Petre, Lady Rayleigh, Hon. Mrs. Mildmay, Mrs. W. M. Tufnell, Mrs. Bramston, Mrs. Perry Watlington, Mrs. J. G. Fry, Mrs. C. G. Round, Mrs. A. Pearson. The committee meet at the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford, the first Wednesday in the month; Mrs. I. Perry, president of committee; Miss C. Marriage, treasurer; Mrs. G. E. Earle, secretary.

**WOODHOUSE HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS, WANSTEAD,** instituted in 1835 to feed, clothe, and educate for domestic service girls under 15 who are exposed to the danger of becoming depraved; belonging to the National Society for the Protection of Young Girls; supported by voluntary contributions; open for public inspection every day except Sunday; James Laughton, Esq., treasurer; Dr. Mugliston, Maryland Point, Stratford, hon. surgeon; matron, Miss Gurney; schoolmistress, Miss Coles; present number of inmates, 60; chaplain and secretary, Rev. J. B. Talbot. Office, 28 New Broad-street, E.C.

**INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, WANSTEAD.**—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Norman; medical officer, Dr. Cooper; matron, Miss Lucy Icely. Number of children in the Asylum, 600; supported by voluntary contributions. Office, 100 Fleet-street; H. W. Green, Esq., secretary.

**MERCHANT SEAMEN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, SNARES BROOK,** instituted 1827 for the education and maintenance of the orphans of British Merchant Seamen from all parts of the world; removed to Snaresbrook 1862, enlarged 1866; supported by voluntary contributions.—Matron, Miss Cooper; children in the asylum, 210 increasing to 250. Treasurer, Henry Green, Esq.; Secretary, R. W. Hackwood, Esq. Office, 117 and 118 Leadenhall-street, E.C.

## LIST OF HOUNDS, THEIR MASTERS, HUNTSMEN, WHIPS, AND KENNELS.

NAME OF HUNT, with towns convenient for visitors.	Couples.	Hunting days.	Masters.	Huntsmen.	Whips.	Kennels.
STAGHOUNDS. HON. H. PETRE'S, (Chelmsford)	16	3 days a fortn.	Hon. H. Petre	F. Barker	Jack Jones...	Westlands, Ingatestone
FOXHOUNDS. BERKELEY, OLD (Watford, Rickmansworth)	35	Tu. Th. Sat.	Visct. Malden	G. Morgan	C. Maiden ... Hy. Pacey ...	Chorley Wd. Com. Rickmansworth,
ESSEX ..... (Harlow, Ongar)	50	3 days a week	L. W. Arkwright	S. Dobson	R. Christian R. Hepworth	Harlow [Herts
ESSEX, EAST..... (Witham, Braintree, Coggeshall)	35	Tu. & Fr. or S.	Rd. Marriott ..	Pat. Cody	Joe Sorrell...	Abbot's Hall, nr. Braintree
ESSEX & SUFFOLK (Manningtree, Colchester)	36	5 days a fortn.	T. W. Nunn.....	H. Nason.	W. Burton ... R. Wright ...	Lt. Bromley Hall, Manningtree
LEIGH'S, MR..... Luton, St. Alban's	50	Mon. Wed. Fr.	Gerard Leigh..	C. Ward...	Edw. Bentley G. Baker....	Kenesbourne-green, Luton
PUCKERIDGE..... (Bishop Stortford, Buntingford)	51	Mon. Wed. S.	N. Parry. ....	A. Hedges	W. Enever ... Tom Jordan	Albury, nr. Ware, Herts
SCRATTON'S, MR. (Chelmsford, Brentwood)	55	M. Tu. Th. Sa.	D. R. Scratton..	H. H. Rees	J. Bailey .....	The Priory, Prittlewell
SUFFOLK..... (Bury St. Edmund)	40	Tues. Th. Sat.	J. Josselyn .....	W. Jarvis.	T. Jeffries... J. Flennington	St. Edmund's Hill, Bury
HARRIERS. DENGIE HUND... (20 inches)	15	3 days a fortn.	Jas. T. Gale ....	the Master	W. Chappel... low	Bradwell
GREENE'S MR. ... (20 inches)	15	Mon. Fri. ....	E. W. Greene	the Master	Geo. Frost...	Bury St. Edmund's
RENLESHAM'S LD (20 inches)	27	Mon. W. Sat.	Ld Rendlesham	J. Comins	T. Enever ...	Rendlesham Park Woodbridge
WHYBRIDGE..... (18 inches)	15	Tues. Fri. ....	Thos. Mashiter	the Master	Jno. White	Whybridge, Hornchurch

## ENDOWED GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

## BRENTWOOD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1557—REMODELLED 1851.

PATRON ...	...	...	...	C. Tower, Esq., Weald Hall
WARDENS ...	...	...	...	Revds. Dr. English, J. Pearson, R. B. Tower, and T. P. Ferguson; Col. W. Hay, R.A.; O. E. Coope, A. Z. Cox, E. Disney, A. Deacon, J. Smart, Esqrs.
CLERK TO WARDENS ...	...	...	...	C. C. Lewis, Esq.
HEAD MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. W. D. West, D.D., F.C.P., St. John's College, Oxford
SECOND MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. W. Quennell, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford
HEAD MASTER'S ASSISTANTS ...	...	...	...	Rev. A. E. Francis, B.A., Jesus College, Cam.; A. L. Watherston, Esq. B.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge; J. W. B. Laurie, Esq., B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge; R. J. Bunbury, Esq., B.A., Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.

DRAWING MASTER, Mr. T. A. Howe

FRENCH MASTER, Mr. L. Goldschild

GERMAN MASTER, Rev. Dr. Cappel

MUSIC MASTERS, Mr. Walter Backe; Herr Stromeyer.

DANCING MASTER, Mr. J. B. Tenniel

DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergt. Hall

Small scholarships, varying in value from £2 to £10, are awarded at Christmas in each classical and mathematical form, the funds being provided by a voluntary contribution of £1 per year from each pupil. Number of boys, 112.

## KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, CHELMSFORD.

FOUNDED BY EDWARD VI., 1552.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester
GOVERNORS ...	...	...	T. W. Bramston, Esq.; the Ven. Archd. Mildmay; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Arthur Pryor, Esq.
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. James Tanner, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford.
SECOND MASTER ...	...	...	C. R. Nicholl, Esq., M.A., Exeter College, Oxford
ASSISTANT & COMMERCIAL MASTER, Mr. W. Bartlett			DRAWING MASTER, Mr. W. Brown
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER, Mons. J. B. Hausman			
DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major Gough			
			TREASURER, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

Residents within six miles pay £6 per annum capitation fee; those residing beyond this distance £10 a year. Twenty boys are free foundation scholars. Present number 56.

## ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF COLCHESTER.

FOUNDED BY KING HENRY VIII., A.D. 1539—ENDOWED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1585.

VISITOR...	...	...	...	The Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London
HEAD MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER ...	...	...	...	Rev. J. Bates, M.A., late Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge
ENGLISH MASTER ...	...	...	...	Mr. J. I. Burton.
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER, Dr. Christian				GEOMETRICAL DRAWING, Mr. J. Parish
DRAWING MASTER, Mr. E. C. Thomas				DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major J. Heslop

## DEDHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1571—CHARTERED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH A.D. 1575.

GOVERNORS ...	...	...	...	T. L. Ewen, Esq., chairman; Revds. Dr. Taylor, E. C. Ellis, R. S. Grignon, C. Campbell, and G. Murray; Lieut. Col. Brown, Lieut. Col. Andrews; W. Downes, H. Firmin, F. Davey, J. Ayles, H. Back, W. H. Penrose, J. Smith, C. P. Mingaye, J. Mason, R. T. Cobbold, M. Formby, Esqrs.; Captain Jackson, B.N., Captain Le Neeve, B.N., Dr. Rooke, Mr. R. Austin, Mr. W. H. Dunnett
---------------	-----	-----	-----	----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------



CLERK TO GOVERNORS	...	...	J. M. Rodwell, Esq., Dedham
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. G. T. Lermitt, M.A., LL.D., St. John's Coll., Cam.
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	Rev. J. A. Chalmers, M.A., late Fellow of University College, Durham; H. E. Sanderson, Esq., Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.
ENGLISH LECTURER	...	...	Rev. Alex. J. D. D'Orsey, B.D., Corpus Christi College Cambridge
LECTURER ON CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS	...	...	C. Wood, Phil. Dr.
MASTER OF MODERN LANGUAGES	...	...	Herr E. Ehrke.
MASTER OF LOWER SCHOOL	...	...	Mr. J. Le Manquais
DRAWING AND CHOIR MASTER	...	...	Herr J. Ehrke
MUSIC MASTER	...	...	Mr. E. Mens

Two exhibitions to St. John's College, Cambridge, value £40 per annum each, and open to foundation scholars born in Dedham or Great Bromley; or in default of boys so qualified, one exhibition of about £30 to any college at either university open to the whole school. Two scholarships of the value of £30 and £25 per annum respectively, tenable at the school, and awarded by examination on Easter Tuesday. Present number of boys, 81.

### FELSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1564—RE-CONSTITUTED 1851.

TRUSTEES	...	...	Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P.; Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart.; T. W. Bramston, Esq.; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Rev. J. Bramston; O. S. Onley, Esq.; Ven. Archdeacon Ady; Rev. R. R. P. Stanley, Mr. James Skill; Rev. E. J. Hill.
CLERK TO TRUSTEES	...	...	A. Meggy, Esq., Chelmsford
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. S. Grignon, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	Rev. J. H. Backhouse, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	Rev. A. W. Rowe, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; H. F. Codd, Esq., M.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; J. S. Patmer, Esq., University of London; H. H. Buck, Esq., B.A., Christ's College, Cambridge; R. W. Hullett, Esq., B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; Mons. Louis Caumont, Bachelier-ès-lettres of the Universities of Zurich and Berlin; H. M. Tyrwhitt, Esq., B.A., Worcester College, Oxford.
MUSIC MASTERS	...	...	Mr. H. E. Stidolph and Mr. W. Hills.
DRILL MASTER	...	...	Sergeant Major M. Rogers.
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	Mr. Wm. Brown, Chelmsford
			Number of boys, 173.

Three exhibitions value £60 a year, and three value £50 a year, tenable for three years at the Universities or elsewhere, open to all the scholars. Also twelve exhibitions of £10 a year each, tenable in the school.

### HALSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED A.D. 1594—RE-CONSTITUTED 1857.

HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. S. J. Eales
FRENCH AND GERMAN MASTER	...	...	M. Theodore Jacob
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	Mr. J. Prentice
DANCING MASTER	...	...	Mr. Pratt

The foundation is for 40 boys residing within eight miles from the church of St. Andrew, Halsted.

### NEWPORT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1588 by Mistress Joyce Franckland—REMODELLED 1866.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR	...	...	The Master of Caius College, Cambridge
TRUSTEES	...	...	William Charles Smith, Esq.; Stephen Robinson, Esq.; Rev. John Chapman; Messrs. George Strickland Robinson, Charles Kentish Robert, William Hemmings Day
CLERK TO THE TRUSTEES	...	...	C. M. Wade, Esq., Saffron Walden
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. H. M. Fearn, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge
ASSISTANT MASTER	...	...	Mr. S. Peacock

Twenty boys belonging to Newport are free foundation scholars. All others pay a capitation fee of £4 per annum.

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL, SPRINGFIELD,  
FOR THE SONS OF CLERGYMEN AND PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN.

*Head Master,*

Rev. F. J. MANNING, D.D., late Scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford.

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL was established in January, 1857, with a view to provide for the *Sons of Clergymen and Professional Gentlemen* a sound Classical and General Education, based upon the principles of the Church of England.

Boys have been admitted from home, from preparatory schools, and from the following large and important Colleges and Schools—viz., Westminster School, Dulwich College (Upper School), St. Andrew's College, Bradfield, Brighton College, Cheltenham College, St. Nicholas College, Lancing, Sydney College, Bath, Liverpool College, St. John's College, Hurstpierpoint, Royal Naval School, &c.

The greater number of the boys have passed on to the Universities of Oxford and Cambridge; and to the following public and other large schools,—viz., Winchester, Eton, Westminster, Harrow, Rugby, Merchant Taylors', King's College, London, King's College School, London, Marlborough College, Brighton College, Haileybury College, St. Nicholas' College, Lancing, Uppingham School, Rossall School, the Royal Medical College, Epsom, Durham School, the Royal Naval School, and Tunbridge School. It ought to be distinctly understood that Boys are not received with a view to prepare them for any other schools than such as have been mentioned.

The following Honours have been gained in the University of Oxford by pupils of this school—viz., an Exhibition at St. Edmund's Hall, an Exhibition at Lincoln College, a Scholarship at Wadham College. Places in the Lists of Honours at the several examinations have been obtained both at Oxford and Cambridge, and a Scholarship at Magdalen Hall. One Boy has been elected, after competition by examination, to a King's Scholarship at Durham School, and prizes have been gained at other schools to which boys have passed.

While great attention has been paid to the Classics and Mathematics, as the foundation of all sound acquisition of knowledge, the Modern Languages and Literature have been carefully cultivated. Facilities are also afforded for learning Music and Drawing.

Special arrangement has been made for preparing Candidates for the Preliminary Examinations for the Army, Navy, the Incorporated Law Society, and the Royal College of Surgeons.

The Boys are regularly trained to drill of every kind, including that of the rifle, consent having been given under the hand and seal of two magistrates "to the training or drilling to the use of arms, or for the purpose of practising military exercises, movements, or evolutions."

In 1863 a Private Chapel was attached to the School, where the services are chorally conducted, one of the Boys acting as organist.

A conviction that a school of this kind would supply a want in the Church led to its establishment. It was set on foot as a matter of private enterprise. It is hoped when the labor and anxiety consequent on the first promotion of such an undertaking are over, and the School and its work have become more generally known, that the School may be established on some firmer basis, and eventually become one of those institutions dedicated to God's honor and service, where by the blessing of that Holy Trinity whose name it bears Boys may begin to serve God in Church and State, and where whatsoever tends to the advancement of True Religion and Useful Learning may for ever flourish and abound.

## ESSEX RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

*Patron*—The Right Hon. Lord Dacre, Lord-Lieutenant of the County.

*President*—C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.

## COUNCIL.

The Lord Dacre	Major Bishop, v.p.	C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.,
The High Sheriff	Lieut. Col. Brise, v.p.	chairman
The Lord Braybrooke, v.p.	Lieut. Col. Capper, M.P.	J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., v.p.
The Lord Rayleigh, v.p.	Major Coope, v.p.	J. O. Parker, Esq.
Lt.-Col. Sir C. de Crespigny,	Capt. Cotesworth	Major Russell, v.p.
Bart., v.p.	Capt. Courtauld	Lieut. Col. Silver
Sir T. B. Western, Bt., M.P., v.p.	Lieut. Col. Davis	Major Tawke
T. W. Bramston, Esq., v.p.	Thomas Kemble, Esq.	W. M. Tufnell, Esq.
Captain L. Arkwright	Capt. Luard, R.N., C.B.	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.
R. J. Bagshaw, Esq.	T. C. Chisenhall Marsh, Esq.	T. S. Western, Esq.
Major Birt		

*Secretary*—T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.

*Treasurers*—Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P., W. M. Tufnell, Esq., and Col. Davis.

The objects of this Association are the encouragement of Volunteer Corps and the promotion of Rifle Shooting throughout the county. The funds are expended in offering prizes for competition at the annual meetings for rifle shooting, and in defraying the general expenses of these meetings, &c. Seven meetings under the auspices of the association have been held, in 1861, 62, and 63 at Southend, 64 at Harwich, 65 at Brentwood, 66 and 67 at Southend. The Association consists of annual subscribers of 10s. and upwards, and of donors of any amount.

## ESSEX YEOMANRY CAVALRY

(Enrolled Dec. 1830),

With a Battery of Six 6-pounder Guns attached.—Strength of A Troop, 42: rank and file; B troop, 39; C troop, 43; Artillery, 107.

HEAD-QUARTERS, NAZING.

## STAFF.

*Lieut. Colonel Commandant*—George Palmer, Nazing Park, 1 February, 1860

*Major*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Moor Hall, Harlow, 1 Feb., 1860

*Brevet Major*—George Palmer, jun., Oct. 8, 1864.

*Adjutant*—Capt. R. D. Upton (late Capt. 9th Lancers), Loughton, 19 Jan., 1863

*Hon. Adjutant of Artillery*—Captain Henry McGorrery, R.A., Chelmsford

*Chaplain*—Rev. Philip Johnson, M.A., Netteswell

*Surgeon*—Frederick Collins, M.D., Wanstead, 29 September, 1858

*Assistant Surgeons*—Benjamin Baker, Brentwood; and Arthur Priest, M.D., Waltham Abbey (Artillery)

*Veterinary Surgeon*—Samuel A. Baker, Chelmsford, 3 April, 1860

*Assistant Veterinary Surgeon*—Thomas G. Webb, Hockerill

*Regt. Quartermaster*—Garrad Baker, Chelmsford

*Regt. Sergeant Major*—John Gray, Sewardstone

*Farrier Major*, A. Bull, Nazing.—*Trumpet Major*, T. Thitchener, Chelmsford

*Captains*—S. Bolton Edenborough, 23 July, 1852 (Art.); T. Duff Cater, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Archdale Villiers Palmer, 14 Dec., 1863 (A Troop); Arundell Neave, late Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards, Nov. 16, 1866 (C Troop).

*Lieutenants*—George E. Pritchett, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Frederick Edenborough, 26 May, 1863 (Art.); William Davis, 10 May, 1860; J. Dore Williams, 12 July, 1861; Joseph Fred. Jessopp Oct. 17, 1867.

*Cornets*—Ralph C. Palmer, 12 July, 1861; Bertram G. Scott Judd, Nov. 16, 1866; Henry Merivale Trollope, July 12, 1867.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**A TROOP**—*Sergeants*—R. Benton, S. Crossingham, G. T. Banks, J. Clayden, W. Crossingham, H. Fordham. *Corporals*—F. Low, E. Parker W. Bradstock. *Trumpeter*—J. James

**B TROOP**—*Sergeants*—T. Houghton, J. Willis, W. H. Teale. *Corporals*—W. H. Wiskar

**C TROOP**—*Sergeant Major*—S. Kendall. *Sergeants*—G. Collis, A. Durrant, J. Durrant. *Corporals*—J. Hammond, J. J. Smith, H. Abrey. *Trumpeter*—G. Risen.



**ARTILLERY—Sergeant Majors**—W. Livsey, G. Clarke. *Quartermaster Sergeant*—R. Adams.  
*Sergeants*—E. Findley, G. Crean, R. Biss, J. Reeves, E. Curtis, H. Sills, M. Mumford, S. Stainton.  
*Corporals*—W. Archer, J. Dunn, J. Warden, E. Thompson, J. Standingford, H. Cattermole, W. Judd, J. Copperwheat.  
*Bombardiers*—E. Reed, A. Curtis, A. Risley, H. Warden, C. Simpson.  
*Trumpeters*—H. James, G. Cleverly.  
*Farrier*—R. Powell.

## ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HARWICH).

(Attached to 1st Norfolk A. V. C.)

Enrolled Feb. 60. Enrolled strength, 52.

*Captain*—

*1st Lieut*—R. S. Barnes, 23 Feb. 63

*2nd Lieut*—J. H. Vaux, 28 Feb. 63

*Hon Asst Surg*—A. Freshfield, 18 April, 65

*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. R. Bull, 27 Feb. 63

*Hon Secretary*—Lieut. R. S. Barnes

*Quartermaster Sergt.*—J. W. C. Butcher

*Sergt Major*—Capt. Thos. S. Walford

*Sergeants*—John Watts, W. Groom, W. F.

Butcher, Edward Salter

*Corporals*—R. J. Hardy, E. F. Butcher

*Bombardiers*—W. H. Cousins, Francois, J.

Carrington

*Drill Sergt*—Sergt. G. Parker, C.B., R.A.

Govt. grant 1863 £54; 64 £73; 65 £70; 66 £81.

### 2ND ESSEX (NORTH THAMES).

Hd-qrs., Grays. (Attached 14th Kent A.V.C.)

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 109.

*Capt Com*—R. B. Wingfield Baker, 13 Sept. 60

*Adjutant*—Captain W. Elliott (Woolwich)

*1st Lieut*—C. Asplin, 28 June, 62

G. A. Jolly, 8 March, 64

*2nd Lieut*—F. Asplin, 28 June, 62

*Hon Asst Surg*—Rea Corbet

*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. W. H. Richards, 9 June, 63

*Hon Sec., Treasurer, & Sergt Major*—G. Biddell

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Maxted.

*Sergeants*—R. Randall, W. H. Sackett, W.

Newing, H. Spitty, J. King, G. Dunn

*Corporals*—F. Ash, R. B. Surridge, W. Roper,

R. Dodd

*Bombardiers*—S. W. Squier, W. Brown, G. Allen

*Drill Sgt*—Master Gnr Dowie (Tilbury Fort)

*Brass Band*, 12. *Bandmaster*, Herr Standhaft

Grant for 63 £75; 64 £99; 65 £97; 66 £103.

### 3RD ESSEX (STRATFORD).

(Attached to 10th Kent A. V. C.)

Enrolled strength, 469.

*Lieut. Col.*—

*Major*—R. Sinclair, 8 Nov. 64

*Capt. & Adjutant*—J. McBride, late Sgt. Maj. R.A.

*Surgeon*—

*Asst Surg*—J. B. Kennedy, 28 June, 64

*Hon Chaplain*—

*Treasurer*—G. Attock

*Regt Sergt Major*—S. Milligan, R.A.

*Drill Instructor*—Corpl. Kelly, R.A.

*Brass Band*, 28. *Bandmaster*, H. Male.

#### 1st Battery

*Captain*—George E. Banes, 26 June, 61

*1st Lieut*—J. G. B. Marshall, 29 Nov. 64

*2nd Lieut*—E. W. White, 28 Nov. 65.

*Sergt Major*—J. Anderson

*Sergts*—C. D. Shepherd, W. Bailey, R. G. Owen,

G. Elliott

#### 2nd Battery

*Captain*—William Francis, 23 Feb. 64

*1st Lieut*—J. Maw, 23 Feb. 64

*2nd Lieut*—C. W. Ashdown, 8 Feb. 66

*Sergeant Major*—E. Meeson

*Sergeants*—W. Cocks, H. H. Hicks, A. Clarke, J. Colquhoun

#### 3rd Battery

*Captain*—G. A. Sedgwick, 29 November, 64

*1st Lieut*—

*2nd Lieut*—W. J. Compton, 10 Jan. 65

*Sergt Major*—Wm. Arnold

*Sergeants*—J. Coleman, R. Searle, R. Tricker

#### 4th Battery

*Captain*—W. Brooks, 7 August, 60

*1st Lieut*—

*2nd Lieut*—F. Attock, 10 Jan. 65

*Sergt Major*—J. Pittman

*Sergts*—J. Davies, T. Gooch, P. Tooley,

5th and 6th Batteries.

(Officers not yet appointed.)

[The parade ground and armory at headquarters are at Stratford-green, and there are also capacious sheds and stabling, and batteries with embrasures and six 32 pounders, on garrison carriages. There are also four 9-pound field guns with ammunition wagons. A residence for the Sergt. Major is attached to the ground, and a large drill-room and hall has been erected at a cost of £2,000. There is also a second armory with magazine and two garrison guns at the Great Eastern Railway works, Stratford.—Government grant for 1863 £60; 64 £373; 65 £472; 66 £516.]

## ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HEYBRIDGE).

(Attached to 1st Middlesex E. V. C.)

Enrolled Dec. 61. Enrolled strength, 188.

#### 1st Company.

*Capt Commandant*—E. H. Bentall, 24 Dec. 61

*1st Lieut.*—Theodore S. Bentall, 6 Feb. 65

*2nd Lieut.*—J. Beale, 6 February, 65

*Hon Asst Surg*—E. P. Gutteridge, 16 Dec. 62

*Color Sergeant*—F. King

*Sergeants*—C. Pollard, H. Perry, J. Nunn

*Corporals*—J. Juniper, C. King, C. Last, W.

Hinton

*Drill Sgts*—Corpl. J. Fraser, R.E.; W. Smith,

#### 2nd Company.

*Captain*—William E. Bentall, 2 February, 65

*1st Lieut.*—F. W. Wells, 6 February, 65

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—J. Woodgate

*Color Sergeant*—G. E. Mellor

*Sergeants*—F. Anderson, W. Page, J. Fenton

*Corporals*—W. Mason, H. Frost, T. Nunn,

T. Boutwell

*Brass Band*, 30. *Bandmaster*, J. Allen

Grant for 63 £112; 64 £115; 65 £222; 66 £194; 67 about £185

## VOLUNTEER RIFLES.

*Inspector General of Volunteers*—Brevet Col. G. Erskine, 24 Jan. 65.

*Deputy Inspector*—Brevet Col. E. W. C. Wright, 24 Jan. 65.

*Assistant Inspector for District III*, comprising Bedford, Bucks, Cambridge, Essex, Hertford, Hunts, rural part of Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxford, Suffolk—Brevet Lieut. Col. Alex. J. H. Elliot, Little Gaddesden, Gt. Berkhamstead, Herts, 1 Feb., 66.

## FIRST ESSEX ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CHELMSFORD.

Comprising 4th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 20th, and 23rd Corps.

*Lieut. Colonel*—Sir Claude W. C. de Crespigny, Bart., 1 June, 1860

*Majors*—J. F. Bishop, 19 Feb., 64; and J. F. P. Osborne (Capt. Com. 6th R.V.C.) 4 Oct., 67.

*Adjutant*—Rob. Hoey Jex-Blake (late Capt. 18th Royal Irish), 28 Nov., 65.

*Surgeon*—Roger Stanley Nunn, 25 January, 1861

*Hon. Chaplain*—Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay (Chap. 4th R.V.C.), Jan., 1861

*Quartermaster*—Thomas Morgan Gepp, (Supern. Lieut. 4th R.V.C.)

*Sergeant Major*—John Heslop (late Color Sergt. 88th Foot, and Drill Inst. 6th R.V.C.)

## THIRD ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, ILFORD.

Comprising 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 21st, and 24th Corps.

*Lieut. Colonel*—John Coope Davis, 6 July, 1861

*Majors*—O. E. Coope, 20 Aug. 61; and A. Tawke (Capt. 7th R.V.C.), 8 Jan. 1864

*Adjutant*—D. Steuart (late Captain 34th Foot), 6 September, 1861

*Surgeon*—Robert Growse, M.D., 17 August, 1861

*Assistant Surgeons*—F. Davidson, M.D., 3 March, 1862; and G. J. Jones, 8 Jan., 1864

*Hon. Chaplain*—Hon. and Rev. Henry W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, 17 August, 1861

*Hon. Capt. Cadet Corps*—Dr. W. C. Clarke (Capt. Ongar Gram. Sch. Cadet Corps), 5 Apl. 65.

*Quartermaster*—W. H. Clifton

*Sergt. Major*—J. McStravick (late Sergt. 89th Foot, and Drill Inst. 2nd R.V.C.)

*Bandmaster*—J. Phemister (Bandmaster 1st and 2nd R.V.C.)

## RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

1ST ESSEX (ROYAL HAVERING) 3RD BN

Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength, 156.

A Company

*Capt Com*—C. B. Russell (Mjr W.E.M.) 17 Oct. 60

*Lieut*—W. J. Marshall (Capt. W.S.M.), 1 Feb. 66

*Ensign*—

*Hon Assistant Surgeon*—N. F. Davey

*Hon. Chaplain*—W. J. Skilton

*Hon Secretary*—Sergt. J. R. A. Hulse

*Sgt In*—J. B. Mumford (late 42nd Highlandrs)

*Color Sergeant*—J. Black

*Sergeants*—W. Poston, E. Silcock, J. R. A. Hulse

*Corporals*—W. Black, R. Counter, E. Moore, F. W. Banfield

B Company. Enrolled 1864.

*Captain*—E. T. Helme, 13 October, 64

*Lieut*—E. S. Palmer, 13 October, 64

*Ensign*—G. A. Smith, 1 Jan. 66

*Color Sergeant*—F. Collier

*Sergeants*—J. Snashall, A. Hills, G. Vale  
*Corporals*—C. Burgess, H. James, G. Coates  
*Brass Band*, 15. *Bandmaster*, J. Phemister  
Govt. grant for 1863 £41; 64 £151; 65 £169;  
66 £178: 67 about £170

2ND (ILFORD & WALTHAMSTOW) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength 198.

A Company (Ilford)—118

*Capt*—E. Ibbetson (Capt Herts Mil.) 20 Nov. 60

*Lieutenant*—J. H. Mitchell, 26 Jan., 65

*Lieut (supern)*—W. H. Clifton, 21 Nov. 61

*Ensign*—P. F. O'Kelly, 1 May, 66

*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. Hughes Owen, 22 Aug. 66

*Hon Secretary*—Lieut Colonel Davis

*Drill Instructor*—Sergt.-major McStravick

*Color Sergt*—H. Bishop

*Sergeants*—E. Haslehust, R. Brand, W. Wiskar, J. Barnes

*Corporals*—G. Breens, J. Chaplin, J. T.

Holloway, A. Chaplin, A. Green

**B Company (Walthamstow)—72**

*Capt Commandant*—Alfred Wilson, 16 Feb. 67  
*Lieutenant*—G. C. Capper, 16 Feb. 67  
*Ensign*—F. S. Walker, 27 April, 67  
*Drill Instructor*—Sergt.-major W. Harper  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—A. Turner  
*Color Sergeant*—T. Munn

*Sergeants*—W. Mosey, G. Casey, R. T. Wragg,  
*Corporals*—S. S. Casey, J. Reed, N. Turner,  
 F. W. Wragg, E. R. Evans  
*Brass Band*, 27. *Bandmaster*, J. Phemister.  
 Grant for 1863 £150; 64 £150; 65 £155;  
 66 £160; 67 about £188.

**3RD ESSEX (BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled 1859. No. of Members, 114.  
*Captain*—Wm. Russ, 6 Apl., 66  
*Lieut*—A. A. Robinson, 6 Apl., 66  
*Ensign*—Albert Lewis, 1 Jan. 66  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D.  
*Hon Asst Surg*—R. Growse, M.D., 7 Aug. 60  
*Hon Sec*—John May  
*Sgt Major & Drill Instructor*—Sergt. Hall  
*Quartermaster Sergt.*—C. Taylor  
*Color Sergeant*—S. Bush  
*Sergeants*—G. Larkin, J. Hill, C. Trimm  
*Corporals*—G. Davey, J. Hopkins, R. Mead-  
 way. *Lance Corporals*—J. Binder, W. Wall,  
 C. T. Coles  
*Brass Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, E. Phemister  
 Grant for 1863, £94; 65 £123; 66 £135; 67  
 about £120.

**4TH ESSEX (CHELMSFORD) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Sept., 1859. Enrolled strength,  
 1st Company  
*Capt Commandant*—W. M. Tufnell, 19 June, 65  
*Lieut*—J. Albert Copland, 18 Apl. 65  
*Lieut (supern)*—T. M. Gepp, 14 May, 1861  
*Ensign*—Hy. Hardcastle, 18 April, 65  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. T. Gilson  
*Hon Chap*—Ven. Archd. Mildmay, 29 Mar. 60  
*Honorary Secretary*—Lieut. Copland  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—W. G. Maryon  
*Hon Sgt Major & Sgt Instructor*—G. Wright  
 (late Sgt Major W. E. M.)  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Wenley  
*Sergeants*—J. P. Sarel, J. Darby, F. H. Meggy  
*Corporals*—R. Eaton, Walter Maryon

2nd Company. Enrolled April, 61  
*Captain*—Fred. Chancellor, 20 June 1867.  
*Lieut*—Walter P. Gepp, 24 Mar. 66  
*Ensign*—Chas. P. Baker, 24 Mar., 66  
*Color Sergeant*—G. C. Matthams  
*Sergeants*—J. Wray, J. Fenn, F. A. Jones  
*Corporals*—W. Dannatt, J. Northam  
*Brass Band* 14. *Bandmaster*, T. Thitchener  
 Govt. grant for 1862 £42; 63 £42; 64 £119;  
 65 £84; 66 £107.

**5TH ESSEX (BEACONTREE.**

*Head-quarters*, Plaistow  
 No. of Companies, 10. Enrolled strength, 699.  
 Govt. grant for 1863 £750; 64 £801; 65 £750;  
 66 £867  
*Brass Band*, 25. *Drum and Fife ditto*, 37.  
 1st Company  
*Colonel*—C. Capper, 12 June, 61.,

*Major*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept. 60  
*Surgeon*—Geo. Levick, 25 April 67  
*Asst. Surg.*—H. V. James, 25 Apl. 67  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. A. J. Ram, 11 Oct. 60  
*Capt. and Adj.*—C. Davis (late 10th Huss.),  
 7 Sept. 60

**1st Company**

*Captain*—Richard Phillips Drew, 25 June, 61  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—J. W. Hawes, 13 Nov. 63  
*Sergt Major*—T. H. Brady  
*Drum Major*—Baggaly  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—J. Sunshine, W. Hearn, Bull  
*Corporals*—C. Fryer, G. Riches

**2nd Company**

*Captain*—Hugh Beams, 23 August, 64  
*Lieut*—Fred. Eliot Duckham, 23 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. D. P. Burt, 29 Aug. 64  
*Color-Sergeant*—T. Rudkins  
*Sergeants*—J. Martin  
*Corporal*—W. H. Winmill

**3rd Company**

*Captain*—Robert Toyne, 7 Sept. 67  
*Lieut*—T. Toyne, 7 Nov. 67  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell  
*Sergeants*—J. Davis, W. Sharpe, J. S. Wood,  
 J. A. Johnstone  
*Corporals*—A. Chalmers, Hooper

**4th Company**

*Captain*—J. C. Havers, 6 Apl. 66  
*Lieut.*—Wm. Barret, 19 Dec. 61  
*Ensign*—Hy. A. Barker, 19 Dec. 61  
*Color Sergeant*—M. A. Sharp  
*Sergeants*—Barham, Etheridge, Bell, Brum-  
 well, W. H. Hopper  
*Corporals*—Crawley, Butter, S. Window,  
 Bolton

Nos. 5, 6, 7—Stratford & West Ham Comps.

**5th Company**

*Captain*—William John Nixon, 8 March, 64  
*Lieut*—Jeremiah Self, 5 April, 65  
*Ensign*—Alfred Nixon, 23 July 67  
*Color Sergeant*—G. Gwinn  
*Sergeants*—M. Douglas, J. Mercer, T. Norton  
*Corporals*—D. Stollery, W. Springall,  
 F. Bailey, Banning

**6th Company**

*Captain*—Philip Savill, 9 Jan. 66  
*Lieut*—Vaughan C. Craddock, 29 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—E. C. Lindsay, 16 Apl. 64  
*Color Sergeant*—H. Chapman  
*Sergeants*—J. Stearne, Lausom, Carter, J.  
 Pittman  
*Corporals*—J. Kennedy, Perry, Lorking

**7th Company**

*Captain*—Edward Noble, 13 Feb. 67  
*Lieutenant*—Geo. G. H. Kneller  
*Ensign*—Lumisden Strange, 8 Mar. 64  
*Color Sergeant*—Kitchen  
*Sergeants*—Illingworth, Farthing  
*Corporals*—Perryment, Dawkins, Pearson

**8th (Barking-road) Company**

*Captain*—R. G. Ferguson, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—C. P. Phillips, 19 Dec. 61



9th (Plaistow) Company  
*Captain*—Henry A. Sewell, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—B. G. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—H. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Color Sergeants*—F. Booth, Reeves, Escreet.  
*Sergeants*—J. Barnett, T. Sewell, Wm. Sewell.  
*Corporals*—Demer, Hudson, Peel, Doody, Grey.

10th (Three Mills) Company  
*Major*—W. Strange, 5 December, 61  
*Captain*—D. Elliot, 9 January, 66  
*Lieut*—R. Capper, 9 January, 66  
*Ensign*—J. H. Capper, 28 Dec., 66  
*Hon. Chap.*—Rev. A. J. Ram  
*Asst. Surg.*—H. V. James, May, 67  
*Color Sergeants*—Parsons, Chigwell, J. Enneva, W. Blazer, Bird  
*Corporals*—W. Sturgeon, J. Powell, Allen, Stiff, Wells  
*Drill Instructor*—Sgt. Major Underwood  
*Drill and Musketry Instructors*—Keens and Maynard

6TH ESSEX (COLCHESTER) 1ST BN.  
 Enrolled Sept. 58. Enrolled strength, 186.  
 1st Company—96.

*Captain Com*—J. F. P. Osborne, 23 Feb. 64  
*Lieut*—H. G. Egerton Green, 9 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. G. Chamberlain, 6 Sept. 64  
*Hon Asst Surg*—Henry Laver, 12 May, 64  
*Hon Sec*—H. Sandford  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—T. B. Harrington  
*Color Sergeant*—F. A. Cole  
*Sergeants*—J. Blyth, F. Wright, R. W. Darken  
*Corporals*—R. Emson, T. Cobbold, F. Eggar, W. Ablitt, F. Fairhead  
*Lance Corporals*—B. B. Biggs, G. Dold  
*Drill Sergt*—J. Heslop (late Col. Sgt. 88 Foot)  
*Sergt Major 1st Bn.*  
*Bugle Major 1st Battalion*—G. Aylett

2nd Company. Enrolled Feb. 61.  
*Captain*—Octavius Bawtree, 18 March, 64  
*Lieut*—A. T. Osborne, 18 March, 64  
*Ensign*—A. M. White, 18 March, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Griffin  
*Sergeants*—E. Mayo, J. Salmon, W. Slaney  
*Corporals*—S. Went, C. Williams, H. Sharman, D. Fenning, E. Parkes  
*Lance Corporal*—G. Austin  
*Armorer to the Corps*—Philip Hast  
 Grant for 63, £100; 64, £186; 65, £206; 66, £230.

7TH ESSEX (ROCHFORD) 3RD BN.

[No return received.]

Enrolled Feb., 60. Enrolled strength  
*Captain*—Arthur Tawke (Mj 3d Bn.) 1 Jan. 61  
*Lieut*—Wm. H. Knapping, 22 Feb. 66  
*Ensign*—T. Holt White, 22 Feb. 66  
*Hon Asst Surg*—G. F. B. Willing, M.D., 31 May, 67  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Montagu, 4 April, 62  
*Hon Sec*—W. A. Arthy  
*Color Sergeant*—Willis Reeve  
*Armorer Sergeant*—Wm. Blanks  
*Sergeant*—H. J. Keyes  
*Corporals*—Wm. Parsons, L. Syer, W. Parke  
*Sergeant Instructor*—W. North

*Drum and Fife Band*, 16, maintained at the cost of Major Tawke  
 Government grant for 1864, £41; 65, £46.

8TH ESSEX (GT. E. RAILWAY CO.)  
 [Struck out of Army List.]

9TH ESSEX (SILVERTOWN)

Enrolled May, 59. Enrolled strength, 500.  
*Lieut. Col.*—H. A. Silver, 28 November, 63  
*Major*—S. L. Howard, 28 November, 63  
*Adjutant*—John K. Creagh, 4 March, 67  
*Hon. Quart. Mast.*—J. A. Dearlove, (Lieut. 6th Co.) 29 June, 67  
*Surgeon*—John Vance, M.D., 3 May, 67  
*Hon. Chap.*—  
*Hon. Sec.*—W. T. Lidstone 66 Cornhill, E.C.  
*Drill Instructor*—Sgt. Major J. W. Henderson (late Scots Fusiliers)  
*Brass band*, 24. *Drums and fifes*, 22.  
 Grant for 65, £643; 66, £727; 67, about £850.

1st Company

*Captain*—Henry Crouch, 7 December, 60  
*Lieut*—William Manley, 15 November 61  
*Ensign*—C. T. Bowra, 7 Feb. 67  
*Color Sergeant*—Henry Parker  
*Sergeants*—E. W. Baber, F. Marshall, J. Golding, C. Brown  
*Corporals*—S. Lockwood, F. F. Redding, T. McElwee, W. Prior, G. H. Heald

2nd Company

*Captain*—Edward West, 7 March, 67  
*Lieut*—James Huxley, 7 February, 67  
*Ensign*—William Pincombe, 2 April, 67  
*Color Sergeant*—Robert Harling  
*Sergeants*—E. Andrews, H. Hewett, W. Forrest, J. Marks  
*Corporals*—T. Stevens, F. Le Pettitt, J. Peacock, C. Parker, L. Manager

3rd Company

*Lieut*—Ezra Riley, 7 February, 67  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—William Codling  
*Sergeants*—F. Noon, J. Skinner, G. Broadbridge, S. Tindall  
*Corporals*—C. Edwards, C. Povey, G. Bowra, E. Sharp, G. Godwin.

4th Company

*Captain*—C. B. Williamson, 7 Feb. 67  
*Lieut.*—Nathaniel Bowcher, 7 Feb. 67  
*Ensign*—Frederick Bowcher, 7 Feb. 67  
*Color Sergt.*—W. F. Roberts  
*Sergts.*—E. Clark, N. Salmon, C. Aldridge, W. Lockwood  
*Corporals*—W. Watters, E. Willmore, M. L. Watters, G. Hill, J. Levy

5th Company

*Captain*—Albert Hayward, 7 Feb. 67  
*Lieut.*—William Dixon, 7 Feb. 67  
*Ensign*—Robert Smith, 7 Feb. 67  
*Color Sergt*—W. Luddett  
*Sergts.*—F. W. Rumsey, R. Rodman, J. Little, W. Fraser  
*Corporals*—F. Hayward, N. Parrott, J. Paul, A. J. Harris, R. White, A. Goodhew

## 6th Company

*Captain*—Oliver A. Mart, Nov. 67  
*Lieut. (Quat. mast.)*—J.A. Dearlove, 14 Feb. 65  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergt.*—Henry Wilson  
*Serjts.*—Wm. Parsons, J. Teasel G. Inwood, E. A. Wells.  
*Corporals*—B. Staines, Bayley, O. G. R. Mart, E. Lowe

## 10TH ESSEX (WITHAM), 1ST BN.

Enrolled Dec. 59. Enrolled strength, 74.  
*Captain*—W. B. Blood, 9 Jan. 66  
*Lieut.*—John Cook, 9 Jan. 66  
*Ensign*—W. J. Butler, 9 Jan. 66  
*Hon. A Surg.*—W. G. Gimson, M.D., 28 July, 66  
*Hon Sec.*—J. Howell Blood  
*Sergeants*—T. S. H. Abrey, W. B. Groves. A. H. Shoobridge  
*Brass Band*, 11. *Bandmaster*, Harvey Garrett  
 Grant for 63 £17; 64 £59; 65 £56; 66 £55.

## 11TH ESSEX (DUNMOW).

"Her Majesty has been graciously pleased to receive the resignation of *Lieut. J. M. Wilson*, of the 11th Essex R. V. C., and that corps has been struck out of the records of the War-office, and will cease to hold any number or designation in the volunteer force of the county."—*London Gazette*, August 14, 1863.

## 12TH ESSEX (BRAINTREE) 1ST BN.

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 71  
*Captain*—George Courtauld, 3 December, 64  
*Lieut.*—A. Cunningham, 28 Jan. 65  
*Ensign*—E. Holmes, 28 Jan. 65  
*Hon Secs.*—Ens. Holmes and *Sergt. Packer*  
*Color Sergeant*—  
*Sergeants*—J. Atkins, C. H. Packer, F. Smoother, D. E. Cardinall, J. Greenwood  
*Corporals*—J. West, jun., F. Andrews, H. Pryke, T. F. Sewell  
*Drill Sergt.*—G. Burrows (late 6th Foot)  
*Brass Band*, 13. *Bandmaster*, S. Fuller  
 Grant for 63 £55; 64 £49; 65 £64; 66 £64; 67, about £65.

## 13TH ESSEX (STOUR VALLEY) 1ST BN.

Head-quarters, Dedham  
 Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 44.  
*Lieut. Commanding*—Francis Davey, 5 Dec. 65  
*Ensign*—Chas. S. Owen, 5 Dec. 65  
*Hon Sec.*—*Lieut. Davey*  
*Sergeant*—J. H. May  
*Corporals*—E. J. Stannard, C. Lugar, G. Z. Betts, J. Winter, Chas. Heath  
*Drum & Fife Band*, 12.  
 Govt. grant for 1864, £42; 65, £43; 66, nil.  
 [The late 14th Essex or Manningtree R. V. C. amalgamated with this corps.]

## 15TH ESSEX (HORNCHURCH) 3RD BN.

Enrolled July, 60. No. of Members, 100.  
*Captain*—Peter E. Bearblock, 11 June, 1860  
*Lieut.*—William Mashiter, 11 June, 60  
*Ensign*—John C. Crosse.  
*Hon Sec.*—*Sergt. E. Mitchell*.

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—T. Mashiter  
*Sergeants*—Edward Mitchell, William Bonnett, Earnest Freeman, T. Wedlake  
*Corporals*—S. Thorogood, E. Shepherd  
*Drill Instructor*—W. Compton (late *Sergt.* in Bengal army.)

## 16TH (TENDRING HUNDRED) 1ST BN

Head-quarters, Great Bentley.  
 Enrolled July 1860. Enrolled strength, 92.  
*Captain*—Wm. Delf (*Lieut. R.E.M.*), Nov. 66  
*Lieut.*—W. Balls  
*Ensign*—W. S. Ling  
*Hon Asst Surg.*—T. Osmond, jun., 12 May, 65  
*Hon Sec.*—G. Frost  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Wm. Nicholson  
*Color Sergt.*—T. Jay  
*Sergeants*—J. Clark, J. T. Worters  
*Corporals*—H. Freeborn, P. Smith, J. Wiseman  
*Drill Inst.*—W. H. Norris (*Col. Sgt. R.E.M.*)  
*Brass Band*, 18  
 Grant for 1863 £55; 64 £56; 65 £129; 66 £133; 67 about £143

## 17TH ESSEX (SAFFRON WALDEN)

(United to 2nd Bn. Cambridgeshire R. V. C.)  
 Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 77  
*Captain*—  
*Lieut.*—J. G. Bellingham, 25 Nov. 64  
*Ensign*—H. Taylor, 25 Nov. 64  
*Hon Chap.*—Rev. J. L. Oldham, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Asst Surg.*—A. N. Jones, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Sec.*—W. B. Freeland  
*Sergt Major and Drill Sergt.*—R. Watts (late 20th Regt. Foot)  
*Sergeants*—T. R. Scruby, S. Leverett, H. Stear, W. Stokes  
*Corporals*—B. Beans, R. Kent, W. Greene, George Taylor  
*Brass Band*, 14. *Bandmaster*, Jos. Cox  
 Grant for 63 £37; 64 £35; 65 £74; 66 £74.

## 18TH ESSEX (CHIPPING ONGAR) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 63  
*Captain*—Philip Herman Meyer, 1 Jan. 66  
*Lieutenant*—F. A. S. Fane, 1 Jan. 66  
*Ensign*—Sir Chas. C. Smith, Bart., 1 Jan. 66  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. E. Fisher, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Asst-Surg.*—F. D. Potter, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Sec. and Quartermaster Sergt.*—C. F. Cleeve  
*Sergeants*—W. H. Webster, G. F. Barlow, E. Darby  
*Corporals*—D. Ward, G. Bridge, W. Gann  
*Drill Sergeant*—W. Everard, (late *Sergt.* 37th)  
*Brass Band*, 9. *Bandmaster*, C. Mott, jun.  
 Govt. grant for 1863 £45; 64 £65; 65 £56.

## 19TH ESSEX (EPPING) 3RD BN.

No. of Members, 64.  
*Captain*—Loftus W. Arkwright, 15 Nov. 61  
*Lieutenant*—Clayton Glyn, 11 Feb. 62  
*Ensign*—T. Chaplin, jun., 19 Nov. 61  
*Hon Chap.*—  
*Hon Asst Surg.*—A. B. Thompson, 21 Mar. 65  
*Hon Sec.*—J. D. Amys  
*Sergeants*—T. Clarke, Wm. Hall, W. Tweed  
*Corporals*—G. S. Salter, T. West  
*Drill Sergeant*—J. Cartwright (late *Quartermaster Sergt.* Coldstream Guards)  
*Drum & Fife Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, T. Green

**20TH ESSEX (HAVERHILL) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. No. of Members, 38.

*Officer Commanding*—C. B. Sperling, 4 Sept., 1863*Hon Asst Surg*—W. Simpson, 27 Dec. 60*Hon. Sec.*—F. Jarvis*Sergeant*—*Drum and Fife Band.*

Govt. grant for 63 £29; 64 £22; 65 &amp; 66 nil.

**21ST ESSEX (VICTORIA WORKS, BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 80

*Captain*—William J. Burgess, 21 August, 62*Lieut*—Charles T. Burgess, 21 Aug. 62*Ensign*—J. S. Simonds, 4 Apl.*Hon Asst Surg*—J. C. Quennell, 21 Aug. 62*Hon Secretary*—W. H. Chalk*Color Sergeant*—J. Denny*Sergeants*—H. Sayers, F. Penson*Corporals*—H. Smith, J. Tenwick, Geo. Cutts*Brass Band*, 10; *Master*, Mons. J. Walgraeve

Grant for 63 £75; 64 £70; 65 £72; 66 £95.

**22ND (WEST ESSEX)**

(Attached to 2nd Bn. Hertfordshire R.V.)

Head-quarters, Waltham Abbey

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 132.

1st Company, 55

*Captain Commandant*—W. Leask, 27 Nov. 60*Lieut*—W. B. Gifford, 10 May, 67*Ensign*—*Asst Surg*—Philip W. Jones, M.D., 10 Nov. 65*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. Francis, M.A., 17 April, 61*Hon Sec*—Lieut. Siddall*Sergt Armorer*, G. Virgo.—*Col Sergt*, W. Footitt*Sergeants*—W. Oram, F. Wells, J. Carr, C.

W. Wiggs

*Corporals*—E. Sanders, R. Maguire, T.

O'Brien, C. Phillips, E. W. Salter

*Drill Sgt*—Z. W. Stammers (late Colds. Gds.)

2nd Company—51.

*Captain*—E. Sewell Bulmer, 16 May, 65*Lieut*—J. W. F. Siddall, 16 May, 65*Ensign*—*Color Sergt*—J. S. Knowler*Sergeants*—E. Jones, C. Pryor, G. Blount*Corporals*—J. C. Skerman, H. Boyes, J.

Russell, W. H. Harper

*Brass Band* 18; *Master*, J. Button

Grant for 1864 £130; 65 £135; 66, £138; 67 about £108

**23RD ESSEX (MALDON) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 97

*Capt*—Charles O. Pulley, 25 March, 65*Lieut*—William Humpherys, 25 Mar. 65*Ensign*—Henry May, 25 March, 65*Hon Asst Surg*—Thos. Tomlinson, 25 Mar. 65*Hon Sec*—Ensign May*Quartermaster Sergeant*—C. E. Wright*Color Sergeant*—R. Nightingale*Sergeants*—F. G. Green, William Ward*Corporals*—W. Barnard, W. Aldwright, W.

Wyatt, T. Gower

*Drill Sergeant*—W. Smith, W.E.M.*Brass Band*, 20; *Master*, J. Allen

Grant for 63 £95; 64 £74; 65 £83; 66 £84;

67 about £83

**24TH ESSEX (FOREST RIFLES) 3RD BN.**

Head-quarters, Woodford

[No return received.]

Enrolled Feb. 61. No. of Members, 96.

*Captain*—G. Noble, 10 April, 61*Lieut*—W. J. B. Standidge (late Lt. Louth Mil.)*Ensign*—George R. Noble, 10 Feb. 65*Hon Asst Surg*—J. S. Bunce, M.D., 27 Apl. 61*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Clark*Hon Sec*—Geo. R. Noble, Woodford.*Sergeant*—F. Martin*Drill Sergeant*—George Major*Brass Band*, 18.

Grant for 1863 £45; 64 £44; 65 £43; 66 £70.

**BRENTWOOD GRAM. SCH. CADET CORPS**

Attached to 21st E.R.V.C. No. of Members, 43.

*Hon. Lieutenant*—F. Walker*Ensign*—A. Nash*Sergeant*—E. J. Burgess.*Corporal*—S. Mumford—*Lance Corporal*—P. Morgan**FELSTED GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS**

Attached 1st Bn. E.R.V. No. of Members, 50.

*Honorary Lieutenant*—Rev. W. S. Grignon*Honorary Ensign*—L. Heygate*Sergt Instructor*—M. Rogers*Sergeants*—H. Frere, C. Beardmore, H. A.

Herbert

*Drum & fife Band*, 16; *Master*, Sgt. W. Hills, late Royl. Marines band.**ONGAR GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS**

(Attached to 3rd Bn. Essex R. V. C.)

Enrolled, Dec., 63. No. of Members, 95.

*Hon. Captain*—Dr. W. C. Clark, 18 Dec. 63*Hon. Lieutenant*—Harvey Griffiths*Hon. Ensign*—W. Caton*Sergeants*—W. O. Clark, S. Jenkins, B.

Green, F. Shaw

*Corporals*—R. Rainier, F. Shalders, J. Rainier,

D. Nicholson

*Drum & Fife Band*, 15; *Master*, Sgt. Jenkins**SAFFRON WALDEN CADET CORPS.**

(Attached with 17th Essex to 2nd Cambs Bn.)

No. of members 50. Drum and fife band.

*Captain Commanding*—Joseph Clarke*Corporal*—Wm. Canning*Secretary*—Frederick Jones**MILITIA.****EAST ESSEX RIFLES (COLCHESTER).***Hon. Colonel.*

Thos. Sutton Western, late Capt. 29 Jan. 64

*Lieutenant Colonel*

E. H. M. Kelly, late Capt. 3rd Ft, 2 Feb. 63

*Majors*

F. G. Whitehead, late Capt. 42nd Ft 6 June 63

Frederick W. Kirby

16 Oct. 63

*Captains*

Samuel George Savill

1 Dec. 64

Capel Coape, late Capt. 67th Foot 2 Dec. 64



Evelyn P. Meadows	15 June, 55	<i>Majors</i>	
Charles E. Barrett Lennard, late		E. Joddrell, late Capt. 18th Foot	29 Dec. 54
Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards	29 April, 62	Champion Russell, Capt. 1st R.V.C.	17 May, 55
E. J. Disney, late Capt. 7th Foot,	6 May, 62		
Wm. Roberts Knobel	26 May, 63	<i>Captains</i>	
Jas. Henry Morrell	3 July, 63	H. Edenborough	16 Mar. 53
Desmond F. F. Richardson	15 Mar. 67	John Manners Tharpe	2 Jan. 56
<i>Lieutenants</i>		William James Lucas	30 Oct. 58
Percy Bunce Curling	18 June, 63	Maurice H. H. Bird	30 Oct. 58
Wm. Delf, Capt. 16th R.V.C.	22 Feb. 66	E. Buckley, late Lt. 15th Hussars	11 June, 60
Wm. N. F. Parson	24 Apl. 66	John Barker	3 Nov. 63
<i>Ensigns</i>		Edgar Bury	25 May, 66
The appointment of Ensigns in the Militia		A. Hamilton, late Lieut. 31st Foot	22 Aug. 66
has been suspended.		<i>Lieutenants</i>	
<i>Inst. of Musketry</i> —Capt. Edgar J. Disney		Edward Gordon Gyll	26 Jan. 64
<i>Capt. and Adj.</i> —R. E. Barry, late		John Scott Armitage	26 April, 64
Captain 29th Foot	6 Mar. 66	Brooke F. Gyll	6 Mar. 66
<i>Qrmaster</i> —S. Orrell, late 49 Ft.	14 Aug. 55	Hy. Fothergill	22 Aug. 66
<i>Surgeon</i> —Edward Waylen	3 Nov. 52	<i>Adjutant</i> —R. Otho Travers, late	
<i>Asst. Surg.</i> —Benj. Baker	16 Apl. 67	Captain 1st Dragoon Guards	28 Jan. 59
<b>WEST ESSEX (CHELMSFORD).</b>		<i>Quartermaster</i> —W. P. d'A. Jones,	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel Commandant</i>		late Capt. 4th Midd. Mil.	1 Jan. 66
Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, late		<i>Surgeon</i> —John T. Gilson	12 Mar. 61
1 Dragoon Guards	25 Feb. 53	<i>Asst. Surgeon</i> —	

### CRICKET CLUBS.

[The Publishers of the Essex Almanac will be happy to receive additions to this list at any time. Abbreviations—m members, s subscription of honorary members, p subscription of playing members.]

*Great Bardfield*, hon. sec. Mr. Thos. B. Newman.  
*Billericay*, sec. and treasurer Mr. Thos. Oxley.  
*Chelmsford*, hon. sec. Mr. G. C. Matthams.  
*Chelmsford Early Closing*, m. 40, s. 7s. 6d., p. (entrance) 5s., annual 5s., sec. Mr. T. Buck, High-street.  
*Chigwell*, hon. sec. Mr. D. Heard.  
*Colchester and North Essex*, hon. secs. Dr. Wallace and Mr. E. S. Daniell; collector, Mr. H. W. Goody.  
*Dagenham*, sec. Mr. J. Thorogood.  
*Dedham Grammar School*, hon. sec. Mr. F. C. Schurr.  
*Dunmow*, 1856, m. 42, s. 21s., p. 10s., sec. Mr. G. D. Clapham.  
*Earls Colne*, sec. Mr. Z. Hunt.  
*Goldhanger*, sec. Mr. D. G. Downes.  
*Grays*, 1860, m. 42, s. 10s., p. 5s., hon. sec. Mr. G. Heigho.  
*Great Eastern*, 1857, hon. secs. Messrs. W. Arnold and T. Osborne.  
*Hadleigh*, sec. Mr. F. Brand, Leigh.  
*Halsted*, sec. Mr.  
*Harlow*, secs. Messrs. S. Deards and R. Hunt.  
*Hatfield Pecereel*, sec. Mr. Thos. Knights.  
*Hedingham*, hon. sec. Vero W. Taylor, Esq.  
*Herongate*, hon. sec. Mr. C. Edwards.  
*Heybridge*, sec. Mr. F. W. Wells.  
*Kelvedon United*, sec. Mr. H. Siggers, jun.  
*Kelvedon Temperance*, sec. Mr. J. Orst.  
*Maldon*, sec. Mr. W. Nott Goody.  
*Wilton Hall*, hon. sec. Mr. Baker, Prittlewell.  
*South Ockendon*, sec. Mr. J. Davey.  
*Orsett*, 1840, m. 55, s. 10s., p. 5s., sec. Mr. W. H. Sackett.  
*Parfleet United*, sec. Mr. Hy. King.  
*Rockford*, 1845, m. 50, s. 5s., p. 5s., sec. Mr. W. C. Wood.  
*Walden*, hon. sec. Mr. S. Willett.  
*Walden Victoria*, sec. and treasurer Mr. T. Selfe.  
*Widbury*, sec. Mr. A. Simms.  
*Willingham*, sec. Mr. Jas. Jackson.  
*Widley D'Arcy*, sec. Mr. R. Seabrook, jun.  
*Widley*, 1858, m. 37, s. 10s. to 21s., p. 5s. to 10s., hon. sec. Mr. B. Holmes.  
*Widley Abbey Albion Junior*, sec. Mr. W. Gowler.  
*Widley Abbey*, sec. Mr. H. James.  
*West Essex*, sec. Rev. E. B. Fane.  
*Widley*, hon. sec. Rev. W. L. Henderson.

## COUNTY POSTAL DIRECTORY.

Showing the time at which letters are received from, and dispatched to, London and other places.

NOTE.—(s) summer, (w) winter. (L) letters to be posted for London, (c) for country.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTER.	DELIVERY.	BOX CLOSES.
Barking .....	W. H. Stephens	6.30 & 9 a.m. 2, 7, & 9. 15 (Sat.)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4, & 8 p.m.
Billericay .....	G. Curtis.....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 7.15 p.m.
Bp. Stortford...	W. J. Attkins	7.15 a.m. 1 p.m.	10.40 a.m. 2 & 10 p.m. (L)
Braintree.....	B. Portway. ....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) & 2 p.m.	5.15 & 9.30 (c)
Brentwood .....	W. Turner .....	7 & 10.30 a.m.	1.55 & 7.50 p.m.
Buckhurst Hill	R. Rudge .....	Same as Woodford	10.50 a.m. 2.30 & 10 p.m. (L)
Burnham.....	Jas Abbott.....	8.30 a.m.	[9.30 a.m. & 8 p.m. (c)]
Chelmsford.....	E. Granger.....	(See Chelmsford Directory)	4.45 p.m.
Coggeshall.....	W. R. Pridgeon	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 12.20 p.m.	10.20 a.m. 8.30 p.m.
Colchester .....	H. B. Card.....	(See Colchester Directory)	
Dedham .....	Mrs. Fitch .....	7.30 a.m. 3 p.m.	7.20 p.m.
Dunmow.....	C. Howland ...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 7 p.m.	5.15 p.m. (L) 6 p.m. (c)
Earls Colne.....	W. Tawell .....	7.45 a.m.	4.45 p.m.
East Ham .....	J. Martin .....	9 a.m. 2 & 7 p.m.	7.45 a.m. 12 noon. 3.30 p.m.
Epping.....	C. Wright .....	7 a.m. 2.45 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 8 p.m.
Grays .....	Jas. Taylor.....	8 a.m. & 12 noon	11.30 a.m. (L), 4.20 (c) & 8.50 (L) p.m.
Harlow .....	C. Whittaker...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12.45 p.m.	10.45 a.m. 9 (c) & 10 p.m.
Harwich .....	Edw. Salter ...	7 a.m. 12.30 p.m.	12.30 & 8.30 p.m.
Halsted .....	R. C. Hughes...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 2.30 p.m.	8.10 a.m. 6.45 p.m.
Hatfield B. Oak	Thos. Potter ...	9 a.m.	5.30 p.m.
Ilford .....	W. F. Gattey...	6.30, 8.15 a.m. 1.30 & 6.30 p.m.	9.45 a.m. 12.45, 4.15, & 9 p.m.
		[9 p.m. Sat.]	
Ingatestone ...	H. J. Stuart ...	7 & 10.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. & 9 p.m. (c) 3 & 10 p.m. (L)
Kelvedon .....	Miss Crampin..	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 11.30	10 a.m. 2 p.m. 9.30 & 10 p.m.
Lawford .....	T. W. Spooner	7 a.m.	7.20 p.m.
Maldon.....	J. Everard.....	7 & 11.45 a.m.	11.30 a.m. 7.30 p.m.
Manningtree...	J. Sizer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12 noon	1.15 & 9 p.m.
Mistley.....	W. Baxter .....	7 a.m.	7.30 p.m.
Ongar .....	W. Scruby .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	9.30 a.m. 6.30 p.m.
Orsett .....	Mrs. E. Powell	7 a.m.	4.30 p.m.
Plaistow .....	Mr. Potter .....	(See Stratford Directory)	10, 12.15 & 4.15 p.m. (c) 8 p.m.
Prittlewell .....	W. Francis.....	7 a.m.	5.15 p.m.
Rayleigh .....	John Bell .....	7 a.m.	6.30 p.m.
Rochford .....	J. D. Garrood...	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	9 a.m. 5.40 p.m.
Romford .....	J. Garnett .....	7.30 & 9.30 a.m. 2.30 & 7.30 p.m.	9 a.m. & 12 noon, 3.45 & 8.45 p.m. (L) 8 p.m. (c)
Saffron Walden	W. S. Spicer ...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 1.45 p.m.	9.30 a.m. & 9.30 p.m.
Southend .....	J. Clover .....	7 a.m. & 1 p.m.	10.15 a.m. 5 & 6.15 p.m.
Southminster...	E. T. Polley ...	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Stratford.....	A. Moss .....	(See Stratford Directory)	
Sudbury .....	Joseph Hills ...	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	8.45 a.m. 7.20 p.m.
Thaxted .....	Miss Newell ...	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Waltham Abbey	D. Bavister.....	7.30 & 9.15 a.m. 3.7 & 7.30 p.m.	8 & 11 a.m. 3, 8, & 9.30 p.m.
Walthamstow..	W. Snaith .....		9.30 a.m. 12.45, 3.4.30 & 9 p.m.
West Ham .....	Mr. Holland, Forest Gate	(See Stratford Directory)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4.15 (c) p.m. & 8.15 (c) p.m.
Witham .....	W. Garrett, sen.	7.30 & 11.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. 9.15 (L), 9 (c) & 10 (L) p.m.
Woodford .....	T. Little.....	7 & 9 a.m. 2.20 & 7.20 p.m.	9.10 a.m. 12.10, 3.45, & 8.55 (L)
Woodfrd. Green	E. Hoyer .....	Same as Woodford	
Woodford Wells	B. Boulton .....	Ditto	
Wyvenhoe .....	Miss S. Pratt...	7 a.m. & 2 p.m.	8 p.m.

## FOREIGN COINS—BRITISH VALUE.

Cent, America, ½d.—Crusade, Portugal, 2s 4d	Moidore, Portugal, 28s 6d—Pagoda, Asia, 2s 4d
Dollar—Spanish, 4s 3d; American, 4s 2d	Piastre—Arabian, 5s 6d; Spanish, 3s 7d
Ducat—Flanders, Sweden, Austria, and Saxony, 9s 3d; Denmark, 8s 3d	Pistole—Spain, or Barbary, 16s 3d; Italy, 15s 6d; Sicily, 15s 4d
Florin—Prussia and Poland, 1s 2d; Flanders, 1s 6d; Germany (Austria) 2s	Re—Portugal, 20th of 1d; a Mill-re, 4s 6d
Franc, or livre—French, 9½d	Rial, 8 to a dollar, 6½d
Guilder—Dutch, 1s 8d; German, 1s 7d to 2s	Rix-dollar—German, 3s 6d; Dutch, Hamburg, Denmark, and Sweden, 4s 3d
Louis d'or (Old), 18s 6d	Rouble, Russian, 3s 3d—Rupiee, Asia, 5s 6d
Louis, or Napoleon, 16s	1s 10d; Gold, 28s 9d—Sou, French, ½d

## POOR LAW UNIONS.

*District Auditor*—HENRY COLLIN, Esq., *Billericay*.

[The figures between ( ) represent the number of parishes in each Union and the number of elected guardians. The figures under each Union represent the area in acres and the population in 1861. The expenditure is for the year ending *Lady-Day*, 1867.]

Union.	Chairman and Vice-Chairman.	Clerk.	Master of Workhouse.	Gross Expen.
<b>BILLERICAY (25—28)</b> ...	J. F. Butler, Esq. ...	C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq. ...	R. Duncan ...	£ 8,863
A 50,361 P 15,025	Mr. J. Pocklington			
<b>BRAINTREE (14—24)</b> ...	Joseph Smith, Esq. ...	Mr. Wm. Vallance	T. Tunbridge ...	11,821
A 38,652 P 17,170	Samuel Tabor, Esq.			
<b>CHELMSFORD (31—38)</b> ...	W. Seabrook, Esq. ...	W. W. Duffield, Esq.	T. Allen ...	22,812
A 83,906 P 32,765	Mr. J. Christy, jun.			
<b>COLCHESTER (16—23)</b> ...	P. O. Papillon, Esq. ...	A. L. Laing, Esq. ...	W. R. Willcocks	12,265
A 11,200 P 23,815	J. Savill, Esq. ...			
<b>DUNMOW (25—36)</b> ...	Rev. E. F. Gepp ...	W. Johnson, Esq. ...	A. Vallance ...	16,149
A 72,281 P 19,759	Mr. R. Judd ...			
<b>EPPING (17—21)</b> ...	G. Hine, Esq. ...	J. W. Windus, Esq.	J. Mockford, They. Garnon	9,854
A 46,452 P 16,549	Mr. H. J. Wentworth			
<b>HALSTED (16—26)</b> ...	J. Brewster, Esq. ...	Mr. W. A. Troup ...	M. Keaveny ...	11,095
A 38,688 P 18,482	Mr. G. Goodchild			
<b>LEXDEN and WINSTREE (35—38)</b> ...	Rev. E. C. Ellis ...	Wm. Howard, Esq., Colchester	W. Kingsbury, Stanway ...	13,162
A 73,831 P 22,950	Mr. James Green			
<b>MALDON (32—38)</b> ...	R. Seabrook, Esq. ...	W. Codd, Esq. ...	C. R. Timperley	14,873
A 107,050 P 22,556	Mr. Wm. Clarke			
<b>ONGAR (26—30)</b> ...	Rev. F. A. S. Fane ...	Mr. C. Mott ...	R. W. Lowe, Stanfd. Rivers	8,325
A 47,405 P 11,317	Mr. S. Josling ...			
<b>ORSETT (18—21)</b> ...	S. Westwood, Esq. ...	N. Surridge, Esq., Romford ...	J. Sills ...	6,851
A 45,597 P 11,595	C. Asplin, Esq. ...			
<b>ROCHFORD (27—30)</b> ...	D. R. Scratton, Esq. ...	W. Gregson, Esq. ...	W. W. Willson ...	10,361
A 107,036 P 18,257	G. Wood, Esq. ...			
<b>ROMFORD (10—24)</b> ...	J. Bearblock, Esq. ...	W. H. Clifton, Esq. ...	J. McDonald ...	16,985
A 48,244 P 26,965	J. Paulin, Esq. ...			
<b>SAFF. WALDEN (24—32)</b> ...	W. W. Glenny, Esq.			
A 62,630 P 19,721	John Clarke, Esq. ...	W. Thurgood, Esq. ...	R. S. Chapman	14,056
<b>TENDRING (32—39)</b> ...	G. S. Gibson, Esq.			
A 89,803 P 27,105	J. Woodgate, Esq. ...	D. Mustard, Esq., Manningtree	H. Halliday ...	15,796
<b>WEST HAM (7—24)</b> ...	Mr. W. Freeborn			
A 19,477 P 59,319	Mr. A. Hempson ...	R. G. A. Hilleary, Esq., Stratford ...	E. Chittock, Leyton ...	37,135
<b>WITHAM (17—23)</b> ...	Rev. T. Parry ...	J. H. Blood, Esq. ...	Samuel Barber	40,403
A 38,947 P 16,250	Mr. J. Meeson ...			
<b>Hertfordshire.</b>	Mr. T. Beadel ...			
<b>STORTFORD (20—27)</b> ...	Rev. J. Bramston			
A 53,689 P 20,212	T. Unwin, Esq. ...	J. D. Taylor, Esq. ...	S. Danks ...	15,884
<b>Suffolk.</b>	Mr. J. Brown ...			
<b>SUDBURY (44—48)</b> ...	Rev. E. Bull ...	H. C. Canham, Esq.	Joseph Hart ...	17,184
A 79,271 P 31,414	Mr. C. H. Branwhite			

† Auditor—Chas. Gross, Esq., Stoke Newington.

## AGRICULTURAL AND LABORERS' FRIEND SOCIETIES.

*Braintree & Bocking*; hon. sec., Mr. Augustus Portway.  
*Great Braxted*, 1865; president, C. Du Cane, Esq., M.P.; sec., Mr. R. Carter, jun.  
*Ingreshall and United Parishes Agricultural Society*, 1840; president, T. S. Western, Esq.; sec., Mr. F. Hills.  
*Little Colne, White Colne, and Markshall Agricultural Society*; sec., H. Hills, Esq.  
*Dunmow*, 1835; 75 members; sec., Mr. Thos. Welch; asst. sec., Mr. A. Barfield.  
*Essexwell*; hon. sec., Mr. Peter Portway.—*Halsted*; sec., Mr. E. Haiden, jun.  
*Essex*, 1852; treasurer, Mr. Geo. Hart; sec., Mr. H. G. Wentworth.  
*Mockford Agricultural and Conservative Club*; sec., Mr. J. M. Balls.  
*Gar*, 1842; treasurer, Rev. F. A. S. Fane; hon. secs., Messrs. H. P. D. Meyer, W. Sworder, and J. Stallibrass.  
*Orsett*; 78 subscribers; president, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; sec., Rev. C. W. Parker; asst. sec., Mr. G. Biddell.  
*Laing*; hon. sec., Rev. F. B. Shepherd; treasurer, Mr. John Reeve.



## SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

BILLERICAY ... Henry Collin  
 BRAINTREE ... Wm. Vallance  
 CHELMSFORD ... W. W. Duffield  
 COLCHESTER ... A. L. Laing  
 DUNMOW ... W. Johnson  
 EPPING ... J. W. Windus  
 HALSTED ... G. P. Arden  
 LEXDEN ... Wm. Howard, Colchester  
 MALDON ... W. Codd  
 ONGAR ... C. Mott

ORSETT ... G. Biddell  
 ROCHFORD ... W. Gregson  
 ROMFORD ... E. Griffin, Ilford  
 SAFFRON WALDEN ... W. Thurgood  
 TENDRING ... D. Mustard, Manningtree  
 WEST HAM ... R. G. A. Hilleary, Stratford  
 WITHAM ... J. H. Blood  
 BISHOP STORTFORD ... George Welch, Stansted  
 SUDBURY ... H. C. Canham

## REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, &amp;c.

BILLERICAY :  
 C. Butler ... Brentwood  
 W. Carter ... Billericay  
 John Simpson ... Wickford  
 G. Curtis (*marriages*) Billericay  
 BRAINTREE :  
 W. Wood ... Wethersfield  
 Eli Tyler (*mar.*) ... Braintree  
 Fredk. Godfrey ... Ditto  
 Eli Tyler ... Bocking  
 CHELMSFORD :  
 H. B. Croyden ... Stock  
 J. W. Hair (*mar.*) ... Chelmsford  
 Samuel Dickson ... Writtle  
 R. Dannatt ... Great Waltham  
 Thomas Rolf ... Great Baddow  
 COLCHESTER :  
 Thomas Ralling ... Military-road  
 T. R. Harrington ... Maldon-road  
 W. H. Bland ... Corn Exchange  
 H. S. Goody (*mar.*) ... North-hill  
 C. F. Fenton (*mar.*) ... 51 High-street  
 DUNMOW :  
 J. B. Easton ... Stebbing  
 E. P. Parsons ... Dunmow  
 T. G. Luckin ... White Roding  
 A. E. Hibble ... Thaxted  
 S. B. Geller (*mar.*) ... Ditto  
 C. Howland (*mar.*) ... Dunmow  
 EPPING :  
 J. Barton ... Loughton  
 George Moore ... Epping  
 Wm. Griffiths ... Ditto  
 William Redding ... Harlow  
 J. T. Davis (*mar.*) ... Epping  
 HALSTED :  
 John Bunn ... Halsted  
 J. Mayn (*Yeldham*) ... Ditto  
 J. S. Spurgeon (*m.*) ... Sible ditto  
 LEXDEN :  
 George Parker ... Brightlingsea  
 C. E. Bonner ... Fingringhoe  
 S. Houlding (*mar.*) ... Stanway  
 Charles Arthy ... West Bergholt  
 W. J. Page ... Dedham  
 W. Folkard (*mar.*) ... Brightlingsea  
 MALDON :  
 T. C. Wigg ... Southminster  
 Charles Read ... Tillingham  
 C. Croxon ... Maldon  
 Edward Hance ... Ditto  
 W. Otway ... Tollesbury  
 W. Dedman (*mar.*) ... Maldon  
 W. Harvey (*mar.*) ... Southminster  
 ONGAR :  
 Henry Hughes ... Fyfield  
 Thos. Thompson ... Stapleford Abbots

F. Starkey (*mar.*) ... Chipping Ongar  
 ORSETT :  
 R. B. Jordison ... South Ockendon  
 Dr. D. Corbet ... Orsett  
 T. Woollings (*mar.*) ... North Ockendon  
 ROCHFORD :  
 George Bell ... Rayleigh  
 John Baker ... Prittlewell  
 T. King ... Rochford  
 G. F. B. Willing ... Great Wakering  
 H. Wood (*mar.*) ... Rochford  
 ROMFORD :  
 R. A. Bowers (*mar.*) ... Romford, E  
 R. D. Wilding (*mar.*) ... Barking, E  
 A. Sherman ... Ilford, E  
 R. L. Jordison ... Hornchurch, E  
 SAFFRON WALDEN :  
 W. Wells ... Newport  
 C. Johns ... Saffron Walden  
 H. Caslake ... Radwinter  
 T. Perring (*mar.*) ... Saffron Walden  
 R. Spencer (*mar.*) ... Clavering  
 W. Ruffle (*mar.*) ... Great Sampford  
 TENDRING :  
 Geo. Kent (*mar.*) ... Weeley  
 S. H. Wymark (*mar.*) ... Dovercourt  
 G. F. Betts (*mar.*) ... Manningtree  
 H. Spurling ... Thorpe  
 George Sargeant ... Great Bromley  
 WEST HAM :  
 T. J. Vallance, jun. ... Stratford  
 Rev. R. W. B. Marsh ... Plaistow  
 McDowall (*deputy*) ... Ditto  
 Mr. Miller ... Leyton  
 Dr. J. D. Browne ... Walthamstow  
 C. Ashdown (*mar.*) ... Stratford  
 C. W. Ashdown (*mar.*) *dep.* ... Ditto  
 WITHAM :  
 M. W. Meade ... Kelvedon  
 William E. Shee ... Witham  
 H. Giles ... Coggeshall  
 M. A. Gardner (*mar.*) ... Ditto  
 W. Garrett (*mar.*) ... Witham

BISHOP STORTFORD :  
 C. Norris ... Sawbridgeworth  
 H. Hockley ... Stansted  
 J. Ewans (*mar.*) ... Bishop Stortford  
 G. Barker ... Albury  
 SUDBURY :  
 F. W. Ellis ... Stansted  
 A. T. Underwood ... Bulmer  
 J. T. Winny (*Nayland.*) ... Bures  
 J. Making (*dep.*) *mar.* ... Sudbury  
 J. G. Steed ... Long Melford  
 Jos. Scott (*mar.*) ... Sudbury

## TOWNS' DIRECTORY.

## CHELMSFORD

(COUNTY TOWN).

CHELMSFORD is situate 29 miles from London, on the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, the station being in King-street, and it has water communication by means of the Chelmer and Blackwater Navigation with Maldon, through which considerable trade is carried on. As the county town it concentrates within itself most of the official public business of Essex, for which its central situation admirably adapts it. Here are held the Assizes and the Sessions, to which cases from Harwich on one side, and from the borders of Hertfordshire on the other, are sent for trial. In the neighboring parish of Springfield is the county gaol, completed about 1828 at a cost of £57,289 17s. 0½d., and enlarged and arranged 16 years ago at a further outlay of £36,000; here, too, are the residence of the Chief Constable and the head-quarters of the police. The population of the parish, with its hamlet of Moulsham, from which, however, it is now separated for ecclesiastical purposes, is 8,407, the ladies at the last census having a majority of full 500. Here and there the footprints of the Romans have been discovered in the neighborhood, but what may be called the historic period of Chelmsford may be said to commence in the year 1,100, when the Bishop of London built the bridge over the Cann, and made the place the great thoroughfare for these counties. But if the visitor to Chelmsford cannot be led over old ruins and battle-fields, he can be shown a noble church in the Perpendicular style, with an arch on the north side of the chancel apparently the work of Norman hands, part of which has within the last few years been judiciously restored under the superintendence of Mr. Chancellor, and enriched with finely stained windows, memorial and otherwise. The attention of the stranger can also be directed to the Shire-Hall, standing at the head of the High-street, completed in 1791, and containing the courts of justice and a noble ball-room, 80 feet long and 45 broad, with the Russian gun, a trophy from Sebastopol, placed in front of the building in 1858. In the adjacent square is Bail's statue of the Lord Chief Justice Tindal—a Chelmsford worthy, whom the Grammar School proudly ranks among its old pupils. Near by is the Corn-Exchange, which has elsewhere been held up as a model, erected in 1856 by a company, who raised £10,000, and have found it a profitable undertaking. The Chelmsford and Essex Museum, too, in Bridge-street, may well command a visit, containing as it does many objects of interest, and the finest collection of shells in this part of the kingdom. There is, besides, a Literary Institute, in the New London-road, with 700 members, a lecture hall and reading room, and a library of 3,150 volumes. A Temperance Hotel has been erected on part of the site where in days of ancient coaching stood the famous road hostel—the old Black Boy; and in Moulsham an excellent improvement has been effected by the widening of the road and the building of a handsome inn, at Baddow-lane corner—a spot before proverbially dangerous. The malting trade is now carried on to some extent in the neighborhood.

## LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

JOHN COPLAND, Esq., Chairman.

Mr. C. P. Baker	Mr. O. Copland	Mr. T. Johns	Mr. T. Tidboald
„ W. Beach	„ F. Chancellor	„ T. Moss	„ S. Turner
„ W. D. Burrell	„ J. Dixon	„ J. B. Pash	„ F. T. Veley
„ J. Burton	„ W. W. Duffield	„ W. Straight	„ F. Wells
„ J. Church	„ A. Durrant		

*Treasurers*—Messrs. Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co.*Clerk*—Mr. Andrew Meggy.*Surveyor*—Mr. Charles Portwee.*Inspector and Collector*—Mr. E. Earthy.

*Sanitary Committee*—Messrs. J. Copland, O. Copland, Veley, Church, Moss, Chancellor, and Duffield.

*Finance Committee*—Messrs. Wells, Durrant, Pash, O. Copland, Baker, and Burton.

*Road Committee*—Messrs. O. Copland, Moss, Wells, Straight, Johns, Pash, Turner, and Beach.

*Lighting Committee*—Messrs. Johns, Veley, Burton, Durrant, Dixon, and Baker.

*Fire Brigade Committee*—Messrs. Church, O. Copland, J. Burton, F. Wells, and A. Durrant.

*Meetings*—The last Friday in every month in the Corn Exchange Board-room. Annual Election, September 29.

### COUNTY COURT AT CHELMSFORD.

COURT-HOUSE, SHIRE HALL.—MEETINGS MONTHLY, GENERALLY ON THE FIRST MONDAY.

(For list of General Officers see page 31).

#### PARISHES IN THIS DISTRICT.

Baddow, Great	Danbury	Mashbury	Stock
—, Little	Fryerning	Pleshey	Terling
Berners Roding	Good Easter	Rettendon	Waltham, Great
Boreham	Hanningfield, East	Roxwell	—, Little
Broomfield	—, South	Runwell	Willingale Doe
Buttsbury	—, West	Sandon	— Spain
Chelmsford	Ingatestone	Shellow Bowells	Widford
Chignal St. James	Margaretting	Springfield	Writtle
— Smealy			

*Registrar*, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

*High Bailiff* for Brentwood Chelmsford, Colchester, Maldon, Rochford, and Romford—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford.

*Assistant Bailiff*, Chelmsford—Mr. J. H. Jeffery.

### CHELMSFORD UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every alternate Tuesday at ten o'clock.

#### LIST OF GUARDIANS.

<i>Chairman</i> —Mr. W. Seabrook.		<i>Vice-Chairman</i> —Mr. James Christy, jun.	
Baddow, Great	... Edmund Thomas	Leighs, Great	... W. C. Rayner
	James Duffield	Leighs, Little	... John Porter
Baddow, Little	... Joseph Yell	Margaretting	... George Straight
Boreham	... William Seabrook	Mashbury	... J. S. Dennis
Broomfield	... Henry Copland	Pleshey	... William Fuller
Buttsbury	... Benjamin W. Hardy	Rettendon	... Henry Cleeve
Chelmsford	... M. Addy Myhill	Roxwell	... James Christy, jun.
"	G. Simpson	Runwell	... Samuel Cousins
"	John Dixon	Sandon	... William Belcher
"	William Baker Hughes	Springfield	... James Henry Wray
Chignal St. James	Robert Christy	Stock	... Frederick Marriage
Chignal Smealy	... Rev. W. Gibbens	Waltham, Great	... William Thos. Wright
Danbury	... Samuel Ratcliff		Herbert Dowsett
Fryerning	... J. S. Andrews Willis		John Hasler
Good Easter	... Francis Rust	Waltham, Little	... Joseph Wells
Hanningfield, East	Joseph Ratcliff	Widford	... Henry Pannell
Hanningfield, South	Richard James Algar	Woodham Ferris	... Jas. Youngman
Hanningfield, West	William Benson	Writtle	... Edward Corder
Ingatestone	... Samuel Reeve	"	Rev. Loftus Owen

*Clerk*—W. W. Duffield, Esq.

*DISTRICT SURGEONS*.—Chelmsford, Widford, Springfield, and Boreham—Oswald Copland, Esq.—Writtle, Roxwell, and Good Easter—J. N. Barlow, Esq., Writtle.—Great Baddow, Sandon, and East Hanningfield—Henry Hare, Esq., Great Baddow.—Rettendon and Runwell—G. P. Sargent, Esq., Wickford.—Ingatestone, Margaretting, and Fryerning—Charles Franklin, Esq., Ingatestone.—Stock, Buttsbury, West and South Hanningfield—A. Clark, Esq., Stock.—Great and Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs, and Pleshey—Arthur Goodchild, Esq., Little Waltham.—Broomfield, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, and Mashbury—D. Wheeler, Esq., Chelmsford.—Danbury, Little Baddow, and Woodham Ferris—J. Thorp, Esq., Maldon.



*Surgeon to the Union House*, Daniel Wheeler, Esq.—*Relieving Officers*, Mr. Wm. Sewell, Chelmsford; Mr. H. B. Croyden, Stock; Mr. A. Cole, Little Waltham.—*Master and Matron*, Mr. and Miss Allen.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Edward Parfitt.—*Mistress*, Miss Eliza Lawes.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (T. Simpson), one inspector (J. Foster), two sergeants (Peagram & Dobson), and 23 constables.

MARKET DAY, Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK (for Chelmsford and Dengie Hundreds), High-street. Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; secretary, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; actuary, Mr. G. H. Durrant. Open on Fridays from 11 till 2, and the first Wednesday in every month from 1 till 3. Annuity office open the last Tuesday in every month.

THE DISPENSARY, New London-road, open on Tuesdays and Fridays at 10 o'clock. Treasurer, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; secretary, Rev. A. W. Bullen; collector, Mr. C. Edwards; surgeons, Mr. J. T. Gilson and Dr. J. Nicholls; dispensers, Messrs. Baker and Sons.

GAS WORKS.—The town is supplied by a company, governed by 12 directors; Mr. William Baker, hon. treasurer; Mr. J. Church, C.E., clerk and engineer; meet the first Friday in every month. There are 200 £50, and 200 £25 shares. The works, which during the past year have been much enlarged, are near the Springfield wharf, and very extensive. The price of the gas is 5s. per 1,000 feet, with a discount of 5d. if paid within a month.

WATER WORKS, in the hands of the Board of Health, who supply the town with water from an artesian well, the bore of which is 500 feet deep, in Mildmay-road. There are also Upper and Lower Conduits in the town, supplied from a celebrated spring, called Burgess well. Pipes are about to be laid down from this well to a reservoir already constructed in the Board of Health yard, and which will, alternately with the artesian well, supply the town.

CHELMER AND BLACKWATER NAVIGATION COMPANY.—The canal from Springfield Basin to Heybridge was completed in 1797, at a cost of £50,000. The company is carried on by a committee of 9, of whom the Rev. A. W. Bullen is chairman; secretary, A. Meggy, Esq.

HIGHWAY BOARD.—Constituted Nov. 1867, is formed of 29 waywardens for as many parishes. Chairman, Mr. E. Corder; vice-chairman, Mr. James Pertwee; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, W. W. Duffield, Esq.

CHELMSPORD CORN EXCHANGE COMPANY, capital, £10,000; erected in 1856; governed by 12 directors. Mr. H. Marriage being chairman. Architect, Mr. F. Chancellor; secretary, Mr. W. W. Duffield. A dividend of 4 per cent. has, with one exception, been hitherto paid to the shareholders. The Exchange, which is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, is let also for musical and other entertainments.—*Inspector of Corn Returns*, Mr. S. W. Maryon.

RACE COMMITTEE consists of about 30 gentlemen of the county and town, with the following officers: Chairman, Major Brighthurst; judge, Mr. J. F. Clark, Newmarket; starter, Mr. McGeorge, Newark-on-Trent; clerk of the course, Mr. J. Burton; auctioneer, Mr. G. Wakeling; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell. Held Spring, Summer, and Autumn meetings at Galleywood during last year.

RACE STAND COMPANY; capital £2,500; the stand was built in 1863; there are nine directors, of whom Major Brighthurst is chairman; solicitor, Mr. W. W. Duffield; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell.

CHELMSPORD AND ESSEX POULTRY AND PIGEON SOCIETY, established 1865, has president, vice-president, patrons, and patronesses, and a large number of subscribers. Holds two days' show in latter part of the year and gives away about £100 in prizes. Committee and officers elected annually. Hon. sec., Mr. T. J. Saltmarsh.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES.—*Vocal and Instrumental Association*, established Nov., 1866, number 40 vocalists with 20 instrumentalists; meet on Monday weekly during winter, in the Board Room of the Corn Exchange; secretary and treasurer, Mr. W. G. Maryon; conductor, Mr. H. E. Stidolph. Has given concerts at the Shire Hall and Corn Exchange.—*Philharmonic Band*, for

- string music, has 14 members; leader and secretary, Mr. D. Kevan; treasurer, Mr. T. Thitchener; librarian, Mr. J. Gosling.
- Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society* has 169 members; two exhibitions held during the year; W. W. Duffield, Esq., secretary; Mr. G. Simpson, treasurer; Mr. P. Edwards, acting secretary.
- Friendly Angling Society*, formed October, 1866, is held at the Plough Tavern, and meets every Wednesday; 25 members have already joined, the number being limited to 50; secretary, Mr. J. Page; treasurer, Mr. George King.
- Protestant Association*, instituted 1865, has about 700 members; Mr. E. Hooper, hon. secretary.
- BURIAL GROUNDS.**—On the closing of churchyards in 1855 a piece of ground in Mildmay's-lane was purchased for a cemetery in connexion with the parish church, and in 1861 a mortuary chapel was erected therein to the memory of Mrs. Glyn, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay.—The Dissenters have a neat burial ground in the New London-road, of which Mr. G. Hasler is clerk; and there is one for the Society of Friends in Broomfield-road.
- Acting Commissioners of Property-Tax.*—(General Purposes), T. W. Bramston, J. J. Tufnell, and E. Disney, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Rev. A. Pearson, Thomas Kemble, Esq., and Rev. A. W. Bullen.—Additional, Revds. T. Knox, T. J. Hearn, and W. Buswell; Hon. F. Petre; and C. B. M'Lachlan, Esq. Clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.
- Assessed and Land-Tax Commissioners.*—T. W. Bramston, J. R. Spencer Phillips, W. M. Tufnell, T. Kemble, C. B. M'Lachlan, E. Disney, R. Woodhouse, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Revds. A. W. Bullen, W. Kemble, A. Pearson, W. Buswell, A. D. Stacpoole, T. J. Hearn, and T. Knox.—Surveyor, W. G. Keen, Esq.; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.
- Perpetual Commissioners under Fines and Recoveries Act*, T. M. Gepp, M. Lane, A. Meggy, and J. A. Copland, Esqrs.
- Sub-Distributor of Stamps*, T. M. Gepp, Esq.
- Parish Officers:* Overseers (to Mar. 25), Messrs. J. Taylor, J. Maskell, S. Midson, W. Balchin; assistant overseer, Mr. W. Maryon; constables, Mr. J. Craske, Chelmsford, and Mr. J. Worrick, Moulsham; crier, H. Smith.
- Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart Inn; collector, W. Coomber, Esq., Colchester; supervisor, Mr. I. F. Ballard; officer, Mr. Hudson.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

- St. Mary's (parish) Church*—Rector, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; curates, Revds. R. J. Dundas and J. W. Irvine; organist, Mr. H. E. Stidolph; clerk, Mr. R. Stannard.
- St. John's Church*, Moulsham—Incumbent, Rev. A. W. Mason; curates, Rev. J. C. Burnside and Rev. J. P. S. Woodward; organist, Mr. C. Byford; clerk, Mr. Thomas Wiffen.
- Catholic Apostolic Church*, Hall-Street, Moulsham.
- Independent Chapels:* New London Road: minister, Rev. G. Wilkinson—Baddow Lane: minister, Rev. Theodore Hooke.—Townfield Street.
- Wesleyan Chapel*, Springfield—Minister, Rev. John D. Julian; organist, Miss Coppin.
- Baptist Chapel*, New London Road—Ministers various.
- Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Hall-street—Minister, Rev. O. O. Brittain.
- Society of Friends' Meeting-House* in Duke-Street.
- Roman Catholic Church*, New London Road—Officiating priest, Rev. C. Batt; organist, Miss Rust.

#### SCHOOLS.

- Edward the Sixth's Grammar School*, Duke-street. [See Endowed Schools.]
- Charity School*, founded 1713, situate in Church-street, educates and clothes 30 boys and 20 girls. Master, Mr. J. Mitchell.
- Victoria National Schools*, New-street. Master, Mr. A. Watts. Mistresses, Miss Holley (girls) and Miss Powell (infants). There is a Sunday School attached. Treasurer, Mr. W. D. Burrell; Collector, Mr. P. Edwards.

*Night School*, for adults, with classes for lads between 15 and 18, held at the Victoria National Schools, under government inspection, Mr. Watts, manager, assisted by the clergy and other gentlemen.

*Moulsham National and Infant Schools*. Mr. W. Fincham, master; Miss Robinson, mistress; Sarah Barker (infants). A Sunday school is attached.—A *Night School* for adults and boys is held on Monday and Tuesday evenings, under the management of the clergy and the superintendence of the school-master.

*British Schools*, Friars-street. Master, Mr. Bailey. Mistresses, Miss Griffiths (girls) and Miss Grigsby (infants). Sunday Schools are attached to the Independent and Wesleyan chapels, and instead of the rooms now used for the former, a handsome building is in course of erection at the corner of Friars' Road.

*Roman Catholic Schools*, New London-road. Master, Mr. J. Brett. Mistresses, Miss C. Rolph and Miss S. Shead (infants.)

*Sunday School Union*, in affiliation with that at the Old Baily, consists of the Congregational and Wesleyan schools of Chelmsford, Stock, and Chignal. The union includes about 80 teachers and 900 children, and the whole meet quarterly at the various chapels comprising the union. Secretary, Mr. G. Piper.

### LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, New London-road, has a library of over 3,150 volumes, and about 700 members, with reading room attached, which is open from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.; the library is open from 12 to 2, and from 6.30 to 9; from October to April from 3 to 4 also; it is closed on lecture nights and on Saturday evenings throughout the year. Lectures and entertainments are provided for members every fortnight during winter months. President, Lord Chelmsford. Assist. Secretary and Librarian, Mr. T. Cheveley.

*The Chelmsford and Essex Museum*, New Bridge-street, has a library, and contains, among other attractions, a magnificent collection of shells, the gift of the family of the late Rev. J. Nottidge, of East Hanningfield. Patron, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; President, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; Secretary, Mr. Fred H. Meggy; Curator, Rev. W. Gibbens. It is open every Friday from 11 till 4 o'clock. Lectures are delivered during the winter by friends of the institution. A subscription of one guinea admits two to the museum and lectures; half a guinea, one person.

*Mutual Improvement Society*—consists of about 50 members, who meet for discussion at the vestry of the Baddow-road chapel; during the winter months lectures are given. President, Rev. T. Hooke; Secretary, Mr. E. Burls.

*Chelmsford Working Men's Club*, Church-street; patron, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; honorary secretary and treasurer, Mr. G. W. Golding; librarians, Messrs. Gillings and Bethell. The club is carried on solely by a committee of its own members; has a library, reading-room, and provides athletic sports in summer; refreshments also provided for members. Number of members, 50.

### BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

*Essex Provident Society*, established 1818 (offices, Duke-street, Chelmsford), has 9,474 members; capital, £73,547; Mr. Julius Mark, clerk; Mr. George Parish, collector; Mr. H. Tubby, auditor. Executive Committee meet every second Tuesday in January, April, July, and October; sub-committee every fourth Tuesday.

*Chelmsford Provident Society* (New London-road), established 1844. Capital, £13,281, has 2,029 members; Mr. G. Choat, clerk and collector. Committee meet every fourth Tuesday.

*Temperance Society*, established 1837, has an annual income of £60, 500 members, and holds meetings during the winter months in the Institute and elsewhere; J. Christy, Esq., president; Mr. S. Turner, treasurer; Mr. G. Brooks, honorary secretary. There is a *Band of Hope* in connexion with it numbering 150 members, which meets fortnightly in the Primitive Methodist chapel, Hall-street.



*Temperance Benefit Society*, established 1857; held at Mr. Barnard's, High-street; number of members, 40; yearly division of stock; Mr. G. Brooks, secretary.

*Freemasons' Lodge of Good Fellowship* No. 276 is held at the White Hart Hotel on the Thursday on or before every full moon; number of members, 60.

*Essex Chapter of Royal Arch Masons*, No. 276, has about 20 members; held at the George Hotel, the 2nd Monday in February, May, and November; Mr. W. S. Butler, scribe.

*Odd Fellows* (Hope Lodge, No. 187, of Manchester Unity), established 1844; 204 members; capital £906. Mr. W. H. Bull, secretary. Meet at the Dolphin Inn every other Tuesday.

*Ancient Order of Foresters*—Court Peace No. 2438, established 1851; held at King William the Fourth, New-street, every fourth Saturday. Number of members, 200; secretary, Mr. John Walker. A Shepherd's Sanctuary, in connexion with the above, established 1862, every fourth Saturday; number of members, 25; Mr. Thomas Storey, scribe.—Court Concord, No. 3752, established 1861, held at the King's Head Inn every fourth Monday. Number of members, 45; secretary, Mr. Johnson.

*Shepherds* (Wisbech Unity of the Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds), Queen's Head Inn, Mr. A. J. Bygood, sec.

*Star Industrial Co-operative Society*, established May 17, 1867; the committee hold meetings every Friday evening at the stores, High-street; number of members, 210; president, Mr. C. Coplestone; hon. treasurer, Mr. E. B. Cooper; secretary, Mr. J. Finch.

*South Essex Benefit Building Society*, established 1847, holds meetings at 7 p.m. at the Essex Provident Society's board-room the first Wednesday in every month. R. Woodhouse, Esq., chairman of directors; Mr. W. B. Gepp, manager.

*Chelmsford and Essex Permanent Building Society*, 1845. Meetings at the Institute second Monday in the month; Mr. G. H. Durrant, manager.

*Mutual Fund Association* (Sixth) held every second Monday in the month at the Saracen's Head Hotel. Secretary, Mr. F. Hasler.

*Chelmsford Coal Club*, established in 1842; Mr. W. Straight, treasurer. Supplies to the poor annually about 500 tons of coal at a reduced rate.

*Chelmsford Co-Operative Coal Society*, established in 1846; Mr. Wm. Smith, secretary and collector. There are between 600 and 700 subscribers who received during the past year 450 tons of coal at 23s. 6d. per ton.

There are also several useful societies in the town for supplying blankets to the poor.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—G. B. Hilliard, M.R.C.P.; Henry Bird, M.D.; Messrs. Gilson and J. C. Roche, M.D.; Mr. O. Copland, Mr. D. Wheeler, Jas. Nicholls, M.D.; Mr. C. W. V. Currie.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Gepp & Sons; Mr. F. T. Veley; Mr. Andrew Meggy; Mr. W. W. Duffield; Mr. J. A. Copland; Mr. M. Lane; Mr. J. W. Wilson; Mr. F. A. Jones; Mr. R. Blyth.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. F. Chancellor; Mr. S. Webb; and Mr. Charles Pertwee.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Beadel; Mr. Wakeling; Mr. R. Baker; Mr. A. Darby; Mr. G. B. Hilliard; Mr. J. B. Pash.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—Saracen's Head Hotel (Posting-house), Charles Moull; White Hart Hotel, W. Lidington; Bell Hotel, W. Attwells (Posting-house); Bell Tap, Hy. Fisher; Black Boy, R. French; Coach and Horses, J. Peck; Dolphin, W. French; George, J. P. Sarel; Globe, H. Winterflood; Golden Fleece, George Balls; Golden Lion, W. Scotcher; Half Moon, J. S. Hollingsworth; King's Head, J. Flinders; King William IV., Mrs. Golding; Lion and Lamb (Posting-house), R. Lay; Plough, G. King; Queen's Head, Eliza Holloway; Railway Tavern, J. W. Stoffell; Red Cow, J. C. Mascall; Rose and Crown, J. Harvey; Royal Oak, George Hart; Royal Steamer, W. Dennis; Saracen's Head Tap, G. Everitt; Ship, G. W. Pascall; Spotted Dog, W. Dixey; Wheat Sheaf, G. Gowers; White Horse, P. Beckett; White Hart Tap, W. King.

IN MOULSHAM.—Anchor, Wm. Scotcher; Army and Navy (Baddow Road), J. Marion; Cherry Tree, W. Berring; Cricketers, John Carey; Cross Keys, J. Osbourne; Fountain, Mrs. Schwearer; King's Arms, G. Tyler; Masons' Arms, J. Church; Old White Hart, — Lomas; Queen Adelaide (Wood-street), W. Skingley; Red Lion, John Mann; Rising Sun, Thos. Clarke; Three Mariners, A. Rolph; Three Queens, G. Richmond; Traveller's Friend, Miss Gusani; Windmill, Mrs. Poll; Woolpack, J. Bannister.

CHELMSFORD POST-OFFICE—Master, Mr. E. Granger.

#### DISPATCH OF MAILS.

MORNING MAIL.—Letters for Romford, London, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, to be posted by 9.30 a.m., with 1d. extra till 9.50. Letters registered up to 9 a.m.

MID-DAY MAIL.—For London and London forward, Ingatestone and Brentwood, by 2.30 p.m., with 1d. extra till 2.40. Letters registered up to 2 p.m.

EVENING MAIL.—For Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, and on Saturday for London through by 9 p.m., with 1d. extra till 9.30. For Ingatestone, Rayleigh, Rochford, and Southend, by 10.30 p.m. For London, Romford, Brentwood, Maldon, Dunmow, and Bishop Stortford, by 10 p.m., but by an extra fee of 2d. letters can be posted till 12 p.m.; after that hour letters can be tendered at the private door on payment of 1s. Letters registered up to 10 p.m.

AN EXTRA BAG is made up at Shoreditch Station for letters posted there for the Eastern Counties, before 8 o'clock, and bearing 6d. additional postage.

#### DELIVERY.

MORNING MAIL.—Letters from London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, London forward, and Maldon, Dunmow, Bishop Stortford, and all Rochford Hundred, delivery by carriers and to those who call at the Post-Office, at 7.0 a.m.

SECOND DELIVERY.—At 11 a.m. from London, North and West of England, Brentwood, and Ingatestone.

THIRD DELIVERY.—At 3.30 p.m. from Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Norfolk, and Suffolk generally.

On SUNDAY one delivery, commencing at 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, and letters delivered at the window from 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, till 10.0 a.m., after which the office is closed.

MONEY-ORDER OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK open from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m.

POSTMEN, CARRIERS, &c., ARRIVE AT THE POST-OFFICE, FROM Broomfield, Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs.—PITTS, every morning at Six, and returns in the evening at half-past Seven.

Chignal St. James, Smealy, and Good Easter.—RAVEN, every morning, except Sunday, at Six.

High Easter, STEBBING, from Great Waltham to High Easter, daily, except Sunday. Dunmow and Bishop Stortford, through Great Waltham, Felsted, and Stebbing (Mail Cart).—COOK arrives at half-past Eight, p.m., leaves every morning at ten minutes to Four.

Rochford and Southend, through Rayleigh and Great Baddow.—CHAPMAN, every evening at half-past Eight, returning at a quarter-past Twelve; stops at the Queen's Head.

Maldon, Burnham, and Southminster, through Great Baddow and Danbury (Mail Cart).—RAVEN, Townfield-street, arrives every evening at a quarter-past Nine; returning at ten minutes to Four in the morning.

Hatfield, through Springfield New Hall, and Boreham.—HEARD, from these places at half-past Seven in the evening; returning same evening; coming again in the morning, and leaving at Six o'clock.

Writtle and Rowwell.—BRIGHT, from these places in the evening; returning at Six following morning.

Widford, Galleywood, West and South Hanningfield.—PHILPOTT, daily, arrives at Seven; returning at Six following morning.

## CARRIERS TO AND FROM CHELMSFORD.

NAME OF PLACE.	NAME OF CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Aythorp Roding ...	Aylett .....	Tuesday & Friday	10	2	Coach and Horses
Baddow, Little, and Boreham	Mulley ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Fleece
Baddow, Great...	Daking ...	Daily ...			Half Moon
Billericay, through Stock	Lazell ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Spotted Dog
Blackmore ...	Rigland ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Oak
Ditto ...	Oliver ...	Mon. & Fri. ...	10	3	Dolphin
Bradwell...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	Bell
Braintree ...	Copsey ...	Friday ...	11	4	King's Head
Brentwood ...	Wells ...	Up, Mo. Wed. Fri. Down, Tu. Th. Sat.			Ditto
Burnham ...	Feast ...	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Fleece
Ditto ...	Ham ...	Tuesday & Friday	1	4	Bell
Colchester, through Witham, Kelvedon, and Hatfield	Higgleton...	Tuesday & Friday	2	4	Dolphin
Cold Norton ...	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Ditto
Danbury...	Spalding ...	Mo. W. F. Sat. (aft.)	11	4	Fleece
Dunmow...	Turner ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Dunmow, Felsted, & Stortford	Cook ...	Daily ...	8	4	Half Moon
Dunmow to Stortford...	Turner ...	Thursday & Satur.			Dolphin
Easter, High ...	Little ...	Friday ...	11	4	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Lodge...	Friday ...	11	2	Plough
Easter, Good ...	Chapman ...	Friday ...	11	2	Coach and Horses
Epping and Ongar ...	Drake...	Monday & Friday	12	2	King's Head
Felsted ...	Turner ...	Wednesday ...	11	3	Dolphin
Ditto ...	Smith...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Goldhanger ...	Stowell ...	Friday ...	11	2	White Hart
Ongar ...	Alexander...	Friday ...	11	2	Ditto
Hanningfield, East ...	Philpott ...	[see P.O. carriers]			Golden Lion
Ditto ...	Mrs. Nevill	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Hatfield, Boreham, Springfield	Eve ...	Daily ...	11	1	Golden Lion
Ingatestone ...	Hewitt ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	4	Dolphin
Kelvedon, thr. Cog. Wit. Hat.	Moore ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	4	King's Head
Latchingdon ...	Freeman ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Leighs ...	Butcher ...	Friday ...	11	2	Plough
Maldon and Heybridge	Holmes ...	Friday ...	10	4	Dolphin
Maldon ...	Raven ...	Daily ...	pm	—	Half Moon
Margaret Roding ...	Root ...	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Bell
Moreton ...	Smith...	Monday ...	10	12	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Maryon ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Ditto
Pitsea, through Wickford	Grout ...	Friday ...	11	2	King's Head
Purleigh ...	Hedge ...	Friday ...	10	3	Coach and Horses
Rayleigh...	Britton ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Rettondon and Battles Bridge	Harrod ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Rochford and Wakering	Holmes ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Roxwell ...	Bright ...	Daily ...	8	7	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Palmer ...	Daily ...	9	1	Ditto
Saffron Walden ...	Turner ...	Saturday ...			Dolphin
Stanford Rivers	Flack ...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Steeple ...	Willis...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart, Monls.
Stowmaries ...	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Southminster ...	Bobby ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Terling ...	Wood...	Friday ...	11	3	Oak
Ditto ...	Russell ...	Friday ...	11	3	Ditto
Tillingham ...	Dobson ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Queen's Head
Ditto ...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Tollesbury ...	Bowles ...	Friday ...	11	3	
Totham ...	Wager ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Waltham, Little	Mrs. Lucking	Daily ...	11	1	Half Moon
Waltham, Great	Mrs. Day ...	Daily ...			Plough
Ditto ...	Devenish ...	Tuesday & Friday			Fleece
Waltham, Great, & Forthend	Coe ...	Friday ...	11	3	Plough
Wickham Bishops	Brown ...	Friday ...	11	2.30	Windmill
Ditto ...	Boltwood ...	Wed. & Sat. ...	10	1	Coach and Horses
Woodham Ferris	Wright ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Woodham Walter	Joscelyne...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Wickford...	Murray ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Writtle ...	Sewell ...	Daily ...			Oak



## COLCHESTER.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

## PARLIAMENTARY VOTERS.

Freemen ...	...	...	...	...	396
Ten-pound Householders	...	...	...	...	1012
Total	...	...	...	...	1408

## MUNICIPAL VOTERS.

First Ward	...	...	...	...	1005
Second „	...	...	...	...	637
Third „	...	...	...	...	880
Total	...	...	...	...	2522

COLCHESTER is the most populous, and, to all appearance, the most ancient town in the county. It is a borough returning two members to Parliament, having exercised this privilege since the 23rd of Edward I.—a time at which even the City of London was unrepresented in the Senate. Its present Parliamentary and Municipal boundaries include sixteen parishes, four of them being out-lying or rural; and the number of inhabitants was at the last census 23,815. The majority are engaged in the usual occupations of a country town, there being no manufactures except the silk factory of Mr. Brown, which employs about 250 hands, and several wholesale tailoring establishments, which employ about 2,700 people. It has good communication both by land and by water, railways running close up to the town, the Great Eastern having now been extended into it to St. Botolph's Station, the terminus of the Tendring Hundred Railway, while it has a commodious port at the Hythe, the Colne being navigable to this point for ships of 160 tons. This does not, however, represent its commercial capabilities, as its port may be said practically to extend to Wyvenhoe, to which place there is now a railway, and where ships of much larger burden can come up. As to the antiquity of the place, learned antiquarians are now all pretty well agreed that this was the chief seat of the Roman power in this district of the kingdom—the veritable *Camulodunum*; and the remains of the ancient Castle, now containing the museum of the Essex Archæological Society, St. Botolph's Priory, St. John's Abbey, and other scenes sanctified by the past, may well tempt a visit even from those heedless of antiquarian lore. The borough rights of Colchester originated before the time of the Confessor. It is now governed by a Mayor, six Aldermen, 18 Councillors, a High Steward, whose office is honorary, and a Recorder. The Corporation property consists of rent of farms, £1,300; market tolls, about £450; and from the Colne Oyster Fishery, £800; making a total annual income of about £2,550. The expenditure varies according to circumstances; the deficiency is made up by a borough rate. The expenditure last year exceeded £2,700. The oyster fishery of the Colne has often been assailed by other parties, but is now fully confirmed by law to the Corporation, and it affords employment to a considerable number of men and boats, the value of the celebrated "natives" sold from it in good seasons amounting to £14,000 a year. The market, held on Saturday, existed before the time of Richard I., and its fairs are also of very ancient date. The camp, to the south of the town, usually containing about 2,000 soldiers, give to it an air of military life, and the martial activity has been largely increased since the completion of the extensive cavalry barracks, said to be the finest in Europe. The town altogether has been greatly improved of late years. The handsome Town-hall was erected in 1844 at a cost of £6,000; and a new Corn-Exchange, two years after, at an outlay of £4,000, which now requires extension. Nor among its public buildings must we forget the Idiot Asylum, near the railway station, exclusively devoted to the Eastern Counties; and the Essex and Colchester Hospital, on the Lexden-road, originally erected in 1820, and gene-

rally containing 50 patients. The Great Eastern has erected a fine white brick railway station, with station-master's residence in the upper story, on the site of the old station on the down side.

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR.

JOHN FITZSIMMONS BISHOP, Esq.

RECORDER.

HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, Esq.

HIGH STEWARD.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., M.P.

*Aldermen*—Henry Wolton, Edward Williams, M.D., Arthur Louis Laing, Francis Smythies, John Fitzsimmons Bishop, and Philip Oxenden Papillon (Deputy Mayor), Esqrs.

COUNCILLORS.

<i>First Ward.</i>	<i>Second Ward.</i>	<i>Third Ward.</i>
Mr. Thomas Moore,	Mr. John Pattison,	Mr. John Kent,
„ A. T. Osborne,	„ A. T. Cobbold,	„ Alfred Francis,
„ James Brown,	„ J. B. Harvey,	„ C. H. Hawkins,
„ Henry Jones,	„ Thomas Hall,	„ Charles F. Fenton,
„ John Coppin,	„ J. T. Argent,	„ J. F. P. Osborne,
„ F. B. Philbrick.	„ Thomas Daniell.	„ W. M. Tabrum.

*Town Clerk*—Sayers Turner, Esq.

*Clerk of the Peace*—J. S. Barnes, Esq.

*Coroner*—J. H. Church, Esq. *Treasurer*—Alexander M. White, Esq.

*Chaplain of the Borough Gaol*—Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.

*Assessors*—Messrs. J. H. Bare, T. R. Harrington, W. Osbourn, S. S. Dennis, R. Ellisdon, and T. Gall.

*Ditto for revising Burgess Lists*—Messrs. Henry Wittey and A. E. Church.

*Conservators*—Messrs. J. S. Barnes, W. Cant, and J. H. Bare.

*Town Sergeant*—Mr. James Lester. *Crier*—Mr. S. C. Hewes.

*High Constable*—Mr. F. Bensly. *Gaoler and Town-hall-Keeper*—Mr. C. Harvey.

*Inspector of Corn Returns*—Mr. T. R. Harrington.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures*—Mr. Thomas Rouse.

*Town Surveyor and Clerk to Cattle Market*—Mr. Joseph Hope.

**BOROUGH POLICE FORCE**—*Head Constable*, Mr. Obadiah Downes; (Mr. Downes is also Inspector of Lodging Houses, Relieving Officer to Vagrants for Colchester Union, and Billet-master for Troops); three sergeants (W. J. Stewart, W. Barton, S. Linton), and 18 constables. Police-station, Town Hall.

**COMMITTEES.**—*Watch.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, Laing; Councillors Pattison, Fenton, Kent, Hall, Coppin, Francis, and Tabrum.—*Estate.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, and Papillon; Councillors Daniell, Harvey, Jones, Cobbold, Argent, and Fenton.—*Finance.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton and Laing; Councillors Cobbold, Philbrick, Kent, Brown, and Tabrum.—*Sanitary.* The Mayor; Alderman Williams; Councillors Fenton, Hall, and Coppin.—*Museum.* The Mayor; Aldermen Smythies, Laing, and Williams; Councillors Harvey and Hall.—*Fishery.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Laing, Williams, Papillon; Councillors Hawkins, Fenton, Harvey, J. F. P. Osborne, Philbrick, and Cobbold.—*Cattle Market.* The Mayor; Alderman Wolton; Councillors Daniell, Harvey, Hall, Coppin, and Argent.—*Cattle Plague.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, and Papillon; Councillors Harvey, Daniell, Argent, and Francis.—*Assessment.* The Mayor; Councillors Harvey, Fenton, A. T. Osborne, Kent, and Tabrum.—*Muniment.* The Mayor, Alderman Williams, Councillor Harvey.

*Quarterly Meetings of the Council.*—Feb. 5th, May 6th, and August 5th.

**BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.**

The Recorder, Mayor, Ex-Mayor, Sam. G. Cooke, Henry Wolton, John W. E. Green, George Henry Errington, Stephen Brown, John Bawtree, Edward Williams, M.D., John Gurdon Rebow, M.P., Joseph Savill, John Mann, Thomas Moore, James A. Tabor, W. Waylen, S. A. Philbrick, T. Catchpool, and C. H. Hawkins, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Henry Wittey, Esq.

Petty Sessions every Monday and Thursday, at 11 o'clock, at Town Hall.

COUNTY COURT.—Offices, Church-street, North; open daily from 10 till 4, except on Wednesday, when the office closes at 1 p.m. J. S. Barnes, Esq., registrar; Mr. J. Lee, clerk.—The Court has now an equity jurisdiction, and all matters in dispute, which it was before necessary to refer to the Court of Chancery, may be brought into this Court where the sum in dispute does not exceed £500.

Commissioner for taking Affidavits in all the Courts, and for examination of *femme coverts*, J. S. Barnes, Esq., Church-street north.—Ditto in the Court of Chancery, and ditto, A. E. Church, Esq., Crouch-street.

TOWN AND CHANNEL COMMISSIONERS.—Messrs. B. Beckwith, J. Mann, and T. Moy, ship-owners; Dr. Bree, J. B. Harvey, H. Wolton, C. H. Hawkins, T. Moore, B. Beard, J. Kent, J. S. Barnes, T. Daniell, J. Brown, T. Catchpool, J. J. Bedwell, W. White, S. Brown, J. Bawtree, jun., E. Marriage, C. F. Fenton, Sayers Turner, E. S. Sanders, A. K. Francis, and J. F. Bishop, rate-payers.—Meet monthly.—*Officers*: Treasurer, J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.; Clerk and Assessor, Henry Sidney Goody, Esq.; Surveyor of Town and Channel, Joseph Hope; Collector of Channel Dues, Robert Raggett; Collectors of Rates, Timothy Gall, William Fincham, and Henry Walter Goody; Sanitary Inspector, Henry Everard; Public Scavenger, William Shepherd; Harbour Master, William Crosby.

POLICE DIVISION (under Essex Constabulary Force) has 1 superintendent, Thomas Daunt; 3 inspectors, John Guy, Harwich; Robert Banks, Manningtree; Robert Scott, Thorpe; 2 sergeants, Joseph Newman, Stanway, and Samuel Hawtree, Great Bromley; and 34 constables. Station, Ipswich-road.

MARKET DAYS—Cattle, Saturday; Poultry, Wednesday and Saturday.

JOINT BURIAL BOARD.—Clerk and Solicitor to the Board and Registrar of Burials, Mr. P. S. Sparling; office, St. John-street, Colchester. Quarterly meetings are held on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October.

THE COLNE FISHERY.—*Colne Jury till February, 1868.—Brightlingsea.* W. J. Underwood (foreman), T. Jeffries, J. Peggs, J. T. Howe, J. French, J. Secrett.—*Wyvenhoe.* Ben. James, T. Ham, R. Munson.—*East Donyland.* D. James, J. S. Mills, J. Southgate, S. Willett.—*Officers.* Treasurer, Mr. Samuel Willett; clerk, Mr. H. S. Goody; water-bailiff, Mr. Edward Stammers; Messrs. B. Brooks and G. Taylor, deputy-bailiffs; foreman of the company, Mr. William Bragg; ditto, Mr. Daniel Taylor.

BOROUGH SPECIAL CONSTABLES.—All Saints, W. Whislay, B. Hitchcock; Berechurch, Wm. Humm; St. Botolph, John Carter, W. Tracey; St. Giles, C. Smith, W. Cooper; Greenstead, H. Nevard, J. Baker; St. James, W. Lee, S. Crismas; Lexden, W. King, John Seeley; St. Leonard, F. Franks; St. Martin, John Hyam, T. Godfrey; St. Mary Magdalen, J. Collis; St. Mary-at-the-Walls, S. Bennell, S. P. Gale; St. Michael Myland, D. Studd, R. C. Parker; St. Nicholas, W. Morten, Robert Howe; St. Peter, S. P. Brett, Geo. Folkard; St. Runwald, J. Wilson; Holy Trinity, H. Locke.

PARISH CONSTABLES.—All Saints, D. Pratt; St. Botolph, J. H. Boulton; Berechurch, E. Day; St. James, G. Clamp; Greenstead, J. Godfrey; Lexden, W. Hutley, P. T. Ladbroke; St. Leonard, G. Walsham; St. Martin, E. Scott, T. Harvey; St. Mary Magdalen, E. Clarke, E. Goodchild; St. Mary-at-the-Walls, F. Rogers, A. Gale; St. Michael Myland, G. Warner; St. Nicholas, C. Tracey, J. Halls; St. Runwald, J. Buckingham, J. Sandrach; St. Peter, S. Seaman; Holy Trinity, J. Ward, T. Francis.



*Custom-house*, at the Hythe or Harbour, Robert Raggett, Esq., collector & receiver of wreck for the port; Mr. J. Ritson, clerk; Mr. John Webb, locker; Mr. J. Tranham, messenger; Mr. James Rodger, principal coast officer, Brightlingsea; Mr. James Morford, ditto, Wyvenhoe creeks under the port.

*Stamp Office*, East-hill: J. Savill, Esq., distributor; Mr. C. F. Fenton, sub-distributor.

*Notary Public for Colchester and District*, H. Goody, Esq., solicitor, North-hill.

*Inland Revenue and Tax Offices*, 28 Culver-street: W. Coomber, Esq., collector for Essex; supervisor, James Thurston, Esq.; Messrs. T. Blackmore and H. Spencer, clerks; 1st division officer, Mr. J. P. Meaden, 2nd division officer, Mr. G. E. Coulson; G. A. Chapman, Esq., surveyor of taxes; F. Francis, Esq., 8, Trinity-street, clerk to commissioners of taxes for Colchester division; W. Howard, Esq., Crouch-street, clerk to the commissioners of taxes for Lexden and Winstree division.

*Electric Telegraph Office*, top of High-street; Mr. T. Isley, manager.

*New Corn Exchange Company*: Sayers Turner, Esq., secretary.

*Botanical Dispensary*, 1 Roman-road, Mr. W. P. Webster, Medical Botanist.

*Gas Works Company*, Hythe Quay and Queen-street; price of gas, 4s. 3d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. A. C. Fraser, secretary and manager; chief clerk, Mr. John Chignall.

*Water Works*, Balkerne-hill, where there is a reservoir, which, with an artesian well 400 feet deep, supplies the town, and belongs to a company, by whom the works were constructed in 1851; Mr. W. H. Bland, secretary; Mr. John Lovatt, engineer and manager.

*Tending Hundred Railway Company*: Offices, Culver-street; A. L. Laing, Esq., secretary; Messrs. Philbrick & Son, solicitors. St. Botolph terminus; Mr. W. Carr, station master. Hythe station, Mr. M. Holland, master.

*Colchester, Stour Valley, Sudbury, and Halsted Railway Company*: Offices, Church-street north; secretary, Fred. B. Philbrick, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. Philbrick & Son.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Liberal Reading-Rooms*, North-hill, about 60 members; treasurers, T. Catchpool and J. Wicks, jun.; hon. sec., T. Garland.—*Literary Institution*, St. John-street, established 1848; John Pattison, treasurer; Edward Benham, hon. secretary; A. C. Chignall, assistant secretary and librarian; upwards of 350 members, honorary paying £1 ls. per year, day 12s., evening 8s., associates 4s.; reading rooms; library containing upwards of 2,250 books; entertainments every fortnight during the six winter months.—*Colchester and East Essex Co-operative and Industrial Society (Limited)*, Assembly and Reading-rooms, and Library, 14 Culver-street, has 450 members holding 2,600 £1 shares; Mr. Thomas Rawlings, president; Mr. John Castle, treasurer and manager; Mr. Rt. Taylor, secretary.—*Castle Society Book Club*, established 1752, has library at Castle, including Archbishop Harsnet's books, given in 1631 for the use of the clergy of the neighborhood.—*Medical Society*, High-street, has library at Mr. Mat-tacks's, Head-street; treasurer, W. Waylen, Esq.; hon. sec., D. P. Morris, Esq.—*Subscription News-room*, at Cups Hotel.—*Soldiers' Institution Room for Religious Services, and Tract Depot*, Osborne-street; superintendent, Mr. Wm. Munro.—*The Museum*, at the Castle, belonging jointly to the Essex Archaeological Society and the Corporation, is open daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in summer, and till dusk in winter; Mr. C. Hampton, curator and librarian.

*Association for the Protection of Property and Prosecution of Housebreakers and Thieves*, consisting of 182 members; Henry Wolton, Esq., president and treasurer; Messrs. Church and Son, secretaries; annual dinner, first Tuesday in May.

*True Blue Club or Conservative Association*.—C. H. Hawkins, Esq., president; Adolphus E. Church, Esq., secretary; P. S. Sparling, Esq., treasurer; 450 members; annual dinner in October.

*Junior Conservative Association.*—Formed February, 1867, has over 180 members; monthly meetings; annual dinner in January or February. President, Mr. T. B. Harrington; secretaries, Messrs. R. Swan and W. Harrison; treasurer, Mr. R. W. Darken.

*Conservative Land Society.*—Plum Hall Estate, Mersea-road, on which Meyrick and Pownall Crescents are erected; Mr. Henry Aylett, agent.

*Young Men's Christian Association,* Lion-walk; established 1856; about 120 members; library of 1,400 books; J. B. Harvey, Esq., president; Mr. J. R. Halls and Mr. J. Dedman, hon. secs.

*Mutual Improvement Society.*—Reading Room, East-street; has 75 members and a library of 200 volumes; president, Rev. R. S. Cummins; secretaries, Messrs. S. Drawbridge and J. J. Cummins; treasurer, Mr. W. Dennis.

*Sacred Choral Union.*—Conducted by the Rev. F. Curtis, rector of All Saints; meets on Wednesday fortnightly at the Colchester Grammar School.

*Harmonic Society.*—Meets at the Literary Institution on Thursdays; president, Captain Walker; secretary, Mr. Sidell; conductor, Mr. J. S. Jones; organist, Mr. Charles Winterbon.

*Essex and Suffolk Association of Elementary Teachers.*—Meetings half-yearly, in the spring at Colchester, in the autumn at Ipswich; secretaries, Mr. S. Clark (Colchester) and Mr. Champness (Ipswich).

*Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society.*—Mr. John Lay, honorary secretary; Mr. Wm. Harrison, acting secretary; Mr. William Sparling, treasurer, Upwards of 200 members. Three exhibitions in the year.

*Temperance Society.*—Joseph Shewell, Esq., president; Mr. J. Rist, secretary.—*Band of Hope;* over 200 members; meetings at Headgate schoolroom every Thursday evening; superintendent, Mr. John Ritson.

*Footpath Association.*—Mr. James Hurnard, secretary.

*The Public Hall,* High-street, built in 1851, and formerly occupied by the Mechanics' Institution, belongs to a company of shareholders; Mr. J. B. Harvey, secretary.

*Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance.*—Mr. G. Bawtree, secretary.

*Colchester and Wyvenhoe Marine Insurance Association.*—Messrs. Neck and Dennis, solicitors; Mr. B. Beckwith, secretary, Colchester.

*Law Hundred and Foreign Courts.*—Held at the Town Hall, Colchester. Judge, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., recorder; deputy judge, Henry Wittey, Esq.; registrar, Sayers Turner, Esq.

#### GUARDIANS OF COLCHESTER UNION.

All Saints	John Jermyn Bedwell	Lexden	George Phillips
Berechurch	Samuel Blomfield	Magdalen My., St.	James Brown
Botolph, Saint	Henry Lewis	Martin, Saint	Henry Wittey
"	Alfred Prior	Mary-at-the-Walls	John Ward
"	Henry Turner	"	John Coppin
Giles, Saint	John Thomas Hedge	Mile-end	G. H. Cant
"	John Lambard	Nicholas, Saint	Thomas Barrett
Greenstead	Alfred Stannard	Peter, Saint	James Habgood
James, Saint	J. Savill (vice-chair)	"	Horace Darken
"	Rev. R. S. Cummins	Runwald, Saint	Robert Kent
Leonard, Saint	Thomas Page	Trinity, Holy	Wm. White
Lexden	P.O. Papillon (chairman)		

#### OFFICERS.

Clerk	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Deputy Regist.	P. S. Sparling, Esq.
Chaplain	Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.	Relieving Officers	
Master & Matron	Mr. and Mrs. Willcocks	(1st district)	Mr. John Dedman
Schoolmaster	Mr. E. F. Hunwick	(2nd district)	Mr. Charles Siggers
Schoolmistress	Miss Garrod	Poor-rate collectors	
Porter	Mr. Munson	(1st ward)	Mr. Abraham Wright
Nurse	Mrs. Martha Bimrose	(2nd ward)	Mr. Henry Wisbey
Assistant Nurse	Miss Hannah Harvey	(3rd ward)	Mr. John J. B. Beach.
Supt. Registrar	A. L. Laing, Esq.		

*District Medical Officers.*—(1st) E. Worts, Esq.; (2nd) J. Brown, M.D.; (3rd) S. A. Brough, Esq.; Workhouse, H. Laver, Esq.

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**WITHIN THE WALLS.**—*All Saints'*, High-street: rector, Rev. F. Curtis; organist, Mr. C. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. W. Fincham.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; rector, Rev. L. W. Owen, rural dean; organist, Miss Owen; clerk, Mr. Abraham Glasse.—*St. James'*: rector, Rev. R. S. Cummins; organist, Mr. W. Sowman; clerk, Mr. C. Ladell.—*St. Mary-at-the-Walls*: rector, Rev. C. A. L'Oste; organist, Mr. D. Pegler; clerk, Mr. J. T. Rule.—*St. Martin's*, between E. and W. Stockwell streets: rector, Rev. W. Laing; organist, Miss Ann Watts; clerk, Mr. J. Gage.—*St. Nicholas'*, High-street: rector, Rev. G. R. Medley; organist, Mr. H. Wisbey; clerk, Mr. R. Bradbrook.—*St. Peter's*: vicar, Rev. H. Caddell; curate, Rev. E. A. Alderson; organist, Mr. J. Dace.—*St. Runwald*: rector, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen; organist, Mr. R. Manthorp.

**WITHOUT THE WALLS.**—*St. Botolph's*, Botolph-street: incumbent, Rev. Charles Snow Lock; organist, Mr. J. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. J. White.—*St. Giles'*, near St. John's Abbey: rector, Rev. Wollaston Goode; organist, Mr. L. Houlding; clerk, Mr. G. Neville.—*St. Leonard's*, at the Hythe: rector, Rev. J. G. Bingley; organist, Mr. J. S. Jones; clerk, Mr. T. Wood.—*St. Mary Magdalen*: rector, Rev. B. Lodge; clerk, Mr. R. Cobbs.

**IN THE LIBERTIES.**—*St. Leonard's*, Lexden: rector, Rev. J. Papillon; curate, Rev. — Little; organist, Mr. Arthy; clerk, Mr. Taylor.—*St. Michael's*, Mile-end: rector, Rev. E. Hall; organist, Mrs. Davis; clerk, Mr. Warner.—*St. Andrew's*, Greenstead (eastern suburb): rector, Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.; organist, Miss Seaman; clerk and sexton, Mr. Bloomfield.—*St. Michael's*, Berechurch (south of the town): incumbent, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; curate, Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.; organist, Miss A. Wright, clerk, Mr. G. Humm.

*All Saints*, District Church, Shrub-End, for part of the parishes of Lexden and Stanway: incumbent, Rev. D. Hunter; organist, Mr. G. Skingley; clerk, Mr. Wade.

*St. John the Evangelist*: district church for portions of the parishes of All Saints, St. Botolph's, Greenstead, Myland, Ardleigh, and Langham, situate on the Ipswich-road, two miles from Colchester; incumbent, Rev. Richard Hichens.

**Independent Chapels.**—Stockwell-street: minister, Rev. T. Batty.—New Congregational Church, Lion-walk: minister, Rev. T. W. Davids; organist, Mr. W. Smith.—Headgate: minister, Rev. E. Miller, B.A.; organist, Miss Viney.—St. Helen's-lane, Rev. J. C. Milbourn.

**Baptist Chapels.**—Eld-lane: minister, Rev. Robert Langford; assistant minister, Mr. E. Spurrier; organist, Miss French.—Stanwell-street.—Lion-walk: minister, Rev. John Hanger.

**Wesleyan Chapel**, Culver-street: minister, Rev. John B. Dyson, superintendent of the Colchester Circuit.

**Primitive Methodist Chapel**, Artillery-street; ministers, Rev. W. Hammond and Rev. T. Andrews.

**Methodist Free Church**, Magdalen-street—Local preachers.

**Society of Friends' Meeting-house**, East Stockwell-street.

**Roman Catholic Church**, Priory-street; parish priest, Rev. Charles Woollett; organist, Miss Catherine Aggio.

**Cemetery**, Mersea-road; Mr. P. S. Sparling, registrar; office, St. John's-street; James Cobb, superintendent; James Nason, assistant and special constable.

**Central National Schools**, St. Helen's-lane (re-built 1862, with which was amalgamated in 1812 the Bluecoat School); educate 400 boys and 150 girls. Mr. A. Finch, master; Mr. J. Dine, assistant master; Miss E. Farmer, mistress.—**Magdalen-street National Schools**, Mr. S. and Mrs. Clark, master and mistress. There are branch *National and Sunday schools* in the other parishes.



*British Schools*, Priory-street: Mr. J. Bettany, master; Miss M. A. Saunders, mistress; infant school, Miss Hyam, mistress.—*Ragged schools*, Stanwell-street; superintendent, Mr. J. Ritson.

*Leaden National Schools*.—Mr. J. Appleby, master; Mrs. Appleby, mistress.

### CHARITABLE AND PROVIDENT INSTITUTIONS.

*Savings' Bank*, Church-street north, established 1817; open every Friday from 12 till 2 o'clock; Saturdays, from 1 till 3 o'clock; treasurer, vacant; secretaries, Rev. G. R. Medley and A. M. White, Esq.; actuary, Mr. W. F. Brill.

*Penny Bank*, established 1858; treasurer, J. S. Barnes, Esq.; honorary secretary, Mr. Henry Lewis; assistant secretaries, Mr. Thomas Garland and Mr. C. E. Denton. Open at the Town-hall every Monday, from 7.30 to 8.30 p.m. Deposits from 1d. to 5s.

*Lying-in Charity*, established 1796; *Blanket Society*, 1821; *Benevolent Society*, 1789; *Friendly Society*, 1808; secretary, Miss Sanders.

*Provident Laborers' Society*, established 1842, has 160 benefited members; J. B. Harvey, Esq., secretary; H. E. Green, Esq., and Rev. F. Curtis, treasurers.

*George Hotel Tradesmen's Club*: T. Willson, treasurer.

**FREEMASONRY**.—The *Angel Lodge*, No. 51, late 59, held at the Cups Hotel, Colchester. Dr. G. O. Becker, w.m.; Geo. Bowler, secretary. Meeting nights, Tuesday on or before the full moon.—*Patriotic Chapter* in connexion with the above, w.m. T. Hall, m.e.z.; H. Darken, E. Meeting nights the second Thursday in February, May, August, November.—The *United Lodge*, 697, held at the George Hotel, Colchester, Capt. Sherringham, w.m.; C. Carnegie, secretary. Meeting nights, second Friday in every month.—The *Temple Crossing Encampment* is held at the White Lion Hotel, Romford, the second Thursday in the months of February, May, August, and November. , eminent Commander. R. Farran, Registrar.

**ODD FELLOWS**.—*Fountain of Friendship, Manchester Unity*, held at George Hotel, High-street; J. Hatfield, n.g.; Wm. Bray, p.s.; meeting nights every second Wednesday at eight o'clock.—*Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity*, 119, held at the Marlborough Head Inn, St. Botolph-street, Colchester; P. G. R., J. Wenden, treasurer; Henry Aylett, secretary.

**FORESTERS**.—*Court "Pride of Essex"*, No. 2762, held at Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; Mr. C. Dunt, secretary; 271 members.—*Court "Rangers' Home"*, No. 2094, held at the Essex Arms, Essex-street; secretary, Mr. R. Emson; 320 members.

*Essex Provident Society* has 600 members; collector, Mr. T. King.

*Provident Asylum Society*, established 1833, has about 105 members; capital £1,440; acting secretary, Mr. E. Mayo.

*Permanent Benefit Building Society*, 12 Crouch-street; established in 1857; Mr. John Halls Bare, manager.

*United Brothers' Benefit Club* (composed of sailors and persons connected with the river), Ordnance Arms, Hythe.

*Mutual Fund Loan Society*, No. 6, held at the Castle Inn; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.—*No. 7 Mutual Fund Loan Society*, held at the Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.

*Winnock's, Winsley's, and Kendall's Almshouses*, Military-road, under trustees.

*St. Mary Magdalen Hospital*, adjoining the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen.

*Sir Thomas White's Loan Fund*; and various parochial charities and almshouses.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—E. Williams, M.D., West Stockwell-street; C. R. Bree, M.D., East-hill; Allan McLean, M.B., Lexden-road; A. Wallace, M.D., Culver-street; Dr. C. O. G. Becker, Eld-lane; G. Brown, M.D., Head-

street; S. A. Brough, East-hill; W. Johnson, Head-street; W. F. Johnson, E. and C. Hospital; H. Laver, Trinity-street; D. P. Morris, North-hill; J. Norman, Headgate; R. S. Nunn and F. Symmons, Queen-street; A. Partridge and Son, High-street; S. A. Philbrick, Head-street; E. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Worts and Son, East-hill; E. Worts, Trinity-street.

**SOLICITORS.**—J. S. Barnes, Church-street north; Church and Son, Crouch-street; Felix Francis, 8 Trinity-street; Howard, Inglis, and Keeling, Church-street north; Henry Jones, Mill-street; Charles Josselyn, Factory-lane; A. L. Laing, Culver-street; Neck and Dennis, 51 North-hill; Frederick H. Newell, 41 North-hill; F. B. Philbrick and Son, Church-street north; Smythies, Goody, and Son, North-hill; P. S. Sparling, St. John-street; Turner and Deane, High-street; A. M. White, Culver-street; H. Wittey, East Stockwell-street; T. H. Maberly, Braiswick House, Bergholt-road, Lexden.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—H. Darken, H. W. Hayward, C. F. Hayward, G. Sergeant.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—J. Barber, N. Cobb, E. J. Craske; Fenn, Cook, and Fenn; W. Griffin, T. Shave, E. Smith, Newson and Sexton.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Angel Hotel, C. E. Wheable, 137, High-street; Bath Hotel, J. Britee, Osborne-street; George Hotel, C. Guiver, 114, High-street; Red Lion Hotel, W. Fletcher, 44, High-street; Three Cups Hotel, J. W. Salter, 144, High-street; Victoria Hotel, Railway Station, C. Guiver.—\*Abbey-gate Inn, W. Tyler, Stanwell-street; Albert, J. Pearson, North-street; Alma, Military-road, J. Ward; Anchor, C. Webb, Magdalen-street; Artillery House, W. Brooker, Artillery-street; Bell, T. Scott, Priory-street; Bell, M. Scott, Old-heath; Berechurch Arms, E. L. Norfolk, Shrub-end; Blue Boar, H. Harvey, West Stockwell-street; Brewers' Arms, Maria Clark, Stanwell-street; British Grenadier, J. E. Nevill, Military-road; Bucks Horns, R. Bedwell, Greenstead; Bugle Horn, J. Johnson, Barrack-street; Bull Inn, J. Abbott, Crouch-street; Caledonian, R. Hughes, St. John's-green; Cambridge Arms, Mrs. M. Hamblion, Military-road; Canteen, Camp, W. Budden; Carpenters' Arms, W. Allman, Chapel-street; Castle, W. Smith, 92 High-street; Castle, J. Smith, North-street; Chaise and Pair, 9 North-hill, G. Naylor; Clarence, W. Siggers, Trinity-street; Clarendon, East-street, C. Capon; Coach and Horses, Middleborough, G. W. Churchman; \*Colchester Arms, C. F. Nevill, Magdalen-street; Colne, North-street, Eliza Jackson; Cricket Pavilion, cricket ground, E. Hayter; Cross Keys, T. Wade, Long Wyre-street; \*Crown and Anchor, William Byham, Stanwell-street; \*Crown and Sceptre, J. Tyler, South-street; Dog and Pheasant, J. Atkinson, Myland; Dragoon, E. Orphin, Butt-road; Duke of Wellington, C. E. Richardson, Magdalen-street; Duke of York, W. T. Langley, Barrack-street; Essex Arms, W. Bright, Essex-street; Fencers, T. Wire, 28 Maidenburgh-street; Fleece, E. Hayter, Head-street; Flying Fox, G. Warden, Harwich-road; Fountain, W. H. Bagg, St. Botolph's; Globe, W. Grimwood, North-street; Globe, Military-road, F. E. Corles; George Tap, C. Guiver; Goat and Boot, Hy. Hamblion, 60 East-hill; Greyhound, J. H. Miller, 38 St. Botolph-street; Grosvenor, Maldon-road, J. Jennings; Horse and Groom, J. Pitt, Crouch-street; Jews' Harp, St. Botolph-street, C. Callaghan; King's Arms Inn, H. S. Barnard, Crouch-street; King's Head, S. Rumsey, Balkerne-hill; Lamb, A. Everson, 128 High-street; Langham Restaurant, High-street, G. F. Eaton; Locomotive, H. Blandon, West Stockwell-street; Lord Palmerston, J. Hildyard, Abbey Gate-street; Lord Raglan, E. South, Military-road; Mariners, W. Groves, Magdalen-street; Marlborough's Head, T. Wood, 46 St. Botolph-street; Marquis of Granby, E. French, 24 North-hill; Mitre, I. Roxby, East-hill; Nelson's Head, G. Tull, West Stockwell-street; New Cattle Market Tavern, J. Sheldrake, Middleborough; New Inn, G. Turrell, Chapel-street; Plough, T. Pitt, Magdalen-street; Prince of Wales, G. W. Mason, Magdalen-street; Queen's Arms, Pelham's-lane; Railway Tavern, Phoebe Rusher, Mile-end-road; Rainbow, J. Lee

don, 21 Long Wyre-street; Red Cross, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Rifleman, J. Rushbrook, Ipswich-road; Roman Urn, Botanic Garden, B. Hurrell; Rose and Crown, J. Harrington, East-street; Rose and Crown, T. Branson, Vineyard-street; \*Royal Mortar, Military-road, J. C. Bare; Royal Oak, J. Binks, East Stockwell-street; Royal Standard, R. Hart, Mersea-road; Sawyers' Arms, A. Turner, Magdalen-street; Sea Horse, R. B. Porter, 61 High-street; Ship Inn, J. F. Endeane, Head-street, and 1 St. John-street; Ship, T. R. Naylor, 5 East-hill; \*Sir Colin Campbell, Mersea-road, G. Scott; Spread Eagle, H. Pitt, Middleborough; Sun, E. Stannard, Maidenburgh-street; Swan Inn, 110 High-street, C. Godwin; Victoria, S. J. Holby, North-street; Victory, W. Brittain, Butt-road; Vine, W. F. Lugar, Long Wyre-street; Wagon and Horses, T. W. Watson, North-hill; Warwick Arms, Botolph-street Railway Station, W. H. Bagg; Waterloo, J. Eustace, Magdalen-street; Whalebone, 20 East-hill, R. Chapman; Wheatsheaf, J. Wicks jun., and J. Wicks, High-street; White Hart, W. Platford, Crouch-street; White Horse, J. S. Garrod, East-street; White Lion, J. Brown, Magdalen-street; Woolpack, W. Middleton, St. Botolph-street; \*Yorkshire Grey, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street.—*Hythe*: Anchor, S. Booth; Barley Mow, J. Dale, Hythe-hill; Dolphin, Sarah Halls, Hythe-hill; Maltsters' Arms, R. Springett; Neptune, G. Fisher; Ordnance Arms, J. Martin, jun.; Queen's Head, J. Sawkins, Hythe-street; Rising Sun, E. C. Harrington; Swan, C. Joslin, Hythe-street; Three Horse Shoes, E. Brown, Hythe-quay; \*Perseverance, C. Joslin.—*Lexden*: King's Head, C. Murphy; Leathern Bottle, H. Wade; Sun, Isaac B. Garrad; Canteen, C. Nicholl, Cavalry Barracks.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle & Essex Herald*—Mr. H. W. Goody, 89 High-street.

#### COLCHESTER GARRISON—EASTERN DISTRICT.

*Commanding the Garrison*, Colonel T. H. Tidy.—*Brigade Major*, Captain R. A. Leggett, 69th Regt.—*Commanding Royal Engineers*, Colonel C. McCausland, R.E.—*Commanding Royal Artillery*, Colonel T. Knox.—*Principal Medical Officer*, C. W. Poulton, Esq., M.D.—*Purveyor to the Forces*, C. Coward, Esq.—*Assistant Commissary General*, Major Sutherland.—*Barrack Master*, Sir William O'Malley, Bart.

*Chaplains*—Revds. G. Dacre, M.A., and G. H. Wylde, M.A.; Church, Military-road; organist, Mr. H. Aggio. Presbyterian Minister, Rev. G. Kirkwood. Roman Catholic Chaplain, Very Rev. Monsignor Virtue.

*(Princess Charlotte of Wales) Dragoon Guards*; Lieut. Colonel Hon. Somerset J. G. Calthorp, commanding; Adjutant, Cornet F. H. Hartnell; Paymaster, L. Lyons Montgomery; Surgeon, J. C. Ovens; Assistant Surgeon, E. L. McSheeky, M.D.; Veterinary Surgeon, S. P. Constant; Bandmaster, J. S. Jones.

*Depôt Battalion*, Colonel R. T. Farren, C.B., commanding; Major Coxon; Staff Surgeon, Assistant Surgeon, Adjutant, Captain Brackenbury; Quartermaster, Thomas Vousden; Instructor of Musketry, Brevet Major Patterson, 35th Regt.

*Depôt Battalion*, Lieut. Colonel Robertson Ross commanding; Major J. L. Jones; Major Cowell; Staff Surgeon Major, N. Bell, M.D.; Staff Assistant Surgeon, M. Quinlan, M.D.; Adjutant, Captain T. H. Clarkson; Paymaster, Capt. Daniell; Instructor of Musketry, Captain Malthus, 94th.

*Instructor of Gymnastics*—Captain Hodgson, 44th.

*4th Depôt Battalion* is composed of the Depôts 1st and 2nd Battalions, 16th, 41st, 49th, and 83rd Foot.—The 8th Depôt Battalion, 2nd Battalion, 32nd, 84th, 94th, 96th, and 100th Foot.

\* Licence suspended.



POST-OFFICE, 146 HIGH-STREET.—Mr. H. B. CARD, master.

Lines of Road and Chief Places of Destination.	Letters, &c., can be Posted		Letters, &c., may be Registered as follows:—			
			Inland Letters.		Foreign and Colonial Letters.	
	Without extra charge until	With one addi- tional Penny Stamp until	At a Fee of 4d. until	At a Fee of 8d. until	At the present Fee until	At an extra Fee of 4d. until
London and places through London ... ..	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 9.5	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich... ..	10.30	10.35	10. 0	10.30		
London, Chelmsford, &c., &c. ... ..	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.55	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich ... ..	9.30	10. 0	9. 0	9.30		
London, Chelmsford, and places through London	11. 0		10. 0		10.0	
Places through London (Saturdays only)...	10. 0		9.30	10. 0	9.30	10. 0

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, no day mails are dispatched.

#### DELIVERY.

Lines of Road and Chief Places from which Mails are received.	Delivery by Letter Carriers begins at	Delivery to Callers begins at
London, Chelmsford, Ipswich, and all parts ...	7. 0 A.M.	7. 0 A.M.
London, Chelmsford, and all parts ... ..	11.45 „	11.45 „
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich ... ..	2.30 P.M.	2.30 P.M.

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays there is only one delivery by letter carriers (commencing at 7 a.m.), and letters are delivered at the window from 7 a.m. until 10 a.m. only.—*Money Orders* are issued and paid daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

*Post-Office Clerks.*—G. H. Sargeant, W. J. Waxham, J. T. Bailey, S. J. Ashby.

*Branch Post Offices* at East-hill, the Hythe, and Lexden.

*Pillar Letter Boxes.*—The times of clearing these boxes are as follows:—

Lexden-road .....	8.47 a.m. ....	1.27 p.m. ....	9.25 p.m.
Crouch-street .....	8.56 a.m. ....	1.36 p.m. ....	9.34 p.m.
All Saints' church .....	8.55 a.m. ....	1.35 p.m. ....	9.26 p.m.
St. Botolph-street .....	8.35 a.m. ....	1.15 p.m. ....	9.5 p.m.
Camp church .....	8.25 a.m. ....	1.5 p.m. ....	8.55 p.m.
Magdalen church .....	8.15 a.m. ....	12.55 p.m. ....	8.45 p.m.
Middleborough .....		1.12 p.m. ....	9.10 p.m.

#### MAIL CARTS TO COLCHESTER.

Place	Mailmen	Days	Arrive	Leave	Inns
Clare, Sudbury, &c. ...	Joseph Eley ...	daily	10 pm	3.0 am	Wagon & Horses, Naze
Bergholt, East ...	J. Folkard ...	daily	10 pm	3.15 am	Angel, High-street
Boxford ...	Robert Bouttell ...	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Mr. Bush's, Angel-hill
Mersea, West ...	James Maskell ...	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
W. Osyth, Wyvenhoe, &c.	Peter Pudney ...	daily	9.0 pm	3.45 am	Castle, All Saints
Walton-on-Naze ...	Robt. Grimwood	daily	9.30 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints

## CARRIERS TO AND FROM COLCHESTER.

PLACE.	CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Bentley, &c. ...	Clark	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Bergholt, &c. ...	Dale	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Swan
Bergholt, East ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	5	George Tap
Bergholt, West ...	Moss	Daily	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Birch and Layer Breton	Burnby	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Prior	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Bull
Boxford ...	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	12	3	George Tap
Braintree ...	Stubbing	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Bull
Brightlingsea ...	Day	Daily	12	4	Sea Horse
Bures ...	Clark	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Wagon and Horses
Clacton ...	Moor	Wed. and Sat.	11	3	Castle
Ditto ...	Reed	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Swan
Coggeshall ...	Hunwick	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Copford and Stanway	Keary	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Dedham ...	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Ditto ...	Page	Saturday	2	4	Castle
Donyland and Rowhedge	Boyston	Daily	12	4	Prince of Wales
Earls Colne ...	French	Saturday	...	...	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Bartholomew	Saturday	11	4	Ditto
Easthorpe ...	Kearey	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Fingringhoe ...	Boyston	Daily	12	4	Prince of Wales
Fordham ...	Pamplin	Daily	11	3	Bull
Gains Colne ...	Beard	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Horse and Groom
Halsted and Earls Colne	Cook	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Harwich and Oakley ...	Cowie	Saturday	11	4	Swan
Ditto ...	Keble	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Holland, Great ...	Moles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Sea Horse
Ipswich ...	Avey	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	8	2	Swan
Kelvedon ...	Moore	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ...	Higgleton	Wed. and Sat.	12	6	King's Arms
Langham ...	White	Daily	1	3	Castle
Maldon ...	Holmes	Saturday	11	4	Bull
Manningtree ...	Appleby	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Swan
Mersea, East ...	Greenleaf	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	11	4	Woolpack
Mersea, West ...	Rudlin, Cudmore, Sach	Daily	11	4	Ditto
Messing and Tiptree ...	Bennett	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Mistley ...	Wilson	Mon. Tu. Th. & Sat.	11	14	Sea Horse
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Daily	9	0	Railway Station
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Saturday	1	5	Wagon and Horses
Nayland, Boxford, &c.	Danzie	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	George
Nayland and Horkesley	Norfolk	Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Nakley, Great ...	Reynolds	Saturday	11	4	Angel
Neldon and Wigborough	Sheldrick	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Plough
Nalcot ...	Lawrence	Saturday	...	...	Essex Arms
Nt. Osyth, &c. ...	Cole	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Ntoke ...	Lester	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Ntratford St. Mary, Suffolk	Folkard	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	George
Nhorpe-le-Soken	Moles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Nollesbury ...	Lufkin	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ship
Nitto ...	Weavers	Mon Tues Thur Sat	12	4	Bull
Nitto ...	Sharpe	Tues & Fri.	11	4	Essex Arms
Nitto and Layer Breton	Weavers	Mon. Thur. & Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Nolleshunt Kts., Tiptree, &c.	Drayue	Wed. and Sat.	12	4	Ditto
Nollesbury ...	Anthony	Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Nakes Colne ...	Frost	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Nalton, Kirby, and Gt. Holland	Brown	Mon. Wed. F. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Nalton-le-Soken	Bowles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Neeley, Tendring, Beaumont	Clark	Mon. Wed. Fr & Sat.	12	3	Ditto
Nyvenhoe ...	Cole	Daily	12	3	Sea Horse
Nitto ...	Snood	Daily	12	4	Ditto
Normingford ...	Death	Daily	10	1	Bull

## HARWICH.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Municipal Burgesses on the roll ...	464
Number of Parliamentary Electors ...	349

This sea-port borough, on the furthest point of the Essex coast, has many antiquarian associations of a maritime character connected with it. The town was made a borough and corporation in the reign of Edward II.—the charter was dated in the year 1318. A new charter with more ample privileges was granted by James I., which was confirmed by Charles II. The corporation consists of four aldermen and 12 councillors, from whom a mayor is chosen. The power of returning two members to parliament, which had been discontinued from the 17th of Edward III., was restored by James I., and it has since enjoyed this right, but the new Reform Bill has shorn it down to one representative. The population, including Dovercourt, amounts to 5,070, many of them being connected with maritime pursuits. Its harbour is the finest along this part of the coast, affording room for 800 or 900 sail of shipping, and the entrance is protected by a redoubt on the cliff above the town, and Landguard Fort on a point of land running from the opposite Suffolk shore; also by a 15-gun battery recently erected at Shotley, on the Suffolk side, a 4-gun battery on the east of the town of Harwich, and several martello towers on the Suffolk side, the whole mounting guns of heavy calibre. Perhaps the most noticeable things in Harwich are the Church of St. Nicholas, a spacious building erected in 1821 at a cost of £20,000, the lighthouses, the breakwater, and the esplanade, the latter affording a delightful walk to Dovercourt, a mile distant, with its pretty villas, promenades, and terraces. The circular redoubt is also worthy of a visit. The port at the beginning of the present century was one of the great outlets of England, and during the old French war it was a place of thrifty business and naval importance. A cloud afterwards came over it, but the railway has brought back much of its commercial importance. The Great Eastern Company have had several splendid boats built for passengers, and also for cattle and goods, and a spacious hotel has been erected to accommodate the continental trade. Steamboats ply between here and Ipswich daily, and communication by water with London brings large numbers of visitors to Harwich in summer. Here also ship-building is carried on by Mr. John Vaux, at the Royal Naval Yard, where about 100 men and boys are employed, and from this yard some fine specimens of naval architecture have been turned out.

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—FRANCIS HALES, Esq. (7TH TIME.)

HIGH STEWARD—EDGAR W. GARLAND, Esq.

Aldermen—F. Hales, J. Patrick, James Pain, and John Bowness, Esqrs.

## COUNCILLORS.

Mr. F. R. Hales,	Mr. W. Knott,	Mr. J. Saxby,	Mr. A. Freshfield.
„ J. W. C. Butcher,	„ John Watts,	„ J. Vaux,	„ J. R. Patrick.
„ W. Groom,	„ J. Richmond,	„ A. Worts,	

Town Clerk—E. Chapman, Esq. Borough Treasurer—R. S. Barnes, Esq.

Mayor's Auditor—Mr. Councillor Groom.

Auditors—Messrs. Brice and A. A. Parsons.

Assessors—Messrs. Newton and Claxton.

Sergeants-at-Mace—Messrs. E. Alexander and R. Benneworth.

Town Crier—Mr. Richard Benneworth.

Coal Meters—Messrs. W. Pells, A. Meachen, and W. Branch.

Corn Meter—Mr. J. Cawston.

The Council quarterly meetings for 1868 are 12th February, 13th May, and 12th August, at 11 a.m.



**ROYAL HARWICH YACHT CLUB.**—Patron, H.M. The Queen; commodore, J. Goodson, Esq., M.P.; vice-commodore, Captain P. Bennett; rear-commodore, E. Packard, Esq.; hon. treasurer, B. P. Goodwin, Esq.; hon. secretary, C. S. Owen, Esq.; chaplain, Rev. R. Bull; surgeon, A. Freshfield, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. This club has regained its former importance, and is now numbered among the principal Royal Yacht Clubs in the kingdom. The number of members is 263. Yachts, 113. The club house is at the Great Eastern Hotel.

#### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

Dr. Burt, Major Bowness, R. J. Bagshaw, W. Colchester, F. Hales, W. Knott, H. Nalborough, R. B. Nalborough, J. Pattrick, L. Richmond, jun., O. J. Williams, J. Vaux, J. Watts, J. Richmond, and W. Groom, Esqrs.

BOROUGH SESSIONS are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

*Clerk to Justices*—E. Chapman, Esq.

*Overseers*—Messrs. J. Richmond and Edward Lawrance.

*Assistant (paid) Overseer*—Mr. J. Pratt.

*Deputy Town Surveyor and Inspector of Nuisances*—Inspector Guy.

The POLICE FORCE consists of Inspector Guy and four constables.

MARKET DAYS—Tuesday and Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK—F. Hales, Esq., treasurer; B. P. Goodwin, Esq., secretary.

Open the first Tuesday in every month at 12 noon.

GAS WORKS—Built in 1854, from money raised in 1,200 £5 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d. Managing director, Jabez Church, Esq.; secretary, E. Chapman, Esq.; auditor, R. S. Barnes, Esq.

WATER WORKS—P. Bruff, Esq., has made arrangements for supplying the town with water, and the works are complete.

*Periodical Book Society.* R. S. Barnes, Esq., honorary secretary.

*Society for the Prosecution of Felons*; A. E. Church, Esq., secretary and solicitor.

*Stamp Office.*—54 Church-street, Botham and Jackson.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court No. 2,578; secretary, Mr. Wm. Haylett. *Court Life Boat*; secretary, Mr. C. Cole.—*Harwich Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Borrett.—*Amicable Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Pratt.—*Olive Branch*; secretary, Mr. J. Parsons.—*Harwich Amicable Institution*; secretary, Mr. J. Borrett.—*Branch of Royal Liver Friendly Society*; collector, Mr. D. Dawson.

**HARBOUR ACT.**—This Act, which came into operation in 1863, was obtained for the improvement of the Harbour, which is now under the supervision of a Conservancy Board, consisting of the following gentlemen:—Lord Alfred Paget, chairman; Major Jervis, R.A., M.P.; Admiral Collinson, J. Vaux, R. B. Nalborough, L. Richmond, jun., H. Mason, J. Josselyn, and R. Free, Esqrs. Clerk, F. B. Philbrick, Esq.; treasurer, H. Rodwell, Esq.; harbour master and collector of dues, Mr. J. Tovell. The dues payable under the Act are—On all vessels laden entering the harbour from the sea, per ton, registered tonnage, 1d. Vessels in ballast, fishing vessels, and yachts are only charged  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ton.

**CUSTOM HOUSE.**—J. W. Wood, Esq., collector; Mr. R. Minors and Mr. Edwards, clerks; Messrs. A. Stevenson and J. Ford, tide surveyors, &c.

**COAST-GUARD STATION.**—Coast-guard Training Ship, H.M.S. Pembroke, Captain Spencer, commanding; officer of the second class, Mr. Dawson, in charge of the coast guard.

*Consuls*—O. J. Williams, Esq., Consul for Hanover, Vice-Consul for France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Russia, Prussia, the United States of America, &c.; W. Groom, Esq., Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.

*Receivers of Wreck*—F. Hales, Esq. (and deputy sergeant of the Cinque Ports), and J. W. Wood, Esq.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Saint Nicholas (Chapel of Ease)*—Vicar, Rev. Richard Bull; organist, Mr. William F. Butcher; choir master, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. James Hart.

*Independent Chapel*, West-street—Minister, Rev. J. T. Barker.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Church-street—Minister, Rev. T. Trethewey.

*Baptist Chapels*, King's Head-street: Minister, Rev. J. W. Dyer; Newhaven-lane. *Primitive Methodist*, Church-lane. Minister, Rev. F. B. Paston.

The CEMETERY was opened in 1856, and is situate at Dovercourt. E. Chapman, Esq., registrar and clerk to the Burial Board.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Corporation School*, King's Quay-street, has 32 scholars, paying £1 each per annum. The Scholarships are in the gift of the Corporation. The Rev. R. Bull is head-master; Mr. C. G. Kiddell, under-master.—*National Schools*; master, Mr. Williams; mistress, Mrs. Danser.—*Infant School*; mistress, Mrs. Branch.

*Physicians and Surgeons*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D., A. and P. W. Freshfield, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., and W. Knott.

*Notaries.*—R. S. Barnes and T. George.

*Solicitors.*—E. Chapman, J. H. Church and Son, F. R. Hales, C. S. Owen, F. B. Philbrick, H. Jones, and — Hill.

*Auctioneers, &c.*—F. Hales, W. Dore.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.** Great Eastern Hotel, Manager, Mr. Guy; Tavern Department, Manager, Mr. Sauls; Three Cups Hotel, Mrs. A. Bull; Pier Hotel, Mr. John Brice; Royal Hotel, Mr. States; White Hart Hotel, Mr. King; Alma, Hammond; Angel, Watson; Coach and Horses, Pain; Duke's Head, Claxton; Duke of Norfolk, Lloyd; Elephant and Castle, Thistleton; Globe, Orvis; Half Moon, Garling; King's Head, Campion; London Tavern, Baker; New Bell, Paine; New Swan, Pinner; Packet, Haddow; Royal Oak, Lambert; Ship, Ennells; Spread Eagle, Rumsey; Wellington, Morley; William IV., Warren.

The rateable value of St. Nicholas, Harwich, is £8,838 5s.

*Agents for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Messrs. Botham and Jackson, Booksellers, Church-street.

## DOVERCOURT,

WITHIN THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

The PARISH CHURCH is situate at Dovercourt. Curate, Rev. W. H. Christmas; organist, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. A. Chaplin.

**READING-ROOM**—Spa Reading-rooms and Library.

*Physician*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Queen's Head Hotel, Dickson; Cliff Hotel, States; Victoria Hotel, Whyatt; King's Arms Inn, Appleby; Royal Oak, Gooding; Great White Horse, Freeman; Trafalgar, Keeble.

## MALDON.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... 619

Number of Parliamentary Electors about ... 925

**MALDON**, now a neat and modernised little town, for which some have claimed the honor of being the Roman Camulodunum, stands upon a hill, at the foot of which runs a river or rather arm of the sea, navigable for vessels of seventy or eighty tons, while ships of a much larger burden can reach its port of Heybridge Basin a mile away, and its water traffic runs inland as far as Chelmsford. The large and clear saltwater river, of considerable breadth at high water, procures for the town somewhat of the character of a watering-place, and visitors from a distance during the summer season frequently come to enjoy the bathing. Of so maritime a character is it that seaweeds grow close up to the town, and even beyond it. A line from the trunk at Witham connects it with the network of county railways. The population of the three parishes numbers 4,785, and the borough is ruled over by a corporate body of very ancient origin, now composed of a mayor, four aldermen, and twelve councillors, with a town clerk. It is one of those which come under the pruning knife of the

Reform Bill, and will hereafter return only one member. Its income altogether, including rates, is generally under £1,000 a year, as the port has hitherto been free, but an Act of Parliament called "The Maldon Harbour Act," has recently been granted for widening and deepening the river, and to levy tolls on all shipping coming within the jurisdiction of the commissioners, but vessels loading and unloading in Heybridge Basin are still free. The borough waters extend by the charter down to the Knowl Sand, and a Fishery and Oyster Company about to be brought into operation is likely to promote the importance and prosperity of the town. Within the borough and the precincts round about there are various objects of interest to be visited. The old Town-hall itself, if not for the beauty of its architecture at least for its age, may command a passing glance. It was built in the reign of Henry VI., and was at one time called D'Arcy's Tower. A mile to the westward stand the habitable remains of Beeleigh Abbey, once a seat of religious pomp and power, and the burial place of personages of historic import in connexion with the county. On the south stood a Friary, for Carmelite brethren. And, perhaps, what may be considered more practical and to the purpose, in the building at St. Peter's Church will be found a library of 6,000 volumes, containing many rare works and a few ancient portraits, left to the town by Dr. Plume. A certain yearly amount is set apart from the Plume's Library Fund for the purchase of books, by which a valuable accession of modern works has been secured by the librarian, the Rev. E. R. Horwood.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—H. T. EVE. Esq.

RECORDER—FREDERICK WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen—J. Payne, G. May, J. Barritt, and J. Crick, Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. J. C. Payne,	Mr. M. P. Hicks,	Mr. J. G. Sadd,	Mr. T. Tomlinson.
„ F. Hawkes,	„ A. Bentall,	„ H. T. Eve,	„ T. Isaac,
„ W. French,	„ R. Smith,	„ S. Clarke, jun.,	„ Edwin May.

Town Clerk—G. W. Digby, Esq. Treasurer—Mr. Henry May.

Assessors—The Mayor, Messrs. W. R. Blowers and W. K. Digby.

Auditors—Messrs. P. H. Youngman, W. N. Wade, and S. Hawkes.

Clerk of the Peace and Coroner—W. Crick, Esq.

Water Bailiff—Wm. Morris.

Crier—James Harridance.

Inspector of Weights and Measures—

Head Constable—William King.

Sanitary Inspector—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

Sergeant-at-Mace—S. Clarke.

### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Mayor, J. Wilmshurst, J. Payne, G. May, G. P. May, M.D., J. Thorp, T. Tomlinson, S. Hanbury, H. Ward, W. Waring, T. C. Sewell, W. Humpherys, Esqrs.; Rev. E. R. Horwood.

BOROUGH PETTY SESSIONS are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

Clerk to Borough Justices—G. W. Digby, Esq.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (Wm. King), and two policemen.

MARKET DAY—Tuesday.

A COUNTY COURT is held every two months at the Court-house, London-road.

GAS WORKS—Maldon and Fullbridge, held by a company consisting of 228 £27 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

WATER WORKS.—There is a public reservoir and pump at Cromwell-hill, supplied by a spring in the hands of a company, and the town is abundantly furnished with excellent water from the works and reservoir, holding 67,000 gallons, in the Spital-road. Mr. Henry Clarke, secretary.

CUSTOM HOUSE, FULLBRIDGE.—C. Jackson, Esq., collector; Mr. J. Letch, examining officer; J. Hewitt and C. Eve, out-door officers; coast officers, Messrs. J. Cockett,



Leigh; J. T. Handley and Tunmer Rumsey, Burnham; J. Richmond, Rochford. Trinity pilots, W. Morris, G. Austin, W. and J. Handley, W. Clark, and W. Sinclair.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, established 1841, occupies part of the Public-hall, and has a small museum and library of about 2,000 vols. Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.P., president; Mr. Hollinshed, hon. sec.—*Plume's Library* in St. Peter's Church, contains 6,000 vols., and is open from Ten till Two daily; Rev. E. R. Horwood, secretary and librarian.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.**—Rev. J. G. Hughes, president; Mr. Durrant, treasurer; Mr. J. Sadler, secretary; number of members, 50.

**THE PUBLIC HALL**, High-street, built in 1859 by a company, is used as a corn market, for public meetings, lectures, &c.; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.

**LIBERAL INDEPENDENT CLUB.**—Sir Thos. B. Western, Bart., M.P., president; Mr. G. E. Digby, secretary.

**CONSERVATIVE CLUB.**—Mr. W. Jackson, secretary.

**ASSOCIATION FOR PROSECUTION OF FELONS.**—Secretary and treasurer, Mr. Edwin May.

**NATIVE OYSTER FISHERY CO., LIMITED**, 1867, has a capital of £25,000 in 5,000 shares; solicitor, Mr. G. E. Digby; secretary, Mr. T. Worraker. Offices, Silver-street.

**SAVINGS' BANK**, High-street. Clerk, Mr. E. J. Bridge. Open from Twelve till Two on the first and third Tuesday in every month.

**BURIAL BOARD.**—All Saints: Rev. E. R. Horwood, J. Thorp, Esq., Mr. C. Hurrell, Mr. H. May, G. W. Digby, Esq., Mr. W. Wyatt, Mr. F. G. Green, and Mr. J. Pitcairn. Saint Peter: Mr. W. Humpherys, Mr. R. C. Stanes, Mr. J. C. Payne, Mr. J. Sadd, Mr. J. Barritt, Mr. H. T. Eve, Mr. E. Everard, Mr. A. Bentall, and Mr. W. Jackson. Clerk and registrar, Mr. J. Crick. Meet on the first Thursday in March, June, September, and December. The cemetery, in the London-road, opened in 1855, has two chapels.

*Commissioners of the Property and Income Tax.*—Messrs. J. Payne, G. May, J. Crick, J. C. Payne, G. P. May, J. Wilmshurst, and Rev. E. R. Horwood. Clerk, Mr. G. W. Digby.

*Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, and agent for Lloyds*, Mr. Everard.—*Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Maldon to Shoebury, and Colonial and general Emigration Agent*, Mr. Henry May.—*Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Shoebury to Grays*, Chas. Jackson, Esq.—*Collector of Harbour Dues*, Chas. Jackson, Esq.

*Ship Agents.*—Mr. Everard, Mr. Henry May, Mr. Going (Heybridge Basin), and Mr. Joseph Knight, Hythe.

*Honorary Agent for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society*, Mr. H. May.—*Honorary Agents for the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Society*, Mr. H. May and Mr. W. K. Digby.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps.*—Mr. Youngman, High-street.

*Inland Revenue Office*, King's Head Inn.—Excise officer, Mr. J. Shand.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Maldon Mutual Benefit Building Society*; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.—*Maldon Permanent Benefit Building Society*; secretary, Mr. John Rogers.—*Maldon Loan Company* (limited); capital, £10,000, in 2,000 £5 shares; secretary, Mr. John Rogers.—*South Essex Equitable Investment Company* (limited); managing director, Mr. G. E. Digby; secretary, Mr. T. Worraker; office, Silver-street.—*Maldon Mutual Marine Insurance Association*; chairman, Mr. Joseph Going; secretary, Mr. William Freeman; office at Messrs. Crick's.—*Temperance Society*; H. Foster, Esq., president; Mr. T. Knight, secretary.—*Band of Hope* has about 120 members; president, Mr. J. C. Float; secretary and treasurer, Mr. T. Knight.—*Essex Provident Society* (branch of); no. of members, 683; collector, Mr. William Dedman.

*Freemasons' Lodge of St. Peter*, No. 1024; held in the old Church of St. Peter on the Tuesday nearest full moon in every month.

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*All Saints' (with St. Peter's).* Rev. E. R. Horwood, vicar; Rev. G. F. Eaton, curate; Mr. Elvey Irons, organist; Mr. W. Loker, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, east end of town; Rev. R. L. Bridge, rector; Mr. T. Worraker, clerk. [St. Peter's, in centre of town, fell down in 1665, except the tower, near which Dr. Plume built his school and library, and thus it still has the appearance of a church].  
*Independent Chapel*, Market-hill.—Minister, Rev. J. G. Hughes.  
*Baptist Chapel*, Hythe; minister, Rev. E. Debnam. *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel*, High-street; ministers, Revds. F. Woofenden, W. Coates, J. Taylor.  
*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Wants.—Superintendent of Circuit, Rev. R. Ducker; minister, Rev. J. B. Lee.  
*"Peculiar People's" Chapel*, High-street.—Minister, Mr. David Handley.  
*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, with burial ground attached, in Rose and Crown-lane.

## SCHOOLS.

*Ralph Breder's Grammar School*, now held in Dr. Plume's free school, was founded in 1608; its income from property is about £74; there is an exhibition of £6 per annum at Christ College, Cambridge, founded by Dr. Plume. Rev. W. Stuart, master.—Master of Dr. Plume's Charity School, Mr. C. E. Wright.  
*National School*, London-road, for girls, boys, and infants. Master, Mr. C. E. Wright; mistress, Mrs. Hayward.  
*British Schools*, Market-hill. Master, Mr. T. M. Hollinshed; mistress, Miss Hurran; infants, Miss Raven.  
*Ragged School*, High-street; Mr. G. E. Crick, secretary and treasurer.  
**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS.**—May, May, and Gutteridge (G. May, G. P. May, M.D., and E. P. Gutteridge); J. Thorp; T. Tomlinson.  
**SOLICITORS.**—H. Codd, W. Codd, J. and W. Crick, G. W. Digby and Son, G. E. Digby, Alfred C. Freeman, John C. Freeman, Wm. Nott Gooday.  
**AUCTIONEERS.**—A. P. Clear, G. P. Jay.  
**INNS.**—*Maldon*. Blue Boar, W. Hickford, jun.; Castle, W. A. Gosling; Chequers, F. Silcock; Dolphin, J. Matthams; Duke of Wellington, D. Wright; King's Head Hotel, ; Plough and Sail, Corn. Hales; Queen Victoria, T. C. Dowsett; Queen Adelaide, W. Walliker; Queen's Head, J. Handley; Rose and Crown, John Jones; Ship and Anchor, G. Miles; Swan, J. Steward; Star, Thos. Walliker; Three Cups, C. Haws; White Horse, W. Samms; Volunteers Arms, R. Hull. — *Heybridge*. Anchor, R. Sadler; Chelmer, J. Eavery; Crown, W. Ballard; Exchange, H. Joslin; Half Moon, J. Last; Jolly Sailor, J. Robinson; Maltsters' Arms, A. Webster; Queen's Head, C. Tennant.—*Fullbridge*. Railway Bell, J. Mulley; Ship, C. Prebble; Welcome Sailor, Hannah Tavner; White Hart, G. Seex; White Lion, J. Wrake; Prince of Wales, W. Hickford, sen.  
*Carriers*, daily to Southminster and Burnham, and twice a week to Bradwell, Tillingham, Colchester, &c. Burrell's wagon leaves Maldon for London every Tuesday and Thursday, at two o'clock; returning from the Saracen's Head, Aldgate, every Wednesday and Friday at the same hour. Holmes' cart to and from Chelmsford every Friday, and to and from Colchester every Saturday. Lake's cart daily from and to Witham, and to Kelvedon twice a week.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. Edwin May.

Agents for the *Essex Herald*, Messrs. Youngman and Poole.

## SAFFRON WALDEN.

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... 862

WALDEN, which is a borough, and one of the prettiest little towns in the county, takes the description of Saffron usually prefixed to it from the cultivation of that article formerly around it; but the growth of it here has ceased for a century, and has given place to maltings and breweries, several of which are carried on upon an extensive scale. While the neighbourhood is rich with

antiquities, the remnant of the castle, the earthworks on the south, and the curious work in the chalk on the Common attest its importance in old times. A convenient cattle market has been provided, and a handsome Corn-exchange, in the Italian style, built in 1848, stands close to the Market-hill, on another side of which is the Town-hall, in which the public business is transacted. A Hospital has been recently erected, built by money left for the purpose by the late W. G. Gibson, Esq., on a site presented by Lord Braybrooke, and it is supported by voluntary contributions. On the top of the hill on the side of which the town stands, is one of the most beautiful parish churches in England, containing the altar-tomb of the Lord Chancellor Audley; and just at the outskirts of the town, fast by the ruins of the castle, a public hall with museum has been erected, which is the oldest and best supported, and boasts the largest collection of coins, antiquities, and specimens of natural history in the county. Close to the town is Audley-end, the noble seat of Lord Braybrooke, which takes its name from Lord Audley, the Chancellor of Henry VIII., and was once the residence of Charles II. Walden has never returned members to parliament, but it has existed as a corporation, first in the shape of a Guild, for nearly 500 years. It has now a mayor, four aldermen, and 12 councillors, the jurisdiction of the corporation being co-extensive with the parish.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JOSHUA CLARKE, Esq. (4th time.)

RECORDER—F. WALFORD, Esq.

*Aldermen*—H. Burrows, N. Catlin, G. S. Gibson, and J. G. Emson, Esqrs.

*Councillors*—Messrs. J. Clarke, J. S. Robson, A. N. Jones, B. T. Thurgood, T. P. Canning, T. D. Green, Joseph Scruby, Samuel Beard, C. M. Wade, M. Nockolds, R. W. Brand, and E. B. Gibson.

*Borough Justices*—The Mayor, Ex-Mayor, H. Burrows, N. Catlin, and A. N. Jones, Esqrs.

*Clerk to Borough Justices*—Wm. Thurgood, Esq.

*Local Government Board*—The Council; clerk, W. B. Freeland, Esq.; treasurer, Mr. J. T. Frye; surveyor, Mr. Wm. Axten.

*Town Clerk, Clerk of the Peace, and Coroner*—W. B. Freeland, Esq.

*Treasurer*—Mr. J. T. Frye.

*Crier and Clerk of Market*—Mr. S. J. Francis.

*Assessors*—The Mayor, Messrs. James Archer and Wm. Burrows.

*Mayor's Auditor*—Mr. Councillor S. Beard.

*Town Auditors*—Messrs. George King and J. M. Youngman.

*Sergeants-at-Mace*—Messrs. C. Day and John Drane.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures*—Mr. T. Rowan.

Borough Petty Sessions are held weekly at the Town Hall on Mondays.

MARKET DAY—Saturday.

CONSTABULARY—Inspector Rowan and five constables.

SAFFRON WALDEN RAILWAY, open from Audley-end to Bartlow; chairman, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; solicitor and secretary, W. B. Freeland, Esq.

COUNTY COURT, Church-street; J. Collyer, Esq., judge; J. T. Collin, Esq., registrar; Mr. M. A. Ward, messenger.

SAVINGS' BANK—King-street (in the same building are comprised the Post-office and Literary Institution); open every Friday from 12 to 2: treasurer, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; secretary, Mr. W. J. Miller.

GAS WORKS—Built by a company in 1836 for £4,500, in £20 shares: manager, Mr. C. Wright; collector, Mr. S. Willett; secretaries, Messrs. Thurgood. Price of gas per 1,000ft., 5s.

WATER WORKS—Constructed in 1862 by a company, and supplied by an artesian well, 1,004 feet deep.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—*The Literary and Scientific Institution* has 92 members; Mr. H. Stear, hon. sec.—*The Mechanics' and Working Men's Institute*, Hill-street, has 122 members; Mr. F. B. Marten, hon. sec.—*The Church of*



*England Young Men's Society* is held in Castle-street; about 26 members; Mr. T. Scruby, sec.—*The Museum*, open every Wednesday from May to October. *Choral Society* has nearly 100 members, and holds weekly meetings; secretary, Mr. W. S. Hosley; conductor, Mr. J. T. Frye.

*The Horticultural Society* holds meetings in the Museum; Joshua Clarke, Esq., secretary; T. D. Green, Esq., treasurer.—*Amateur Horticultural Society* has shows in connexion with the former.

*King Edward the Sixth's Almshouses*, Abbey-lane, founded in 1400, rebuilt in 1832 at a cost of £5,000; four houses were added by the Gibson family in 1840; they are occupied by 34 aged parishioners; annual revenue about £1,000.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Provident and Friendly Institution*, established 1838.—*Essex Provident Society*; number of members, 394; collector, Mr. M. W. Ward.—*Odd Fellows, M.U., Loyal Saffron Bloom Lodge*, No. 3,936; G. Stork, N.G.; J. Byatt, V.G.; R. C. Maidwell, G.M.; H. Wisken, P.S.; J. W. Burningham, treasurer; has about 135 members.—*Saffron Walden and Essex Permanent Building and Investment Society*.

**EXCISE OFFICE**—Cross Keys Inn; supervisor, Mr. Townsend.

**Volunteer Fire Brigade**, enrolled 1865, numbers 16 members; Mr. J. Bell, superintendent.

**Sub-distributor of Stamps and Assistant Overseer**—Mr. S. J. King.

**Surveyor of Taxes**—Mr. A. F. Browning; office, Church-street.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Virgin Mary*: vicar, Rev. R. Clutton, B.D.; curate, Rev. T. C. Beasley, M.A.; organist, Mr. J. T. Frye; clerk, Mr. W. Pursey.

*Independent Chapel*, Abbey-lane.—Minister, Rev. F. Pollard.

*Baptist Meeting-house*, High-street.—Minister, Rev. W. A. Gillson.

*General Baptist Meeting-house*, Hill-street.—Minister, Rev. L. T. Badcock.

*Particular Baptist Meeting-house*, London-road.—Minister, Rev. C. Norris.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. Johnson.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. Langham.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, High-street.

[*The General Cemetery*, Sowers-end-road, opened in 1857, has two chapels, Mr. S. J. King, registrar.]

#### SCHOOLS.

*Free Grammar School*, High-street, for 24 boys; was endowed in 1525; its property brings in about £80 a year; Master, the Rev. A. E. Fowler, M.A.

*Charity School*, Castle-street.—For educating and clothing 15 boys and 15 girls; master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; mistress, Miss Gunton.

*National School*, Castle-street; Master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; Mistress, Miss Gunton; Infants' Mistress, Miss Clarke.

*Boys' British School*, East-street; Master, Mr. S. Willett.

*Girls' British School*, Roos-lane; Mistress, Miss Hussey.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. J. T. Collin; Mr. W. B. Freeland; Messrs. Probert and Wade; Messrs. W. and R. D. Thurgood.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. A. N. Jones, E. Harley, H. Stear, F. F. Welsh.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. B. T. Thurgood, Wm. Rand, and P. H. Perring.

**INNS, &c.**—Castle, C. Howard; Compasses, Wm. Hall; Cross Keys, Wm. Cowell; Duke of York, R. Hunneybell; Eight Bells, P. Taylor; George, H. Willett; Green Dragon, ; Greyhound, J. Parish; Hoops, E. Reynolds; King's Arms, T. Butcher; Queen's Head, J. Day; Rose and Crown, W. Spicer; Sun, Mrs. Atherton; White Horse, R. Loveday.

**CARRIERS.**—Chalk and Trott. Joseph Freestone, agent for Sutton and Co., general carriers. Brewer to the Little Rose, and Kent to the Haunch of Mutton, Cambridge, and intermediate places, every Wednesday and Saturday. John Turner to Dunmow every Saturday. Yewlett and Anstey to the Sampfords and Finch ingfield every Saturday, and from thence to Braintree on Wednesday. Cole to Bartlow and Horseheath, Tuesday and Saturday.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle* and *Essex Herald*, Mr. Youngman, bookseller.

## BARDFIELD, GREAT.

*Town Hall*; includes a Reading-room, which is rented by the Literary Institute. Petty Sessions are also held here; hon. secretary to the Town Hall trustees, Mr. F. J. Freelove.

*Gas Works*; Mr. Thomas Mace, lessee; price, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet.

*Police*; Inspector C. F. Robinson and p.c. Charles Gooch are stationed here.

*Great and Little Bardfield Literary Institution*; Lieut.-Colonel Brise, president; about 40 members, and 400 volumes; Mr. F. J. Freelove, treasurer and hon. sec.

*Temperance Society*; hon. sec., Mr. F. J. Freelove.

There is a *Coal Club*, *Clothing Club*, *Benevolent Society*, and *Maternal Society*.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; Rev. W. E. L. Lampet, vicar.—*Friends' Meeting-house*.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*; Rev. W. Juggins, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National* (mixed), Miss Weeks, mistress.—*British*; George and Louisa Smedley, master and mistress.

*Surgeon*—J. T. Sewell, Esq.

*Hotel and Inns.*—*Commercial Hotel*; Vine; *White Hart*.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. F. J. Freelove.

## BARKING.

(Seven miles from London on the London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway.)  
*Savings' Bank*, Town Hall. Open every Tuesday evening; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary.

*Gas Works*, situate in Hart-street. A company was established in 1839, issuing 300 £5 shares. The present proprietors are Messrs. Hulett and Co. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; manager of works, Mr. William Barnett; collector, Mr. James Linsdell.

*The Police Force* consists of two sergeants and ten constables, including mounted patrol and one constable stationed at Creek's Mouth. Station, North-street.

*The Town Hall* is over the Market-house, and is used for courts leet, public lectures, &c. It was erected in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

*Marine Insurance Club.*—Meetings held at the Ship Inn 2nd Monday in each month.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Mutual Improvement Society*; gives entertainments and concerts during the six winter months; Mr. J. Bissell, hon. sec.—*Church Library*, Town Hall.—*Mutual Improvement Society's Library*, Town Hall; librarian, Mr. R. Wilding.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Barking and South Essex Perpetual Benefit Building Society*; Mr. James Linsdell, secretary; meetings held at the Town Hall second Monday in each month at 7 p.m.—*A Court of Foresters*, held at the George Inn second and fourth Monday in each month; 365 members; Thomas Forge, secretary.—*Provident Brothers' Society*; held at the Ship Inn first Monday in each month.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Margaret's*. Vicar, Rev. H. F. Seymour; curate, vacant; Mr. Fred. T. Dawson, organist and choir master; D. J. Watkins, clerk; Joseph Edlin, acting deputy clerk.—*Congregational Church*, High-street; Rev. J. Smedmore, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Queen's-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, East-street; minister, Rev. S. Sutch.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-road; minister, G. H. Fowler.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street; not used.—*Plymouth Brethren*, Cross Tree. Various ministers.—*Roman Catholic Church*, held in their school, Station-road. Rev. J. Gilligan, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, North-street. Master and mistress, Mr. Richard and Mrs. Wilding.—*Independent*.—*Roman Catholic*: mistress, Miss Heney.

*Physicians and Surgeons*. J. Manley, Esq., M.D.; F. M. D. Davidson, Esq., M.R.C.S.—*Solicitor*. G. Brady, Esq.—*Auctioneers*. Mr. J. Holmes and Mr. E. Burt.

*Inns.*—Blue Anchor, Hy. Batchelor; Britannia, Thomas Lewis; Bull, G. Parsons; Crooked Billet, Creek's Mouth, Henry Coates; George, J. Holmes; Peto Arms, J. Bailey; Queen's Head, T. Hesse; Red Lion, Susan Bosworth; Rose and Crown, Louisa Milton; Ship, T. Linsdell; Ship and Shovel, S. Keyes; Still, unoccupied; Fishing Smack, Henry Seabrooke; Spotted Dog, E. Maynard.

*Carriers.*—To London: John Jagers and Mary Leftley and Son.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,* Mr. James Linsdell.

## BILLERICAY.

A SMALL market town 23 miles E.N.E. of London, six miles E. of Brentwood and Ingatestone Railway Stations, and nine miles from Chelmsford; formerly a Chapelry in the parish of Great Bursted, but now for ecclesiastical purposes a distinct parish under Lord Blandford's Act.

*Market Day*—Tuesday.

*The Town Hall.*—A company under the Limited Liability Act was formed in 1862 to purchase this property of George Shaw, Esq., into whose hands it had fallen. There is a spacious and elegant assembly-room on the upper floor, with convenient ante-rooms, and on the ground floor are the magistrates' room, prisoners' cells, Grammar Schoolroom, and offices. Secretary, Edward Woodard, Esq.; manager, Mr. Richard Mumford.

*Board of Guardians*; meet every other Tuesday at 11 a.m.; house surgeon, Mr. W. Carter; relieving officers: Mr. John Simpson, eastern district; Mr. Geo. Murrells, western district.

*Police.*—No station; there are one sergeant (Aylett) and one constable (Brown) stationed here.

*Literary Institution.*—Reading-room, High-street; secretary, Mr. John Jefferies.

*Benefit Societies.*—A branch of the *Essex Provident*, numbering 224 members; secretary, Mr. C. S. Aldridge, High-street.—The *Red Lion Benefit Club*, numbering over 100 members; treasurer, Mr. Richard Mumford; clerk, Mr. John Horn.—A branch of the *Foresters*, numbering 63 members, Court Rubens, No. 3,095; secretary, Mr. Henry Guiver.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Mary Magdalen*, High-street; Rev. R. C. Webb, perpetual curate; Miss E. M. Dennis, organist.—*Independent Chapel.*

—*Baptist Chapel*; no resident minister.

*SCHOOLS.*—*Grammar School*, at the Town-hall; head master, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.—*National*, London-road; Mr. C. Smith, master, and Hannah Cox, mistress.—*British*, Back-street; Mr. Benjamin Low, master.

*Charitable Institutions.*—The Rev. Samuel Bailey, rector of Benfleet, in 1684 left to the vicar of Great Bursted for the time being, and other trustees, some money and a farm at Laindon for the support of a good school in the town of Billericay, the meaner class of boys to be taught gratis. The farm produces £100 a year, out of which the trustees pay £75 a year to the head master of the Grammar School to educate 10 poor boys.—In 1733 James Mabbs left to the trustees of the Independent Chapel at Billericay £500, for the education of poor children; this sum was invested in the 3 per cents., and the interest is devoted to the support of the British School.

*SOLICITORS.*—Messrs. Collin and Williams, C. C. Lewis, jun., and E. Woodard.

*SURGEONS.*—Messrs. W. Carter, F. Carter, J. S. Day, and G. W. Raine.

*Auctioneer and Surveyor.*—Mr. A. J. Thorne.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps.*—Mr. Nix.

*Inns.*—The Bell, Wm. Martin; Bull, Mrs. S. M. Curtis; Coach and Horses, J. Peachey; Red Lion (commercial), Thomas Hunt; Sun, J. Duncombe; Three Horse Shoes, A. Cross; White Hart, Mrs. S. Punt.

*Carriers.*—T. and W. Pease, to Bull Inn, Aldgate, Monday, Thursday, and Friday, at 6 p.m., returning from Bull Inn, Aldgate, Tuesday and Friday at 1 p.m., and Saturday at 10 a.m. These vans come from and return to Rochford. W. H. Amos, to Brentwood railway station, every morning except



Sunday at 8.40, returning from Brentwood at 11 o'clock. W. Layzell, to Chelmsford Monday and Friday at 9 a.m., returning from Chelmsford at three o'clock; to Romford on Wednesday at 7 a.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. G. Curtis.*

## BRAINTREE AND BOCKING.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING are so intimately connected as really to blend the two into one town, which, as the capital of the Northern Division of Essex, is the place where the election of Members of Parliament for the district takes place. It is here, too, that the petty sessional and other official business of South Hincford is transacted. The town itself is of very ancient date, and has always borne a manufacturing character. At the conquest it was one of the most important towns in the county; as early as 1389 woollen cloths were made here; and in the time of Elizabeth Bocking was described as having been for a long time inhabited by cloth-makers. The fugitive Flemings settled here, and carried on the bay trade to a large extent; this decayed, and the silk weavers succeeded, the great firm of Messrs. Courtauld employing some thousands of hands at their various works in the neighbourhood; besides which there are several other firms, including that of Messrs. Walters, the first in the kingdom in the manufacture of rich damasks, brocatelles, and tissued satins for furniture purposes. The church of Braintree, which is celebrated in law records and political annals by the well-known suit on church-rates, was built about 1349; it has been recently restored. The market dates from 1199; and there is a good Corn-exchange, erected in 1839 at a cost of £3,000.

BOARD OF HEALTH consists of nine members—Messrs. J. D. Burder (chairman), John West, jun., T. H. Thomas, J. Brown, W. Coote, C. Rashbrooke, W. Brown, J. Parmenter, and F. B. Crittall; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk; Mr. S. Parmenter, surveyor. Meetings, first Saturday in every month.

MARKET DAY—Wednesday.

GAS WORKS, Manor-road—Mr. W. Sadler, manager; price of gas, 5s. 5d. per 1,000 feet. Managing director—J. Church, Esq., C.E.

WATER WORKS—Managed by the Board of Health; supplied from an artesian well 430 feet deep; sold by metre at 1s. per 1,000 gallons within the district, or 1s. in the pound per annum on the assessment of the house and premises.

POLICE FORCE has a station in Rayne-road, and consists of one superintendent (J. Raison), one sergeant (John Savill), and seven constables.

SAVINGS' BANKS.—*Penny Bank*. Deposits received every Saturday evening from six to seven o'clock.—*The National Savings' Bank Association* (limited). Established 1856. Braintree Branch, High-street. Open on Monday and Saturday evenings from six to eight, and on Wednesdays from twelve till four. Manager, Mr. R. T. Prior.

CORN-EXCHANGE, built in 1839 by a company, which issued 120 £25 shares, is used also for public meetings, &c.; A. Cunningham, Esq., secretary; Mr. E. Wicks, inspector of corn returns.

BURIAL BOARD consists of nine members, and has a ground in London-road, with two chapels and a lodge; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk and registrar; Mr. J. Ruddick, sexton. *Bocking Cemetery* on the road near the Deanery; Mr. W. Dixon, registrar; Mr. T. Cannon, sexton.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING LITERARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTION, established 1845; has a library of about 2,500 volumes, with about 445 members; O. S. Onley, Esq., president; Mr. F. B. Crittall, secretary; Mr. J. Bullard, librarian.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETY—Mr. Begrie, secretary; and a managing committee who engage lecturers, &c. The society is in a flourishing state.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION; treasurer, Rev. J. Mostyn; secretary, Mr. E. West.

PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION; treasurer, Rev. A. Goodrich; secretary, Rev. J. Mostyn.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*Benefit Building Society*; solicitors, Messrs. Veley & Cunningham; valuer, Mr. J. Joscelyne; manager, Mr. Cunningham.—*Loyal Unanimity*

Lodge, 3,766, *Manchester Unity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows*; 155 members; secretary, Mr. A. Hutley; Orange Tree Inn, Braintree.—*Ancient Order of Foresters and Shepherds*, Court Campbell, No. 2,960 of the London United District; Mr. J. Stimson, district secretary; Mr. George Green, secretary; about 170 members; Baptist Schoolroom, Braintree.—*Pride of Essex Lodge*, 441, *United Ancient Order of Druids*, Horse and Groom, Bocking; Mr. Josh. Amos, secretary; about 130 members.—*Brunswick Lodge of the London Order of Odd Fellows*, Black Boy, Bocking Church-street; Mr. David Reed, secretary; 33 members.—*Branch of Essex Provident Society*, at J. Lindsell's, High-street, Braintree, 843 members.—*Mutual Instruction Society*; Mr. D. Wheeler, secretary.

INLAND REVENUE OFFICE, White Hart Hotel—Mr. Stott, supervisor; Mr. Yeates, surveyor of taxes; Mr. E. Joscelyne, sub-distributor of stamps; Mr. Gribble and Mr. E. Wicks, officers.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Michael's*, Braintree: Rev. T. E. Cartwright, vicar; Rev. R. Russell, curate; Mr. Ainsworth, organist.—*St. Mary's*, Church-st., Bocking; Rev. H. Carrington, rector and dean; Rev. G. A. Webb, curate; Mr. Young, organist; James Bearman, clerk.—*Independent Chapels*, Bocking-end, minister, Rev. G. B. Ryley; London-road, Braintree: minister, Rev. A. Goodrich.—*Baptist Chapel*, Coggeshall-road, Braintree: Minister, Rev. J. Mostyn.—*Particular Baptists*, Manor-street, Braintree; Minister, Rev. T. Warren.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-street, Braintree: Minister, Rev. W. Amery.—*Wesleyan Chapels*, Bradford-street, Bocking; Minister, Rev. F. Woofenden: Rayne-road, Braintree; about to be erected.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Rayne-road, Bocking.

SCHOOLS.—*Church School*, Braintree; Mr. B. T. Gossling, master; Miss King, mistress; and Miss Blackwell (infants).—*Bocking' National Schools*, Church-lane; Mr. Spooner and Miss Dorling, master and mistress.—*British Schools*, Bocking-end; Mr. E. W. Begrie, master.—*New Public School*, Manor-street, Braintree; Mr. Jno. Saunders, master.—*Infant School*, in connexion with the New Public School, Manor-street, Braintree; Miss Brooker, mistress.—*High Garrett School*, Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain, master and mistress.

SOLICITORS.—Mr. Edward Holmes; Messrs. Veley and Cunningham; Mr. F. Smooty; Mr. W. L. Thurgood.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.—*Bocking*, W. Rolfe, Esq., M.D.; G. C. Holmsted, and Thos. Taylor; *Braintree*, Mr. John Harrison and Mr. H. Commins.

AUCTIONEERS.—Messrs. J. Joscelyne, W. T. Matthews, and A. Portway.

HOTELS AND INNS, *Braintree*.—Bell Inn, James Hodges; Bird-in-Hand, Jno. Willis; Black Lion, Wm. Hawkes; Boar's Head, Isaac Ennes; Bull, S. Underwood; Carpenters' Arms, Jas. Owers; Crown and Anchor, G. Mortier; Fox and Hounds, Thos. Taylor; George, W. Shead; Green Man, J. Bearman; Horn, Wm. Johnson; Nag's Head, S. Fuller; Orange Tree, J. Rankin; Railway Tavern, J. Claydon; Rose, C. Claydon; Saracen's Head, Wm. Hawkes; Sun, G. Amos; Swan, G. Denton; Three Tuns, Eliza Snow; Victoria, J. Law; Wheat Sheaf, S. Piggin; White Horse, H. Hicks; White Lion, J. Underwood. *Bocking*.—White Hart Inn, Mrs. Durrant; Black Boy, C. Cook; Bull, J. Butcher; Hare and Hounds, J. Bateman; Horse and Groom, J. Ward; King's Head, J. Joyce; Rose and Crown, T. Bearman; Six Bells, C. Gentry; Spread Eagle, A. Bearman; Star, W. Morris; White Hart Tap, J. Holmes.

CARRIERS.—H. Cresshall, to Halsted, from the Bull Inn, Monday; H. Copsey, from Back-lane to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; Chelmsford, Friday; Dunmow, Monday; Halsted, Tuesday; J. Digby, from Broomhills to London, Friday; Coates, from Horn Inn to Bury, Monday; C. Yeulett, from Horse and Groom to Finchingfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; More, from Stubbing's stables to Kelvedon, Wednesday and Saturday; Sach, from White Lion to Stebbing, Friday; Butcher, from Railway Tavern to Toppesfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; Andrews, from Railway Tavern to Hedingham, daily; Poulter, from the George to Wethersfield; E. Martin, from Wethersfield to the George Inn, on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. William Coote.

## BRENTWOOD.

THIS is a town which has been much improved and extended since the opening of the railway, and the Lunatic Asylum and Warley Barracks, in the immediate vicinity, give it a county importance. It is a place of very ancient note, and in Roman Catholic times was a halting place for pilgrims to the shrine of St. Thomas à Becket, and the little chapel in the town was built partly for their use. This was once the assize town for Essex, but the old building called the Assize-house has been pulled down and a handsome new Town Hall erected on the site. It has a Grammar School, built and endowed by Sir Anthony Browne in 1557, which, after a long course of litigation, was settled by a new scheme by which the trust was placed in a body of wardens. Some handsome almshouses in connexion with the same property have been erected at South Weald. Brentwood was a hamlet of South Weald, but a new church was erected in the town in 1835 at a cost of £3,500; it has been since enlarged. A small Roman Catholic chapel was built in 1837, but this is not now in use, and a much larger chapel close to it was opened in 1861.

*A County Court* is held at the Court-house, New-road, on Friday in every other month.

*The Police Station* is near the County Court. The force consists of one superintendent (W. Bridges) and six constables.

*Gas Works*, near the railway station, raised by a company in 1834 with a capital of £8,100 in £10 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet 5s. 5d., and 5d. discount if paid within a month; manager, Mr. J. Church; secretary, Mr. A. Fielder.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied by the South Essex Water Works Company, who bring the water from Grays, and have a reservoir at Warley; secretary, Mr. M. Beale.

*Town Hall*.—A company was formed in 1863, consisting of 170 shares of £10 each; Mr. C. Fielder, secretary; the hall was opened in October, 1864.

*Commissioners of Property, Assessed, and Land Tax*.—Revds. J. Pearson, Dr. English; Hon. F. Petre; C. J. H. Tower, A. Z. Cox, J. S. Lescher, Esqrs., and others; C. Lewis, Esq., clerk.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Essex Provident Society*; 460 members; collector, Mr. T. P. Wood.—*Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Unity No. 3,049*, held at the Lion and Lamb every alternate Monday; 310 members; secretary, Mr. Williment.—*Shepherd's Sanctuary*, in connexion with the latter, meets the first Monday in the month, and has 40 members.—*Odd Fellows Loyal Perseverance Lodge, No. 4,383 of M. U.*, meet at the Cricketers every other Tuesday; 84 members; secretary, Mr. Chalk.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Thomas the Martyr*; Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D., perpetual curate; Rev. V. T. T. Orgill, curate; Mr. A. H. Brown, organist.—*Independent Chapel, New-road*; Rev. H. P. Bowen, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*; Rev. J. Kyne, minister.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National Schools*, held in the old church, High-street; Mr. and Mrs. T. Robinson, master and mistress.—*British School*, in connexion with the Independent chapel, has an average attendance of 60 scholars.—*Roman Catholic Schools*, near that chapel.—*An Industrial School*, connected with the parish of Shoreditch, built in 1854, in Brook-street, can hold 150 boys and 150 girls; Mr. F. and Mrs. Dening, governor and matron; teachers, Mr. John Skipsey, Miss E. King, and Mrs. E. Bithray.—[For Grammar School see "Endowed Schools."]

*Physician and Surgeons*. Messrs. B. Baker; C. Butler; J. Earle; Growse and Quennell (R. Growse, M.D.); A. W. Wallis.—*Solicitors*. Messrs. C. C. Lewis, C. C. Lewis, jun., R. B. Postans, W. R. Preston, W. H. Rees, and W. W. Brown.—*Architect*. Mr. W. Bartleet.—*Auctioneers*. Mr. P. St. Quintin, Mr. A. J. Thorne, and Mr. F. Kent.



*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—White Hart Hotel, Mrs Moull; Essex Arms Hotel, C. J., Coles; Artichoke, T. Osborn; Bell, M. Collicott; Chequers, J. Wells; Cricketers, E. Pilgrim; George and Dragon, T. Wells; King's Head, J. Gerhold; Lion and Lamb, C. Whittaker; Railway Hotel, H. Bush; Robin Hood, S. Bridge; Swan, J. Hopkins; White Horse, J. Alderslade; Yorkshire Grey, William Dowsett.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Corden.

#### WARLEY GARRISON.

*Commandant*—Colonel W. F. Hay.

*Royal Artillery*—3rd Division, Depot Brigade—Commanding, W. J. E. Grant, A.D.C. to the Queen; Adjutant, Major F. Tower; Quarter-master, G. Gilchrist; Paymaster, Major S. Williams; 18 officers, 1,300 non-commissioned officers and men.

*Foot Guards*—The Depôts of the Grenadiers, Coldstreams, and Scots Fusiliers, one officer in command.

*Surgeon*—W. G. N. Manley, Esq., v.c.; *assistant surgeon*, J. Robinson, Esq.

*Garrison Chaplains*—Rev. E. L. Walsh; Presbyterian minister, Rev. J. Henderson; officiating Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. J. Kyne.

#### BURNHAM.

*Police*—Inspector A. Rowe and 3 constables; station at Latchingdon.

*Gas Company (limited)*; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.; Mr. W. Newman, manager.

*Clay Shipping Company (limited)*; Mr. D. H. Hawkins, managing partner.

*Oyster Company*; Messrs. L. Sweeting, J. Hawkins, W. Auger, J. Rogers, and A. C. Auger.

*Marine*; Commander of the Coastguard station, Mr. Thomas Whitaker, R.N.; tide surveyor and coast waiter, Mr. J. T. Handley; tide waiter, Mr. R. Elston; receiver of wreck, Mr. Henry May, Maldon.

*Town Crier*, W. Bigmore, sen.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES*.—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 560 members; the Sub-Committee meet at the Collector's office every fourth Tuesday; Mr. George Perry, collector.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary's*; vicar, Rev. H. H. Candy; curate, Rev. J. L. Govett; organist, Miss Marshall; clerk, Charles Read.—*Congregational chapel*, minister, Rev. J. C. Burnett.—*Baptist chapels*; ministers, Revds. J. Cole and — Westhorp.—*Primitive Methodist chapel*; ministers, various.—There are also two chapels of other denominations.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*; master and mistress, Mr. E. T. and Mrs. Marshall.

*Surgeon*; R. G. Coombe, Esq.—*Auctioneer*; Mr. J. J. Hawkins.

*Inns*.—Anchor, J. Smith; George and Dragon, C. Warden; King's Arms, W. Cundy; New Welcome Sailor, Joseph Cracknell; Old Welcome Sailor, J. Christmas; Ship, J. Lowe; Star, J. T. Potter; Victoria, D. Ham; White Hart (closed).

*Carrriers*.—D. Cross, to Maldon daily; James Nethercoat, Tuesday and Friday to Chelmsford, returning same day to the Fleece; Isaac Fisher, Tuesday and Friday to Chelmsford, returning same day to the Bell; the omnibus leaves for Maldon, Mon., Tu., Wed., Th., and Sat. at 6.45 a.m., and on Friday at 10 a.m., returning after the 6 p.m. train.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. George Perry.

#### COGGESHALL, GREAT AND LITTLE.

**THIS** town stands pleasantly on the banks of the Blackwater, partly on a declivity—Sunny-hill, as it was called in old times—and, with the **monies** which belong to the old Abbey of white monks, founded by Maud and King Stephen, and the remnants still scattered about, is a place of interest to the antiquarian. It is as a manufacturing town, however, that in modern

times it owes its importance. The Flemings settled here, and Coggeshall was celebrated for their cloths. Fortunes of hundreds of thousands of pounds were made by this branch of industry. Silk is now its staple manufacture, a large number of the population being employed in its production, but there are other factories, and a large number in the town and neighbourhood are engaged in the tambour trade. The chief mansion of the parish is Oldfield Grange, the seat of Osgood Hanbury, Esq.—one of the Abbey Granges converted in the 6th century into the home of a country gentleman. The church is a noble building, and has of late years been thoroughly restored.

**Gas Works**, built in 1843, and since improved by a company, which consists of 800 £5 shares; Mr. W. Doubleday, secretary; Mr. Foster, manager.

**Constabulary**—Sergeant Bacon and police-constables Lucking and Matthews.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, Church-street; established 1847; has 130 members and nearly 700 volumes; T. S. Western, Esq., president; Messrs. T. Simpson and M. A. Gardner, secretaries; Mr. Sherman, librarian.—*The Parochial Library* numbers 80 members and 500 volumes.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Dalton.—*Victoria Benefit Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Potter.—*United Patriots*; secretary, Mr. Thomas Rowland.—*Odd Fellows Lodge*; secretary, Mr. A. Osborn.—*Co-operative Society*; manager, Mr. Castle.

**Reform League** (branch); Mr. S. Belk, secretary.

**Burial Board** consists of eight members; Mr. R. M. Kirkham, clerk.

**Inland Revenue Office**, Chapel Inn; Mr. George Baker, officer.

**Town Crier**—E. Clarke.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Peter's*, Great Coggeshall; Rev. W. J. Dampier, vicar; Rev. C. A. Raymond, curate; Mr. J. Collens, organist; Mr. F. Aldous, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Stoneham-street; minister, Rev. A. D. Philips.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; Rev. S. Dixon.—*Methodist Chapel*, East-street.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Stoneham-street.—*Primitive Methodist Preaching Room*, Bridge-street; minister, Rev. W. Amery.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Hitcham Free School*, West-street, has 28 scholars, who receive free instruction; master, Mr. E. Edgar.—*National*, Stoneham-street; Mr. J. Collens, master; Miss L. Willsher, mistress.—*British*, Upper Stoneham-street; Mr. S. Belk and Miss E. Bendall, master and mistress..

**Solicitor.** Mr. J. Beaumont.—**Surgeons.** Mr. H. Giles, Mr. T. Simpson, and Mr. J. S. Nott.—**Auctioneers, &c.** Messrs. Surridge and Son.

**INNS, &c.**—*Bird-in-Hand*, W. Leaper; *Black Boy*, A. Coe; *Bull*, J. Hunwick; *Chapel*, J. S. Emberson; *Cricketers*, Jas. Ellis; *Fleece*, E. Richmond; *Foresters*, J. Turner; *Greyhound*, W. Grange; *Lamb*, J. Youngman; *Locomotive*, J. Dalton; *Red Lion*, ; *Swan*, S. Newman; *White Hart*, G. J. Poulton; *White Horse*, Mrs. R. Pilgrim; *Woolpack*, S. Davis; *Yorkshire Grey*, G. Beckett.—*Little Coggeshall*. *Hare and Hounds*, Ann Turner; *Portobello*, B. Goodson.

**Carriers.**—F. Hunwick, from Church-street to Colchester, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays, and Kelvedon station every morning. D. Pudney from Church-street to London, Witham, &c., Tuesday and Friday mornings. Copsey, from the White Hart to Braintree and Colchester Wednesday and Saturday.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Mr. W. Pridgeon.

## DEDHAM

Is a small but well built town, clean, healthy, and delightfully situated in the valley of the Stour, about seven miles NNE of Colchester, and four miles W of Manningtree, the population being nearly 1,800. Formerly a market was held here, and the worsted trade carried on.

**Assembly Room**, for balls, &c.

**Literary Institution**, including reading room and library; M. A. Cole, librarian; Mr. N. Saunders, jun., treasurer; Mr. G. S. Manthorp, hon. sec.

*Horticultural Society* holds two shows annually.

*Gas Works*, held by a company; price of gas, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; secretary, J. M. Rodwell, Esq.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*S. Mary the Virgin*; Rev. George Murray, vicar; Mr. E. Mens, organist; Mr. E. Hitchcock, clerk. There is a lectureship held by the Rev. George Taylor, D.C.L.—*Independent Chapel*; Mr. J. Trew, pastor.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Grammar* (see Endowed Schools); *Free*, Rev. W. W. Johnson, master; *National*, Miss Drawbridge, mistress; *British*, Miss Elliot.

**CARRIERS.**—Avey, late Spooner, to Ipswich and Colchester three times a week.—Folkard to Colchester Wednesday and Saturday.—Page to Colchester Saturday, and to Ardleigh station daily at 8 30 a.m.

## DUNMOW, GREAT.

DUNMOW, which has a celebrity, almost world-wide, from its flitch, is a clean and quiet little town, with three principal streets, branching off as from a centre to Stortford, Walden, and Chelmsford. It was formerly a corporation under the title of "The Bailiff and Burgesses of the Borough of Great Dunmow," but for all substantial purposes it died a quiet death, though the form is kept up. The church, which stands a mile from the town, is worth a visit; but still more so is that of Little Dunmow, two miles to the eastward, a remnant of the old Priory of the Lady Juga, where the legitimate ceremony of the bacon took place. The Bishop Stortford, Dunmow, and Braintree Railway is now completed, Messrs. Brassey and Co. being the contractors.

### CORPORATION.

**BAILIFF.**—H. EDEN COCKAYNE, Esq.

**RECORDER.**—W. T. WADE, Esq.

**Burgesses.**—R. Randall, W. Johnson, F. S. Sewell, J. C. Barnard, D. Carter, W. Clayton, W. B. Clapham, H. S. Howell, G. D. Clapham, Esqrs.

**The Police Force** of the Dunmow Division consists of one Superintendent (James Rogerson), one Inspector (C. F. Robinson), and 16 constables.

**Market Day.**—Tuesday. Corn, cattle, pigs, and poultry.

**Savings' Bank.**—Open the first and third Tuesday in every month at the office, High-street; Mr. D. Carter, actuary.

**Town Hall.**—W. Staines, housekeeper.

**Excise Officer.**—James Turnbull.

**Horticultural Society.**—Forty members. W. B. Clapham, Esq., treasurer and secretary.

**Literary Institution.**—Established 1847; has lectures at the Town-hall, a library of 1,500 volumes, and consists of 80 members; Mr. B. H. Warner, hon. secretary; Mr. W. W. Thorn, librarian.

**Friendly Society.**—Established 1832; holds meetings at the Savings' Bank office; 1,041 members; Rev. J. Collin, treasurer and secretary; Mr. Robert Coote, clerk.

**Building Society.**—Meets at the Town-hall second Tuesday in every month; Mr. Randall, Mr. John Barnard, and Mr. Carter, trustees; Mr. R. Coote, manager; Mr. W. C. Barnard, treasurer; Mr. William Low, surveyor.

**Gas Works.**—Established 1837; 200 £10 shares issued. Mr. Edwin Taylor, secretary. Price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; Rev. W. Langston Scott, vicar; Mr. Blackman, organist; Mr. G. Cheek, jun., clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, New-street; Rev. James Irvine, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*; pastor, Mr. J. Stockwell.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, New-street.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Gas-lane; Rev. W. Baines, occasional priest.

**National Schools**, Church End; Mr. Blackman, master; Miss Holden, mistress.—*British Schools*, Dunmow Downs; Mr. William Thomas, master; Miss Simmons, mistress.

**Medical Officers.** W. T. Wade, Esq., and W. Johnson, Esq.—*Surgeons*. W. B. Clapham, Esq., and H. S. Howell, Esq., M.D.—*Land Surveyor*. Mr. A. Barfield.



**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Saracen's Head Hotel, F. Cates; Angel and Harp, Mrs. S. Lacey; Bell, Mr. G. Camp; Boar's Head, Mr. C. Thorn; Chequers, Mrs. C. A. Lea; King's Head, Mrs. Sarah Hayward; Royal Oak, Isaac Gunn; Star, W. T. Lamprell; Three Tuns, Thomas Bowtell; White Horse, W. Franklin; White Lion, W. Low.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: John Turner, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. To Braintree on Wednesdays, and to Saffron Walden on Saturdays. To Braintree: J. Turner, to the Bull; H. Copsey, from the Star, Mondays. To Felsted: Smith, every Tuesday. To London: Choat (from Great Easton), by Hatfield Broad Oak, on Fridays, calls at the Chequers; Choat (from Thaxted), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the Star; Yeulet (from Finchingfield), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the White Lion; John Sanders (from Great Easton), by the Rodings, on Mondays, calls at the White Lion; Daines (from Toppesfield), by the Rodings, on Wednesdays, calls at the Star; George Turner (from Great Easton) by the Rodings on Mondays calls at the King's Head.

**Conveyances.**—Cate's omnibus from the Saracen's Head Hotel, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays at 6.45 a.m. to meet the 8.45 train to Ongar; returning at 6 p.m.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Mr. D. Carter and Mr. A. Barfield.

## EARLS COLNE.

**Literary Institute and Reading Room;** secretary, Mr. Edwin R. Fitzgerald.

**Gas Company (limited);** price of gas, per 1,000 ft., 7s. 6d; secretary, Mr. Harris Hills; manager, Mr. Reuben Hunt.

**Police**—one constable.

**Excise Office** held at Halsted; officer, Mr. Thos. Southern.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—The Aldham and United Parishes Insurance Society.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's*; vicar, Rev. S. Blackall; curate, Rev. — Hall; clerk, Joseph Monk.—*Baptist Chapel*; minister, Rev. A. H. Stote.—*Friends' Meeting-house*.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Free Grammar* (founded by the Rev. C. Swallow in 1520, is under the management of 11 trustees); master, Mr. W. A. Mutimer.—*National* (boys', girls', and infants'); master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Mantle; infants' mistress, Mrs. Jane Tyler.—*National*, Coggeshall-road; M. A. Cowlin, mistress.—*British*; master, Mr. H. Phillips; mistress, Miss Fanny Lee.

**CHARITIES.**—Six almshouses were erected and supported by the late H. H. Carwardine, Esq., for 12 provident aged persons, and are endowed under his will.

**INNS.**—Lion and Boar, W. Culf; George, J. Kerlogue; White Hart, J. Brown.

**Surgeon,** J. Taylor, Esq.

**Carriers:**—To Colchester—Cook from Halsted calls at Lion and Boar 11 a.m. Wed. and Sat., returning at 7 p.m. To London—James Pudney, Mon. and Fri., returning Wed. and Sat.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Messrs. F. and J. A. Tawell.

## EAST HAM.

**Police Force** consists of two sergeants (Thos. Jones and Mark Varrow) and eight constables.

**Excise Office.**—J. North, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary Magdalen*; Rev. J. W. Knott, vicar; Mr. J. Charters, organist; Mr. J. Cozens, clerk.—*St. John the Baptist*; chapel of ease.—A room at Wall-end is used for services, which are conducted by E. Cleworth, city missionary.

**National and Infant Schools;** Mr. J. Cozens and Miss Smith, master and mistress.

*Architect and Surveyor.* Mr. J. W. Denison.

*Inns, &c.*—Barge House, A. Page; California Tavern, J. Stemp; Cock, W. Holmes; Duke's Head, W. S. Hipsey; Green Man, J. Wood; Henley Arms, R. Moles; Kent Arms, B. Hall; Rising Sun, R. Smith; Royal Pavilion, Chas. Bishop; Royal Standard, C. Fyson; Three Crowns, E. West; White Horse, J. B. Seabrook.

*Carrier.*—Mr. Lucy, from his house, to London, Mondays and Fridays.

## EPPING AND HARLOW.

THESE two towns, lying four miles apart, have been literally hewn out of the forest, by which they are still partially surrounded; and they occupy a very picturesque part of the county. Epping, whose sausages used to be a substantial matter of manufacture and profit in the locality, but are now a mere tradition, stands upon high ground which commands fine views over the country and the adjacent forest. It has several places of interest to the antiquarian in its vicinity, among them Amersbury Banks, alleged to have been the scene of Boadicea's great battle with the Romans; while the fine mansion of Copt Hall lies about a mile on the road to London; and The Grove and other good mansions are scattered around. Before railways it was a town of considerable traffic, lying on the high road to Newmarket and Cambridge; and Stokes' posting-house at Epping Place still lingers in the minds of some old members of the turf and the university.

### EPPING.

*Market Day,* Friday.

*Police Force* consists of one superintendent (J. W. L. Pattisson), one inspector (J. Lennan), two sergeants, and 21 constables; stations, High-street, Epping, Ongar, and Harlow.

*Gas Works* have been erected by a company, with a capital of £4,000 in 400 shares of £10 each; Mr. J. W. Windus, secretary and treasurer.

*INSTITUTIONS.*—*Literary Institution*, established 1849; has a reading-room and library; Mr. Judges, librarian. *Harmonic Society* established 1851. *Choral Society*, 1859; treasurer, Rev. T. R. Tuck; secretary, Mr. Elston; conductor, Mr. Dunstan.

*Commissioners of Taxes.*—The magistrates for the division; clerk, W. C. Metcalfe, Esq.; assistant-clerk, Mr. Geo. Creed.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Cock Inn; Mr. W. Griffiths, officer.

*Stamp Office*; Mr. W. Griffiths, distributor.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*All Saints* (parish church), Upland: Rev. H. L. Neave, vicar; Mrs. Neave plays the organ.—*St. John's*, High-street, Epping (chapel of ease): Rev. T. R. Tuck, perpetual curate; Mr. W. K. Breavington, organist; Mr. Dunstan, choir-master.—*Independent Chapel*, Lindsey-street: minister, Rev. J. T. Davis.—*Baptist Chapel*: ministers, Messrs. Crawley and Weekes.—*Friends' Meeting-house*, Hemnall-street.

*SCHOOLS.*—*National*: master, Mr. M. Dunstan; assistant master, Mr. Elston; mistress, Miss Chaplin.—*National*, Epping-green: mistress, Mrs. McNess.—*British*, Lindsey-street: master, Mr. John Wood.

*Solicitors.*—W. C. Metcalfe, Esq., Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons.*—Mr. D. R. McNab, Mr. J. Clegg, Mr. A. C. Judges.

*Auctioneers.*—Mr. J. T. Smith, Shonk's Farm; Mr. G. Hine.

*INNS, &c.*—Bell, G. Parish; Black Lion, J. Wright; Chequers, Upland, Fardell; Cock Hotel, Mrs. S. and Walter Tweed; Cock and Magpie, Epping Green, Charles Honeywood; Duke of Wellington, S. Clark; Duke of York, D. Brown; George and Dragon, G. Teece; Globe, J. Slocombe; Royal Oak, J. Grout; Sun, W. Marrable; Thatched House, T. Basham; White Hart, J. Rixon; White Lion, G. Pomphret; White Swan, W. Penson.

*Carriers.*—To London, E. Wakeling and S. Flowers, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, returning from the Saracen's Head and Three Nuns, Aldgate, the following days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Griffiths.

## HARLOW.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (W. Smith) and five constables ; station, High-street.

*Gas Works*.—Erected, 1862, near railway station ; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 3d. Secretary, Mr. G. Prior.

*Excise Office*, George Inn ; Mr. R. Hunt, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's* : Rev. C. Miller, vicar.—*St. John Baptist's* : Rev. C. M. McLeod, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary Magdalene's*, Potter-street : Rev. J. N. Smith, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapels*, Fore-street : minister, Rev. F. Edwards—Potter-street : minister, Rev. F. Robertson.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Churchgate-street : Mr. Wm. Hall, master ; Mrs. and Miss S. Winger, mistresses ; Miss Ellis, infants' mistress.—*Ditto*, Potter-street : Miss Howard, mistress.—*British* (Faubert's and Barnard's Free School), Epping-road : Mr. E. F. Parker and Miss Carmichael, master and mistress.

*Useful Knowledge Society* meets at Faubert and Barnard's School.

*Essex Archery Society* holds annual meetings on the common ; secretary, Mr. G. Prior, Harlow.

*Solicitors*.—Mr. H. Everingham, Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons*.—Messrs. Day and Thompson.

**INNS, &c.**—Crown, J. Jarvis ; George Inn, W. Rider ; Green Man, E. Bambridge ; Marquis of Granby, J. Randall ; Queen's Head, W. Hutson ; Railway Hotel, R. Gillingham.—*Potter-street* : George, B. Battell ; Horns and Horse Shoe, J. Phillips ; King's Head, J. Bull ; Red Lion, Jane Green ; White Horse, Mr. G. Sibley.

*Carriers*.—J. Rogers, from Saracen's Head Inn, Aldgate.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Whittaker.

## GRAYS THURROCK.

GRAYS is a little town of some pretensions and considerable business, very extensive brick and lime works being carried on here, employing many hundreds of people ; and other manufactures which are extending, combined with its position on the Thames, giving it the command of water carriage and the railway, promise to make it a place of considerable productive importance. The company established to supply the vast flow of water from the chalk to the towns of Essex, and to the metropolis, will necessarily make it a place of note. The chalk around is rich in geological characteristics. The church has recently been enlarged by an addition of 377 seats.

*Police Force*.—Two constables ; station at Orsett.

*Gas Works* are held under lease to Messrs. John Squiers and Co. ; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. ; Mr. C. R. Mead, manager.

*Water Works*.—South Essex Water Works Company ; capital, £80,000 in £10 shares ; incorporated 1862 for supplying the southern part of Essex and the eastern suburbs of London ; Mr. M. Beale, secretary. These works are now leased to Messrs. Easton and Amos.

*Coast Guard* consists of seven men ; station, King's-terrace ; James Fitzgerald, chief boatman in charge.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Christian Mutual Benefit Society*, Mr. Geo. Heigho, secretary.—*The Royal Victoria* has an agent residing here, Mr. R. Harvey ; and there are two *Death Clubs*, one party holding their meetings at the Wesleyan Chapel, Mr. J. Thompson, secretary ; and the other at the Sun Inn, Mr. A. Horncastle, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Peter's and St. Paul's* ; Rev. W. H. Richards, vicar ; Mr. A. Horncastle, clerk.—*Independent Chapel* ; Rev. J. Merchant, minister.—*Wesleyan Free Church*, Prospect-place.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Argent-street ; used also as their school ; Rev. James Gilligan, priest.



**SCHOOLS.**—*Palmer's Charity*; Mr. J. M. Rigge, master.—*National* (mixed), High-street; Miss Emily Pound, mistress.—*Roman Catholic*, Argent-street; Miss M. J. O'Malley, mistress.

**Solicitors.** Messrs. Collin and Williams.—**Surgeons.** Mr. J. H. Ford, and Mr. R. M. Nunn.—**Architect and Surveyor.** Mr. C. French.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—King's Arms Hotel, D. Bartlett, Railway Hotel, J. Howell; Bull, W. West; Castle, Wm. Negus; Rising Sun, Wm. Jude; Sailor's Return, M. Sneezum; Theobald's Arms, J. Matcham; White Hart, Robert Fowler.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. Horncastle.

## HALSTED

Is pleasantly situated on a hill side; there is as much progress and improvement visible in it as in any other town in the county. Much of this is attributable to the spirit with which it has secured railway connexion. It has a good Institute and a Public Hall. The mother church has been restored, and two new ones were erected in outlying districts a few years ago; it has a Grammar School in the centre of the principal street, founded by Lady Mary Ramsey in 1594, in which, under the new Chancery scheme, provision is made for about 100 scholars. A large part of the working population are engaged in the crape manufacture, there being several considerable factories in the parish; and hops are grown in the neighbourhood, but not to any great extent. The market, which has recently been restored, was once a royal one, as belonging to the King, and was held on the hill in Saxon times. The town has been recently paved at a cost of £1,200 by the Local Board, who have also expended upwards of £5,000 in providing water supply and drainage. The rateable value of the parish is £22,069. The district under the Local Board is no longer co-extensive with the parish boundaries, an Act of Parliament passed in 1866 having limited the district to within a radius of 1,000 yards from the Town-bridge. In 1866 a handsome new Congregational Church was opened for public worship. It occupies the site of the old Meeting-house, Parson's-street, and is built of Kentish rag with Caen stone dressings in the decorated style of English Gothic; on the west side is a stone spire 110 feet high. The cost of the building, with internal fittings, was £4,600, exclusive of the old materials; and a new organ has been purchased at an additional cost of £253.

**Board of Health.**—G. W. Harris, Esq., chairman; Messrs. J. C. Abbott, John Blomfield, H. Candler, Wm. Knight, James Prior, J. Sudbury, Benjamin Sewell, and W. S. Wallis; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk; Mr. William Manning, surveyor. The board hold meetings on the first Tuesday evening of every month.

**The Police Force** has a station and barracks in Trinity-street, and consists of one inspector (Joseph Hammond) and five constables.

**Market Day**, Tuesday.

**Town Hall**, Market-hill, built in 1850 by a company, is used for lectures, &c.

**Corn Exchange**, Bridge-street, built in 1866; secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.

**The County Court** is held bi-monthly in the large room of the Town Hall.

**The Burial Board** have a cemetery in Colchester-road; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk.

**Gas Works**, Rosemary-lane.—Built in 1835; belong to R. E. Greenwood, Esq. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 6d.

**Water Works.**—The town is supplied by the Board of Health from an Artesian well, from which an abundant supply of water is obtained.

**The Colne Valley Railway** has its principal station at Halsted: total length 19 miles, from Chapple to Haverhill; local directors, J. Brewster, R. C. Hanam, and F. Payne, Esqrs.; manager, Mr. R. J. Watt, Halsted; station-master at Halsted, Mr. G. R. H. Hitchcock.

**Temperance Society** holds meetings for Band of Hope every Tuesday; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. R. L. Hughes, secretary.

*Floral and Horticultural Society* is under the presidency of O. S. Onley, Esq.; hon. secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.; assistant secretary, Mr. S. Tyler; has Midsummer and autumn shows.

*Musical Society* has 60 members; conductor, Mr. H. B. Ellis; secretary, Mr. S. Tyler.

*Excise Office*, White Hart, High-street.—Mr. Stott (Braintree), supervisor; Mr. Thomas O. Cross, officer of excise.

*Stamp Office*, High-street.—Mr. R. C. Hughes, sub-distributor.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*The Literary and Mechanics' Institution* occupies part of the Town-hall; has 220 members and library of 1,200 volumes; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. R. L. Hughes, hon. sec.; Mr. Charles Warner, librarian.—*The Factory Institute*, supported by Messrs. S. Courtauld and Co., is devoted to their workpeople; has 50 members and a library of 800 volumes.—*The Lecture Room*, Greenstead Green, is vested in trustees for use as a school, lecture, and preaching room.—*Young Men's Christian Association* has 70 members; E. Hornor, Esq., president; Mr. G. H. Mathews, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 635 members; Mr. R. C. Hughes, collector.—*Working Men's Mutual Loan Society* is held at the Co-operative Storeroom; Mr. G. H. Mathews, sec.—*Halsted and North Essex Building Society* (established 1855); Mr. R. C. Hughes, manager and secretary.—*Halsted and Essex Permanent Building Society*; Mr. Samuel Tyler, manager; Mr. W. A. Troup, surveyor.—*Town Improvement Company*; G. W. Harris, Esq., solicitor.—*Halsted Benefit Society*, 40 members; Mr. Sampson Last, secretary.—*Co-operative Society* has 120 members; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary; stores in Trinity-street.—*Hand in Hand Benefit Society* has 28 members; meet once a month; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary.—*Loyal "Courtauld" Lodge of Odd Fellows, M.U.*, at the White Horse Inn.—*Government Life Assurance and Annuity Office*; Mr. R. C. Hughes, postmaster.—There are numerous Coal and Clothing Clubs and Benevolent Societies.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's* (parish church); vicar, Rev. T. Ovens; Rev. J. Gleaves, curate; organist, Mr. H. B. Ellis; John Perry, clerk.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; Rev. D. Fraser, perpetual curate; curacy vacant; Miss Green, organist; Mr. John Scott, clerk.—*St. James'*, Greenstead Green; Rev. W. N. Billopp, perpetual curate; curate, Rev. J. Trew.—*Congregational Chapel*, Parsonage-street; minister, Rev. T. G. Wilson.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. B. Johnson, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, North-street; Rev. S. G. Woodrow, minister.—*Strict Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Toll, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Colchester-road.—*Free Christian Church*; Rev. A. Macdougall, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Trinity-road.—*Town Mission* (supported by E. Hornor, Esq.) has 10 cottage-stations.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Grammar School*, High-street [See Endowed Schools].—*St. Andrew's National School*, Head-street; master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Geary.—*Trinity National School*, Trinity-street; Mr. and Mrs. Johns.—*National School*, Greenstead Green; Miss Box.—*British School*, Factory-lane-east; Mr. G. H. Mathews & Miss Mills.—*Lower Trinity National*, Tythings-hill; Miss E. Smith.—*Evening Schools*, supported by S. Courtauld and Co.; Miss Ellis, superintendent.—*The Howe Schools*, supported by E. Hornor, Esq.; Miss Parker.—*Howe Evening Schools*, conducted by three superintendents.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Cardinall and U. C. J. Wright, G. W. Harris and R. Morton, D. Sewell.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. D. Sinclair and G. Bentley, and W. H. Borham.

**ARCHITECTS.**—Mr. H. Runnacles, Mr. John Sudbury, jun.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. F. C. Fitch, Baythorne-grove; J. Mayhew, and W. A. Troup.

**INNS, &C.**—*Bird-in-Hand*, Geo. Spurgeon; *Bull*, H. Cressall; *Dog*, Decimus Rayner; *Essex Arms*, J. Cook; *George Hotel*, T. Taylor; *Griffin*, T. King; *Hare and Hounds*, T. Firmin; *King's Arms*, P. Ellingford; *King's Head*, T.

Patten; Lamb, Josiah Newcomb; Plough, W. Arnold; Railway Hotel, J. Milnes; Rose and Crown, Charles Butcher; Royal Oak, J. Clark; Ship, Isaac Brown; Three Crowns, W. James; Three Pigeons, T. Coe; Victoria, Henry Bragg; White Hart, W. Moye; White Horse, J. Prier.

*Carriers*.—H. Cressall, from the Bull Inn, to London, Braintree, &c., on Monday; John Cook, from the Dog Inn, to Colchester, three times a week; Henry Copsey, from and to Braintree on Tuesdays. Coach passes through the town on Mondays from Sudbury to Braintree; daily and weekly carriers to neighbouring villages; omnibus to Braintree every Wednesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. J. Brown.

### HARLOW—(See Epping.)

## HATFIELD BROAD OAK, HATFIELD HEATH, AND BUSH END.

*Police*.—One constable, Thomas Gall.

*Gas Works* are in contemplation.

*CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS*.—*Cottage Hospital*, Hatfield Town; trustees, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, Esq., M.P.; J. A. Houblon, Esq., J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.; treasurer and secretary, G. Alan Lowndes, Esq.; house committee, Rev. G. Burn, Mrs. Lowndes, Dr. Wyman; hon. medical officer, W. S. Wyman, Esq., M.D.—*Coal Club*; treasurer, Mr. Thomas Potter.—*Clothing Club*; treasurer, Rev. George Burn.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary's*; vicar, Rev. Geo. Burn; organist, Mr. Wm. Hales; clerk, Mr. C. Speller.—*Holy Trinity*, Hatfield Heath; perpetual curate, Rev. Thos. G. Postlethwaite; organist, Master Watson; clerk, Mr. R. Wentworth.—*St. John the Evangelist*, Bush End; perpetual curate, Rev. C. D. Nix.—*Independent Chapel*, Hatfield Heath; minister, Rev. G. Singleton; organist, Mr. Daniel Brown.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*; master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Hales.—*National*, the Heath; Miss Babb, mistress.—*National*, Bush End, Mr. Wm. Dobree, master.—*British*, the Heath; Miss Jane Aitken, mistress.

*Physician*.—W. S. Wyman, Esq., M.D.

*HOTELS AND INNS*.—*Hatfield Town*: Cock, W. Pain; Duke's Head, C. Edwards; Feathers, J. Button.—*The Heath*: Old Stag, J. Burnett; White Horse, Mrs. E. Miller.

*Carrier*.—To London—John Johnson, from Hatfield Broad Oak, to Saracen's Head, Aldgate, Mon. and Thurs., returning Wed. and Sat.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. H. Potter.

## HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER, LIBERTY OF.

ROMFORD is the head of the ancient Liberty of Havering, the Bower being once a palace of our kings; and as such was possessed of many important privileges and immunities. It is still a special jurisdiction, independent of the county, having its own High Steward, Magistrates, Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Quarter Session for the trial of offences committed in the three parishes of Romford, Hornchurch, and Havering, over which the Liberty extends. The town consists principally of one main street, with others, however, branching from it; it has a Town Hall, and an Assembly-room, some very good shops, and the largest cattle market in the county, the rail bringing down many London butchers, who purchase largely here for the supply of the metropolis. The fine church of Romford, in the middle pointed Gothic style, stands near the centre of the town; it was erected in 1849 at a cost of £7,000 on the site given to the inhabitants for a sacred edifice by Henry IV.

The Liberty itself includes also the parishes of Hornchurch and Havering, and on the southward it extends down to the Thames. Hornchurch, which comprises nearly 7,000 acres of land, lies in an eastward direction from Rom-



ford. It was the mother parish, a place of good trade in very early times—the site of the Horned Monastery, from which it takes its name—and is still a large and populous village, though as the capital of this peculiar jurisdiction it has long since been superseded by Romford.

Havering, which contained the royal palace, some remnants of which may still be traced at the church, is situated three miles to the north of Romford, and is a pleasant rural village. Its mansions are Havering Park, occupied by David McIntosh, Esq.; Pyrgo Park, Joseph Bray, Esq.; Bower House, C. P. Matthews, Esq.; The Grange, S. C. Hope, Esq.; Bedfords, Charles Barber, Esq.; Cromwell House, John Gladding, Esq.; Round House, Mrs. Barnes; The Hall, W. P. Barnes, Esq.; The Parsonage, Rev. R. R. Faulkner. King James of blessed memory attended divine service in this church, then the royal chapel, when Bishop Hall preached before the court.

#### HAVERING LIBERTY.

*Magistrates.*—S. C. Hope, Esq., High Steward of the Liberty, & O. Mashiter, Esq. *Treasurer.*—W. Mashiter, Esq.

*Coroner and Clerk of the Peace.*—W. H. Clifton, Esq.

*High Bailiff.*—M. S. Fletcher, Esq.

*High Constable for Romford Side.*—Mr. E. Collier.

*Ditto, Hornchurch.*—Mr. W. Hobbs.

*Chief Constable of Havering.*—Mr. Archibald Bain.

*Liberty Petty Sessions* are held at the Court House, Romford, every Friday fortnight at 10 a.m.

#### ROMFORD.

**BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Mr. J. Cowland, chairman; Rev. W. J. Skilton; Messrs. J. Haws, T. Champness, Joseph Hammond, W. Mabbett, J. Matthews, A. Wright, Black, Springham, Lee, and D. March. A. H. Hunt, Esq., clerk; Mr. G. Fitch, inspector of nuisances; town surveyor, Mr. Nicholson. Meet once a month at the Court-house.

*County Court*, held in South-street once a month.

*Town-hall, or Court-house*, erected in 1826 at a cost of £4,000, is situated in the High-street, and used for magisterial purposes.

*Corn-Exchange*, High-street, was built in 1861 by Messrs. F. and J. Wallen; free admission for non-dealers. Inspector of corn returns, Mr. E. Tolbutt.

*The Police Force* has a station in Market-place, and consists of one inspector (W. Gilpin), six constables at Romford, two at Hornchurch, one at Havering.

*Market Day*, Wednesday.

*Savings' Bank*, Market-place, open on Wednesdays from 12 till 2; N. Surridge Esq., secretary and cashier; Mr. O. Adams, actuary.

*Gas Works*, South-street, established 1825, sold to a company for £8,000; capital is now £10,500 in £5 shares. Mr. P. Brennan, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

*Water Works.*—The town is supplied with water by the South Essex Water-works Company at Grays, whence pipes are laid down; reservoir at Squirrel's heath. There are 12 hydrants at different parts of the town.

*Stamp-office*, Market-place; Mr. Christopher Macarthy.

*Vestry*; A. H. Hunt, Esq., clerk.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institute*, Laurie Town Hall; open from 9 a.m. till 10 p.m. There is a good library, which is open on Monday and Friday evenings. C. P. Matthews, Esq., president; Mr. Heasman, hon. sec.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch of).—Number of members, 367; collector, Mr. John Hammond, Market-place.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Edward's* (parish) Church, Market-place; Rev. E. Fox, vicar: Revds. H. de Lisle and F. H. Mules, curates; Miss A. Cox, organist; Mr. C. Bamford, clerk.—*St. Thomas'*, Noak-hill, Chapel-of-Ease, a curacy annexed to St. Edward's.—*St. Andrew's*, St. Andrew's-road; Rev. W. J. Skilton, rector: cemetery at east end of town.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. F. Sweet, minister: burial ground at Havering-well.—

*Baptist Chapel*, London-road. — *Wesleyan Chapel*, High-street; various ministers. — *Primitive Methodist Chapel*, North-street. — *Roman Catholic Chapel*, Laurie Town; Rev. J. B. Colomb, priest.

*Volunteer Fire Brigade*. — Formed March, 1867, has 15 members; engine station, North-street; supt., Mr. F. Nicholson; hon. sec., Mr. F. Wilson.

*SCHOOLS*. — *Charity and National Schools*, Market-place; 40 boys and 20 girls are free; Mr. J. Easman and Miss Wooland, master and mistress: *Infants' School*, St. Andrew's-road; Miss S. A. Ayles, mistress. — *National Schools*, Noak-hill; Mrs. Staines. — *National Schools*, Collier-row; Miss E. Tyser. — *British School*, Queen-street; Mr. G. W. Simmonds, master. — *Roman Catholic School*, Laurie Town; Miss J. Casey, mistress.

*Solicitors*. — Messrs. W. H. Clifton, C. J. Rawlings, Messrs. Surridge and Hunt. — *Surgeons*. Messrs. Bowers & Wright, W. H. Clarkson, N. F. Davey, C. Potter and C. Wagstaff. — *Architects*. Messrs. Wallen and Clunn. — *Auctioneers, &c.* Messrs. Collis and Cardinall, S. Fletcher, C. George, Thomas Champness, T. W. Haws, A. Barton, and J. Linsdell.

*Inns, &c.* — *Blucher's Head*, F. L. Mantell; *Bull*, J. F. Cripps; *Coach and Bell*, R. Carter, jun.; *Cock and Bell*, J. Rich, jun.; *Compasses*, J. Beauchamp; *Dolphin*, F. Smith; *Fox and Hounds*, F. J. Aylin; *Golden Lion*, P. Reynolds; *King's Arms*, W. Atherdon; *Lamb*, C. Wenden; *King's Head*, John Gates; *Laurie Arms*, J. Murphy; *Liberty Arms*, C. Mathew; *New Mill*, J. Rich; *Rising Sun*, H. Barnes; \**Ship*, W. Boosey; *Star*, J. Webb; *Sun*, C. Barton; *Swan*, Henry Norris; \**Unicorn*, A. Frost; \**White Hart*, W. Eastough; *White Hart Hotel*, J. Cowland; *Windmill and Bells*, F. Ebsworth; *Woolpack*, John Lee, Collier-row; *Bell*, C. Lawrence; *Sun*, S. Hunt; *White Hart*, W. J. Barnes, Noak-hill; *Bear*, B. Bloomfield. — [Those marked \* are situated in Hare-street.]

*Carriers*. — W. Murphy from Laurie Arms, and W. Welton from White Hart, to London, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday; Wm. Manning from the Golden Lion daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. James Linsdell.

## ILFORD, GREAT.

*Police Station*, High-street; the force consists of one inspector (E. Brice), four sergeants, and seven constables, from the metropolitan division.

*Savings' Bank*, High-street; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary; open every Thursday evening from 7 till 8 o'clock.

*Gas Works*, constructed in 1839 by a company, capital £4,400 in £5 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.

*Parochial Reading-room*, High-road; average number of members, 70; a library of 600 vols.; Mr. Edward Tuck, librarian and hon. secretary.

*Barking and Ilford Friendly Society*. — Joint Secretaries, F. Whitbourne and R. Lodge, Esqrs.

*Excise Office*, High-street; Mr. H. J. Ashmole, officer.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*. — *St. Mary's Church*; vicar, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.; curate, Rev. H. Jones; organist, Mr. J. C. Law; clerk, John Bayley. — *St. Mary's Hospital Chapel*, High-street; Rev. W. Howse, chaplain. — *Holy Trinity Church*, Barkingside; Rev. J. M. Procter, perpetual curate. — *Aldborough Hatch*; Rev. J. M. Procter, perpetual curate; Rev. J. H. Owen, curate. — *Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Woodard, minister. — *Wesleyan Chapel*, Barkingside; Mr. Joseph Brand, minister.

*City of London Cemetery*. — Mr. T. C. Stacey, superintendent and registrar; Mr. J. Wallace, clerk.

*SCHOOLS*. — *National*, Mr. E. Tuck, master; Miss Church, mistress. — *Infant School*; Mrs. J. Lamb, mistress. — *National*, Barkingside; Mr. and Mrs. Rapsey, master and mistress.

*Physician*. — E. W. Sullivan, Esq., M.D. — *Solicitor*, E. Griffin, Esq. — *Estate Agent, Surveyor, and Valuer*, Mr. H. W. Ashmole.

**INNS, &c.—Ilford.** Angel Inn, H. J. Ashmole; Cauliflower, Charles Reynolds; Coach and Horses, J. Plank; Crooked Billet, F. Treadgold; Greyhound, W. Lindsay; Red Lion, J. Yell; Rose and Crown, R. Pearce; White Hart, C. Smith; White Horse, T. Hyde.—*Barkingside.* Bee Hive, J. Waller; Chequers, W. Deveson; Horns, W. Lee; Maypole, F. Waters; Red Horse, W. Lucas.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. J. Chapman.*

## INGATESTONE AND FRYERNING.

THE parish of Ingatestone gives name to the town, but the greater part of its long street is in Fryerning. It was once a market town, and part of its market-place still remains an open space. The Hall was the ancient seat of the Lords Petre, and the church contains some fine monuments of this family. The latter has been reopened, after undergoing thorough repair and being re-seated with benches.

**Gas Works**—Near the Station; in the hands of a company (limited), with a capital of £1,250; Mr. W. Smith, manager and secretary; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

**Working Men's Club**, conducted by a committee of members, C. Butler, Esq., secretary; has a library of 400 vols., and 65 members; estab. 1862.

**Foresters, Court Hyde**, No. 4,417; Spread Eagle; secretary, Mr. John Welton; opened 1864; 27 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Church of the Virgin Mary*, High-street; Rev. L. Parkin, rector; Mr. J. Poole, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, Fryerning; Rev. H. W. Blandford, rector; Rev. Wm. Barlee, curate; Mr. W. Thompson, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, attached to the Hall; officiating priest, the Very Rev. Canon Last.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*; Mrs. Bangs and Miss H. Hildred, mistresses.—*National*, Fryerning; Miss E. Broadhead, mistress.—*Fryerning Infant*; Mrs. Collins, mistress.—*Roman Catholic*; Mrs. Thompson, mistress.

**Charitable Institutions.**—The almshouses, London-road, rebuilt in 1840 by Lord Petre, at a cost of £1,400, house 12 Roman Catholics.

**Surgeons.**—Ingatestone, Mr. C. Franklin.—Fryerning, Mr. T. Hodson.

**INNS, &c.**—Bell, R. Ruffell; Crown, J. Whybro.—*Fryerning*, Spread Eagle (commercial and posting house), A. W. James; Anchor, F. Martin; Ipswich Arms, Lovett; Royal Oak, Wm. Bangs; Ship, D. Dennis; Woolpack, Stewart.

**Carriers**—To Chelmsford, H. Hewett, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; S. Wall, Monday and Friday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. G. J. Reeve.*

## KELVEDON.

**KELVEDON LITERARY INSTITUTION** is held at Mr. Fuller's room, High-street; president, Rev. G. P. Bennett; secretary, Mr. J. Fuller.

**PUBLIC HALL**, at which the Literary Institution is held; there is a select library of 400 vols.; about 42 members; president, Mr. Docwra; vice-president, Mr. J. Powell; secretaries, Mr. E. Osborn and Mr. J. Orst; librarians, Mr. G. Docwra, jun., and Mr. Gibberd.

**THE LADIES' HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY**, the annual meeting of which is held in Felix Hall Park, when about 80 prizes are awarded to cottagers for the best vegetables, fruit, &c.

**TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—Secretary, Mr. Joseph Polley.

**BAND OF HOPE.**—162 members; secretary, Miss Docwra.

**REFORM LEAGUE (branch).**—50 members; Mr. J. Orst, secretary.

**GAS WORKS**, near the Station, established 1857, belong to a company, which holds 400 shares at £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; E. G. Varenne, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. Butler, secretary; Mr. J. Rudkin, manager.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*, Church-street; Rev. G. P. Bennett, vicar



Mr. J. Bryant, organist; Mr. H. Bridgeman, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. Isaac Jennings.—*Society of Friends' Meeting House*, High-street.

SCHOOLS.—*National and Infant*, near the church; Mr. Noble, master; Miss Bwy, mistress; Mrs. Noble, mistress of Infant School.—*British*, Maldon-lane (originally the house and school provided by Aylett's charity), Mr. J. Orst, master.—*Infant British*, Public-hall; Miss E. Osborn, mistress.

SURGEON. Mr. E. G. Varenne.—AUCTIONEERS. Messrs. J. S. Surridge and Son. INNS, &c.—Star and Fleece Commercial Inn, Mr. J. Revett; Angel Inn, C. Bateman; Queen's Head, J. Garrard; George Inn, T. Isbern; George and Dragon, D. Elliott; Victoria, H. T. Arnold; White Hart, W. Cant.

CARRIERS.—C. and E. Moore, to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; to Chelmsford, Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; to Maldon, Tuesday and Thursday; to Braintree, Wednesday and Saturday. A. Higgleton, Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday; Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday. All return same days.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Godfrey.

## MANNINGTREE, MISTLEY, AND LAWFORD.

Board of Health, established 1857 (chairman Rev. Dr. Hayne), consists of nine members; holds meetings first Thursday in the month; David Mustard, Esq., clerk and surveyor.

Market Day, Thursday. Corn Exchange open from 2 to 4.

Savings' Bank, High-street, Manningtree; established 1816; open the first and third Monday in the month; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary.

Gas Works, Oxford-road, Manningtree, erected by a company in 1839, holding 206 shares of £5 each; price of gas 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary; Mr. T. Watts, manager.

Police Station, Mistley. The force consists of one inspector (Richard Banks), one sergeant, and one constable.

Burial Board, Mistley, has a ground, opened in 1854; D. Mustard, Esq., clerk,

Mechanics' Institution, South-street, erected in 1849, at a cost of £800; number of members about 80, and a library of 1,000 vols.; Mr. Jno. Sizer, hon. secretary; Mr. W. Gowen, librarian.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Michael's*, Manningtree; Rev. C. S. Absolom, perpetual curate; Mr. S. Song, clerk.—*Mistley*; Rev. Rich. Hayne, D.D., rector, (Bradfield vicarage is annexed); Revds. G. M. Barrow and W. W. Johnson, curates; organist, Mr. Dibley; clerk, J. Candler.—*St. Mary's*, Lawford; Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L., rector; clerk, J. Frostick.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. Thomas S. King.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-hill; ministers, Revds. W. P. Peck and H. P. Wilson.

SCHOOLS.—*Manningtree and Mistley National*; Mr. Bryce Pissey and Miss E. Lilley, master and mistress.—The Norman National School, Mistley, built and endowed by the late Edward Norman, Esq., at a cost of £1,000; educates about 60 boys and 60 girls; Mr. and Mrs. Sutcliffe, master and mistress.—*Wesleyan School*, Oxford-road; Mr. \_\_\_\_\_, master.

Solicitors.—J. T. Ambrose, D. Mustard, and C. S. Owen, Esqrs.—*Surgeons*, J. H. Smith, Thomas Peat, John Wm. Cook, M.D., Esqrs.—*Architect and Surveyor*, Mr. F. B. Capon.—*Auctioneer*, Mr. R. Goodwin.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—*Manningtree*: Cock, C. J. Nunn; King's Head, Edwin Goodwin; Packet Hotel, Mrs. M. Lark; Red Lion, Samuel Baker; Rose and Crown, A. Killick; Wherry, Wm. Munson; White Hart Hotel, N. Dale.—*Mistley*: Essex Arms, J. Kiddell; Wagon and Horses, C. L. Lugar; Horsley Cross, Charles Bacon; Swan, G. Vincent; Thorn, Wm. Wilson.—*Lawford*: King's Arms, Wm. Bird; Railway Tavern, G. E. Barnes.

CARRIERS.—To Colchester: J. Wilson (from Mistley), Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday. M. Appleby, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.—To Ipswich: M. Appleby, Tuesdays and Fridays.—Great Oakley: Cowey, from Packet Inn.—Thorpe: I. Neale.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. W. Webber.

## ONGAR (CHIPPING AND HIGH) AND GREENSTED.

CHIPPING ONGAR is a pleasant little town, the head of the Hundred, and, as its name implies, was the ancient market place of the district, though it appears to have greatly declined in population and traffic from what it was of old. There is now a railway terminus, and with an increasing population it promises to be a rising town. It was a Roman station, a market town in Saxon times; and the remains of the old feudal castle of Richard de Lucy, which lie at the back of Mr. Coe's farm, attest it to have been of no slight importance under the Norman lords. A mile away is the beautiful little church of Greensted—the shrine of St. Edmund, in which the body of the saint rested; it has been of late years carefully and tastefully restored, and no stranger pilgrim in those parts ought to forego a visit to it.

*Market Day, Saturday.*

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (C. Fox) and two constables.

*Gas Works.*—Mr. F. Noble, proprietor; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Commissioners of Taxes*, the magistrates of the division; clerk, C. Smith, Esq.

*General Friend Society*, instituted 1828, has 804 members; holds meetings every 4th Saturday; Mr. C. Mott, clerk; stock, £7,418.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court Forest-hall, held at the Bull Inn; meetings, first Monday in every month; has 120 members; secretary, Mr. Fewell.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Martin's*; Rev. E. Fisher, rector; Rev. G. W. Phillips, curate; Miss Barlow, organist; Mr. J. Marrable, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, High Ongar; Rev. H. J. Earle, rector; Mr. E. Mead, clerk.—*St. Andrew's*, Greensted; Rev. P. W. Ray, rector; Mr. W. Holt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Ongar; Rev. S. Conway, minister.

*SCHOOLS.*—*Trust National School* educates 6 boys and 4 girls free, and about 20 others; Mr. C. Mott, jun., master.—*National*, High Ongar; Mrs. Elizabeth West, mistress.—*National*, Greensted; Mr. St. G. A. and Mrs. Sargent, master and mistress.—*Mrs. Gibson's Infant School* educates an average of 60 children.

*Solicitors.*—Mr. H. Gibson and Mr. Charles Smith.—*Surgeons.* Messrs. F. D. Potter, Dr. E. J. Kent, Dr. M. H. Grattan.—*Auctioneers.* Messrs. W. Coe and C. Foster.

*Inns, &c.*—King's Head, Mrs. H. Barlow; Lion Inn, C. Smith; Bull Hotel, W. Meadows; Cock, W. Horton; Crown, J. Olley; White Horse, Mrs. Holt; Bell, G. Britton.—High Ongar: White Horse, S. Sayer; Bakers' Arms, J. Maryon; Lion, Mrs. Johnson; Two Brewers, J. Ward.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford, S. Drake, licensed to carry passengers, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 8 a.m.; to London, J. Olley, Tuesday and Friday 4 p.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Slocombe.

## ORSETT.

*Savings' Bank* (Romford branch), High-street, open the second Thursday in the month from 12 to 2; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Penny Bank*, every Monday from 12 to 2; treasurer, Rev. J. Blomfield; manager, Mr. C. Rowley.

*Police Station*, Union-street; the force consists of one sergeant (G. Freeman) and 2 constables.

*Literary Institution*, erected by Patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., in 1860; numbers 70 members; has a library of 300 vols. *Reading-room for Daily Papers*, Rev. J. Blomfield, president; Rev. F. H. Wright and Mr. W. H. Sackett, secretaries.

*Choral Society*, established 1864, has 50 members, and holds meetings every Wednesday evening; patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq.; president, Rev. J. Blomfield; musical conductor, Mr. Rowley; treasurer, Mr. R. Corbet.

*Dorcas Society*; Mrs. Fisk, treasurer. — *Blanket Society* lends 80 blankets during winter; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager. — *Coal and Clothing Club* distributes £130 in coal and clothes annually; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch)—No. of members, 428; collector, Mr. J. Fisk.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Giles' and All Saints'*; Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D., rector; Rev. F. H. Wright, curate; Miss Blomfield acts as organist; Mr. C. Howard, clerk. — *Congregational Chapel, Primitive Methodist Chapel, Baker-street.*

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Mill-lane (amalgamated with the old Charity School, founded by Edward Anson in 1776 for clothing and educating 14 scholars); Mr. & Mrs. C. Rowley, master & mistress; Miss A. Sharples, infants' mistress.

*Physician.*—D. Corbet, Esq., M.D.

*Inns.*—George, C. Aylen; Cock, D. Partridge; King's Arms, J. Bainton, Baker-street; Crown, G. Kittle; Swan, S. Danzy; Greyhound, T. Bray.

## RAYLEIGH

In old times was the chief place of importance in Rochford Hundred as the head of a great barony, and the site of a strong castle built by Suene before the Conquest. The Mount, which rises to the height of a hundred feet, and part of the vallums and ditches, close to the town, remain as memorials of the old fortress. Anciently there was a large market here, as there are records of law suits respecting it more than 600 years ago, but this has dwindled away. The church is a fine building in the perpendicular style.

The *Police Force* consists of one sergeant (Patrick O'Connor) and one constable; no station.

*Gas Works*, erected in 1859 by a company (limited) holding 125 shares of £10 each; Mr. W. H. Rose, manager; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Golden Lion Hotel: Mr. Thomas Edwards, officer.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1856; R. Coles, Esq., president; Mr. Edward Judd, secretary and librarian.

*Foresters' Court of True Britons*, No. 4237; established 1863; held at the Golden Lion Hotel; they meet the first Tuesday in every month; number of members, 130; secretary, Mr. William Brewer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Holy Trinity*; Rev. William Twyne, rector; Rev. W. H. Remfry, curate; Mr. T. Budd, organist; Mr. E. Judd, clerk. — *Baptist Chapel*; Rev. D. Jennings, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: Mr. and Miss Skilton, master and mistress; the income of the school is partly derived from Dr. Syke's Charity, left in 1763, and by subscriptions. — *British*, near the chapel: mistress, Miss Elizabeth Winders.

*Surgeons.* Mr. James Byass and Mr. Richard Coles. — *Estate Agent, Accountant, and Valuer.* Mr. Edward Judd.

*Inns, &c.*—Golden Lion Hotel, Mr. N. Syer; Crown, Mr. C. Bright; Half Moon, Mr. E. Bright; White Horse, Mr. J. Collier; Drovers' Arms, Mr. W. Lincoln.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford: Mrs. Britton, Friday, 8 a.m.—London: T. Pease, from Crown, Rayleigh, Monday and Thursday; to Rochford from same place, Wednesday and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pissey, Chemist.

## ROCHFORD.

THE town of Rochford, the head of the fine corn growing Hundred of that name, comprises several short streets, and though the population is smaller than from its position we should expect to find it, and its market is not large, there is a fair trade through those who resort to it from the surrounding districts. It is the seat of the union, and the place at which the petty sessions are held, and other public business of the Hundred transacted. The hall, hard by, belonged to the father of Anne Boleyn, and there is a dim tradition of her having sojourned there.



**Market Day, Thursday.**

*County Court* is held on Wednesday once in two months at the Court House, South-street. Mr. W. Swaine, registrar; Mr. C. Godfrey, high bailiff.

*Corn Exchange Company*; capital £1,250; governed by seven directors, D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; F. Chancellor, Esq., architect; W. Gregson, jun., Esq., secretary.

*Highway Board*, instituted 1864: consists of seven ex-officio and 26 elected members; D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; G. Wood, Esq., deputy-chairman; W. Gregson, Esq., clerk; Mr. John Ennals, surveyor. Meetings first Wednesday in the month.

*Gas Works*, erected 1845 by a company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.: G. Wood, Esq., solicitor; Mr. Broadbury, manager.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied with water from two artesian wells (one public and one private), about 370 feet deep.

*Police Station*, in North-street; the force comprises one superintendent (H. Ackers), two sergeants (G. Stewart and Patrick O'Connor), & 10 constables.

*Literary Institution*, West-street: No. of members, 80; 600 vols. in library; hon. sec., Mr. G. W. Pascall, jun.; librarian, Mr. F. K. Martin.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch); 500 members; Mr. J. Popplewell, collector.—*Freemasonry* "Lodge of True Friendship, No. 160," Old Ship Inn; meeting nights Tuesday on or before the full moon; Br. G. Burgess, sec.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's*; Rev. B. Cotton, rector; Rev. W. H. Wardell, curate; Mr. D. C. Bellingham, organist; Mr. T. R. Hunt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. T. Hayward, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, North-street.—*Baptist Chapel*, South-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Hall-road; Mr. and Mrs. J. Popplewell, master and mistress.—*British Infant*, North-street.

*Surgeon.*—Thos. King, Esq.

*Solicitors.*—G. Wood, Esq., Messrs. Gregson & Son, Messrs. Swaine & Arthy. *Auctioneer and Valuer.*—Mr. Alfred Rodd.

*Inns.*—King's Head, J. Chapman; Old Ship, Abram Denton; New Ship, Jas. Smith; Marlborough Head, S. Mascall; Crown, J. Warren.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford: Holmes, Tuesday and Friday, 7 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from New Ship, Monday and Friday.—Southend: Howard and Henry Scott, daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Alfred Rodd.

### ROMFORD—See *Havering*.

## SOUTHEND AND PRITTLEWELL.

PRITTLEWELL is, from its position on a hill-top above the Thames, a very picturesque village. It has a fine church—"the fairest in the Hundred," as it was described of old; and the Priory near by, the seat of Daniel Scratton, Esq., is a handsome mansion, standing upon the site of the old monastery. But Prittlewell is chiefly important as having been the parent parish of the delightful watering place of Southend, on the banks of the river a mile off, with Sheerness opposite, and the mouth of the Thames a short distance below. Southend has a church of its own, and is a separate parish. Efforts were first set on foot to make it in 1768 "a place convenient for bathing," and since then it has continued to grow gradually. A pier was built in 1835; and since the opening of the railway a new town has sprung up. It is a very healthful spot, with pleasant walks around it; and the artillery station of Shoeburyness, where some of the most important experiments in gunnery have been made, lies a few miles down the shore.

*Board of Health.*—Mr. Jas. Heygate, chairman; Dr. W. R. Warwick, G. Vandervord, C. Woosnam, J. G. Payne, E. Wood; Mr. W. Gregson, jun., clerk; Mr. W. Waterhouse, surveyor and inspector of nuisances; meet at the Royal

Hotel every Tuesday.

**Gas Works.**—Erected 1855; Lower Southend. Belong to a company consisting of 1,200 shares of £5 each. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d. Mr. J. B. Brasier, secretary; Mr. W. Broadberry, manager.

**Water Works,** Cliff Town; constructed in 1860. Mr. W. Lockey, manager.

**Police Force.**—One inspector (Ackers), one sergeant (Stewart), and one constable.

**Coast Guard.**—Captain E. Lawson, Royal-terrace; station, Southend.

**Royal Library and Reading Rooms;** Miss Woosnam.—*Cliff Library and Reading Room;* Mrs. Pilton.

**Philharmonic Society.**—Conductor, Mr. Hemmann.

**South Essex Horticultural Society,** established 1865; president, D. R. Scratton, Esq.; secretary, Mr. Henry May; number of members, 150.

**Foresters' Court.**—Ship Hotel.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. John Baptist;* Rev. T. W. Herbert, perpetual curate.—*St. Mary's,* Prittlewell; Rev. S. R. Wigram, vicar.—*Independent Chapel,* Cliff-town; Rev. A. S. Richardson, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel,* Lower Southend; Rev. J. Tomlin, minister.—*Baptist Chapel,* East-street, Prittlewell; Rev. J. Smith, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel,* North-street, Prittlewell.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National,* Lower Southend; Mr. Jarvis, master.—*National (free),* Prittlewell; Mr. G. Bigsby, master.—*British,* Southend; Miss Shirengam, mistress.

**Physicians and Surgeons.**—Messrs. Warwick and Whiting (W. R. Warwick, M.D.), and Mr. G. J. Jones, Prittlewell.—**Solicitors.** Mr. W. Swaine, Prittlewell, and Mr. J. Hudson, Southend.—**Estate Agent.** Mr. W. Waterhouse, Cliff Town.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Royal Hotel, James Scott; Ship Hotel, C. Woosnam; Army and Navy Hotel, W. Jones; Castle, W. Ingram; Hope Tavern, J. B. Brazier; Lion Tavern, J. Mead; Middleton Hotel and Refreshment Rooms, Mrs. E. Cantor; Minerva, Mrs. Floyd; Royal Hotel Tap, James Scott.—*Prittlewell.* Blue Boar, W. Perkins; King's Head, J. Benson; Spread Eagle, G. Hart.

**Carrier.**—J. Howard, to Southend daily.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Miss Woosnam, The Library.

## SOUTHMINSTER.

**Literary Institute,** has a reading room, and numbers 39 members; chairman, Mr. W. Page, jun.; secretary, Mr. R. Willsmer; librarian, Mr. Wade.

**Gas Company,** has works in Hall-street; consists of 250 shares of £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.; chairman, J. F. Kemp, Esq.; secretary, Mr. Charles Cook.

**Relieving Officer;** Mr. J. Fisk.

**Police force** consists of one constable.

**BENEFIT SOCIETY.**—*Odd Fellows,* held at the Rose and Crown; 109 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Leonard's;* vicar, Rev. George C. Berkeley; organist, Mr. J. Fleming; clerk, Mr. Benjamin Pipe.—*Congregational Chapel;* minister, Rev. J. Frampton.—*Baptist Chapel;* ministers various.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel;* minister, Rev. J. Guy.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National;* master and mistress, Mr. J. and Mrs. Fleming.—*British;* mistress, Mrs. Bishop.

**Surgeons.**—T. C. Wigg, Esq., R. G. Coombe, Esq.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—King's Head Hotel, R. Willsmer; Greyhound, John Spells; Queen's Head, J. Howlett; Rose and Crown, W. Dixey; White Hart, J. Rayment; White Horse, T. Baldwin.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford, Benjamin Bobby, on Friday; to Maldon, Joseph Livermore, daily; omnibus runs daily from White Hart, at 7.15 a.m. to Maldon station; Great Eastern Railway van daily to Maldon station.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Mr. Thomas Pickman.

## THAXTED

Is an ancient town. At the time of the dissolution of the monasteries it was described as "a great and populous town, and a market, and thoroughfare town," but this would not very well apply to it in the present day. It was formerly a borough, and had its mayor, recorder, and court of quarter session; but the whole was extinguished by one of the many *quo warrantos* of Jas. II. The Guildhall has since been used as a school. Horham Hall, the seat of F. G. West, Esq., near the town, has many interesting recollections about it, as once the residence of Queen Elizabeth; and the church of Thaxted is the finest and most costly in the county. The lofty spire is a land-mark far around. The town has been recently lighted with gas.

*Market Day*, Friday.

*Literary Institute*, Town-street, established 1856; number of members, 40;

Mr. Hibble, secretary and librarian.—*Provident Society*, established 1847; office, Guildhall; 250 members are on the books; Mr. J. Frye, secretary.

*Gas Works*, belonging to Messrs. Stears Brothers and Co.; Mr. G. Rhoades, manager; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John Baptist's*; Rev. G. E. Symonds, vicar; Rev.

W. C. Sayer, curate; Miss Barnard, organist; Mr. C. Palmer, clerk.—

*Independent Chapel*, Bulford-street; Rev. J. C. Rook, minister.—*Baptist*

*Chapel*, Mill-end; Rev. J. Lay, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Park-street;

Rev. Le Fevre, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Dunmow-road.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Free Grammar School*, Town-street, conducted in the old Guildhall, and supported partly from town estate; 30 boys; master, Mr. J. Frye.

—*National School*, Park-street; Miss Bennett, mistress.—*British*, Bulford-street; Mr. S. B. Geller, master.

*Surgeons*. Mr. T. B. Barnes and Messrs. Marsh and Fry.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. Franklin and Son.

*Inns, &c.*—Bull, J. Wisbey; Cock, W. Newell; Fox and Hounds, J. Belsham;

King's Head, Harry Wright; Rose and Crown, S. Choat; Saracen's Head,

John Grout; Star, Charles Bush; Sun, Sophia Sargent; Swan, R. Franklin.

*Carriers*.—To London: S. Choat, from the Rose and Crown, Friday morning; E. Harrison, from the Sun, Tuesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Rust.

## WALTHAM ABBEY OR HOLY CROSS.

*County Court*, High Bridge-street; held monthly; W. Gurdon, Esq., judge; J. W. F. Siddall, Esq., registrar; Mr. H. J. Jenour, high bailiff; G. Eversfield, bailiff.

*Board of Health* consists of 12 members; Capt. Edenborough, chairman; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; Mr. T. Trapp, surveyor; meets first Tuesday in month.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery, Sewardstone-road; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; meets last Tuesday in month.

*Market Day*—Tuesday.

**LITERARY INSTITUTION**.—Reading-room open from 10 a.m. to 10 p.m.; library, and lectures every fortnight during the season; secretary, Mr. W. T. Wakefield.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Odd Fellows (M.U.) Provident Lodge*, 170 members; secretary, Mr. W. Adams.—*Ancient Abbey Lodge*, 165 members; secretary, Mr. W. Spearman; and several private clubs.

*Gas Works*.—The town is lighted from Works near the railway station, the property of Mr. Brown; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 4d.

*Police Station*, High Bridge-street.—The metropolitan force supplies two sergeants (Coleman and H. Sturgeon) and 12 constables; in addition to which government have now on their works one inspector (Dean), one sergeant, and seven constables.

*Volunteer Fire Brigade*, with superintendent and nine members; president, Mr. W. T. Wakefield.



*Tax Surveyor*, Mr. T. Howard.

*Bailiff for the Manors of Waltham and Nazing*, and lessee of tolls to the Waltham Manor, Mr. T. Trapp.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Church of the Holy Cross and St. Lawrence*; Rev. J. Francis, incumbent; organist, Mr. Chalk.—*St. Paul's*, High Beech; Rev. J. Norton, perpetual curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Paradise-row; Rev. B. Baynard.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Sewardstone-road; ministers, various.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National* (for boys), Quaker-lane; H. Buckingham, master. *National* (for girls), High Bridge-street; Misses Walker and Bulbeck, mistresses.—*Leverton's*, High Bridge-street; Mr. and Mrs. Hall.—*British*, Quaker-lane; Mr. and Mrs. Lawson, master and mistress.—*National*, High Beech, next the church; Miss Day, mistress.—*Copt Hall*, Miss Doe, mistress.

*Solicitors*. Messrs. Jessopp and Siddall, and J. Allsup.—*Surgeons*. Dr. Jones and Dr. Priest.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. Benningfield and Chetwood.

*Inns, &c.*—Angel, Bentley; Cock, E. Wickham; Green Dragon, Parkins; Greyhound, Mrs. Coombs; Harp, W. Skinner; King's Arms, Aird; New Inn, R. Tuckwell; Ordnance Arms, G. Baker; Red Lion, G. Kenyett; Sun, J. Clayden; Three Compasses, J. Copperwheat; Three Tuns, Britten; White Horse, Eldred; White Lion, Sarah Copperwheat.—*High Beech*. King's Oak, J. Hawes.—*Sewardstone Hamlet*. Fox, Franklin; Oak, F. Salmon; Owl, H. Lane.—*Upshire Hamlet*. Green Man, W. Green; Rose and Crown, Prior; Wake's Arms, E. D. Joynt.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. T. Trapp.

## WALTHAMSTOW

**STANDS** on the verge of the forest surrounded by beautiful woodland scenery, and is separated by the Lea from Middlesex. Some parts of it command extensive views in this and three other counties. The mother church contains some good monuments, and there are three district churches in the parish. The population is fast increasing, and it is estimated that it will reach 10,000 next census.

*Penny Savings' Bank*, Wood-street; open Monday evenings from 7 till 8; W. Benson, Esq., secretary; assistant secretary, Mr. J. Cossar.

*Public Hall Company* (Limited), with shares of £5 each, have erected a hall; Mr. A. Pittard, secretary; Mr. F. Wallen, architect.

*Gas Works*, Lea-bridge; erected by County and General Gas Consumers' Company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; Mr. W. S. Parker, secretary.

*Water* supplied by East London Water Works Company.

*Police Station*, Church-end. The force consists of one inspector (G. Waldie) two sergeants (John Turner and William Browning), and 35 constables from the N division of the Metropolitan force.

*Board of Highways*.—Clerk, W. Houghton, Esq.; assistant surveyor, Mr. S. Ward.

*Assistant Overseer*—Mr. James Ashdown.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary Association*, Infant School; number of members, 80; has a library of 1,000 books; hon. sec., Mr. Griggs.—*Working Men's Club*, Marsh-street; Mr. A. C. Holwell, secretary.—*Young Men's Church of England Association*; president, Rev. T. Parry.—*Young Men's Christian Association*; secretary, Mr. Wm. Whittingham.

**BUILDING SOCIETIES.**—*1st and 2nd Walthamstow*; secretary, W. E. Whittingham, Esq.—*22nd Starr Bowkett*; Mr. A. Pittard, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Coal Club*, National School, established 1827; a subscription of 2s. per share a fortnight gains for subscribers the wholesale

price of coals; secretary, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.—*Parochial Benefit Society*, Vestry-room; Mr. Griggs, secretary.—*Foresters*, Nag's Head; secretary, Mr. Wright.—*Provident Club*, Infants' School.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's* (parish church); Rev. T. Parry, vicar; Rev. Chas. Hill, curate; organist, Mr. George Bird; clerk, Mr. Preston.—*St. James'*, Marsh-street; Rev. T. H. G. Robinson, perpetual curate.—*St. John's*, Chapel-end; Rev. M. L. Jones, perpetual curate.—*St. Peter's*, New-road; Rev. F. Quarrington, perpetual curate.—*Independent Chapels*: Marsh-street, Rev. J. Davis, minister; Wood-street, Rev. W. H. Hooper, minister.—*Trinity Congregational Chapel*, Orford-road.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Shernhall-street; Rev. William Colliss, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Forest School*, founded 1834, in union with King's College, London, numbers 106 pupils; there are three exhibitions of 20, and three of 30, guineas each. There are two scholarships, £40 a year, held for three years at the University by such boys as have obtained open scholarships from the school. Rev. F. B. Guy, D.D., head master; Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., second master; Rev. H. J. Wardell, M.A., J. Whitt, Esq., B.A., W. H. Hughes, Esq., B.A., V. H. Clerc, Esq., assistant masters; Mr. Holt, English master in Lower School and writing; M. Duhart Fauvet, French master; Herr Köhler, German and instrumental music; Senor Luengo, Spanish; Mr. A. W. Stark, drawing, &c.; Mr. L. Stewart, chemistry and physics.—*Monoux's Grammar School*, Churchyard; Mr. H. Griggs, master.—*St. Mary's National*, Church-end; Mr. W. J. Liddiard and Miss Ann Sior, master and mistress.—*St. James' National*, Marsh-street; Sarah Wood, mistress.—*St. John's National*, Chapel-end; Harriet Todd.—*St. Peter's National*, New-road, Mary Smart.—*Infant*, Churchyard, Fanny James.—*British*, Marsh-street; Mr. Williams and Mrs. Crippin.—*St. Nicholas' (Industrial)*, Shernhall-street; superintendent, Mr. Delaney.—*Roman Catholic*, Whips Cross; Mrs. Hampson.—*Institution for the education of missionaries' daughters*, Marsh-street, established 1838; Miss E. Hester and Mrs. R. Cheetham.—*Female Orphan Home*, Higham-hill.

**Solicitors.** Messrs. Houghton and Wragg.—**Physicians and Surgeons.** Messrs. E. Twining, J. D. Browne, J. Drury, H. French.

**Inns, &c.**—Bell, ; Castle, Grosvenor Rise East, H. Leibhents; Chequers, Mrs. S. Wilson; Chestnut Tree, D. Hutt, Whips Cross; Coach and Horses, C. R. Huntley; Cock, Haynes; Common Gate, W. Reeves; Crooked Billet, Phoebe Stockley, Chapel-end; Duke of Cambridge, Creak; Duke's Head, J. Cooper; Ferry Boat, J. Noakes; Lord Raglan, R. Fear; Nag's Head, , Church-end; Queen's Arms, — Lamb, Orford-road; Rising Sun, Mrs. S. Picton; Royal Standard, C. Dabbs; Swan, W. Wiltshire; Victory, H. Garrett, Chapel-end; Windmill, S. Casey.

**Carriers.**—To London, daily, Matilda Dowse, Wood-street; J. Irons, Chapel-end; J. Webster, Forest; J. Ashdown and Co., Marsh-street.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.

## WEST HAM.

### CHURCH-STREET WARD.

(COMPRISING CANNING TOWN, FOREST GATE, AND UPTON.)

THIS is one of the most extensive and populous parishes in the county, and is divided into three wards known as Stratford, Church-street, and Plaistow Wards. Essex is separated from the metropolitan county by Bow bridge, under which passes the River Lea. The old bridge was pulled down and a new one erected in 1839 at a cost of £12 000. The Great Metropolitan Sewer Bridge, in the High-street, Stratford, is nearly 1,500 feet in length and presents a fine specimen of engineering skill, embracing all the modern improve

ments in that particular branch of mechanical science. Under this bridge passes a portion of the Metropolitan Sewage, which is conveyed by two monster tunnels to the outfall works at Barking Creek. The repairing and lighting of this bridge is defrayed by the Metropolitan Board of Works. At West Ham Abbey the works of the pumping station connected with the Great Metropolitan Sewer are now rapidly progressing, and it is anticipated that by Midsummer of the current year (1868) they will be so far completed for pumping operations to commence. The magnitude of these works combined with the engineering skill and ingenuity shown in their construction cannot, fail to attract the notice and elicit the admiration of all by whom they have been inspected. Among the improvements worthy of notice in this neighborhood may be mentioned the Congregational Church on the north side of Stratford Grove, erected at a cost of £12,000. It has a fine and noble exterior, possessing considerable pretensions to architectural design and beauty in its composition. The London and County Bank on the south side of St. John's church, erected at a cost of about £4,000, from the design of F. Chancellor, Esq., of Chelmsford, is a commanding and imposing structure, the architectural embellishments being especially deserving of commendation. The hotel accommodation at Stratford has been increased by the erection of the Commercial Hotel at a cost of nearly £4,000. The site chosen for the new Town Hall in the Broadway facing the high road and abutting on West Ham-lane is probably the best that could have been selected. Besides providing the necessary offices for conducting the parochial business accommodation will be afforded for the magistrates holding petty session, the present police court being only a small and inconvenient room contiguous to the Great Eastern Railway Mechanics' Institute. The West Ham Board of Health have been empowered under a Local Act to expend a sum not exceeding £20,000 on the purchase of the site and erection of the building. It may now be reasonably assumed that the new Town Hall will have been erected before the close of the year 1868. Among the designs for the building sent in for the approval of the board, and for which a prize of £100 has been awarded, that of Mr. John Giles, of 38 Craven-street, Strand, and Mr. Lewis Angell the surveyor to the board, joint competitors, has been selected. The population of West Ham is now computed at 78,000.

**PARISH OFFICERS.**—*Churchwardens* of West Ham: T. Bullock, Esq., for Stratford Ward; John Pinchin, Esq. (accountant warden), for Church-street Ward; Mr. W. Norman for Plaistow Ward.—*Vestry Clerk* of West Ham, Mr. Charles Ashdown; office, Rokeby House, Stratford Broadway.—*Overseers*: Mr. Jas. Wayland for Church-street Ward; G. R. Birt, Esq., for Stratford Ward; Mr. G. Park for Plaistow Ward; hold meetings every Monday evening at Rokeby House.

**BOARD OF HEALTH**—Messrs. John Meeson (chairman), T. Geere, S. E. Crow, G. Johnson, J. Scully, T. G. Tonge, W. Richardson, J. Gilkes, T. Threlford, G. Rivett, D. Worthington, D. Howard, W. Helmore, J. Dowsett, J. Martin, H. Lester, jun., F. J. Alexander, S. Galloway; Captain R. W. Pelly, R.N., Rev. A. J. Ram, Mr. R. Drew, (the last three being delegates from the Dagenham Level Commission); clerk, C. Wilson, Esq.; medical officer, W. Elliot, Esq., M.D.; surveyor, Mr. Lewis Angell; superintendent inspector of nuisances, Mr. James Loudon; inspectors, Mr. Wm. Allen, 75 Langthorne-place, Ham-lane, for Church-street Ward; Mr. Robert Everist, 4 Bridge-road, for Stratford and Plaistow Wards. Collectors, Mr. T. W. Shipston, Stratford Ward; Mr. G. E. Slee, Church-street Ward; Mr. C. W. Ashdown, Plaistow Ward. The Board meets at Rokeby House, Stratford, the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

**WEST HAM FIRE BRIGADE.**—Station, corner of Paul-street, West Ham-lane; superintendent, Mr. W. Jones, 77 Langthorne-street; and seven firemen. There are two fire escapes, one stationed in Stratford Broadway, Edwd. Payne conductor; one stationed in the Barking-road, James Goold conductor.



## WEST HAM UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every Thursday at 10 a.m.

## GUARDIANS.

<i>Chairman</i> —Rev. T. Parry.		<i>Vice-Chairman</i> —Mr. J. Meeson.	
Ham, East	... Mr. T. Mathews	Ilford, Little	Rev. A. Hibbit
"	... Mr. J. Ramsden	Leyton, Low	W. Byas, Esq., Leyton
Ham, West	... Mr. S. E. Crow, Stratford	"	... Mr. J. Tyler, Leyton
"	... Mr. D. Howard, Stratford	"	... Rev. W. H. Vernon, Leyton-
"	... Mr. J. Meeson	stone	
"	... Rev. A. J. Ram	Walthamstow	Mr. H. Boston, Low Hall
"	... W. Richardson, Esq., Forest	"	... Mr. J. Budd
"	Gate	"	... Rev. M. L. Jones
"	... Mr. G. Rivett	"	... Rev. T. Parry
"	... Mr. C. W. Tanner, Stratford	Wanstead	... Rev. G. S. Fitzgerald
"	... Mr. T. Bullock, Broadway	"	... Mr. C. H. Lake, Cann Hall
"	... T. Watkinson, Esq., Stratford	Woodford	St. T. E. Davis, Esq.
"	... S. Whitta, Esq., Stratford	Mary	... Mr. J. Bragg

## OFFICERS OF THE UNION.

*Clerk*—R. G. A. Hilleary, Esq.

## MEDICAL OFFICERS.

East Ham, Little Ilford, and part of West Ham	... J. Byrne
Leyton	... A. Peskett, M.D.
Leytonstone and Wanstead	... F. Collins, M.D.
Plaistow	... W. Elphick
"	... C. T. Kelland
Walthamstow	... J. D. Browne
Woodford	... Dr. Turtle
Stratford district, No. 1	... Dr. Hamilton
" " 2	... Dr. Clay

## COLLECTORS OF POOR RATES.

East Ham and Little Ilford	... Mr. Thomas Dennison
West Ham, Church-street Ward	... Mr. W. Escreet
" Stratford Ward	... Mr. H. Gollidge
" Plaistow Ward	... Mr. T. G. Tonge
Leyton	... Mr. W. T. Andrew
Walthamstow	... Mr. Thomas Skelsey
Wanstead and Woodford	... Mr. John Miller

## RELIEVING OFFICERS.

Part of West Ham	... Mr. H. Brittain
Part of West Ham, part of East Ham, and Little	
Ilford	... Mr. Benjamin Moss, Plaistow
Part of West Ham	... Mr. A. McDowall, Plaistow
Leyton, Walthamstow, Wanstead, and Woodford	... Mr. Andrew Miller, Wanstead

## OFFICERS OF THE WORKHOUSE.

Chaplain	... Rev. C. W. Davis	Schoolmaster	... Mr. J. W. Cane
Medical officer	... T. J. Vallance, M.D.	Schoolmistress	... Miss E. Kemp
Master	... Mr. Edwin Chittock	School assistant	... Miss M. Arthur
Master's assistant	... Mr. Thomas Smith	Porter	... Mr. Emmett Mason
Matron	... Mrs. E. Chittock	Porter's assistant	... Fanny Sarah Mason
Matron's assistant	... Miss C. M. Clarke	Yardsman	... Mr. Thomas Bradley

**Gas Works**, near the Yorkshire Grey Inn, Stratford; constructed in 1845; the company now holds £70,000, in £5 shares; gas per 1,000 feet, 4s. 6d. Board of directors, W. Elliot, Esq., M.D. (chairman), Capt. R. W. Pelly, B.N. (deputy chairman), Antonio Brady, Esq., C. W. Tanner, Esq., J. F. Nicholson, Esq., Thos. Bullock, Esq.; manager, E. H. Thorman, Esq.; secretary, J. Madge, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. R. G. A. and E. G. Hilleary, of Stratford and Fenchurch-street, City. Auditors, Mr. T. G. Tonge and Mr. J. Self.

**Water Works**.—The parish is supplied by the East London Water Works, on the River Lea.

**Burial Board**.—R. Gladding, Esq., chairman; Messrs. G. Rivett, J. Palmer, A. Taylor, T. G. Tonge, T. Watton, R. Drew, J. Grout, T. Threlford; meet at Rokeby-house, Stratford, at 7 p.m. on the last Thursday of the month; cemetery at Forest Gate, 14 acres; Mr. J. Self, clerk; Mr. James Barnard, superintendent. [The London Jews have a cemetery also at Forest Gate of 5 acres; Mr. Moritz Barnett, superintendent.]

*Police Station, West Ham-lane; Inspectors, W. F. Clarke and Stephen Standage. The force consists of 10 sergeants and 64 constables, forming a portion of the K subdivision of the metropolitan police.*

**COLLECTORS OF ASSESSED TAXES.**—*For Church-street Ward, Mr. William Escreet; for Stratford Ward, Mr. William Biggs; for Plaistow Ward, Mr. T. Watton; S. Jolly, Esq., surveyor. By a recent regulation the collector in each ward is also assessor.*

*Excise-office is now at Bromley; Mr. Townsend, supervisor.*

**Commission for Dagenham Levels, &c.**—*There are upwards of 100 commissioners; the following are the names of some of those who act:—O. Mashiter, Esq., L. Currie, T. Mashiter, S. R. Bosanquet, W. H. Tolbutt, S. Charrington, P. J. Budworth, H. M. Harvey, S. A. Beck, J. Bearblock, E. B. Jupp, D. McIntosh, Esqrs.; Major Stuart, Hon. and Rev. H. Bertie, Rev. A. Hibbit, and Rev. A. J. Ram. W. H. Clifton, Esq., clerk; no fixed dates for meeting.*

**Abbey Lands Commission.**—*Holds quarterly meetings at the Blue Boar Inn, Stratford. R. Bastard, Esq., clerk and solicitor; Mr. T. W. Shipston, collector. Commissioners: James Kayess, Esq. (chairman and treasurer), Angus Kennedy, T. Geere, J. Maw, J. Wayland, J. Burrell, W. Helmore, Wm. Burton, and T. Bullock, Esqrs.*

**BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**—*West Ham, Stratford, and South Essex Dispensary, Stratford Green; established 1861. President, T. F. Buxton, Esq.; consulting medical officer, W. Elliot, M.D.; medical officers, J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., T. Drake, M.R.C.S.; house surgeon, L. M. Cordner, Esq., M.D.; secretary, T. G. Tonge. The Dispensary House, Romford-road, is open daily.*

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*South-West Essex Benefit Society; Rev. A. Hibbit, Little Ilford, honorary secretary; Mr. H. J. Emerson, assistant secretary. Hold monthly district meetings at various places. The districts include High Beech, Chigwell, Chingford, Woodford, Wanstead, Leytonstone, East Ham, West Ham, Stratford, and Plaistow. In the last annual balance sheet of the society the funds amounted to £6,406 5s. 7d.*

**South Essex Chrysanthemum Society.**—*Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. Robert Waites, Church-street, West Ham, secretary. Hold their meetings at King's Head Inn, West Ham.*

**West Ham Ladies' Society.**—*Miss Ram, treasurer; Mrs. Crew, Cedar House, Stratford-green, secretary; medical officers, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D., High-street, Stratford; G. S. Woodforde, Esq., M.D., for Plaistow and part of West Ham.*

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints', West Ham; Rev. A. J. Ram, vicar and rural dean; Rev. A. Withers, curate; Mr. Bates, organist; H. A. Heale, clerk.—Emmanuel, Forest Gate; Rev. T. L. Ramsden, perpetual curate; Rev. G. W. Meggy, curate.—Canning Town School Mission Church; minister, Rev. A. B. Delap.—A site for a new church in Forest-lane, to be called Holy Trinity, has been purchased by the Bishop of London's fund.—Independent Chapels. Brickfields; minister, Rev. T. E. Stallybrass. Forest Gate; minister, vacant.—Baptist Chapel, Ham-lane; minister, Rev. W. Bracher.*

**SCHOOLS.**—*Pelly Memorial; Mr. J. Self, master; Rev. A. J. Ram, M.A., president; and Captain Pelly, R.N., treasurer.—Infant, Canning Town; Miss E. Tyer.—National, Forest Gate; Mr. T. W. Merry and Miss A. Cotton; Miss S. Fisher, infants' mistress.—British, North Woolwich-road; Mr. M. C. Witty and Miss Catherine Hay; (for girls), Miss Wells.—Infant, West Ham; Mrs. Lees.—Infant, Upton; Miss E. Spencer.—Charity, adjoining West Ham churchyard (founded by Sarah Bonnell in 1769), clothes and educates 100 girls; Miss F. Bull, mistress.—West Ham National (girls), mistress, Miss Athow; assistant, Miss Locking.—Infant and Girls' School, Bowling-Alley, Plaistow Marsh; Miss R. Tyer, mistress.—Whitechapel Industrial, Forest-lane; Mr. and Mrs. Barnett, superintendent and matron; Rev. S. G. Poole, chaplain; T. J. Vallance, Esq., M.D., medical officer. In addition to the pauper children of Whitechapel union, those from Hackney and Poplar unions have*

been placed in these schools, the number of inmates in August last amounting to 788. There are three school masters and mistresses, Mr. Thos. Langford and Miss H. Perfect being head master and mistress; as well as two mistresses in the infant school. There are 37 officers and servants. The cost of board, lodging, clothing, and instruction averages 5s. 6d. per week. The foundation stones for additional receiving wards have been laid during the past year (1867), the estimated cost being £5,000.—*St. George's-in-the-East Industrial*, Plashett, erected in 1851. The inmates are pauper children of St. George's-in-the-East, Kensington, and Gravesend. Superintendent, Mr. F. E. Price; matron, Mrs. Sharpe; schoolmaster, Mr. Connor; assistant master, Mr. Bradley; Miss Lazenby (girls' school); Miss Sanford (infants).

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—W. Elliot, M.D., Vicarage-terrace; T. J. Vallance, Forest Gate; G. Levick, Church-street; J. L. Emerson, Odessa-road; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Forest Gate.

**SOLICITORS.**—Charles Wilson, West Ham-lane, and Messrs. Sydneys, Eagle House; E. J. Daniells, Forest Gate.

**Architects and Surveyors.**—H. Alexander, 5, Globe-terrace, Forest Gate; H. Shoult, 76 Paul-street, West Ham-lane.

**Inns, &c.**—Adam and Eve, Ann Murray, The Abbey; Angel, J. Wait, Church-street; Britannia, C. Holford, Canning Town; British Lion, G. Macaire, West Ham-lane; Princess Wales, J. W. Smith, West Ham-lane; Crown, R. Prior, Church-street; King's Head, Mary Ann Duncumb, Church-street; Golden Horse, J. Brown, Forest-lane; Greyhound, T. Carter, Abbey-road; Lamb, W. Haverson, Plaistow-park; Liverpool Arms, P. McLean, Barking-road; Lord Gough, H. Bennett, Plaistow-road; Spotted Dog, J. Vause, Upton; Earl Derby, W. Coggins, Forest Gate; White Swan, R. Iyan, The Abbey; Wellington, W. Bryant, Canning Town; Bay Tree, E. How, Vicarage-lane; Albert House Tavern, C. Branton, Forest-lane; Steam Ship, F. Baker, Chatsworth-road; Eagle and Child, W. E. Hughes, Forest Gate; Railway Tavern, E. Gallienne, Forest Gate; Odessa Arms, T. H. Clubb, Odessa-road; Princess Alice, J. Bansbrick, Romford-road; Canteen, T. Handley, Vicarage-lane.

**Carrier**—To London daily from Black Bull, Stratford, R. Sholl, West Ham, Forest Gate, and Stratford.

### PLAISTOW WARD.

(HALLSVILLE, SILVERTOWN, AND VICTORIA DOCK-ROAD.)

**Police Station**, near the Abbey Arms Tavern, Plaistow. The force consists of 24 men, including four sergeants, William Brooks, J. Morris, Peter Bidgood, and S. Haybold; surgeon to the K subdivision of police at Plaistow, Mr. George Levick.

**Public Rooms**, North Woolwich-road, are used for lectures, &c., and on Sundays as a Congregational chapel.

**Temperance Hall**, Broadway, Plaistow.—*Band of Hope Temperance Society* hold meetings monthly at the above hall.

**Working Men's Institute**; meet on Tuesday evenings at Congregational Church, Balaam-street; Mr. J. S. Curwen, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*13th Starr Bowkett Benefit Building Society*, Working Men's Institute, North-street, every Tuesday evening from eight to a quarter to 10; secretary, Mr. William Escreet; solicitors, Paterson and Son, 7, Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C. 550 enrolled members.—*District of South West Essex Benefit Society*, National school; Mr. Geo. Ridpath, secretary, St. Mary's Lodge, Plaistow.—*The "Copper" Lodge of Freemasons*, No. 1, Marine Hotel, Victoria Docks.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*; Rev. R. W. B. Marsh, perpetual curate; Miss Brown, organist.—*St. Mark's*, Victoria Docks; Rev. H. Boyd, incumbent; Revds. William Willan and John Eva White, curates.—*St. Andrew's School Church*. A permanent church, schools, and parson.



age, are now in course of erection in the Barking-road, Plaistow; Rev. G. Godsell, incumbent.—*Holy Trinity*, Barking-road, Rev. M. Meyrick, minister; organist, Master Lee.—*Independent Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; Rev. T. Perfect, minister.—*Congregational Chapel*, Balaam-street; Rev. J. Foster, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Barking-road.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; various ministers.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street.—The Chapel adjoining the Public Rooms is in connexion with the United Methodist Free Church; Rev. resident minister.—*The Conference Wesleyan Chapel*, Barking-road; minister, Rev. J. S. Workman.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Barking-road (St. Margaret's and All Saints); priests from the Presbytery at Stratford.

SCHOOLS.—*National*, St. Mary's Lodge; Mr. G. Ridpath, master; Miss Peacock, mistress.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks) *National*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. J. A. Phillips and Miss M. Smith.—*Hallsville National*, Barking-road; Mr. J. St. John and Miss E. Fordyce.—*British and Infant*, adjoining the Congregational Chapel, Balaam-street; Mr. A. Brown and Miss M. Malchar.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.—W. Elphick, High-street; Wm. Conroy, M.R.C.S., Balaam-street; J. Hall, Barking-road, H. V. James, North Woolwich-road; G. Levick, Richmond-street; C. J. Kelland, Barking-road; A. Woodforde, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, Richmond-street; T. Knowles, M.D., Barking-road.

ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.—R. A. Kennard, Balaam-street; R. L. Curtis, High-street.

AUCTIONEERS.—R. L. Curtis, High-street; T. Fisher, Howard's-road, Plaistow.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—*Abbey Arms*, W. Dawson; *Bell and Anchor*, W. Joyce, Victoria Dock-road; *Black Lion*, Jane Cohu; *City Arms*, J. Platt; *Coach and Horses*, T. Arkell; *Custom House Hotel*, J. Bowler, Victoria Docks; *Freemasons Tavern*, Sarah Tonkinson; *Green Gate*, A. Milton; *Greyhound*, J. Carr; *Graving Dock Tavern*, W. Richardson; *Hallsville Tavern*, R. N. Codling; *Lord Nelson*, T. Heard; *Lord Raglan*, J. Copping; *Marine Hotel*, J. Old; *Northumberland Arms*, W. Robinson; *Peacock Tavern*, D. Kemp, Fox-street; *Prince of Wales*, W. Meggett; *Royal Albert*, W. Hughes, Silvertown; *Ordnance Arms*, J. Martin, Rathbone-street; *Prince Albert Victor*, D. Corderoy, Burnham-street; *Foresters' Hotel*, C. H. Corderoy, Whitwell-road; *Castle Tavern*, W. F. Osborne, Barking-road; *Sir John Lawrence*, G. Davis, Rathbone-street; *Royal Sovereign*, H. Myer, North Woolwich-road; *Royal Arms*, J. Bedwell; *Royal Oak*, Thomas Palmer; *Tidal Basin*, J. Morsley; *Town of Ayr*, J. Barry, North Woolwich-road; *Victoria Tavern*, J. Watkins; *Walmer Castle*, H. Beech, Woodstock-street; *Windsor Castle*, G. Cartledge, North Woolwich-road; *Gibraltar Tavern*, C. T. Smith, North Woolwich-road; *Balmoral Castle*, S. Angus, Rathbone-street; *Princess Alexandra*, C. Nicholls, Barking-road; *Railway Hotel*, J. P. Conduit, Silvertown; *Rose of Denmark*, J. Newton, Plaistow Marsh; *Victoria Dock Tavern*, M. Robson, North Woolwich-road; *Ram*, M. Longland, Victoria Dock-road; *Earl Derby*, Frances Hedges, London-road, Howards-road, Plaistow; *Lord Nelson*, D. Puddick, Plaistow-park.

#### STRATFORD WARD.

(STRATFORD AND STRATFORD NEW TOWN.)

POLICE COURT, Angel-lane, open every day except Saturday, one or two magistrates being in attendance.

GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION, Angel-lane, established 1851, has 600 members and a library of more than 3,000 volumes; open every evening. Messrs. E. Stevens and W. Brooks, hon. secretaries; Mr. W. Arnold, assistant secretary; Mr. James Newton, librarian.—*Great Eastern Friendly Society*, enrolled 1850, has 380 members; secretary, Mr. E. Stevens; meetings are held at the institution.

WORKING MEN'S HALL AND CLUB ROOMS, HAM-LANE, STRATFORD.—Inaugurated Nov. 27, 1865; open from 7.30 a.m. to 10 p.m. A subscription of 2d.

a week, or 1s. 6d. per quarter, will entitle members to all the benefits of the club, which has a library of about 150 vols. and has between 100 and 200 members; there is a Coal Club, Friends' Labor Loan and Investment Club, and a Building Society connected with the institution. President, Samuel Gurney, Esq., M.P.; treasurer, J. Harrison, Esq.; hon. sec., Mr. T. G. Tonge; Mr. William Lewis, hall keeper.

**BENEFIT OR FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows, M.U.* The following lodges are held in Stratford:—*Ancient Abbey*, Bird-in-Hand, High-street; *Loyal Albert*, Green Man, High-street; *Stebonheath*, George Inn, Broadway; *Pride of Essex*, Royal Oak, Barking-road; Mr. David Love, corresponding secretary, 91, Chapel-street, Stratford.—*Alexander Lodge of Odd Fellows*, held at the Engineers Arms, Stratford New Town, established during the present year. — *The Rob Roy Lodge* is held at the Yorkshire Grey, High-street, Stratford; H. Sizer, secretary. This lodge seceded from the M.U. several years ago, and, therefore, does not participate in the general funds of the Order.

**PROVIDENT OR BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**—*Christ Church Maternity Society*; Mrs. Carter, treasurer and secretary, Bow; medical officer, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D.—*Stratford, West Ham, and Plaistow Building Society* hold meetings every Monday evening at the George Inn, Stratford; Mr. B. Henden, secretary; solicitors, Sturt and Mason, Gresham-street, City.—*Stratford and West Ham Benefit Building Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford Grove; secretary, Wm. Harvey.—*Stratford and West Ham Permanent Building Society*, established 1862; meetings held every Monday evening at the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane; secretary, James Cocks; solicitor, R. Bastard, Esq., 5, Philpot-lane, City.—*84th Storr Bowkett Building Society* meet every Tuesday evening at the Grove school-rooms; treasurer, Mr. John Barnes, Stratford Broadway; secretary, Mr. T. Watton.—*Friends of Labor Loan Association*, branch 387, Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, Stratford, 150 members; Shakespeare, High-street, Stratford; Harrow Inn, Stratford; King's Head Inn, Stratford; Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Stratford; King's Head Inn, West Ham; Greyhound Inn, West Ham; Golden Horse, Forest-lane, Forest Gate.—There are seven Foresters' lodges, inclusive of two at Plaistow.

*Working Men's Institute*, North-street. Meet on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings in classes, Thursdays for discussion; Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. G. Storey, secretary; Mr. Fuller, treasurer.

*Morris's Bank* for deposits and investments, High-street, Stratford.—Open on Saturday and Monday evenings from six till eight o'clock.

*Stratford Penny Clothing Club.*—The object of this society is to furnish poor families with clothing at the close of each year, the subscriptions being increased by an addition from the funds of the club. Hon. sec. and treasurer, Mrs. E. Hilleary, Romford-road.

*Telegraph Office*, John Craddock's, opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.

*Stratford and Bow Omnibuses* run every 15 minutes from Swan Inn, Broadway; to Oxford-street, from 8 a.m. till 10.30 p.m. Time-keeper, Mr. Cleary; superintendent and manager, Mr. Richard Peck.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. John's*, Broadway, Rev. W. J. Bolton, perpetual curate; Rev. W. West, curate; Miss Bell, organist; Mr. Mulley, clerk.—*Christ Church*, High-street; Rev. J. W. Carter, perpetual curate; Rev. J. J. Farnham, curate.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town, Rev. G. P. Keogh, perpetual curate; Rev. curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Stratford-grove; Rev. Allen Curr.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Chapel-street; ministers various. The congregation now hold Sunday services in the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane, the week-day meetings being continued in the old chapel.—*Unitarian Chapel* (christian association), High-street; Rev. T. Rix, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Maryland-road; ministers various.—*United Free Methodist Chapel*, Bridge-road; ministers vari-



ous.—*Presbyterian Chapel*, corner of Forest-lane, Maryland Point, Stratford; minister, Rev. Andrew Black.—*Congregational Church*, Stratford-grove, ministers various.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, High-street; Revds. J. McQuoin, Raileigh, and Paul, priests. A new chapel and schools are being erected on the north side of Stratford-grove at a cost of £4,000, but the chapel still remains unfinished. There is a convent of 40 Ursuline nuns at Upton under the superintendence of the Rev. J. McQuoin and Mother Crecentia.

SCHOOLS.—*St. John's National*, Station-street; Mr. Millard, master; mistress, Miss Archer.—*Christ Church National*, High-street; Mr. T. W. Hoskings, master; Miss Baker, mistress.—*British, Bridge-road*, girls and infants, Miss Cornish.—*British, North-street*, for boys; Mr. Brewer, master.—*Free Ragged School*, for boys and girls, Chapel-street; Mr. W. Morell, master, and Mrs. Dudley, mistress.—*Great Eastern Railway School*, for boys, Angel-lane; Mr. W. Hammersley, master.—*Roman Catholic*, for boys, High-street; Mr. H. O'Grady, master; mixed school of boys and girls.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.—Dr. Sweeting, Maryland Point; T. Booth, Leyton-road; T. F. Clay, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, M.D., St. John's-house; J. B. Hamilton, Maryland Point; J. S. Hosford, Stratford-grove; A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., Broadway; G. T. W. Mugliston, M.D., Maryland Point; J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., Stratford-green; J. T. Vallance, M.D., Stratford-house; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Manbey Park-villas, Telegraph-place, Stratford New Town; J. B. Kennedy, 5 Surinam-terrace, Stratford.

SOLICITORS.—R. Bastard, Grove-crescent; F. Boyle, Stratford-green; R. Dewey, Forest-lane; W. Glynes, Stratford-green; R. G. A. and E. E. Hilleary, Broadway; J. Loxley, Stratford-green; J. Otway, Stratford-grove; May and Son, Bethel House, Stratford-green; T. Wells, Angel-lane, Messrs. Sydneys, Eagle House.

Architects and Surveyors.—E. Curtis, Leytonstone-road; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house; J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; R. L. Curtis, Stratford Broadway, and 8 Union-court, Old Broad-street, City; J. G. Marshall, Broadway, Stratford; T. Hudson, Stratford-grove.

Auctioneers.—J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house; R. L. Curtis, Stratford and Plaistow; T. Hudson, Stratford-grove; G. E. Slee, Broadway.

Hotels, Inns, &c.—Swan Hotel, Broadway; Albion, J. Roche, Bridge-road; Angel, David Drysdale, Broadway; Bird-in-Hand, E. J. North, High-street; Black Bull, C. Turner, Broadway; Blue Boar, S. C. May, High-street; Coach and Horses, A. J. Drysdale, Stratford-grove; Cart and Horses, W. Spencer, Maryland Point; Lion and Lamb, J. Digby, Chapel-street; Railway Tavern, Penelope Bellis, Bridge-road; Marsh Gate, J. Nevill, High-street; Carpenters' Arms, J. Cosh, Carpenters'-road; King of Prussia, John Craddock, Broadway; George Inn, R. G. Owen, Broadway; Green Man, R. Poole, High-street; Railway Hotel, R. Dipple, Martin-street; King's Head, J. Clayden, Broadway; Sussex Arms, J. Peck, Water-lane; Three Pigeons, W. E. Bench, Stratford-gr.; Two Brewers, Eleanor Depledge, High-st.; Castle, J. Dorton, Leyton-road; Chatsworth Arms, J. Whitchurch, Forest-lane; Chobham Arms, J. Gibbs, Stratford New Town; Essex Arms, J. Clayden, Leytonstone-road; Fox & Hounds, J. Hay, High-street; Yorkshire Grey, W. Jay, Maryland Point; Railway Hotel, Stratford New Town, J. Ireland; Waddington Arms, W. Harris, Stratford New Town; Yorkshire Grey, G. Ireland, High-street; Commercial Hotel, W. Davey, Martin-street, Stratford; Falmouth Arms, S. Dustow, Maryland-road, Stratford New Town; Tower Hamlet Arms, T. Lancaster, Forest Gate.

#### POST-OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK.

The offices marked thus † issue money orders and have a savings' bank.

†Opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.—Postmaster, Mr. Alfred Moss: \*charge taker, Mr. J. Lord. Box closes for letters for town as follows:—6.45, 10.15, 1.15, 3.15, 4.45 (for country letters), and 9.



†The same hours apply to the receiving-house at Mr. Hayward's, grocer, High-street.

†The box closes at Mr. J. W. Hipsey's, chemist, Stratford New Town:—9.45 and 8 p.m., 12.15, and 4.15 (country letters).

†At Mrs. Cole's, stationer, near the Abbey-road, West Ham: 10, 12.15, 4.15 (for country letters), and 8.

Letters are delivered at Stratford and other districts connected with that office, except Plashett, as follows:—8.15 (country letters), 10.45, 1.30, 4.15 (country letters), 6.15, and 8.30.

Letters for Stratford New Town, West Ham, Plaistow, Plashett, and Forest Gate, being out-lying districts, would not be received for some time after the hours specified.

The staff at the Stratford Post Office consists of one charge taker, two carriers, and 24 auxiliaries.

\*Complaints in reference to the non-delivery of letters should be made to the Charge Taker.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. S. Morris.*

## WITHAM.

THIS is one of the quiet old towns whose origin runs back to the times when the fierce ancestors of our Princess of Wales ravaged the coast of Essex and held possession of some of the inland fortresses. It was built by the soldiers of Edward in 913, while he was expelling the Danes from Maldon, and was first erected at Chipping-hill, though afterwards the inhabitants drew off to what had been the old highway of the Romans. The cloth manufacture was at one period carried on largely here, and goodly fortunes were made by it, the Grove being built by one of the cloth lords of that day; but it is now chiefly dependent for its prosperity on its local trade and the surrounding agriculturists. Part of the church at Chipping-hill is very ancient; the new one, in Guithavon-street, was built in 1842 at a cost of £5,000, raised by subscription.

**LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Messrs. W. Butler, A. G. Proctor, T. H. Shoobridge, J. Foster, T. Beadel, G. Thomasin, R. Stevens. Chairman, Rev. John Bramston; clerk, J. H. Blood, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. John Coote; collector, Mr. J. W. Page, jun.; inspector of nuisances, Mr. W. E. Shee. The Board meets the last Saturday in the month at ten a.m. at the Literary Institution.

*Market Day, Tuesday.*

*Savings' Bank, Guithavon-street; open every Tuesday from 1 till 3; Mr. F. Speakman, actuary.—Penny Bank, open on Tuesday evenings at the office of the Witham Savings' Bank.*

*Fire Brigade.*—The engines and apparatus are kept at the engine-house, Guithavon-street; and the keys at Mr. Kentfield's, the Police-station.

*Gas Works, Bridge-street; under a company, with a capital of £3,200, in £10 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d.; manager, Mr. R. Robinson; secretary, Mr. R. Stevens.*

*Police Station, Guithavon-street; James May, superintendent; 1 sergeant, and 16 constables.*

*Literary Institution, founded 1844 (lecture-hall built 1861); has 200 members and a library of 1,500 volumes. President, Charles Du Cane, Esq., M.P.; secretaries, Messrs. C. Wilson, J. Butler, and S. T. Davies; librarian, Mr. John Mann.*

*Sub-Distributor of Stamps, Mr. John Cook.*

*Inland Revenue Office, White Hart; Mr. G. Langran, officer.*

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society; offices, High-street; number of members, 600; Mr. T. Fish, collector.—Independent Order of Odd Fellows (Manchester Unity); meet monthly at the National Schools, Guithavon-street; number of members 130; Mr. S. T. Davies, secretary.—Tradesmen's Benefit Society, at the Spread Eagle Inn, meet monthly, 66 members;*

Mr. J. Mann, secretary.—*The George Benefit Society*, held monthly at the George Inn.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Nicolas'*, Chipping-hill, with *All Saints'* (chapel of ease), Guithavon-street; Rev. J. Bramston, vicar; Revds. J. F. Smith and H. H. Letchworth, curates; Mr. F. Aldous, organist.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Dewsnap, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Maldon-road; minister (vacant).—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Guithavon-street; ministers various.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Newland-street; Rev. W. Baines, priest.

SCHOOLS.—*National and Infant*, Guithavon-street; Mr. Isaac Lloyd, master; Miss J. Waters and Miss E. Holbrow, mistresses.—*British and Infant*, Maldon-road; Mr. Burnett and Miss Slater, master and mistress.

Physicians and Surgeons. Messrs. Proctor and Gimson, M.D.; T. M. Tomkin.—Solicitors. J. H. Blood, Esq.; Richard Stevens, Esq.; George Palmer, Esq.—Architect and Surveyor. Mr. John Coote.—Auctioneers. Messrs. Coote and Abrey; Mr. Edward John Cook.

Hotels, Inns, &c.—Angel, A. Metcalf; Carpenters' Arms, W. Kershaw; Crown, W. Algar; George and Dragon, C. Courtman; George, H. Chappell; Globe, T. Bailey; Red Lion, Hannah Ward; Spotted Dog, E. Kentfield; Spread Eagle, Mrs. S. Nunn; Swan, W. Hodges; White Hart, W. Pyman.—*Chipping Hill*, Albert Hotel, G. Savill; White Horse, J. Burgess; Woolpack, J. S. Lorkin.

Carriers.—Moore, from Kelvedon, through Witham to Chelmsford, every Monday, Tuesday, and Friday, returning the same evenings; and to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday.—Higgleton, Tuesday and Friday to Chelmsford.—Lake, to and from Maldon daily.—Pudney, from Coggeshall, through Witham, to London, on Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; returning on Wednesday, Thursday, and Sunday.

Agent to the *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. C. Wilson.

## WOODFORD.

Police Station, Woodford Wells.—Two sergeants (H. Hicks and E. Wynne) and 15 constables, supplied from the metropolitan police.

Gas Works.—Woodford and vicinity are supplied with Gas by the Chigwell and Woodford Bridge, and West Ham Gas Companies.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Mary's*, Rev. W. P. Phillips, rector; Rev. J. Clarke, curate; Mr. F. Bates, organist.—*St. Paul's*, Woodford Bridge, Rev. C. B. Waller, perpetual curate.—*Independent chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. E. T. Egg, minister.—*Wesleyan chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. W. Burnett, minister.

SCHOOLS.—*National*, Woodford Green; Mr. J. Brooks and Miss Sandom, master and mistress.—*British*; Mr. Palmer, master.—*St. Paul's National*, Woodford Bridge, P. Burley and Miss A. Taylor.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*The Anchor and Hope Benefit Society*, held at the Bald Faced Stag; instituted 1832; secretary, Mr. J. Jones, Woodford Green; upwards of 150 members.—*The South-west Essex Benefit Society*, held at the National School.—There is also a *Coal and Clothing Club* for the poor.

Physicians and Surgeons.—Dr. Livingstone; Messrs. Bunce and Groves.

Solicitors.—Mr. Thomas Sammons and Mr. Stackpoole.

Architect and Surveyor.—Mr. G. R. Noble.

Auctioneers, &c.—Mr. A. G. Franchi and Mr. G. R. Noble.

INNS, &c.—George Inn, T. Back; Railway Tavern, W. Stone; White Hart, Harriet Stokes.—*Woodford Bridge*: Crown and Crooked Billet, J. Linnet; Three Jolly Wheelers, J. Plummer; White Hart, T. Radley.—*Woodford Green*: Castle, F. Cates; Rose and Crown, J. Hemmings.—*Woodford Wells*: Horse and Groom, Mrs. Shepard; Travellers' Friend, E. Cole.

Carriers to London.—H. Jordan, from Woodford Green, daily; P. Peace, from Woodford Green, daily; J. Hubble, from Woodford Bridge, Tues. and Sat.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle* and *Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Jones.

## WYVENHOE

Is 55 miles from London and four and a half south-west of Colchester, situate on the river Colne, which is navigable for ships of considerable tonnage. The large number of collier vessels which discharge their cargoes here, with the railway to the Hythe and Colchester, render the port of great importance. A line to Brightlingsea was opened for traffic in April, 1866, and the railway to Walton-on-the-Naze also in May, 1867, so that Wyvenhoe is now the junction station for Brightlingsea and Walton-on-the-Naze. During the past two years a large number of respectable dwelling-houses have been erected in the High-street, and several are now studding the once green park, at the back of the High-street, formerly the property of Mr. T. Harvey; two new streets are also to be made from High-street to Elmstead. Wyvenhoe Park, the seat of J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., is a noble country residence; and Wyvenhoe Hall, occupied by Sir C. W. C. de Crespigny, is a fine old mansion with extensive grounds. The rectory, with its grounds, is one of the handsomest in the county. The church has recently been most beautifully restored. *Gas Works*.—Erected in 1862 by a company (limited); superintended by S. N. Squire, Esq.; price per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery of two acres in Rectory-road, opened January 1, 1858; clerk, J. H. Church, Esq., Colchester; registrar, Mr. T. Irving Howard; sexton, Mr. John Havens.

*Town Crier*.—Mr. John Havens, High-street.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary the Virgin*: rector, Rev. John Baillie, B.D.; organist, Mr. Wilkins; clerk, Mr. T. I. Howard.—*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Beavan.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*: Master, Mr. Wilkins; Mistress, Miss Jones.

*Physician & Surgeon*.—Philip Havens, Esq., West-st.; S. N. Squire, Esq., Quay.

*HOTELS AND INNS*.—Falcon, Mr. Ham; Greyhound, Mr. Sainty; Anchor, Mr. Heath; Black Boy, Mr. Goodwin; Commercial, C. Ham; Railway Hotel, Mr. Turpin; Grosvenor Arms, Mr. Burgess; Rose and Crown, Mr. Gardner; Ship and Launch, Mr. Froggate; Lion, Mr. Bartlett; Live and Let Live, Mr. Appleby; Sailor's Return, Mr. Ham.

*Carriers*.—To Colchester, daily: Appleby, Snood, Cole.

## NEIGHBORING COUNTIES.

## SUDBURY.

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH).

*MAYOR*—S. HIGGS, Esq. *RECORDER*—T. H. NAYLOR, Esq.

*Aldermen*—G. W. Andrews, W. R. Bevan, S. Higgs, and J. Grover, Esqrs.

—*Councillors*—Messrs. E. C. Green, J. Seagrave, J. Barker, J. Wheeler, P. R. Cross, J. J. Harding, E. Mann, C. Anderton, R. Meeking, Jno. Purr, J. W. Double, and W. Brock.

*Justices*—The Mayor; Ex-Mayor (W. R. Bevan), J. Sikes, W. B. Smith, J. Grover, G. D. Badham, J. Bridgman, G. Mumford, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, R. F. Stedman, Esq.

*Town Clerk*, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—*Clerk to Paving Commissioners*, H. C. Canham, Esq.—*Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Registrar of Court of Record*, R. Ransom, Esq.—*Treasurer*, J. Alexander, Esq.—*Assistant*, Mr. W. Lillie.—*Auditors*, Messrs. H. Abrey and W. Hart.—*Sergeants at Mace*, J. Mayes and J. Wheeler.—*Crier*, George Bruce.—*Bailiff and Chief Constable*, Mr. Stephen Scott.—*Gaoler and Hall Keeper, Inspector of Weights and Measures, Inspector of Nuisances*, Mr. W. E. Sach.—*Ranger of the Commons and Conservator of the River*, Mr. J. Wheeler.—*Town Surveyor & Rate Collector*, Mr. P. R. Cross.—*Clerk of Charities*, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—*Assessors*, Messrs. E. Green and S. Argent.—*Clerk to Commissioners of Income and Property Tax*, Mr. Jos. Scott.—*Clerk to Burial Board*, Robert Ransom, Esq.



**Market Days, Thursday and Saturday.**

**Savings' Bank, Friars-street, open on Tuesday from 11 to 1; Mr. H. S. Pratt, actuary.**

**Quarter and Petty Sessions and County Court are held at the Town Hall.**

**Railway Station, Station-road; Mr. Hayward, master.**

**Gas Works, Quay-lane, constructed by company, holding shares of £20 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 3d.; Mr. A. R. Stark, lessee; Mr. H. S. Pratt, secretary; Mr. Flyde, manager.**

**Inland Revenue Office, White Horse Inn; Mr. G. Salmon, supervisor; Messrs. Burford and Hanley, officers.**

**Stamp Officer, Mr. H. S. Pratt.—Relieving Officer, Mr. James Gunn.**

**St. Leonard's Hospital; Rev. T. L. Green, Secretary of Provisional Committee.**

**Literary Institution and Museum, Friars-street; Rev. E. Sidney, M.A., president; Dr. Williams, vice-president; Mr. J. Smith, hon. sec.; Mr. Stowe, resident curator; Mr. W. Lillie, treasurer; has 200 members, and a library of 1,200 volumes.**

**Sudbury Agricultural Society hold meetings annually; N. C. Barnardiston, Esq., president; Rev. E. Sidney, hon. secretary; G. Mumford and T. Fitch, jun., Esqrs., assistant secretaries.**

**County Court.—Judge, Wm. Gurdon, Esq.; registrar, G. W. Andrews, Esq.; High Bailiff, Mr. G. P. Arden; assistant bailiff, Mr. R. Fenn.**

**Working Men's Club, Anchor-lane; president, W. D. King, Esq.; treasurer, J. Alexander, Esq.; secretaries, Mr. Beamish and Mr. E. Cleare.**

**Penny Bank, open every Saturday evening from seven to eight; manager, E. Salter, Esq.**

**Clothing and Coal Society.—Open at Literary Institution every Monday morning from 9 to 10; 680 depositors; treasurer, Rev. T. L. Green; accountant, Mr. W. W. Hodson.**

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.—All Saints', Ballingdon-cum-Brundon; Rev. C. Badham; vicar.—St. Peter and St. Gregory; Rev. J. W. H. Molyneux, perpetual curate; curates, Rev. F. Slater, Rev. T. L. Green.—Independent Chapels. Friars-street: Rev. J. Steer, minister. Sepulchre-street: Rev. G. Hollier, minister.—Baptist Chapel, Church-street; Rev. G. Honan, minister.—Society of Friends' Meeting-house, Friars-street.—Ebenezer Chapel, Strict Baptist, New-road; Mr. M. Plaice, minister.—Primitive Methodist Chapel, Gregory-street; local preachers.**

**SCHOOLS.—Free Grammar, founded in 1491 by William Wood, School-lane. Rev. F. Slater, master.—Church of England Schools, Church-street; Mr. Watling, master.—National, North-street; Mr. Taylor and Miss S. Ginn, master and mistress.—Infant (St. Peter's), North-street; Mrs. Leeks.—British, Mill-lane; Mr. Leonard and Miss Anderson; Miss E. Dyson, Infants' mistress; Mrs. Dyson, matron.**

**Solicitors.—Andrews and Canham, Friars-street; W. Dowman, Stour-street; J. F. S. Gooday, Princes'-street; W. J. W. Poley, Holgate; R. Ransom, Friars-street; R. F. Stedman, Borehamgate-street; H. Tiffen, Myrtle Cottage; F. E. Walsh, Sepulchre-street; G. Mumford, Friars-street; J. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street.—Surgeons. Dr. Williams, Stour-street; J. C. Lynch, Sepulchre-street; M. Mason, Friars-street; W. B. Smith, Friars-street.—Auctioneers. Mr. Squire, Borehamgate-street and Friars-street; G. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street; G. Coote, Friars-street; Rolfe and Wheeler, North-street and Market-hill.—Architects, E. Salter, Chilton; T. Ray, Friars-street.**

**Hotels, Inns, &c.—Anchor, John Bear, Friars-st.; Angel, Mr. Cansell; Bear Inn, J. Debnam, Borehamgate-st.; Black Boy, R. Weston, Market hill; Bull, S. Spurgin, Church-st.; Four Swans Hotel, G. G. Gross, North-st.; George, M. T. Clarke, Old Market-place; Green Dragon, S. Argent, North-st.; Horn, E. C. Green, do.; Rose, Mr. Bugg, Stour-st.; Rose and Crown Hotel, Mrs. Mansell, Market-hill; Royal Oak, Mrs. E. Gooch, Borehamgate-st.; The Christopher Inn, I. W. Double, Sepulchre-st.; Wagon and Horses, G. Grimwood, Acton-green; White Hart, J. Durham, Cross-st.; White Horse, J. Clark, North-st. Agent for the Essex Herald, Mr. H. S. Pratt; Chelmsford Chronicle, Mr. J. Wright.**

## BISHOP STORTFORD.

The staple trade of the town is malting. The Great Eastern Railway to Cambridge has a station near the town, and there is a branch line to Dunmow and Braintree. There is a commodious Corn Exchange, containing rooms used by the Literary Institution, the Savings' Bank, and the Magistrates. The County Court, Local Board, and parish meetings are also held here.

*Market Day*, Thursday.

*Constabulary*.—Inspector, W. E. Ryder.

*Savings' Bank*.—At the Corn Exchange; open every Thursday from 11 till 1; secretary, Mr. Thomas Coote.

*Lighting*.—The town is supplied with gas by a Joint-Stock Company at 5s. per 1,000 feet; Mr. G. Perry, manager.

*Board of Health* meet fortnightly at the Corn Exchange; clerk, Mr. W. Gee; surveyor, Mr. Stow; chairman, J. G. Nash, Esq.

*Essex and Herts Turnpike Trust* meet at the George Inn; Mr. Henry Glasscock, surveyor.

*Burial Board*.—Clerk and registrar, J. D. Taylor, Esq.; lodge-keeper, Mr. H. W. Tucker.

*Excise Office*, Chequer's yard; Mr. Burroughs, supervisor.

*Literary Institution*.—Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, president; Mr. Thomas Coote, hon. sec.; Mr. H. Frith, librarian.

*Volunteer Corps*.—1st Herts Light Horse, Captain Commandant J. D. Fairman, Esq.; 6th Herts Rifles, Captain F. W. Nash.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*The Stortford Friendly Society*; established in 1839; treasurer, Mr. Alfred Taylor; secretary, Mr. Thos. Coote.—*Court St. Hubert Lodge of Foresters*, at the Chequers, has 220 members.—There are also a *Masonic Lodge*, an *Odd Fellows' Lodge*, three *Courts of Foresters*, a *Sanctuary of the Ancient Order of Shepherds*, and many minor *Benefit Societies*.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*; vicar, Rev. F. W. Rhodes; curates, Rev. C. R. J. Pearson and A. H. Blunt.—*All Saints'*, Hockerill; incumbent, Rev. J. Menet; curate, Rev. Henry H. Coddington.—*Holy Trinity*, South-street; incumbent, Rev. D. Macaulay.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. William Cuthbertson.—*Baptist Chapel*; minister, Rev. Benjamin Hodgkins.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-street; minister, Rev. J. Bransom.

**SCHOOLS**.—*The High School*; head master, Rev. Godfrey Goodman, Theological Associate King's College, London.—*Collegiate School*; principal, Joseph Bell, Esq., M.A.—*Infant School*, South-street; mistress, Miss Goats.—*National School*, Ushers'-lane; master, Mr. H. Frith; mistress, Miss A. Perry.—*Parochial School* (for boys), Hockerill; Mr. John Thornhill, master.—*British Schools*, Rye-street, for boys, girls, and infants; master, Mr. Newman; mistresses, Misses Allen and Butcher.

**Physicians and Surgeons**. Dr. Starling, Dr. M. O'Reilly, Mr. C. F. Hodson, Mr. H. Cribb, Mr. R. T. Scarr, and Mr. S. C. Hawkes.—**Solicitors**. Mr. J. D. Taylor, Mr. T. Unwin, Mr. J. B. Bowker, Mr. W. Gee, and Mr. H. Baker.—**Auctioneers**. Mr. G. E. Sworder, Messrs. Jackson and Son: Stansted, Mr. A. Nockolds.

**Inns, &c.**—George, J. Miller; Chequers, W. Bush; Boar's Head, Mrs. A. Clarke; Curriers' Arms, Mrs. E. Clark; Cock, J. Oakley; Coach and Horses, J. Moore; Half Moon, Henry Parish; White Horse, W. Waterman; Cherry Tree, V. C. Dixon; Black Lion, T. Kettley; Bell, J. Wells; Plume of Feathers, James Woolston; Reindeer, Wm. Woolston; Dog and Pot, J. Carter; Star, W. Phipp; Blue Anchor, S. Miller; Castle, W. Salmon; Swan, C. Brewster; Red Lion, R. Stewart; Railway Inn, James Patmore.

**Carriers**.—J. Johnson, to London daily; J. Oakley, to Dunmow.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Messrs. Dodd and Baris.

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY FOR 1867.

## DECEMBER, 1866.

- 1.—Death of William Cotton, Esq., D.C.L., J.P. at Leytonstone, in his 81st year.
- 4.—Annual meeting of the Colnes Agricultural Society, H. H. Carwardine, Esq., president.
- 5.—Annual dinner of the Maldon R.V.C. —Address at the Public Hall, Colchester, of W. Brewer, Esq., M.D., of Westminster, the proposed second liberal candidate for the borough.
- 7.—Annual prize shooting of the Romford R.V.C.—Reopening of Clacton church after restoration.
- 11.—Prize shooting of the Chelmsford R.V.C. at Witham butts.—Opening with a grand concert of the new drill hall of the 5th E.R.V.C. (Beacontree) in Vicarage-lane, Stratford.—Temperance demonstration in the Shire Hall, Chelmsford, to meet a deputation from the National Temperance League.
- 13.—Annual dinner of the Stratford A.V.C.
- 13, 14.—Amateur theatricals by the Brentwood Grammar School pupils at the Town Hall.
- 14.—Distribution of prizes to the 5th E.R.V.C. at Stratford.
- 17.—Last meeting of the 1st district Essex Turnpike Trust at the Shire Hall.
- 18.—Annual meeting of the Coggeshall Agricultural Society and dinner.—Annual dinner of the Romford R.V.C. and presentation of prizes.
- 18, 19.—Dramatic performances by pupils of Colchester Grammar School.
- 20.—First lighting up of Thaxted with gas.
- 20, 21.—Essex Winter Assize; 26 prisoners.
- 21.—Masonic presentation of a lectern to the Rev. E. R. Horwood by the Lodge of St. Peter, Maldon.
- 24.—Consecration of Ongar cemetery.
- 26.—Rifle competition at Hornchurch among the Romford R.V.C. with a luncheon before and dinner afterwards given by Capt. P. E. Bearblock.
- 31.—Grand fancy ball at the Town Hall, Colchester.

## JANUARY, 1867.

- 1.—Entertainment given by Lieut. Col. J. D. Shakespear, J.P., of Witham, to the Waterloo veterans of the county.—Presentation of testimonials to the Revds. E. T. Waters and E. Wilkinson, rector and curate of Wyvenhoe, on their leaving the parish.
- Colchester Quarter Session; 3 prisoners.
- 1, 2.—Essex Quarter Session; 24 prisoners.
- 3.—Amateur dramatic performances at Wanstead in aid of Walthamstow National Schools.
- 9.—Distribution of prizes to the Silvertown R.V.C.
- 10.—County ball at the Shire Hall; 230 present.

15.—Opening of a soup kitchen at Colchester.

16.—Conservative banquet at the Corn Exchange, Colchester, to the new candidates.

18.—Military ball at Colchester given by the officers of the 1st (King's) Dragoons.

23.—South Essex county ball at Brentwood; 150 present.

24.—29th anniversary of the Chelmsford Temperance Society.

25.—Romford annual ball; 90 present.

29.—Annual meeting of the Essex Hall Idiot Asylum at Ely.

31.—Anniversary banquet of the Colchester Reform Club.—Meeting of the town council, &c., to establish an oyster company at Maldon.

## FEBRUARY.

7.—Reform meeting at Brentwood, Mr. George Potter in the chair.

11.—Presentation to the Rev. C. S. Bourchier on entering the 50th year of his pastorate at Great Hallingbury.—Annual meeting of the Maldon Temperance Society.

14.—Nomination at Colchester of Mr. E. K. Karslake, Q.C. (conservative), and Dr. Brewer (liberal) for the representation of the borough in the place of Mr. T. J. Miller, resigned.

15.—Election of Mr. Karslake for Colchester, he having polled 679 votes against Dr. Brewer's 598.

18.—Formation, at a public meeting in Chelmsford, of a Co-operative Association.

19.—Death of C. T. Tower, Esq., of Weald Hall, the oldest volunteer in the kingdom, the father of the Essex magistracy and of the Smithfield Club.—Essex Adjourned Session; 14 prisoners.

20.—Berechurch coursing meeting.

25.—Coursing meeting at Boreham House.

26.—Regimental ball of the 3rd E.A.V.C. at Stratford-green.

## MARCH.

2.—Death of William Coxhead Marsh, Esq., J.P., at Gaynes Park, Epping.

5, 6.—Essex Lent Assize; 9 prisoners; 15 causes.

8.—Meeting at Colchester in connexion with the United Kingdom Alliance to aid in the suppression of drunkenness.—Meeting at Braintree to form a local branch of the English Church Union.

12.—Public meeting at Colchester to consider the want of sanitary measures for the army.

12, 13.—Chelmsford spring race meeting.

15.—Presentation to the Rev. E. Anderson on his leaving the curacy of Stapleford Abbots.

20.—Colchester garrison steeplechases at Middlewick.

21.—Presentation of testimonials to Mr. John Taylor, late proprietor of the *Essex Standard*, on his leaving Colchester.



25—Annual meeting of the Church Pastoral Aid Society at Colchester.

28—Complimentary dinner at Ipswich to T. W. Nunn, Esq., master of the Essex and Suffolk foxhounds.—Opening of the new Congregational chapel at Stratford.

#### APRIL.

3—Presentation of a salver and £125 to the Rev. J. E. Vernon on his leaving the curacy of All Saints', Leyton.

4—Annual meeting at Chelmsford of the Society for the Promotion of Christianity among the Jews.—Opening of a Cottage Hospital at Hatfield Broad Oak.

6—Death of the Right Rev. J. C. Wigram, D.D., Bishop of Rochester.—Prize competition at Purfleet of the 2nd E.A.V.

8—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford Literary Institute.

9, 10—Essex Quarter Session; 18 prisoners; 5 appeals.

12—Colchester Quarter Session; 9 prisoners.

17—Annual public meeting of the Colchester Ragged Schools.

22—Public dinner at the Town Hall, Billericay, and presentation to Mr. William Carter by the members of the reading-room.—Opening of the Stratford Industrial Exhibition at the Working Men's Hall.

23—Colchester amateur athletic sports.—Bazaar at Stratford in aid of the Congregational chapel, Grove-crescent.

25—South Essex steeplechases at Chilverditch.—Reopening of Thorrington church after restoration.

#### MAY.

1—Colchester camp races.—Ball given to the officers of Colchester garrison at the Town Hall.

2—Sale of the Havering Park herds, the property of D. McIntosh, Esq.—Opening at Hutton church of a new harmonium presented by Mr. John Offin.

9—Presentation to the Rev. C. S. Bourchier, rector of Great Hallingbury, by inhabitants of Bishop Stortford.

10—Extensive fire in High-street, Colchester.

14—Vestry meeting at Witham to consider the extension of burial accommodation.

15—Spring show of the Colchester Horticultural Society.

17—Presentation to the Rev. G. Burn, vicar of Hatfield Broad Oak, on his return home with his bride.—Opening the branch of the Great Eastern Railway from Colchester to Walton-on-the-Naze.

18—Ingatestone amateur athletic sports.

21—Essex Adjourned Session; 20 prisoners.

21, 22—Athletic sports of the Felsted Grammar School.

23—Presentation of testimonials to the Rev. B. D. Hawkins by the parishioners of Rivenhall.

25—Rifle competition at Purfleet between

the 2nd E.A.V. and the 1st Middlesex A.V.; Essex 250, Middlesex 249.

27—Annual meeting of the Colchester Church Missionary Society.

28—Spring show of the Chelmsford Horticultural Society at Springfield Place.—Meeting at Romford to form a branch of the English Church Union.—Annual meeting at Felsted of the Dunmow district London Missionary Society, and presentation to the Rev. H. Gammidge, the late secretary.

30—Opening of an organ in Little Baddow church.

#### JUNE.

4—Meeting of liberals at Braintree to advance the cause in the northern division.

4, 5—Independent chapel bazaar at Ongar.

5—Presentation to Mr. W. S. Page, late senior churchwarden, by the congregation of St. Paul's, Stratford New Town.—Annual sheep shearing in connexion with the Harlow Agricultural Society.

6—Festival of the Colchester Choral Association in St. Leonard's church.

8—Channel match of the R.L.Y.C. to Harwich.—Rifle contest at Tottenham between 10 of the Romford and 10 of the Tottenham R.V.C.

10—Rifle competition at West Tilbury by the 2nd E.A.V. for prizes given by the town of Orsett.

10, 11—Annual *fête* of the Foresters at Stratford.

11—Essex Agricultural Society's show at Braintree.—Consecration of the Rev. Thos. Legh Cloughton, D.D., as Bishop of Rochester, in Rochester Cathedral.—Annual meeting of the Essex and Herts Benevolent Society at Bishop Stortford.

12—Athletic sports of the Colchester Grammar School and the 6th R.V.C.

12-14—Inquiry at Maldon by the Board of Trade Commissioner into the Blackwater oyster fishery.

13—Reopening after restoration of Ingatestone church by the Bishop of Rochester.—Consecration of Springfield new burial ground by the Bishop.—Festival of the Uttlesford branch of the English Church Union at Little Bardfield.—Navestock races.

14—Consecration of Mayland new church by the Bishop of Rochester.

15—Consecration of the new cemetery at Brentwood by the Bishop.—Re-appearance of cattle plague in the county at Barking.

17—Distribution of prizes at Halsted Grammar School.—Ditto at Chelmsford Grammar School, and presentation of testimonials to the Rev. C. W. Arnold on his resigning the head-mastership.

18—Festival of the Brentwood Church Choral Association at St. Edward's, Romford.

19—Distribution of prizes at the Colchester Grammar School.

20—Colchester volunteer *fête champêtre* bazaar, and fancy fair.

21—Distribution of prizes at Bishop Stortford Collegiate School.

25, 26—Chelmsford summer race meeting.  
 26—Distribution of prizes to the Brentwood Grammar School pupils in the Town Hall, and laying the memorial stone of the school chapel by Mr. Tower.—Harwich Royal Yacht Club regatta.—*Fête champêtre* at Saffron Walden and show of the Horticultural Society in the grounds of L. Frye, Esq., of Bridge-end.  
 27—Floral *fête* at Gosfield Hall.  
 28—South Essex Horticultural Society's show at Southend.—Return match at Romford between the 1st E.R.V.C. and the Tottenham R.V.C.

## JULY.

2—Return and welcome of the Rev. R. W. B. Marsh by the parishioners of Plaistow.—Annual election for the Essex Hall Idiot Asylum at Norwich.  
 2, 3—Essex Quarter Session; 15 prisoners; 4 appeals.—Bazaar and horticultural *fête* at Dunmow for the National Schools.  
 3—Colchester flower show.  
 4—Festival of the Chelmsford Church Choral Association.—Rural *fête* at Braintree of the Foresters, Odd Fellows, and Druids.  
 5—Epping wool fair.—Colchester Quarter Session; 8 prisoners.—Inspection of the 3rd Battalion E.R.V. in Cranbrooke Park.  
 7—Ordination of 4 deacons and 9 priests by the Bishop of Rochester in Chelmsford church.  
 9—Summer show of the Chelmsford Horticultural Society at Hylands.—Opening of a Foresters' Court at Southend.  
 10—Consecration of a new burial ground at Steeple Bumpsted by the Bishop of Rochester.—The Colne regatta off Mersea Stone.  
 11—Festival of the Witham and Maldon Church Choral Association at Witham.—Bazaar at Asheldham Hall in aid of the church restoration fund.—Government sanitary inquiry at Epping.  
 12—Presentation to Mr. T. W. Bramston of his portrait and £600 by the electors of South Essex at the Shire Hall, Chelmsford.  
 15-18—Adjourned government inquiry on the Maldon oyster fishery.  
 16—Festival of the Rochford Church Choral Association at Leigh.  
 19, 20—Essex Summer Assize; 14 prisoners; 14 causes.  
 23—Church choral festival at Castle Hedingham.—Meeting in aid of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel at the Shire Hall, the Bishop of Rochester in the chair.—District dinner of the Essex Provident Society at Maldon.  
 24—Consecration of the new church at Blackmore End, Wethersfield, by the Bishop of Rochester.—Rural *fête* in connexion with the Chelmsford Institute at Broomfield Lodge.  
 25—Opening of a new organ at Fyfield church.—*Fête* of the Kelvedon Horticultural Society in Felix Park.—Presentation of his portrait to Lord Dacre on his retirement from the mastership of foxhounds.

25, 26.—Bazaar at Walton-on-the-Naze in aid of the enlargement of the parish church.

25-Aug. 2—Annual prize competition of the National Artillery Association at Shoe-buryness.

26, 27—Prize meeting of the Essex Rifle Association at Southend.

30—Meeting of the Essex Archaeological Society at Dunmow.

31—Sermons by Mr. Spurgeon at Earls Colne Baptist chapel and bazaar in aid of the chapel fund.—Meeting of the 1st Battalion E.R.V. at Witham.

## AUGUST.

1—Rural *fête* of the Romford Literary Institute.

3—Inspection of the 5th E.R.V. at Wanstead.

6—Government sanitary inquiry at Ingatestone.

13—Laying the memorial stone of Stockwell chapel Sunday schools at Colchester by Mr. H. Wittey.

14—Foresters' *fête* at Colchester.—Consecration of the new church of Holy Trinity, Barking-road, Plaistow, by the Bishop of Rochester.

15—Reopening of Coggeshall church by the Bishop after its restoration.

16—Meeting in aid of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel at Hedingham Castle, the Bishop in the chair.

20—Laying the foundation stone of Braintree new Wesleyan chapel by Mr. J. S. Budgett.

20, 21—Bazaar at Dovercourt Spa in aid of the National School.

22—Annual dinner of the Rochford R.V.C.—Inspection of the 1st Battalion E.R.V. at Witham.

24—Rainham races.—Inspection of the Silvertown R.V.C. at West Ham.

26—Ditto 1st E.E.V. at Heybridge.

28—Opening of the new schools at Matching Green.—Laying the memorial stone of a new Congregational chapel at Canning Town by Mr. I. Perry.—*Fête* of the Colchester Horticultural Society.

31—Prize shooting of the 21st E.R.V.C. (Messrs. Burgess and Key's) and the Brentwood Grammar School Cadets.

## SEPTEMBER.

3—Meeting at Maldon in connexion with the proposed dissolution of the Literary Institute, and resolutions in its support.—Inspection of the 2nd E.A.V. at Orsett.

4—Saffron Walden autumn flower show.

5—Reopening of Danbury church by the Bishop of Rochester after restoration.

11—Halsted flower show.—Meeting at Burnham to adopt the act for lighting the town with gas.

11, 12—Flower show at the Working Men's Hall, Stratford.

12—Walton-on-the-Naze regatta.

13—Prize competition of the Ilford and Walthamstow R.V.C., and distribution of



the prizes by Mrs. J. C. Davis.—Tendring harvest home.

14—Inspection of the Stratford A.V.C.

17—Consecration of the new church of All Saints', Chigwell, by the Bishop of Rochester.—Annual show of the Great Yeldham Cottage Garden Society.—Lexden harvest home.

18—Amateur theatricals at Chelmsford Corn Exchange in aid of the Dispensary.

19—Annual meeting and dinner Orsett Laborers' Friend Socy.—Burnham races.

20—Meeting at Colchester in aid of the church endowment fund, and first visit of the Bishop to that town.—First lighting of Newport with gas.

22—Ordination by the Bishop of Rochester at Witham.—Opening of the new organ at Eastwood church.

23—Consecration by the Bishop of Rochester of additional ground to the churchyards of St. Mary's, Harlow, and Sheering.

25—Contest for the prize medal of the Chelmsford R.V.C.

26—Annual meeting and dinner of the Ongar Laborers' Friend Society.—Presentation to Captain P. E. Bearblock by the Hornchurch R.V.C. on his marriage.—Presentation to Mr. A. R. Clench, of the London and County Bank, at Braintree.

27—Annual dinner of the Ilford R.V.C.

30, Oct. 1—Annual prize shooting of the Saffron Walden R.V.C.

#### OCTOBER.

1—Annual meeting and dinner of the Harlow Laborers' Friend Society.

3—Death of the Rev. W. Shepherd, B.D., rector of Stapleford Tawney.—Annual prize meeting of the 2nd E.A.V. at West Tilbury.—Muster of the 1st Battalion E.R.V. at Walton-on-the-Naze.

4—Church-rate poll at Chelmsford; for the rate 235, against 146.

8—Death of Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., J.P. and D.L., at Hedingham Castle, aged 83.—Annual meeting and dinner of the Dunmow Laborers' Friend Society.—Annual meeting of the Church Missionary Society at Chelmsford.—Prize shooting of the Witham R.V.C.—Athletic sports of the Brentwood Grammar School.

9—Annual meeting and dinner of the Roding Laborers' Friend Society.

10—Laying the foundation stone of the new church of St. Andrew, Plaistow, by the Bishop of Rochester.—Annual prize shooting of the Maldon and the Epping R.V.C.—Annual meeting and dinner of the Great Braxted Laborers' Friend Society.

11—Meeting at the Corn Exchange against the formation of Chelmsford into a highway district.

12—Inspection of Colchester Garrison by H.R.H. the Duke of Cambridge.

15, 16—Essex Quarter Session; 26 prisoners; 9 appeals.—Chelmsford poultry show.

17—Reopening of Manuden church after restoration.—Meeting at Epping relative to the sanitary inquiry.

18—Colchester Quarter Session; 4 prisoners.

21—Colchester oyster feast.

22—Annual festival of the Hinckford Agricultural Society.—Presentation of the portrait of D. R. Scratton, Esq., to Mrs. Scratton, at Prittlewell Priory, by members of the hunt, and dinner at Southend.

23—Anniversary dinner of the Colchester True Blue Club.

24—Annual meeting and dinner of the Braintree and Bocking Laborers' Friend Society.—Annual dinner of the Ongar R.V.C. and distribution of prizes.

25—Formation of a Chamber of Agriculture for Essex at a meeting held at Chelmsford.—Dissolution of the Essex Central Book-hawking Association.

28—Prize contest of the 2nd E.A.V.C. at Plumsted.

29, 30—Chelmsford first autumn race meeting.

30—Presentation of a sword to the commandant, Major J. F. P. Osborne, by the Colchester R.V.C.

31—Reopening of All Saints', Maldon, by the Bishop of Rochester after its restoration.—Opening of a new organ at Ardleigh church.—Laying the memorial stone of the new Chelmsford Independent Sunday schools by F. Wells, Esq.

#### NOVEMBER.

1—Reopening of East Bergholt church after restoration.

5—Dinner given by R. B. W. Baker, Esq., to tenants of the Orsett allotments.

7—Reopening of the parish church, Springfield, by the Bishop of Rochester after its restoration.—Consecration by the Bishop of an additional piece of burial ground at Great Baddow.—Prize shooting of the Tendring Hundred R.V.C. at Weeley.

11—Consecration by the Bishop of a new burial ground at Lawford.

12—Opening of the new Grammar School room at Dedham by the Bishop.—Prize shooting of the Havering R.V.C.

13—Ditto Chelmsford R.V.C.—Ploughing match and show of produce at Birch.

14—Reopening of Haverhill church after restoration.

19—Essex Adjourned Session; 26 prisoners.—50th anniversary of the Maldon Union Friendly Society and dinner.

20—Close of the annual prize meeting of the 5th E.R.V. (Beacontree.)

21—Prize shooting of the Brentwood R.V.C.—Annual dinner of the Havering R.V.C. and distribution of prizes.—Ditto of the Witham R.V.C. and ditto.

26—Ditto of the Epping R.V.C. and ditto.—Presentation of a pastoral staff to the Bishop of Rochester at Kidderminster.—Annual meeting and dinner of the Halsted Laborers' Friend Society.—First meeting of the Chelmsford Highway Board.

27—Inaugural festival of the Chelmsford Co-operative Society at the Shire Hall, the High Sheriff presiding.

28—Annual dinner of the Maldon R.V.C. and distribution of prizes.

29—Amateur theatricals at Felsted Grammar School.





## A TIDE TABLE

Showing the Time of High Water at London Bridge during the Year 1868.

DAY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	5 44	6 36	6 9	7 33	8 47	10 54	11 26	0 33	1 45	1 50	2 24	2 36
2	6 26	7 24	6 53	8 53	10 10	11 56	—	1 23	2 18	2 21	2 57	3 15
3	7 9	8 20	7 49	10 25	11 25	0 24	0 51	2 4	2 51	2 54	3 32	3 56
4	8 2	9 37	9 7	11 44	—	1 13	1 39	2 42	3 22	3 24	4 8	4 40
5	9 12	10 57	10 36	0 17	0 49	1 58	2 21	3 16	3 53	3 57	4 48	5 26
6	10 22	—	—	1 10	1 36	2 38	2 58	3 47	4 24	4 29	5 32	6 20
7	11 33	0 46	0 32	1 57	2 18	3 15	3 35	4 19	4 55	5 6	6 24	7 18
8	0 2	1 40	1 28	2 40	2 57	3 51	4 9	4 50	5 28	5 47	7 28	8 28
9	1 0	2 32	2 17	3 19	3 32	4 25	4 42	5 24	6 8	6 37	8 52	9 45
10	1 51	3 19	3 2	3 58	4 9	5 1	5 16	6 0	6 55	7 38	10 15	10 58
11	2 43	4 4	3 44	4 35	4 46	5 39	5 53	6 41	7 56	9 3	11 29	11 59
12	3 33	4 47	4 24	5 11	5 22	6 19	6 35	7 30	9 20	10 33	—	0 25
13	4 20	5 29	5 4	5 47	6 3	7 6	7 20	8 31	10 47	11 47	0 49	1 15
14	5 6	6 11	5 41	6 30	6 50	8 1	8 14	9 47	—	0 15	1 33	1 59
15	5 54	6 53	6 20	7 19	7 44	9 18	9 22	11 6	0 33	1 7	2 16	2 41
16	6 41	7 41	7 5	8 27	8 55	10 13	10 26	—	1 26	1 52	2 55	3 20
17	7 30	8 45	7 58	9 47	10 5	11 14	11 32	0 45	2 13	2 35	3 34	3 55
18	8 28	10 2	9 13	11 3	11 10	—	0 4	1 40	2 57	3 18	4 11	4 31
19	9 40	11 23	10 37	—	—	0 35	1 0	2 31	3 42	3 56	4 49	5 8
20	10 53	0 0	11 51	0 31	0 28	1 25	1 54	3 17	4 22	4 34	5 28	5 47
21	—	0 57	0 22	1 12	1 11	2 11	2 44	4 2	5 2	5 12	6 11	6 28
22	0 29	1 39	1 11	1 46	1 51	2 57	3 35	4 55	5 41	5 54	6 58	7 13
23	1 18	2 18	1 49	2 21	2 31	3 44	4 20	5 30	6 24	6 41	8 2	8 8
24	2 1	2 51	2 22	2 57	3 13	4 31	5 7	6 14	7 17	7 38	9 17	9 16
25	2 37	3 23	2 54	3 34	3 54	5 21	5 56	6 59	8 23	8 58	10 25	10 21
26	3 13	3 54	3 26	4 11	4 40	6 14	6 44	7 53	9 46	10 18	11 26	11 26
27	3 44	4 24	3 58	4 50	5 27	7 8	7 36	9 4	11 7	11 29	—	—
28	4 16	4 55	4 34	5 35	6 20	8 9	8 36	10 23	—	—	0 38	0 44
29	4 46	5 31	5 10	6 25	7 22	9 16	9 46	11 41	0 33	0 39	1 17	1 30
30	5 20	—	5 49	7 28	8 36	10 21	10 56	0 12	1 14	1 17	1 57	2 15
31	5 56	—	6 37	—	9 46	—	—	1 2	—	1 50	—	3 2

## LOCAL TIDE TABLE.

Antwerp	...	...	...	add	2:18	Manningtree...	...	...	sub	1:37
Burnham	...	...	...	sub	3:5	Nore Light	...	...	sub	1:58
Harwich	...	...	...	add	9:59	Southend	...	...	sub	1:30
Hull Bridge (low water)	...	...	...	add	4:0	Rotterdam	...	...	add	1:38
Ipswich	...	...	...	add	10:28	Walton-on-Naze	...	...	add	9:59
Lowestoft	...	...	...	add	7:50	Yarmouth Roads	...	...	add	6:35
Maldon Basin	...	...	...	sub	2:30	Yarmouth Sands	...	...	add	8:30

To find the time of high water at any of the local and other ports above for any day throughout the year:—Take out the time of High Water at London Bridge from the table above for the given day, and add to or subtract from this the hours and minutes opposite the name of the place. At those places where the high water *precedes* that of London Bridge the contraction “sub” for subtract is affixed, and where the times of high water are *later* than at London Bridge the word “add” is attached. If, in adding, the result gives an amount beyond 12 hours, take away 12 and the time of the high tide next before the one calculated from will remain; or if, in subtracting, the number to be subtracted is greater than that from which it is to be taken the latter must be increased by 12, and the difference will be the time of high water of the preceding evening. If the *night* tide be required at any place, add together the time of the *day* tide and that for the *next* day, and divide the sum by 2, when the quotient will be the exact time of the *night* tide.

Spring tides are the highest, and occur at or about New and Full Moon. Neap Tides are the lowest, and occur at the first and last quarter. Ebb tide is that between high and low water, lasting on an average  $7\frac{1}{4}$  hours, and Flood Tide is that between low and high water, lasting about  $5\frac{1}{4}$  hours. During strong north-westerly gales, the tide rises earlier, but does not rise to its usual height, while the ebb tide runs out longer and falls lower; but upon the gales abating, and weather moderating, they are later, higher, and stronger. A south-westerly gale has a contrary effect, and an easterly gives some additional water.

# THE ESSEX ALMANAC

## AND COUNTY HANDBOOK

### FOR 1869.

#### CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1869.

Golden Number	...	8	Solar Cycle	...	2	Roman Indiction	...	12
Epact	...	17	Dominical Letter	...	C	Julian Period	...	6582

#### HOLYDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Septuagesima Sunday, January 24	Easter Sunday, March 28
Ash-Wednesday, February 10	Ascension Day, or Holy Thursday, May 6
First Sunday in Lent, February 14	Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday, May 16
Palm Sunday, March 21	Trinity Sunday, May 23
Good Friday, March 26	First Sunday in Advent, Nov. 28.

#### THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

Spring Quarter begins March 20, 1.32 p.m.	Autumn Quarter begins Sept. 22, 0.28 a.m.
Summer " " June 21, 10.4 a.m.	Winter " " Dec. 21, 6.23 p.m.

#### LAW AND UNIVERSITY TERMS.

TERMS.	LAW.		OXFORD.		CAMBRIDGE.	
	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>
Hilary or Lent	Jan. 11	Feb. 1	Jan. 14	March 20	Jan. 13	March 19
Easter	April 15	May 8	March 31	May 14	April 2	June 25
Trinity	May 22	June 12	May 15	July 10		
Michaelmas	Nov. 2	Nov. 25	Oct. 11	Dec. 17	Oct. 1	Dec. 16
			The Act, July 6.		The Commencement, June 22.	

#### TRANSFER AND DIVIDEND DAYS.

The Transfer Days are Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays. Dividends are due at the following dates after an interval of three days, exclusive of Sunday, from 9 till 3:—

##### AT THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Bank Stock ...	} April 5 and Oct. 10	3 per Cent. Consols ...	} Jan. 5 and July 5
3 per Cent. Reduced		New 2½ per Cent. Ann.	
New 3 per Cent. Ann		New 3½ per Cent. Ann.	
Ann. end. April 5, 1885		New Five per Cent. ...	

#### ECLIPSES IN 1869.

In the year 1869 there will be two Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon. Partial eclipse of the Moon Jan. 28, visible at Greenwich; begins at 0.29 a.m.; middle of the eclipse, 1.38 a.m., and ends 2.47 a.m. Annular eclipse of the Sun, Feb. 11, invisible at Greenwich. Partial eclipse of the Moon July 23, invisible at Greenwich. Total eclipse of the Sun August 7-8, invisible at Greenwich

#### MOON'S RISING AND SETTING.

At 4 days old it sets at,	At 15, at full, it rises about 6 in the evening
and shines till, about 10 at night.	16, at a quarter after 7
5, about 11	17, half-past 8
6, about 12	18, about 10
7, at or near 1 in the morn.	19, about 11
	20, about 12

*Note.*—This Table is sufficiently accurate for the purpose it is wanted for—that of ascertaining moon-light evenings.



## JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.			D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets
<i>Last Quarter</i>	...	5	6	23	MORN.	
<i>NEW MOON</i>	...	12	6	53	EVEN.	
<i>First Quarter</i>	...	21	0	26	MORN.	
<i>FULL MOON</i>	...	28	1	30	"	
1	F	<i>Circumcision</i>				8 8r
2	S	Day breaks, 6h. 2m.				4 1s
3	S	2 Sun. aft. Christm.				8 8r
4	M					4 3s
5	T					8 5r
6	W	<i>Epiphany. Twelfth day</i>				4 5s
7	T	Calais taken, 1558				8 7r
8	F					4 8s
9	S					8 6r
10	S	1 Sun. after Epiph.				4 11s
11	M	<i>Hilary Term begins</i>				8 5r
12	T					4 14s
13	W	<i>Camb. Lent Term begins</i>				8 3r
14	T	<i>Oxford Lent Term begins</i>				4 17s
15	F					8 2r
16	S					4 20s
17	S	2 Sun. after Epiph.				8 0r
18	M	Old Twelfth Day				4 23s
19	T					7 58r
20	W	Lon. Docks opened, 1805				4 26s
21	T					7 56r
22	F					4 30s
23	S	Wm. Pitt d., 1806				7 54r
24	S	<i>Septuagesima Sun.</i>				4 33s
25	M	<i>Conversion of St. Paul</i>				7 52r
26	T					4 36s
27	W	Day 8h. 48m. long				7 50r
28	T	Eclipse of Moon, 0.29 to				4 40s
29	F	[2.47 a.m.]				7 47r
30	S	Charles I. behd., 1649				4 44s
31	S	<i>Sexagesima Sun.</i>				7 43r

## FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.			D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets
<i>Last Quarter</i>	...	3	4	56	EVEN.	
<i>NEW MOON</i>	...	11	1	54	"	
<i>First Quarter</i>	...	19	5	6	"	
<i>FULL MOON</i>	...	26	0	5	"	
1	M	<i>Hilary Term ends. [Pu-</i>				7 41r
2	T	<i>rification Candles Day</i>				4 49s
3	W					7 38r
4	T					4 53s
5	F	Sir R. Peel b., 1788				7 35r
6	S	Day's increase, 1h. 37m.				4 56s
7	S	<i>Quinquages. Sun.</i>				7 32r
8	M	Half Quarter Day				5 0s
9	T	<i>Shrove Tuesday</i>				7 28r
10	W	<i>Ash Wednesday</i>				5 4s
11	T	Lady J. Grey bhd., 1554				7 25r
12	F					5 7s
13	S					7 21r
14	S	<i>Quadrages—1 S. Lt.</i>				5 11s
15	M	[St. Valentine]				7 17r
16	T	<i>Ember Week</i>				5 14s
17	W	Michael Angelo d., 1563				7 17r
18	T	Dr. Abernethy d., 1831				5 18s
19	F					7 9r
20	S	Twilight ends, 7.16 p.m.				5 22s
21	S	2 Sunday in Lent				7 1r
22	M					5 25s
23	T					7 1r
24	W	<i>St. Matthias</i>				5 29s
25	T	Sir C. Wren d., 1723				6 57r
26	F					5 33s
27	S	Hare hunting ends				6 52r
28	S	3 Sunday in Lent				5 46s

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum and Stock Exchange close.

1. Leipzig fair.

5. Half-yearly dividends on some species of stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, page 5.

5. Quarter Session.

8. British Museum re-opens, 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4. Dividends paid at the bank.

9. Fire Insurance due at Christmas must be paid this day.

12. Essex Provident executive meeting.

18, 19. Melton Mowbray fair—horses and cattle.

31. Last day for owners to send in claims to vote for Guardians.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Scotch Quarter-day.

8. Half Quarter-day.

15. Last day for objecting to owners' votes for Guardians.

27. Saffron Walden fair

REGISTRATION.—Persons should cause their children to be registered within 42 days after birth, by giving personal notice to the registrar of their district. No fee is charged.

DEATHS.—Information of deaths should be given to the registrar of the district immediately they occur. The undertaker must have a certificate to give to the minister who reads the funeral service, or he may refuse to bury the body.

## MARCH.

## APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.
	D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.	
<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	5	5	43 MORN.		<i>Last Quarter</i> ...	3	8	48 EVEN.	
<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	13	8	47 "		<i>NEW MOON</i> ...	12	1	40 MORN.	
<i>First Quarter</i> ...	21	5	54 "		<i>First Quarter</i> ...	19	3	6 EVEN.	
<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	27	9	33 EVEN.		<i>FULL MOON</i> ...	26	6	21 MORN.	
1 M	St. David.	Fox-hunting	6 46r		1 T	All Fools' Day	5 36r		
2 T		[ends	5 42s		2 F	<i>Camb. Easter Term</i> begs.	6 34s		
3 W			6 42r		3 S		5 32r		
4 T	Length of day, 11h. 1m.		5 45s		4 S	<b>Low Sunday.—1 S.</b>	6 37s		
5 F			6 37r		5 M	[after Easter	5 27r		
6 S			5 48s		6 T	Old Lady Day	6 41s		
7 S	<b>4 Sunday in Lent</b>		6 33r		7 W	Prince Leopold b., 1853	5 23r		
8 M			5 52s		8 T	Twilight ends, 8h. 46m.	6 44s		
9 T			6 29r		9 F	Lord Bacon d., 1626	5 18r		
10 W	Prince of Wales m., 1863		5 55s		10 S		6 47s		
11 T	Incometax imposed, 1842		6 24r		11 S	<b>2 Sun. after Easter</b>	5 14r		
12 F	St. Gregory		5 59s		12 M		6 51s		
13 S	Night 12h. 9m. long		6 20r		13 T	Handel d., 1759	5 10r		
14 S	<b>5 Sunday in Lent</b>		6 2s		14 W	Princess Beatrice b., 1857	6 54s		
15 M			6 15r		15 T	<i>Easter Term</i> begins	5 5r		
16 T			6 6s		16 F		6 57s		
17 W	St. Patrick. <i>Ember week</i>		6 10r		17 S	Nap. III. visited E., 1855	5 1r		
18 T			6 9s		18 S	<b>3 Sun. after Easter</b>	7 1s		
19 F	<i>Camb. Lent Term</i> ends		6 6r		19 M		4 57r		
20 S	Vernal E. <i>Ox. L. T.</i> ends		6 12s		20 T	Napoleon III. b., 1808	7 4s		
21 S	<b>Palm Sunday</b>		6 1r		21 W		4 53r		
22 M			6 16s		22 T		7 7s		
23 T	National Gal. foun., 1824		5 57r		23 F	St. George	4 49r		
24 W			6 19s		24 S		7 10s		
25 T	<i>Annunciation.</i> Lady Day		5 52r		25 S	<b>4 Sun. after Easter.</b>	4 45r		
26 F	<i>Good Friday</i>		6 22s		26 M	[ <i>St. Mark</i>	7 14s		
27 S	Easter Eve		5 48r		27 T	Battle of Dunbar, 1296	4 41r		
28 S	<b>Easter Sunday</b>		6 26s		28 W	Mut. of the Bounty, 1789	7 17s		
29 M	Day's increased, 5h. 2m.		5 43r		29 T		4 37r		
30 T	Sicilian Vespers		6 29s		30 F	Day increased 7h.	7 20s		
31 W	<i>Oxford Easter Term</i> begs.		5 39r						

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Auditors and Assessors of Boroughs to be elected under Municipal Reform Act.

15. First day for sending nomination of guardians to clerk.

15. Last day for publishing notice of election of Guardians.

25. Maldon fair.

25. Overseers and Surveyors are to be appointed, or within fourteen days thereafter. Surveyors whose year has expired must verify their accounts by oath before the Justices in Special Sessions, and within fourteen days after leaving their office deliver them to their successors.

27. Last day for sending nomination of Guardians to Clerk.

29. Stock Exchange closes.

29. Kelvedon fair.

30. Rochford and Dedham fairs.

31. Hawkers' licences expire.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Refreshment-house licences to be renewed.—5. Post-horse licences expire.

5. Dividends on some species of stock due. *See Transfer Days*, p. 5.

6. Voting Papers for Guardians to be delivered.

6. The returns for making the assessment of direct taxes are delivered very soon after this day. The person making the return rates himself for the persons and articles subject to taxes kept and used by him between the 5th April, 1868, and 5th April, 1869. If he wishes to give up keeping any servant or other matter assessed, he should do so on the 4th April, or he will be liable to another year's tax.—Quarter Session.

8. Voting Papers for Guardians to be collected.

9. Fire Insurance due at Lady-Day must be paid.

13. Essex Provident executive meeting.

23. Stanway fair.

MAY.					JUNE.								
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H.	M.	Sun Rises and Sets.		
<i>Last Quarter</i> ...		3	1	41		EVEN.	<i>Last Quarter</i> ...		2	7		22	MORN.
NEW MOON ...		11	4	7		"	NEW MOON ...		10	3		52	"
<i>First Quarter</i> ...		18	9	30		"	<i>First Quarter</i> ...		17	2		15	"
FULL MOON ...		25	3	23		"	FULL MOON ...		24	1		39	"
1	S	<i>St. Philip and St. James</i>			4 33r	1	T	Nicomede			3 50r		
2	S	<b>Rogation Sunday</b>			7 23s	2	W	No rea night			8 7s		
3	M				4 29r	3	T				3 49r		
4	T	Seringapatam taken, 1799			7 27s	4	F				8 9s		
5	W				4 26r	5	S	Boniface			3 48r		
6	T	<i>Ascension Day — Holy</i>			7 30s	6	S	<b>2 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			8 10s		
7	F	<i>[Thursday</i>			4 22r	7	M	Day 16h. 24m. long			3 46r		
8	S	<i>Easter Term ends</i>			7 33s	8	T	7 Bishops to Tower, 1688			8 12s		
9	S	<b>Sun. aft. Ascension</b>			4 19r	9	W				3 46r		
10	M				7 36s	10	T				8 14s		
11	T	Day breaks 1h. 26m.			4 16r	11	F	<i>St. Barnabas. Cor. Christi</i>			3 45r		
12	W	<i>[IX. b. 1792</i>			7 39s	12	S	<i>Trinity Term ends</i>			8 15s		
13	T	Old May Day. Pope Pius			4 13r	13	S	<b>3 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			3 44r		
14	F	<i>Oxld. E. Tm. ends. Camb.</i>			7 42s	14	M				8 16s		
15	S	<i>[Easter Term div.</i>			4 10r	15	T	Magna Charta, 1215			3 44r		
16	S	<b>Whit Sun. Pentecost</b>			7 45s	16	W				8 17s		
17	M				4 7r	17	T	St. Alban			3 44r		
18	T				7 48s	18	F	Battle of Waterloo, 1815			8 18s		
19	W	St. Dunstan			4 4r	19	S	Queen's Accession, 1837			3 44r		
20	T	Columbus died, 1506			7 51s	20	S	<b>4 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			8 18s		
21	F				4 1r	21	M	Longest day			3 45r		
22	S	<i>Trinity Term begins</i>			7 54s	22	T				8 19s		
23	S	<b>Trinity Sunday</b>			3 59r	23	W				3 45r		
24	M	Queen Victoria b., 1819			7 56s	24	T	<i>[summer Day</i>			3 45r		
25	T	Princess Helena b., 1846			3 57r	25	F	<i>St. John Baptist. Mid.</i>			8 19s		
26	W	St. Augustin. No real			7 59s	26	S	<i>Cam. Easter Term ends</i>			3 46r		
27	T	<i>[night</i>			3 55r	27	S	Corn Laws repealed, 1846			8 19s		
28	F				8 1s	28	M	<b>5 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			3 47r		
29	S	Charles II. restored, 1660			8 53r	29	T	Queen crowned, 1838			8 18s		
30	S	<b>1 Sun. aft. Trinity</b>			8 3s	30	W	<i>St. Peter</i>			3 43r		
31	M	Canton taken, 1841			3 51r						8 18s		

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum and Stock Exchange close.
1. Harwich, Stansted, and Reading fairs.
3. Royal Academy Exhibition opens.
3. Coventry fair—horses.
4. Ipswich fair—cattle.
4. Northampton fair—horses.
6. Maldon, Halsted, Dunmow, and Lewes fairs.
7. British Museum opens
8. Braintree fair.—10. Witham and Thaxted fairs.
12. Chelmsford and Leicester fairs.
14. Castle Hedingham, Waltham Abbey, and Wells fairs.—17. Terling fair.
18. Epping and Coggeshall fairs.
20. Manningtree fair.—21. Witham fair.
22. General Meeting of Society of Friends begins in London.
24. Rayleigh and Great Tey fairs.—28. Grays fair.—29. Danbury fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

14. Whittlesea fair—horses and cattle.
  18. Waltham Abbey fair.
  20. Overseers to fix on church doors, for two Sundays, notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to make claims. Persons on Register need make no new claim unless they have changed abode or qualification.
  21. Horncastle fair—horses
  22. Great Bardfield fair.
  24. Romford fair.
  29. Great Clacton fair.
  29. Quarter Session.
- Notices of application for victuallers' licences (in Essex) must be posted on church doors on some three Sundays during the months of June and July—in Middlesex and Surrey, during February.



## JULY.

## AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.				D.	H. M.	Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.				D.	H. M.	Sun Rises and Sets.		
FULL MOON ...				4	8 39		EVEN.	NEW MOON ...				7		10 8	MORN.
Last Quarter ...				13	0 41		MORN.	First Quarter ...				14		12 41	„
NEW MOON ...				19	9 56		EVEN.	FULL MOON ...				22		4 24	EVEN.
First Quarter ...				26	1 52		„	Last Quarter ...				30		7 58	MORN.
1	T	[tion Virgin Mary				3 49r	1	S	10 Sun. aft. Trinity				4 26r		
2	F	Sir R. Peel died. Visita-				8 17s	2	M	[Lammas day				7 43s		
3	S	Dog days begin				3 50r	3	T					4 29r		
4	S	6 Sun. aft. Trinity				8 16s	4	W	Canning died, 1827				7 40s		
5	M					3 52r	5	T					4 32r		
6	T	Battle of Wagram, 1809				8 15s	6	F	Transfiguration				7 37s		
7	W	Tho. à Beckett, mur. 1170				3 54r	7	S	Queen Caroline d., 1821				4 35r		
8	T	Edmund Burke died, 1797				8 14s	8	S	11 Sun. aft. Trinity				7 33s		
9	F					3 55r	9	M					4 38r		
10	S	Oxford Trin. Term ends.				8 13s	10	T					7 29s		
11	S	7 Sun. aft. Trinity				3 57r	11	W	Dog days end				4 41r		
12	M					8 11s	12	T	Grouse shooting begins				7 25s		
13	T	Sheridan died, 1816				4 0r	13	F	Old Lammas Day				4 44r		
14	W	Awful hail. nr. Dunmow				8 10s	14	S					7 22s		
15	T	St. Swithin				4 2r	15	S	12 Sun. aft. Trinity				4 48r		
16	F	Sir Jos. Reynolds b. 1723				8 8s	16	M	Gas light first introduced				7 18s		
17	S	Dr. Watts born, 1674				4 4r	17	T	Day 14h. 26m. long				4 51r		
18	S	8 Sun. aft. Trinity				8 6s	18	W					7 14s		
19	M					4 7r	19	T	Earl Russell born, 1792				4 54r		
20	T					8 4s	20	F					7 9s		
21	W	Robert Burns d., 1796				4 9r	21	S	Blackcock shooting beg.				4 57r		
22	T	St. Mary Magdalene				8 1s	22	S	13 Sun. aft. Trinity				7 5s		
23	F	Battle of Salamanca, 1812				4 12r	23	M					5 0r		
24	S					7 58s	24	T	St. Bartholomew				7 1s		
25	S	9 Sun. aft. Trinity				4 14r	25	W					5 4r		
26	M	[St. James				7 56s	26	T	Sir R. Walpole born, 1676				6 57s		
27	T	Battle of Talavera				4 17r	27	F					5 7r		
28	W	Twilight ends, 10.59				7 53s	28	S	St. Augustine				6 52s		
29	T	Wilberforce died, 1830				4 20r	29	S	14 Sun. aft. Trinity				5 10r		
30	F	Paley died, 1743				7 50s	30	M					6 48s		
31	S	Day decreased 1h. 10m.				4 23r	31	T	John Bunyan d., 1688				5 13r		

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Walton fair. Gt. Chesterford fair.—5. Colchester and Fairlop.—10. Stebbing.—15. Southend.—19. Brentwood fairs.

5. Dividends on several descriptions of stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.

5. Appraisers', auctioneers', plate dealers', maltsters', licences expire.

9. Fire Insurances due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day.

13. Essex Provident executive meeting.

20. Poor Rates due on 5th Jan. must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs or they will be disqualified from voting.

20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties.—24. Royal Academy closes.

23. Colchester and Little Clacton fairs.

26. Castle Hedingham and Tiptree fairs.

31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors, and publish claims for county.

July 31. Pawnbrokers' licences expire.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Borough and County Lists to be affixed to church doors for 14 days.

2. Billericay fair.—5. Hatfield Broad Oak fair.—8. Mistley fair.—10. Thaxted fair.

20. Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county electors.—Last day for service of objections on electors in counties, or their tenants, and for service on overseers of objections to borough electors.

21. Blackmore fair.—27. Latchingdon fair.

25. Last day to claim as borough electors.

29. Overseers to send lists of electors and lists of claims and objections to the Town Clerk, in cities or boroughs, on or before this day.

31. Poor and Borough Rates payable on March 1st must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as Municipal Burgesses.

SEPTEMBER.					OCTOBER.				
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H.	M.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H.	M.
NEW MOON ...		6	6	7 MORN.	NEW MOON ...		5	2	20 EVEN.
First Quarter ...		12	9	23 EVEN.	First Quarter ...		12	10	3 MORN.
FULL MOON ...		20	8	41 "	FULL MOON ...		20	1	57 EVEN.
Last Quarter ...		28	9	10 "	Last Quarter ...		28	8	34 MORN.
				Sun Rises and Sets.					Sun Rises and Sets.
1	W	Partridge shooting beg.	5	15r	1	F	Camb. Mich. Term begins	6	3r
2	T	Gt. fire of London, 1666	6	41s	2	S	[Pheasant shooting beg.	5	33s
3	F	Oliver Cromwell d., 1659	5	18r	3	S	19 Sun. aft. Trinity	6	6r
4	S	Twilight ends 8h. 43m.	6	37s	4	M		5	28s
5	S	15 Sun. aft. Trinity	5	21r	5	T	Kirk White d., 1806	6	10r
6	M		6	32s	6	W	St. Faith	5	24s
7	T		5	24r	7	T	Laud b., 1573.	6	13r
8	W	Nat. of the V. Mary	6	28s	8	F		5	19s
9	T	Sebastopol taken, 1855	5	27r	9	S	St. Denys	6	16r
10	F		6	23s	10	S	20 Sun. aft. Trinity	5	15s
11	S		5	31r	11	M	Oxford Mich. Term beg.	6	20r
12	S	16 Sun. aft. Trinity	6	19s	12	T	Lord Lyndhurst d.	5	11s
13	M	Fox died, 1806	5	34r	13	W		6	23r
14	T	Wellington d., 1852	6	14s	14	T		5	6s
15	W	Ember week	5	37r	15	F		6	27r
16	T		6	9s	16	S	Lord Palmerston d., 1865	5	2s
17	F		5	40r	17	S	21 Sun. aft. Trinity	6	30r
18	S		6	5s	18	M	St. Luke	4	53s
19	S	17 Sun. aft. Trinity	5	43r	19	T	Battle of Leipsic, 1813	6	33r
20	M		6	0s	20	W	Sir C. Wren b., 1632	4	54s
21	T	St. Matthew	5	47r	21	T	Battle of Trafalgar, 1805	6	37r
22	W		5	56s	22	F		4	50s
23	T		5	50r	23	S		6	40r
24	F	Poet Butler died, 1680	5	51s	24	S	22 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	46s
25	S	[Porson died, 1808	5	53r	25	M	St. Crispin	6	44r
26	S	18 Sun. aft. Trinity	5	46s	26	T	Hogarth d., 1764	4	43s
27	M		5	56r	27	W	Capt. Cook b., 1728	6	48r
28	T		5	42s	28	T	St. Simon and St. Jude	4	38s
29	W	Michaelmas Day. St.	6	0r	29	F		6	51r
30	T	St. Jerome [Michael.	5	37s	30	S	[All Hallows Eve	4	34s
					31	S	23 Sun. aft. Trinity	6	55r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1 to 8. British Museum closed.

1. Overseers of Parishes and Boroughs to make out *Burgess Lists*, to be delivered this day to Town Clerk, who on the 8th is to fix them in some public place till 15th.

1. Last day for overseers in counties to send lists of voters, of claims, and of objections to Clerk of the Peace.

1 to 15. Lists of objections to county electors, and claims and objections in boroughs, to be affixed to church doors, and to remain for two Sundays.

5, 12, 19. Overseers to have lists of jurors fixed on church and chapel doors.

4. Wyvenhoe fair.—9. Harlow fair.—13. Maldon fair.—14. Witham fair.

15. Claims of persons omitted in the *Burgess Lists*, and objections, to be given to Town Clerk on or before this day; notice of objections to be given to persons objected to. 21 to Oct. 25. Barristers hold revision courts. 25. Wabbeys fair.—30. Brewers' licences expire

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. National Gallery closes.

1 to 15. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court to revise the *Burgess Lists*.

2. Braintree fair.—6. Rochford fair.

7. Billericay fair.

9. Bankers' licence to be taken out.

9. Dividends on some species of stock. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.—11. Weyhill fair.

10. Publicans' licences expire.

12. Essex Provident executive meeting.

12. Chipping Ongar fair.—13. Harlow fair.—15. Brentwood fair.—22. Barking fair.

14. Fire Insurance due at Michaelmas must be paid by this day.

19. Quarter Session.

20. Colchester and Grays fairs.

29. Names of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors to be sent to Town Clerk.—Halsted fair.

30. Town Clerk must publish list of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors.

## NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H. M.	
NEW MOON ...	3	11 36	EVEN.
First Quarter ...	11	2 56	MORN.
FULL MOON ...	19	7 18	"
Last Quarter ...	26	6 14	EVEN.

Sun Rises and Sets.

1 M	All Saints	6 55r
2 T	Mich. Trm. beg. All Souls	4 30s
3 W		6 58r
4 T		4 27s
5 F	Gunpowder Plot, 1605	7 2r
6 S	St. Leonard	4 23s
7 S	24 Sun. aft. Trinity	7 5r
8 M	Cambridge Mich. Trm. div.	4 20s
9 T	Lord Mayor's day	7 9r
10 W	Luther born	4 17s
11 T	St. Martin	7 12r
12 F		4 14s
13 S	St. Britius	7 16r
14 S	25 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 11s
15 M	St. Machutus	7 19r
16 T		4 8s
17 W		7 23r
18 T	Daybreak at 5h. 23m.	4 6s
19 F		7 26r
20 S		4 3s
21 S	26 Sun. aft. Trinity	7 30r
22 M	St. Cecilia	4 1s
23 T	St. Clement	7 33r
24 W		3 59s
25 T	Michaelmas Term ends	7 36r
26 F		3 57s
27 S		7 39r
28 S	Advent Sunday	3 55s
29 M		7 42r
30 T	St. Andrew	3 54s

## DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H. M.	
NEW MOON ...	3	10 41	MORN.
First Quarter ...	10	11 12	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	18	11 50	"
Last Quarter ...	26	2 34	MORN.

Sun Rises and Sets.

1 W		7 45r
2 T	Day breaks 5h. 44m.	3 52s
3 F	James II. abdicated	7 48r
4 S		3 51s
5 S	2 Sunday in Advent	7 51r
6 M	St. Nicholas	3 50s
7 T		7 53r
8 W	Conception of V. Mary	3 50s
9 T	Day 7h. 53m. long	7 55r
10 F		3 49s
11 S	Grouse shooting ends	7 58r
12 S	3 Sunday in Advent	3 49s
13 M	Lucy, Virgin and Martyr	8 0r
14 T	Prince Consort died, 1861	3 49s
15 W	Ember week	8 1r
16 T	Camb. Mich. Term ends	3 49s
17 F	Oxford Mich. Term ends	8 3r
18 S		3 49s
19 S	4 Sunday in Advent	8 4r
20 M		3 51s
21 T	St. Thomas	8 6r
22 W		3 51s
23 T		8 7r
24 F		3 53s
25 S	CHRISTMAS DAY	8 7r
26 S	1 S. af. Christmas [S.	3 54s
27 M	S John Evan. [Stephen	8 8r
28 T	Innocents	3 56s
29 W		8 8r
30 T	Day breaks 6h. 2m.	3 57s
31 F	Silvester. Bishop	8 8r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. National Gallery opens.
1. Saffron Walden fair.—8. Dunmow fair.
2. Borough Councillors to be elected.
9. Mayor and Aldermen of Cities and Boroughs to be elected.
12. Chelmsford fair.
13. Sheriffs of counties sworn in.
13. Epping fair.—Loughborough fair—cattle.
15. Certificate to be taken out yearly by any person admitted as an attorney or solicitor, or as a proctor or writer to the signet, or admitted and enrolled as a notary public, and by every sworn clerk, clerks in court, &c.; by any member of an inn of court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, not being at the bar. If renewed before Dec. 16 the certificates are dated Nov. 16.
17. Newport fair.—29. Harlow fair.
18. Boston fair (three days)—horses.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Ingatestone fair.
1. Rotherham fair—horses.
1. Bury St. Edmund's—cattle.
6. Higham Ferrers — horses, horned cattle, and sheep.
11. Belchamp St. Paul's fair.
11. Boston fair—cattle.
17. Hornsea fair—horses, &c.
21. Common Councilmen elected.

TENANCY.—A yearly tenant must give notice to quit his premises half a year before the time of the expiration of the current year of his tenancy. If by agreement a quarter's notice is to be sufficient, the notice must expire with the tenancy, if that be yearly. The law recognises only a yearly tenancy, in the absence of proof to the contrary.



## STAMP DUTIES.

## RECEIPTS.

For 2l or upwards ... ..	1
Scrip certificates ... ..	1

## BILLS, PROMISSORY NOTES, &amp;c.

Cheques on bankers ... ..	1
Draft or Order on demand ... ..	1
Bills not on demand, and Notes both on and not on demand, not exceeding 5l ...	1
Exceeding 5l and not exceeding 10l ...	2
10l " " 25l ...	3
And 3d. for every 25l additional up to 100l, after which 1s. for every 100l.	

## DUTIES ON SUCCESSIONS &amp; LEGACIES

Value 20l or upwards, out of personal estate, or charged on real estate, or on 100l, if in direct succession; and on every share of residue:

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1l per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3l per cent.—To an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, 5l per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6l per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10l per cent.—Legacy to husband or wife, exempt.

## CONVEYANCES.

Where purchase money shall not be 25l ... 2 6  
And 2s. 6d. for every additional 25l.

Where the consideration is a fee-farm or other rent, where the annual sum reserved does not exceed 20s. ... 2 6  
Above 20s. not exceed 12l on every 20s. ... 2 6  
Above 12l not exceed 24l on every 40s. ... 5 0  
Above 24l on every 4l ... 16 0

## BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

Not exceeding ... ..	50l	1	3
Exceeding 50l and not exceeding 100l ...	100l	2	6
" 100l " 150l ...	150l	3	9
" 150l " 200l ...	200l	5	0
" 200l " 250l ...	250l	6	3

And where the same shall exceed 300l., then for every 100l, or part of 100l, 2s. 6d. With a progressive duty on words, for every entire 1,080 words above the first 1,080.

## AGREEMENTS.

Of the value of 5l or upwards, and not containing more than 1,080 words, 6d.; and for every 1,080 words over and above the first 1,080 words a progressive duty of 6d.

## APPRENTICES' INDENTURES.

	£	s.	d.
When the premium is under 30l	1	0	0
If 30l and under 50l ...	2	0	0
50l " 100l ...	3	0	0
100l " 200l ...	6	0	0
If no premium ...	0	2	6

## APPRAISEMENTS.

Amount not above 50l ...	0	2	6
Above 50l and not above 100l ...	0	5	0
" 100 " 200 ...	0	10	0
" 200 " 500 ...	0	15	0

## LEASE for any term of years exceeding 35.

	Not exceed	Excdg.
	100 yrs.	100 yrs.
Where the yearly rent shall not exceed 5l ...	0	3
Above 5l & not above 10l ...	0	6
" 10l " 15l ...	0	9
" 15l " 20l ...	0	12
" 20l " 25l ...	0	15
" 25l " 50l ...	1	10
" 50l " 75l ...	2	5
" 75l " 100l ...	3	0
And above 100l, then for every 50l, or part of 50l ...	1	10

## ASSESSED TAXES.

## INHABITED HOUSE TAX.

Houses worth yearly rent of 20l or upwards are charged as follows on the value:—

Private dwellings ... ..	9d. in the pound
Ditto, with shops or ware-	
houses attached ... ..	6d. "
Inns ... ..	6d. "
Farm-houses ... ..	6d. "

## DUTIES ON HORSES AND CARRIAGES

## LET FOR HIRE.

	£	s.	d.
1 horse or 1 carriage only ...	7	10	0
2 horses or 2 carriages ...	12	10	0
4 horses or 3 carriages ...	20	0	0
8 horses or 6 carriages ...	30	0	0
12 horses or 9 carriages ...	40	0	0
Exceeding 15 carriages ...	70	0	0
Ditto 20 horses, for every addnl. 10	10	0	0

## DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.

Age 18 years or upwards, each ...	£1	1	0
Under 18 years, for each ...	0	10	6
Under Gardeners & Gamekeepers	0	10	6

EXEMPTIONS.—Persons employed in the room of others serving in the Militia; ostlers to innkeepers; servants employed to carry out beer, &c., where only one such person is employed; or as grooms, helpers, and drivers, by livery stable keepers, horse

dealers, &c.; and servants employed by stable keepers to take care of horses intended for racing, &c.

## DUTIES ON CARRIAGES.

	£	s.	d.
For every carriage with 4 wheels:—			
Drawn by 2 or more horses ...	3	10	0
By 1 horse ...	2	0	0
For carriages with four wheels, of less diameter than 30 inches:—			
Drawn by 2 or more ponies, not exceeding 13 hands ...	1	15	0
By 1 pony ...	1	0	0
Two wheeled carriages:—			
Drawn by 2 or more horses ...	2	0	0
By 1 horse ...	0	15	0
By 1 pony not exceeding 13 hands ...	0	10	0
Where such carriages shall be kept and used solely for the purpose of being let for hire ...	One-half the above duties.		
Carrier's carriage with 4 wheels ...	2	6	6
With less than 4 wheels ...	1	6	6

EXEMPTION.—Any wagon, cart, van, &c. kept in trade or husbandry, and wherein christian and surname and abode of owner are legibly painted, provided such carriage is not used otherwise, except for conveying the owner or his family to divine worship

DUTIES ON HORSES.					
Every race-horse ... ..	£	s. d.	carriage chargeable with duty	0	10 6
Every other horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty ... ..	3	17 0	Every pony kept for any other purpose ... ..	0	5 3
Every horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for any other purpose ... ..	1	1 0	HORSEDEALERS exercising the business within Bills of Mortality ... ..	27	10 0
Every pony not exceeding 13 hands kept for riding or drawing any	0	10 6	Elsewhere ... ..	13	15 0
			EXEMPTIONS.—Any horses or mules kept solely for the purposes of trade or husbandry.		

## LICENCES.

Appraisers ... ..	£2	0	House agents letting furnished houses exceeding the annual value of £25	£2	0
Attorneys, &c., London (or within 10 miles), Edinburgh and Dublin ... ..	9	0	Medicine vendors, London ... ..	2	0
Elsewhere ... ..	6	0	Ditto, in any other corporate town ... ..	0	10
(Half only for first three years in practice.)			Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	0	5
Auctioneers ... ..	10	0	Pawnbrokers, London ... ..	15	0
Bankers ... ..	30	0	Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	7	10
Conveyancers, London and Dublin ... ..	9	0	Plate dealers, selling above 2oz. gold, and 3oz. silver ... ..	5	15
Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	6	0	Ditto, under the above weight ... ..	2	6
Dogs ... ..	0	5	For Marriages, special ... ..	5	0
Game certificates dating after April 5 and before November 1, till April 5 ... ..	3	0	Ditto, not special ... ..	0	10
Ditto till Oct. 31 in the same year ... ..	2	0	To stage and hackney carriage drivers, conductors, and watermen ... ..	5	0
Ditto after Nov. 1 till April 5 ... ..	2	0	Refreshment Houses, if under the value of 20l a year ... ..	0	10 6
Penalty for killing game without a licence ... ..	20	0	If 20l a year or upward ... ..	1	1 0
Gamekeepers ... ..	2	0	Licence to any licensed keeper of a refreshment house to sell retail foreign wine to be consumed on the premises:—		
Dealers in game ... ..	2	0	If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	3	3 0
Hawkers on foot (Great Britain)			If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	5	5 0
For any period not above 6 months	1	0	Licence to sell by retail foreign and British wine not to be consumed on the premises:—		
Above 6 months and not above a year	2	0	If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	2	2 0
Hawkers travelling with 1 horse with a licence not above 6 months ... ..	2	0	If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	3	3 0
Ditto above 6 months and not above a year ... ..	4	0	Penalty for keeping a refreshment house without a licence ... ..	20	0 0
Hawkers in Ireland, on foot ... ..	2	2			
Ditto, ditto for each horse used ... ..	2	2			
Teadealers not hawkers, rated to the poor at less than £6 ... ..	0	2½			
Makers of playing cards or dice ... ..	0	5			

## INCOME TAX.

Under the Act 28 Vict., cap 30, in respect of *property* in land, and in respect of the profits of trade or profession, there is payable, from the 5th of April, 1868, for every 20s. of the annual value, 6d.

In and respect of the *occupation* of lands and tenements, from April 5th, 1868—England, 3d.

When the total annual income of any person is less than £200, he shall, upon due proof, be entitled to be relieved from duty in respect of £60 of such income.

*Exemption.*—A person whose income is under £100 per annum is exempt, and therefore a farmer having no other income, whose rental is under £200 per annum, is exempt from the duty.

The annual value of lands, &c., is to be the rack-rent by the year. If tithes are taken in kind, the average value is to be taken to be the average of the three preceding years.

## RATE OF INCOME TAX ON £150 AND UPWARDS, 1855 TO 1869.

5th April, 1855, to April, 1857	16d.	5th April, 1861, to April, 1868	9d.
5th April, 1857, to April, 1858	7d.	5th April, 1863, to April, 1864	7d.
5th April, 1858, to April, 1859	5d.	5th April, 1864, to April, 1865	6d.
5th April, 1859, to 10th Oct. 1859	13d.*	5th April, 1865, to 10th Oct., 1867	4d.
10th October 1859, to April, 1860	5d.*	10th Oct., 1867, to 5th April, 1868	5d.
5th April, 1860, to April, 1861	10d.	5th April, 1868, to April, 1869	6d.

\* On £100, 9d.





## RIGHT OF VOTING.

## COUNTIES.

**FREEHOLDERS AND COPYHOLDERS.**—Freeholders of the clear value of not less than 40s. Freeholders or Copyholders for life or life of any other person, or for any larger estate, of the clear yearly value of not less than £5.

**LEASEHOLDERS.**—Lessee or assignee of lands or tenements of any tenure for the residue of any term, originally granted for not less than 60 years, of the clear yearly value of not less than £5; or for the residue of any term, originally granted for not less than 20 years, of the clear yearly value of not less than £50.

**OCCUPIERS.**—Occupiers of lands or tenements of the rateable value of £12 and upwards, who on last day of July in any year and during the twelve months preceding have been rated to poor rates, and have before the 20th July in same year paid all poor rates up to preceding 5th January.

## BOROUGHES.

**OCCUPIERS.**—Occupiers who on last day of July in any year and during preceding twelve months have been inhabitant occupiers of any dwelling house within the Borough and been rated to poor rates, and on or before the 20th July in same year paid poor rates up to preceding 5th January. No joint occupier entitled to vote.

**LODGERS.**—Lodgers who have occupied as sole tenant for twelve months preceding the last day of July in any year the same lodgings of value, if let unfurnished, of £10 or upwards, and resided in same during the twelve months preceding the last day of July.

## TITHE COMMUTATION. VALUE OF TITHE RENT CHARGE OF £100.

Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.	Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.
Year.	Wheat. Bushel.	Barley. Bushel.	Oats. Bushel.		Year.	Wheat. Bushel.	Barley. Bushel.	Oats. Bushel.	
1841	6 11½	4 1	2 10½	102 12 5½	1855	6 0½	3 7½	2 6	89 15 8½
1842	7 3½	4 2	2 11½	105 8 2½	1856	6 6	3 8	2 7	93 10 1½
1843	7 7½	4 1½	2 10½	105 12 2½	1857	6 11½	3 11½	2 9½	99 13 7½
1844	7 7½	4 0	2 9½	104 3 5½	1858	7 2½	4 3½	2 11	105 16 3½
1845	7 7	4 1½	2 9	103 17 11½	1859	7 4	4 5½	3 0½	108 19 6½
1846	7 4	4 1½	2 9	102 17 8½	1860	7 4½	4 6½	3 1½	110 17 8½
1847	7 0½	4 0	2 8½	99 18 10½	1861	7 4½	4 7½	3 2	112 3 4½
1848	7 1½	4 1½	2 9½	102 1 0	1862	7 0½	4 7½	3 1	109 13 6
1849	6 10½	4 1½	2 8½	100 3 7½	1863	6 8½	4 7½	3 0	10 5 2
1850	6 7½	4 1½	2 8½	98 16 10	1864	6 3½	4 6½	2 11½	103 3 10½
1851	6 5½	4 0	2 8	96 11 4½	1865	6 0	4 3½	2 10	98 15 10½
1852	6 2½	3 10½	2 7½	93 16 11½	1866	5 11½	4 2½	2 9½	97 7 9½
1853	6 0½	3 9½	2 6½	91 13 5½	1867	6 0½	4 3	2 9½	98 13 3½
1854	6 0	3 9½	2 6½	90 19 5	1868	6 3½	4 3½	2 10½	100 13 8

## READY-RECKONING OR MARKETING TABLE.

2d.	2½d.	3d.	3½d.	4d.	4½d.	5d.	5½d.	6d.	6½d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
0 4	0 5	0 6	0 7	0 8	0 9	0 10	0 11	1 0	1 1	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2
0 6	0 7½	0 9	0 10½	1 0	1 1½	1 3	1 4½	1 6	1 7½	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3
0 8	0 10	1 0	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2 0	2 2	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4
0 10	1 0½	1 3	1 5½	1 8	1 10½	2 1	2 3½	2 6	2 8½	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5
1 0	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 0	3 3	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6
1 2	1 5½	1 9	2 0½	2 4	2 7½	2 11	3 2½	3 6	3 9½	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7
1 4	1 8	2 0	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4 0	4 4	4 8	5 4	6 0	6 8	7 4	8
1 6	1 10½	2 3	2 7½	3 0	3 4½	3 9	4 1½	4 6	4 10½	5 3	6 0	6 9	7 6	8 3	9
1 8	2 1	2 6	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5 0	5 5	5 10	6 8	7 6	8 4	9 2	10
1 10	2 3½	2 9	3 2½	3 8	4 1½	4 7	5 0½	5 6	5 11½	6 5	7 4	8 3	9 2	10 1	11
2 0	2 6	3 0	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6 0	6 6	7 0	8 0	9 0	10 1	11 0	12
2 2	2 8½	3 3	3 9½	4 4	4 10½	5 5	5 11½	6 6	7 0½	7 7	8 8	9 9	10 11	11 13	13
2 4	2 11	3 6	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7 0	7 7	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	14
2 6	2 13½	3 9	4 4½	5 0	5 5½	6 11	6 6½	7 1	7 8	8 3	9 6	10 8	11 10	12 12	15
2 8	2 16	4 0	4 6	5 2	5 7	6 13	6 8½	7 3	7 10	8 5	9 8	10 10	11 12	12 14	16
2 10	2 18½	4 2	4 8	5 4	5 9	6 15	7 0½	7 5	8 2	8 7	9 10	10 12	11 14	12 16	17
2 12	2 21	4 4	5 0	5 6	6 1	6 17	7 2½	7 7	8 4	8 9	9 12	10 14	11 16	12 18	18
2 14	2 23½	4 6	5 2	5 8	6 3	6 19	7 4½	7 9	8 6	9 1	9 14	10 16	11 18	12 20	19
2 16	2 26	4 8	5 4	6 0	6 5	6 21	7 6½	8 1	8 8	9 3	9 16	10 18	11 20	12 22	20
2 18	2 28½	4 10	5 6	6 2	6 7	6 23	7 8½	8 3	9 0	9 5	9 18	10 20	11 22	12 24	21
2 20	2 31	4 12	5 8	6 4	6 9	6 25	8 1	8 5	9 2	9 7	9 20	10 22	11 24	12 26	22
2 22	2 33½	4 14	6 0	6 6	7 1	6 27	8 3½	8 7	9 4	9 9	9 22	10 24	11 26	12 28	23
2 24	2 36	4 16	6 2	6 8	7 3	6 29	8 5½	8 9	9 6	10 1	9 24	10 26	11 28	12 30	24
2 26	2 38½	4 18	6 4	7 0	7 5	6 31	8 7½	9 1	9 8	10 3	9 26	10 28	11 30	12 32	25
2 28	2 41	4 20	6 6	7 2	7 7	6 33	8 9½	9 3	10 0	10 5	9 28	10 30	11 32	12 34	26
2 30	2 43½	4 22	6 8	7 4	7 9	6 35	9 1½	9 5	10 2	10 7	9 30	10 32	11 34	12 36	27
2 32	2 46	4 24	7 0	7 6	8 1	6 37	9 3½	9 7	10 4	10 9	9 32	10 34	11 36	12 38	28
2 34	2 48½	4 26	7 2	7 8	8 3	6 39	9 5½	9 9	10 6	10 11	9 34	10 36	11 38	12 40	29
2 36	2 51	4 28	7 4	8 0	8 5	6 41	9 7½	10 1	10 8	10 13	9 36	10 38	11 40	12 42	30
2 38	2 53½	4 30	7 6	8 2	8 7	6 43	9 9½	10 3	11 0	10 15	9 38	10 40	11 42	12 44	31
2 40	2 56	4 32	7 8	8 4	8 9	6 45	10 1½	10 5	11 2	10 17	9 40	10 42	11 44	12 46	32
2 42	2 58½	4 34	8 0	8 6	9 1	6 47	10 3½	10 7	11 4	10 19	9 42	10 44	11 46	12 48	33
2 44	3 0	4 36	8 2	8 8	9 3	6 49	10 5½	10 9	11 6	10 21	9 44	10 46	11 48	12 50	34
2 46	3 2	4 38	8 4	9 0	9 5	6 51	10 7½	11 1	11 8	10 23	9 46	10 48	11 50	12 52	35
2 48	3 4	4 40	8 6	9 2	9 7	6 53	10 9½	11 3	11 10	10 25	9 48	10 50	11 52	12 54	36
2 50	3 6	4 42	8 8	9 4	9 9	6 55	11 1½	11 5	11 12	10 27	9 50	10 52	11 54	12 56	37
2 52	3 8	4 44	9 0	9 6	10 1	6 57	11 3½	11 7	11 14	10 29	9 52	10 54	11 56	12 58	38
2 54	3 10	4 46	9 2	9 8	10 3	7 0	11 5½	11 9	11 16	10 31	9 54	10 56	11 58	13 0	39
2 56	3 12	4 48	9 4	10 0	10 5	7 2	12 1½	11 11	11 18	10 33	9 56	10 58	12 0	13 2	40
2 58	3 14	4 50	9 6	10 2	10 7	7 4	12 3½	11 13	11 20	10 35	9 58	11 0	12 2	13 4	41
3 0	3 16	4 52	9 8	10 4	10 9	7 6	12 5½	11 15	11 22	10 37	10 0	11 2	12 4	13 6	42
3 2	3 18	4 54	10 0	10 6	11 1	7 8	13 1½	11 17	11 24	10 39	10 2	11 4	12 6	13 8	43
3 4	3 20	4 56	10 2	10 8	11 3	8 0	13 3½	11 19	11 26	10 41	10 4	11 6	12 8	13 10	44
3 6	3 22	4 58	10 4	11 0	11 5	8 2	13 5½	11 21	11 28	10 43	10 6	11 8	12 10	13 12	45
3 8	3 24	5 0	10 6	11 2	11 7	8 4	13 7½	11 23	11 30	10 45	10 8	11 10	12 12	13 14	46
3 10	3 26	5 2	10 8	11 4	11 9	8 6	13 9½	11 25	11 32	10 47	10 10	11 12	12 14	13 16	47
3 12	3 28	5 4	11 0	11 6	12 1	8 8	14 1½	11 27	11 34	10 49	10 12	11 14	12 16	13 18	48
3 14	3 30	5 6	11 2	11 8	12 3	9 0	14 3½	11 29	11 36	10 51	10 14	11 16	12 18	13 20	49
3 16	3 32	5 8	11 4	12 0	12 5	9 2	14 5½	11 31	11 38	10 53	10 16	11 18	12 20	13 22	50
3 18	3 34	5 10	11 6	12 2	12 7	9 4	14 7½	11 33	11 40	10 55	10 18	11 20	12 22	13 24	51
3 20	3 36	5 12	11 8	12 4	12 9	9 6	14 9½	11 35	11 42	10 57	10 20	11 22	12 24	13 26	52
3 22	3 38	5 14	12 0	12 6	13 1	9 8	15 1½	11 37	11 44	10 59	10 22	11 24	12 26	13 28	53
3 24	3 40	5 16	12 2	12 8	13 3	10 0	15 3½	11 39	11 46	11 0	10 24	11 26	12 28	13 30	54
3 26	3 42	5 18	12 4	13 0	13 5	10 2	15 5½	11 41	11 48	11 2	10 26	11 28	12 30	13 32	55
3 28	3 44	5 20	12 6	13 2	13 7	10 4	15 7½	11 43	11 50	11 4	10 28	11 30	12 32	13 34	56
3 30	3 46	5 22	12 8	13 4	13 9	10 6	15 9½	11 45	11 52	11 6	10 30	11 32	12 34	13 36	57
3 32	3 48	5 24	13 0	13 6	14 1	10 8	16 1½	11 47	11 54	11 8	10 32	11 34	12 36	13 38	58
3 34	3 50	5 26	13 2	13 8	14 3	11 0	16 3½	11 49	11 56	11 10	10 34	11 36	12 38	13 40	59
3 36	3 52	5 28	13 4	14 0	14 5	11 2	16 5½	11 51	12 0	11 12	10 36	11 38	12 40	13 42	60
3 38	3 54	5 30	13 6	14 2	14 7	11 4	16 7½	11 53	12 2	11 14	10 38	11 40	12 42	13 44	61
3 40	3 56	5 32	13 8	14 4	14 9	11 6	16 9½	11 55	12 4	11 16	10 40	11 42	12 44	13 46	62
3 42	3 58	5 34	14 0	14 6	15 1	11 8	17 1½	11 57	12 6	11 18	10 42	11 44	12 46	13 48	63
3 44	4 0	5 36	14 2	14 8	15 3	12 0	17 3½	11 59	12 8	11 20	10 44	11 46	12 48	13 50	64
3 46	4 2	5 38	14 4	15 0	15 5	12 2	17 5½	12 1	12 10	11 22	10 46	11 48	12 50	13 52	65
3 48	4 4	5 40	14 6	15 2	15 7	12 4	17 7½	12 3	12 12	11 24	10 48	11 50	12 52	13 54	66
3 50	4 6	5 42	14 8	15 4	15 9	12 6	17 9½	12 5	12 14	11 26	10 50	11 52	12 54	13 56	67
3 52	4 8	5 44	15 0	15 6	16 1	12 8	18 1½	12 7	12 16	11 28	10 52	11 54	12 56	13 58	68
3 54	4 10	5 46	15 2	15 8	16 3	13 0	18 3½	12 9	12 18	11 30	10 54	11 56	12 58	14 0	69
3 56	4 12	5 48	15 4	16 0	16 5	13 2	18 5½	12 11	12 20	11 32	10 56	11 58	13 0	14 2	70
3 58	4 14	5 50	15 6	16 2	16 7	13 4	18 7½	12 13	12 22	11 34	10 58	12 0	13 2	14 4	71
4 0	4 16	5 52	15 8	16 4	16 9	13 6	18 9½	12 15	12 24	11 36	11 0	12 2	13 4	14 6	72
4 2	4 18	5 54	16 0	16 6	17 1	13 8	19 1½	12 17	12 26	11 38	11 2	12 4	13 6	14 8	73
4 4	4 20	5 56	16 2	16 8	17 3	14 0	19 3½	12 19	12 28	11 40	11 4	12 6	13 8	14 10	74
4 6	4 22	5 58	16 4	17 0	17 5	14 2	19 5½	12 21	12 30	11 42	11 6	12 8	13 10	14 12	75
4 8	4 24	6 0	16 6	17 2	17 7	14 4	19 7½	12 23	12 32	11 44	11 8	12 10	13 12	14 14	76
4 10	4 26	6 2	16 8	17 4	17 9	14 6	19 9½	12 25	12 34	11 46	11 10	12 12	13 14	14 16	77
4 12	4 28	6 4	17 0	17 6	18 1	14 8	20 1½	12 27	12 36	11 48	11 12	12 14	13 16	14 18	78
4 14	4 30	6 6	17 2	17 8	18 3	15 0	20 3½	12 29	12 38	11 50	11 14	12 16	13 18	14 20	79
4 16	4 32	6 8	17 4	18 0	18 5	15 2	20 5½	12 31	12 40	11 52	11 16	12 18	13 20	14 22	80
4 18	4 34	6 10	17 6	18 2	18 7	15 4	20 7½	12 33	12 42	11 54	11 18	12 20	13 22	14 24	81
4 20	4 36	6 12	17 8	18 4	18 9	15 6	20 9½	12 35	12 44	11 56	11 20	12 22	13 24	14 26	82
4 22	4 38	6 14	18 0	18 6	19 1	15 8	21 1½	12 37	12 46	11 58	11 22	12 24	13 26	14 28	83
4 24	4 40	6 16	18 2	18 8	19 3	16 0	21 3½	12							

## LONDON BANKERS.

Agra Bank (Limited), 35 Nicholas-lane  
 Albion Bank (Limited), Lothbury  
 Alexanders, Cunliffes & Co., 30 Lombard-st.  
 Alliance Bank (Limited), Bartholomew-la.  
 Anglo-Austrian Bank, Poultry, E.C.  
 Anglo-Egyptian Bk. Co. (Lim.), Lombard-st.  
 Anglo-Italian Bk., 16 Leadenhall-st., E.C.  
 Australian Joint Stock Bk., King William-st.  
 Bank of Australasia, 4 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of British Columbia, E. India Avenue  
 Bank of Brit. N. America, Bishopsgate-wtn.  
 Bank of Egypt, 26 Old Broad-street, City  
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of New South Wales, Old Broad-st.  
 Bank of New Zealand, 50 Old Broad-street  
 Bank of Otago, Old Broad-street, E.C.  
 Bank of Victoria, 3 Threadneedle-street  
 Barber & Co., Leadenhall-street, E.C.  
 Barclay, Bevan, & Co., 54 Lombard-street  
 Barnetts and Co., 60 & 62 Lombard-street  
 Biggerstaff, W. and J., 63 West Smithfield  
 Bosanquet and Co., 73 Lombard-street  
 Brooks and Co., 81 Lombard-street, E.C.  
 Brown, Janson, and Co., 32 Abchurch-lane  
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and  
 China, Hatton-st., Threadneedle-street  
 Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, Lon-  
 don, and China, 65 Old Broad-street  
 Child and Co., 1 Fleet-street, Temple-bar  
 City Bank, Threadneedle-street  
 Cocks, Biddulph, & Co., 43 Charing-cross  
 Colonial Bank, 13 Bishopsgate Within  
 Colonial Bk. of Australasia, New Broad-st.  
 Commercial Bkg. Co. of Sydney, Cornhill  
 Consolidated Bk. (Lim.), Threadneedle-st.  
 Coutts and Co., 57, 58, & 59 Strand  
 Cunliffe, Sons, & Co., 6 Princes-street  
 Delhi & Lond. Bk. (Lim.), 76 King William-st.  
 Dimsdale and Co., 50 Cornhill  
 Drummond, Messrs., 49 Charing-cross  
 East London Bank (Limited), 51 Cornhill  
 Eng. & Am. Bk. (Lim.), Threadneedle-st.  
 English & Swedish Bank, 13 St. Helen's-pl.  
 Eng., Sc., and Australian Chart. B., 73  
 Cornhill  
 Fuller, Banbury, and Co., 77 Lombard-st.  
 General Lond. Bank, 27 James-st., W.C.  
 Glyn, Mills, and Co., 67 Lombard-street  
 Goslings and Sharpe, 19 Fleet-street  
 Grindlay and Co., 55 Parliament-street  
 Harwood & Co., 33 Abchurch-lane, E.C.  
 Herries, Farquhar, & Co., 16 St. James'-st.  
 Hill & Sons, 17 West Smithfield, E.C.  
 Hoares & Strickland, 37 Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson and Co., 3 Regent-st.  
 Imperial Bank (Limited), 6 Lothbury  
 Imperial Ottoman Bank, 4 Bank-buildings  
 Internat. Agric. Credit Bk., Victoria-st., S.W.  
 Lacy & Son, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.  
 London Bk. of Mexico & S. Am., King Wm.-st.  
 London B. of Scot., 145 Gresham-house  
 London and County Bank, 21 Lombard-  
 street; Albert-gate, Knightsbridge; 21  
 Hanover-square; 19 Islington High-  
 street; 6 Berkeley-place, Edgware-road;  
 441 Oxford-street; 252 Borough; 32 Ken-  
 sington High-street; 181 Shoreditch; 74  
 Westbourne-grove; Henrietta-street,  
 Covent-garden; 165 Westminster-bridge-  
 road; Deptford Broadway; Stratford  
 Broadway; 324 High Holborn; 1 Am-  
 herst-road East, Hackney; 1 Providence-  
 place, Limehouse; High-street, Newing-  
 ton; 3 Victoria-street, Westminster; and  
 193 Caledonian-road.  
 London and S. Af. Bank, 10 King Wm.-st.  
 London and S. Western Bk., Lombard-st.  
 London Chart. B. of Australia, 88 Cannon-st.  
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury;  
 St. James'-sq.; High Holborn; Borough;  
 Whitechapel; Stratford-pl., Oxford-st.;  
 Strand; and Westminster-bridge-road  
 London Joint Stock Bank, Princes-st., Bank  
 Martin and Co., 68 Lombard-street  
 Merchant Banking Co., 142 Cannon-street  
 Metropolitan Bank (Limited), 75 Cornhill  
 Midland Banking Co., 38 New Broad-street  
 National Bank, 13 Old Broad-street  
 National Bank of Scotland, 37 Nicholas-la.  
 Nat. Prov. Bk. of England, Bishopsgate-st.  
 Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle-st.  
 Praeds and Co., 189 Fleet-street  
 Prescott, Grote, & Co., 62 Threadneedle-st.  
 Provincial Banking Corporation, Lothbury  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42 Old Broad-st.  
 Ransom, Bouverie, & Co., Pall Mall East  
 Roberts, Lubbock, & Co., 15 Lombard-street  
 Samuel & Co., 60 Old Broad-street  
 Scott, Sir Samuel, & Co., 1 Cavendish-sq.  
 Seale, Low, & Co., 7 Leicester-square  
 Shank, John, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.  
 Sillar & Co., 62 Cornhill  
 Smith, Payne, & Smiths, 1 Lombard-street  
 Smith, Elder, and Co., 45 Pall Mall  
 South Australian Banking Co., Old Broad-st.  
 Standard Bk. of Brit. S. Af., Clement's-la.  
 Stride, J. & W. S., Metropolitan C. Market  
 Twining, R. & Co., 215 Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38 Old Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of Ireland, 52 Moorgate-street  
 Union Bank of London, Princes-street,  
 Mansion-house; Argyll-pl., Regent-st.;  
 Pall Mall, East; and Chancery-lane  
 West Lond. Commercial Bk., Sloane-sq., S.W.  
 Williams, Deacon, & Co., 20 Birchin-lane  
 Willis, Percival, & Co., 76 Lombard-street

## POST-OFFICE INFORMATION.

**RATES OF POSTAGE.**—INLAND LETTERS (the Channel Islands included), not exceed-  
 ing  $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., are charged 1d. Exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., but not excdg. 1oz., 2d. Excdg. 1oz., but  
 not excdg.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 3d. Excdg.  $1\frac{1}{2}$ oz., and not excdg. 2oz., 4d. Excdg. 2oz., but not  
 excdg.  $2\frac{1}{2}$ oz., 5d., and so on, an additional  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. for every additional oz. Unstamped letters  
 are charged double postage on delivery. Those insufficiently stamped double the amount  
 of such insufficiency. Re-directed letters are charged only a second pre-paid rate of  
 postage. If coin be enclosed in a letter, the letter will be registered and charged double.

**REGISTRATION.**—By the prepayment in money of 4d. over and above the postage  
 any letter or other packet may be registered to any place in the United Kingdom,

Colonies, U. S., Italy, and German States. The P. O. is not responsible for the safe delivery of registered packets, but registration makes the packets much more secure.

Books, or packets of books, unstamped newspapers, or other printed matter, not exceeding two feet in length, in a cover open at the ends (by inland post), not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 1d.; not exceeding 8 oz., 2d.; and for every additional 4 oz. or fraction thereof 1d., the postage to be pre-paid by affixing stamps. Book packets may contain MS., rollers, markers, and other book furniture, but no written letter, either sealed or open. Book packets to the East Indian and Australasian colonies four times the above rate; to the other British colonies three times the above rate. Book packets to India and New South Wales must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight. STAMPS.—At a post-office—Labels, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 10d., 1s., 2s., and 5s.; covers, 2s. 3d. per 2 doz.

POST-OFFICE ORDERS.—The amount for which a single money order can be issued is limited to £10. The following table shows the rates of commission charged on inland and colonial money orders; viz.:—For sums not exceeding £2 (if payable in the United Kingdom), 3d.; not exceeding £5, 6d.; not exceeding £7, 9d.; and not exceeding £10, 1s. To Canada, Victoria, Western and South Australia, Queensland, Cape of Good Hope, and New Zealand, four-fold those sums; to Alexandria, Bahia, Buenos Ayres, Constantinople, Gibraltar, Malta, Monte Video, Pernambuco, and Rio Janeiro three-fold the commission on inland money orders. Any money order, issued and payable in the United Kingdom, not applied for before the expiration of the second calendar month after that in which it was issued, becomes lapsed; and if the order be not paid within a twelvemonth all claim to the money will be forfeited.

### RATES OF FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

Countries.	Mails when despatched.	Under ½ oz.	† Papers.
Australian Colonies, v. S.	Every 4th Saturday	6d.	1d.
„ „ v. M.	Every 4th Friday	10d.	3d.
*Austria, via Belgium	Twice daily	6d., 8d. if unpaid	2d.
„ „ via France	Daily	6d. ½ oz.	2d.
*Belgium (direct)	Twice daily	3d.	1d.
„ „ via France	Daily	4d.	2d.
California	See U.S.		
Canada, by British packet	Every Tu., Wed., and Sat.	7d.	1d.
„ „ Canadian „	„ Thursday „	6d.	1d.
Cape of Good Hope, Natal, &c.	9th and 24th each month	1s.	1d.
China and Japan, v. S.	Every alternate Saturday	1s.	2d.
„ „ v. M.	Every alternate Friday	1s. 4d.	3d.
Constantinople, v. M.	Every Thursday and Friday	6d.	2d.
Denmark, via Belgium	Twice daily	4d.	1d.
*France	Ditto	4d., 8d. unpaid	1d.
German States	Ditto	6d., 8d. unpaid	2d.
*Holland, via Belgium	Ditto	3d.	1d.
*Honduras, British	1st Saturday in each month	1s.	2d.
*India, Malta, Gibraltar, Egypt,	v. S. Every Saturday	9d.	2d.
*India, via Marseilles	Every Friday	1s. 1d.	3d.
*Italy (exc. Papal States)	Twice daily	6d., ½ oz.	2d.
*Italy, Papal States	Ditto	11d.	2d.
Madeira, via Liverpool	9th and 23rd each month	6d.	2d.
Spain, via France	Twice daily	6d., ½ oz.	2d.
United States, via Liverpool	Every Tu., Wed., and Sat.	6d.	2d.
*West Indies	2nd and 17th each month	1s.	1d.

v. S. means via Southampton, v. M. via Marseilles.

\* An asterisk denotes that prepayment is voluntary; in all other cases it is compulsory.

† Newspapers and other periodicals registered for transmission abroad may be sent at the above rates, which must be wholly paid in postage stamps, as the *impressed newspaper stamp counts for nothing*.—In nearly all cases when the day on which the Mail is made up falls on a Sunday, it is despatched the previous evening.

Letters for non-commissioned officers, soldiers, or seamen, in *active service*, weighing under ½ oz. will go to any part of the world for 1d., subject to the following regulations:—The name of soldier, &c., with his class or description, must appear in the direction, with the name of ship, regiment, or corps to which he belongs. *The postage must be pre-paid.*

### POST-OFFICE SAVINGS' BANK REGULATIONS.

1. Open every day, Sundays excepted.—2. Even shillings to any amount from one shilling upwards may be put in; but not more than £30 in a year, or more than £150 altogether.—3. No charge made for depositors' books (except when lost), then 1s. will be charged for replacing.—4. Interest 2½ per cent., i.e. ¼d. per pound per month direct Government security.—5. Friendly and Charity Societies and Penny Banks may deposit to any amount.—6. Other savings' banks (not being post-office banks) may be required to transfer accounts to this bank; and 7. *Vice versa*.—8. Persons opening an account at one bank may take their books and make or withdraw deposits at any other post-office sav-



ings' bank.—9. No charge made for the postage of correspondence with the chief savings' bank at the London post-office.—10. All or any part of the amount deposited can be withdrawn in a few days after application.—11. Provision is made for deposits by trustees, minors, and married women.—12. Officers of the post-office are strictly prohibited against disclosing the name of any depositor, or any amount paid in or taken out.

### BIRTH-DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

The Queen (Alexandrina Victoria) succeeded William IV., June 20, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838; (m. Feb. 10, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1861). Issue: ... ..	Born	Age in 1869
Prince of Wales (Albert Edward) (m. March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, b. December 1, 1844. Issue: Albert Victor Christian Edward, b. January 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, b. June 3, 1865; Louise Victoria Alexander Dagmar, b. Feb. 20, 1867; Victoria Alexandra Olga Mary, b. July 6, 1868) ... ..	May 24, 1819	50 years.
Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh ... ..	Nov. 9, 1841	28 ..
Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert ... ..	Aug. 6, 1844	25 ..
Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert ... ..	May 1, 1850	19 ..
Princess (Frederick William of Prussia) Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (m. Jan. 25, 1858, Fred. Wm., Crown Prince of Prussia. Issue: Frederick William, b. Jan. 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1860; Albert William, b. Aug. 14, 1862; Sigismund, b. Sept. 15, 1864, d. June 18, 1866; Frederika Wilhelmina, b. April 12, 1866; Joachim Frederick, b. Feb. 10, 1868) ... ..	April 7, 1853	16 ..
Princess Alice Maud Mary (m. July 1, 1862, Prince Louis of Hesse Darmstadt, b. Sept. 12, 1837. Issue: Victoria Alberta, b. April 6, 1863; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1864; Irene Maria, b. July 11, 1866) ... ..	Nov. 21, 1840	29 ..
Princess Helena Augusta Victoria (m. July 5, 1866, Prince Christian of Augustenburg, b. Jan. 22, 1831. Issue: Christian Victor, b. April 14, 1867) ... ..	Apl. 25, 1843	26 ..
Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta ... ..	May 25, 1846	23 ..
Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore ... ..	Mar. 18, 1848	21 ..
George Frederic, Duke of Cumberland (ex-King of Hanover) (m. Feb. 18, 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe Altenberg. Issue: Ernest Augustus, b. Sep. 21, 1845) ... ..	Apl. 14, 1857	12 ..
Augusta Wilhelmina, Duchess of Cambridge (m. 1819 the late Duke of Cambridge) ... ..	May 27, 1819	50 ..
George William, Duke of Cambridge ... ..	July 25, 1795	74 ..
Princess Augusta Caroline, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge (m. June 28, 1843, the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Issue: George Adolphus, b. July 22, 1848) ... ..	Mar. 26, 1819	50 ..
Princess Mary Adelaide, ditto (m. June 12, 1866, Prince Teck, Count of Hohenstein, b. Aug. 27, 1837. Issue: Victoria Mary, b. May 26, 1867; Adolphus Charles, b. Aug. 13, 1868) ... ..	July 19, 1822	47 ..
	Nov. 27, 1833	36

### THE CHIEF REIGNING SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

States.	Sovereigns.	Date of Birth.	Date of Accession.
AUSTRIA ... ..	Francis Joseph I., Emperor ... ..	18 Aug. 1830	2 Dec. 1854
BAVARIA ... ..	Louis II., King ... ..	25 Aug. 1845	10 Mar. 1886
BELGIUM ... ..	Leopold II., King ... ..	9 April, 1835	10 Dec. 1865
DENMARK ... ..	Christian IX., King ... ..	8 April, 1828	16 Nov. 1863
ENGLAND ... ..	Victoria I., Queen ... ..	24 May, 1819	20 June 1837
FRANCE ... ..	Napoleon III., Emperor ... ..	20 April, 1808	2 Dec. 1852
GREECE ... ..	George I., King ... ..	24 Dec. 1845	6 June 1863
HOLLAND ... ..	William III., King ... ..	19 Feb. 1817	17 Mar. 1840
ITALY ... ..	Victor Emmanuel II., King ... ..	14 Mar. 1820	23 Mar. 1861
PORTUGAL ... ..	Louis I., King ... ..	31 Oct. 1838	12 Nov. 1861
PRUSSIA ... ..	William I., King ... ..	22 Mar. 1797	2 Jan. 1861
ROME ... ..	Pius IX., Pope ... ..	13 May, 1792	16 June 1846
RUSSIA ... ..	Alexander II., Emperor ... ..	29 April, 1818	2 Mar. 1861
SAXONY ... ..	John Joseph, King ... ..	12 Dec. 1801	9 Aug. 1854
SWEDEN & NORWAY ... ..	Charles XV., King ... ..	3 May, 1826	8 July 1859
TURKEY ... ..	Abdul Aziz, Sultan ... ..	9 Feb. 1830	25 June 1861

## HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

## THE CABINET.

*First Lord of Treasury*, Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone  
*Lord Chancellor*, Lord Hatherley  
*Chan. of Exchequer*, Right Hon. Robt. Lowe  
*President of Council*, Earl de Grey & Ripon  
*Privy Seal*, Lord Kimberley  
*Home Secretary*, Right Hon. H. A. Bruce  
*Foreign Secretary*, Earl of Clarendon  
*War Secretary*, Right Hon. Ed. Cardwell  
*Colonial Secretary*, Earl Granville  
*Indian Secretary*, Duke of Argyll  
*Irish Secretary*, Right Hon. C. S. P. Fortescue  
*First Lord of Admiralty*, Rt. Hon. H. Childers  
*Pres. Board of Trade*, Right Hon. J. Bright  
*Postmaster-General*, Marquis of Hartington  
*President Poor Law Board*, Mr. Goschen

## NOT OF THE CABINET.

*Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk  
*Deputy Marshal*, Lord E. G. F. Howard  
*Lord Steward*, Earl of Bessborough  
*Lord Great Chamberlain*, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby  
*Lord Chamberlain*, Viscount Sydney  
*Keeper of the Privy Purse*, Sir T. M. Bid-  
 dulphe, G.C.B.  
*Master of the Horse*, Marquis of Aylesbury  
*Master of Buckhounds*, Earl of Cork  
*Vice-Chamberlain*, Lord Castlerosse  
*Controller of the Household*, Lord Otho Fitz-  
 gerald  
*Master of the Mint*, T. Graham, D.C.L., F.R.S.  
*Commander-in-Chief*, Duke of Cambridge

*Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster*, Lord Dufferin  
*Under Home Secretary*, Mr. Knatchbull-Hugessen  
*Under Foreign Secretary*, Mr. J. A. Otway  
*Under Colonial Secretary*, Mr. Monsell  
*Under Secretary for War*, Lord Northbrook  
*Under Secretary for India*, Mr. Grant Duff  
*Lords of Admiralty*, Lord John Hay, Hon. Capt. Vivian, Mr. G. O. Trevelyan  
*Secretary of Admiralty*, Mr. W. E. Baxter  
*Vice President of Board of Trade*, Mr. G. S. Lefevre  
*Vice President of the Council of Education*, Mr. W. E. Forster  
*Lords of the Treasury*, Mr. Adam, Mr. Stansfeld  
*Joint Secretaries to Treasury*, Mr. G. Glyn, Mr. Ayrton  
*Secretary of Poor Law Board*, Mr. A. Peel  
*Chief Commissioner of Works*, Mr. Layard  
*Woods and Forests*,  
*Attorney-General*, Sir Robert Collier  
*Solicitor-General*, Sir J. Coleridge  
*Judge Advocate General*, Sir C. O'Loughlen

## SCOTLAND.

*Lord Advocate*, Mr. Moncreiff  
*Solicitor-General*, Mr. G. Young

## IRELAND.

*Lord Lieutenant*, Earl Spencer  
*Lord Chancellor*, Mr. Justice O'Hagan  
*Attorney-General*, Mr. Sullivan  
*Solicitor-General*, Mr. Serjeant Barry

## HER MAJESTY'S JUDGES.

*Lord High Chancellor*, Lord Hatherley  
*Lords Justices of Court of Appeal*, Rt. Hon. Sir Chas. J. Selwyn  
*Master of the Rolls*, Lord Romilly  
*Vice-Chancellors*, Hon. Sirs John Stuart, Rd. Malins, G. M. Giffard  
*Lord Chief Justice of Court of Queen's Bench*, Right Hon. Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bart.  
*Judges*, Hon. Sirs Colin Blackburn, John Mellor, Robert Lush, James Hannen  
*Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas*, Right Hon. Sir William Bovill  
*Judges*, Hon. Sirs J. S. Willes, J. B. Byles, H. S. Keating, M. E. Smith, W. B. Brett, Geo. Hayes  
*Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer*, Right Hon. Sir F. Kelly

*Barons*, Hon. Sirs Samuel Martin, G. W. W. Bramwell, W. F. Channell, Gillery Pigott, Anthony Cleasby  
*Admiralty Court. Judge*, Rt. Hon. Sir R. J. Phillimore, D.C.L.—*Queen's Advocate*, Sir Travers Twiss, D.C.L., Q.C.  
*Court of Probate and Divorce. Judge Ordinary*, Sir J. P. Wilde  
*Court of Arches. Principal*, Right Hon. Sir R. J. Phillimore  
*Vicar General's Office. Vicar-General*, Sir T. Twiss  
*Faculty Office. Master*, Sir R. J. Phillimore  
*Bankruptcy Court. Commissioners*, E. Holroyd, Esq., T. E. Winslow, Esq., E. Bacon, Esq.—*Chief Registrar*, J. F. Miller, Esq.

## PRINCE OF WALES'S HOUSEHOLD.

*Groom of the Stole*, Earl Spencer  
*Keeper of the Privy Seal*, H. W. Fisher, Esq.  
*Private Secretary*, J. W. Bateman, Esq.

*Comptroller and Treasurer*, Major-General Knollys  
*Attorney-General*, Sir W. J. Alexander, Q.C.

## ENGLISH ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

<i>Appointed</i>		<i>Appointed</i>	
1868	Canterbury ... Right Hon. A. C. Tait, D.D., D.C.L.	1867	Lichfield ... G.A. Selwyn, D.C.L., D.D.
1862	York ... Right Hon. W. Thomson, D.D.	1849	Llandaff ... Alfred Ollivant, D.D.
			London ...
1859	Bangor ... J. C. Campbell, D.D.	1847	Manchester ... J. Prince Lee, D.D.
1854	Bath & Wells ... Lord Auckland, D.D.	1857	Norwich ... Hon. J. T. Pelham, D.D.
1860	Carlisle ... Hon. S. Waldegrave, D.D.	1845	Oxford ... S. Wilberforce, D.D.
1865	Chester ... William Jacobson, D.D.	1868	Peterborough ... W. C. Magee, D.D.
1842	Chichester ... A. T. Gilbert, D.D.	1856	Ripon ... Robt. Bickersteth, D.D.
1861	Durham ... C. Baring, D.D.	1867	Rochester ... T. L. Claughton, D.D.
1864	Ely ... E. H. Browne, D.D.	1854	Salisbury ... W. K. Hamilton, D.D.
1830	Exeter ... H. Philpotts, D.D.	1854	Sodor & Man ... Hon. H. Powys, D.D.
1863	Gloster & Brist. C. J. Ellicott, D.D.	1846	St. Asaph ... T. V. Short, D.D.
1868	Hereford ... James Atlay, D.D.	1840	St. David's ... C. Thirlwall, D.D.
1853	Lincoln ... John Jackson, D.D.	1827	Winchester ... C. R. Sumner, D.D.
		1861	Worcester ... Henry Philpott, D.D.

## IRISH ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS.

<i>Consec.</i>	<i>Archbishops of</i>	
1854 M. G. Beresford	{ Armagh	1843 R. Daly, D.D. ... Cashel, Emly, Waterford, and Lismore
D.D.	{ Clogher	1849 R. B. Knox, D.D. Down and Connor and Dromore
1864 R. Chenevix	{ Dublin	1866 C. Graves, D.D. Limerick, Ardfer, and Aghadoo
Trench, D.D.	{ Kildare	
<i>Bishops of</i>		
1866 S. Butcher, D.D.	Meath	1857 W. Fitzgerald, D.D. Killaloe, Kilfenora, Clonfert, and Kilmacduagh
1867 W. Alexander, D.D.,	Derry & Raphoe	1862 J. Gregg, D.D. ... Cork, Cloyne, & Ross
1866 Hon. C. B. Bernard, D.D.	Tuam, Killala, and Achonry	1862 H. Verschoyle, D.D. Kilmore, Elphin, and Ardagh
1842 J. T. O'Brien, D.D.	Ossory, Ferns, and Leighlin	

## BISHOPS OF THE (EPISCOPAL) CHURCH IN SCOTLAND.

<i>Consec.</i>	<i>Sees.</i>	<i>Bishops.</i>	<i>Consec.</i>	<i>Sees.</i>	<i>Bishops.</i>
1841	Edinburgh ...	C. H. Terrot, D.D.	1853	St. Andrews ...	C. Wordsworth, D.C.L.
1847	Brechin ...	A. P. Forbes, D.C.L.	1857	Aberdeen ...	Thos. G. Suther, D.C.L.
1847	Argyll & the Isles ...	A. Ewing, D.C.L., D.D.	1859	Glasgow and Galloway ...	William Scott Wilson, D.D.
1851	Primus Moray and Ross ...	R. Eden, D.D.			

## COLONIAL BISHOPS.

1847	Adelaide, S. Au. ...	Augustus Short, D.D.	1863	Nassau (Baha.) ...	A. R. P. Venables, D.D.
1860	Antigua ...	W. W. Jackson, D.D.	1853	Natal ...	J. W. Colenso, D.D.
	Barbadoes ...		1866	Nelson, N.Z. ...	A. B. Suter, D.D.
1868	Bombay ...	H. A. Douglas, D.D.	1847	Newcastle, N.S.W. ...	Wm. Tyrrell, D.D.
1859	Brisbane ...	E. W. Tufnell, D.D.	1844	Newfoundland ...	Edward Feild, D.D.
1867	Calcutta ...	R. Milman, D.D., Metrop.	1867	" ...	J. B. Kelly, D.D., Coadj.
1847	Cape Town ...	R. Gray, D.D., Metrop.	1841	New Zealand ...	G. Selwyn, D.D., Metrop.
1858	Christ Ch. N.Z. ...	H. J. C. Harper, D.D.	1851	Nova Scotia ...	Hibbert Binney, D.D.
1859	Colombo ...	P. C. Claughton, D.D.	1862	Ontario ...	J. T. Lewis, D.D., LL.D.
1859	Columbia ...	George Hills, D.D.	1857	Perth, W. Aust. ...	M. B. Hale, D.D.
1866	Dunedin, N.Z. ...	H. L. Jenner, D.D.	1865	Rupert's Land ...	R. Machry, D.D.
1845	Fredericton ...	John Medley, D.D.	1863	Quebec ...	J. W. Williams, D.D.
1867	Gibraltar ...	Hon. C. A. Harris, D.D.	1860	Sierra Leone ...	E. H. Beckles, D.D.
1863	Goulburn ...	M. Thomas, D.D.	1862	St. Helena ...	T. E. Welby, D.D.
1856	Graham's Town ...	H. Cotterill, D.D.	1854	Sydney ...	F. Barker, D.D., Metrop.
	Grafton & Armidale ...		1864	Tasmania ...	G. H. Bromby, D.D.
1842	Guiana ...	W. P. Austin, D.D.	1867	Toronto ...	A. N. Bethune, D.C.L., D.D.
1857	Huron ...	Benjamin Cronyn, D.D.	1867	Victoria (Hong Kong) ...	C. E. Alford, D.D.
1839	Jamaica ...	A. G. Spencer, D.D.	1859	Waiapu, N.Z. ...	W. Williams, D.C.L.
1846	Jerusalem ...	Samuel Gobat, D.D.	1858	Wellington, N.Z. ...	C. J. Abraham, D.D.
1856	Kingston ...	Reg. Courtenay, D.D.			
1868	Labuan ...	W. Chambers, D.D.			
1861	Madras ...	Fred. Gell, D.D.			
	Mauritius ...				
1847	Melbourne ...	C. Perry, D.D.			
	Montreal ...				

Metrop.

<i>Missionary Bishops.</i>		
1863	Central Africa	W. D. Tozer, D.D.
1861	Honolulu ...	T. N. Staley, D.D.
1861	Melanesia ...	J. C. Patteson, D.D.
1864	Niger Territory	S. A. Crowther, D.D.
1863	Orange River...	Edward Twells, D.D.



# COUNTY DIRECTORY.

## PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE OF ESSEX.

### RIGHT HON. EARL OF ROSSLYN.

ROSSLYN, 4th Earl of (United Kingdom). Created 1801.—Francis Robert St. Clair-Erskine, only son of the third Baron by Frances, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss (she died 1857). Born 1833; educated at Eton and Merton College, Oxford—B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; succeeded 1866 and married November 8, 1866, Blanche Adelaide (widow of the Hon. Col. Maynard), second daughter of Henry Fitzroy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire; is patron of 1 living, a J.P. and D.L. for county Fife, and Lieut. 1st Fife-shire Mounted Rifles. The first Earl was Lord Chancellor. Residences—Easton Lodge, near Dunmow; Skeffington Vale, Leicester; Dysart House, near Kircaldy, Fife-shire, N.B.  
Issue: Lady Millicent Fanny St. Clair Erskine, b. Oct. 20, 1867.

### RIGHT HON. LORD DACRE.

DACRE, 22nd Baron (England). Created 1307.—Thomas Crosbie William Trevor, eldest son of the twenty-first Baron by the second daughter of the late Hon. and Rev. Dr. Crosbie, Dean of Limerick (she died 1844). Born 1808; educated at Christ Church, Oxford; married, 1837, Susan Sophia, eldest daughter of the first Lord Chesham (she was born 1817, and was for several years a bed-chamber woman to the Queen); was an unsuccessful candidate for North Essex in 1832, and for Lewes in 1837; was M.P. for Herts from 1847—52; succeeded his father 1853; Lord-Lieutenant of Essex 1865; is a Deputy-Lieutenant for Herts, patron of two livings, and co-heir to the barony of Fitzhugh. The first Baron was a distinguished military commander *temp.* Edward II. and III.; the daughter of the 6th Baron married Sir Richard Fiennes, and carried the title into that family; the sister of the 10th Baron carried the title into the Lennard family; a descendant of hers married the daughter of the fifteenth Lord Dacre, who succeeded as Baroness Dacre; and their representative in the female line, Henry Otway, twenty-first Baron, in 1824 assumed the surname of Trevor in lieu of Brand; the fifteenth Lord Dacre was created Earl of Sussex, a title which expired with him. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts. Town residence—9 Hereford-street, Park-lane.

Heir presumptive, his brother Hon. Henry Bouverie William Brand; born 1814; educated at Eton, married, 1838, Eliza, daughter of Lieut.-General Ellice; was for some time private secretary to Sir George Grey; was a Lord of the Treasury from 1855-58; is a magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Sussex, and Keeper of the Privy Seal to H.R.H. the Prince of Wales; M.P. for Lewes 1852-68; for Cambridgeshire 1868.

### RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th Baron. (Gt. Brit.) Created 1788.—Charles Cornwallis Neville, second son of the third Baron, by the eldest daughter of the second Marquis of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born at Billingbear 1823; married, 1849, the third daughter of the third Viscount Hawarden; and has issue Augusta, b. Jan. 19, 1860; succeeded his brother 1861; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1845, and Vice-Lieutenant from 1861-5; patron of seven livings; Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley End. The first Baron was fourth Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the third Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Town Residence—42, Upper Brook-street.

Heir presumptive, his brother, Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville; born 1827; married, 1853, the eldest daughter of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; Rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

## RIGHT HON. LORD FITZWALTER.

FITZWALTER of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1868, Bart. 1718 (Great Britain).—Brooke William Bridges, elder son of the 4th Bart. by his wife Eleanor, daughter of John Foote, Esq. Born 1801; educated at Winchester and Oriel College, Oxon (B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827); succeeded his father 1829; married, 1834, Fanny, eldest daughter and heir of the late Lewis Cage, Esq., of Milgate, Kent; Capt. of the East Kent Yeomanry Cavalry 1830-53; conservative M.P. for East Kent Feb.-July, 52 and 1857-68; is a patron of four livings, and J.P. and D.L. for Kent. The father of the 1st baronet was auditor of the treasury, and the present baron established his claim as one of the coheirs, if not sole heir, to the barony of Fitzwalter 1295, which is in abeyance since 1756. Seat—Goodnestone Park, Kent. Town residence—National Club, Whitehall Gardens.

Heir presumptive to the baronetcy, his brother the Rev. Brook George Bridges, b. 1802, educated at Winchester and Oriel Coll., Oxon (B.A. 1825); rector of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire, 1827-53; rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire, since 1853; married 1832 Louisa, daughter of the late Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney.

## RIGHT HON. LORD HENNIKER.

HENNIKER, 4th Baron Henniker, of Stratford-upon-Avon (Ireland). Created 1800, Bart. 1765 (Great Britain), Baron Hartismere 1866 (United Kingdom).—John Henniker-Major, eldest son of John Minet, 3rd Baron, by Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Wm. Chafy, Canon of Canterbury. Born at Stratford, Essex, 1801; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A. 1822); called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1826; succeeded his father 1832; married, 1837, Anne, eldest daughter of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1813); is a magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex, and patron of six livings; was M.P. for East Suffolk 1832-47, and 1856-66; was High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1853. The 1st Bart. was John Major, M.P. for Scarborough, who accompanied Capt. Anson in his voyage round the world, and whose title was entailed on his son-in-law John Henniker, of Stratford House and Newton Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dover, and 1st Lord Henniker; the 3rd Baron assumed the name of Major in 1822. Residences:—Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk; Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham, Suffolk; 36 Grafton-street, W.; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs, S.W.

Heir, his son, Hon. John Major Henniker-Major, born 1842; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); Lieut. 10th Suffolk R.V. '860; J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, M.P. for East Suffolk 1866; married, 1864, Lady Alice Mary, only daughter of the 3rd Earl of Desart. Has issue Albert Edward John, born 1865, to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor.

## RIGHT HON. LORD PETRE.

PETRE, 12th Baron (Eng.). Created 1603.—William Bernard Petre, son of the eleventh Baron, by his first wife, the eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822). Born at Thorndon, 1817; married, 1843, the eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of four livings; and a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex. The first Baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Seat—Thorndon-hall, near Brentwood. Town Residence—57 Portland-place, W.

Heir, his son, the Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

## RIGHT HON. LORD RAYLEIGH.

RAYLEIGH, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1821.—John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq. (for 36 years M.P. for Maldon), by the fifth daughter of first Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley-street, 1796; married, 1842, eldest daughter of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The Baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended



from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham. Town residence—United University, Pall Mall East.

Heir, his son, Hon. John William, born at Langford Grove, Nov. 12, 1842; Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for Essex, 1864; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; Sheepshanks Exhibitioner 1864, Senior Wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman for 1865, Fellow of his college 1866.

#### THE LORD BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, 97th Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. Thomas Legh Cloughton, D.D., son of the late Thomas Cloughton, Esq. — Born 1808; married, 1842, Hon. Julia Susanna, daughter of the 10th Baron Ward, and sister of the Earl of Dudley (she was born 1818); educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Oxford, where he was scholar, fellow, and tutor, and where he graduated in 1831, taking a first class in classics; gained the prize for Latin verse in 1828, the "Newdegate" in 1829, and the Chancellor's prize for Latin essay in 1832; ordained deacon 1834, priest 1836, in which year he was appointed public examiner; Vicar of Kidderminster 1841; Hon. Canon of Worcester Cathedral 1845; Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1852–57; Bishop of Rochester 1867; patron of the archdeacons and above 60 livings. The diocese includes the Archdeaconry of Rochester, with the counties of Essex and Herts; annual value £5,000. Residence—Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

#### FRANCES COUNTESS WALDEGRAVE.

WALDEGRAVE, Countess (Peer's Widow).—Frances Elizabeth Anne, daughter of John Braham, Esq. Married, first, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock; secondly, 1840, the seventh Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; thirdly, 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; fourthly, 1863, the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, younger son of the late Lt.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, brother and heir presumptive to Lord Clermont, M.P. for Louth county (he was born 1823), secretary for Ireland 1868, with a seat in the cabinet. Residences—Dudbrook House, Navestock; Chewton Priory, Somersetshire; Red House, Ardee, Ireland; Strawberry-hill, Twickenham; and 7 Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

ABDY, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1849.—Sir THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Captain Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the daughter of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; married, 1841, the second daughter of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, Herts.; was educated at St. John's Coll., Cam., where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841. The Baronet's grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy, in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estate of Sir John Abdy, the fourth Baronet, of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford. Town residence—68 Inverness-terrace. Heir—His son William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

BUXTON, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, M.A., son of Sir E. N. Buxton (late M.P. for South Essex), the second Baronet, by the second daughter of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House. Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; Major 1st Bn. Tower Hamlets R.V.; was M.P. for Lynn; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; married, June, 1862, Victoria, youngest daughter of the Earl of Gainsborough. The first Baronet was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery. He was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall 1825. Residences—Colne House, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Waltham Abbey; 23 Upper Brook-street, W. Heir—His son T. Fowell Victor, born April 8, 1865.

FITZGERALD, 10th Bart. (Ireland.) Created 1644.—Sir GERALD RICHARD DALTON FITZGERALD, second son of Sir James, the 8th Bart., by Augusta, 2nd daughter of Vice-Admiral Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. Born 1832; married, 1861, Agnes Georgiana, 2nd daughter of Geo. Wildes, Esq., of Elm Bank, Manchester; late Lieut. R.N.; is a magistrate for Essex; succeeded his brother 1867. This family is descended from the ancestor of the ancient Earls of Desmond, and the 1st Baronet was created by Charles II. in consideration of losses suffered during the Commonwealth. The 9th Bart. assumed the surname of Dalton and the arms quarterly on inheriting the Dalton estates in Lancashire. Residences—Bigods Hall, Great Dunmow; Ishen Castle, Cork; Thurnham Hall, Lancaster; 42 Grosvenor Place, W.



**FOSTER, 3rd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Rev. Sir CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, second son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, sister of the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1817; married, 1844, the youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his brother in 1857; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1842; has been rector of Theydon Garnon since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. *Residences*—*Theydon Garnon Rectory*; 5 *Whitehall-yard*; *Clyde Court, co. Louth, Ireland*. Heir—His son, John Frederic, born 1847, educated at Marlborough and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is now in the 13th Hussars.

**HENNIKER, 4th Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1813.—Sir BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the third Baronet, by his second wife, the fourth daughter of the third Lord Henniker. Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; educated at Eton; married, 1860, daughter of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds; succeeded his father in 1849; Ensign 68th Foot 1853; Cornet Royal Horse Guards 1854, Lieutenant 1855, Captain 1858, retired 1859; J.P. for Essex 1857; Deputy-Lieut. 1858; Capt. West Essex Yeomanry 1861. The first Baronet was the youngest son of the first Lord Henniker, and a Lieutenant-General in the army. *Seat*—*Newton Hall, near Dunmow*. Heir—His son, Frederick Brydges Major, born at Newton Hall, 1862.

**HEYGATE, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the first Baronet, by the fourth daughter of Edward Longdon Macmurdo, Esq., (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; married, 1851, only daughter and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, county Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; High Sheriff of Londonderry 1855, and of co. Donegal 1857; has been M.P. for the county of Londonderry since May, 1859. The family is descended from the Heygates of Rendlesham, in Suffolk, and Feering, in Essex, subsequently, about the middle of the 16th century, seated at Hayes, in Middlesex. *Residences*—*Southend*; 43 *Eaton-square, S.W.*; *Bellarena, county Londonderry*. Heir—His son Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena, 1854.

**LENNARD, 2nd Bart.** (United Kingdom.) Created 1801.—Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his second wife, the only daughter and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex. Born 1826; educated at Cambridge; married, 1853, Emma, 4th daughter of the late Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; J.P. for Essex 1857, Deputy-Lieut. 1860; High Sheriff 1865. The first Baronet was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. *Residences*—*Belhus, Aveley*; 7 *Lewes Crescent, Brighton*; 9 *Hyde-park-terrace*. Heir—His son Thomas, born 1853.

**MILDMAY, 5th Bart.** (Great Britain.) Created 1772.—Sir HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN MILDMAY, son of the fourth Baronet, by the eldest daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; married, 1851, the second daughter of the first Viscount Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of four livings; entered the army 1828; became Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards 1837; retired from the army as Major 1859; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Hants 1848; Lieut.-Col. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry 1861; High Sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The first Baronet was descended paternally from William St.-John, who lived temp. William the Conqueror; the third Baronet assumed the name of Mildmay. *Residence*—*Dogmersfield Park, Hants*. Heir—His son, Henry Paulet St. John, born in Eaton-square 1853.

**NEAVE, 4th Bart.** (Great Britain.) Created 1795.—Sir ARUNDELL NEAVE, son of Sir Richard Digby, 3rd Bart., by the daughter of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849). Born 1829; educated at Eton; Cornet 3rd Dragoon Guards 1851, Lieutenant 1856, and Captain 1857; retired 1863; Captain West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1866; retired 1868; succeeded his father 1868; is patron of one living. *Residences*—*Dagnam Park, Romford*; 36 *St. James's-street, S.W.* Heir presumptive—his brother Reginald.

**O'MALLEY, 2nd Bart.** Created 1804. Sir WILLIAM O'MALLEY, eldest son of Sir Samuel, 1st Bart., by Jane, daughter of the late J. Reilly, Esq., of Newark. Born 1816; married 1860 Louisa Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane, of the Grove, Witham; was High Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1838; succeeded his father 1864; was formerly a Captain in the 7th Royal Fusiliers, and Lieut.-Col. North Mayo Militia; is barrack-master of Colchester Garrison. The family is of long standing in Mayo, and has held the manor of Carramore over 900 years. *Seat*—*Kilboyne Manor, Mayo*. *Residence*—*Witham*. Heir presumptive—His brother Henry, b. 1819; called to the bar; married 1858 Blanche Alice, daughter of D. Robertson, Esq.

**PELLY, 3rd Bart.** (England.) Created 1840.—Sir HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLY, eldest son of the second Baronet by his first wife, Johannah Jane, youngest daughter of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, and Woodhurst, Hunts (she died 1856). Born at Balls Park, Herts, 1844; educated at Harrow; entered the army as ensign Royal

Scots Greys 1861; lieutenant 1863; succeeded his father 1864; appointed extra A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, qualified as magistrate for Essex, and exchanged into the 2nd Life Guards, 1867. The first Baronet was Governor of the Bank of England and of the Hudson's Bay Company, and Deputy Master of the Trinity House, London. *Addresses—Horse Guards and Union Club, S.W.* Heir presumptive—His step brother Alwyn, born 1861.

**SELWIN**, 6th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1748.—Sir JOHN THOMAS SELWIN, fourth son of the late Sir James Ibbetson, second Baronet (who died 1795), by the daughter of J. Caygill, Esq., of Shaw House, Yorkshire. Born 1784; married, 1825, daughter of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks (she was born 1803); succeeded his nephew in 1861; assumed the name of Selwin in 1825. The first Baronet was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. *Seat—Down Hall, Harlow.* Heir—His son Henry John, born 1826; married, firstly 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Lord Lyndhurst (she died 1865); secondly, 1867, Eden, widow of Sir Chas. Ibbetson, Bart., of Denton Park, Yorkshire, he having previously assumed the name of Ibbetson. [See "Parliamentary Representation."]

**SMIJTH**, 11th Bart. (England.) Created 1661.—Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the tenth Baronet, by the daughter of John Weyland, Esq., of Wood Eaton, Oxfordshire (she died 1808). Born 1814; married, 1839, the second daughter of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honors in 1837; appointed Lieutenant 19th Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; is now a private in the 2nd (South) Middlesex; was M.P. for South Essex from July, 1852, to April, 1857; patron of three livings. This family is descended from John Smijth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts. temp. Henry VIII.; the tenth Baronet obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. *Residences—Hill Hall, Epping; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk; Carlton, S.W.* Heir—His son William, born September 1, 1840; educated at Eton; unpaid attaché at Paris from 1859 to 1863; appointed 3rd Secretary to her Majesty's Legation at Washington September, 1863.

**SMITH**, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1804.—Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the second Baronet, by his second wife, second daughter of William Gosling, Esq., of Reehampton. Born in Norfolk-street, Park-lane, 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1855, the youngest daughter of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall; succeeded his father in 1831; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852, in which year he was Sheriff. The first Baronet, Sir Drummond Smith, was brother to Sir John Burges, Bart., who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic, and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803. *Seat—Suttons, Romford.* Heir—His son Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor-street 1861.

**TYRELL**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1809.—Sir JOHN TYSSSEN TYRELL, son of first Baronet, by the only daughter and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; married, 1819, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex, and was Colonel of the West Essex Militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830; was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell, temp. William Rufus. *Residences—Boreham House, Chelmsford; 2 Lower Grosvenor-place, Pimlico, S.W.*

**WESTERN**, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1864.—Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, K.T.S., of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Burch, Esq., of Bermuda. Born 1795; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; married, 1819, Margaret Letitia, third daughter of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, county Dumfries; succeeded in 1844 to the estates of his relative, the late Lord Western, whose title then became extinct; is magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex; was High Sheriff of Essex in 1850; M.P. for North Essex 1865-68. The family is descended from Lady Anne Plantagenet, wife of Bouchier, Earl of Ewe, and granddaughter of Edward III.; was settled in London temp. Henry VII.; and Samuel Western was baron of the Cinque Ports temp. William III. *Seats—Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Rivenhall Place, Witham; Tattingstone, Ipswich, Suffolk.* Heir—His son, Thomas Sutton; born 1821; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1848, Giulietta Romana, daughter of Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Dilhorne, county Stafford, M.P. for North Staffordshire (she died 1850); was the Liberal M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865; is J.P. and D.L. for Essex and Suffolk; Hon. Colonel of the Essex Rifles Militia, 1866; has issue Thomas Charles Callis, b. 1850.

**WOOD**, 4rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1837.—Sir MATTHEW WOOD, only son of the late Sir Francis, by Louisa, eldest daughter of R. Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw. Born 1857. The 1st Baronet was M.P. for London and twice Lord Mayor. *Seat—Rivenhall Place, Witham.* Heir presumptive—His uncle, Charles Page Wood, b. 1836.



## PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION.

### MEMBERS FOR THE COUNTY.

#### WESTERN DIVISION.

HENRY JOHN SELWIN-IBBETSON, Esq., born 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); a Conservative; M.P. for South Essex 1865 and for West Essex 1868. *Residences*—Down Hall, Harlow; 14 James-street, Buckingham-gate; Carlton Club.

LORD EUSTACE BROWNLOW HENRY GASCOYNE CECIL, second surviving son of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, born 1834; educated at Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; a Conservative; entered the army as Ensign 43rd Light Infantry 1851; retired as Captain and Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards, 1863; is a magistrate for Essex and Middlesex; M.P. for South Essex 1865, and for West Essex 1868. *Residence*—32 Eccleston-square, S.W.; Carlton Club.

#### SOUTHERN DIVISION.

RICHARD BAKER WINGFIELD BAKER, Esq., born 1802; educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1827; a Liberal; was M.P. for South Essex 1857-59; High Sheriff 1867; M.P. for the Southern Division, 1868. *Residences*—Orsett Hall, Romford; 2 Lowndes-square, S.W.

ANDREW JOHNSTON, Esq., born 1835; educated at Rugby and at University College, Oxford; a Liberal; elected 1868. *Residences*—Woodford, Essex; Holton Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk.

#### EASTERN DIVISION.

JAMES ROUND, Esq., born 1842; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1868; a Conservative; elected 1868. *Residence*—Birch Hall, Colchester.

Lieut.-Colonel SAMUEL BRISE RUGGLES-BRISE, born 1825; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge; a Conservative; entered the army (1st Dragoon Guards) 1840; Lieut.-Colonel Commandant of the West Essex Militia 1852; is a J. P. and D. L. for Essex; and a J. P. for Suffolk; married in 1848 a daughter of Rev. Sir Edward Bowyer-Smith, Bart., of Hill Hall; M.P. 1868. *Residence*—Spains Hall, Braintree; Carlton Club, S.W.

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF COLCHESTER.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., born 1799; educated at Eton; a Liberal; M.P. for Colchester from 1857-59, and since 1865. *Residences*—Wyvenhoe Park; 111, Eaton-square, S.W.; Brooks' Club, S.W.

WILLIAM BREWER, Esq., M.D.; educated at Edinburgh; chairman of the Metropolitan Asylums Board; a liberal; elected 1868. *Residence*—21 George-street, Hanover-square, W.

#### MEMBER FOR THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

Colonel HENRY JERVIS WHITE JERVIS, born 1825; educated at Harrow and Woolwich; a Conservative; elected 1859, 1865, & 1868. *Residence*—54 St. George's-Road, S.W.; Carlton Club.

#### MEMBER FOR THE BOROUGH OF MALDON.

EDWARD HAMMOND BENTALL, Esq., born 1814; a Liberal; educated at Maldon; elected 1868. *Residence*—Heybridge, near Maldon.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY.

LORD LIEUTENANT & VICE-ADMIRAL... Thos. Lord Dacre, The Hoe, Welwyn, Herts.  
HIGH SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1869 ... Wm. Chas. Smith, Esq., Shortgrove, Saffron Walden

SHERIFFS NOMINATED FOR 1869 ... J. Wright, Esq., Hatfield Priory; J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Langleys; L. W. Arkwright, Esq., Harlow

UNDER SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1869 ... Chas. M. Wade, Esq., Saffron Walden  
ACTING UNDER SHERIFFS DITTO ... Messrs. Gepp and Sons, Chelmsford.



CHAPLAIN TILL FEB., 1869	...	...	Rev. Wm. Saumarez Smith, Trumpington
CLERK OF THE PEACE	...	...	Henry Gibson, Esq., Ongar; Clerk of the Peace Office, Chelmsford
CLERK TO THE CLERK OF THE PEACE	...	...	Mr. John William Hair
CORONERS	...	...	Southern Div., C. C. Lewis, Esq., Brentwood
			Northern ditto, W. Codd, Esq., Maldon
DEPUTY-CORONER	...	...	Southern ditto, C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq., Billericay
TREASURER	...	...	T. W. Bramston, Esq., Skreens
DEPUTY TREASURERS	...	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford (Western Division); J. H. Blood, Esq., Witham (Eastern Division)
STAMP DISTRIBUTOR	...	...	Joseph Savill, Esq., Colchester
SUB-DISTRIBUTOR	...	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford
LICENSER OF HAWKERS	...	...	Mr. I. F. Ballard, Chelmsford
COUNTY SURVEYOR	...	...	H. Stock, Esq., 6 Duke-st., Southwark, S.E.

## ESSEX MAGISTRATES, WITH THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

Those marked thus (\*) are Deputy-Lieutenants.

Alcock, Charles, Esq., Chingford	Cockerell, H., clerk, North Weald Bassett
Arkwright, L. W., Esq., Mark Hall, Harlow	Collin, John, clerk, Rickling Vicarage
Arrow, Capt. Sir F., Pilgrim's Hall, Brentwood	Copeland, W. Taylor, Esq., m.p., Russell Farm, Watford
*Bagshaw, R. J., Esq., Banksea House, Dovercourt	Cox, A. Z., Esq., Herongate, Brentwood
*Baker, R. B. W., Esq., m.p., Orsett Hall	Cunliffe, R., Esq., Forest Lodge, Leyton
*Barclay, H. F., Esq., Monkham, Woodford	*Cure, Capel, Esq., Blake Hall, near Ongar
Barnardiston, N. C., Esq., Ryes, Sudbury	Davies, J. S., Esq., Yardley House, Sewardstone, N.E.
Barnardiston, N., Esq., ditto	Davis, J. C., Esq., Little Gearies, Ilford
*Bawtree, John, Esq., Colchester	*Disney, E., Esq., The Hyde, Ingatestone
Bayliff, T. T. L., clerk, Albury, Lt. Hadham	*Disney, E. J., Esq., 111 St. George's-road, Eccleston-square, S.W.
Bentley, J., Esq., Woodgreen Park, Cheshunt	Drew, Richard P., Esq., Plaistow
Berkeley, G. C., clerk, Southminster	*Du Cane, C., Esq., Braxted Park
Bingley, H., Esq., 19 Lewes Crescent, Kemp Town, Brighton	Du Cane, P. C., Esq., The Grove, Witham
Blanshard, Richard, Esq., Walton	Earle, Henry John, clerk, High Ongar
Blomfield, James, clerk, Orsett	Edenborough, Capt. S. B., Thrift Hall, Waltham Abbey
Boreham, W. W., Esq., Haverhill	Egerton, C. C., Esq., Kendal Lodge, Epping
Borton, W. K., clerk, Wickham St. Paul's	Elliott, Capt. J. B. B., Chesterford Park
Bourchier, C. S., clerk, Great Hallingbury	English, J. F. H., clerk, LL.D., Gt. Warley
*Bramston, T. W., Esq., Skreens, Roxwell	*Errington, G. H., jun., Esq., Colchester
*Bramston, T. Harvey, Lieut.-Col., ditto	Ewen, T. L'Estrange, Esq., Dedham
Bramston, John, clerk, Witham	Fielding, George, clerk, North Ockendon
Brandreth, C., Esq., St. Osyth	Fitzgerald, Sir G. R. D., Bt., Bigods, Dunmow
Braybrooke, Rt. Hon. Lord, Saffron Walden	Foaker, Frederic, Esq., Thorpe Hall
Bree, G. R., Esq., m.p., Colchester	*Formby, Myles L., Esq., Dedham Grove
Brett, Edward, Esq., Wakes Colne Place	Formby, R. E., clerk, Latchingdon
Brewster, C., Esq., Greenstead Hall, Halsted	Fortescue, J. F. Esq., 8 St. Martin's-place, Trafalgar-square
Brewster, J., Esq., Ashford Lodge, Halsted	Fortescue, Rt. Hon. C. S. P., m.p., Dudbrook House, Navestock
Brise, Lieut. Col. S. B. R., m.p., Finchingfield	Foster, John, clerk, Forearth
Brocket, B. S., Esq., Spains Hall, Willingale	Fowke, W. V., Esq., Saling Grove, Braintree
Brown, S., Esq., Grey Friars, Colchester	Fowler, Wm., Esq., Forest House, Leyton
Budworth, Capt. P. J., Greensted Hall, Ongar	*Fry, J. Gurney, Esq., Hale End, Woodford
Bullock, W., clerk, Faulkbourne Hall	Gepp, E. F., clerk, High Easter
Burmaster, George, clerk, Little Oakley	Gibson, Thomas, Esq., Regent's Park, N.W.
Buxton, Sir T. F., Bart., Warlies, Waltham Abbey	Glyn, Clayton W. F., Esq., Durrington House, Sheering
Cyng, Captain Henry, R.N., Quendon Hall, Bishop Stortford	Gooch, Charles John, clerk, Toppefield
Cyng, J. W., clerk, Finchingfield	Goodday, A. R., Esq., New House, Terling
Cecil, Lord E., m.p., 32 Eccleston-square, S.W.	*Gosling, Capt. R., Hassobury, S. Walden
Camberlayne, Gen. W. S., Stansted	
Chisenhale-Marsh, T. C., Esq., Gaynes Park, Epping	

- Green, J. W. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Green, H. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Greene, T. W., Esq., q.c., *Baddow Hall, Chelmsford*  
 Haldane, A., Esq., 4, *Carey-st., Lincoln's Inn*  
 \*Hamilton, A. D., Esq., 34 *St. George's-rd.*  
 Hamilton, Lt. Col. R. W., *Holyfield Hall (S.W.)*  
 Hanbury, A., clerk, *Bures St. Mary, Suffolk*  
 \*Hanbury, Osgood, jun., Esq., *Howe Hatch, Brentwood*  
 Hardcastle, J. A., Esq., M.P.; *Writtle*  
 Hardcastle, Henry, Esq., *Writtle*  
 Hawkins, C. H., Esq., *Colchester*  
 Hayne, R., D.D., clerk, *Bradfield*  
 Hemming, George, clerk, *Little Parndon*  
 \*Henniker, Rt. Hon. Lord, *Thornham Hall, Suffolk*  
 \*Henniker, Sir B. P., Bart., *Newton Hall, Hill, E. J., clerk, Panfield [Dunmow]*  
 \*Hills, Robert, Esq., *Colne Park*  
 Hirst, Major R. A. H., *Tattingstone-place, near Ipswich, Suffolk*  
 Hodgson, W., Esq., *Gilston Park, nr. Harlow*  
 Hogarth, J. R., Esq., *Heston Hall, Hounslow*  
 Hope, S. C., Esq., *Havering Grange*  
 Horwood, E. R., clerk, *Vicarage, Maldon*  
 \*Houblon, J. A., Esq., *Gt. Hallingbury Place*  
 \*Houblon, R. A., Esq., *Bartlow, Linton*  
 Howard, S. Lloyd, Esq., *Goldings, Loughton*  
 \*Jesse, Capt. W., *Maisonette, Ingatestone*  
 Johnston, Andrew, Esq., M.P., *Woodford*  
 Jones, Edgar, Esq., *Great Burstard*  
 \*Judd, J. P., Esq., *Rickling, Bishop Stortford*  
 Kayess, James, Esq., *Wandsworth*  
 \*Kelly, Lt.-Col., 26 *Bouverie-sq., Folkestone*  
 Kerr, W. M., clerk, *Nevendon*  
 Kemble, T., Esq., *Runwell Hall, Wickford*  
 King, Hy. S., Esq., *Manor House, Chigwell*  
 Knox, Thomas, clerk, *Runwell*  
 Leeke, Sir H. J., K.C.B., K.C.H., *Theydon Park*  
 Leigh, C. Brian, clerk, *Goldhanger*  
 Leigh, H., Esq., *Wickham Hill, Witham*  
 \*Lennard, Sir T. B., Bart., *Belhus, Aveley*  
 Lescher, J. S., Esq., *Boyles, Brentwood*  
 \*Lowndes, G. A., Esq., *Barrington Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Luad, Capt. W. G., R.N., C.B., *Witham Lodge*  
 Macandrew, W., Esq., *Westwood, Colchester*  
 Macnaghten, E., Esq., 100 *Eaton-pl., S.W.*  
 \*Maitland, W. F., Esq., *Stansted Mountfitchet*  
 Majendie, L. A., Esq., *Heddingham Castle*  
 Marriott, H. R. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 Marsden, J. H., clerk, *Great Oakley*  
 Marsden, Col. F. C., C.B., *Colne House, Earls Colne*  
 Mashiter, O., Esq., *Priests, Romford*  
 Merivale, Charles, clerk, D.C.L., *Lawford*  
 Meux, Sir H., Bart., *Theobald's Park, Herts.*  
 Meyer, Philip Herman, Esq., *Stondon House*  
 Mildmay, The Ven. Archdeacon, *Chelmsford*  
 \*Mills, J., Esq., *Cato Lodge, Gilston-road, Brompton*  
 Newall, J. L., Esq., *Forest Hall, Ongar*  
 Nichols, F. M., Esq., *Lawford Hall, Manningtree*  
 Nunn, T. W., Esq., *Lawford House, Manningtree*  
 \*Onley, O. S., Esq., *Stisted Hall*  
 Palin, William, clerk, *Stifford Rectory*  
 Palmer, Lieut. Col. G., *Nazing Park*  
 \*Papillon, P. Oxenden, Esq., *Larden*  
 \*Parker, J. O., Esq., *Woodham Mortimer Place*  
 Pattisson, F. U., Esq., *Great Coggeshall*  
 Pearson, A., clerk, *Springfield*  
 Pearson, J., clerk, *Herongate*  
 Pelly, Sir H. C., Bart., *Horse Guards*  
 \*Pelly, Capt. R. W., R.N., *Upminster*  
 \*Pelly, R., Esq., *Plasnet House, East Ham*  
 Pelly, C. R., Esq., *Plasnet House*  
 Penrose, W. H., Esq., *Lower Park, Dedham*  
 \*Petre, Right Hon. Lord, *Thorndon Hall*  
 Petre, Hon. F. C., E., *Oakhurst, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. A., *Copfold Hall, Ingatestone*  
 \*Phelips, C., Esq., *Briggs Park, Ware*  
 Phelips, C. J., Esq., *ditto*  
 \*Phillips, J. R. S., Esq., *Riffhams, Danbury*  
 Powell, N., Esq., *Buckhurst Hill, Woodford*  
 \*Pryor, A., Esq., *Hylands Park, Chelmsford*  
 \*Rasch, F. C., Esq., *Woodhill House, Sandon*  
 \*Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord, *Terling Place*  
 \*Rebow, J. G., Esq., M.P., *Wychemhoe Park*  
 Reeve, E. J., clerk, *Stondon Massey*  
 Richards, W. H., clerk, *Grays Thurrock*  
 Rigge, J. S., Esq., *Belmont Castle, Grays*  
 Roberts, Edmund, Esq., *Billericay*  
 \*Rolfe, Capt. J. E. Boggis, 37 *Harewood-st., N.W.*  
 Round, J., Esq., M.P., *Birch Hall, Lenden*  
 Round, E., Esq., *Temple, E.C.*  
 \*Russell, Major C., *Stubbers, Romford*  
 Sandford, G. M. W., Esq., 33 *Hertford-street, Mayfair, W.*  
 Savill, S. W., Esq., *Bocking*  
 \*Scrutton, D. R., Esq., *Prittlewell Priory*  
 Scrutton, T. S., clerk, *Royal Ter., Southend*  
 \*Selwin-Ibbetson, H. J., Esq., M.P., *Dons Hall, Harlow*  
 Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J. D., *Witham*  
 Skipper, C., Esq., 28 *Russell Square, W.C.*  
 \*Smith, Sir C. C., Bart., *Suttons, Romford*  
 Smith, H. R. Somers, clerk, *Little Bessley*  
 \*Smith, W. C., Esq., *Shortgrove, Newport*  
 \*Smijth, Sir W. B., Bart., *Hill Hall, Kippax*  
 \*Somes, Joseph, Esq., *Muswell-hill, N.*  
 \*Sparrow, Basil, Esq., *Gosfield Place*  
 Sperling, C. B., Esq., *Castle Heddingham*  
 \*Sperling, H. J., Esq., *Dynes Hall, Halden*  
 Spicer, Jas., Esq., *Harts, Woodford*  
 \*Spitty, Major T. J., *Billericay*  
 Stacpoole, A. D., clerk, *Vicarage, Writtle*  
 Strange-Mure, W. T. H., Esq., *Bromley-by-Bow*  
 \*Strutt, Hon. J. W., *Terling Place*  
 Stuart, Major W. S., *The Bowles, Chigwell*  
 \*Tabor, J., Esq., *Prittlewell*  
 \*Tatham, T. D. F., Esq., *Althorne*  
 \*Tawke, A., Esq., *The Lawn, Rochford*  
 Tompkins, G. E., Esq., *Baxted House, Colchester*  
 \*Tower, C., Esq., *Weald Hall, Brentwood*  
 \*Tower, C. J. H., Esq., *Huntsmore Park, Uxbridge*  
 Tower, R. B., clerk, *Moreton*  
 Townsend, C. G. G., clerk, *Hatfield Park*  
 Travers, Capt. R. O., *Pitt Place, Gt. Baddow*  
 \*Tufnell, J. J., Esq., *Langley, Gt. Walden*  
 \*Tufnell, W. M., Esq., *Hatfield Place*  
 Tufnell, A. J., Esq., *Langley, Gt. Walden*  
 Twyne, W., clerk, *Rayleigh*  
 \*Tyrell, Sir J. T., Bart., *Boreham House*  
 Usborne, Thomas, Esq., *Writtle*

Vaizey, G. De Horne, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Vaizey, J. R., Esq., *Attwoods, Halsted*  
 Vander Meulen, F., clerk, *Thorley, Herts*  
 Walker, John Thomas, clerk, *Ashdon*  
 Walsh, W., clerk, *Great Tey*  
 Walton, E. A. S., Esq., *Haveshill Hamlet*  
 \*Warner, E., Esq., *Higham Hall, Woodford*  
 Warner, J., clerk, *Bradwell-near-the-Sea*  
 \*Watlington, J. W. P., Esq., *Moor Hall, Harlow*  
 Way, L. J., Esq., *Spencer Grange, Great Yeldham*  
 \*West, F. G., Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted*

\*Western, Sir T. B., Bt., *Felix Hall, Kelvedon*  
 \*Western, T. S., Esq., *ditto*  
 White, A. Holt, Esq., *Rochford*  
 White, T. G. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 White, J. C., clerk, *Rawreth Rectory*  
 Williams, J., Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton*  
 Williams, J. Dore, Esq., *The Grange, Hatfield Broad Oak*  
 Wilson, A., Esq., *Walthamstow*  
 \*Wilson, J. M., Esq., *Fitzjohns, Great Canfield*  
 Windle, J., clerk, *Horndon-on-the-Hill*  
 Woodhouse, R., Esq., *Writtle*  
 \*Wright, J., Esq., *Hatfield Priory.*

JUSTICES NEITHER ACTING NOR IN THE COUNTY.

Alston, R., Esq.	Davies, R. C., Esq.	Hele, H. S., clerk	Sandars, G., Esq.
Arabin, R., Esq.	Day, S. H., Esq.	Helme, T., Esq.	Schrieber, T., clerk
Bax, J., Esq.	Deedes, G. F., clerk	Herringham, W. W., clerk	Sendall, E., clerk
Beetham, Wm. Esq.	Dick, J., Esq.	Holden, J. R., clerk	Soane, J., Esq.
Bluck, J., clerk	Eden, Rt. Rev. R., D.D.	Kirby, J. R., Esq.	Stane, J. B., Esq.
Carr, J. A., clerk	Elwes, J. E. H., Esq.	Labouchere, Rt. Hon.	Stone, E. G., Esq.
Carter, J. E., clerk	Franks, J., Esq.	Henry	Syms, J., Esq.
Cattley, S. W., Esq.	Glyn, T. C., clerk	Martin, P. S. F., Esq.	Theobald, C., clerk
Chamier, F., Esq.	*Gower, J. L., Esq.	Mathew, H. C., Esq.	Turner, C. M., clerk
Clarke, C., clerk	Green, J. R., Esq.	Mercer, T. W., clerk	Vincent, Sir F., Bart.
Coape, H. C., Esq.	Griffiths, J., Esq.	Mildmay, E. St. J., Esq.	Walmesley, R., Esq.
Cobbold, C., Esq.	Grimwood, J. G., Esq.	Nottidge, G., Esq.	Walter, C., Esq.
Cook, C. J., Esq.	Grove, Wm., Esq.	Pickthall, T., clerk	Welch, G. A. W., Esq.
Croft, Rd., clerk	Hand, T. P., clerk	Prior, J. L., clerk	Williams, J., clerk
Currie, Raikes, Esq.	Harrison, F. G., Esq.	Randolph, J. H., clerk	Young, H. T., clerk
Dare, R. S. Hall, Esq.	Harvey, Bridges, Esq.	Raymond, J., clerk	
Daubuz, J. B., Esq.	Harvey, H. M., Esq.		

DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE LIST OF MAGISTRATES.

Ashburton, Lord, <i>Bath House, Piccadilly</i>	Hirst, F. H., Esq., <i>Great Ropers, S. Weald</i>
Crosse, H. G. G., Esq., <i>Berwick House, Rainham</i>	Ives, G. M., Esq., <i>41 Hertford-st., Mayfair</i>
Campbell, W. J., Esq., <i>Blenden Hall, Kent</i>	Lockwood, William J., Esq., <i>66 Pall Mall</i>
Coope, Octvs. E., Esq., <i>Rochetts, Brentwood</i>	Petre, Charles Edward, Esq., <i>Shenfield</i>
Gent, G. W., Esq., <i>Moyns Park, Steeple Bumpsted</i>	Petre, Hon. Hy. Wm., <i>Springfield-place, Chelmsford</i>
Hamilton, William J., Esq., <i>23 Chesham-place, Belgrave-square</i>	Smith, Spencer, Esq., <i>Portland-place</i>
Hanbury, O., Esq., <i>Oldfield grange, Coggeshall</i>	Wardlaw, John, Esq.
Headley, Lord, <i>Aghadoe House, Killarney</i>	Wilson, Thomas Francis, Esq., <i>Althorne</i>
	Wood, Colonel William Mark, <i>Lambourne</i>

PETTY SESSIONAL DIVISIONS.

BRENTWOOD.

BRENTWOOD BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House, Brentwood, on alternate Thursdays, commencing the first Thursday in the year, and every Thursday if required for criminal justice at 10 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Rev. John Pearson, Arthur Zachariah Cox, Esq., Rev. John Francis Lawker English, LL.D., Joseph Samuel Lescher, Esq., Right Hon. Lord Petre, Major Champion Russell, Christopher John Hume Tower, Esq., Osgood Hanbury, jun., Esq., Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre, Capt. Sir Frederick Arrow, Capt. Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N.—Clerk, Charles Carne Lewis, Esq.

BILLERICAY BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall the 2nd and 4th Tuesdays in every month at 10 o'clock.

MAGISTRATES—Major Thomas Jenner Spitty, chairman; Edgar Jones, Esq., Edmund Roberts, Esq., Rev. Wm. Mignot Kerr.—Clerk, Henry Collin, Esq.



## CHELMSFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Shire Hall every Friday at 12 o'clock.

MAGISTRATES—T. Kemble, Esq., *chairman*; J. R. Spencer Phillips, Esq., Sir J. T. Tyrell, Bart., T. W. Bramston, Esq., Rev. A. Pearson, E. Disney, Esq., Ven. Archdeacon C. A. St. John Mildmay, J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Rev. T. Knox, W. M. Tufnell, Esq., J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., Rev. A. D. Stacpoole, Lieut.-Colonel T. H. Bramston, A. Pryor, Esq., Capt. W. Jesse, A. J. Tufnell, Esq., R. Woodhouse, Esq., Captain R. O. Travers, T. W. Greene, Esq., Q.C., F. C. Rasch, Esq., Hon. Arthur Petre, Thomas Osborne, Esq.—*Clerk*, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

## COLCHESTER.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall at 12 every Saturday.

MAGISTRATES—P. O. Papillon, Esq., *chairman*; T. L. Ewen, Esq., J. Bawtree, Esq., \*E. Brett, Esq., \*J. Gurdon-Rebow, Esq., M.P., J. W. E. Green, Esq., James Round, Esq., M.P., Wm. Macandrew, Esq., G. H. Errington, Esq., C. H. Hawkins, Esq., G. E. Thompson, Esq., Rev. W. Walsh, W. H. Penrose, Esq., S. Brown, Esq., C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D., H. E. Green, Esq., Myles L. Formby, Esq.—*Clerk*, Henry Jones, Esq.

\* Attend more often in other divisions.

## DENGIE.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Latchingdon, every alternate Saturday at 11 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—John Oxley Parker, Esq., *chairman*; Thomas Daniel Fearon Tatham, Esq., Rev. Edward Russell Horwood, Rev. John Warner, Rev. Richard Edward Formby.—*Clerk*, William Codd, Esq., Maldon.

## DUNMOW.

Petty Sessions are held every Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Police Station; Special Sessions are held the first Monday in the month except in September, and on the last Monday in August and September.

MAGISTRATES—John Maryon Wilson, Esq., *chairman*; Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, Bart., Rev. Edward Francis Gepp, Francis George West, Esq., Josiah Dore Williams, Esq., Sir Gerald Richard Dalton Fitzgerald, Bart., George Alan Lowndes, Esq.—*Clerk*, William Thomas Wade, Esq., Dunmow.

## EPPING.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Epping, every Friday at 12, also under the Criminal Justice Act every Friday; and at the Police Station, Waltham Abbey, on Tuesday at 10.30 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq., Rev. Charles Spencer Bourchier, John Archer Houblon, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel George Palmer, Sir William Bowyer Smijth, Bart., Charles Phelps, Esq., Rev. Henry Cockerell, Rev. George Hemming, John Watlington Perry Watlington, Esq., John Speed Davies, Esq., *chairman* at Waltham Abbey; George Alan Lowndes, Esq., Capt. Samuel Bolton Edenborough, Charles Chandler Egerton, Esq., Henry John Selwin-Ibbetson, Esq., M.P., Loftus Wigram Arkwright, Esq., Clayton William Feake Glyn, Esq., John Williams, Esq., Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., Admiral Sir Henry John Leeke, K.C.B., K.C.H., Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, Charles Alcock, Esq., Charles James Phelps, Esq.—*Clerk to the magistrates of the division*, Walter Charles Metcalfe, Esq., Epping. *Clerk to the Petty Session at Waltham Abbey*, Joseph Frederick Jessopp, Esq.

## FRESHWELL.

Petty Sessions are held usually on every third Monday at the Town Hall, Great Bardfield, at 11 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Lieut.-Col. Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, M.P., Rev. Jeremiah Wolsey Carver, Rev. Edward James Hill.—*Clerk*, Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

## HINCKFORD, NORTH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Castle Hedingham, at 11 a.m. on every alternate Tuesday.

MAGISTRATES—Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. Charles John Gooch, Rev. John Foster, Ellis Anderson Stephens Walton, Esq., Lewis John Way, Esq., Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., Rev. William Key Borton, Lewis Ashhurst Majendie, Esq., Charles Brogden Sperling, Esq., William Wakeling Boreham, Esq.—*Clerk*, Robert Frost Stedman, Esq., Sudbury, Suffolk.

## HINCKFORD, SOUTH.

## BRAINTREE BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held alternate Wednesdays at the White Hart Inn, Bocking, at 11 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Onley Savill Onley, Esq., *chairman*; Samuel Webb Savill, Basil Sparrow, Thomas George Graham White, Humphrey Richard George Marriott, Esq.; Rev. Edward James Hill.—*Clerk*, Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

HALSTED BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held on alternate Tuesdays at the Police Station, Halsted, at 11 a.m.  
**MAGISTRATES**.—Robert Hills, Esq., *chairman*; George de Horne Vaizey, Edward Brett, Cardinal Brewster, James Brewster, John Robert Vaizey, Esqrs.; Rev. Arthur Hanbury, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Carleton Marsden, C.B.—*Clerk*, George William Harris, Esq., Halsted.

ILFORD.

Petty Sessions are held in the gaol every Saturday at 11; at the Court House, Romford, every Friday at 10; and one or two magistrates are in attendance every day except Saturday at the Police Court, Angel-lane, Stratford.

**MAGISTRATES**.—John Gurney Fry, Esq., *chairman*; Henry Ford Barclay, Esq., *deputy-chairman*; Raymond Pelly, Nathaniel Powell, Esqrs., Major Wm. Swainson Stuart, Samuel Lloyd Howard, John Coope Davis, Charles Raymond Pelly, Henry Samuel King, Esqrs.; Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, Bart., Andrew Johnston, M.P., Roger Cunliffe, Wm. Fowler, James Spicer, Alfred Wilson, William Thomas Henry Strange-Mure, Edward Warner, Richard Phillips Drew, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, William Henry Clifton, Esq., Romford.

ONGAR.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station on Saturday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**.—The Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, M.P., Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, Bart., Captain Philip John Budworth, Capel Cure, Esq., Brocket Stanes Brocket, Esq., Philip Herman Meyer, Esq., John Lightfoot Newall, Esq., Rev. Henry John Earle, Rev. Robert Beauchamp Tower, Rev. Edward James Reeve.—*Clerk*, Charles Smith, Esq.

ORSETT.

Petty Sessions are held at the Union-house the first Friday in every month at 11 a.m.; criminal justice every Thursday.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Richard Baker Wingfield Baker, Esq., M.P., Rev. Wm. Palin, Rev. George Fielding, Rev. James Blomfield, B.D., John Sanderson Rigge, Esq., Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., Major Champion Russell, Rev. Wm. Henry Richards, Rev. John Windle, John Rayer Hogarth, Esq.—*Clerk*, North Surridge, Esq., Romford.

ROCHFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House every other Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Rev. Thomas Scott Scratton, *chairman*; James Tabor, Esq., Rev. John Calcutta White, Rev. William Twyne, Daniel Robert Scratton, Esq., Arthur Tawke, Esq., Algernon Holt White, Esq.—*Clerk*, William Swaine, Esq.

TENDRING.

Petty Sessions are held fortnightly alternately at the Petty Session Court at Mistley and Thorpe, at 12 o'clock.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Francis Morgan Nichols, Esq., *chairman*; John Gurdon Rebow, Esq., M.P., Rev. Henry Richard Somers Smith, Rev. George Burmester, Rev. Canon Marsden, Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L., Richard Blanshard, Esq., Robert John Bagshaw, Esq., Rev. Richard Hayne, D.D., Thomas William Nunn, Esq., Frederic Foaker, Esq.—*Clerk*, David Mustard, Mistley.

WALDEN.

Petty Sessions are held at Saffron Walden fortnightly on Saturdays.

**MAGISTRATES**.—William Charles Smith, Esq., *chairman*; General William Chamberlayne, Rev. John Collin, William Fuller Maitland, Esq., the Right Hon. Lord Braybrooke, Captain Henry Byng, R.N., Robert Gosling, Esq., Rev. John Thomas Walker, Richard Archer Houlton, Esq., John Philipps Judd, Esq., Capt. John Bardoe Bowes Elliott.—*Clerk*, Joseph Thomas Collin, Esq.

WITHAM.

Petty Sessions are held every other Tuesday at the Police Station at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Rev. John Bramston, *chairman*; Lord Rayleigh, Fisher Unwin Pattison, Esq., Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., Thomas Sutton Western, Esq., Charles Du Cane, Esq., Arthur Robert Goodday, Esq., John Wright, Esq., Rev. Charles George Gretton Townsend, Rev. Walter Bullock, Rev. Charles Brian Leigh, Hon. John William Strutt, Capt. William Garnham Luard, R.N., C.B., Lieut.-Col. John Davenport Shakespear, Percy Charles Du Cane, Esq., Herbert Leigh, Esq.—*Clerk*, Joseph Howell Blood, Esq.

BISHOP STORTFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Corn Exchange every alternate Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**.—John Archer Houlton, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, *vice-chairman*; Rev. C. S. Bouchier, Rev. F. Vander Meulen, R. Dawson, G. Alan Lowndes, R. Gosling, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, John D. Taylor, Esq.

## VISITING JUSTICES OF THE COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

T. W. Bramston, Esq.	J. G. Fry, Esq.	Rev. C. G. G. Townsend.
O. S. Onley, Esq.	Rev. A. Pearson.	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.	Lt.-Col. J. D. Shakespear.
Edgar Disney, Esq.	Hon. A. Petre.	

Meet the second Wednesday in each month at the Gaol.

## ILFORD GAOL.

J. G. Fry, Esq., chairman	H. F. Barclay, Esq.	N. Powell, Esq.
R. W. Pelly, Esq.	R. Pelly, Esq.	Major W. S. Stuart.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Major T. J. Spitty, chairman.	L. A. Majendie, Esq.	C. W. F. Glyn, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	Capt. P. J. Budworth.	H. F. Barclay, Esq.
T. Kemble, Esq.	G. A. Lowndes, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
	T. L. Ewen, Esq.	

Meet at the Shire Hall the Tuesday week before each Quarter Session.

## ESSEX QUARTER SESSIONS.

*Chairmen.*—N. C. BARNARDISTON, T. C. CHISENHALE-MARSH, R. B. W. BAKER, M.P., J. W. P. WATLINGTON, ESQRS.

*Clerk of Indictments.*—WALTER CHARLES METCALFE, Esq., Epping.

*Criers.*—MR. S. W. MARYON; MR. P. EDWARDS.

CHELMSFORD AND MALDON.....	Tuesday—1869.	Jan. 5, Apr. 6, June 29, Oct. 13
COLCHESTER AND HARWICH.....	Monday—1869.	Jan. 4, Apr. 5, June 28, Oct. 13
HAVERING LIBERTY .....	Friday—1869.	Jan. 8, Apr. 9, July 2, Oct. 23
WALDEN .....	Not yet fixed.	

## COUNTY APPOINTMENTS FOR 1869.

1869, Jan. 5	General Quarter Session —County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners	June 29	General Quarter Session— County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners
" 13	Gaol Committee	July 14	Gaol Committee
Feb. 10	" "	Aug. 11	" "
Mar. 10	" "	Sept. 8	" "
" 23	Finance Committee	Oct. 5	Finance Committee
April 6	General Quarter Session —County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners	" 13	Gaol Committee
" 14	Gaol Committee	" 19	General Quarter Session— County Business—appeals—Trial of Prisoners
May 12	" "	Nov. 10	Gaol Committee
June 9	" "	Dec. 8	" "
" 15	Finance Committee	" 21	Finance Committee

## ESSEX COUNTY CONSTABULARY.

*Chief Constable*—Admiral J. B. B. McHardy.

*Deputy Chief Constable*—W. H. Luard Pattisson, Esq.

*Treasurer*—Thomas William Bramston, Esq.—*Deputy Treasurer*—T. M. Gepp, Esq.

Number and Distribution of the Force in December, 1868.

Divisions.	Sup	Ins.	Sergt.	Con.	Superintendents.	Stations.
Brentwood .....	1	1	4	37	William Bridges .....	Brentwood
Chelmsford .....	1	1	2	23	John Dobson .....	Chelmsford
Colchester .....	1	3	2	31	Thomas Daunt .....	Colchester
Dengie .....	1	1		13	George Rutledge .....	Latchingdon
Dunmow .....	1	1	1	15	James Rogerson .....	Dunmow
Epping .....	1	2	1	20	Thomas Simpson .....	Epping
Hinckford .....	1	2	1	29	Jeremiah Raison .....	Braintree
Rochford .....	1	1	1	13	Hugh Ackers .....	Rochford
Walden .....	1	1		19	Henry Flood .....	Newport
Witham .....	1		2	16	James May .....	Witham
	10	13	14	216		

The Officers in charge are also Inspectors of Weights & Measures for the several Districts.



# LIST OF ESSEX CLERGY.

(Corrected to December 1, 1868.)

Capital letters denote Rural Deans, and these have the Deaneries bracketed against their names; † Surrogate; r. Rector; v. Vicar; c. Curate; ch. Chaplain.

## BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Right Rev. THOMAS LEGH CLAUGHTON, D.D., Danbury Palace.

### ARCHDEACONS.

Venerable CAREW ANTHONY ST. JOHN MILDMA, M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, and Rector of Chelmsford.

Ven. WILLIAM BRICE ADY, M.A., Archdeacon of Colchester and Rector of Little Baddow.

Ven. ANTHONY GRANT, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Rochester and St. Alban's, Canon Residentiary of Rochester, and Vicar of Aylesford, near Maidstone.

### PROCTORS IN CONVOCATION.

Rev. W. Kay, D.D., and Rev. R. Gee, D.D.

W.R.Churton, Fellow of King's Coll., Cam., Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

- |                                                                              |                                                                              |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Absolom, C. S., v. Manningtree                                               | Blunt, A. H., ch. Bishop Stortford Union                                     |
| Adams, H. W., r. Great Parndon                                               | † Bolton, W. J., v. St. John's, Stratford                                    |
| Agassiz, R., v. Gt. Clacton w. Lt. Holland                                   | Bond, William, r. Beauchamp Roding                                           |
| Arnold, F. M., Head Master St. George's School, Leyton                       | Bond, W. H., c. ditto                                                        |
| Backhouse, J. H., Sec. Mast. Grammar School, Felsted, and Min. Black Chapel. | BORTON, W. K. (HEDINGHAM), r. Wickham St. Paul's                             |
| Badger, James, v. Mayland                                                    | Bourchier, C. S., r. Great Hallingbury, and v. Sandridge, Herts.             |
| Badham, H., c. St. Paul's, Stratford                                         | Bowles, G. C., r. East Thorpe                                                |
| Bailey, H. R., r. Great Warley                                               | Bowyer, F. W. A., r. Chingford                                               |
| Bailey, John H., v. White Notley                                             | Bowyer, James, c. Fobbing                                                    |
| Baillie, John, B.D., r. Wyvenhoe                                             | Boyd, H., v. St. Mark's, Victoria Docks                                      |
| Baird, Samuel Bawtree, c. Stanway                                            | Brady, N., c. St. Andrew's, Halsted                                          |
| Banister, John, r. Kelvedon Hatch                                            | † BRAMSTON, John (WITHAM), v. Witham, and ch. to the Bishop of Rochester     |
| BANNATYNE, C. (DEDHAM), r. Aldham                                            | Bramston, W. M., r. Willingale Doe with Shellow Bowells, & v. Berners Roding |
| Barlee, W., c. Fryerning                                                     | Brettingham, Thomas C., v. Fingringhoe                                       |
| Barnard, M. R., v. Margaretting                                              | Brett, Philip, r. Mount Bures                                                |
| Barnes, B. S., r. Chignal St. James w Mashbury                               | Brewer, Hy. Jas., c. Clavering cum Langley                                   |
| Barnes, W. L., c. Hutton                                                     | Bridge, J. H., v. Mucking                                                    |
| Barnett, H. B., c. St. John, Stratford                                       | Bridge, R. L., r. St. Mary's, Maldon                                         |
| Barr, J., r. Wendon Lofts and v. Elmdon                                      | Bridges, Thomas Pym, r. Danbury                                              |
| Barrow, G. M., c. Writtle                                                    | Bruce, W. H., c. Braintree                                                   |
| Barton, J., c. Rivenhall                                                     | Brunwin, P. Maxey, r. Bradwell                                               |
| Bates, J., Sec. Mast. Colchester Gr. Sch.                                    | Bryan, Guy, r. Woodham Walter                                                |
| Batho, F. G., c. Waltham Abbey                                               | Bull, Edward, r. Pentlow                                                     |
| Battersby, J. C., v. Tollesbury                                              | Bull, H. D. E., r. Borley                                                    |
| Baxter, W. G., c. Haverhill                                                  | † Bull, R., v. Harwich, v. Dovercourt, and Master of Harwich Grammar School  |
| Bayley, W. R., r. Chadwell                                                   | Bull, W., v. Ramsey                                                          |
| Bayne, G. S., c. South Weald                                                 | Bullen, A. W., v. Great Baddow                                               |
| Beamish, Henry Hamilton, v. Wimbish                                          | Bullock, J. F. W., r. Radwinter                                              |
| † Beasley, T. C., v. Saffron Walden and ch. Saffron Walden Union             | Bunbury, T. H., v. Christ Church, Great Warley                               |
| Belli, C. A., Precentr. St. Paul's, v. S. Weald                              | † Burder, A., v. Ugley                                                       |
| Bellman, Arthur H., v. Henham                                                | Burgess, R. B., r. Chickney                                                  |
| † Bennett, G. P., v. Kelvedon                                                | † Burmester, G., r. Little Oakley                                            |
| Bennett, J. W., r. Markshall                                                 | Burn, G., v. Hatfield Broad Oak                                              |
| Benson, Thomas, r. North Fambridge                                           | † BURNEY, C. (HATFIELD), r. Wickham Bps                                      |
| Berkeley, G. C., v. Southminster                                             | Burnside, J. C., c. Moulsham                                                 |
| Berkley, Wm., v. Navestock                                                   | Burton, R. T., c. St. Mary's, Colchester                                     |
| Bertie, Hon. H. W., D.C.L., v. Great Ilford                                  | Buswell, W., r. Widford, and ch. Chelmsford Union                            |
| Billopp, W. N., v. St. James, Halsted                                        | † Caddell, Henry, v. St. Peter's, Colchester                                 |
| † Bingley, J. G., r. St. Leonard's, Colchester                               | Callendar, W., v. Blackmore                                                  |
| BIRD, G. (MERSEA), r. Great Wigborough                                       | Calley, Chas. Benet, v. Steeple Bumpsted                                     |
| Blackall, S., v. Earls Colne                                                 | Calthrop, H., B.D., Prebendary Lichfield, r. Great Braxted                   |
| Blackett, W. R., v. St. John, Walthamstow                                    | Campion, J. G. C., c. Gt. Wakering                                           |
| Blandford, H. W., r. Fryerning                                               | Candy, H. H., v. Burnham                                                     |
| Blenkarne, J. C., c. Great Easton                                            | Carrington, H., Dean and r. Bocking                                          |
| Bliss, Wm. Blowers, r. Wicken Bonant                                         |                                                                              |
| Blomfield, J., B.D., r. Orsett                                               |                                                                              |
| Blood, H. P. L., Lecturer, Wethersfield                                      |                                                                              |
| Blow, William, r. Layer Breton                                               |                                                                              |

- Carter, J. W., v. Christ Church, Stratford  
 †Cartwright, T. E., v. Braintree  
 Carver, J. W., v. St. John's, Finchingfield  
 Carver, C., v. Walton-le-Soken  
 Carwardine, J. B., r. St. Lawrence  
 Carwardine, H. A., v. Tolleshunt Major  
 Chalker, A. B., r. North Benfleet  
 Chalmers, J. A., Asst. Mast. Dedham Gr. Sch.  
 Chapman, John, v. Newport  
 CHAPMAN, J. M. (HARWICH), r. Tendring  
 Christmas, W. H., c. Dovercourt  
 Clarke, B. S., v. Boxted  
 Clarke, Joseph, c. Woodford  
 Cochrane, Thos., r. Stapleford Abbots  
 Cockerell, H., v. North Weald  
 Cockey, E., v. Hockley  
 Coling, J., r. Stow Maries  
 Collin, John, v. Rickling  
 Collin, Joseph, r. Strethall  
 Colls, J. F., D.D., r. Laindon with Basildon  
 Colton, W. C., r. Leaden Roding  
 Cooke, H. S., c. Leytonstone  
 Cooke, W., c. Ramsden Crays  
 Cooper, A. H., c. South Ockendon  
 Cooper, John, r. Beaumont-cum-Moze  
 COPELAND, W. J., B.D. (NEWPORT), r. Farnham  
 Cornwall, J., c. Laindon Hills  
 Corrie, E. S., v. Great Mapsted and ch. Diocesan House of Mercy  
 Cotton, B., r. Rochford, and v. Shipton Belling, Hants.  
 Couch, Ben. F., c. Kirby-le-Soken  
 Court, J. C. L., r. Widdington  
 Cox, James, r. Virley  
 Coxhead, W. L., v. Kirby-le-Soken  
 Crawley, R. T., v. Cressing  
 Gresswell, T. T., v. Steeple  
 Cripps, J. M., r. Great Yeldham  
 Cross, E. S., c. North Weald  
 Cummins, R. S., r. St. James', Colchester  
 Cunynghame, J. J. M., r. Little Wigborough  
 Cure, L. Capel, r. Abbess Roding  
 Currie, F. H., c. Barnston  
 Curtis, F., r. All Saints', Colchester  
 Cussons, John, c. Felsted  
 Dacre, G., ch. Colchester Garrison  
 Dalton, S. N., r. Foulness  
 †DALTON, W. B. (BARSTABLE), r. Little Burstead  
 †Dampier, W. J., v. Coggeshall  
 Daniel, W. M., v. Little Wakering  
 David, E. M., c. South Shoebury  
 Davis, C. W., ch. West Ham Union  
 Dawes, H. P., v. Asheldham  
 Dawson, E. G., r. Belchamp Otten  
 Deakin, B., c. Corringham  
 Deane, William John, r. Ashen  
 Debary, Thos., v. Hatfield Peverel  
 Delap, A. B., Min. Iron Church, Canning Twn  
 Denney, J., c. Stanford-le-Hope  
 Dennis, Mark G., v. Great Totham  
 Dennis, Geo. T., c. Springfield  
 Dewhurst, J. H., v. Berechurch and Laver-de-la-Hay  
 Dobson, E. S., v. L. Saling, & ch. Braintree Un.  
 Dodson, Edward, v. Great Wakering  
 Dolignon, J. W. r. (sin.) Wimbish  
 Donner, J. H., v. Pleshey  
 Doolan, R. R. A., c. St. John, Stratford  
 Douglas, T., c. East Ham  
 Dowell, S. W., v. Gosfield  
 Driffield, J. C., v. Tolleshunt D'Arcy  
 Duthie, C. J., ch. Colchester Garrison  
 Dyer, James H., B.D., v. Great Waltham  
 Earle, Henry John, r. High Ongar  
 †Eales, S. J., Head Master of Halsted Grammar School  
 Edison, E. J., r. Stock w. Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Ekins, Jeffrey, LL.B., r. Little Sampford  
 Elliot, F. E., ch. Ongar Union  
 Ellis, W. Webb, r. Magdalen Laver  
 †Ellis, E. Chauncey, r. Langham  
 Elrington, T. W., v. Great Saling  
 Elwes, F., r. Gestingthorpe  
 †English, J. F. H., LL.D., v. Brentwood  
 Escott, C. S., v. Tillingham  
 †EUSTACE, R. H. (SAMPFORD), v. Sampford w. Hempsted  
 Evans, E. C., r. Downham  
 Eve, Henry, r. South Ockendon  
 Ewen, E., c. Walter Belchamp  
 Fane, F. A. S., v. Norton Mandeville  
 Farman, Samuel, r. Laver Marney  
 Farman, S. jun., v. Chapel  
 Farmer, J., v. Dagenham  
 Faulkner, R. R., B.D., v. Havering-atte-Bower, and v. St. Sepulchre's, Cambs.  
 Fearn, H. M., Head Master Newport Grammar School  
 Fenn, A. C., c. Great Henny  
 Fenn, Patrick, r. Wrabness  
 Ferguson, T. P., r. Shenfield  
 Fielding, George, r. North Ockendon  
 Finley, J., v. Aveley  
 Fisher, C. J., r. Ovington with Tilbury  
 Fisher, T. Ruggles, r. Liston  
 Fitzgerald, G. S., r. Wansted  
 Formby, R. E., r. Latchingdon with Snoreham  
 Forster, Charles, B.D., r. Stisted  
 Fort, Richard, v. Coopersale, Epping  
 Foster, Sir C. H., Bart., r. Theydon Garm  
 Foster, John, r. Foxearth  
 Foster, J. Priestley, c. Belchamp St. Paul  
 Fowler, A. E., Head Master of Grammar School, Saffron Walden  
 Fowler, N. V., v. Ulting  
 †FOX, E. (CHAFFORD), v. Romford  
 Francis, James, v. Waltham Abbey  
 Francis, W. A., r. Little Tey  
 †FRASER, D. (HALSTED), v. Holy Trinity, Halsted  
 Fraser, W. F., c. Stisted  
 Friend, W. H., r. St. John's, Chigwell  
 Furley, E. M., c. Kelvedon  
 Gace, F. A., v. Barling  
 GASELEE, J. (YELDHAM), r. L. Yeldham  
 Gepp, E. F., v. High with Good Easter  
 Gibbens, W., r. Chignal Smealy  
 Gibson, E., c. Great Canfield  
 †Gibson, Henry, r. Fyfield  
 Gibson, S. T., B.D., r. Sandon  
 Gibson, William, v. Tilty  
 Gilderdale, J. S., Second Master Free School, Walthamstow  
 Gleaves, J., c. St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 Godfrey, D. R., D.D., r. Stapleford Twp with Theydon Mount  
 Godsell, G., c. St. Andrew's, Plaistow  
 Gooch, C. J., r. Toppesfield, and South Cove, Suffolk

Goodday, J. S., *ch.* Romford Union  
 Goode, W., *r.* St. Giles', Colchester  
 †GOODWIN, J., B.D. (LAMBOURNE), *r.* Lam-  
 bourne  
 Gordon, C. S., *v.* Messing  
 Gough, W. Henzell, *c.* Holy Trin., Halsted  
 Govett, J. L., *c.* Burnham  
 Graham, A. E., *r.* Great Bromley  
 Graham, H., *c.* Stock  
 Gray, Charles, *c.* Brentwood  
 Greathead, S. S., *r.* Corringham  
 Green, J., *r.* Little Leighs  
 Green, R. G., *c.* Foxearth  
 Green, W., *v.* Little Clacton  
 Griffinhoofe, T. J., *v.* Arkeden  
 Griffith, C. B., *c.* Pattiswick  
 Griffith, T. H., *v.* Hornchurch  
 Grignon, W. S., Hd. Mstr. Felsted Gr. Schl.  
 Grimston, Hon. E. H., *r.* Pebmarsh and  
*r.* Great Henny  
 Groomes, John, *v.* Shalford  
 Gurney, J. P., *v.* Great Canfield  
 Gurney, T. W. H., *v.* Clavering-cum-Langley  
 Guy, F. B., D.D., Head Master Forest  
 School, Walthamstow  
 Haden, J. C., *r.* Hutton  
 Hall, Carter, *r.* Peldon  
 Hall, E., *r.* St. Michael's, Myland  
 Hallward, J. L., *c.* Frating  
 Hambleton, George, *v.* Theydon Bois  
 Hamilton, G. B., *ch.* County Gaol, Springfield  
 Hammond, W., *c.* Hadstock  
 Hanson, G. L., *v.* Great Burstead  
 Hargreaves, J., *r.* West Tilbury  
 Harris, James, *r.* Paglesham  
 Harrison, William, *r.* Birch  
 Hart, R., *v.* Takeley  
 Harward, J. F., *v.* Little Mapsted  
 Hasted, Henry, *r.* Pitsea  
 Hastie, H. H., *v.* Great Chishall  
 Hatch, Hy. J., *r.* Lt. Stambridge and *c.*  
 Little Wakering  
 Hawkins, B. D., *r.* Rivenhall  
 Hawkins, E., D.D., Canon of Rochester, Pro-  
 vost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, and *r.* Purleigh  
 Hawkins, Rt. M., *c.* Leyton  
 †Hayne, R., D.D., *r.* Mistley  
 Hayter, C. F., *r.* East Mersea  
 HEARN, T. J. (RODING), *v.* Roxwell  
 †Heath, George, *v.* Canewdon  
 Heatley, H. D., *r.* W. Horndon w. Ingrave  
 Hemming, G., *r.* Lt. Parndon & Thundersley  
 Hemming, W. S., *r.* Rayne  
 Henderson, T. J., *v.* South Benfleet, and  
*v.* Canvey Island  
 †Herbert, T. W., *v.* Southend  
 HERVEY, LORD C. A. (WALDEN), *r.*  
 Chesterford  
 Heygate, W. E., *c.* Leigh  
 Hibbit, Arthur, *r.* Little Ilford  
 Hichens, R., *v.* St. John's, Colchester  
 †Hicks, William, *r.* Sturmer  
 Hill, C., *c.* Walthamstow  
 HILL, Edward (HARLOW), *r.* Sheering  
 HILL, Ed. J. (BRAINTREE), *r.* Panfield  
 Hill, Francis Thomas, *v.* Terling  
 Hodges, Henry, *r.* Althamstone  
 Holden, P. M., *r.* Upminster  
 Holden, W. T., *c.* Bocking  
 Holroyd, James John, *r.* Abberton  
 Honeywood, P. J., *r.* Wakes Colne

†Horwood, E. R., *v.* All Saints' with St.  
 Peter's, Maldon  
 Houghton, John, *v.* Matching  
 Houghton, R. W., *ch.* Halsted Union  
 Howe, J., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 Howse, W., *ch.* St. Mary's Hospital, Ilford  
 Hughes, W., *r.* Wennington  
 Hunter D., *v.* All Saints', Stanway  
 Hurst, F. T., *v.* Ridgewell  
 Igglesden, M., *c.* St. Lawrence Newland  
 Irvine, J. W., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Jackson, J., *r.* Wendens  
 Jenkins, H., B.D., *r.* Stanway  
 Johnson, Philip, *r.* Netteswell  
 Johnson, W. W., *c.* St. John's, Mistley,  
 and Master of the Free School, Dedham  
 Jones, H., *c.* Great Ilford  
 Jones, H. C. P., Asst. mast. Felsted G. S.  
 †JOYNES, R., B.D. (ST. OSYTH), *r.* Gt. Hol-  
 land, and hon. can. Rochester Cathedral  
 Kay, W., D.D., *r.* Great Leighs  
 KEMBLE, W. (DANBURY), *r.* W. W. S. Han-  
 ningfield  
 Keogh, G. P., *v.* St. Paul's, Stratford  
 Kerr, W. Mignot, *r.* Nevendon  
 King, J. F., *r.* Little Braxted  
 †KING, Walker (ROCHFORD), *r.* Leigh  
 Knipe, J. J. R. L., *c.* Chesterford  
 Knott, J. C., *r.* Stanford-le-Hope  
 Knox, T., *r.* Runwell and Ramsden Crays  
 Lacey, E., *c.* St. Mary's, Plaistow  
 Laing, William, *r.* St. Martin's, Colchester  
 Lampet, Wm. Ed. L., *v.* Great Bardfield  
 Latten, W., *v.* Brightlingsea  
 LAURENCE, F. J. R. (COGGESHALL), *r.*  
 Tiptree  
 Laurence, R., *r.* All Saints', Chigwell Row  
 Leaver, T., *c.* Epping  
 Leeke, Jno. Cox, *c.* Wanstead  
 Leigh, C. B., *r.* Goldhanger w. Lt. Totham  
 Le Mottée, W., *v.* Helions Bumpsted  
 Lermitt, G. T., LL.D., Hd. Mast. Dedham  
 Grammar School  
 Letchworth, Hy. H., *c.* Witham  
 Lethbridge, E. C., *v.* West Thurrock  
 Leveson, C., *c.* St. John's, Chigwell  
 Lewis, A. A., *c.* Dengie  
 Lingham, T. L., *r.* Fordham  
 Lipscombe, H. A., *c.* Springfield  
 Lisle, H. de, *c.* St. Edward's, Romford  
 Lock, C. S., *v.* St. Botolph's, Colchester  
 Lodge, B., *r.* St. M. Magdalene, Colchester  
 Long, R. D., *r.* Inworth  
 L'Oste, C. A., *r.* St. M.-at-Walls, Colchester  
 Luard, T. G., *v.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Ludgater, Henry, *r.* Aythorp Roding  
 Lufkin, H. E., *r.* East Donyland  
 Luke, Francis Vyvyan, *r.* Frinton  
 Lukin, W. Hugo, *r.* Wickford  
 Macdonogh, T. M., *r.* Dengie  
 Macnamara, R. Y., *v.* Mountnessing  
 McLeod, C. M., *v.* St. John Bapt., Harlow  
 Maitland, J. W., *r.* Loughton  
 Manbey, William, *r.* Doddingtonhurst  
 Manley, M., *c.* Rainham  
 Manley, R. H., *r.* Birdbrook  
 Marsden, J. H., B.D., *r.* Great Oakley  
 Marsh, Richard W. B., *v.* Plaistow  
 Marsh, W., *v.* Wethersfield  
 Mason, A., *v.* Broxted  
 MASON, A. W. (CHELMSFORD), *v.* Moulsham



Master, A., *r.* Stambourne  
 Mathews, J., *c.* Christ Church, Stratford  
 Matthews, Hy., *c.* Magdalen Laver  
 Matthews, J., *c.* East Tilbury  
 Maxwell, E., *r.* High Roding  
 Mayor, R. B., *B.D.* *r.* Frating w Thorrington  
 †MEADOWS, W. S. H. (ROMFORD), *v.* Chigwell  
 †Medley, G. R., *r.* St. Nicholas', Colchester  
 Meggy, G. W., *c.* Forest Gate  
 Merivale, Charles, *D.C.L.*, *r.* Lawford, and *chaplain* to House of Commons  
 Metcalfe, F., *c.* Chesterford  
 Metcalfe, Wm., *r.* Hadleigh  
 Meyrick, M., *v.* Holy Trin., Barking-rd.  
 Miller, Charles, *v.* Harlow and *chaplain* Essex Reformatory School  
 Milligan, H. M., *r.* Cricksea and *v.* Althorne  
 Mills, R. T., *r.* Little Henny  
 Montagu, J., *r.* Hawkwell  
 Moore, Ed. Wm. *c.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Moore, J. L., *c.* Kelvedon Hatch  
 MORRELL, R. P. (MALDON), *r.* Woodham Mortimer  
 Mules, F. H., *c.* St. Edward's, Romford  
 Muriel, W. C., *r.* Debden  
 Murray, G., *v.* Dedham  
 Musselwhite, Edw., *c.* Great Clacton  
 †Musselwhite, T. R., *v.* West Mersea  
 Nash, F. G., *v.* Berden  
 Neave, H. L., *v.* Epping  
 Neville, Hon. L., *r.* Heydon w. Lt. Chishall and *ch.* to the Bishop of Rochester  
 Newman, H. B., *r.* Little Bromley  
 Newton, F. J., *r.* Shelley  
 Nix, C. D., *v.* St. John's, Hatfield-Broad-Oak  
 Noad, G. F., *D.C.L.*, *r.* Cold Norton  
 Norman, W., *ch.* Wanstead Orphan Asylum  
 Norton, Hector, *v.* Great Bentley  
 Norton, Josiah, *v.* St. Paul's, Waltham Abbey  
 Nottidge, Septimus, *r.* Ashingdon and *c.* South Farnbridge  
 Oldham, J. L., domestic *ch.* to Lord Braybrooke  
 Oliver, W. M., *r.* Bobbingworth  
 †Ovens, T., *v.* Halsted  
 Overton, T., *B.D.*, *r.* Black Notley  
 Owen, Donald M., *r.* Marks Tey  
 Owen, L., *Min.* St. Paul's Chapel, Writtle  
 Packe, W. J., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Packman, R. C., Minor Canon St. Paul's, *r.* Laindon Hills  
 Palin, William, *r.* Stifford  
 Palmer, Henry, *r.* Little Laver  
 PAPILLON, J., (COLCHESTER) *r.* Lexden  
 PARDOE, J., (BARKING), *v.* Leyton  
 Parker, C. W., *r.* Bulphan  
 Parker, W. R., *r.* Willingale Spain  
 PARKIN, L. (INGATESTONE), *r.* Ingatestone and *v.* Buttsbury  
 Parkinson, J. A., *r.* Hazeleigh  
 Parkinson, W., *r.* Langenhoe  
 Parsons, H. L., *c.* Ovington w. Tilbury  
 Parry, T., *v.* Walthamstow  
 †Pearson, Arthur, *r.* Springfield  
 PEARSON, J. (BILLERICAY), *r.* E. Horndon and L. Warley  
 Pearson, T. L., Head Master Maldon Grammar School  
 Pelly, R. P., *c.* Wanstead  
 Pemberton, Stanley, *r.* Little Hallingbury

Penny, E. H., *r.* Great Stambridge  
 Percy, P. H., *c.* Little Heath, Ilford  
 Perkins, T. N., *c.* Aldham  
 Perry, G. H. A., *c.* Ardleigh  
 Phillips, S., *v.* Castle Hedingham  
 Phillips, W. P., *r.* Woodford  
 Pollexfen, J. H., *r.* St. Runwald's, Colchr.  
 Porter, Ibbetson, *r.* Chipping Ongar  
 Postlethwaite, T. G., *v.* Holy Trinity, Hatfield Broad Oak  
 Poyser, T. J., *c.* Elmdon  
 Price, Lewis, *c.* Pentlow  
 Pridham, G., *v.* East Tilbury and *ch.* Orest Union  
 Procter, J. M., *v.* Aldborough Hatch and Barking-side  
 Pulling, J., *D.D.*, *v.* Belchamp St. Paul's and Mast. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge  
 Pyne, A., *v.* Roydon  
 Quarmby, J. R., *c.* Goldhanger  
 Quarrington, F., *v.* St. Peter's, Walthamstow  
 Quennell, W., Sec. Mast. Brentwd. Gram. Sc.  
 Ramsden, T. L., *v.* Forest Gate, and *ch.* Ilford House of Correction  
 Ray, P. W., *r.* Greensted, near Ongar  
 Raymond, C. A., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Raymond, Oliver, *LL.B.*, *v.* Bulmer cum Belchamp Walter and *r.* Middleton  
 Raymond, J. M., *St. Clere*, *c.* Belchamp Wal.  
 Raymond, O. E., *c.* Bulmer  
 REEVE, E. J. (ONGAR), *r.* Stondon Massey  
 Remfry, W. H., *c.* Rayleigh  
 Rew, C., *B.D.*, *r.* Cranham  
 Richards, W. H., *v.* Grays Thurrock  
 Rigg, J., *c.* Great Oakley  
 Roberts, Robert, *v.* Haverhill  
 Robinson, H. M., Head Master Chigwell Grammar School  
 Robinson, T. H. G., *v.* St. James, Walthamstow  
 Robinson, T. J., *c.* Theydon Garnon, and *ch.* Epping Union  
 Roche, Henry G., *B.C.L.*, *v.* Rainham  
 Rodwell, R. M., *r.* High Laver  
 Rogers, A. J., *v.* Lindsell  
 Rolleston, R., *r.* Stanford Rivers  
 Roumieu, J., *c.* Thaxted  
 Rowe, A. W., Asst. Master Felsted G. S.  
 †Rumboll, A. H., *v.* Thorpe-le-Soken  
 Russell, R., *c.* Barking  
 Salisbury, E. E. B., *B.D.*, *c.* Thundersky  
 Salter, David Mede, *r.* S. Farnbridge  
 Saumarez, Paul, *r.* Great Easton  
 †Scott, W. L., *v.* Great Dunmow, and *ch.* Dunmow Union  
 Scott, Thos., *v.* West Ham  
 †Seaman, M., *D.D.*, *r.* Greenstead, near Colchester, and *ch.* Colchester Union  
 Secretan, S., *c.* Broxted  
 Seymour, Henry Fortescue, *v.* Barking  
 Shaw, G., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 Shepherd, F. B., *r.* Margaret Roding  
 Shirreff, R. St. John, *r.* Woodham Fens  
 Shilleto, W., *c.* Lawford  
 Shortland, Henry V., *r.* Twinsted  
 Shuckburgh, C. V., *r.* Langford  
 Sims, Frederick, *r.* West Bergholt  
 Skilton, W. J., *r.* St. Andrew's, Romford  
 Skirrow, W., *r.* Tolleshunt Knights  
 Smalley, C., *r.* Little Thurrock

Smith, C. L., *r.* Little Canfield  
 SMITH, H. R. Somers (AEDLEIGH), *r.*  
 Little Bentley  
 Smith, J. Finch, *c.* Witham  
 Smith, J. N., *v.* St. Mary Magd., Harlow  
 Smith, Percy, *v.* Pattiswick  
 †Smyth, S. B., *r.* East Hanningfield  
 Snell, Alfred, *v.* Feering  
 Somerville, D., *ch.* H. M. forces Shoeburyn.  
 Sowter, J., *ch.* Lunatic Asylum, Brentwood  
 Spencer, John, *v.* Eastwood  
 Spencer, W. S., *c.* Little Sampford  
 Spurrell, F., *r.* Faulkbourne  
 Stacpoole, A. D., *v.* Writtle  
 Steel, J., *r.* Great Horkesley  
 Steel, J., jun., *c.* Great Horkesley  
 Stert, A. R., *c.* Lamarsh  
 Stevens, T., *c.* St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 Stuart, W., *v.* Mundon, *ch.* Maldon Union  
 Swainson, James H., *v.* Alresford  
 Swann, J. F., *c.* Hempsted  
 Syer, B. B., *c.* Ashdon  
 †SYMONDS, G. E. (DUNMOW), *v.* Thaxted  
 Talbot, J. B., *ch.* Woodhouse Home, Wansted  
 Tamplin, G. F., *c.* Purleigh  
 †Tanner, J., Hd. Master Chelmsfor Gr. Sch.  
 Tayler, J. M., *r.* Quendon  
 Taylor, G., D.C.L., *r.* and lecturer of Dedham  
 Taylor, G. John, *v.* White Colne  
 Taylor, J. M., *c.* Laindon with Basildon  
 Teesdale, Charles Baker, *r.* Lamarsh  
 Thackeray, F., *v.* Shopland & c. G. Wakering  
 Thompson, John, B.D., *v.* Nazing  
 Thomson, W. S., *r.* Fobbing  
 Thorp, Gervase, *c.* Birch  
 †Thorpe, St. John W., *v.* Manuden  
 †Thorpe, W., *r.* Weeley  
 Tiddeman, E. S., *v.* Childerditch  
 TIREMAN, W. W. (ORSETT), *r.* Bow. Gifford  
 Todd, James, *v.* Ardleigh  
 Toke, R. R., *r.* Barnston, & *v.* L. Dunmow  
 Tones, Rt. J., *c.* Gt. Hallingbury  
 Towner, R. B., *r.* Moreton  
 Towne, L. B., *c.* East Horndon  
 Townley, C., *r.* Hadstock  
 Trew, John, *c.* St. James, Halsted  
 Tuck, T. Ridout, *v.* St. John's, Epping  
 Tucker, W. H., *r.* Dunton  
 Tufnell, T. P., *v.* Wormingford  
 Tufnell, G. C., *r.* Little Easton  
 Turner, H. C., *c.* Heydon with Lt. Chishall  
 Tweed, J. P., *r.* Little Waltham  
 Wyne, W., *r.* Rayleigh  
 ALLANCE, W. (CANEWDON), *r.* South-  
 church  
 aughan, M., *v.* Finchingfield  
 erson, W. H., *v.* Leytonstone  
 alker, John Thomas, *r.* Ashdon  
 aller, C. B., *v.* S. Paul's, Woodford Bridge

Walsh, E. L., *ch.* Warley Garrison  
 Walsh, William, *r.* Great Tey  
 Warburton, Henry, *r.* Sible Hedingham  
 Wardell, W. H., *c.* Rochford  
 WARNER, J. (DENGIE), *r.* B.-juxta-Mare  
 Watson, Frederick, *r.* Salcot  
 Watson, G., *r.* Sutton, *ch.* Rochford Union  
 †Watson, Wm., *c.* Loughton  
 Watts, W. L., *v.* St. Osyth  
 Watts, G., *r.* Birchanger  
 Waud, S. W., *r.* Rettendon  
 Waugh, Arthur T., *v.* Elmsted  
 Way, C. J., *v.* Boreham  
 Way, William, *v.* Chrishall  
 †Webb, R. Chapman, *v.* Billericay, and  
*ch.* Billericay Union  
 Webster, W., *r.* Colne Engaine  
 Webster, E. M., *c.* Loughton  
 Weir, J., *v.* Little Horkesley  
 West, W. D., D.D., Head Master Grammar  
 School, Brentwood  
 Westbrook, B., *ch.* Witham Union  
 Westhorpe, R. A., *c.* Willingale Doe  
 Westmorland, T. C., *c.* St. Peter, Colchester  
 Whately, John, *v.* Elsenham  
 White, J. C., *r.* Rawreth  
 White, F. T., *c.* Chingford  
 White, R. M., *r.* Fairsted  
 White, R. H., *r.* Little Bardfield  
 Whiting, J. B., *v.* Broomfield  
 Wigram, S. R., *v.* Prittlewell  
 Wigram, W. P., *v.* Latton  
 Wilkins, G., *v.* Wix, *ch.* Tendring Union  
 Wills, E. C., *v.* North Shoebury  
 Wilson, C. Maryon, *r.* White Roding  
 Wilson, J. H., *ch.* Sudbury Union  
 Wilson, W. O., *r.* Holy Trin., Colchester  
 Windle, John, *v.* Horndon-on-Hill  
 Winstanley, C. B., *c.* Earls Colne  
 Withers, A., *c.* West Ham  
 Wix, Joseph, *v.* Littlebury  
 Wood, P. A. L., Canon of Middleham, and  
*r.* Copford  
 Wood, Thos. W., *c.* Brightlingsea  
 Woodward, J. P. S., *c.* Moulsham  
 Workman, A., *c.* Waltham Abbey  
 Wren, T., *v.* Heybridge  
 Wright, A. R. B., *v.* Stebbing  
 Wright, F. H., *c.* Orsett  
 Wright, H. E., *r.* Vange  
 Wright, J. R., Asst. Master Forest School,  
 Walthamstow  
 Wright, W., D.C.L., Head Master of Gram.  
 School, Colchester, and *c.* Berechurch  
 Wyde, G. H., *ch.* H. M. F., Shoeburyness  
 Wynne, E. B. P., *r.* South Shoebury  
 Wynter, G. E., *c.* Barkingside and Aldboro  
 Hatch  
 Yolland, B. S., *c.* Great Waltham

### SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Warrants on all processes from the Superior Courts are granted as follows at the Sheriff's Office, Chelmsford, and by Messrs. Hawkins and Co., Lincoln's Inn Chambers, 40 Chancery-lane, until the end of the year's Shrievalty, viz., till about the 2nd week in February, 1869: In Term, Daily from 10 to 5; In Vacation, Daily from 10 to 3. Between 10th August and 24th October warrants are not granted after two o'clock.

Sheriff's Officers—Mr. George C. Matthams, Duke-street, Chelmsford, and Mr. Nathaniel Cobb, Colchester.

## ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFICES IN ESSEX,

WITH THE

NAME OF PATRON, INCUMBENT, & CURATE, NET ANNUAL VALUE,  
No. OF ACRES, AND POPULATION IN 1861.

ABBREVIATIONS—Rectory, *r*; vicarage, *v*; donative, *d*; curacy, *c*.

The acreage of mother parishes generally includes that of the separated districts.

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Popu-lation.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Abberton ... <i>r</i>	1067	269	J. J. Holroyd, 1830	...	Lord Chancellor...	229
Abridge ...			(Part of Lambourne)			
Aldboro' Hatch ... <i>v</i>			(See Ilford)			
Aldham ... <i>r</i>	1825	406	C. Bannatyne, 1840	T. N. Perkins	Bishop Rochester	327
Alphamstone ... <i>r</i>	1557	317	Henry Hodges, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	400
Alresford ... <i>v</i>	1583	248	J. H. Swainson, 1843	...	Hulmes' Trustees	314
Althorne ... <i>v</i>			(See Cricksea)			
Ardleigh ... <i>v</i>	4905	1582	James Todd, 1855...	G. H. A. Perry	Lord Chancellor...	382
Arkesden ... <i>v</i>	2320	506	T. J. Griffinhoofe 1859	...	T. B. Wolfe, Esq.	164
Ashdon ... <i>r</i>	4033	1014	J. T. Walker, 1852...	B. B. Syer ...	Cains Coll., Cam.	999
Asheldham ... <i>v</i>	2398	212	H. P. Dawes, 1859...	...	Bishop Rochester	339
Ashen ... <i>r</i>	1498	344	W. J. Deane, 1853	...	Duchy Lancaster	300
Ashingdon ... <i>r</i>	1165	99	Sept. Nottidge, 1846	...	Rev. S. Nottidge...	325
Aveley ... <i>v</i>	3039	930	John Finley, 1865...	...	Bishop Rochester	319
Baddow, Great ... <i>v</i>	3821	2061	A. W. Bullen, 1846	...	Rev. A. W. Bullen	402
Baddow, Little ... <i>r</i>	2779	605	W. B. Ady, 1842 ...	...	Lord Rayleigh ...	400
Bardfield, Great ... <i>v</i>	3689	1065	W. E. L. Lampet, 1867	...	Rev. W. E. L. Lampet	383
Bardfield, Little ... <i>r</i>	1710	429	R. H. White, 1864 ...	...	The Rector ...	320
Bardfield Saling ... <i>d</i>			(See Saling, Little)			
Barking ... <i>v</i>	12741	5076	H. F. Seymour, 1854	R. Russell ...	All Souls Coll., Ox.	620
Barkingside ... <i>v</i>			(See Ilford, Great)			
Barling ... <i>v</i>	1258	354	F. A. Gace, 1863 ...	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	230
Barnston ... <i>r</i>	1442	192	R. R. Toke, 1838 ...	F. H. Currie	Rev. W. Toke ...	335
Basildon ... <i>c</i>			(See Laindon)			
Beauchamp Roding ... <i>r</i>			(See Roding Beauchamp)			
Beaumont ... <i>r</i>	3261	490	J. Cooper, 1867 ...	...	Wad. Coll., Oxon	633
Belchamp St Paul ... <i>v</i>	2557	832	J. Pulling, D.D., 1863	J. P. Foster ...	D. & C. St. Paul's	300
Belchamp Otten ... <i>r</i>	1693	375	E. G. Dawson, 1864	...	Mrs. Dawson & ors.	445
Belchamp Walter ... <i>v</i>			(See Bulmer)			
Benfleet, North ... <i>r</i>	2418	285	A. B. Chalker, 1863	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	700
Benfleet, South ... <i>v</i>	3361	573	T. J. Henderson, 1859	...	D. & C. Westminster	240
Bentley, Great ... <i>v</i>	3188	1033	H. Norton, 1867 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	330
Bentley, Little ... <i>r</i>	2012	458	H. R. S. Smith, 1824	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	650
Berden ... <i>v</i>	1771	414	F. G. Nash, 1852 ...	...	Christ's Hospital	170
Berechurch ... <i>v</i>			(See Colchester)			
Bergholt, West ... <i>r</i>	2273	906	F. Sims, 1846 ...	...	Exors. W. F. Hobbs	600
Berners Roding ... <i>v</i>			(See Roding Berners)			
Billericay ... <i>v</i>	171	1390	R. C. Webb, 1865 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	220
Birch ... <i>r</i>	3069	940	W. Harrison, 1848	G. Thorp ...	Bp. Rochester, J. Round, M.P., alt.	700
Birchanger ... <i>r</i>	1051	371	G. Watts, 1864 ...	...	New Coll., Oxford	300
Birdbrook ... <i>r</i>	2386	643	R. H. Manley, 1868	...	Clare Hall, Cam.	800
Black Chapel ...			(See Waltham Great)			
Blackmore ... <i>v</i>	2576	644	W. Callendar, 1853	...	Represent. of late C.A. Crickitt, Esq.	500
Bobbingworth ... <i>r</i>	1628	334	W. M. Oliver, 1838	...	C. Cure, Esq.	350
Bocking (deanry) ... <i>r</i>	7460	3555	H. Carrington, 1845	W. T. Holden	Abp. of Canterbury	1200
Boreham ... <i>v</i>	3739	989	C. J. Way, 1851 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	420



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Borley ...	r 776	190	H. D. E. Bull, 1862	...	Rev. E. Bull ...	240
Bowers Gifford ...	r 2606	259	W. W. Tireman, 1841	...	...	564
Boxted ...	v 3082	935	B. S. Clarke, 1868 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	314
Bradfield ...	v		(See Mistley)	...	...	...
Bradwell ...	r 10115	273	P. M. Brunwin, 1845	...	M. P. C. Brunwin, Esq ...	345
Bradwell juxta mare ...	r 4704	1094	J. Warner, 1855 ...	...	W.M. Warner, Esq.	1624
Braintree ...	v 2242	4620	T.E. Cartwright, 1865	W. H. Bruce	Rev. J. Cartwright	300
Braxted, Great ...	r 2631	384	H. Calthrop, B.D., '42	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	544
Braxted, Little ...	r 563	111	J. F. King, 1868 ...	...	T. J. Arnold & ors.	130
Brentwood ...	v 400	3093	J.F.H. English, LL.D., '54	Charles Gray	C. Tower, Esq. ...	124
Brightlingsea ...	v 3090	2585	W. Latten, 1836 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	213
Bromley, Great ...	r 2956	758	A. E. Graham, 1860	...	W.H. Graham, Esq	698
Bromley, Little ...	r 1841	371	H. B. Newman, 1838	...	Wadham Coll., Ox.	564
Broomfield ...	v 2215	849	J. B. Whiting, 1861	...	Bishop Rochester	224
Broxted, Gt. ...	v 3149	782	A. Mason, 1846 ...	S. Secretan ...	R. Benyon, Esq., M.P.	170
Bulmer ...	v 2779	758	O. Raymond, LL.B., 1826	O.E. Raymond J.M. Raymond	Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond ...	445
w. Belchamp Walter ...	v 2125	708	C. W. Parker, 1862 ...	E. Ewen ...	T. Hand, Esq. ...	342
Bulphan ...	r 1667	268	W. Le Mottée, 1857	...	Trinity Coll., Cam.	274
Bumpsted, Heli. ...	r 3191	887	C. B. Calley, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	400
Bumpsted, Steep. ...	v 3296	1158	P. Brett, 1854	...	Rev. P. Brett ...	400
Bures, Mount ...	r 1404	301	H. H. Candy, 1862...	J. L. Govett...	Sir H. Mildmay ...	558
Burnham ...	v 5523	1870	G. L. Hanson, 1856...	...	Lord Petre ...	175
Burstead, Great ...	r 3502	705	W. B. Dalton, 1843...	...	Bishop Rochester	356
Burstead, Little ...	r 1829	186	(See Ingatestone)	...	...	...
Buttsbury ...	v		G. Heath, 1847 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	495
Canewdon ...	v 4071	664	J. P. Gurney, 1823...	E. Gibson ...	J. M. Wilson, Esq.	133
Canfield, Great ...	v 2472	468	C. L. Smith, 1839 ...	...	Christ Coll., Cam.	500
Canfield, Little ...	r 1479	314	T.J. Henderson, 1860	...	Bishop Rochester	138
Canvey Island ...	v	111	W. R. Bayley, 1865	...	C. Harvey, Esq.	490
Chadwell ...	r 1977	457	(See Great Tey)	...	...	...
Chaple ...	v		Ven. Arch. Mildmay, 1826	J. W. Irvine W. J. Packe...	Sir H. Mildmay ...	588
Chelmsford ...	r 643	4178	Lord C. A. Hervey, 1839	F. Metcalfe ... J.J.R.L. Knipe	Marquis of Bristol	577
Chesterford, Gt. ...	v 3030	1027	R. B. Burgess, 1857	...	Capt. H. Byng, R.N.	164
w. Little ...	r 1260	276	B. S. Barnes, 1864...	...	John Barnes, Esq.	430
Chickney ...	r 700	76	W. Gibbens, 1864	...	Major Spitty ...	120
Chignal St. Jas. ...	r 908	258	W.S.H. Meadows, '55	...	Bishop Rochester	500
w. Mashbury ...	r 815	120	W. H. Friend, 1868...	C. Leveson ...	The Vicar ...	360
Chignal Smealy ...	r 476	70	R. Laurence, 1860 ...	...	Crown and Bp. alt.	250
Chigwell ...	v 4522	1224	E. S. Tiddeman, 1865	...	Lord Petre ...	170
St. John's ...	r	2000	F.W.A. Bowyer, 1867	F. T. White...	R.B. Heathcote Esq	464
All Saints, Chig- well Row ...	r	665	H. H. Hastie ...	...	Rev. R. Wilkes ...	173
Childerditch ...	v 1614	239	(See Heydon)	...	...	...
Chingford ...	r 2766	1174	William Way, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	277
Chishall, Great ...	v 1410	473	R. Agassiz, 1863 ...	EMusselwhite	Mrs. Agassiz ...	315
Chishall, Little ...	v 2690	643	W. Green, 1850 ...	...	Exors. WF Nassau,	155
Clacton, Gt. w. ...	v 4280	1280	T.W.H. Gurney, 1862	H. J. Brewer	Governors of Christ's Hospital	491
Little Holland ...	v 916	88	W. J. Dampier, 1841	C.A. Raymond	C. Du Cane, Esq.	215
Clacton, Little ...	v 2966	584	F. Curtis, 1861 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxf.	230
Clavering ...	v 3798	1047	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	W Wright, dcl	T. G. White, Esq.	145
w. Langley ...	c 1617	410	M. Seaman, D.D., 1849	...	Lord Chancellor	210
Coggeshall, Gt. ...	v 2770	3679	W. O. Wilson, 1868	...	Balliol Coll., Oxf.	200
with Little ...	v 830	429	C. S. Lock, 1853 ...	...	Balliol Coll., Oxf.	220
Colchester, ...	v 11200		W. Goode, 1857 ...	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq...	245
All Saints ...	r	680	R. S. Cummins, 1857	...	Bishop Rochester	200
Berechurch ...	v	112	...	...	...	...
Greenstead ...	r	759	...	...	...	...
Holy Trinity ...	r	875	...	...	...	...
St. Botolph ...	v	6228	...	...	...	...
St. Giles ...	r	2736	...	...	...	...
St. James ...	r	1959	...	...	...	...

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Colchester (con.)						
St. John's ... v		600	R. Hichens, 1863 ...	...	Archdn Colchester	255
St. Leonard ... r		1492	J. G. Bingley, 1864 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfd.	130
St. Martin ... r		994	W. Laing, 1852 ...	...	...	175
St. M.-at-Wallsr		1505	C. A. L'Oste, 1855 ...	R. T. Burton	Bishop Rochester	263
St. Mary Magd.r		473	B. Lodge, 1852 ...	...	Lord Chancellor ...	330
St. Michael ... r		886	E. Hall, 1855 ...	...	Countess Cowper	500
St. Nicholas ... r		1096	G. R. Medley, 1846 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfd.	155
St. Peter ... v		2127	H. Caddell, 1854 ...	T. C. Westmorland	Tr. Rev. C. Simeon	280
St. Runwald ... r		320	J. H. Pollexfen, 1851 ...	...	J. Round, Esq., M.P.	153
Colne, Earls ... v	2959	1540	S. Blackall, 1867 ...	C. Winstanley	Exrs H. Carwardine	618
Colne Engaine ... r	2444	627	W. Webster, 1865 ...	...	Christ's Hospital	680
Colne, Wakes ... r	1926	535	P. J. Honeywood, 1866 ...	...	Earl of Verulam...	458
Colne, White ... v	1467	400	G. J. Taylor, 1867 ...	...	Rev. G. J. Taylor	120
Coopersale ... v			(See They. Garnon)	...	...	...
Copford ... r	2397	775	P. A. L. Wood, 1861 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	680
Cornish H. End ... v			(See Finchingfield)	...	[Wife	...
Corringham ... r	3536	229	S. S. Greatheed, 1862 ...	B. Deakin ...	S. S. Greatheed and	865
Cranham ... r	1874	385	C. Row, B.D., 1860 ...	...	St. Jn's. Coll. Oxfd.	560
Cressing ... v	2357	582	R. T. Crawley, 1866 ...	...	Vicar of Witham	230
Cricksea, r w	985	175	H. M. Milligan, 1861 ...	...	Rev. H. M. Milligan	350
Althorne ... v	2250	386	J. Farmer, 1861 ...	...	Rev. J. Farmer ...	872
Dagenham ... v	6603	2703	T. P. Bridges, 1855 ...	...	Lord Fitzwalter ...	575
Danbury ... r	2950	1113	Wm. C. Muriel, 1867 ...	...	Sir F. Vincent, Bt.	913
Debden ... r	4404	942	G. Murray, 1854 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	170
Dedham ... v	2551	1734	G. Taylor, D.C.L., 1840 ...	...	Gov. Gram. School	430
Lectureship ... r			T. M. Macdonogh, '67 ...	A. A. Lewis...	Trustees	680
Dengie... ... r	3319	298	W. Manbey, 1849 ...	...	Stewart, Esq. ...	624
Doddington ... r	1892	394	H. E. Lufkin, 1863... (See Harwich)	...	P. Havens, Esq. ...	209
Donyland, East ... v	1067	1052	E. C. Evans, 1867 ...	...	R. B. Berens, Esq.	500
Dovercourt ... v			W. L. Scott, 1863 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	500
Downham ... r	2223	247	R. R. Toke, 1837 ...	...	Rev. N. Toke ...	72
Dunmow, Great v	6746	2976	W. H. Tucker, 1845 ...	...	King's Coll. Cam.	442
Dunmow, Little v	1715	379	E. F. Gepp, 1849 ...	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	160
Dunton Waylett r	2338	174	P. Saumarez, 1827... J. C. Blenkarne	...	Trustees Maynard	596
Easter, Good v w	2081	539	G. C. Tufnell, 1868... ..	...	Ditto	330
Easter, High v	4725	947	G. C. Bowles, 1844... ..	...	Onslow's Trustees	211
Easton, Great r	2532	891	J. Spencer, 1867 ... (See Wendon Lofts)	...	Lord Chancellor ...	219
Easton, Little r	1548	357	A. T. Waugh, 1867 ...	...	Jesus Coll., Cam.	310
East Thorpe ... r	908	144	J. Whately, 1867 ...	...	Rev. A. Peache ...	254
Eastwood ... v	2962	562	H. L. Neave, 1822 ...	T. Leaver ...	Hon. Mrs. Ashley	820
Elmdon ... v			T. R. Tuck, M.B., 1852 ...	...	Trustees	120
Elmsted ... v	3644	953	R. Marsh White, 1863 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	600
Elsenham ... v	1829	480	Thos. Benson, 1832 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	283
Epping ... v	5281	2105	D. M. Salter, 1865 ...	S. Nottidge ...	E. Stephenson, Esq.	428
St. John's ... v			W. J. Copeland, B.D. '49 ...	...	Trinity Col. Oxford	518
Fairsted ... r	1871	351	F. Spurrell, 1853 ...	...	Rev. W. Bullock	267
Fambridge, N. r	1248	191	A. Snell, 1866 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	300
Fambridge, S. r	1234	104	M. Vaughan, 1864 ...	J. Cussons ...	El Cowley's Trust.	500
Farnham ... r	1966	556	J. W. Carver, 1849... ..	...	Rev. J. Stock ...	733
Faulkbourne ... r	1151	143	T. C. Brettingham, '52 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	200
Feering ... v	3300	804	W. S. Thomson, 1850 ...	J. Bowyer ...	T. C. Brettingham	140
Felsted ... v	6247	1804	T. L. Lingham, 1868 ...	...	The Crown	564
Finchingfield v			Thos. L. Ramsden, 52 ...	G. W. Meggy	Ctess. Cowper and O. S. Onley, Esq., alt	603
St. John's ... v	8387	722	S. N. Dalton, 1847... ..	...	Vr. E. & W. Ham alt	220
Fingringhoe ... v	3433	670	J. Foster, 1845 ...	R. G. Green ...	G. Finch, Esq. ...	300
Fobbing ... r	2954	393	R. B. Mayor, B.D. '63 ...	J. L. Hallward	Rev. J. Foster ...	443
Fordham ... r	2517	782	F. V. Luke, 1818 ...	...	St. Jn's. Coll., Cam.	700
Forest Gate ... v	800	3792	H. W. Blandford, 1861 ...	W. Barlee ...	E. H. Reynard, Esq.	150
Fouiness ... r	5000	681			Wad. Coll., Oxford	288
Foxearth ... r	1594	400				
Frating ... r w	1233	235				
Thorrington ... r	1930	424				
Frinton ... r	420	29				
Fryerning ... r	1370	707				

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Fyfield ... r	2450	629	H. Gibson, 1833 ...	...	Lady Cowley ...	£ 600
Gestingthorpe v	2630	769	Fred. Elwes, 1849 ...	...	T.E.H. Elwes, Esq.	150
Sinecure ... r			" " 1846 ...	...		454
Goldhanger r w	2724	545	C. B. Leigh, 1846 ...	J. R. Quarmby	Rev. C. B. Leigh	589
Little Totham r	1283	346				368
Gosfield ... v	2990	620	S. W. Dowell, 1848 ...	...	S. Courtauld, Esq	266
Grays Thurrock v			(See Thurrock Grays)			
Greenstead Gr. v			(See Halsted)			
Greensted ... r	670	125	P. W. Ray, 1837 ...	...	Bp. Lond. (in trust)	280
Hadleigh ... r	2679	451	Wm. Metcalfe, 1868 ...	...	Chas. Metcalfe, Esq	400
Hadstock ... r	1870	511	C. Townley, 1838 ...	W. Hammond	Abp of Canterbury	267
Hallingbury, Gt. r	2651	675	C. S. Bouchier, 1838 ...	R. J. Tomes...	J.A. Houlton, Esq.	796
Hallingbury, Lt. r	1612	514	S. Pemberton, 1849 ...	...	Charter Hs. Lond	470
Halsted ...						
St. Andrew's v	2533	3360	T. Ovens, 1864 ...	N. Brady ...	Bishop Rochester	370
Holy Trinity v	2450	2890	Duncan Fraser, 1845 ...	W. H. Gough	Ditto ...	150
St. James ... v	659	890	W. N. Billopp, 1850 ...	J. Trew ...	Ditto ...	380
Ham, East ... v	2455	1909		T. Douglas ...	Brazen. Col. Oxford	865
St. J. Bap. ch. eas.						
Ham, West ... v	5390	7697	Thomas Scott, 1868 ...	A. Withers ...	The Crown ...	600
S. Mark Vic. Dks. v		10000	Henry Boyd, 1862 ...	T. Stevens ...	Bishop of London	300
Holy Trinity v		6000	M. Meyrick, 1865 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	200
Iron Ch. Cnig. T.		2000		A. B. Delap ...	Vicar of West Ham	150
Hanningfield, E. r	2446	453	S. B. Smyth, 1863 ...	...	Rev. S. B. Smyth	417
Hanningfield, W. r	2818	527	W. Kemble, 1842 ...	...	Trustees of Rev. W. Kemble	934
w S. Hanningfd. r	1526	235		...		
Harlow ... v	4000	1683	Charles Miller, 1831 ...	...	North's Trustees	383
St. J. Baptist v		694	C. M. McLeod, 1841 ...	...	JP Watlington Esq	100
St. Mary Mag. v			J. N. Smith, 1863 ...	...	Vicar of Harlow...	40
Harwich ... v	56	3839	R. Bull, 1852 ...	W. H. Christ-	Lord Chancellor...	327
w. Dovercourt v	1746	1231		mas		
Hatfield Bd. Oak v	8810	928	G. Burn, 1858 ...	...	Trinity Coll., Cam	180
St. John's ... v		410	C. D. Nix, 1859 [62 ...	...	Vicar of Hatfield	94
Holy Trinity v		622	T. G. Postlethwaite,	...	Ditto ...	110
Hatfield Peverel v	4728	1311	Thomas Debary, 1868 ...	...	J. Wright, Esq. ...	93
Haverhill ... v	2549	2434	R. Roberts, 1815 ...	W. G. Baxter	Sir G. Beaumont	220
Havering ... v	2089	429	R. R. Faulkner, n.p. 34	...	W. P. Barnes, Esq.	75
Hawkwell ... r	1353	334	J. Montagu, 1861 ...	...	R. Bristow, Esq. ...	400
Hazeleigh ... r	1630	106	J. A. Parkinson, 1852 ...	...	H. S. Blake and P. Kerr, Esqrs ...	292
Heddingham, C. v	2429	1203	S. Phillips, 1868 ...	...	L.A. Majendie, Esq	100
Heddingham, S. r	5394	2123	H. Warburton, 1848 ...	...	Rev. H. Warburton	905
Hempsted ... v			(See Gt. Sampford)	...		
Henham ... v	2958	875	A. H. Bellman, 1853 ...	...	Rev. A. Bellman	380
Henny, Great r	1120	352	Hon E.H. Grimston '45	A. C. Fenn ...	Earl of Verulam...	342
Henny, Little r	410	81	R. T. Mills, 1821 ...	...	N. Barnardiston, Es	61
Heybridge ... v	2136	1476	Thomas Wren, 1857 ...	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	158
Heydon r w Little	2470	270				
Chishall ... r	1420	110	Hon. L. Neville, 1851 ...	H. C. Turner	Lord Braybrooke	670
High Beech ...			(See Waltham Abbey)			
Hockley ... v	4614	798	Edward Cockey, 1846 ...	...	Wadham Col. Oxfd.	163
Holland, Great r	2083	467	R. Joynes, B.D., 1861 ...	...	Corp. Ch. Coll. Oxfd	700
Holland, Little d			(See Clacton, Great)			
Horkesley, Gt. r	3084	769	J. Steel, 1862 ...	J. Steel, jun...	Countess Cowper	1005
Horkesley, Lt. v	1029	253	J. Weir, 1863 ...	...	Mrs. Warren and Miss Blair ...	69
Hornchurch ... v	6299	2227	T. H. Griffith, 1863 ...	...	New Coll., Oxford	740
Horndon-on-Hill v	2634	522	J. Windle, 1856 ...	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	210
Horndon, East r	1484	474	John Pearson, 1831 ...	L. B. Towne	Rev J Pearson ...	371
Horndon, West, r	1351	94	H. D. Heatley, 1867 ...	...	Lord Petre ...	360
w. Ingrave r	1792	516				
Hutton ... r	1699	400	J. C. Haden, 1839 ...	W. L. Barnes	D & C of St Paul's	386
Ilford, Great ... v		4000	Hon. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., 1844 ...	H. Jones ...	All Souls Coll., Ox	430
Aldboro' Htch. v	1680	550	J. M. Procter, 1865 ...	G. E. Wynter	The Crown ...	90
Lt. Heath ch. ease				P. H. Percy ...		



<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Barkingside	2758	1800	J. M. Procter, 1864	G. E. Wynter	Vicar of Gt. Ilford	175
St. Mary's ... <i>ch</i>			Walter Howse, 1866	...	Marquis Salisbury	408
Ilford, Little	763	594	A. Hibbit, 1847	...	J W Wight's heirs	420
Ingatstone	2678	882	L. Parkin, 1860	...	Lord Petre	420
Buttsbury	2116	531	(See Horndon West)	...		
Ingrave	...	...	R. D. Long, 1861	...	THA Poynder, Esq	306
Inworth ...	1554	655	G. P. Bennett, 1859	E. M. Furley	Bishop Rochester	550
Kelvedon	3167	1741	John Banister, 1832	J. L. Moore	— Slocock, Esq	513
Kelvedon Hatch	1665	454	W. L. Coxhead, 1862	B. F. Couch	Mrs Burgess	240
Kirby-le-Soken	4757	879	J. F. Colls, D.D., '53	J. M. Taylor	Bishop Rochester	779
Laindon <i>cum</i>	1773	406	R. C. Packman, 1825	J. Cornwall	D & C of St Paul's	437
Basildon	1627	180	C. B. Teesdale, 1850	A. R. Stert	Sir E Ecle and Rev	379
Laindon Hills	1775	289	J. Goodwin, B.D., '47	...	G T Hudson	476
Lamarsh	1245	329	W. Parkinson, 1843	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	446
Lambourne	2440	890	C. V. Shuckburgh, '41	...	Hon Mrs Byron	290
Langenhoe	2104	169	E. C. Ellis, 1847	...	Duchy Lancaster	528
Langford	1076	279	(See Clavering)	...		
Langham	2896	862	R. E. Formby, 1859	...	Archbp of Canterb	540
Langley	...	...	W. P. Wigram, 1864	...	L W Arkwright, Esq	477
Latchingdon	3672	430	R. M. Rodwell, 1864	...	Captain Budworth	430
w. Snoreham	399	219	H. Palmer, 1824	...	R Palmer, Esq	261
Latton	1605	196	W. W. Ellis, 1855	Hy. Matthews	Rev S C Mason	231
Laver, High	1894	491	C. Merivale, D.C., 1848	W. Shilleto	St John's Col Cam	640
Laver, Little	968	111	J. B. Carwardine, '29	M. Igglesden	Lord Chancellor	572
Laver, Magdalen	1228	213	W. Blow, 1855	...	Rev W Blow	283
Lawford	2679	842	J. H. Dewhurst, 1845	...	T. G. G. White, Esq	80
Lawrence, St.	2820	184	Samuel Farman, 1844	...	...	466
Laver Breton	954	298	W. King, 1859	W. E. Heygate	Bishop Rochester	284
Laver-d-l-Hay	2577	807	W. Kay, D.D., 1866	...	Lincoln Col Oxford	873
Laver Marney	1949	276	J. Green, 1851	...	Rev. J. Green	355
Leigh	2331	1473	J. Papillon, 1841	...	P O Papillon, Esq	660
Leighs, Great	3125	909	J. Pardoe, 1848	R. M. Hawkins	J Pardoe, Esq	450
Leighs, Little	1080	171	W. H. Vernon, 1864	H. S. Cooke	Ditto	150
Lexden	2312	1263	A. J. Rogers, 1865	...	S Alger, Esq	150
Leyton...	2241	2398	T. R. Fisher, 1855	...	G. W. Andrews &	153
Leytonstone	2300	2300	J. Wix, 1840	...	E F Fisher, Esqs	206
Lindsell	1959	385	J. W. Maitland, 1856	E. M. Webster	Bishop Rochester	206
Liston	631	95	Wm. Watson	...	Rev. J. W. Maitland	518
Littlebury	2310	974	E. R. Horwood, 1850	...	Rev E R Horwood	319
Loughton	3894	1527	R. L. Bridge, 1832	...	D & C of Westmr	165
Maldon, All Sts.	55	957	C. S. Absolom, 1866	...	Rector of Mistle	230
w St Peter (no church)	1620	2550	St. J. W. Thorpe, 1850	...	Rev. St. J. Thorpe	215
St Mary	1827	1278	E. S. Corrie, 1858	...	Rev D Fraser	186
Manningtree	115	881	J. F. Harward, 1855	...	Trustees Davis's	75
Manuden	2486	740	M. R. Barnard, 1863	...	charity estates	150
Maplested, Gt	1929	462	J. W. Bennett, 1867	...	Rev. M. Barnard	150
Maplested, Lt	1062	325	(See Chignal)	...	Mrs. Honeywood	350
Margaretting	2259	483	J. Houghton, 1837	...	Trust. Felsted Sch.	129
Markshall	804	42	James Badger, 1859	...	nom. Bp. Rochester	131
Mashbury	...	...	C F Hayter, 1857	...	Bartholomew Hspl	400
Matching	2200	665	T R Musselwhite, '63	...	The Crown	400
Mayland	2030	225	C S Gordon, 1861	...	Trstees T May, Esq	330
Mersca, East...	3857	305	O Raymond, 1823	...	Earl Verulam	317
Mersea, West...	4415	944	R. Hayne, D.D., 1861	W. W. Johnson	Rev O Raymond	500
Messing	2549	813	R. B. Tower, 1840	...	Rev R Hayne	650
Middleton	875	138	...	...	St John's Col Cam	244
Mistley	2115	1539	...	...	...	...
Bradfield	2719	914	...	...	...	...
Moreton	1421	497	...	...	...	...

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value. £
Moulsham ... v	1906	4229	A. W. Mason, 1859...	J. C. Burnside	Rector of Chelms-	300
Mountnessing ... v	4005	844	R Y Macnamara, 1867	J. P. Woodward	ford ...	120
Mucking ... v	2331	253	J. H. Bridge, 1868...	...	Lord Petre ...	160
Mundon ... v	4295	322	W. Stuart, 1865 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	160
Navestock ... v	4329	928	W. Berkley, 1866 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	422
Nazing ... v	3893	763	J. Thompson, B.D. 67	...	Trinity Col Oxford	255
Netteswell ... r	1521	335	P Johnson, 1834 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	179
Nevedon ... r	991	205	W M Kerr, 1850 ...	...	C Phelps, Esq ...	225
Newport ... v	1714	886	J Chapman, 1850 ...	...	Rev V Edwards...	260
Norton, Cold... r	1651	207	G.F. Noad, D.C.L., '68	...	Bishop Rochester	352
Norton Mandev. v	757	129	F A S Fane, 1855 ...	...	Charter House ...	83
Notley, Black ... r	1936	489	T Overton, B.D., 1856	...	C Cure, Esq ...	497
Notley, White ... v	2228	508	J H Bailey, 1859 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	249
Oakley, Great ... r	3049	1038	J H Marsden, 1840...	J Rigg ...	Bishop Rochester	875
Oakley, Little ... r	1029	306	G Burmester, 1830...	...	St John's Col Cam	408
Ockendon, North r	1698	341	G Fielding, 1845 ...	...	Rev G Burmester	545
Ockendon, South r	2907	1267	H Eve, 1819 ...	A. H. Cooper	R Benyon, Esq ...	828
Ongar, Chipping r	508	867	I. Porter, 1868 ...	...	J Laurence, Esq	127
Ongar, High ... r	4510	1177	H J Earle, 1823 ...	...	Adml Swinburne	1282
Orsett ... r	4134	1531	J Blomfield, B.D., 1842	F. H. Wright	Rev H J Earle ...	820
Osyth, St. ... d	9671	1638	W L Watts, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	145
Ovington ... r w	705	145	C J Fisher, 1843 ...	H. L. Parsons	D Mustard, Esq...	547
Tilbury ... r	946	232	J Harris, 1860 ...	...	Rev C J Fisher ...	428
Paglesham ... r	1828	474	E J Hill, 1852 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	500
Panfield ... r	1475	308	H W Adams, 1863...	...	Rev E J Hill ...	500
Parndon, Great r	2211	491	G Hemming, 1829 ...	...	Lord Cowley, St.	215
Parndon, Little r	534	324	Percy Smith, 1835...	C. B. Griffith	Thos. Hos., and	244
Pattiswick ... v	1297	653	Hon E H Grimston '41	...	Rev W C Adams	450
Pebmarsh ... r	2023	501	Carter Hall, 1867 ...	...	Rev G Hemming	504
Peldon ... r	2186	397	Edward Bull, 1834...	Lewis Price ...	Bishop Rochester	550
Pentlow ... r	2167	263	H Hasted, 1861 ...	...	Earl Verulam ...	420
Pitsea ... r	3792	342	R. W. B. Marsh, 1843	E. Lacey ...	Ctess. Waldegrave	240
Plaistow ... v	726	1711	J. H. Donner, 1867	G. Godsell ...	Rev E Bull ...	150
St. Mary's ... v	11293	1095	S R Wigram, 1864...	...	Hon L F C Dawny &	145
St. Andrew's ... v	5578	165	(See Thurrock West)	...	Rev R Heathcote	365
Pleshey ... v	643	946	E Hawkins, D.D., 1828	G F Tamplin	United to Provost	1141
Prittlewell ... v	3802	924	J M Tayler, 1864 ...	...	Oriel Col Oxford	165
Purfleet ... v	3312	605	J. F. W. Bullock, 1865	...	Capt. Byng, R.N.	566
Parleigh ... r	2873	386	H G Roche, 1847 ...	M Manley ...	Maynard's Trusts.	412
Quendon ... r	1453	262	(See Stock)	...	& Rev W Bullock	...
Radwinter ... r	3615	605	Thomas Knox, 1843	W. Cooke ...	J C G Crosse, Esq	400
Rainham ... v	2377	1433	William Bull, 1852...	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	301
Ramsden-Bellhs r	2873	401	J C White, 1821 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	600
Ramsden Crays r	1676	785	William Twyne, 1843	W.H. Remfry	Pemb. Coll., Cam.	800
Ramsey ... v	3932	502	W S Hemming, 1854	...	R Bristow, Esq ...	466
Rawreth ... r	1331	795	S W Waud, 1843 ...	...	Earl of Essex ...	700
Rayleigh ... r	1717	719	John Collin, 1834 ...	...	Lord Chancellor .	218
Rayne ... r	3589	1696	F T Hurst, 1862 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	178
Rettendon ... r	1855	220	B D Hawkins, 1853	John Barton	St Cath Coll, Cam	1020
Rickling ... v	1602	269	B Cotton, 1862 ...	W. H. Wardell	Sir T. B. Western	570
Ridgwell ... v	1394	226	L Capel Cure, 1858	...	Earl Cowley ...	323
Rivenhall ... r	1311	94	H Ludgater, 1849 ...	...	Rev. L. C. Cure ...	279
Rochford ... r	1050	469	W Bond, 1839 ...	W H Bond ...	F T Veley, Esq ...	244
Roding, Abbses r	1803	207	W M Bramston ...	...	Rev. W. Bond ...	63
Roding, Aythp r	907	...	E Maxwell, 1857 ...	...	T W Bramston, Es	391
Roding, Beauch r	...	...	W C Colton, 1864 ...	...	Earl of Roden ...	227
Roding, Berners v	...	...	...	...	Lord Chancellor...	...
Roding, High ... r	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roding, Leaden ... r	...	...	...	...	...	...

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Roding, Margrt r	1222	236	F B Shepherd, 1861	...	Rev. F. B. Shepherd & trustees	234
Roding, White r	2520	466	C M Wilson, 1855	...	J M Wilson, Esq	490
Romford, St Ed. v	9178	4420	E Fox, 1863	F. H. Mules...	New Coll, Oxford	...
w Noak Hill c				H. de Lisle	Ditto	300
St Andrew's r		3000	W J Skilton, 1863	...	Ditto	250
Roxwell ... v	4755	986	T J Hearn, 1851	...	Earl Mornington	99
Roydon ... v	2995	910	Alfred Pyne, 1843	...	Rev. T. Knox	570
Runwell ... r	2059	366	Thomas Knox, 1843	...	John Howe	237
Saffron Walden v	7416	5474	T. C. Beasley, 1868	George Shaw	Lord Braybrooke	112
Salcot ... r	255	188	F Watson, 1859	...	Rev. F. Watson	148
Saling, Great v	1651	361	T W Elrington, 1856	...	W V Fowke, Esq	84
Saling, Little ... d	1111	356	R S Dobson, 1841	...	W Sandle, Esq	300
Sampford, Great v	2224	865	R H Eustace, 1850	J F Swann	M. Formby, Esq.	494
w Hempsted c	3565	797	J Ekins, 1840	W. S. Spencer	New Coll, Oxford	607
Sampford, Little r	1990	477	S T Gibson, B.D., 1862	...	Queen's Coll, Cam	300
Sandon ... r	2278	512	John Groomes, 1848	...	Bp. of Bath & Wells	433
Shalford ... v	2455	760	Edward Hill, 1849	...	Christ Ch., Oxford	241
Sheering ... r	1628	499	F J Newton, 1860	...	R. Tomlinson, Esq.	513
Shelley ... r	600	178	(See Willingale Doe)	...	Countess Cowper	182
Shellow Bowells r			T P Ferguson, 1863	...	Lord Chancellor	360
Shenfield ... r	2397	1149	E C Wills, 1866	E. M. David	R Bristow, Esq	89
Shoebury, North v	2131	193	E B P Wynne, 1858	...	Rev. G. Watson	760
Shoebury, South r	5150	1502	F Thackeray, 1845	...	Bishop of Moray	418
Shopland ... v	1039	80	(See Latchingdon)	...	Charter House	1016
Snoreham ... r			W Vallance, 1854	...	Duchy Lancaster	353
Southchurch ... r	4465	494	T W Herbert, 1862	...	Charter House	750
Southend ... v		1716	G C Berkeley, 1840	...	Lord Chancellor	177
Southminster v	7701	1424	A Pearson, 1827	Geo. T. Dennis	Rev. J. C. Knott	608
Springfield r w.	2878	2566	A. Master, 1868	HALipscombe	C of Duchy Lancas	1007
Holy Trinity c			E H Penny, 1838	...	W F Maitland, Esq	251
Stambourne . r	1842	537	H J Hatch, 1867	...	Mag Coll, Oxford	723
Stambridge, Gt. r	1670	363	J C Knott, 1848	J. Denney	Bishop Rochester	186
Stambridge, Lt. r	600	125	R. Rolleston, 1868	...	Lord Chancellor	463
Stanfrd-le-Hope r	2418	504	T G Luard, 1851	...	Sir W B Smijth	903
Stanford Rivers r	4386	992	H Jenkins, B.D., 1830	E W Moore	W F Maitland, Esq.	205
Stansted Mfitchet v	4193	1240	D Hunter, 1864	S B Baird	Lord Fitzwalter & T Hunt, alt	165
Stanway ... r	3368	731	T Cochrane, 1867	...	R B W Baker, M.P.	450
All Saints ... v		513	D.R. Godfrey, D.D. '68	...	Abp of Canterbury	750
Staplefrd Abbots r	2331	502	A R B Wright, 1866	...	Representatives of late J Edison, Esq	658
Staplefrd Tawney r	1633	273	T T Cresswell, 1838	...	Rev. E. J. Reeve	461
w Theydon Mt. r	1500	154	W Palin, 1834	...	Rev J Coling	660
Stebbing ... v	4301	1346	Charles Forster, B.D.	W F Fraser		
Steeple ... v	3434	559	E J Edison, 1839	H. Graham		
Stifford ... r	1602	281	E J Reeve, 1849	...		
Stisted ... r	2967	821	J. Coling, 1868	...		
Stock r w Ramsden Bellhouse r	1849	657				
Stondon Massey r	2685	430				
Stow Maries ... r	1120	273				
Stow Maries ... r	2444	265				
Stratford—						
St. John's ... v		10000	W. J. Bolton, 1866	A. Doolan	Vicar of West Ham	250
St. Paul's ... v		10000	G. P. Keogh, 1865	H. B. Barnett	Trustees	300
Christ Church v		4000	J. W. Carter, 1864	H. Badham	Trustees	135
Strethall ... r	606	45	Joseph Collin, 1856	J. Mathews	Exs Adn Raymond	251
Sturmer ... r	945	326	W Hicks, 1829	...	Rev. Fletcher, D.D.	240
Sutton ... r	721	148	G Watson, 1866	...	Rev. G. Watson	254
Takeley ... v	3154	1000	R. Hart, 1868	...	Bishop Rochester	207
Tendring ... r	2827	715	J M Chapman, 1838	...	Balliol Coll. Oxford	895
Terling ... v	3205	902	F T Hill, 1860	...	Lord Rayleigh	370
Tey, Great ... v	2503	818	W Walsh, 1855	...	The Rector	215
Sinecure ... r			W Walsh, 1854	...	Rev. W. Walsh	790



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron	Net Value. £
Chaple or Pontesbright ... v	1146	370	S Farman, jun., 1867	...	The Parishioners	70
Tey, Little ... r	486	63	W A Francis, 1857...	...	Bishop Rochester	180
Tey, Marks ... r	1214	396	D. M. Owen, 1868 ...	...	Balliol Coll Oxford	234
Thaxted ... v	6219	2311	G E Symonds, 1859	J. J. Roumieu	Tr. Visc. Maynard	450
Theydon Bois ... v	2176	610	G Hambleton, 1842	...	Mrs Hall Dare ...	166
Theydon Garnon r	3161	556	Sir C H Foster, 1843	T J Robinson	Sir T N Abdy, Bt	700
Coopersale ... v		539	R Fort, 1854 ...	...	Miss A Houblon	126
Theydon Mount r			(See Stapleford Tawny)			
Thorrington ... r			(See Frating) ...			
Thorpe-le-Soken v	3203	1159	A H Rumboll, 1862	...	Mrs Burgess ...	220
Thundersley ... r	2499	531	G Hemming, 1822 ...	EEBSalisbury	Rev G Hemming	640
Thurrock, Grays v	1634	2209	W H Richards, 1862	...	J Theobald, Esq	250
Thurrock, Little r	1495	294	C Smalley, 1867 ...	...	Rev. C. Smalley..	546
Thurrock, West v	3607	1039	E C Lethbridge, 1863	...	S Whitbread, Esq.	312
w Purfleet ... c						
Tilbury, East... v	2112	403	Geo. Pridham, 1868	...	Lord Chancellor...	244
Tilbury-jux-Clare r			(See Ovington)			
Tilbury, West ... r	2086	385	J Hargreaves, 1847	...	The Crown ...	558
Tillingham ... v	7235	1040	C S Escott, 1859 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	335
Tilty ... d	1040	83	W Gibson, 1859 ...	...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	100
Tiptree ... r	3000	853	F R Laurence, 1866	...	Bishop Rochester	250
Tolleshbury ... v	10638	1462	J C Battersby, 1857	...	Trustees ...	484
Tolleshunt dArcy v	3371	803	J C Driffild, 1819 ...	...	J. G. Rebow, M.P.	200
Tolleshunt Knts. r	2079	251	W. Skirrow, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	488
Tolleshunt Major v	2344	438	HA Carwardine, 1856	...	Rev H Carwardine	150
Toppesfield ... r	3320	1045	C J Gooch, 1828 ...	...	The Crown ...	900
Totham, Great ... v	5863	812	M G Dennis, 1849 ...	...	Mrs. Honywood...	95
Totham, Little ... r			(See Goldhanger) ...			
Twinstead ... r	1033	207	H V Shortland, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	250
Ugley or Oakley v	2038	404	A Burder, 1846 ...	...	Christ's Hospital	160
Ulling ... v	1147	169	N. V. Fowler, 1863...	...	Sid. Suss. Col. Cam	164
Upminster ... r	3373	1342	P M Holden, 1862 ...	...	Rev. H. A. Holden	960
Vange ... r	1387	160	H E Wright, 1864 ...	...	Major Spitty ...	300
Virley ... r	632	67	J Cox, 1840 ...	...	Rev C S Coxwell	140
Wakering, Great v	5484	1018	E Dodson, 1839 ...	F. Thackeray	Bishop Rochester	350
Wakering, Little v	5962	283	W. M. Daniel, 1866	J G C Champion	Bartholomew Hos	190
Waltham Abbey or Holy Cross d	10876	4514	James Francis, 1846	H. J. Hatch...	Trustees of the	100
St Paul's ... v		530	Josiah Norton, 1865	F G Batho ...	Earl of Norwich	190
Waltham, Great v	7335	2380	J H Dyer, B.D., 1837	A Workman	Bishop Rochester	400
Black Chapel ... r			J. H. Backhouse, 1867	B. S. Yolland	Trinity Col Oxford	80
Waltham, Little r	2227	684	J P Tweed, 1863 ...	...	Trustees ...	610
Walthamstow ... v	4436	3122	T Parry, 1851 ...	C. Hill ...	Exeter Coll., Ox.	130
St James's ... v		2179	T H G Robinson, 1865	...	E Warner, Esq ...	120
St John's ... v		1200	W. R. Blackett, 1868	...	Vic Walthamstow	133
St Peter's ... v		784	F Quarrington, 1851	...	Ditto ...	616
Walton-le-Soken v	2386	697	Charles Carver, 1862	...	St John's Col Cam	207
Wanstead ... r	2004	2742	G. S. Fitzgerald, 1864	R. P. Pelly ...	Rev J Pearson ...	322
Warley, Great ... r	2798	422	H. R. Bailey, 1866 ...	J C Leeke ...	Bishop Rochester	353
Christ Church ... v	896	1734	T H Bunbury, 1855	...	& R P Ward, alt	653
Warley, Little ... r	1651	185	John Pearson, 1837	...	Bishop Rochester	580
Weald, North ... v	3377	842	H Cockerell, 1827 ...	E. S. Cross ...	Marquis of Bristol	350
Weald, South ... v	5037	1356	C A Belli, 1823 ...	G S Bayne ...	Rev R Wilkes ...	350
Weeley ... r	2087	636	William Thorpe, 1849	...	Lord Chancellor...	280
Wendens Ambo ... r	1224	419	J Jackson, 1861 ...	...	Trin Hall, Camb	160
Wendon Lofts ... r	1524		J Barr, 1862 ...	T J Poyser ...	H. Bliss, Esq. ...	300
w Elmdon ... v	248	731	William Hughes, 1865	...	R B Berens, Esq...	400
Wennington ... r	1570	172	W Marsh, 1854 ...	...		
Wethersfield ... v	4213		H. P. L. Blood, 1867	...		
St. Mary's lect.			W B Bliss, 1862 ...	...		
Wicken Bonant ... r	841	178	W. H. Lukin, 1866 ...	...		
Wickford ... r	1758	465		...		

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
WickhamBshops	1534	616	C. Burney, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	393
Wickham S Paul	1225	409	W K Borton, 1835 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	407
Widdington ...	2028	409	J C L Court, 1860 ...	...	Major H Court ...	570
Widford ...	692	257	W Buswell, 1840 ...	...	A Pryor, Esq ...	225
Wigborough, Gt	2585	428	Godfrey Bird, 1832...	...	T Bewes, Esq, and Rev W Fookes, alt	591
Wigborough, Lt	1168	92	J MCunynghame '66	...	Charter House ...	250
Willingale Doe	1739	438	WM Bramston, 1861	RA Westhorpe	TW Bramston, Esq	450
w ShellBowells	457	110	W R Parker, 1853 ...	...	Crown on nom. of Bishop Rochester	300
Willingale Spain	1200	207	H. H. Beamish, 1865	...	Rev. H. H. Beamish	280
Wimbish	4862	939	J W Dolignon ...	...	Rev J Dolignon ...	435
Sinecure			J Bramston, 1840 ...	H Letchworth	Bishop Rochester	473
Witham	3633	3455	G Wilkins, 1837 ...	J F Smith ...	Rev G Wilkins ...	160
w All Saints			W P Phillips, 1832 ...	J Clarke ...	Earl Cowley ...	700
Wix ...	3090	752	C B Waller, 1854 ...	...	The Rector ...	200
Woodford ...	2148	1200	R St J Shirreff, 1855	...	Lord Fitzwalter ...	760
St Paul's ...			R P Morrell ...	...	Mrs. James Round	352
Woodham Ferris	4481	947	Guy Bryan, 1819 ...	...	Rev. J. B. Coles ...	506
Woodham Mort	1380	324	T P Tufnell, 1845 ...	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	280
Woodham Walter	2421	598	Patrick Fenn, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	317
Wormingford	2331	503	A D Stacpoole, 1851	G. M. Barrow	New Coll., Oxford	600
Wrabness ...	1491	226	L. Owen, 1864 ...	...	Vicar of Writtle...	100
Writtle	8672	2374	J Baillie, B.D., 1866	...	N C Corsellis, Esq	317
St Paul's Chapel			J M Cripps, 1843 ...	...	Trustees of the late Sir W B Rush...	507
Wyvenhoe ...	1597	1843	John Gaselee, 1837	...	Lord Chancellor...	223
Yeldham, Gt...	1820	696				
Yeldham, Little	938	307				

Vacant—Felsted, v.

## ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

Chancellor of the Diocese of Rochester ... J. E. P. Robertson, D.C.L.  
 Official of the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester ... M. C. M. Swabey, D.C.L.

## SURROGATES.

Those marked (\*) are appointed by the Chancellor to grant marriage licences, and to act generally in all matters throughout the diocese. Those marked (†) are appointed by the Official of the archdeacons in which they reside.

Billericay	*†Webb, Rev. R. C.	Leigh	*King, Rev. W.
Braintree	*†Cartwright, Rev. T. E.	Loughton	†Watson, Rev. W.
Brentwood	*English, Rev. Dr.	Maldon	*†Horwood, Rev. E. R.
Burstled, Lt.	*†Dalton, Rev. W. B.	Manuden	†Thorpe, Rev. St. J. W.
Canewdon	†Heath, Rev. G.	Mersea, West	†Musselwhite, Rev. T. R.
Chelmsford	†Tanner, Rev. J.	Mistley	†Hayne, Rev. R., D.D.
Chigwell	*†Meadows, Rev. W. S. H.	Oakley, Lt.	†Burmester, Rev. G.
Coggeshall	*†Dampier, Rev. W. J.	Orsett	*Blomfield, Rev. J.
Colchester	*†Seaman, Rev. Dr.	Panfield	*†Hill, Rev. E. J.
"	*†Caddell, Rev. H.	Romford	*Fox, Rev. E.
"	*Medley, Rev. G. R.	Sampford, Gt.	*†Eustace, Rev. R. H.
"	Bingley, Rev. J. G.	Southend	†Herbert, Rev. T. W.
Dunmow	†Scott, Rev. W. L.	Springfield	*†Pearson, Rev. A.
Fyfield	*Gibson, Rev. H.	Stratford	*Bolton, Rev. W. J.
Halsted	†Ovens, Rev. T.	Sturmer	†Hicks, Rev. W.
"	†Fraser, Rev. D.	Thaxted	†Symonds, Rev. G. E.
"	†Eales, Rev. S. J.	Thorpe-le-Skn.	*Rumbold, Rev. A. H.
Hanningfield, E.	*†Smyth, Rev. S. B.	Ugley	*Burder, Rev. A.
Harwich	*†Bull, Rev. R.	Walden, Saffron	†Beasley, Rev. T. C.
Holland, Gt.	*Joynes, Rev. R.	Weeley	*†Thorpe, Rev. W.
Kelvedon	*†Bennett, Rev. G. P.	WickhamBshops	*†Burney, Rev. C.
Lambourne	†Goodwin, Rev. J.	Witham	*†Bramston, Rev. J.
Langham	†Ellis, Rev. E. C.		

Registrars of the Diocese of Rochester { G. H. Knight, Esq., Rochester.

Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Essex.—A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.

Registrars of the Archdeaconry of Colchester { J. Shephard, Esq., Doctors' Commons.

Secretary to the Bishop of Rochester { A. J. Day, Esq., 29 Great George-street, Westminster, S.W.

## BENEVOLENT AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS.

## ESSEX REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

This institution is in the parish of Harlow; it was opened in 1856; and has 40 acres of land attached. The number of boys in the school in January, 1868, was 35. From its foundation it has received 106, several of whom have been placed in situations in the colonies. The income of the school is derived from annual subscriptions, government securities, and the cultivation of the land.

*President and Manager*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq.

*Visitors*—John Archer Houblon, Capel Cure, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, G. Alan Lowndes, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, M.P., C. W. F. Glyn, Esqrs., Revds. Henry Cockerell and G. Hemming.

*Chaplain*, Rev. Charles Miller.—*Treasurer*, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.—*Secretary*, T. M. Gepp, Esq.—*Auditors*, Rev. J. Bramston and J. G. Fry, Esq.—*Superintendent*, Mr. Chaplin.—*Matron*, Mrs. Chaplin.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Smith.

## ESSEX AND COLCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL.

*President*—Sir Thos. B. Western, Bart.

*Vice Presidents*—C. H. Hawkins, Esq.; Edw. Daniell, Esq.

*Treasurers*—John Bawtree, Esq.; J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.

*Auditors*—W. Howard, Esq.; A. L. Laing, Esq.

*Consulting Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.

*Physicians*—C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D.; A. Wallace, Esq., M.D.

*Consulting Surgeon*—Wm. Waylen, Esq.

*Surgeons*—R. S. Nunn; J. H. Partridge; R. F. Symmons.

*Dentist*—Robert Tweed. *House Surgeon*—W. F. Johnson.

*Matron*—Mrs. Jane Simes.

*Secretary*—John Lay. *Office*—No. 10, High Street.

## COMMITTEE.

J. F. Bishop.	P. O. Papillon.	F. H. Newell.	Joseph Shewell.
Rev. J. Papillon.	J. Bawtree, jun.	R. S. Rayner.	E. W. Whistler.
J. B. Harvey.	Capt. Barry.	Rev. J. H. Pollexfen.	Rev. H. Caddell.

Together with Benefactors of Fifty Guineas, and Annual Subscribers of Five Guineas.

In-patients in 1867...	282	Average cost of each	£2 14 8
Out-door ditto...	339	ditto	£0 11 3

Average number of in-patients, 54; ditto out-patients, 261.

## ESSEX COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM.

This Institution stands a short distance out of Brentwood, on the brow of the hill, leading up from that town to Warley. The first stone was laid in 1851, and it was opened in Sept., 1853, the total cost of the erection being £89,557; but further sums have since been voted for the purchase of land and extensions. The money was borrowed by the county, to be repaid by instalments in 30 years. The sum paid last year by the different Unions for their patients was £16,080 13s. 2d., and the total receipts, including produce of garden and farm, were £17,067 8s. 3d.; the expenditure £16,765 1s. 11d. The present number of patients is 599—260 males and 339 females. Accommodation for 75 patients was obtained in 1863 by the erection of three cottages, with a spacious dining-hall, at a cost of about £9,000. New buildings are in course of erection for 250 female patients.

## COMMITTEE OF VISITORS

<i>For the County.</i>	Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart.	<i>For Colchester.</i>
N. C. Barnardiston, Esq.,	R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P.	E. Williams, Esq., M.D.
chairman.	W. M. Tufnell, Esq.	H. Wolton, Esq.
T. W. Bramston, Esq.	Edgar Disney, Esq.	<i>For Maldon.</i>
Sir T. B. Western, Bart.	John Coope Davis, Esq.	J. Payne, Esq.
J. G. Fry, Esq.	Hon. A. Petre.	<i>For Saffron Walden.</i>
Rev. J. Pearson.	J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P.	A. N. Jones, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	Richard W. Pelly, Esq.	H. Burrows, Esq.
J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.		



*Clerk to the Committee*—T. M. Gepp, Esq. *Treasurer*—W. M. Tufnell, Esq.  
*Treasurer of Benevolent Fund*—W. M. Tufnell, Esq.  
*Resident Medical Superintendent*—D. C. Campbell, Esq., M.D.  
*Medical Assistant*—R. B. Gilland, Esq., M.D. *Chaplain*—Rev. J. Sowter.  
*Steward & Clerk to the Asylum*—Mr. Charles Rayner. *Matron*—Miss North.  
 Days for visiting patients—First and third Thursday in every month from 10 to 1 and 2 to 4.

### EASTERN COUNTIES' ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS AND IMBECILES, ESSEX HALL, COLCHESTER.

*Presidents*—The Duke of Grafton, Bishops of Rochester, Ely, and Norwich, Marquis of Bristol, Earl of Stradbroke, Earl of Rosslyn, and other Noblemen.  
*Chairman of Board of Directors*—Sir E. Kerrison, Bart.  
*Vice Chairman*—Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart.  
*Treasurer*—John Bawtree, Esq. *Honorary Physician*—E. Williams, Esq., M.D.  
*Consulting Surgeon*—R. S. Nunn, Esq. *Hon. Consulting Surgeon*—Dr. Duncan.  
*Medical Officer*—R. F. Symmons, Esq.  
*Secretary and Superintendent*—Mr. W. Millard. *Matron*—Miss Jones.  
 Built by Sir S. Morton Peto in 1844; opened in 1859 as an Eastern Counties' Asylum for the free admission of Idiots and Imbeciles (by the votes of subscribers) from Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Cambridgeshire, and for cases upon payment.  
 Accommodation for 100 cases; present number 94, and 2 out of doors.  
 Annual expenses for the free cases rather more than £2,500; and for cases admitted upon various rates of payment about £1,300.  
 Meetings and Elections held at Norwich, Ipswich, Chelmsford, Colchester, Bury St. Edmund's, Cambridge, Yarmouth, Wisbeach, &c.  
 All the Banks in the Eastern Counties receive subscriptions.

### THE ESSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

This Society was founded in 1853, and has a very fine collection, chiefly of Roman antiquities, in Colchester Castle, which is under the Society's care—jointly with the Corporation. It holds one general annual meeting (occasionally two), and has publicly visited Colchester, Chelmsford, Hedingham Castle, Coggeshall Abbey and Church, Waltham Abbey, Stratford, Hadleigh Castle, Barking, Audley-end, Layer Marney Tower, Kelvedon, Saffron Walden, Thaxted, Bradwell-on-Sea, Ingatestone, Earls Colne, Dunmow, Brentwood. It publishes an annual volume of transactions. Member's subscription 10s. 6d.  
*President*, Sir Thomas B. Western, Bart., M.A.; 15 *Vice-Presidents*; 20 *Members of Council* and about 170 members.—*Treasurer*, James Round, Esq., B.A., M.P.  
 —*Secretary*, Mr. H. W. King, 28 Tredegar-square, Bow-road, E.

### ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.

This association was established in 1858, its objects being "the aid and advancement of Agriculture, and the promotion of enterprise and emulation among owners and occupiers of land." It consists of a president (elected annually), 48 vice-presidents, and a committee of 24, who serve for the two divisions of the county. Its treasurer is W. M. Tufnell, Esq., of Hatfield-place; and secretary, Mr. Robert Emson, of Slough-house Farm, Halsted. Meetings for the exhibition of stock, implements, &c., are held annually; and the following towns have been visited since the formation of the society:—Chelmsford, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Romford, Halsted, Witham, Harwich, Brentwood, Epping, and Braintree. The meeting of 1869 will be held at Colchester. The number of members is about 800.

### ESSEX CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE.

Formed Oct., 1867; has president, vice-president, and council elected annually; sends deputies to the Central Chamber; an annual subscriber of 5s. is a member.  
*Provisional Committee*:—The County Members, J. P. Watlington, Esq., P. O. Papillon, Esq., Messrs. T. Mashiter, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, G. D. Badham, A.

Hempson, D. Green, F. Whitlock, J. Pertwee, J. Bloomfield, Joseph Smith, Jas. Christy, D. Christy, W. Blewitt, G. B. Hilliard, J. S. Gardiner, R. Emson; Sir B. P. Henniker; Messrs. D. R. Scratton, Anthony G. Robinson, Peter Portway, John Clayden, and William Swarder. Treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq. Messrs. C. H. Branwhite and E. H. Bentall, hon. secs.

## ROYAL AGRICULTURAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.

Founded in 1860, for the relief of Farmers, their Widows, and Orphans. Secretary, C. Bousfield Shaw, Esq.; office, 55 Charing Cross, London, S.W. Honorary secretaries in Essex:—D. Archer, Wickford; C. Asplin, Tilbury; T. Beddall, Finchingfield; W. J. Belcham, Rayleigh; William Blewit, Rainham; C. H. Branwhite, Halsted; J. Clayden, Littlebury, near Saffron Walden; H. Cleeve, Rettendon; G. Gingell, High Laver Hall; S. Green, Hatfield Broad Oak; J. Lawrence, Tilty, Dunmow; W. Matson, St. Osyth; E. Mead, Great Waltham; S. Stock, jun., Lovedowns, Hockley; W. Symonds, Lambourne, near Romford; who receive donations and subscriptions in aid of the funds.

## GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.

Head Offices: Bishopsgate Terminus, London.

### DIRECTORS.

The Marquis of Salisbury, Chairman, Hatfield House, Herts	L. Simpson, Esq., 50 Gower-st., Bedford-sq., W.C.
C. H. Turner, Esq., Deputy-Chairman, Litchurch, Derby	H. L. Smale, Esq., Doctors' Com., E.C.
J. Chadwick, Esq., Miller-st., Manchester	R. Stuart, Esq., Ardwick Hall, Manchester
G. W. Currie, Esq., 10 Hyde Park-st., W.	Sir E. W. Watkin, Rose Hill, Northenden, near Manchester
R. W. Kennard, Esq., 37 Porchester terrace, Bayswater, W.	R. Young, Esq., Osborne House, Wis- beach; and 151 Buckingham Palace Road, S.W.
W. T. Makins, Esq., 34 Holland Park, Bayswater, W.	

### OFFICERS.

Secretary—J. B. Owen.	Locomotive Supt.—S. W. Johnson.
General Manager—S. Swarbrick.	Goods Manager—W. Birt.
Superintendent—J. Robertson.	Engineer—H. W. Davis.

## EAST OF ENGLAND TEMPERANCE LEAGUE.

PRESIDENT.—W. D. SIMS, Esq., Ipswich.

VICE-PRESIDENTS IN ESSEX.—James Christy, Esq., Chelmsford; Joseph Shewell, Esq., Colchester; Joseph Alexander, Esq., Sudbury; W. Matthews, Esq., Earls Colne; Rev. H. Gibson, Fyfield.

Minute & Corresponding Secretary—Mr. R. Mattingly, 53 Butter-market, Ipswich.  
Treasurer—Thomas Maw, Esq., Needham Market.

## CHURCH CHORAL ASSOCIATIONS.

Instituted for the improvement of congregational singing, and to promote the more devotional performance of church music.

### BRENTWOOD, 1865,

Includes the rural deaneries of Barstable, Billericay, Chafford, Romford, Ingatestone, Lambourne, and Ongar. Secretary, Rev. W. Quennell; Choirmaster, C. Gardner, Esq., 2 Charles-street, Westbourne-terrace; Precentor, Rev. E. Fox.

### CHELMSFORD, 1865,

Includes the parishes of Boreham, Chelmsford, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, Danbury, High and Good Easter, Highwood, Margaret Roding, Moulsham, Purleigh, Roxwell, Springfield, Great and Little Waltham, Writtle. Secretary, Rev. J. W. Irvine; Precentor, Rev. T. J. Hearn; Choirmaster, Mr. H. E. Stidolph. The fee of 10s. per annum entitles each choir to six lessons.

## COLCHESTER, 1866,

Includes the parishes of All Saints, Berechurch, St. Botolph, St. James, St. John, St. Leonard, Lexden, St. Martin, St. Michael, St. Mary the Virgin, St. Mary Magdalen, Holy Trinity, Colchester; Coggeshall, Elmsted, Fingringhoe, Frating, Layer Marney, East Mersea, West Mersea, Messing, Peldon, Great Wigborough, Tendring. Precentor, Rev. S. Farman, jun.; Secretaries, Revds. J. G. Bingley, R. B. Mayor, and E. Ewen; Choirmaster, Mr. R. Seaton, organist of Bradfield.

## WITHAM AND MALDON, 1866,

Includes the rural deaneries of Witham, Maldon, and Hatfield; the parishes of Bradwell, Great Braxted, Cressing, Hatfield Peverel, Heybridge, Latchingdon, Maldon, Black Notley, Rivenhall, Southminster, Tillingham, Ulting, Wickham Bishops, and Witham (St. Nicolas and All Saints). Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. R. T. Crawley, Cressing; Precentor, Rev. N. V. Fowler, Ulting; Choirmaster, Mr. Aldous.

## RELIGIOUS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, &amp;c.

ESSEX AND HERTS CLERGY CHARITY.—Founded in 1747, for the relief of poor clergymen, their widows, and children in Essex and part of Hertford, now included in the diocese of Rochester. Courts are held in the different districts defined by the charter, viz., Brentwood, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Dunmow, Ware, and St. Alban's; and a court of audit is held at Chelmsford on the last Tuesday in October. There is an exhibition fund for the sons of poor clergymen during their residence at one of the universities. Every subscriber of 5s. is a member of the charity. There is a steward in every rural deanery, who will be thankful to receive contributions and forward to each subscriber an annual report, which may also be obtained from Mr. S. W. Maryon, the secretary, at Chelmsford, who receives subscriptions and will supply all further particulars. The sum of £1,323 was distributed during 1868 among poor clergymen, their widows, and children, in 57 grants. A special fund has been opened for the education of poor clergymen's children, to which friends are earnestly requested to contribute; it consists of £251 consols and when it reaches £400 two donations of £50 each have been promised. Subscriptions are also received by Messrs. Martin and Co., 68 Lombard-street, E.C., and by Messrs. Sparrow and Co.

## SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, FOUNDED 1696.

—Head Office, 67 Lincoln's-inn-fields, W.C.; secs., Rev. John Evans, M.A., Rev. John David Glennie, M.A., Rev. Henry Swabey, M.A.; accountant, Mr. Jas. D. Trigge; supt. of depositories, Mr. Thomas Burt; collector, Mr. Ed. Drew. The following are the district committees in Essex, with the secretary, where there is one, and the depôt keeper of each:—Barking district—Rev. J. M. Procter, secretary; Mrs. Harris, Barking: Barking-side branch, Mr. Walter: Forest Gate branch, Mr. Stock, 24 Upton-place: Ilford branch, Mr. J. Bayley: Plaistow branch, Mrs. Robinson: Stratford branch, Mr. S. Morris: Walthamstow branch, Mr. Baalham: Woodford branch, Mr. Newman, Woodford-green. Barstable and Chafford—Billericay branch, Rev. W. B. Dalton, secretary; Mrs. Orbell: Brentwood branch, Rev. W. Quennell, secretary; Mrs. Jenkins: Grays branch, Rev. W. H. Richards, secretary: Orsett branch, Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D., secretary: Chelmsford, Mr. W. D. Burrell: Colchester, Revds. F. Curtis and Godfrey Bird, secretaries; Mr. Fincham, 91 High-street. Dunmow, Rev. W. L. Scott, secretary; Mr. R. Coote. Hedingham Deanery:—Castle Hedingham, Rev. S. Phillips, secretary; Miss Davey; Halsted, Rev. S. J. Eales, secretary; Mr. R. Clark. Maldon, Rev. G. F. Tamplin, secretary; Miss Jeffries. Rochford, Rev. B. Cotton, secretary; Mr. T. Popplewell. Saffron Walden, Mr. G. Stokes.

LONDON SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY AMONGST THE JEWS.—Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary—Committee, Mr. R. H. Crabb, Mr. T. M. Gepp, Mr. H. Gibson, Mr. Thos. Moss, and all clergy subscribing 10s. 6d. annually; treasurer, Mr. F. T. Veley; secretary, Rev. E.



Maxwell, High Roding. District secretaries: Maldon and Dengie Hundred, Rev. W. Stuart, Mundon; Rochford Hundred, Rev. S. Nottidge, Ashingdon.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS**, INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1701.—Organising Sec. for the Archdeaconry of Essex, Rev. C. Burney, Wickham Bishops; Organising Sec. for Colchester Archdeaconry, Rev. R. Joynes, Great Holland. District Secs.:—Barking, Rev. E. Fox, Romford; Barstable and Chafford, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead; Chelmsford, Rev. A. W. Mason; Colchester, Rev. E. Hall and P. Wright, Esq.; Dengie, Rev. G. F. Tamplin, Purleigh; Hedingham, Rev. E. S. Corrie, Great Maplested; Ongar, Rev. E. Fisher; Rochford, Rev. T. J. Henderson, South Benfleet; Saffron Walden and Newport, Rev. W. B. Bliss, Wicken Bonant; Sampford, Rev. G. E. Symonds, Thaxted; Witham, Rev. F. Spurrell, Faulkourn. Head office, 5 Park-place, St. James's-street, S.W.

**RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY**, ESTABLISHED 1799.—The following are the branches formed with the secretaries at each:—Chelmsford, Walter Perry, Esq.; Colchester, F. H. Newell, Esq.; Dunmow, Miss E. Brown; Maldon, Mrs. Isaac; Saffron Walden, Mr. Henry Hart. Head office, 56 Paternoster Row, E.C.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY**, ESTABLISHED 1799.—Association Secretary for Essex and Herts, Rev. J. B. Whiting, M.A., Vicar of Broomfield; Hon. District Secretaries—Essex: Colchester Association, Rev. G. C. Bowles, F. Francis, Esq.; Great Horkesley, Rev. J. Steel; Layer, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; Little Tey, Rev. W. A. Francis; Harwich, Rev. R. Bull; Wrabness, Rev. P. Fenn; Thorp-le-Soken, Rev. A. H. Rumbold; Great Maplested, Rev. E. S. Corrie; Pentlow, Rev. W. Bull. Chelmsford Association, Rev. S. T. Gibson, rector of Sandon; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell, rector of High Roding; Ongar, H. Gibson, Esq.; Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Rochford, Rev. S. Nottidge; Saffron Walden, Rev. T. C. Beasley, W. B. Freeland, Esq.; Great Sampford, Rev. R. H. Eustace; Stansted, Rev. T. G. Luard. Bankers—Colchester, Messrs. Round and Co.; Chelmsford, Messrs. Sparrow and Co.; London, Messrs. Williams, Deacon, and Co. Head Office, 16 Salisbury-square, Fleet-street, E.C. Contributions during the last year from Essex, £2,321 exclusive of a legacy of £1,000.

**CHELMSFORD AND SOUTH ESSEX CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION**.—Patron, the Bishop of Rochester; President, Lord Fitzwalter; General Secretary, Rev. S. T. Gibson, B.D., Sandon; Treasurers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co., bankers, Chelmsford. District Secretaries:—Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell and Mr. Sewell; Maldon, Rev. R. P. Morrell; Ongar, Rev. H. Gibson; Rochford, Revs. E. Cockey and S. Nottidge; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY**, ESTABLISHED 1804.—The following are the secretaries at the auxiliary societies:—Rev. W. Buswell, J. Copland, Esq., Mr. T. Moss, Chelmsford and West Essex; Rev. A. H. Rumbold, A. M. White, Esq., Colchester & East Essex; Rev. A. Goodrich, Braintree; Messrs. M. C. Vitty, J. St. John, Canning Town; Messrs. Joseph Eley, W. Matthews, J. Shuttleworth, Coggeshall; Rev. E. Maxwell, Rev. J. Irvine, Dunmow; Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Morris, Halsted; Miss Crossland, Miss Townsend, Plaistow; Rev. R. R. Faulkner, Rev. F. Sweet, Romford and Havering; G. S. Gibson, N. Atlin, Esqrs., Saffron Walden; Mrs. Rumble, Southend Ladies'; Mrs. E. Pelly, Miss Hibbert, Walthamstow and Leyton Ladies'; Mr. C. Hunt, Waltham Abbey; Lady Buxton, Mrs. Head, Mrs. Godlee, Mrs. Wilson, West Ham; Capt. W. G. Ward, C.B., Rev. J. Dewsnap, Witham. Head Office, Blackfriars, E.C.

**CHURCH PASTORAL AID SOCIETY**, instituted 1836.—Secretary, Rev. J. J. Speck, M.A.; association secretary for the South Eastern district, Rev. R. R. Busens, B.A.; local secretary for Colchester, H. G. Deane, Esq., ditto for Walthamstow, Rev. Robert Heap. Head Offices: Temple Chambers, Falcon-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

**COLCHESTER CHURCH ASSOCIATION** consists of 20 clergymen of the parishes, and an equal number of lay-communicants, under the patronage of the

Bishop of the Diocese and Archdeacon of Colchester; Secretaries, Rev. W. Laing, P. S. Sparling, Esq.

**BRENTWOOD, BILLERICAY, AND ORSETT CHURCH UNION.**—The object of this society is to promote within the Hundreds of Barstable and Chafford the interests of the following church societies—1. The National Society for the Education of the Poor. 2. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 3. The Society for the Building and Enlarging of Churches. 4. The Additional Curates' Society. 5. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Parker, Bulphan Rectory; Rev. W. Quennell, Brentwood.

**BARKING CHURCH UNION.**—For the promotion of church work in various parishes, the funds being also used in making grants to missionary societies.—Secretaries, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, and Rev. J. M. Procter.

**SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EMPLOYMENT OF ADDITIONAL CURATES,** 7, Whitehall, S.W., established 1837.—Secretary, Rev. Edward L. Cutts, B.A.; Assistant Secretary, Rev. Arthur J. Ingram, B.A.; Organising Secretary for the Diocese of Rochester, Rev. T. R. Kewley, M.A.; Local Hon. Secretaries; Mr. Edward Edgar, Coggeshall; Rev. H. Warburton, Sible Hedingham; Rev. J. G. Bingley, St. Leonard's, Colchester; Rev. J. Collin, Stretthall; Rev. P. W. Ray, Greensted; Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead, Billericay; Rev. W. Vallance, Southchurch; Hon. Mrs. St. John Mildmay, Chelmsford; Rev. C. J. Robinson, Hatfield; Rev. R. A. Gordon, Barley, Royston; Rev. F. W. Rhodes, Bishop Stortford.

**ENGLISH CHURCH UNION.**—The Union has 4,700 members, 1,000 associate members, and 1,700 women-associates, all being communicants of the Church of England. No person can be proposed as a member or associate member unless a communicant. Head Offices, 11 Burleigh-street, Strand, W.C.; President, the Hon. C. Lindley Wood; Vice-President, Rev. Dr. Pusey; Council, twelve clerical and twelve lay members; Secretary, C. Hope Johnstone, Esq.—**BRANCHES:**—**BEACON TREE.** (Stratford, Plaistow, Leyton, &c.) Capt. Ibbetson, chairman; W. S. Vickery, Esq., Secretary, 18 members.—**BRAINTREE.** Rev. E. J. Hill, Chairman; Rev. T. E. Cartwright, Vice-Chairman; Mr. B. T. Gossling, Secretary; 17 members.—**ESSEX** (unattached). 17 members.—**GREAT YELDHAM.** L. A. Majendie, Esq., Chairman and delegate; Rev. H. V. Shortland, Secretary; 24 members.—**HARLOW.** Rev. E. Hill, Chairman; 5 members.—**NEWPORT.** C. K. Probert, Esq., Chairman; Rev. J. Bullock, Secretary; 18 members.—**ROMFORD AND BRENTWOOD.** Meetings are held monthly on Monday evenings, of which notice is given. Dr. Hilliard, Chairman; Francis G. Lee, Esq., Secretary; 8 members.

**ESSEX CHURCH AND CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY,** ESTABLISHED IN 1839.—The Society, since its establishment, has expended upwards of £11,000 in the restoration, building, or enlarging of more than 130 places of worship. President, the Bishop of Rochester; Vice-Presidents, the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester; Rev. E. Hawkins, D.D., Rev. A. Pearson; Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; Trustees, the Lord Rayleigh, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; Standing Committee, the President, Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Secretaries, the Rural Deans (being subscribers), and 12 elected members. Secretaries—Rev. R. B. Mayor, Frating; Rev. S. T. Gibson, Sandon; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., F.S.A., 13 Stratford-place, W.

**INCORPORATED CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY,** FOUNDED IN 1818.—Patron, the Queen. Organising Secretary for Saffron Walden district, Rev. J. Collins, Stretthall; Secretary for Colchester, Rev. J. Papillon. Office, 7 Whitehall, S.W.

**BOOK-HAWKING ASSOCIATIONS.**—**SOUTH ESSEX,** ESTABLISHED 1855; includes the rural deaneries of Rochford, Canewdon, Orsett, Barstable, Billericay, Chafford, Epping, and Lambourne. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. President, the Archdeacon of Essex; General Secretary, Rev. J. W. Maitland, Loughton; Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead; Hawker, F. N. Smith; weekly average of sales during the last year, £10 13s. 5d.—**NORTH**



**EAST ESSEX, ESTABLISHED 1860**, includes the whole of that portion of the Archdeaconry of Colchester, about 140 parishes, and the town of Colchester, not comprised in the Saffron Walden Association. President, the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. The business is managed by a committee of clergymen and laymen. Secretaries, the Rev. C. Burney, rector of Wickham Bishops; and H. Bigsby, Esq., Dickling Hall, Manningtree.—**SAFFRON WALDEN**. A hawker travels from place to place in the Saffron Walden and Dunmow districts, and sells books under the direction of the clergymen in each parish. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. J. Wix, rector of Littlebury.

**ESSEX DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION**.—Since the formation of the board more than 120 grants have been made towards schools and school residences. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Treasurer, Rev. A. W. Bullen; Secretaries, Rev. C. Burney, Rev. R. M. Rodwell; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., 13 Stratford-place.

**ROCHESTER DIOCESAN ENDOWMENT FUND**, founded by the late Bishop Wigram, for the purpose of aiding livings in the diocese under £200 a year by grants, either by adding to the endowment, or for building parsonages. Grants to the amount of £5,000 have been already made, subject to success with Queen Anne's Bounty and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The total amount of subscriptions given and promised is £15,000. Committee:—Robert Hanbury, Esq., chairman; Earl of Darnley; Lord Ebury; Lord Rayleigh; Sir T. F. Buxton, Bart.; O. E. Coope; J. A. Houblon; G. A. Lowndes; J. Gurdon Rebow, M.P.; Abel Smith, M.P.; T. S. Western; J. W. P. Watlington; W. Jones Loyd, Esqrs.; Archdeacons Grant, Mildmay, and Ady; Hon. and Rev. L. Barrington; Revds. J. Bramston, C. Burney, Smith Masters and E. Prodgers.—Robert Smith, Esq., Treasurer; G. Alan Lowndes, Esq. (Barrington Hall, Harlow), Secretary for Essex and Herts; T. H. Day, Esq. (Frindsbury, Rochester), Secretary for Kent.—The committee meet from time to time in London.

**ROCHESTER DIOCESAN HOUSE OF MERCY**.—A home for the reception of fallen women, at Great Maplested, Halsted, erected by Miss Barter and endowed by her with £250 a year as a stipend for the warden. The entire maintenance of the institution is dependent on voluntary subscriptions. It was opened April 16, 1868, and is under the management of a council of 50 members. Subscriptions are received by the bankers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co.; by the treasurers, or the Rev. E. S. Corrie, Maplested. Visitor, the Bishop of Rochester; trustees, Ven. Archdeacon Ady, Rev. D. Fraser, Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond, N. C. Barnardiston, Esq., Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart., L. A. Majendie, Esq.; treasurers, J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Langleys, and O. E. Coope, Esq., Rochetts; warden, Rev. E. S. Corrie.

**TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, ESTABLISHED IN 1852, IN CONNEXION WITH THE ESSEX AND HERTS BOARDS OF EDUCATION**.—The Institution is at Hockerill, Bishop Stortford. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Committee of Management, the Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Hon. Secs., with 18 lay members and 18 clerical members of the Essex and Herts Boards. Treasurer, Robert Hanbury, Esq., Poles, Ware; Auditors, Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, Albury, Ware, and Rev. J. Menet, Hockerill; Chaplain and Secretary, Rev. A. H. Blunt, M.A.; Superintendent, Mrs. Bush; Governesses, Misses Atkinson, James, and Brown; Mistresses of Practising Schools, Miss Lightfoot and Miss Lockhart; Teacher of Music, Mr. E. C. May; Consulting Physician, G. A. Starling, Esq., M.D.; Medical Attendant, R. T. Scarr, Esq. Period of training, two years. Students admitted from 18 years of age. Admission fees: candidates who obtain a 1st class at the entrance examination, £3, or 2nd class, £5. Application to the Rev. A. H. Blunt.

**ESSEX CHURCH SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION, FOUNDED IN 1843** for the mutual improvement of Church Schoolmasters. Meetings are held quarterly in different parts of the county, when papers are read, discussions held on educational subjects, and books exchanged. Treasurer, Rev. A. W. Mason; clerical secretary, Rev. D. Fraser; lay secretary and librarian, Mr. A. Watts, Chelmsford.



**CHURCH OF ENGLAND SCHOOLMASTERS' AND MISTRESSES' BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.**—For rendering temporary aid to deserving teachers suffering under peculiar difficulties, and permanent aid to such as are entirely incapacitated. Patrons, The Bishop of Rochester, Lord Chelmsford, &c.; Vice-Patrons, Archdeacons Mildmay and Ady, Lord Cecil, M.P., &c.; Joint Treasurers, Rev. A. W. Mason and Mr. Sharman; Secretary, Mr. Sharman, Great Baddow.

**ESSEX CONGREGATIONAL UNION.**—Treasurer, I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford. Secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids, and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester. This Society has existed 68 years; its operations include aid to necessitous churches in the maintenance of their pastors; sustenance of ministers in destitute localities of the county; the establishment of preaching stations, congregational libraries, and Sunday and day schools. The county is divided into seven districts, as follows:—Romford; secretary, Rev. E. T. Egg.—Brentwood; secretary, Rev. T. Hayward, Rochford.—Saffron Walden; secretary, Rev. F. Pollard.—Dunmow; secretary, Rev. J. C. Rook, Thaxted.—Chelmsford; secretary, Rev. G. Wilkinson.—Braintree; secretary, Rev. S. Steer, Castle Hedingham.—Colchester; Secretary, Mr. J. Kent.

**ESSEX AUXILIARY TO THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**—Treasurer, T. Daniell, Esq., West Bergholt; secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester.—This Society was established in 1815.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT MEDICAL SOCIETY**, for the relief of the widows and orphans of medical men in Essex and Hertfordshire. Instituted October, 1786, by the late R. R. Newell, M.D.; president, the Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam, Lord-Lieutenant of Hertfordshire; trustees, Mr. A. Partridge and Mr. S. Rodick, for Essex—John Davies, M.D., and F. Moore, M.D., for Herts; treasurer, J. C. Dimsdale, Esq., 50 Cornhill, E.C.; secretary, Mr. Stephen Austin, Hertford.—District meetings are held annually at Hatfield, Colchester, Bishop Stortford, and Chelmsford, on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Tuesdays in June respectively; and also a general court of audit the third Tuesday in July, which will be held at Chelmsford in 1869.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY** for the relief of necessitous Widows and the Children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers, and also of such ministers as through age or infirmity are incapacitated for public service. Established 1789.—Trustees: James Smith, Esq., Watford, Herts.; F. U. Pattisson, Esq., Coggeshall; I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford; treasurer, F. U. Pattisson, Esq.; secretary, Joseph Wells, Esq., Broomfield.

**ESSEX SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS ABOVE 14 YEARS OF AGE.**—Established 1863, to afford relief to female prisoners after their discharge from the county gaol. Patronesses: Lady Petre, Lady Rayleigh, Hon. Mrs. Mildmay, Hon. Mrs. Claughton, Mrs. W. M. Tufnell, Mrs. Bramston, Mrs. Perry Watlington, Mrs. J. G. Fry, Mrs. C. G. Round, Mrs. A. Pearson. The committee meet at the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford, the first Wednesday in the month; Mrs. I. Perry, president of committee; Miss C. Marriage, treasurer; Mrs. G. M. Earle, secretary.

**WOODHOUSE HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS, WANSTEAD**, instituted in 1835 to feed, clothe, and educate for domestic service girls under 15 who are exposed to the danger of becoming depraved; belonging to the National Society for the Protection of Young Girls; supported by voluntary contributions; open for public inspection every day except Sunday; James Laughton, Esq., treasurer; Dr. Mugliston, Maryland Point, Stratford, hon. surgeon; matron, Miss Gurney; schoolmistress, Mrs. Ginever; present number of inmates, 60; chaplain and secretary, Rev. J. B. Talbot. Office, 28 New Broad-street, E.C.

**INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, WANSTEAD.**—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Norman; medical officer, Dr. Cooper; matron, Miss Lucy Icely. Number of children in the Asylum, 600; supported by voluntary contributions. Office, 100 Fleet-street; H. W. Green, Esq., secretary.

**MERCHANT SEAMEN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, SNARES BROOK**, instituted 1827 for the education and maintenance of the orphans of British Merchant Seamen from all parts of the world; removed to Snaresbrook 1862, enlarged 1866; supported by voluntary contributions.—Matron, Miss Cooper; children in the asylum, 220 increasing to 250. Treasurer, Henry Green, Esq.; Secretary, R. W. Hackwood, Esq. Office, 117 and 118 Leadenhall-street, E.C.

## OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY COURT.

CIRCUIT No. 38.

JUDGE—William Gurdon, Esq., M.A., Brantham Court, Manningtree.

DEPUTY JUDGE—P. M. Leonard, Esq., 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn.

TREASURER—Thomas Gripper, Esq., Hoddesdon, Herts.

HIGH BAILIFFS—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford, Mr. G. P. Arden, Halsted, and Mr. H. J. Jenour, Waltham Abbey.

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.	DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Braintree .....	Mr. A. Cunningham	Maldon .....	Mr. William Codd
Brentwood .....	„ C. C. Lewis	Harwich .....	„ Edmd. Chapman
Chelmsford .....	„ T. M. Gepp	Rochford .....	„ William Swaine
Colchester .....	„ J. S. Barnes	Romford .....	„ W. H. Clifton
Dunmow .....	„ W. T. Wade	Saffron Walden....	„ J. T. Collin
Halsted .....	„ G. W. Harris	Waltham Abbey...	„ W. J. Bruty

## INLAND REVENUE OFFICE.

### STAMPS AND TAXES BRANCH.

Surveyors.	
Mr. J. K. McAdam, Chelmsford.	{ Hundreds of Chelmsford, Rochford, and Dengie, and Borough of Maldon
Mr. W. Holtham, Brentwood ...	{ Hundreds of Ongar, Harlow, and Ongar, in Epping Division, and Barstable and Chafford.
Mr. G. A. Chapman, Colchester	{ Borough of Colchester, Hundreds of Tendring, Winstree, and Lexden, and Borough of Harwich.
Mr. W. H. Abbey, Braintree ...	{ Hundreds of Hinckford and Witham.
Mr. M. S. Watts, Stratford ...	{ Hundred of Becontree.
Mr. A. F. Browning, S. Walden ...	{ Hundreds Clavering, Dunmow, Uttlesford, & Freshwell

### EXCISE BRANCH (COLCHESTER COLLECTION).

Collector, William Coomber, Esq., Colchester.

### Supervisors.

Braintree ...	Mr. Thomas Stott	Chelmsford ...	Mr. I. F. Ballard
Colchester ...	„ James Thurston	Manningtree...	„ Thomas Barton
Sudbury ...	„ B. J. H. Salmon		

## LIST OF HOUNDS, THEIR MASTERS, HUNTSMEN, WHIPS, AND KENNELS.

NAME OF HUNT, with towns convenient for visitors.	Couples.	Hunting days.	Masters.	Huntsmen.	Whips.	Kennels.
STAGHOUNDS.						
HON. H. PETRE'S, (Chelmsford)	16	3 days a fortn.	Hon. H. Petre	F. Barker	Jack Jones...	Westlands, Ingatestone
FOXHOUNDS.						
ESSEX .....	50	3 days a week	L. W. Arkwright	S. Dodson	R. Christian	Harlow
(Harlow, Ongar)					R. Hepworth	
ESSEX, EAST .....	30	Tu. & Fr. or S.	H. R. G. Marriott	W. Fisher	Joe Sorrell...	Abbot's Hall, nr. Braintree
(Witham, Braintree, Coggeshall)					E. Wyatt...	
ESSEX & SUFFOLK .....	36	5 days a fortn.	T. W. Nunn.....	H. Nason.	R. Wright ...	Lt. Bromley Hall, Manningtree
(Manningtree, Colchester)						
PUCKERIDGE .....	51	Mon. Wed. S.	N. Parry. ....	A. Hedges	W. Enever ...	Albury, nr. Ware, Herts
(Bishopstortford, Buntingford)					Tom Jordan	
RENDLESHAM'S, LORD	27	Mon. Fri.....	Ld. Rendlesham	J. Comins	Chas. Jones	Rendlesham Park Woodbridge
SCRATTON'S, MR. (Chelmsford, Brentwood)	55	M. Tu. Th. Sa.	D. R. Scratton..	H. H. Rees	J. Bailey .....	The Priory, Prittlewell
SUFFOLK .....	35	Tues. Th. Sat.	J. Josselyn .....	T. Jeffries	J. Wilson ...	St. Edmund's Hill, Bury
(Bury St. Edmund.)					J. Flennington	
HARRIERS.						
DENGIE HUND... (20 inches)	15	3 days a fortn.	Jas. T. Gale .....	the Master	W. Chappe-low	Bradwell
WHYBRIDGE .....	15	Tues. Fri.....	Thos. Mashiter	the Master	Jno. White	Whybridge, Hornchurch
(18 inches)						

## ENDOWED GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

## BRENTWOOD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1557—REMODELLED 1851.

PATRON ...	...	...	...	C. Tower, Esq., Weald Hall
WARDENS ...	...	...	...	Revds. Dr. English, R. B. Tower, and T. P. Ferguson; Col. W. Hay, B.A.; O. E. Coope, A. Z. Cox, E. Disney, A. Deacon, J. Smart, Esqrs.
CLERK TO WARDENS	...	...	...	C. C. Lewis, Esq.
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. D. West, D.D., F.C.P., St. John's College, Oxford
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. Quennell, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford
HEAD MASTER'S ASSISTANTS	...	...	...	J. W. Freese, Esq., B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; H. A. G. Oliver, Esq., B.A., Jesus College, Cam.
DRAWING MASTER, Mr. Aldridge				FRENCH MASTER, Mr. L. Goldschild
GERMAN MASTER, Dr. Otto Froembling, Univ. Berlin				MUSIC MASTERS, Mr. Freese, Herr Stromeyer
DANCING MASTER, Mr. J. B. Tenniel				DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergt. Hall

Small scholarships are awarded every term in each classical and mathematical form, the funds being provided by a voluntary contribution of one guinea a year from each pupil. Also two of £40 and £30 a year each were given by public competition in Dec. last to boys under 16 and 14 years respectively, and are tenable at the school. The award will probably be repeated. Number of boys, 100.

## KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, CHELMSFORD.

FOUNDED BY EDWARD VI., 1552.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester
GOVERNORS ...	...	...	T. W. Bramston, Esq.; the Ven. Archd. Mildmay; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Arthur Pryor, Esq.
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. James Tanner, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford.
SECOND MASTER	...	...	C. R. Nicholl, Esq., M.A., Exeter College, Oxford
ASSISTANT & COMMERCIAL MASTER, Mr. W. Barrett			DRAWING MASTER, Mr. W. Brown
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER, Mons. Yaux			
DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major Gough			TREASURER, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

Residents within six miles pay £6 per annum capitation fee; those residing beyond this distance £10 a year. Twenty boys are free foundation scholars. Present number 56.

## CHIGWELL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1629 BY SAMUEL HARNETT, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK—RESTORED 1868.

GOVERNORS ...	...	...	Revds. R. Laurence, W. S. H. Meadows, J. W. Maitland, W. H. Frend; Major Stuart, W. Palmer, G. Hanson, N. Powell, H. S. King, A. Savill, Esqrs.; Dr. Sanders
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. H. M. Robinson, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS...	...	...	F. Fulton, Esq., B.A., London; Count Liancourt, M.A., Paris; Mr. Davis, C.M.; Mr. Stone, C.M.
MUSIC MASTER	...	...	Mr. E. Carey
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	Mr. W. Davis
			DRILL MASTER, Sergt. Inst. Boakes

Boys residing in Chigwell pay capitation fees of £4 per annum; those in Loughton, Woodford, or Lambourne, £6; and all other boys, £8. There are scholarships tenable at the school. Number of boys, 50.

## ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF COLCHESTER.

FOUNDED BY KING HENRY VIII. 1539—ENDOWED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1585.

VISITOR...	...	...	The Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	Rev. J. Bates, M.A., late Fellow of Caius College, Cambridge
ENGLISH MASTER	...	...	Mr. A. Cecil Wright
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER, Dr. Christian			GEOMETRICAL DRAWING, Mr. J. Parish
DRAWING MASTER, Mr. E. C. Thomas			DRILL INSTRUCTOR, Sergeant Major J. Heslop



## DEDHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1571—CHARTERED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1575.

GOVERNORS	...	...	...	T. L. Ewen, Esq., chairman; Revds. Dr. Taylor, E. C. Ellis, R. S. Grignon, C. Campbell, and G. Murray; Lieut. Col. Brown, Lieut. Col. Andrews; W. Downes, H. Firmin, F. Davey, J. Ayles, H. Back, W. H. Penrose, J. Smith, C. P. Mingaye, J. Mason, R. T. Cobbold, M. Formby, Esqrs.; Captain Jackson, R.N., Captain Le Neeve, R.N., Dr. Rooke, Mr. R. Austin, Mr. W. H. Dunnett
CLERK TO GOVERNORS	...	...	...	J. M. Rodwell, Esq., Dedham
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	...	Rev. G. T. Lermitt, M.A., LL.D., St. John's Coll., Cam.
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	...	Rev. J. A. Chalmers, M.A., late Fellow of University College, Durham; H. E. Sanderson, Esq., B.A., Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge.
LECTURER ON CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS	...	...	...	C. Wood, Phil. Dr.
MASTER OF MODERN LANGUAGES...	...	...	...	Herr E. Ehrke.
ENGLISH MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. J. Le Manquais
DRAWING AND CHOIR MASTER	...	...	...	Herr J. Ehrke
MUSIC MASTER...	...	...	...	Mr. E. Mens

Two exhibitions to St. John's College, Cambridge, value £45 per annum each, and open to foundation scholars born in Dedham or Great Bromley; or in default of boys so qualified, one exhibition of about £30 to any college at either university open to the whole school. Two scholarships of the value of £30 and £25 per annum respectively, tenable at the school, and awarded by examination on Easter Tuesday. Present number of boys, 84.

## FELSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED by Richard Lord Riche 1564—RE-CONSTITUTED 1851.

VISITOR...	...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester.
TRUSTEES	...	...	...	Sir T. B. Western, Bart.; Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart.; T. W. Bramston, Esq.; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Rev. J. Bramston; O. S. Onley, Esq.; Ven. Archdeacon Ady; Mr. James Skill; Rev. E. J. Hill.
CLERK TO TRUSTEES	...	...	...	A. Meggy, Esq., Chelmsford
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. S. Grignon, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. J. H. Backhouse, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	...	Rev. A. W. Rowe, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; J. S. Patmer, Esq., University of London; H. H. Buck, Esq., B.A., Christ's College, Cambridge; R. W. Hullett, Esq., B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; Rev. H. C. Price Jones, M.A., Worcester Coll., Oxon; Mons. Louis Caumont, Bachelier-ès-lettres of the Universities of Zurich and Berlin; A. Luckman, Esq.
MUSIC MASTERS	...	...	...	Mr. H. E. Stidolph and Mr. W. Hills.
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. Wm. Brown, Chelmsford
DRILL MASTER	...	...	...	Sergeant Major M. Rogers.

Number of boys, 190.

Three exhibitions value £60 a year, and three value £50 a year, tenable for three years at the Universities or elsewhere, open to all the scholars. Also twelve exhibitions of £10 a year each, tenable in the school.

## FOREST SCHOOL, WALTHAMSTOW,

IN UNION WITH KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

FOUNDED A.D. 1834.

PATRON	...	...	...	The Most Rev. The Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
PRESIDENT	...	...	...	The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Rochester
VICE-PRESIDENTS	...	...	...	The Right Hon. Earl Nelson; The Lord Bishop of Lichfield; The Right Rev. Bishop Chapman; The Right Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge; Edward Warner, Esq., M.P., Higham Hall; Mr. Alderman

Finnis, Wanstead Park; Rev. William Pitt Wigram, Latton Vicarage; H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, Esq., M.P., Down Hall; Philip Cazenove, Esq., Clapham; John Gurney Fry, Esq., Hale End; Nathanael Powell, Esq., Buckhurst Hill; J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq., Moor Hall

HEAD MASTER ... .. Rev. F. Barlow Guy, D.D., Lincoln College, Oxford  
SECOND MASTER ... .. Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford

#### RESIDENT ASSISTANT-MASTERS.

CLASSICS AND MATHEMATICS ... T. Whitt, Esq., B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; Rev. J. W. R. Wright, B.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge; W. Hawker Hughes, B.A., Jesus College, Oxford; F. G. Gilderdale, B.A., St. John's College, Cambridge; Mr. H. Holt, Writing Master and Organist; Mr. H. V. Clerc.

FRENCH ... .. M. Duhart-Fauvet, of the University of Paris

GERMAN AND FRENCH ... .. Mr. H. V. Clerc

SPANISH ... .. Senor Barnes Luengo

DRAWING, MAPPING, & FORTIFICATION Arthur W. Stark, Esq.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE ... .. Lewis M. Stewart, Esq., Lecturer on Chemistry and Natural Philosophy at the Charter House

VOCAL MUSIC AND PIANO ... .. J. Bates, Esq.

DRILLING, &c. ... .. A Sergeant-Major

SWIMMING ... .. Mr. Woodbridge

#### HALSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED by Lady Mary Ramsey 1594—RE-CONSTITUTED 1857.

HEAD MASTER... .. Rev. S. J. Eales  
SECOND MASTER ... .. Mr. C. L. Knipe  
THIRD MASTER ... .. Mr. Davis  
MUSIC MASTER ... .. Mr. H. B. Ellis  
DRAWING MASTER ... .. Mr. J. Prentice

The foundation is for 40 boys residing within eight miles from the church of St. Andrew, Halsted.

#### MALDON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED by Ralph Breder in 1608—RE-CONSTITUTED 1864.

TRUSTEES ... .. Rev. E. R. Horwood, G. Ward, R. Creak Staines, J. J. Bygrave, T. Tomlinson, J. C. Payne, Esqrs.; Mr. Jno. Wood, jun., Mr. W. Jackson, Mr. F. G. Green

TREASURER ... .. George Ward, Esq., Heybridge

CLERK TO THE TRUSTEES ... .. William Crick, Esq., solicitor, Maldon.

HEAD MASTER... .. Rev. Thomas Layton Pearson, B.A.

The income from property is about £74, and there is an exhibition of £6 at Christ's College, Cambridge. Residents within the borough are admitted at reduced fees.

#### NEWPORT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1588 by Mistress Joyce Franckland and Wm. Saxie her son—REMODELLED 1886.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR... .. The Master of Caius College, Cambridge

TRUSTEES ... .. William Charles Smith, Esq.; Stephen Robinson, Esq.; Rev. John Chapman; Messrs. George Strickland Robinson, Charles Kentish Probert, William Hemmings Day

CLERK TO THE TRUSTEES ... .. C. M. Wade, Esq., Saffron Walden

HEAD MASTER ... .. Rev. H. M. Fearn, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge

ASSISTANT MASTER ... .. Mr. S. Peacock

Twenty boys belonging to Newport are free foundation scholars. All others pay a capitation fee of £2 per annum.

**TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL, SPRINGFIELD,  
FOR THE SONS OF CLERGYMEN AND PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN.**

*Head-Master,*

Rev. F. J. MANNING, D.D., late Scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford.

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL was established in 1857. Since that time 113 boys have been admitted. The average number on the books is 30. 33 have been admitted to the public and other large and important Schools, viz. :—

Winchester	...	...	5	Haileybury	...	...	1
Eton	...	...	2	Durham	...	...	1
Harrow	...	...	2	Lancing	...	...	1
Rugby	...	...	5	Royal Naval School	...	...	2
Marlborough	...	...	3	Royal Medical College	...	...	1
Westminster	...	...	1	Rossall	...	...	2
Merchant Taylors'	...	...	2	Tunbridge	...	...	1
King's Coll., London	...	...	3	Brighton College	...	...	1
H.M.S. "Worcester"	...	...	1	H.M.S. "Conway"	...	...	1

The following have passed the Preliminary Examination in General Knowledge before admission to the Professions, viz. :—

At the Hall of the Incorporated Law Society	...	...	3
At the Royal College of Surgeons	...	...	2
† At the Royal Military College, Sandhurst	...	...	1
† Direct Commissions in the Army	...	...	3
† Royal Navy	...	...	1
† Royal Marines	...	...	1
† Student Interpreter in China	...	...	1

† Through Private Tutors.

**UNIVERSITIES 11.**

Oxford	...	...	7	Cambridge	...	...	4
Degrees : M.A.	...	...	1	B.A.	...	...	4

**HOSPITALS 3.**

Guy's	...	1	King's College	...	1	London	...	1
-------	-----	---	----------------	-----	---	--------	-----	---

The following Honours have been gained :—

King's Scholarship at Durham School.  
Exhibition at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford.  
Exhibition at Lincoln College, Oxford.  
Hody Exhibition for Greek at Wadham College, Oxford.  
Proximè Accessit to Hody Exhibition.  
Scholarship at Wadham College, Oxford.  
Macbride Scholarship at Magdalen Hall, Oxford.  
Lusby Scholarship at Magdalen Hall, Oxford.  
Demyskip at Magdalen College, Oxford.  
Third Class at Moderations, Oxford.  
Second Class at Moderations, Oxford.  
Second Class in Final Classical Schools, Oxford.  
First Class at the Previous Examination at Cambridge (2).  
Dressership at King's College Hospital.

While great attention has been paid to the Classics and Mathematics, as the foundation of all sound acquisition of knowledge, the Modern Languages and Literature have been carefully cultivated. Facilities are also afforded for learning Music and Drawing.

Special arrangement has been made for preparing Candidates for the Preliminary Examinations for the Army, Navy, the Incorporated Law Society, and the Royal College of Surgeons.

The Boys are regularly trained to drill of every kind, including that of the rifle, consent having been given under the hand and seal of two magistrates "to the training or drilling to the use of arms, or for the purpose of practising military exercises, movements, or evolutions."

In 1863 a Private Chapel was attached to the School, where the services are chorally conducted, one of the Boys acting as organist.



## ESSEX RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

*Patron*—The Right Hon. Lord Dacre, Lord-Lieutenant of the County.

*President*—R. B. Wingfield Baker, Esq., M.P.

## COUNCIL.

The Lord Dacre	Major Bishop, v.p.	T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq.
The Earl of Rosslyn	Lieut. Col. Brise, M.P., v.p.	J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., v.p.
The High Sheriff	Lieut. Col. Capper	J. O. Parker, Esq.
The Lord Braybrooke, v.p.	Major Coope, v.p.	Major Russell, v.p.
The Lord Rayleigh, v.p.	W. Cotesworth, Esq.	Lieut. Col. Silver
Sir T. B. Western, Bart., v.p.	G. Courtauld, Esq.	Major Tawke
T. W. Bramston, Esq., v.p.	Lieut. Col. Davis	W. M. Tufnell, Esq.
Captain L. W. Arkwright	C. Du Cane, Esq.	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.
R. J. Bagshaw, Esq.	Thomas Kemble, Esq.	T. S. Western, Esq.
Major Birt	Capt. Luard, R.N., C.B.	

*Secretary*—T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.

*Treasurers*—Sir T. B. Western, Bart., W. M. Tufnell, Esq., and Col. Davis.

The objects of this Association are the encouragement of Volunteer Corps and the promotion of Rifle Shooting throughout the county. The funds are expended in offering prizes for competition at the annual meetings for rifle shooting, and in defraying the general expenses of these meetings, &c. Eight meetings under the auspices of the association have been held, in 1861, 62, and 63 at Southend, 64 at Harwich, 65 at Brentwood, 66, 67, and 68 at Southend. The Association consists of annual subscribers of 10s. and upwards, and of donors of any amount.

## ESSEX YEOMANRY CAVALRY

(Enrolled Dec. 1830),

With a Battery of Six 6-pounder Guns attached.—Strength of A Troop, 45 rank and file; B troop, 34; C troop, 43; Artillery, 104.

HEAD-QUARTERS, NAZING.

## STAFF.

*Honorary Lieut. Colonel*—George Palmer, Nazing Park.

*Lieut. Colonel Commandant*—Robert William Hamilton (Capt. and Lieut. Colonel Grenadier Guards), Nazing Park, 21 March, 1868.

*Major*—J. W. Perry Watlington, Moor Hall, Harlow, 1 Feb., 1860

*Brevet Major*—George Palmer, jun., Oct. 8, 1864.

*Adjutant*—Capt. R. D. Upton (late Capt. 9th Lancers), Loughton, 19 Jan., 1863

*Hon. Adjutant of Artillery*—Captain Henry McGorriery, R.A., Chelmsford

*Chaplain*—Rev. Philip Johnson, M.A., Netteswell

*Surgeon*—Frederick Collins, M.D., Wanstead, 29 September, 1858

*Assistant Surgeons*—Benjamin Baker, Brentwood; and Arthur Priest, M.B., Waltham Abbey (Artillery)

*Veterinary Surgeon*—Samuel A. Baker, Chelmsford, 3 April, 1860

*Assistant Veterinary Surgeon*—Thomas G. Webb, Hockerill

*Regt. Quartermaster*—Garrad Baker, Chelmsford

*Regt. Sergeant Major*—John Gray, Sewardstone

*Farrier Major*, A. Bull, Nazing.—*Trumpet Major*, T. Thitchener, Chelmsford

*Captains*—S. Bolton Edenborough, 23 July, 1852 (Art.); T. Duff Cater, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Archdale Villiers Palmer, 14 Dec., 1863 (A Troop); Sir Arundel Neave, Bart., late Captain 3rd Dragoon Guards, Nov. 16, 1866 (C Troop).

*Lieutenants*—George E. Pritchett, 21 May, 1863 (Art.); Frederick Edenborough, 26 May, 1863 (Art.); William Davis, 10 May, 1860; J. Dore Williams, 12 July, 1861; Joseph Fred. Jessopp Oct. 17, 1867.

*Cornets*—Ralph C. Palmer, 12 July, 1861; Bertram G. Scott Judd, Nov. 16, 1861; Henry Merivale Trollope, July 12, 1867; Frederick C. Moojen, Dec. 31, 1867.

## NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

**A TROOP**—*Sergeants*—R. Benton, S. Crossingham, G. T. Banks, J. Clayden, W. Crossingham, H. Fordham. *Corporals*—F. Low, E. Parker. *Trumpeter*—J. James.

**B TROOP**—*Sergeants*—T. Houghton, J. Willis, W. H. Teale. *Corporals*—W. H. Wisner.

**C TROOP**—*Sergeant Major*—S. Kendall. *Sergeants*—G. Collis, A. Durrant, J. Durrant. *Corporals*—J. Hammond, J. J. Smith, H. Abrey. *Trumpeter*—G. Risen.

**ARTILLERY—Sergeant Majors**—W. Livsey, G. Clarke. **Quartermaster Sergeant**—R. Adams.  
**Sergeants**—G. Crean, R. Biss, J. Reeves, E. Curtis, H. Sills, M. Mumford, S. Stainton,  
 H. Cattermole, E. Thompson.  
**Corporals**—W. Archer, J. Dunn, J. Warden, J. Copperwheat, B. Reed, A. Curtis, H.  
 Warden, J. Murphy, G. Cleverley.  
**Bombardiers**—C. Simpson, J. Phipps, J. Pegrum, G. Perry, T. Osgathorpe, G. Wollard.  
**Trumpeters**—H. James, T. Twyman.  
**Farrier**—I. Bigg.

## ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HARWICH).

(Attached to 1st Brigade Norfolk A. V. C.  
 for the purposes of the capitation grant.)  
 Enrolled Feb. 60. Enrolled strength, 72.  
**Captain**—R. S. Barnes, 22 Sept. 68  
**1st Lieut**—J. H. Vaux, 22 Sept. 68  
**2nd Lieut**—Wm. Groom, 22 Sept. 68.  
**Hon Asst Surg**—A. Freshfield, 18 April, 65  
**Hon Chaplain**—Rev. R. Bull, 27 Feb. 63  
**Hon Secretary**—Capt. Barnes  
**Quartermaster Sergt.**—J. W. C. Butcher  
**Sergt Major**—  
**Sergeants**—John Watts, Edward Salter  
**Corporals**—R. J. Hardy, E. F. Butcher  
**Bombardiers**—W. H. Cousins, Francois, J.  
 Carrington  
**Drill Sergt**—Sergt. G. Parker, C.B., R.A.  
 Govt. grant for 63 £54; 64 £73; 65 £70; 66  
 £81; 67 £76.

### 2ND ESSEX (NORTH THAMES).

**Hd-qrs.**, Grays. (Attached 14th Kent A.V.C.)  
 Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 109.  
**Capt Com**—R. B. Wingfield Baker, 13 Sept. 60  
**Adjutant**—Captain W. Elliott (Woolwich)  
**1st Lieut**—C. Asplin, 28 June, 62  
 G. A. Jolly, 8 March, 64  
**2nd Lieut**—F. Asplin, 28 June, 62  
**Hon Asst Surg**—Rea Corbet  
**Hon Chaplain**—Rev. W. H. Richards, 9 June, 63  
**Hon Sec., Treasurer, & Sergt Major**—G. Biddell  
**Quartermaster Sergeant**—Maxted.  
**Sergeants**—W. H. Sackett, W. Newing, H.  
 Spitty, J. King, G. Dunn  
**Corporals**—F. Ash, R. B. Surridge, W. Roper,  
 R. Dodd  
**Bombardiers**—S. W. Squier, W. Brown, G. Allen  
**Drill Sgt**—Sergt. Instructor Dowie  
**Brass Band**, 12. **Bandmaster**, Herr Standhaft  
 Grant for 63 £75; 64 £99; 65 £97; 66 £103;  
 67 £105.

### 3RD ESSEX (STRATFORD).

(Attached to 10th Kent A. V. C.)

Enrolled strength, 527.  
**Lieut. Col.**—R. Sinclair, 3 Jan. 68  
**Major**—  
**Capt. & Adjutant**—Wm. McBride, late R.A.,  
 4 Sept. 67  
**Surgeon**—J. B. Kennedy, 3 Jan. 68  
**Asst Surg**—  
**Hon Chaplain**—Rev. G. P. Keogh, 3 Jan. 68  
**Hon Quartermaster**—G. Attock, 9 June 68.  
**Regt Sergt Major**—S. Milligan, R.A.  
**M Sergt**—F. Stevens  
**Gunners Inst**—Sergt. F. B. Sawkins, R.A.  
**Drill Instructor**—Bomb. J. Davison, R.A.  
**Brass Band**, 28. **Bandmaster**, H. Male.

### 1st Battery

**Captain**—George E. Banes, 26 June, 61  
**1st Lieut**—W. T. Hackwell, 3 Jan. 68  
**2nd Lieut**—A. Kirby, 18 Aug. 68  
**Sergt Major**—J. Anderson  
**Sergts**—C. D. Shepherd, R. G. Owen, G. Elliott,  
 G. Leppingwell

### 2nd Battery

**Captain**—William Francis, 23 Feb. 64  
**1st Lieut**—C. W. Ashdown, 3 Jan. 68  
**2nd Lieut**—B. B. Brayshaw, 9 June 68  
**Sergeant Major**—W. Cocks  
**Sergeants**—J. Colquhoun, C. Gouldstone

### 3rd Battery

**Captain**—J. Maw, 9 June 68  
**1st Lieut**—  
**2nd Lieut**—W. Millington, 9 June 68  
**Sergt Major**—  
**Sergeants**—W. Bailey, Oscroft, Suggers

### 4th Battery

**Captain**—J. G. B. Marshall, 3 Jan. 68  
**1st Lieut**—  
**2nd Lieut**—M. A. Sharp, 9 June 68  
**Sergt Major**—J. Collman  
**Sergts**—Clark, Pitt, Simpson

### 5th Battery.

**Capt**—G. A. Sedgewick, 29 Nov. 64  
**1st Lieut**—W. J. Compton, 3 Jan. 68  
**2nd Lieut**—  
**Sergt Major**—W. Arnold  
**Sergts**—R. Tricker, R. Searle, Humphries,  
 Popowskis

### 6th Battery.

**Capt**—W. Brooks, 7 Aug. 60  
**1st Lieut**—  
**2nd Lieut**—F. Attock, 10 Jan. 65  
**Sergt Major**—Thos. Gooch  
**Sergts**—Stevenson, Tooley, Macklin

### 7th Battery (Barking).

**Capt**—H. V. Tayler, 9 Jan. 68  
**Sergts**—Hay, James, Hesse, Ripple

[The parade ground and armory at headquarters are at Stratford-green, and there are also capacious sheds and stabling, and batteries with embrasures and six 32 pounders, on garrison carriages. There are also four 9-pound field guns with ammunition wagons. A residence for the Sergt. Major is attached to the ground, and a large drill-room and hall has been erected at a cost of £2,000. There is also a second armory with magazine and two garrison guns at the Great Eastern Railway works, Stratford.—Government grant for 1863 £60; 64 £373; 65 £472; 66 £516; 67 £529.]

**ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.**

1st ESSEX (HEYBRIDGE).

(Attached to 1st Middlesex E. V. C.)

Enrolled Dec. 61. Enrolled strength, 180.  
1st Company.*Capt Commandant*—E. H. Bentall, 24 Dec. 61*1st Lieut.*—Theodore S. Bentall, 6 Feb. 65*2nd Lieut.*—J. Beale, 6 February, 65*Asst Surg*—E. P. Gutteridge*Color Sergeant*—F. King*Sergeants*—C. Pollard, H. Perry, J. Nunn*Corporals*—J. Juniper, C. King, C. Last, W. Hinton*Drill Sgts*—Corpl. J. Fraser, R.E.; W. Smith, W.E.M.

2nd Company.

*Captain*—William E. Bentall, 2 February, 65*1st Lieut.*—F. W. Wells, 6 February, 65*Quartermaster Sergeant*—J. Woodgate*Color Sergeant*—G. E. Mellor*Sergeants*—F. Anderson, W. Page, J. Fenton*Corporals*—W. Mason, H. Frost, T. Nunn*Brass Band*, 30. *Bandmaster*, J. Allen

Grant for 63 £112; 64 £115; 65 £222; 66 £194; 67 about £185

**VOLUNTEER RIFLES.***Inspector General of Reserve Forces*—Major Gen. Hon. James Lindsay.*Deputy Inspector*—Brevet Col. E. W. C. Wright.*Assistant Inspector for District III*, comprising Bedford, Bucks, Cambridge, Essex, Hertford, Hunts, rural part of Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxford, Suffolk—*Brevet Lieut. Col.* Alex. J. H. Elliot, Little Gaddesden, Gt. Berkhamstead, Herts, 1 Feb., 66.**FIRST ESSEX ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.**

HEAD-QUARTERS, CHELMSFORD.

Comprising 4th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 20th, and 23rd Corps.

*Lieut. Colonel*—W. M. Tufnell, 19 Feb., 68.*Majors*—J. F., Bishop, 19 Feb., 64; and J. F. P. Osborne (Capt. Com. 6th E.V.C.) 4 Oct., 67.*Adjutant*—George Bannister (Capt. Bombay Staff Corps), 1 July, 68, Boreham.*Surgeon*—Roger Stanley Nunn, 25 January, 1861*Hon. Chaplain*—Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay (Chap. 4th E.V.C.), 4 Jan., 1861.*Quartermaster*—Thomas Morgan Gepp, (Supern. Lieut. 4th E.V.C.)*Sergeant Major*—John Heslop (late Color Sergt. 88th Foot, and Drill Inst. 6th E.V.C.)**THIRD ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.**

HEAD-QUARTERS, ILFORD.

Comprising 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 21st, and 24th Corps.

*Lieut. Colonel*—John Coope Davis, 6 July, 1861*Majors*—O. E. Coope, 20 Aug. 61; and A. Tawke (Capt. 7th E.V.C.), 8 Jan. 1864*Adjutant*—D. Steuart (late Captain 34th Foot), 6 September, 1861, Herongate*Surgeon*—Robert Growse, M.D., 17 August, 1861*Assistant Surgeons*—F. Davidson, M.D., 3 March, 1862; and G. J. Jones, 8 Jan., 1864*Hon Chaplain*—Hon. and Rev. Henry W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, 17 August, 1861*Hon. Capt. Cadet Corps*—Dr. W. C. Clarke (Capt. Ongar Gram. Sch. Cadet Corps), 5 Apl. 65.*Quartermaster*—W. H. Clifton*Sergt. Major*—J. McStravick (late Sergt. 89th Foot, and Drill Inst. 2nd E.V.C.)*Bandmaster*—J. Phemister (Bandmaster 1st and 2nd E.V.C.)**RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.**

1st ESSEX (ROYAL HAVERING) 3RD BN

Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength, 156.

A Company

*Capt Com*—C. Russell (Mjr W.E.M.) 17 Oct. 60*Lieut*—W. J. Marshall (Capt. W.S.M.), 1 Feb. 66*Ensign*—*Assistant Surgeon*—N. F. Davey*Hon. Chaplain*—W. J. Skilton*Hon Secretary*—Sergt. J. R. A. Hulse*Sgt In*—J. B. Mumford (late 42nd Highlandrs)*Color Sergeant*—J. Black*Sergeants*—W. Poston, E. Silcock, J. R. A. Hulse*Corporals*—W. Black, R. Counter, E. Moore, F. W. Banfield

B Company. Enrolled 1864.

*Captain*—E. T. Helme, 13 October, 64*Lieut*—E. S. Palmer, 13 October, 64*Ensign*—G. A. Smith, 1 Jan. 66*Color Sergeant*—F. Collier*Sergeants*—J. Snashall, A. Hills, G. Vale*Corporals*—T. Davis, W. Banks, H. Jamet, G. Cozens*Brass Band*, 15. *Bandmaster*, J. Phemister

Govt. grant for 1863 £41; 64 £151; 65 £180; 66 £178; 67 £184; 68 about £177.



**2ND (ILFORD, WALTHAMSTOW, & BARK-  
ING) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength 280.

A Company (Ilford)—90

*Capt*—J. H. Mitchell, 29 July, 68*Lieut (supern)*—W. H. Clifton, 21 Nov., 61*Lieutenant*—P. F. O'Kelly, 29 July, 68*Ensign*—*Hon Chap*—*Hon Secretary*—Lieut Colonel Davis*Drill Instructor*—Sergt.-major McStravick*Color Sergt*—H. Bishop*Sergeants*—G. Breens, R. Brand, W. Wiskar*Corporals*—A. Green, J. T. Holloway

B Company (Walthamstow)—80

*Capt*—Alfred Wilson, 16 Feb. 67*Lieutenant*—G. C. Capper, 16 Feb. 67*Ensign*—F. S. Walker, 27 April, 67*Drill Instructor*—Sergt.-major W. Harper*Quartermaster Sergeant*—A. Turner*Color Sergeant*—T. Munn*Sergeants*—W. Mosey, G. Casey, J. Reed*Corporals*—S. S. Casey, N. Turner, E. R.

Evans, R. Jerrold, T. W. Gibbard

C Company (Barking)—75

*Capt*—E. Ibbetson, (Commandant of Corps  
and Capt Herts Militia) 20 Nov. 60*Brass Band*, 27. *Bandmaster*, J. Phemister.  
Grant for 1862 £140; 63 £150; 64 £176; 65  
£160; 66 £188; 67 £194; 68 about £250.**3RD ESSEX (BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled 1859. No. of Members, 74.

*Captain*—Wm. Russ, 6 Apl., 66*Lieut*—A. A. Robinson, 6 Apl., 66*Ensign*—Albert Lewis, 1 Jan. 66*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D.*Hon Asst Surg*—R. Growse, M.D., 7 Aug. 60*Hon Sec*—John May*Sgt Major & Drill Instructor*—Sergt. Hall*Quartermaster Sergt.*—C. D. Taylor*Color Sergeant*—Geo. Larkin*Sergeants*—J. Hill, C. Trimm, Geo. Davey,

Jas. Hopkins

*Corporal*—W. R. Wall*Lance Corporals*—Chas. Morris, J. Hookway,

Richd. Thorogood, Jas. Choat

*Brass Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, E. PhemisterGrant for 1863, £94; 65 £123; 66 £135; 67  
£110; 68 about £100.**4TH ESSEX (CHELMSFORD) 1ST BN.**Enrolled Sept., 1859. Enrolled strength, 130  
1st Company—68*Capt Commandant*—Fred. Chancellor, 20  
June, 67*Lieut (supern)*—T. M. Gepp, 14 May, 1861*Lieut*—W. Neville Tufnell, 24 Apl. 68.*Ensign*—Hy. Hardcastle, 18 April, 65*Hon Chap*—Ven. Archd. Mildmay*Asst Surg*—J. T. Gilson, 29 Mar. 60*Honorary Secretary*—Capt. Copland*Quartermaster Sergeant*—W. G. Maryon*Sgt Instructor*—G. Wright (late Sgt Major  
W. E. M.)*Color Sergeant*—G. C. Matthams*Sergeants*—W. Fenn, Walter Maryon*Corporals*—W. Dannatt, Jesse Garrood, T.  
Bausor

2nd Company. Enrolled April, 61—62

*Captain*—J. Albert Copland, 24 April, 68*Lieut*—Walter P. Gepp, 24 Mar. 66*Ensign*—Chas. P. Baker, 24 Mar., 66*Color Sergeant*—J. H. Wray,*Sergeant*—F. A. Jones*Corporals*—R. Eaton, J. E. Willers, J. W.  
Aldridge*Brass Band* 14. *Bandmaster*, T. ThitchenerGovt. grant for 1862 £42; 63 £42; 64 £119;  
65 £84; 66 £107; 67 £126; 68 about £120.**5TH ESSEX (BEACONTREE.)**

Head-quarters, Plaistow

No. of Companies, 10. Enrolled strength, 699.

Govt. grant for 1863 £750; 64 £801; 65 £750;  
66 £867; 67 £759; 68 about £900.*Brass Band*, 25. *Drum and Fife ditto*, 37.

1st Company

*Lieut Colonel*—C. Capper, 12 June, 61.*Major*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept. 60*Surgeon*—Geo. Levick, 25 April 67*Asst. Surg.*—H. V. James, 25 Apl. 67*Hon Chap*—Rev. A. J. Ram, 11 Oct. 60*Capt. and Adj.*—C. Davis (late 10th Huss.),  
7 Sept. 60

1st Company

*Captain*—Richard Phillips Drew, 25 June, 61.*Lieut*—*Ensign*—J. W. Hawes, 13 Nov. 63*Sergt Major*—T. H. Brady*Drum Major*—Baggaly*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell*Sergeants*—J. Sunshine, W. Hearn, Bull*Corporals*—C. Fryer, G. Riches

2nd Company

*Captain*—Hugh Beams, 23 August, 64*Lieut*—Fred. Eliot Duckham, 23 Aug. 64*Ensign*—J. D. P. Burt, 29 Aug. 64*Color-Sergeant*—T. Rudkins*Sergeant*—J. Martin (drill instructor)*Corporal*—W. H. Winmill

3rd Company

*Captain*—Robert Toyne, 7 Sept. 67*Lieut*—T. Toyne, 7 Sept. 67*Ensign*—*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell*Sergeants*—J. Davis, W. Sharpe, J. S. Wood,  
J. A. Johnstone*Corporals*—A. Chalmers, Hooper

4th Company

*Captain*—Wm. Barrett, 22 Apl. 68*Lieut.*—Jas. Sharp*Ensign*—Jas. W. Barham*Color Sergeant*—Douglass*Sergeants*—Etheridge, Bell, Brumwell, W.  
H. Hopper, Goodman*Corporals*—Crawley, Butler, S. Window,  
Bolton

Nos. 5, 6, 7—Stratford &amp; West Ham Comps.

5th Company

*Captain*—William John Nixon, 8 March, 64*Lieut*—Jeremiah Self, 5 April, 65*Ensign*—Alfred Nixon, 23 July 67*Color Sergeant*—G. Gwinn*Sergeants*—M. Douglas, J. Mercer, T. Norton*Corporals*—D. Stollery, W. Springall,  
F. Bailey, Banning

## 6th Company

*Captain*—Philip Savile, 9 Jan. 66  
*Lieut*—Vaughan C. Craddock, 29 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—Chas. C. Petley, 31 Dec. 67.  
*Color Sergeant*—H. Chapman  
*Sergeants*—J. Stearne, J. Pittman, Hendon, Lorking  
*Corporals*—J. Kennedy, Perry, Kemp, Shaw, F. Asprey

## 7th Company

*Captain*—Edward Noble, 13 Feb. 67  
*Lieutenant*—E. C. Lindsay, 31 Dec. 67  
*Ensign*—J. H. Capper, 28 Dec. 66  
*Color Sergeant*—Kitchen  
*Sergeants*—Illingworth, Farthing  
*Corporals*—Perryment, Dawkins, Pearson, Scroggins, Palmer

## 8th (Barking-road) Company

*Captain*—R. G. Ferguson, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—C. P. Phillips, 19 Dec. 61  
*Sergt*—Harvey

## 9th (Plaistow) Company

*Captain*—Henry A. Sewell, 10 Sept. 60  
*Lieut*—B. G. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Ensign*—H. Barnett, 23 August, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—Reeves  
*Sergeants*—J. Barnett, T. Sewell, Wm. Sewell, F. Booth  
*Corporals*—Demer, Peel, Doody, Grey, Scott

## 10th (Three Mills) Company

*Major*—W. Strange, 5 December, 66  
*Captain*—Dunsterville Elliot, 9 Jan. 66  
*Lieut*—R. Capper, 9 January, 66  
*Ensign*—E. Beeching, 31 Dec. 67  
*Hon Quartermaster*—Wm. Escreet, 6 May 68  
*Color Sergeant*—Parsons  
*Sergts*—Chignell, J. Enneva, W. Blazer, Bird  
*Corporals*—W. Sturgeon, J. Powell, Allen, Wells  
*Drill Instructors*—Sgt. Major Underwood, Maynard, Perry

## 6TH ESSEX (COLCHESTER) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Sept. 58. Enrolled strength, 191.  
 1st Company—96.

*Captain Com*—J. F. P. Osborne, 23 Feb. 64  
*Lieut*—H. G. Egerton Green, 9 Aug. 64  
*Ensign*—J. G. Chamberlain, 6 Sept. 64  
*Hon Asst Surg*—Henry Laver, 12 May, 64  
*Hon Sec*—H. Sandford  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—T. B. Harrington  
*Color Sergeant*—F. A. Cole  
*Sergeants*—J. Blyth, F. Wright, R. W. Darken  
*Corporals*—R. Emson, T. Cobbold, W. Ablitt, F. Fairhead, B. B. Biggs  
*Drill Sergt*—J. Heslop (late Col. Sgt. 88 Foot)  
*Sergt Major 1st Bn.*  
*Bugle Major 1st Battalion*—G. Aylett

## 2nd Company. Enrolled Feb. 61—95.

*Captain*—Octavius Bawtree, 18 March, 64  
*Lieut*—A. T. Osborne, 18 March, 64  
*Ensign*—A. M. White, 18 March, 64  
*Color Sergeant*—W. Griffin  
*Sergeants*—E. Mayo, J. Salmon, W. Slaney  
*Corporals*—S. Went, C. Williams, H. Sharman, D. Fenning, E. Parkes

*Lance Corporal*—G. Austin

*Armorer to the Corps*—Philip Hast  
 Grant for 63, £100; 64, £166; 65, £206; 66, £230; 67, £241; 68 about £280.

## 7TH ESSEX (ROCHFORD) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Feb., 60. Enrolled strength 72.

*Captain*—Arthur Tawke (Mj 3d Bn.) 1 Jan. 61  
*Lieut*—Wm. H. Knapping, 22 Feb. 66  
*Ensign*—T. Holt White, 22 Feb. 66  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Montagu, 4 April, 62  
*Hon Asst Surg*—G. F. B. Willing, M.D., 31 May, 67  
*Hon Sec*—W. A. Arthy  
*Color Sergeant*—Willis Reeve  
*Armorer Sergeant*—Wm. Blanks  
*Sergeants*—H. J. Keyes, F. Jones  
*Corporals*—Wm. Parsons, L. Syer, H. T. Jones  
*Sergeant Instructor*—W. North

Government grant for 1864, £41; 65 £46; 66 £46; 67 £43; 68 about £65.

## 8TH ESSEX (GT. E. RAILWAY CO.)

[Struck out of Army List.]

## 9TH ESSEX (SILVERTOWN)

[No return received.]

Enrolled May, 59. Enrolled strength, 590.  
*Lieut. Col.*—H. A. Silver, 28 November, 63  
*Major*—S. L. Howard, 28 November, 63  
*Adjutant*—John K. Creagh, 4 March, 67  
*Hon. Quart. Mast.*—J. A. Dearlove, 29 June 67  
*Surgeon*—John Vance, M.D., 3 May, 67  
*Hon. Chap.*—  
*Hon. Sec.*—W. T. Lidstone 66 Cornhill, E.C.  
*Drill Instructor*—Sgt. Major J. W. Henderson (late Scots Fusiliers)  
*Brass band, 24. Drums and fifes, 22.*  
 Grant for 63, £314; 64, £442; 65, £643; 66, £727; 67, about £964; 68, about £995.

*Captain*—J. Barwick, 24 July 66  
*Lieut*—Patrick Wood, 31 Dec. 67  
*Lieut*—Wm. Pincombe, 14 April 68  
*Ensign*—Wm. Roberts, 25 Feb. 68  
*Ensign*—Edw. V. New, 14 April 68  
*Ensign*—Rich. Mould, 14 April 68  
*Ensign*—Wm. Gray, 14 April 68

## 1st Company

*Captain*—Henry Crouch, 7 December, 60  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—Henry Parker  
*Sergeants*—E. W. Baber, F. Marshall, J. Golding, C. Brown  
*Corporals*—S. Lockwood, F. F. Redding, T. McElwee, W. Prior, G. H. Heald

## 2nd Company

*Captain*—Edward West, 7 March, 67  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—Robert Harling  
*Sergeants*—E. Andrews, H. Hewett, W. Forrest, J. Marks  
*Corporals*—T. Stevens, F. Le Pettit, J. Peacock, C. Parker, L. Manager

## 3rd Company

*Lieut*—Ezra Riley, 7 February, 67  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergeant*—William Codling

*Sergeants*—F. Noon, J. Skinner, G. Broadbridge, S. Tindall  
*Corporals*—C. Edwards, C. Povey, G. Bowra, E. Sharp, G. Godwin.

#### 4th Company

*Captain*—C. B. Williamson, 7 Feb. 67  
*Lieut.*—Nathaniel Bowcher, 7 Feb. 67  
*Ensign*—Frederick Bowcher, 7 Feb. 67  
*Color Sergt.*—W. F. Roberts  
*Sergts.*—E. Clark, N. Salmon, C. Aldridge, W. Lockwood  
*Corporals*—W. Watters, E. Willmore, M. M. Watters, G. Hill, J. Levy

#### 5th Company

*Captain*—Albert Hayward, 7 Feb. 67  
*Lieut.*—William Dixon, 7 Feb. 67  
*Ensign*—Robert Smith, 7 Feb. 67  
*Color Sergt.*—W. Luddett  
*Sergts.*—F. W. Rumsey, R. Rodman, J. Little, W. Fraser  
*Corporals*—F. Hayward, N. Parrott, J. Pond, A. J. Harris, R. White, A. Goodhew

#### 6th Company

*Captain*—Oliver A. Mart, 19 Oct. 67  
*Lieut.*—  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergt.*—Henry Wilson  
*Sergts.*—Wm. Parsons, J. Teasel G. Inwood, E. A. Wells.  
*Corporals*—B. Staines, Bayley, O. G. R. Mart, E. Lowe

#### 10TH ESSEX (WITHAM), 1ST BN.

Enrolled Dec. 59. Enrolled strength, 74.  
*Captain*—W. B. Blood, 9 Jan. 66  
*Lieut.*—John Cook, 9 Jan. 66  
*Ensign*—W. J. Butler, 9 Jan. 66  
*Hon A Surg.*—W. G. Gimson, M.D., 28 July, 66  
*Hon Sec.*—J. Howell Blood  
*Sergeants*—T. S. H. Abrey, W. B. Groves, A. H. Shoobridge  
*Brass Band*, 11. *Bandmaster*, Harvey Garrett  
 Grant for 63 £17; 64 £59; 65 £56; 66 £55; 67 £52; 68 about £81.

#### 11TH ESSEX (DUNMOW).

"Her Majesty has been graciously pleased to receive the resignation of Lieut. J. M. Wilson, of the 11th Essex R. V. C., and that corps has been struck out of the records of the War-office, and will cease to hold any number or designation in the volunteer force of the county."—*London Gazette*, August 14, 1863.

#### 12TH ESSEX (BRAINTREE) 1ST BN.

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 72  
*Captain*—S. G. Savill, 19 Feb. 68  
*Lieut.*—E. Holmes, 26 March 68  
*Ensign*—F. Smoothy, 26 March 68  
*Hon Secs.*—Lieut. Holmes and Sergt. Packer  
*Color Sergeant*—John Atkins  
*Sergeants*—C. H. Packer, D. E. Cardinall, J. Greenwood  
*Corporals*—J. West, jun., F. Andrews, H. Pryke, T. F. Sewell

*Drill Sergt.*—G. Burrows (late 6th Foot)  
*Brass Band*, 13. *Bandmaster*, S. Fuller  
 Grant for 63 £55; 64 £49; 65 £64; 66 £64; 67 £69; 68 about £58.

#### 13TH ESSEX (STOUR VALLEY) 1ST BN.

Head-quarters, Dedham  
 Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 44.  
*Lieut. Commanding*—Francis Davey, 5 Dec. 65  
*Ensign*—Chas. S. Owen, 5 Dec. 65  
*Hon Sec.*—Lieut. Davey  
*Sergeant*—J. H. May  
*Corporals*—G. Z. Betts, J. Winter, Chas. Heath  
*Drum & fife Band*, 12.  
 Grant for 1864, £42; 65, £43; 66 and 67 nil.  
 [The late 14th Essex or Manningtree R.V.C. is amalgamated with this corps.]

#### 15TH ESSEX (HORNCHURCH) 3RD BN.

Enrolled July, 60. No. of Members, 100.  
*Captain*—Peter E. Bearblock, 11 June, 1860  
*Lieut.*—William Mashiter, 11 June, 60  
*Ensign*—John G. Crosse, 15 Nov. 67  
*Hon Assist Surgeon*—T. L. Jordison  
*Hon Sec.*—Sergt. E. Mitchell.  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—T. Mashiter  
*Sergeants*—Edward Mitchell, William Bonnett, Earnest Freeman, T. Wedlake  
*Corporals*—S. Thorogood, E. Shepherd  
*Drill Instructor*—W. Compton (late Sergt. in Bengal army.)

#### 16TH (TENDRING HUNDRED) 1ST BN.

Head-quarters, Great Bentley.  
 Enrolled July 1860. Enrolled strength, 98.  
*Captain*—Wm. Delf (Lieut. R.E.R.M.), Nov. 66  
*Lieut.*—W. Balls, 7 Feb. 67  
*Ensign*—W. S. Ling, 7 Feb. 67  
*Hon Asst Surg.*—T. Osmond, jun., 12 May, 65  
*Hon Sec.*—G. Frost  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Wm. Nicholson  
*Color Sergt.*—T. Jay  
*Sergeant*—H. Freeborn  
*Corporal*—Ruffell  
*Drill Inst.*—W. H. Norris (Col. Sgt. R.E.R.M.)  
*Brass Band*, 18  
 Grant for 1863 £55; 64 £56; 65 £129; 66 £133; 67 £143

#### 17TH ESSEX (SAFFRON WALDEN)

(United to 2nd Bn. Cambridgeshire R.V.C.)  
 Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 100  
*Captain*—J. B. B. Elliott (late Capt. 43d Ft.), 16 Sept. 68  
*Lieut.*—J. G. Bellingham, 25 Nov. 64  
*Ensign*—H. Taylor, 25 Nov. 64  
*Hon Chap.*—Rev. J. L. Oldham, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Asst Surg.*—A. N. Jones, 23 Oct. 60  
*Hon Sec.*—W. B. Freeland  
*Sergt Major and Drill Sergt.*—R. Watts (late 20th Regt. Foot)  
*Sergeants*—S. Leverett, H. Stear, W. Stokes, B. Beans  
*Corporals*—R. Kent, W. Greene, Geo. Taylor, Thos. Barnard  
*Reed Band*, 15. *Bandmaster*, J. Brown  
 Grant for 63 £37; 64 £35; 65 £74; 66 £74; 67 £74



**18TH ESSEX (CHIPPING ONGAR) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 63  
*Captain*—Philip Herman Meyer, 1 Jan. 66  
*Lieutenant*—F. A. S. Fane, 1 Jan. 66  
*Ensign*—Edw. Cleeve, 27 Feb. 68  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. E. Fisher, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Asst Surg*—F. D. Potter, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Sec*—Corpl. Child  
*Hon Treasurer*—W. Waterhouse  
*Qrmaster Sergt*—E. Darby  
*Color Sergt*—G. F. Barlow  
*Sergeants*—G. Bridge, D. West  
*Corporals*—W. Gann, Child, Hayward, R. Stokes, C. Mott  
*Dril Sgt*—W. Mock (late Sergt. Coldstrm. Gds.)  
*Brass Band*, 10. *Bandmaster*, A. Fewell  
 Grant for 63 £45; 64 £65; 65 £56; 66 and 67 £83

**19TH ESSEX (EPPING) 3RD BN.**  
No. of Members, 64.

*Captain*—Loftus W. Arkwright, 15 Nov. 61  
*Lieutenant*—Clayton Glyn, 11 Feb. 62  
*Ensign*—T. Chaplin, jun., 19 Nov. 61  
*Hon Chap*—  
*Hon Asst Surg*—A. B. Thompson, 21 Mar. 65  
*Hon Sec*—J. D. Amys  
*Sergeants*—T. Clarke, Wm. Hall, W. Tweed  
*Corporals*—G. S. Salter, T. West  
*Drill Sergeant*—J. Cartwright (late Quartermaster Sergt. Coldstream Guards)  
*Drum & Fife Band*, 20. *Bandmaster*, T. Green

**20TH ESSEX (HAVERHILL) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. No. of Members, 38.

*Officer Commandg*—C. B. Sperling, 4 Sept., 63  
*Hon Asst Surg*—W. Simpson, 27 Dec. 60  
*Hon. Sec.*—F. Jarvis  
*Sergeant*—  
*Drum and Fife Band*.  
 Grant for 63 £29; 64 £22; 65, 66, & 67 nil.

**21ST ESSEX (VICTORIA WORKS, BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 80  
*Captain*—William J. Burgess, 21 August, 62  
*Lieut*—Charles T. Burgess, 21 Aug. 62  
*Ensign*—J. S. Simonds, 4 Apl., 66  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. C. Quennell, 21 Aug. 62  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. T. P. Ferguson, 14 Feb., 68  
*Hon Secretary*—W. H. Chalk  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Denny  
*Sergeants*—F. Penson, H. Smith,  
*Corporals*—J. Tenwick, Geo. Cutts  
*Brass Band*, 10; *Master*, Mons. J. Walgraeve  
 Grant for 63 £75; 64 £70; 65 £72; 66 £95.

**22ND (WEST ESSEX)**

(Attached to 2nd Bn. Hertfordshire R.V.)  
 Head-quarters, Waltham Abbey  
 Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 132.  
 1st Company, 55  
*Captain Commandant*—W. Leask, 27 Nov. 60  
*Lieut*—W. B. Gifford, 27 Apl., 67  
*Ensign*—  
*Asst Surg*—Philip W. Jones, M.D., 10 Nov. 65  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. Francis, 17 April, 61

**Hon Sec—**

*Sergt Armorer*, W. Foottit, G. Virgo.—*Col*  
*Sergt*, J. Knowler  
*Sergeants*—W. Oram, F. Wells, J. Carr, C. W. Wiggs, E. Jones, G. Blount, J. Button  
*Corporals*—E. Sanders, R. Maguire, T. O'Brien, C. Phillips, J. Russell, W. H. Harper, H. Boyes  
*Drill Sgt*—Z. W. Stammers (late Colds. Gds.)

**2nd Company—51.**

*Captain*—E. Sewell Bulmer, 16 May, 65  
*Lieut*—  
*Ensign*—  
*Color Sergt*—J. S. Knowler  
*Sergeants*—W. Foottit, F. Wells, J. Carr, W. Oram, E. Jones, G. Blount, C. W. Wiggs, J. Button  
*Corporals*—E. Sanders, J. Russell, W. H. Harper, H. Boyes, R. Maguire, C. Phillips, T. O'Brien  
*Brass Band* 18; *Master*, J. Button  
 Grant for 1864 £130; 65 £135; 66, £138; 67 about £108

**23RD ESSEX (MALDON) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 97  
*Capt*—William Humpherys, Dec. 68  
*Lieut*—William Ward, Dec. 68  
*Ensign*—G. P. Jay, Dec. 68  
*Hon Asst Surg*—Thos. Tomlinson, 25 Mar. 65  
*Hon Sec*—  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—  
*Color Sergeant*—R. Nightingale  
*Sergeants*—F. G. Green  
*Corporals*—W. Barnard, W. Aldwright, T. Gower  
*Drill Sergeant*—W. Smith, W.E.M.  
*Brass Band*, 16; *Master*, J. Allen  
 Grant for 63 £95; 64 £74; 65 £83; 66 £84; 67 £89; 68 about £72

**24TH ESSEX (FOREST RIFLES) 3RD BN.**  
Head-quarters, Woodford

Enrolled Feb. 61. No. of Members, 64  
*Captain*—G. Noble, 10 April, 61  
*Lieut*—W. J. B. Standidge (late Lt. Louth M.L.)  
*Ensign*—George R. Noble, 10 Feb. 65  
*Hon Asst Surg*—J. S. Bunce, M.D., 27 Apl. 61  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Clark  
*Hon Sec*—Geo. R. Noble, Woodford.  
*Sergeant*—F. Martin  
*Drill Sergeant*—T. Boakes  
*Brass Band*, 18.  
 Grant for 63 £45; 64 £44; 65 £43; 66 £42; 67 £58.

**BRENTWOOD GRAM. SCH. CADET CORP**

Attached to 21st R.V.C. No. of Members, 8.  
*Hon-Lieutenant*—F. Walker  
*Ensign*—A. Nash  
*Sergeant*—E. J. Burgess.  
*Corporal*—S. Mumford—*Leace Corporal*—J. Morgan

**FELSTED GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS**  
Attached 1st Bn. E.R.V. No. of Members, 50.

*Honorary Lieutenant*—Rev. W. S. Grignon  
*Honorary Ensign*—H. A. Herbert  
*Sergt Instructor*—M. Rogers  
*Sergeants*—W. H. Turner, H. Stock  
*Corporals*—R. Gilbert, G. B. Vaux  
*Drum & fife Band*, 22; *Master*, Sgt. W. Hills,  
 late Royl. Marines band.

**ONGAR GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS**  
(Attached to 3rd Bn. Essex R. V. C.)

Enrolled, Dec., 63. No. of Members, 95.  
*Hon. Captain*—Dr. W. C. Clark, 18 Dec. 63  
*Hon. Lieutenant*—W. D. Caton  
*Hon. Ensign*—O. W. Clarke  
*Sergeants*—J. W. Lubbock, F. W. Griffiths,  
 C. Pike, J. H. Welham  
*Corporals*—J. C. Shackleton, H. E. Steed,  
 J. P. Foster, H. Way

**SAFFRON WALDEN CADET CORPS.**  
(Attached with 17th Essex to 2nd Cambs Bn)  
No. of members 50. Drum and fife band.  
*Captain Commanding*—Joseph Clarke  
*Corporals*—Wm. Canning, H. Solomon  
*Secretaries*—Frederick Jones, A. Nobbs**MILITIA.****EAST ESSEX RIFLES (COLCHESTER).**

*Hon. Colonel*,  
 Thos. Sutton Western, late Capt. 29 Jan. 66  
*Lieutenant Colonel*  
 L. H. M. Kelly, late Capt. 3rd Ft, 2 Feb. 58  
*Majors*  
 F. G. Whitehead, late Capt. 42nd Ft 6 June, 57  
 Frederick W. Kirby 16 Oct. 60  
*Captains*  
 Samuel George Savill 1 Dec. 54  
 Chapel Coape, late Capt. 67th Foot 2 Dec. 54  
 Evelyn P. Meadows 15 June, 55

Charles E. Barrett Lennard, late  
 Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards 29 April, 62  
 E. J. Disney, late Capt. 7th Foot, 6 May, 62  
 Wm. Roberts Knobel 26 May, 63  
 Jas. Henry Morrell 3 July, 63  
 Desmond F. F. Richardson 15 Mar. 67

*Lieutenants*

Percy Bunce Curling 18 June, 63  
 Wm. Delf, Capt. 16th R.V.C 22 Feb. 66  
 Wm. N. F. Parson 24 Apl. 66  
 Hector J. G. Rebow 9 Nov. 67  
 Henry C. Seton 23 Jan. 68

*Ensigns*

The appointment of Ensigns in the Militia  
 has been suspended.

*Inst. of Musketry*—Capt. Edgar J. Disney  
*Capt. and Adj.*—R. E. Barry, late  
 Captain 29th Foot 6 Mar. 66  
*Qrmaster*—S. Orrell, late 49 Ft. 14 Aug. 55  
*Surgeon*—Edward Waylen 3 Nov. 52  
*Asst. Surg.*—Benj. Baker 16 Apl. 67

**WEST ESSEX (CHELMSFORD).**

*Lieutenant Colonel Commandant*  
 Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, late  
 1 Dragoon Guards 25 Feb. 53

*Majors*

Champion Russell, Capt. 1st R.V.C. 17 May, 55  
 John Manners Tharpe 6 May, 68

*Captains*

William James Lucas 30 Oct. 58  
 E. Buckley, late Lt. 15th Hussars 11 June, 60  
 John Barker 3 Nov. 63  
 Edgar Bury 25 May, 66  
 A. Hamilton, late Lieut. 31st Foot 22 Aug. 66  
 James Round 13 Mar. 68  
 Brooke F. Gyll 1 June, 68  
 Hy. Fothergill 8 June, 68  
*Adjutant*—R. Otho Travers, late  
 Captain 1st Dragoon Guards 28 Jan. 59  
*Quartermaster*—W. P. d'A. Jones,  
 late Capt. 4th Midd. Mil. 1 Jan. 66  
*Surgeon*—John T. Gilson 12 Mar. 61  
*Asst. Surgeon*—F. E. Roche, M.D. 13 Jan, 68

**CRICKET CLUBS.**

The Publishers of the Essex Almanac will be happy to receive additions to this list at any time.]

Bardfield, Great, hon. sec. Mr. T. B. Newman.

Billericay, sec. and treasurer Mr. T. Oxley.

Bishop Stortford, hon. sec. Mr. P.W. Taylor.

Burnham, sec. Mr. E. Kemp.

Chelmsford, hon. sec. Mr. G. C. Matthams.

Chelmsford Early Closing, sec. Mr. T. Buck, High-street.

Chigwell, hon. sec. Mr. D. Heard.

Colchester and North Essex, hon. secs. Dr. Wallace and Mr. E. S. Daniell.

Dagenham, sec. Mr. J. Thorogood.

Dedham Grammar School, hon. sec. Mr. E. Skrimshire

Dunmow, sec. Mr. G. D. Clapham.

Earls Colne, sec. Mr. Z. Hunt.

Foldhanger, sec. Mr. D. G. Downes.

Frays, hon. sec. Mr. G. Heigho.

Freat Eastern, hon. secs. Messrs. W. Arnold and T. Osborne.

Hadleigh, sec. Mr. F. Brand, Leigh.

Halsted,

Harlow, secs. Messrs. S. Deards & R. Hunt.

Hatfield Peverel, sec. Mr. Thos. Knights.

Hedingham, hon. sec. Vero W. Taylor, Esq.

Herongate, hon. sec. Mr. C. Edwards.

Heybridge, sec. Mr. F. W. Wells.

Ingatestone, sec. Mr. F. Campbell.

Kelvedon United, sec. Mr. H. Siggers, jun.

Kelvedon Temperance, sec. Mr. J. Orst.

Maldon, sec. Mr. W. Nott Gooday.

Manningtree, sec. Mr. Staggs.

Milton Hall, hon. sec. Mr. Baker, Prittlewell.

South Ockendon, sec. Mr. J. Davey.

Orsett, sec. Mr. W. H. Sackett.

Purfleet United, sec. Mr. Hy. King.

Rayleigh, sec. Mr. Edw. Simmons.

Rockford, sec. Mr. W. C. Wood.

Saffron Walden Victoria, sec. and treasurer Mr. T. Selfe.

Saffron Walden, hon. sec. Mr. S. Willett.  
 Southminster, hon. sec. Mr. W. A. Hurrell.  
 Stock, hon. sec. Mr. Arthur Clarke.  
 Sudbury, sec. Mr. A. Simms.  
 Tillingham, sec. Mr. Jas. Jackson.  
 Tolleshunt D'Arcy, sec. Mr. R. Seabrook, jun.  
 Upminster, hon. sec. Mr. B. Holmes.

Waltham Abbey Albion Junior, sec. Mr. W. Gowler.  
 Waltham Abbey, sec. Mr. H. James.  
 West Essex, sec. Rev. E. B. Fane.  
 Witham, hon. sec. C. Stevens, Esq.  
 Woodford, hon. sec. Mr. W. G. Groves.  
 Writtle, sec. Mr. Williams.

## COUNTY POSTAL DIRECTORY.

Showing the time at which letters are received from, and dispatched to, London and other places.

NOTE.—(s) summer, (w) winter. (L) letters to be posted for London, (c) for country.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTER.	DELIVERY.	BOX CLOSURES.
Bardfield, Gt...	G. P. Wolton...	7.30 a.m. [(Sat.) p.m.]	5.30 p.m.
Barking .....	W. H. Stephens	6.30 (exc. M.) & 9 a.m. 2, 7, & 9.15	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4, & 9 p.m.
Billerica .....	G. Curtis .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 7.15 p.m.
Bp. Stortford...	J. B. Millard...	7.15 & 10 a.m.	10.40 a.m. 2 & 10 p.m. (L) 5.15 & 9.30 (c)
Braintree .....	B. Portway .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) & 2 p.m.	1.55 & 7.50 p.m.
Brentwood .....	W. Turner .....	7 & 10.30 a.m.	10.50 a.m. 2.30 & 10 p.m. (L) [9.30 a.m. & 8 p.m. (c)]
Buckhurst Hill	R. Rudge .....	Same as Woodford	4.45 p.m.
Burnham .....	Jas Abbott .....	8.30 a.m.	
Chelmsford .....	E. Granger .....	(See Chelmsford Directory)	
Coggeshall .....	W. R. Pridgeon	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 12.20 p.m.	10.20 a.m. 8.30 p.m.
Colchester .....	Mrs. Card .....	(See Colchester Directory)	
Dedham .....	Mrs. Fitch .....	7.30 a.m. 3 p.m.	7.20 p.m.
Dunmow .....	C. Howland .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 7 p.m.	5.15 p.m. (L) 6 p.m. (c)
Earls Colne .....	W. Tawell .....	7.45 a.m.	4.45 p.m.
East Ham .....	J. Martin .....	9 a.m. 2 & 7 p.m.	7.45 a.m. 12 noon. 3.30 p.m.
Epping .....	C. Wright .....	7 a.m. 2.45 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 8 p.m.
Grays .....	Jas. Taylor .....	8 a.m. & 12 noon	11.30 a.m. (L), 4.20 (c) & 8.50 (L) p.m.
Harlow .....	C. Whittaker...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 9.90 a.m.	10.45 a.m. 9 (c) & 10 p.m.
Harwich .....	Edw. Salter .....	7 a.m. 12.30 p.m.	12.30 & 8.30 p.m.
Halsted .....	R. C. Hughes...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 2.30 p.m.	8.10 a.m. 6.45 p.m.
Hatfield B. Oak	Thos. Potter .....	9 a.m. [9 p.m. Sat.]	5.30 p.m.
Ilford .....	W. F. Gattey...	6.30, 8.15 a.m. 1.30 & 6.30 p.m.	9.45 a.m. 12.45, 4.15, & 9 p.m.
Ingatestone .....	H. J. Stuart .....	7 & 10.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. & 9 p.m. (c) 3 & 10 p.m. (L)
Kelvedon .....	Miss Crampin...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 11.30	10 a.m. 2 p.m. 9.30 & 10 p.m.
Lawford .....	T. W. Spooner	7 a.m.	7.20 p.m.
Maldon .....	J. Everard .....	7 & 11.45 a.m.	11.30 a.m. 7.30 p.m.
Manningtree .....	J. Sizer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12 noon	1.15 & 9 p.m.
Mistley .....	Mrs. Mauldon...	7 a.m.	7.30 p.m.
Ongar .....	W. Scruby .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	9.30 a.m. 6.30 p.m.
Orsett .....	Mrs. E. Powell	7 a.m.	4.30 p.m.
Plaistow .....	Mr. Potter .....	(See Stratford Directory)	10, 12, 15 & 4.15 p.m. (c) 8 p.m.
Prittlewell .....	W. Francis .....	7 a.m.	5.15 p.m.
Rayleigh .....	John Bell .....	7 a.m.	6.30 p.m.
Rochford .....	J. D. Garrood...	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	9 a.m. 5.40 p.m.
Romford .....	J. Garnett .....	7.30 & 9.30 a.m. 2.30 & 7.30 p.m.	9 a.m. & 12 noon, 3.45 & 6.55 p.m. (L) 8 p.m. (c)
Saffron Walden	W. S. Spicer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 10.30 a.m.	9.45 a.m. & 9.30 p.m.
Southend .....	J. Clover .....	7 & 11 a.m.	10.15 a.m. 5 & 6.15 p.m.
Southminster...	E. T. Polley .....	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Stratford .....	A. Moss .....	(See Stratford Directory)	
Sudbury .....	Joseph Hills .....	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	8.45 a.m. 7.20 p.m.
Thaxted .....	R. Newell .....	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Waltham Abbey	D. Bavister .....	7.30 & 9.15 a.m. 3.7 & 7.30 p.m.	8 & 11 a.m. 3, 8, & 9.30 p.m.
Walthamstow...	W. Snaith .....		9.30 a.m. 12.45, 3.45 & 8 p.m.
West Ham .....	Mr. Holland, Forest Gate	(See Stratford Directory)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4.15 (c) p.m. & 8.15 (c) p.m.
Witham .....	W. Garrett, sen.	7.30 & 11.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. 9.15 (L), 9 (c) & 10 (L) p.m.
Woodford .....	T. Liddle .....	7 & 9 a.m. 2.20 & 7.20 p.m.	9.10 a.m. 12.10, 3.45, & 6.55 [12]
Woodford Green	E. Hove .....	Same as Woodford	
Woodford Wells	B. Boulton .....	Ditto	
Wyvenhoe .....	Miss S. Pratt...	7 a.m. & 2 p.m.	8 p.m.



## POOR LAW UNIONS.

District Auditor—HENRY COLLIN, Esq., Billericay.

[The figures between ( ) represent the number of parishes in each Union and the number of elected guardians. The figures under each Union represent the area in acres and the population in 1861. The expenditure is for the year ending Lady-Day, 1868.]

Union.	Chairman and Vice Chairman.	Clerk.	Master of Workhouse.	Gross Expen.
BILLERICAY (25—28) A 49,350 P 15,031	J. F. Butler, Esq. ... Mr. J. Pocklington	C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq. ...	R. Duncan ...	9,345
BRAINTREE (14—24) A 38,652 P 17,170	Joseph Smith, Esq. ... Samuel Tabor, Esq.	F. Smoother, Esq. ...	T. Tunbridge ...	11,821
CHELMSFORD (31—38) A 83,906 P 32,765	W. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. J. Christy, jun.	W. W. Duffield, Esq. ...	T. Allen ...	22,403
COLCHESTER (16—23) A 11,200 P 23,815	P. O. Papillon, Esq. ... J. Savill, Esq. ...	A. L. Laing, Esq. ...	W. R. Willcocks	13,026
DUNMOW (25—36) A 72,281 P 19,759	Rev. E. F. Gepp ... Mr. R. Judd	W. Johnson, Esq. ...	A. Vallance ...	16,176
EPPING (17—21) A 46,452 P 16,549	G. Hine, Esq. ... Mr. H. J. Wentworth	J. W. Windus, Esq. ...	J. Mockford, They. Garnon	9,971
HALSTED (16—26) A 38,688 P 18,482	J. Brewster, Esq. ... Mr. G. Goodechild	Mr. W. A. Troup ...	M. Keaveny ...	
LEIDEN and WINSTREE (35—38) A 73,831 P 22,950	Rev. E. C. Ellis ... Mr. James Green	Colchester ...	W. Kingsbury, Stanway ...	
MALDON (32—38) A 107,050 P 22,556	R. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. Wm. Clarke	W. Codd, Esq. ...	C. R. Timperley	12,882
ONGAR (26—30) A 47,405 P 11,317	Rev. F. A. S. Fane ... Mr. S. Josling	Mr. C. Mott ...	R. W. Lowe, Stanfd. Rivers	8,364
ORSETT (18—21) A 45,597 P 11,595	S. Westwood, Esq. ... C. Asplin, Esq. ...	N. Surridge, Esq., Romford ...	J. Sills ...	7,594
ROCHFORD (27—30) A 66,128 P 17,524	D. R. Scratton, Esq. ... G. Wood, Esq. ...	W. Gregson, Esq. ...	Geo. Groome ...	12,263
ROMFORD (10—24) A 48,244 P 26,965	J. Bearblock, Esq. ... J. Paulin, Esq. ... W. W. Glenny, Esq.	W. H. Clifton, Esq. ...	J. McDonald ..	
SAFF. WALDEN (24—32) A 62,630 P 19,721	John Clarke, Esq. ... G. S. Gibson, Esq.	W. Thurgood, Esq. ...	G. B. Hamblin	15,841
TENDRING (32—39) A 89,803 P 27,105	J. Woodgate, Esq. ... Mr. W. Freeborn. Mr. A. Hempson.	D. Mustard, Esq., Manningtree ...	H. Halliday ...	16,276
WEST HAM (7—24) A 19,477 P 59,319	Rev. T. Parry ... Mr. J. Meeson	Fred. E. Hilleary, Esq., Stratford ...	E. Chittock, Leyton ...	48,494
WITHAM (17—23) A 38,947 P 16,250	Mr. T. Beadel ... Rev. J. Bramston	J. H. Blood, Esq. ...	Samuel Barber	13,582
Hertfordshire.				
B. STORTFORD (20—28) A 53,689 P 20,212	T. Unwin, Esq. ... Mr. C. Hicks	J. D. Taylor, Esq. ...	S. Danks ...	15,638
Suffolk.				
SUDBURY (44—49) A 79,271 P 31,414	Rev. E. Bull ... Mr. C. H. Branwhite	H. C. Canham, Esq.	Joseph Hart ...	18,166

† Auditor—Chas. Gross, Esq., Stoke Newington.

## AGRICULTURAL AND LABORER'S FRIEND SOCIETIES.

BRAINTREE &amp; BOCKING; hon. sec., Mr. Augustus Portway.

Great Braxted, 1865; president, C. Du Cane, Esq.; sec., Mr. R. Carter, jun.

Loggesshall and United Parishes Agricultural Society, 1840; president, T. S. Western, Esq.; sec., Mr. F. Hills.

Larke Colne, White Colne, and Markshall Agricultural Society; sec., H. Hills, Esq.

Lunmow, 75 members; sec., Mr. Thos. Welch; asst. sec., Mr. A. Barfield.

Lushwell, hon. sec., Mr. Peter Portway.—Halsted; sec., Mr. E. Haiden, jun.

Larlow 1852; treasurer, Mr. Geo. Hart; sec., Mr. H. G. Wentworth.

Lunckford Agricultural and Conservative Club; sec., Mr. J. M. Balls.

Ngar, 1842; treasurer, Rev. F. A. S. Fane; hon. secs., Messrs. H. P. D. Meyer, W. Sworder, and J. Stallibrass.

Orsett; 78 subscribers; president, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P.; sec., Rev. C. W. Parker; asst. sec., Mr. G. Biddell.

Oding; hon. sec., Rev. F. B. Shepherd; treasurer, Mr. John Reeve.

## NONCONFORMIST MINISTERS IN ESSEX.

The denomination is distinguished as follows:—*b.* Baptist, *c.* Congregationalist, *m.* Primitive Methodist, *p.* Presbyterian, *u.* Unitarian, *w.* Wesleyan Methodist.

- |                                                           |                                                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Anstey, W. M., <i>c.</i> Tollesbury                       | Hardwick, J., <i>b.</i> Plaistow Grove                   |
| Attack, W. D., <i>c.</i> Woodham and Purleigh             | Hayward, T., <i>c.</i> Rochford                          |
| Badcock, L. T., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden                  | Hitchon, G., <i>b.</i> Langham                           |
| Bainton, J., <i>c.</i> Stebbing                           | Hodgkins, B., <i>b.</i> Bishop Stortford                 |
| Barker, J. T., <i>c.</i> Harwich                          | Hollier, G., <i>c.</i> Sudbury                           |
| Barnard, R., <i>c.</i> High Easter                        | Hooke, T., <i>c.</i> Chelmsford                          |
| Batty, T., <i>c.</i> Colchester                           | Houchin, J. C., <i>c.</i> Stambourne                     |
| Baynard, J. C., <i>b.</i> Waltham Abbey                   | Hughes, J. G., <i>c.</i> Maldon                          |
| Beavan, J., <i>c.</i> Wyvenhoe                            | Hull, G., <i>m.</i> Grays                                |
| Beddow, Ben., <i>c.</i> Wansted                           | Irwin, J. H., <i>c.</i> Ohishall                         |
| Black, Andrew, <i>p.</i> Stratford                        | Jameson, H. D., <i>c.</i> Steeple Bumpsted               |
| Bowen, H. P., <i>c.</i> Brentwood                         | Jennings, Isaac, <i>c.</i> Kelvedon                      |
| Bracher, W., <i>b.</i> West Ham                           | Jennings, D., <i>b.</i> Rayleigh                         |
| Bradford, William, <i>c.</i> Leyton                       | Johnson, B., <i>c.</i> Halsted                           |
| Brawn, S., <i>b.</i> Loughton                             | Johnson, J., <i>w.</i> Saffron Walden                    |
| Bridge, S. F., <i>c.</i> Ridgwell                         | Johnston, J., <i>w.</i> Bishop Stortford                 |
| Bugg, William, <i>b.</i> Heybridge                        | Johnston, W. H., <i>w.</i> Plaistow                      |
| Burnet, J. C., <i>c.</i> Burnham                          | Jones, Maurice, <i>b.</i> Earls Colne                    |
| Carpenter, J. G., <i>c.</i> Clavering                     | Julian, John D., <i>w.</i> Chelmsford                    |
| Chamberlain, W., <i>b.</i> Coggeshall                     | Jutsum, J., <i>w.</i> Brightlingsea                      |
| Clark, J., <i>c.</i> Aveley                               | Kendall, T., <i>b.</i> Chadwell Heath                    |
| Clark, G., <i>m.</i> Great Bardfield                      | King, Thomas S., <i>c.</i> Manningtree                   |
| Chase, W., <i>c.</i> Forth End, Great Waltham             | King, W., <i>c.</i> Fordham                              |
| Cock, Charles, <i>b.</i> Mersea Island                    | Knaggs, J., <i>c.</i> Stratford                          |
| Cole, J., <i>b.</i> Burnham                               | Knipe, J., <i>m.</i> Stansted                            |
| Collins, J. L., <i>c.</i> Finchingfield                   | Langford, Robert, <i>b.</i> Colchester                   |
| Conway, S., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>c.</i> Ongar                 | Lay, J., <i>b.</i> Mill-end, Thaxted                     |
| Cousens, H., <i>b.</i> Woodford                           | Lee, J. B., <i>m.</i> Maldon                             |
| Curwen, J., <i>c.</i> Plaistow                            | Lowry, E. P., <i>w.</i> Great Totham                     |
| Cuthbertson, W., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>c.</i> Bishop Stortford | Macdougall, A., <i>u.</i> Halsted & High Garres          |
| Darby, J., <i>c.</i> Stock                                | Madgin, H., <i>c.</i> Upminster                          |
| Dauids, T. W., <i>c.</i> Colchester                       | Mark, J., <i>c.</i> Felsted                              |
| Davies, J., <i>c.</i> Walthamstow                         | Marten, J., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden                     |
| Davies, D., <i>c.</i> Stansted                            | McPhail, W., <i>c.</i> Wickford                          |
| Davis, J., <i>b.</i> Romford                              | Merchant, J., <i>c.</i> Grays Thurrock                   |
| Davis, J. T., <i>c.</i> Epping                            | Miller, E., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>c.</i> Headgate, Colchester |
| Debnam, E., <i>b.</i> Maldon                              | Monk, T., <i>b.</i> Langley                              |
| De Verdon, J. K., <i>c.</i> Nayland                       | Moore, F. R., <i>c.</i> Terling                          |
| Dewsnap, J., <i>c.</i> Witham                             | Morell, Thos., <i>c.</i> Little Baddow                   |
| Dixon, Isaac, <i>b.</i> Coggeshall                        | Morison, Joseph, <i>c.</i> South Ockendon                |
| Dorling, W., <i>c.</i> Buckhurst-hill                     | Mostyn, J., <i>b.</i> Braintree                          |
| Downen, Z., <i>m.</i> Burnham                             | Mulley, J., <i>c.</i> Marks Gate                         |
| Ducker, Robert, <i>m.</i> Maldon                          | Neller, F., <i>c.</i> Chigwell Row                       |
| Dyson, J. B., <i>w.</i> Colchester                        | Norris, C., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden                     |
| Edwards, F., <i>B.A.</i> , <i>b.</i> Harlow               | Oliver, T., <i>c.</i> Great Wakering                     |
| Egg, E. T., <i>c.</i> Woodford                            | Owen, T., <i>m.</i> Rochford                             |
| Ervine, J., <i>c.</i> Dunmow                              | Partner, R., <i>c.</i> Abbots Roding                     |
| Fairbank, F., <i>c.</i> Little Maplested                  | Pay, E., <i>c.</i> Brightlingsea                         |
| Fielden, W. S., <i>c.</i> Walthamstow                     | Pearce, S., <i>m.</i> Saffron Walden                     |
| Firth, G. C., <i>c.</i> Forest Gate                       | Peck, W. P., <i>w.</i> Manningtree                       |
| Foster, John, <i>c.</i> Plaistow                          | Perfect, T., <i>b.</i> Canning Town                      |
| Fowler, J., <i>c.</i> Little Waltham                      | Philps, A. D., <i>c.</i> Coggeshall                      |
| Frampton, J., <i>c.</i> Southminster                      | Pollard, F., <i>c.</i> Saffron Walden                    |
| French, C., <i>b.</i> Marks Tey                           | Raby, Thos. S., <i>w.</i> Great Bentley                  |
| French, J., <i>b.</i> Thorpe-le-Soken                     | Richardson, A. S., <i>c.</i> Southend                    |
| Gill, A. C., <i>c.</i> Ingatestone                        | Rix, T., <i>u.</i> Stratford                             |
| Gillson, W. A., <i>b.</i> Saffron Walden                  | Robertson, F., <i>b.</i> Potter-street, Harlow           |
| Goodrich, A., <i>c.</i> Braintree                         | Rogers, J., <i>b.</i> East Mersea                        |
| Green, F., <i>b.</i> Waltham Abbey                        | Rook, J. C., <i>c.</i> Thaxted                           |
| Grigsby, D., <i>c.</i> Henham                             | Rudderham, W., <i>m.</i> Colchester                      |
| Groves, R., <i>w.</i> Leigh                               | Ryley, G. B., <i>c.</i> Bocking                          |
| Hanger, John, <i>b.</i> Colchester                        | Saunders, W., <i>c.</i> Wethersfield                     |
| Hardiman, H. C., <i>c.</i> Takely                         | Selicks, J., <i>m.</i> Saffron Walden                    |
| Harding, T., <i>w.</i> Braintree                          | Simpson, J., <i>c.</i> Haverhill                         |

Singleton, G. E., c. Hatfield Heath  
 Slater, C., c. Castle Hedingham  
 Smedmore, J., c. Barking  
 Smith, A., b. Prittlewell  
 Smith, C. E. G., c. Steeple  
 Smith, b. Great Yeldham  
 Smith, S., m. Harwich  
 Sowter, Thomas, c. Tiptree  
 Spurrer, E., b. Colchester  
 Stallybrass, T. E., B.A., c. Stratford  
 Stanwell, J. S., m. Chelmsford  
 Stedman, W. G., w. Colchester  
 Steer, J., c. Sudbury  
 Steer, S., c. Castle Hedingham  
 Stockwell, J., b. Great Dunmow  
 Stote, A. H., b. Earls Colne  
 Sutch, J., w. Barking and Romford  
 Sweet, Frederick, c. Romford  
 Taylor, D., b. Barking  
 Thatcher, T., m. Halsted  
 Titterton, W., m. Southminster  
 Toll, James, b. Halsted

Tomkin, B., m. Braintree  
 Trethewey, T., w. Dovercourt  
 Trew, J., c. Dedham  
 Trotman, W., b. Blackmore  
 Tunmer, c. Leytonstone  
 Tydeman, W. H., b. Rochford  
 Walford, T., c. Layer Breton  
 Warren, T., b. Braintree  
 Watts, J., b. Ashdon  
 Webb, J., b. Great Sampford  
 Wessley, G., b. Tillingham  
 Wheeler, J., b. Sible Hedingham  
 Wilkinson, G., c. Chelmsford  
 Wills, b. Sible Hedingham  
 Wilson, H. P., w. Manningtree  
 Wilson, T. G., c. Halsted  
 Winzar, H., c. Walton-on-Naze  
 Woodall, T., m. Sudbury  
 Woodard, J., b. Ilford  
 Woodrow, S. G., b. Halsted  
 Workman, J. S., w. Bow

### ESSEX BANKERS.

Place.	Name of Firm—Manager or Agent.	London Agents.
Billerica	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co., H. Collin, agent	Barclay and Co.
Bishopstortford	Ditto ... A. P. Canning, man.	Ditto
	Gibsons and Co. Messrs. Taylor, agents	Dimsdale and Co.
	London & County Bank, H. Cuerton, man.	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Braintree	Ditto ... A. R. Clench, manager	Ditto
	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co. ...	Barclay and Co.
Brentwood	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.
Brightlingsea	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
Chelmsford	Sparrow, Tufnell, Parker, Woodhouse, and Tufnell ...	Barclay and Co.
	London & County, C. Weedon, manager	21, Lombard-street
Chipping Ongar	Branch of Sparrow and Co., C. Brown, agent	Barclay and Co.
Coggeshall	Ditto, W. Manthorp, agent	Ditto
	London & County, A. R. Clench, manager	21, Lombard-street
Colchester	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Glyn and Co.
	Round, Green, and Co. ...	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
	London & County, G. Thomas, manager	21, Lombard street
Dunmow	Sparrow and Co., W. C. Barnard, agent	Barclay and Co.
Epping	Ditto, W. Tweed, agent	Ditto
Halsted	Ditto, J. Morris, man.	Ditto
	London & County, George Ely, manager	21, Lombard-street
Harwich	Cox, Cobbold, and Co. ...	Williams, Deacon, and Co.
Maldon	Sparrow and Co., G. C. Tomlinson, manager	Barclay and Co.
	London & County, J. Crosthwaite, manager	21, Lombard-street
Manningtree	Alexanders and Co. ...	Barnett and Co.
	Nunn and Co. ...	Ditto
Wistley	Alexanders and Co. ...	Ditto
Rochford	Sparrow and Co., E. T. Jackson, manager	Glyn and Co.
Romford	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	21, Lombard-street
Walden	Gibsons and Co. ...	Dimsdale and Co.
	London & County, J. H. S. Sweeting, manager	21, Lombard-street
Stratford	London & County, A. Strachan, manager	Ditto
Southend	Sparrow and Co. (Branch of Rochford)	Glyn and Co.
Southminster	Ditto, J. S. Prior, agent	Barclay and Co.
Witham	Mills, Bawtree, and Co. ...	Glyn and Co.

### NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS IN EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR

On an average of 46 Years.

January ...	11	May ...	11	September ...	12
February ...	10	June ...	11	October ...	13
March ...	10	July ...	11	November ...	12
April ...	11	August ...	12	December ...	12
		Total ...	136		



## SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

BILLERICAY ... Henry Collin  
 BRAINTREE ... Wm. Vallance  
 CHELMSFORD ... W. W. Duffield  
 COLCHESTER ... A. L. Laing  
 DUNMOW ... W. Johnson  
 EPPING ... J. W. Windus  
 HALSTED ... G. P. Arden  
 LEXDEN ... Wm. Howard, Colchester  
 MALDON ... W. Codd  
 ONGAR ... C. Mott

ORSETT ... G. Biddell  
 ROCHFORD ... W. Gregson  
 ROMFORD ... E. Griffin, Ilford  
 SAFFRON WALDEN ... W. Thurgood  
 TENDRING ... D. Mustard, Manningtree  
 WEST HAM ... F. E. Hilleary, Stratford  
 WITHAM ... J. H. Blood

BISHOP STORTFORD George Welch, Stansted  
 SUDBURY ... H. C. Canham

## REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, &amp;c.

BILLERICAY:  
 C. Butler ... Brentwood  
 W. Carter ... Billericay  
 H. F. Robertson (dp) Ditto  
 John Simpson ... Wickford  
 G. Curtis (marriages) Billericay  
 BRAINTREE:  
 C. Banbury ... Finchingfield  
 Eli Tyler (mar.) ... Braintree  
 Fredk. Godfrey ... Ditto  
 Eli Tyler ... Bocking  
 CHELMSFORD:  
 H. B. Croyden ... Stock  
 J. W. Hair (mar.) Chelmsford  
 A. Cole (L. Waltham) Writtle  
 R. Dannatt ... Great Waltham  
 Thomas Rolf ... Great Baddow  
 COLCHESTER:  
 Thomas Ralling ... Military-road  
 T. R. Harrington ... Maldon-road  
 E. J. A. Bare ... St. John's-street  
 H. S. Goody (mar.) ... North-hill  
 C. F. Fenton (mar.) ... 51 High-street  
 DUNMOW:  
 J. B. Easton ... Stebbing  
 E. P. Parsons ... Dunmow  
 L. R. Jordan ... White Roding  
 A. E. Hibble ... Thaxted  
 S. B. Geller (mar.) ... Ditto  
 C. Howland (mar.) ... Dunmow  
 EPPING:  
 J. Barton ... Loughton  
 Wm. Griffiths ... Epping  
 William Redding ... Harlow  
 J. T. Davis (mar.) ... Epping  
 HALSTED:  
 John Bunn ... Halsted  
 J. Mayn (Yeldham) ... Ditto  
 J. S. Spurgeon (m.) ... Sible ditto  
 LEXDEN:  
 George Parker ... Brightlingsea  
 C. E. Bonner ... Fingringhoe  
 S. Houlding (mar.) ... Stanway  
 Charles Arthy ... West Bergholt  
 W. J. Page ... Dedham  
 W. Folkard (mar.) ... Brightlingsea  
 MALDON:  
 T. C. Wigg ... Southminster  
 Charles Read ... Tillingham  
 C. Croxon ... Maldon  
 Edward Hance ... Ditto  
 W. Otway ... Tollesbury  
 W. Dedman (mar.) ... Maldon  
 W. Harvey (mar.) ... Southminster  
 ONGAR:  
 Henry Hughes ... Fyfield  
 Thos. Thompson ... Stapleford Abbots

Rev. R. Partner (mar.) Abbots Roding  
 F. Starkey (mar.) Chipping Ongar

ORSETT:  
 R. B. Jordison ... South Ockendon  
 Rea Corbet ... Orsett  
 T. Woollings (mar.) North Ockendon

ROCHFORD:  
 George Bell ... Rayleigh  
 John Baker ... Prittlewell  
 T. King ... Rochford  
 G. F. B. Willing ... Great Wakering  
 H. Wood (mar.) ... Rochford

ROMFORD:  
 R. A. Bowers (mar.) Romford, E  
 R. D. Wilding (mar.) Barking, E  
 A. Sherman ... Ilford, E  
 R. L. Jordison ... Hornchurch, E

SAFFRON WALDEN:  
 W. Wells ... Newport  
 C. Johns ... Saffron Walden  
 H. Caslake ... Radwinter  
 T. Perring (mar.) Saffron Walden  
 R. Spencer (mar.) Clavering  
 W. Ruffle (mar.) ... Great Sampford

TENDRING:  
 Geo. Kent (mar.) Weeley  
 S. H. Wymark (mar.) Dovercourt  
 G. F. Betts (mar.) Manningtree  
 H. Spurling ... Thorpe  
 George Sargeant ... Great Bromley

WEST HAM:  
 T. J. Vallance, jun. Stratford  
 Rev. R. W. B. Marsh Plaistow  
 McDowall (deputy) Ditto  
 Mr. Miller ... Leyton  
 Dr. J. D. Browne, Walthamstow  
 C. Ashdown (mar.) Stratford  
 C. W. Ashdown (mar.) dep. Ditto

WITHAM:  
 M. W. Meade ... Kelvedon  
 William E. Shee ... Witham  
 H. Giles ... Coggeshall  
 M. A. Gardner (mar.) Ditto  
 W. Garrett (mar.) Witham

BISHOP STORTFORD:  
 C. Norris ... Sawbridgeworth  
 H. Hockley ... Stansted  
 J. Ewans (mar.) Bishop Stortford  
 G. Barker ... Albury

SUDBURY:  
 A. T. Underwood Bulmer  
 J. T. Winny (Nayland) Bures  
 J. Making (dep.) mar. Sudbury  
 J. G. Steed ... Long Melford  
 F. W. Ellis (Stansted) Hartest  
 Jos. Scott (mar.) Sudbury  
 A. Smith, R. O. ... Ditto

## TOWNS' DIRECTORY.

## CHELMSFORD

(COUNTY TOWN).

CHELMSFORD is situate 29 miles from London, on the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, the station being in King-street, and it has water communication by means of the Chelmer and Blackwater Navigation with Maldon, through which considerable trade is carried on. As the county town it concentrates within itself most of the official public business of Essex, for which its central situation admirably adapts it. Here are held the Assizes and the Sessions, to which cases from Harwich on one side, and from the borders of Hertfordshire on the other, are sent for trial. In the neighboring parish of Springfield is the county gaol, completed about 1828 at a cost of £57,289 17s. 0<sup>3</sup>/<sub>4</sub>d., and enlarged and arranged 17 years ago at a further outlay of £36,000; here, too, are the residence of the Chief Constable and the head-quarters of the police. The population of the parish, with its hamlet of Moulsham, from which, however, it is now separated for ecclesiastical purposes, is 8,407, the ladies at the last census having a majority of full 500. Here and there the footprints of the Romans have been discovered in the neighborhood, but what may be called the historic period of Chelmsford may be said to commence in the year 1,100, when the Bishop of London built the bridge over the Cann, and made the place the great thoroughfare for these counties. But if the visitor to Chelmsford cannot be led over old ruins and battle-fields, he can be shown a noble church in the Perpendicular style, with an arch on the north side of the chancel apparently the work of Norman hands, part of which has within the last few years been judiciously restored under the superintendence of Mr. Chancellor, and enriched with finely stained windows, memorial and otherwise. The attention of the stranger can also be directed to the Shire-Hall, standing at the head of the High-street, completed in 1791, and containing the courts of justice and a noble ball-room, 80 feet long and 45 broad. The Russian gun, a trophy from Sebastopol, placed in front of the building in 1858. In the adjacent square is Baily's statue of the Lord Chief Justice Tindal—a Chelmsford worthy, whom the Grammar School proudly ranks among its old pupils. Near by is the Corn-Exchange, which has elsewhere been held up as a model, erected in 1856 by a company, who raised £10,000, and have found it a profitable undertaking. The Chelmsford and Essex Museum, too, in Bridge-street, may well command a visit, containing as it does many objects of interest, and the finest collection of shells in this part of the kingdom. There is, besides, a Literary Institute, in the New London-road, with 700 members, a lecture hall and reading room, and a library of 3,150 volumes. A Temperance Hotel has been erected on part of the site where in days of ancient coaching stood the famous road hostel—the old Black Boy; and in Moulsham an excellent improvement has been effected by the widening of the road and the building of a handsome inn, at Baddow-lane corner—a spot before proverbially dangerous. The malting trade is now carried on to some extent in the neighborhood. In connexion with the Board of Health and its works the whole sewage of the town is conveyed by means of iron pipes to Barnes Farm, Springfield, for the purpose of irrigation; the works have been in operation now two years and with the most successful results.

## LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

Mr. OSWALD COPLAND, Chairman.

Mr. C. P. Baker	Mr. J. A. Copland	Mr. T. Johns	Mr. T. Tidboald
„ W. Beach	„ F. Chancellor	„ F. A. Jones	„ S. Turner
„ J. Burton	„ J. Dixon	„ J. B. Pash	„ F. T. Veley
„ J. Church	„ W. W. Duffield	„ W. Straight	„ F. Wells
„ A. Durrant			

*Treasurers*—Messrs. Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co.

*Clerk*—Mr. Andrew Meggy.

*Surveyor*—Mr. Charles Pertwee.

*Inspector and Collector*—Mr. E. Earthy.

*Sanitary Committee*—Messrs. O. Copland, J. A. Copland, Church, Chancellor, Duffield, Jones, and Veley.

*Finance Committee*—Messrs. Baker, Burton, J. A. Copland, O. Copland, Durrant, Pash, and Wells.

*Road Committee*—Messrs. Beach, O. Copland, Johns, Jones, Pash, Straight, Turner, and Wells.

*Lighting Committee*—Messrs. Baker, Burton, Dixon, Durrant, Johns, and Veley.

*Fire Brigade Committee*—Messrs. J. Burton, Church, O. Copland, A. Durrant, and F. Wells.

*Meetings*—The last Friday in every month in the Corn Exchange Board-room. Annual Election, September 29.

### COUNTY COURT AT CHELMSFORD.

COURT-HOUSE, SHIRE HALL.—MEETINGS MONTHLY, GENERALLY ON THE FIRST MONDAY.

(For list of General Officers see page 55).

#### PARISHES IN THIS DISTRICT.

Baddow, Great	Danbury	Mashbury	Stock
——, Little	Fryerning	Pleshey	Terling
Berners Roding	Good Easter	Rettendon	Waltham, Great
Boreham	Hanningfield, East	Roxwell	——, Little
Broomfield	——, South	Runwell	Willingale Doe
Buttsbury	——, West	Sandon	—— Spain
Chelmsford	Ingatestone	Shellow Bowells	Widford
Chignal St. James	Margaretting	Springfield	Writtle
—— Smealy			

*Registrar*, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

*High Bailiff* for Brentwood, Chelmsford, Colchester, Maldon, Rochford, and Romford—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford.

*Assistant Bailiff*, Chelmsford—Mr. J. H. Jeffery.

### CHELMSFORD UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every alternate Tuesday at ten o'clock.

#### LIST OF GUARDIANS.

<i>Chairman</i> —Mr. W. Seabrook.		<i>Vice-Chairman</i> —Mr. James Christy, jun.	
Baddow, Great	... Edmund Thomas	Leighs, Great	... Henry Smith
	James Duffield	Leighs, Little	... R. D. Simons
Baddow, Little	... Joseph Yell	Margaretting	... George Poole
Boreham	... William Seabrook	Mashbury	... J. S. Dennis
Broomfield	... Henry Copland	Pleshey	... William Fuller
Buttsbury	... Benjamin W. Hardy	Rettendon	... Henry Cleave
Chelmsford	... M. Addy Myhill	Roxwell	... James Christy, jun.
"	William Baker Hughes	Runwell	... Samuel Cousins
"	John Dixon	Sandon	... David Bewers
"	G. Simpson	Springfield	... James Henry Wray
Chignal St. James	Robert Christy	"	Frederick Marriage
Chignal Smealy	... Josiah Metson	Stock	... Charles Hardy
Danbury	... Samuel Ratcliff	Waltham, Great	... Herbert Dowsett
Fryerning	... J. S. Andrews Willis	"	John Hasler
Good Easter	... Francis Rust	Waltham, Little	... Joseph Wells
Hanningfield, East	Joseph Ratcliff	Widford	... Henry Pannell
Hanningfield, South	Richard James Algar	Woodham Ferris	... Jas. Youngman
Hanningfield, West	William Benson	Writtle	... Edward Corder
Ingatestone	... Samuel Reeve		Rev. Loftus Owen

*Clerk*—W. W. Duffield, Esq.

*DISTRICT SURGEONS*.—Chelmsford, Widford, Springfield, and Boreham—Oswald Copland, Esq.—Writtle, Roxwell, and Good Easter—J. N. Barlow, Esq., Writtle.—Great Baddow, Sandon, and East Hanningfield—Henry Hare, Esq., M.D., Great Baddow.—Rettendon and Runwell—G. P. Sargent, Esq., Wickford.—Ingatestone, Margaretting, and Fryerning—Charles Franklin, Esq., Ingatestone.—Stock, Buttsbury, West and South Hanningfield—A. Clark, Esq., Stock.—Great and Little Waltham,



Great and Little Leighs, and Pleshey—Arthur Goodchild, Esq., Little Waltham.—Broomfield, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, and Mashbury—D. Wheeler, Esq., Chelmsford.—Danbury, Little Baddow, and Woodham Ferris—J. Thorp, Esq., Maldon.

*Surgeon to the Union House*, Daniel Wheeler, Esq.—*Relieving Officers*, Mr. Wm. Sewell, Chelmsford; Mr. H. B. Croyden, Stock; Mr. A. Cole, Little Waltham.—*Master and Matron*, Mr. and Mrs. Allen.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. Chas. H. Hines.—*Mistress*, Miss Eliza Tonge.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (W. H. Luard Pattisson, Esq., the deputy chief constable), one inspector (John Dobson), two sergeants (Peagram and Lennon), and 23 constables.

MARKET DAY, Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK (for Chelmsford and Dengie Hundreds), High-street. Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; secretary, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; actuary, Mr. G. H. Durrant. Open on Fridays from 11 till 2, and the first Wednesday in every month from 1 till 3. Annuity office open the last Tuesday in every month.

THE DISPENSARY, New London-road, open on Tuesdays and Fridays at 10 o'clock. Treasurer, Mr. T. M. Gepp; secretary, Rev. A. W. Bullen; surgeons, Mr. J. T. Gilson and Dr. J. Nicholls; dispensers, Messrs. C. P. and G. Baker.

GAS WORKS.—The town is supplied by a company, governed by 12 directors; W. M. Tufnell, Esq., hon. treasurer; Mr. J. Church, C.E., clerk and engineer; meet the first Friday in every month. There are 200 £50, and 200 £25 shares. The works, which have been recently much enlarged, are near the Springfield wharf, and very extensive. The price of gas is 5s. per 1,000 feet, with a discount of 5d. if paid within a month.

WATER WORKS, in the hands of the Board of Health, who supply the town with water from an artesian well, the bore of which is 500 feet deep, in Mildmay-road. There are also Upper and Lower Conduits in the town, supplied from a celebrated spring, called Burgess well. Pipes have recently been laid down from this well to a reservoir already constructed in the Board of Health yard, and which, alternately with the artesian well, supplies the town. A new 7-inch main is being carried to the high level reservoir for the better distribution of the water supply.

CHELMER AND BLACKWATER NAVIGATION COMPANY.—The canal from Springfield Basin to Heybridge was completed in 1797, at a cost of £50,000. The company is carried on by a committee of 9, of whom the Rev. A. W. Bullen is chairman; secretary, Mr. A. Meggy.

CHELMSFORD CORN EXCHANGE COMPANY, capital, £10,000; erected in 1856; governed by 12 directors. Mr. H. Marriage being chairman. Architect, Mr. F. Chancellor; secretary, Mr. W. W. Duffield. A dividend of 4 per cent. has, with one exception, been hitherto paid to the shareholders. The Exchange, which is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, is let also for musical and other entertainments.—*Inspector of Corn Returns*, Mr. S. W. Maryon.

RACE COMMITTEE consists of about 30 gentlemen of the county and town, with the following officers: Chairman, Major Brighthurst; judge, Mr. J. F. Clark, Newmarket; starter, Mr. McGeorge, Newark-on-Trent; clerk of the course, Mr. J. Burton; auctioneer, Mr. G. Wakeling; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell. Held Spring, Summer, and Autumn meetings at Galleywood during last year.

RACE STAND COMPANY; capital £2,500; the stand was built in 1863; there are nine directors, of whom Major Brighthurst is chairman; solicitor, Mr. W. W. Duffield; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell.

CHELMSFORD AND ESSEX POULTRY AND PIGEON SOCIETY, established 1865, has president, vice-president, patrons, and patronesses, and a large number of subscribers. Holds two days' show in latter part of the year and gives away about £100 in prizes. Committee and officers elected annually. Hon. sec., Mr. T. J. Saltmarsh; hon. treasurers, Messrs. T. J. Saltmarsh and W. P. Fenn.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES.—*Vocal and Instrumental Association*, established Nov.,

1866, number 35 vocalists with 12 instrumentalists; meet on Monday weekly during winter, in the Board Room of the Corn Exchange; secretary and treasurer, Mr. W. G. Maryon; conductor, Mr. H. E. Stidolph. Has given concerts at the Shire Hall and Corn Exchange.—*Philharmonic Band*, for string music, has 14 members; leader and secretary, Mr. D. Kevan; treasurer, Mr. T. Thitchener; librarian, Mr. J. Gosling.

*Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society* has 183 members; two exhibitions held during the year; W. W. Duffield, Esq., secretary; Mr. G. Simpson, treasurer; Mr. P. Edwards, acting secretary.

**BURIAL GROUNDS.**—On the closing of churchyards in 1855 a piece of ground in Mildmay's-lane was purchased for a cemetery in connexion with the parish church, and in 1861 a mortuary chapel was erected therein to the memory of Mrs. Glyn, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay.—The Dissenters have a neat burial ground in the New London-road, of which Mr. G. Hasler is clerk; and there is one for the Society of Friends in Broomfield-road.

**Acting Commissioners of Property-Tax.**—(General Purposes), T. W. Bramston, J. J. Tufnell, and E. Disney, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Rev. A. Pearson, Thomas Kemble, Esq., and Rev. A. W. Bullen.—Additional, Revds. T. Knox, T. J. Hearn, and W. Buswell; Hon. F. Petre; and C. B. M'Lachlan, Esq. Surveyor, J. K. McAdam, Esq.; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.

**Assessed and Land-Tax Commissioners.**—T. W. Bramston, J. R. Spencer Phillips, W. M. Tufnell, T. Kemble, C. B. M'Lachlan, E. Disney, R. Woodhouse, T. W. Greene, Q.C., F. C. Rasch, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Revds. A. W. Bullen, W. Kemble, A. Pearson, W. Buswell, A. D. Stacpoole, T. J. Hearn, and T. Knox.—Surveyor, J. K. McAdam, Esq.; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.

**Perpetual Commissioners under Fines and Recoveries Act**, T. M. Gepp, M. Lane, A. Meggy, and J. A. Copland, Esqrs.

**Sub-Distributor of Stamps**, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

**Parish Officers:** Overseers (to Mar. 25), Messrs. E. Tyler, G. A. Page, F. Parker, J. Coppin; assistant overseer, ; constables, Mr. J. Craske, Chelmsford, and Mr. J. Worrick, Moulsham; crier, H. Smith.

**Inland Revenue Office**, White Hart Inn; collector, W. Coomber, Esq., Colchester; supervisor, Mr. I. F. Ballard; officer, Mr. Hudson.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**St. Mary's (parish) Church**—Rector, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; curates, Revds. J. W. Irvine and W. J. Packe; organist, Mr. H. E. Stidolph; clerk, Mr. R. Stannard.

**St. John's Church**, Moulsham—Incumbent, Rev. A. W. Mason; curates, Rev. J. C. Burnside and Rev. J. P. S. Woodward; organist, Mr. C. Byford; clerk, Mr. Thomas Wiffen.

**Catholic Apostolic Church**, Hall-Street, Moulsham.

**Independent Chapels:** New London Road: minister, Rev. G. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. E. Gosling.—Baddow Lane: minister, Rev. Theodore Hooke; organist, Mr. D. Kevan.—Townfield Street.

**Wesleyan Chapel**, Springfield—Minister, Rev. John D. Julian; organist, Mrs. Kettle.

**Baptist Chapel**, New London Road—Ministers various.

**Primitive Methodist Chapel**, Hall-street—Minister, Rev. J. S. Stanwell.

**Society of Friends' Meeting-House** in Duke-Street.

**Roman Catholic Church**, New London Road—Officiating priest, Rev. C. B. organist, Miss Rust.

#### SCHOOLS.

**Edward the Sixth's Grammar School**, Duke-street. [See Endowed Schools.]

**Charity School**, founded 1713, situate in Church-street, educates and clothes 30 boys and 20 girls. Master, Mr. J. Mitchell.

**Victoria National Schools**, New-street. Master, Mr. A. Watts. ~~Miss~~ Miss Holley (girls) and Miss Powell (infants). There is a ~~Sunday School~~ attached. Treasurer, Mr. W. D. Burrell; Collector, Mr. E. N. Palmer.

*Night School*, for adults, with classes for lads between 15 and 18, held at the Victoria National Schools, under government inspection, Mr. Watts, manager, assisted by the clergy and other gentlemen.

*Moulsham National and Infant Schools*. Mr. W. Fincham, master; Miss Robinson, mistress; Sarah Barker (infants). A Sunday school is attached.—A *Night School* for adults and boys is held on Monday and Tuesday evenings, under the management of the clergy and the superintendence of the school-master.

*British Schools*, Friars-street. Master, Mr. Bailey. Mistresses, Miss Griffiths (girls) and Miss Grigsby (infants); secretary, Mr. C. H. Gray.

*Sunday Schools*, corner of Friars' Road, opened in 1868, hold 600 scholars. Superintendent, F. Wells, Esq.; secretary, Mr. G. Piper. Sunday Schools are also attached to the Baddow-lane (Independent) and Wesleyan chapels.

*Roman Catholic Schools*, New London-road. Master, Mr. J. Brett. Mistress, Miss Shay.

*Sunday School Union*, in affiliation with that at the Old Bailey, consists of the Congregational and Wesleyan schools of Chelmsford, Stock, and Chignal. The union includes about 100 teachers and 1,000 children, and the whole meet quarterly. Secretaries, Mr. G. Piper and Mr. J. S. Reeve.

#### LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, New London-road, has a library of over 3,200 volumes, and about 700 members, with reading room attached, which is open from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.; the library is open from 12 to 2, and from 6.30 to 9; from October to April from 3 to 4 also; it is closed on lecture nights and on Saturday evenings throughout the year. Lectures and entertainments are provided during winter months. President, Lord Chelmsford. Secretaries, Messrs. J. Taylor and F. A. Jones. Assist. Secretary and Librarian, Mr. T. Cheveley.

*The Chelmsford and Essex Museum*, New Bridge-street, has a library, and contains, among other attractions, a magnificent collection of shells. Patrons, T. W. Bramston, Esq., and the Bishop of Rochester; President, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; Secretaries, Mr. T. Moss and Mr. T. B. Arthy; Curator, Rev. W. Gibbens. It is open every Friday from 11 till 4 o'clock. Lectures are delivered during the winter by friends of the institution. A subscription of one guinea admits two to the museum and lectures; half a guinea, one person.

*Mutual Improvement Society*—consists of about 60 members, who meet for discussion at the vestry of the Baddow-road chapel; during the winter months lectures are given. President, Rev. T. Hooke; Secretary, Mr. Sharman, jun.

*Chelmsford Working Men's Club*, Church-street, affiliated with the Working Men's Club and Institutes Union; has a library, reading-room, and provides athletic sports in summer; refreshments also provided for members, whose average number is 50; patron, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; honorary secretary and treasurer, Mr. G. W. Golding; librarian, Mr. Bethell.

#### BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

*Essex Provident Society*, established 1818 (offices, Duke-street, Chelmsford), has 9,636 members; capital, £75,488; Mr. Julius Mark, clerk; Mr. George Parish, collector; Mr. H. Tubby, auditor. Executive Committee meet every second Tuesday in January, April, July, and October; sub-committee every fourth Tuesday.

*Chelmsford Provident Society* (New London-road), established 1844. Capital, £15,464, has 2,175 members; Mr. G. Choat, clerk and collector. Committee meet every fourth Tuesday.

*Temperance Society*, established 1837, has an annual income of £60, 500 members, and holds meetings during the winter months in the Institute and elsewhere; J. Christy, Esq., president; Mr. S. Turner, treasurer; Mr. G. Brooks, honorary secretary. There is a *Band of Hope* in connexion with it numbering 150 members, which meets fortnightly in the Primitive Methodist chapel, Hall-street.



*Temperance Benefit Society*, established 1857; held at Mr. Barnard's, High-street number of members, 30; yearly division of stock; Mr. G. Brooks, secretary.

*Freemasons' Lodge of Good Fellowship* No. 276 is held at the White Hart Hotel on the Thursday on or before every full moon; number of members, 60.

*Essex Chapter of Royal Arch Masons*, No. 276, has about 20 members; held at the George Hotel, the 2nd Monday in February, May, and November; Mr. W. S. Butler, scribe.

*Odd Fellows* (Hope Lodge, No. 187, of M. U.), established 1844; 117 members. Mr. W. H. Bull, secretary. Meet at the Dolphin Inn every other Tuesday.

*Ancient Order of Foresters*—Court Peace No. 2438, established 1851; held at King William the Fourth, New-street, every fourth Saturday. Number of members, 200; secretary, Mr. John Walker. A Shepherd's Sanctuary, in connexion with the above, established 1862, every fourth Saturday; number of members, 25; Mr. Thomas Storey, scribe.—Court Concord, No. 3752, established 1861, held at the King's Head Inn every fourth Monday. Number of members, 45; secretary, Mr. Johnson.

*Shepherds* (Wisbech Unity of the Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds), Golden Lion Inn, Mr. A. J. Bygood, sec.

*Star Industrial Co-operative Society*, established May 17, 1867; the committee hold meetings every Friday evening at the stores, High-street; number of members, 298; president, Mr. W. Shillito; hon. treasurer, Mr. E. B. Cooper; secretary, Mr. J. Finch.

*South Essex Benefit Building Society*, established 1847, holds meetings at 7 p.m. at the Essex Provident Society's board-room the first Wednesday in every month. R. Woodhouse, Esq., chairman of directors; Mr. W. B. Gepp, manager.

*Chelmsford and Essex Permanent Building Society*, 1845. Meetings at the Institute second Monday in the month; Mr. G. H. Durrant, manager.

*Mutual Fund Association* (Sixth) held every second Monday in the month at the Saracen's Head Hotel. Secretary, Mr. F. Hasler.

*Chelmsford Coal Club*, established in 1842; Mr. W. Straight, treasurer (Mr. C. Scott after August). Supplies to the poor annually about 500 tons of coal at a reduced rate.

*Chelmsford Co-Operative Coal Society*, established in 1846; Mr. Wm. Smith, secretary and collector. There were between 300 and 400 subscribers who received during the past year 300 tons of coal at 22s. 0d. per ton.

There are also several useful societies in the town for supplying blankets to the poor.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—Henry Bird, M.D.; Messrs. Gilson and Roche, (F. E. Roche, M.D.); Mr. O. Copland, Mr. D. Wheeler; Jas. Nicholls, M.D., M.R.C.P.; Mr. C. W. V. Currie.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Gepp & Sons; Mr. F. T. Veley; Mr. Andrew Meggy; Mr. W. W. Duffield; Mr. J. A. Copland; Mr. M. Lane; Mr. J. W. Wilson; Mr. F. A. Jones; Mr. R. Blyth; Mr. C. Bell.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. F. Chancellor; Mr. S. Webb; and Mr. Charles Pertwee.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Beadel; Mr. Wakeling; Mr. R. Baker; Mr. A. Darby; Mr. G. B. Hilliard; Mr. J. B. Pash; Mr. W. Marson; Mr. H. T. Lufkin.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—Saracen's Head Hotel (Posting-house), Charles Moull; White Hart Hotel, W. Lidington; Bell Hotel, W. Attwells (Posting-house); Bell Tap, Hy. Fisher; Black Boy, W. Hardy; Coach and Horses, J. Peck; Dolphin, W. French; George, J. P. Sarel; Globe, H. Winterflood; Golden Fleece, George Balls; Golden Lion, W. Scotcher; Half Moon, J. S. Hollingsworth; King's Head, J. Flinders; King William IV., Thos. Storey; Lion and Lamb (Posting-house), R. Lay; Plough, G. King; Queen's Head, Eliza Holloway; Railway Tavern, J. W. Stoffell; Red Cow, ; Rose and Crown, J. Harvey; Royal Oak, George Hart; Royal Steamer, W. Dennis; Saracen's Head Tap, G. Everett; Ship, G. W. Pascall; Spotted Dog, W. Dixey; White Sheaf, G. Gower; White Horse, P. Beckett; White Hart Tap, W. King.

**IN MOULSHAM.**—Anchor, Henry Scotcher; Army and Navy (Baddow Road), J. Marrior; Cherry Tree, W. Berring; Cricketers, John Carey; Cross Keys, J. Osbourne; Fountain, Mrs. Schwearer; King's Arms, G. Tyler; Masons' Arms, J. Church; Old White Hart, C. Brown; Queen Adelaide (Wood-street), J. Mead; Red Lion, John Mann; Rising Sun, Thomas Clarke; Three Mariners, J. Guilan; Three Queens, J. Richmond; Traveller's Friend, Miss Gusani; Windmill, Mrs. Poll; Woolpack, J. Bannister.

**CHELMSFORD POST-OFFICE**—Master, Mr. E. Granger.

# DISPATCH OF MAILS.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters for Romford, London, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, to be posted by 9.30 a.m., with 1d. extra till 9.50. Letters registered up to 9 a.m.

**MID-DAY MAIL.**—For London and London forward, Ingatestone and Brentwood, by 2.30 p.m., with 1d. extra till 2.40. Letters registered up to 2 p.m.

**EVENING MAIL.**—For Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, and on Saturday for London through by 9 p.m., with 1d. extra till 9.30. For Ingatestone, Rayleigh, Rochford, and Southend, by 10.30 p.m. For London, Romford, Brentwood, Maldon, Dunmow, and Bishop Stortford, by 10.30 p.m., but by an extra fee of 2d. letters can be posted till 12 p.m.; after that hour letters can be tendered at the private door on payment of 1s. Letters registered up to 10 p.m.

**AN EXTRA BAG** is made up at Shoreditch Station for letters posted there for the Eastern Counties, before 8 o'clock, and bearing 6d. additional postage.

**PILLAR LETTER BOXES.**—Those in Baddow-lane (corner), Duke-street, and Springfield-lane are cleared at 9.15 a.m. and 7.40 p.m.; those in London-road (Carew-terrace) and New-street (National Schools) at 1 and 7 p.m.

# DELIVERY.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters from London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, London forward, and Maldon, Dunmow, Bishop Stortford, and all Rochford Hundred, delivery by carriers and to those who call at the Post-Office, at 7.0 a.m.

**SECOND DELIVERY.**—At 11 a.m. from London, North and West of England, Brentwood, and Ingatestone.

**THIRD DELIVERY.**—At 3.30 p.m. from Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Norfolk, and Suffolk generally.

On **SUNDAY** one delivery, commencing at 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, and letters delivered at the window from 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, till 10.0 a.m., after which the office is closed.

**MONEY-ORDER OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK** open from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m.

# POSTMEN, CARRIERS, &c., ARRIVE AT THE POST-OFFICE, FROM

*Broomfield, Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs.*—PITTS, every morning at Six, and returns in the evening at half-past Seven.

*Chignal St. James, Smealy, and Good Easter.*—RAVEN, at 6 a.m., except Sunday.

*High Easter, STEBBING, from Great Waltham to High Easter, daily, except Sunday.*

*Dunmow and Bishop Stortford, through Great Waltham, Felsted, and Stebbing (Mail Cart).*—COOK, at 8.30 p.m., returning at 4 a.m.

*Rochford and Southend, through Rayleigh and Great Baddow.*—HOLMES, at 8.30 p.m., returning at 2 a.m.; stops at the Queen's Head.

*Maldon, Burnham, and Southminster, through Great Baddow and Danbury (Mail Cart).*—SELL, New-street, at 9.15 p.m., returning at 3.50 a.m.

*Hatfield, through Springfield, New Hall, and Boreham.*—HEARD, at 7.30 p.m.; returns; comes again and leaves at 6 a.m.

*Writtle and Roxwell.*—BRIGHT, in the evening; returning at 6 a.m.

*Widford, Galleywood, West and South Hanningfield.*—PHILPOTT, daily, arrives at Seven; returning at Six following morning.

## CARRIERS TO AND FROM CHELMSFORD.

NAME OF PLACE.	NAME OF CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Aythorp Roding	Aylett	Tuesday & Friday	10	2	Coach and Horses
Baddow, Little, and Boreham	Mulley	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Fleece
Baddow, Great...	Daking	Daily			Half Moon
Billericay, through Stock	Lazell	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Spotted Dog
Blackmore	Oliver	Monday & Friday	10	2	Dolphin
Ditto	Oliver	Mon. & Fri.	10	3	Dolphin
Bradwell...	Wright	Friday	11	3	Bell
Braintree	Copsey	Friday	11	4	King's Head
Brentwood	Wells	Up, Mo. Wed. Fri. Down, Tu. Th. Sat.			Ditto
Burnham	Feast	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Fleece
Ditto	Ham	Tuesday & Friday	1	4	Bell
Colchester, through Witham, Kelvedon, and Hatfield	Higgleton	Tuesday & Friday	2	4	Dolphin
Cold Norton	Foster	Friday	10	3	Ditto
Danbury...	Spalding	Mo. W. F. Sat. (aft.)	11	4	Fleece
Dunmow...	Turner	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Dunmow, Felsted, & Stortford	Cook	Daily	8	4	Half Moon
Easter, High	Little	Friday	11	4	Coach and Horses
Ditto	Lodge	Friday	11	2	Plough
Easter, Good	Franklin	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Plough
Ditto	Dalby	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Epping and Ongar	Doe	Monday & Friday	12	2	King's Head
Felsted	Turner	Wednesday	11	3	Dolphin
Ditto	Smith	Monday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Goldhanger	Stowell	Friday	11	2	White Hart
Ongar	Alexander	Friday	11	2	Ditto
Hanningfield, East	Mrs. Nevill	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Hatfield, Boreham, Springfield	Eve	Daily	11	1	Golden Lion
Ingatestone	Hewitt	Tuesday & Sat.	11	4	Dolphin
Ditto	Groves	Monday & Friday	11	3	Coach and Horses
Kelvedon, thr. Cog. Wit. Hat.	Moore	Tuesday & Friday	11	4	King's Head
Latchingdon	Freeman	Friday	11	3	White Hart
Leighs	Butcher	Friday	11	2	Plough
Maldon and Heybridge	Holmes	Friday	10	4	Dolphin
Margaret Roding	Root	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Bell
Moreton	Smith	Monday	10	12	Coach and Horses
Ditto	Maryon	Monday & Friday	10	2	Ditto
Pitsea, through Wickford	Grout	Friday	11	2	King's Head
Purleigh	Hedge	Friday	10	3	Coach and Horses
Rayleigh	Britton	Friday	11	3	King's Head
Rettendon and Battles Bridge	Harrod	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Lion and Lamb
Rochford and Wakering	Holmes	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Roxwell	Bright	Daily	8	7	Coach and Horses
Ditto	Palmer	Daily	9	1	Ditto
Saffron Walden	Turner	Saturday			Dolphin
Stanford Rivers	Flack	Monday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Steeple	Willis	Friday	11	3	White Hart, Moul.
Stowmaries	Foster	Friday	10	3	Dolphin
Southminster	Bobby	Friday	11	3	King's Head
Terling	Wood	Friday	11	3	Oak
Ditto	Russell	Friday	11	3	Ditto
Tillingham	Dobson	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Queen's Head
Ditto	Wright	Friday	11	3	King's Head
Tollesbury	Bowles	Friday	11	3	
Waltham, Little	Mrs. Lucking	Daily	11	1	Half Moon
Waltham, Great	Mrs. Day	Daily			Plough
Ditto	Devenish	Tuesday & Friday			Fleece
Waltham, Great, & Forthend	Coe	Friday	11	3	Plough
Wickham Bishops	Brown	Friday	11	2.30	Windmill
Ditto	Boltwood	Wed. & Sat.	10	1	Coach and Horses
Willingale	Westwood	Wednesday & Fri.	11	3	Ditto
Woodham Ferris	Wright	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Woodham Walter	Joscelyne	Friday	11	3	White Hart
Wickford	Murray	Friday	10	3	Dolphin
Writtle	Sewell	Daily			Oak



## COLCHESTER.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

## PARLIAMENTARY VOTERS.

Freemen ...	...	...	...	388
Householders ...	...	...	...	2757
Total ...	...	...	...	3145

## MUNICIPAL VOTERS.

First Ward ...	...	...	...	1003
Second „ ...	...	...	...	763
Third „ ...	...	...	...	1063
Total ...	...	...	...	2829

COLCHESTER is the most populous, and, to all appearance, the most ancient town in the county. It is a borough returning two members to Parliament, having exercised this privilege since the 23rd of Edward I.—a time at which even the City of London was unrepresented in the Senate. Its present Parliamentary and Municipal boundaries include sixteen parishes, four of them being out-lying or rural; and the number of inhabitants was at the last census 23,815. The majority are engaged in the usual occupations of a country town, there being no manufactories except that of Mr. Brown, silk throwster, who employs about 250 hands, and more recently that of the Britannia sewing machine, besides several wholesale tailoring establishments, which employ about 2,700 people. It has good communication both by land and by water, railways running close up to the town, the Great Eastern having been extended into it to St. Botolph's Station, the terminus of the Tendring Hundred Railway, while it has a commodious port at the Hythe, the Colne being navigable to this point for ships of 160 tons. This does not, however, represent its commercial capabilities, as its port may be said practically to extend to Wyvenhoe, to which place there is now a railway, and where ships of much larger burden can come up. As to the antiquity of the place, learned antiquarians are all pretty well agreed that this was the chief seat of the Roman power in this district of the kingdom—the veritable *Camulodunum*; and the remains of the ancient Castle, now containing the museum of the Essex Archaeological Society, St. Botolph's Priory, St. John's Abbey, and other scenes sanctified by the past, may well tempt a visit even from those heedless of antiquarian lore. The borough rights of Colchester originated before the time of the Confessor. It is governed by a Mayor, six Aldermen, 18 Councillors, a High Steward, whose office is honorary, and a Recorder. The Corporation property consists of rent of farms, £1,300; market tolls, about £450; and from the Colne Oyster Fishery, £800; making a total annual income of about £2,550. The expenditure varies according to circumstances; the deficiency is made up by a borough rate. The expenditure last year exceeded £2,700. The oyster fishery of the Colne has often been assailed by other parties, but is now fully confirmed by law to the Corporation, and it affords employment to a considerable number of men and boats, the value of the celebrated “natives” sold from it in good seasons amounting to £14,000 a year. The market, held on Saturday, existed before the time of Richard I., and its fairs are also of very ancient date. The camp, to the south of the town, usually containing about 2,000 soldiers, gives to it an air of military life, and the martial activity has been largely increased since the completion of the extensive cavalry barracks, said to be the finest in Europe. The town altogether has been greatly improved of late years. The handsome Town-hall was erected in 1844 at a cost of £6,000; and a new Corn-Exchange, two years after, at an outlay of £4,000, which now requires extension. Nor among its public buildings must we forget the Idiot Asylum, near the rail-

way station, exclusively devoted to the Eastern Counties; and the Essex and Colchester Hospital, on the Lexden-road, originally erected in 1820, and generally containing 50 patients.

## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR.

FRANCIS SMYTHIES, Esq.

RECORDER.

HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, Esq.

HIGH STEWARD.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., M.P.

*Aldermen*—Henry Wolton, Edward Williams, M.D., Arthur Louis Laing, Francis Smythies, Philip Oxenden Papillon, and John Fitzsimmons Bishop (Deputy Mayor), Esqrs.

COUNCILLORS.

<i>First Ward.</i>	<i>Second Ward.</i>	<i>Third Ward.</i>
Mr. Thomas Moore,	Mr. J. Z. Peggs,	Mr. John Kent,
" A. T. Osborne,	" A. T. Cobbold,	" Alfred Francis,
" James Brown,	" J. B. Harvey,	" C. H. Hawkins,
" Henry Jones,	" Thomas Hall,	" Charles F. Fenton,
" John Coppin,	" J. T. Argent,	" J. F. P. Osborne,
" F. B. Philbrick.	" H. E. Green,	" W. M. Tabrum.

*Town Clerk*—Sayers Turner, Esq.

*Clerk of the Peace*—J. S. Barnes, Esq.

*Coroner*—J. H. Church, Esq. *Deputy Coroner*—A. E. Church, Esq.

*Treasurer*—Alexander M. White, Esq.

*Chaplain of the Borough Gaol*—Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.

*Assessors*—Messrs. J. H. Bare, T. R. Harrington, W. Osbourn, S. S. Dennis, R. Ellisdon, and T. Gall.

*Ditto for revising Burgess Lists*—Messrs. Henry Wittey and A. E. Church.

*Conservators*—Messrs. J. S. Barnes, W. Cant, and W. Clubb.

*Town Sergeant*—Mr. James Lester. *Crier*—Mr. S. C. Hewes.

*High Constable*—*Gaoler and Town-hall-Keeper*—Mr. C. Harvey.

*Inspector of Corn Returns*—Mr. T. R. Harrington.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures*—Mr. Thomas Rouse.

*Town Surveyor and Clerk to Cattle Market*—Mr. Joseph Hope.

**BOROUGH POLICE FORCE**—*Head Constable*, Mr. Obadiah Downes; three sergeants (W. J. Stewart, W. Barton, S. Linton), detective officer Jos. Wass, and 19 constables. Police-station, Town Hall.

**COMMITTEES.**—*Watch.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, Laing; Councillors Peggs, Fenton, Kent, Hall, Coppin, Francis, and Tabrum.—*Estate.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Papillon; Councillors Harvey, Hawkins, Green, Jones, Cobbold, Argent, and Fenton.—*Finance.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton and Laing; Councillors Cobbold, Philbrick, Kent, Brown, and Tabrum.—*Sanitary.* The Mayor; Alderman Williams; Councillors Fenton, Hall, Coppin.—*Museum.* The Mayor; Aldermen Bishop, Laing, Papillon, Williams; Councillors Harvey and Hall.—*Fishery.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Laing, Williams, Bishop, Papillon; Councillors Hawkins, Fenton, Harvey, J. F. P. Osborne, Philbrick, and Cobbold.—*Cattle Market.* The Mayor; Alderman Wolton; Councillors Kent, Harvey, Hall, Coppin, and Argent.—*Assessment.* The Mayor; Councillors Harvey, Fenton, A. T. Osborne, Kent, and Tabrum.—*Muniment.* The Mayor, Alderman Williams, Councillor Harvey.

*Quarterly Meetings of the Council.*—Feb. 5th, May 6th, and August 5th.

## BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Recorder, Mayor (F. Smythies), Ex-Mayor (J. F. Bishop), Henry Wolton, John W. E. Green, George Henry Errington, Stephen Brown, John Bawes, Edward Williams, M.D., John Gurdon Rebow, M.P., Joseph Savill, Thomas Moore, James A. Tabor, W. Waylen, S. A. Philbrick, T. Catchpool, and C. H. Hawkins, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, Henry Wittey, Esq.

Petty Sessions every Monday and Thursday, at 11 o'clock, at Town Hall.

COUNTY COURT.—Offices, Church-street, North; open daily from 10 till 4, except on Wednesday, when the office closes at 1 p.m. J. S. Barnes, Esq., registrar; Mr. J. Lee, clerk.—The Court has now an equity jurisdiction, and all matters in dispute, which it was before necessary to refer to the Court of Chancery, may be brought into this Court where the sum in dispute does not exceed £500.

Commissioner for taking Affidavits in all the Courts, and for examination of *femme coverts*, J. S. Barnes, Esq., Church-street north.—Ditto in the Court of Chancery, and ditto, A. E. Church, Esq., Crouch-street.

TOWN AND CHANNEL COMMISSIONERS.—Messrs. B. Beckwith, J. Mann, and T. Moy, ship-owners; Dr. Bree, J. B. Harvey, H. Wolton, C. H. Hawkins, T. Moore, B. Beard, J. Kent, J. S. Barnes, T. Daniell, J. Brown, T. Catchpool, J. J. Bedwell, S. Philbrick, S. Brown, J. Bawtree, jun., E. Marriage, C. F. Fenton, Sayers Turner, E. S. Sanders, A. K. Francis, and J. F. Bishop, rate-payers.—Meet monthly.—Officers: Treasurer, J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.; Clerk and Assessor, Henry Sidney Goody, Esq.; Surveyor of Town and Channel, Joseph Hope; Collector of Channel Dues, Robert Raggett; Collectors of Rates, Timothy Gall, William Fincham, and Henry Walter Goody; Sanitary Inspector, Henry Everard; Public Scavenger, William Shepherd; Harbour Master, William Crosby.

POLICE DIVISION (under Essex Constabulary Force) has 1 superintendent, Thomas Daunt; 3 inspectors, John Guy, Harwich; J. W. H. Ackers, Manningtree; Robert Scott, Thorpe; sergeant Joseph Newman, Stanway; and 24 constables. Station, Ipswich-road.

MARKET DAYS—Cattle, Saturday; Poultry, Wednesday and Saturday.

JOINT BURIAL BOARD.—Clerk and Solicitor to the Board and Registrar of Burials, Mr. P. S. Sparling; office, St. John-street, Colchester. Quarterly meetings are held on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October.

THE COLNE FISHERY.—*Colne Jury till February, 1869.—Brightlingsea.* Geo. Hedgethorn (foreman), J. Bragg, Ben. Frost, I. French, J. T. Howe, J. French, Thos. Leverett.—*Wyvenhoe.* Ben. James, T. Ham, R. Mann.—*East Donyland.* D. James, J. Sibborn, J. Southgate.—Officers. Treasurer, Mr. Samuel Willett; clerk, Mr. H. S. Goody; water-bailiff, Mr. Edward Stammers; Messrs. B. Brooks and G. Taylor, deputy-bailiffs; foreman of the company, Mr. William Bragg; ditto, Mr. Daniel Taylor.

PARISH CONSTABLES.—All Saints, D. Pratt; St. Botolph, J. H. Boulton; Berechurch, E. Day; St. James, G. Clamp; Greenstead, J. Godfrey; Lexden, W. Hutley, P. T. Ladbroke; St. Leonard, G. Walsham; St. Martin, E. Scott, T. Harvey; St. Mary Magdalen, E. Clarke, E. Goodchild; St. Mary-at-the-Walls, F. Rogers, A. Gale; St. Michael Myland, G. Warner; St. Nicholas, C. Tracey, J. Halls; St. Runwald, J. Buckingham, J. Sandrach; St. Peter, S. Seaman; Holy Trinity, J. Ward, T. Francis.

Custom-house, at the Hythe or Harbour, George Barton, Esq., collector & receiver of wreck for the port; Mr. J. Ritson, clerk; Mr. John Webb, locker; Mr. E. Wire, messenger; Mr. James Rodger, principal coast officer, Brightlingsea; Mr. James Morford, ditto, Wyvenhoe creeks under the port.

Stamp Office, East-hill: J. Savill, Esq., distributor; Mr. C. F. Fenton, sub-distributor.

Notary Public for Colchester and District, H. Goody, Esq., solicitor, North-hill.

Inland Revenue and Tax Offices, 28 Culver-street: W. Coomber, Esq., collector for Essex; supervisor, James Thurston, Esq.; Messrs. T. Blackmore and H. Spencer, clerks; 1st division officer, Mr. J. P. Meaden, 2nd division officer, Mr. G. E. Coulson; G. A. Chapman, Esq., surveyor of taxes; F. Francis, Esq., 8, Trinity-street, clerk to commissioners of taxes for Colchester division; W. Howard, Esq., Crouch-street, clerk to the commissioners of taxes for Lexden and Winstree division.

Electric Telegraph Office, top of High-street; Mr. T. Isley, manager.

New Corn Exchange Company: Sayers Turner, Esq., secretary.



*Botanical Dispensary*, 1 Roman-road, Mr. W. P. Webster, Medical Botanist.  
*Gas Works Company*, Hythe Quay and Queen-street; price of gas, 4s. 3d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. A. C. Fraser, secretary and manager; chief clerk, Mr. John Chignall.

*Water Works*, Balkerne-hill, where there is a reservoir, which, with an artesian well 400 feet deep, supplies the town, and belongs to a company, by whom the works were constructed in 1851; Mr. W. H. Bland, secretary; Mr. John Lovatt, engineer and manager.

*Tendring Hundred Railway Company*: Offices, Culver-street; A. L. Laing, Esq., secretary; Messrs. Philbrick & Son, solicitors. St. Botolph terminus; Mr. W. Carr, station master. Hythe station, Mr. M. Holland, master.

*Colchester, Stour Valley, Sudbury, and Halsted Railway Company*: Offices, Church-street north; secretary, Fred. B. Philbrick, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. Philbrick & Son.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Liberal Reading-Rooms*, North-hill, about 60 members; treasurers, T. Catchpool and J. Wicks, jun.; hon. sec., T. Garland.—*Literary Institution*, St. John-street; president, P. O. Papillon, Esq.; treasurer, Mr. S. Manthorp; Mr. Edward Benham, hon. secretary; Mr. A. C. Chignell, assistant secretary and librarian; upwards of 350 members; reading rooms; library of 2,300 books; entertainments every fortnight during the six winter months.—*Colchester and East Essex Co-operative and Industrial Society (Limited)*, Assembly and Reading-rooms, and Library, 14 Culver-street, has 450 members holding 2,900 £1 shares; Mr. Thomas Rawlings, president; Mr. John Castle, treasurer and manager; Mr. Rt. Taylor, secretary.—*Castle Society Book Club*, established 1752, has library at Castle, including Archbishop Harsnett's books, given in 1631 for the use of the clergy of the neighborhood.—*Medical Society*, High-street, has library at Mr. Mat-tacks's, Head-street; treasurer, Dr. Wallace; hon. sec., D. P. Morris, Esq.; meets on Tuesday next the full moon in April, June, August (annual meeting), and October.—*Subscription News-room*, at Cups Hotel.—*Soldiers' Free Reading Room, Public Religious Services and Tract Depot*, Osborne-street; superintendent, Mr. W. Knappett.—*The Museum*, at the Castle, belonging jointly to the Essex Archaeological Society and the Corporation, is open daily from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. in summer, and till dusk in winter; Mr. C. Hampton, curator and librarian.

*Association for the Protection of Property and Prosecution of Housebreakers and Thieves*, consisting of 200 members; Henry Wolton, Esq., president and treasurer; Messrs. Church and Son, secretaries; annual dinner, first Tuesday in May.

*True Blue Club or Conservative Association*.—Dr. Williams, president; Adolphus E. Church, Esq., secretary; P. S. Sparling, Esq., treasurer; 450 members; annual dinner in October.

*Junior Conservative Association*.—Formed February, 1867, has over 250 members; monthly meetings; annual dinner in January or February. President, J. Bond, Esq., M.P.; treasurer, Mr. T. B. Harrington; secretary, Mr. G. G. Aylett.

*Conservative Land Society*.—Plum Hall Estate, Mersea-road, on which Mepm and Pownall Crescents are erected; Mr. Henry Aylett, agent.

*Young Men's Christian Association*, Lion-walk; established 1856; about 120 members; library of 1,400 books; J. B. Harvey, Esq., president; Mr. J. L. Halls and Mr. J. Dedman, hon. secs.

*Mutual Improvement Society*.—Reading Room, East-street; has 75 members and a library of 200 volumes; president, Rev. R. S. Cummins; secretaries, Messrs. S. Drawbridge and J. J. Cummins; treasurer, Mr. W. Dennis.

*Sacred Choral Union*.—President, Rev. F. Curtis, rector of All Saints; meets on Wednesdays, morning and evening alternately, at the Grammar School.

*Harmonic Society*.—Meets at the Literary Institution on Thursdays; president, Captain Walker; secretary, Mr. Sidell; conductor and organist, Mr. Charles Winterbon.

*Essex and Suffolk Association of Elementary Teachers*.—Meetings half-yearly.

the spring at Colchester, in the autumn at Ipswich; secretaries, Mr. S. Clark (Colchester) and Mr. Champness (Ipswich).  
*Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society*.—Mr. John Lay, honorary secretary; Mr. Wm. Harrison, acting secretary; Mr. William Sparling, treasurer, Upwards of 200 members. Three exhibitions in the year.  
*Temperance Society*.—Joseph Shewell, Esq., president; Mr. J. Rist, secretary.—*Band of Hope*; over 200 members; meetings at Headgate schoolroom every Thursday evening; superintendent, Mr. John Ritson.  
*Footpath Association*.—Mr. James Hurnard, secretary.  
*The Public Hall*, High-street, built in 1851, and formerly occupied by the Mechanics' Institution, belongs to a company of shareholders; Mr. J. B. Harvey, secretary.  
*Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance*.—Mr. G. Bawtree, secretary.  
*Colchester and Wyvenhoe Marine Insurance Association*.—Messrs. Neck and Dennis, solicitors; Mr. B. Beckwith, secretary, Colchester.  
*Law Hundred and Foreign Courts*.—Held at the Town Hall, Colchester. Judge, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., recorder; deputy judge, Henry Wittey, Esq.; registrar, Sayers Turner, Esq.

# GUARDIANS OF COLCHESTER UNION.

All Saints'	John Jermyn Bedwell	Lexden	George Phillips
Berechurch	George Griffin	Magdalen My., St.	James Brown
Botolph, Saint	Henry Lewis	Martin, Saint	W. Cooper
"	Alfred Prior	Mary-at-the-Walls	John Ward
"	C. H. Dennis	"	John Coppin
Giles, Saint	John Thomas Hedge	Mile-end	G. H. Cant
"	John Lambard	Nicholas, Saint	Thomas Barrett
Greenstead	Alfred Stannard	Peter, Saint	James Habgood
James, Saint	J. Savill (vice-chair)	"	Horace Darken
"	Rev. R. S. Cummins	Runwald, Saint	Robert Kent
Leonard, Saint	Thomas Page	Trinity, Holy	
Lexden	P. O. Papillon (chairman)		

## OFFICERS.

Clerk	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Deputy Regist.	P. S. Sparling, Esq.
Chaplain	Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.	Relieving Officers	
Master & Matron	Mr. and Mrs. Willcocks	(1st district)	Mr. John Dedman
Schoolmaster	Mr. E. F. Hunwick	(2nd district)	Mr. Charles Siggers
Schoolmistress	Miss Garrod	Poor-rate collectors	
Porter	Mr. Munson	(1st ward)	Mr. James Helps
Surge	Miss Hannah Harvey	(2nd ward)	Mr. Henry Wisbey
Assistant Nurse	Mrs. H. Gall	(3rd ward)	Mr. John J. B. Beach.
Supt. Registrar	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Guardians' collector.	Mr. A. C. Chignell
District Medical Officers.	(1st) E. Worts, Esq.; (2nd) Geo. Brown, M.D.; (3rd) S. A. Brough, Esq.; Workhouse, H. Laver, Esq. (public vaccinator)		

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**WITHIN THE WALLS.**—*All Saints'*, High-street: rector, Rev. F. Curtis; organist, Mr. C. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. W. Fincham.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; rector, Rev. W. O. Wilson; organists, ladies; clerk, Mr. Abraham Glasse.—*St. James'*: rector, Rev. R. S. Cummins; organist, Mr. W. Sowman; clerk, Mr. C. Ladell.—*St. Mary-at-the-Walls*: rector, Rev. C. A. L'Oste; organist, Mr. D. Pegler; clerk, Mr. J. T. Rule.—*St. Martin's*, between E. and W. Stockwell streets: rector, Rev. W. Laing; organist, Miss Ann Watts; clerk, Mr. J. Gage.—*St. Nicholas'*, High-street: rector, Rev. G. R. Medley; organist, Mr. H. Wisbey; clerk, Mr. R. Bradbrook.—*St. Peter's*: vicar, Rev. H. Caddell; curate, Rev. T. C. Westmorland; organist, Mr. J. Dace.—*St. Runwald*: rector, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen; organist, Mr. Chignell.  
**WITHOUT THE WALLS.**—*St. Botolph's*, Botolph-street: vicar, Rev. Charles Snow Lock; organist, Mr. J. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. J. White.—*St. Giles'*, near St. John's Abbey: rector, Rev. Woollaston Goode; organist, Mr. E. Shave; clerk, Mr. G. Neville.—*St. Leonard's*, at the Hythe: rector, Rev. J. G. Bingley; organist, Mr. R. Manthorp; clerk, Mr. S. Martin.—*St. Mary Magdalen*: rector, Rev. B. Lodge; clerk, Mr. Hazell.  
**THE LIBERTIES.**—*St. Leonard's*, Lexden: rector, Rev. J. Papillon, rural dean; organist, Mr. Arthy; clerk, Mr. Taylor.—*St. Michael's*, Myland:

rector, Rev. E. Hall; organist, Mrs. Davis; clerk, Mr. Warner.—*St. Andrew's*, Greenstead (eastern suburb): rector, Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.; organist, Miss Seaman; clerk and sexton, Mr. Bloomfield.—*St. Michael's*, Berechurch (south of the town): vicar, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; curate, Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.; organist, Miss A. Wright; clerk, Mr. G. Humm.

*All Saints*, District Church, Shrub-End, for part of the parishes of Lexden and Stanway: vicar, Rev. D. Hunter; organist, Mr. G. Skingley; clerk, Mr. Wade.

*St. John the Evangelist*: district church for portions of the parishes of All Saints, St. Botolph's, Greenstead, Myland, Ardleigh, and Langham, situate on the Ipswich-road, two miles from Colchester; vicar, Rev. Richard Hichens.

*Independent Chapels*.—Stockwell-street: minister, Rev. T. Batty.—New Congregational Church, Lion-walk: minister, Rev. T. W. Davids; organist, vacant.—Headgate: minister, Rev. E. Miller, B.A.; organist, Miss Viney.—St. Helen's-lane, local preachers; town missionary, Mr. Wm. Bartlett.

*Baptist Chapels*.—Eld-lane: minister, Rev. Robert Langford; assistant minister, Mr. E. Spurrier; organist, Miss French.—Stanwell-street.—Lion-walk: minister, Rev. John Hanger.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Culver-street: minister, Rev. John B. Dyson, superintendent of the Colchester Circuit; organists, Miss Craske and Miss Dennis; Rev. T. S. Raby, Great Bentley; Rev. J. Jutsum, Brightlingsea.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Artillery-street; minister, Rev. W. Rudderham.

*Methodist Free Church*, Magdalen-street—Local preachers.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, East Stockwell-street.

*Gospel Hall*, North-street; ministers, Mr. J. F. Betenson and Mr. Geo. J. Vince.

*Roman Catholic Church*, Priory-street; parish priest, Rev. Charles Woollet; organist, Miss Catherine Aggio.

*Cemetery*, Mersea-road; Mr. P. S. Sparling, registrar; office, St. John's-street; James Cobb, superintendent; James Nason, assistant and special constable.

*Central National Schools*, St. Helen's-lane (re-built 1862, with which was amalgamated in 1812 the Bluecoat School); educate 400 boys and 150 girls. Mr. A. Finch, master; Mr. J. Dines, assistant master; Miss E. Farmer, mistress.—*Magdalen-street National Schools*, Mr. S. and Mrs. Clark, master and mistress. There are branch *National and Sunday schools* in the other parishes.

*British Schools*, Priory-street: Mr. J. Bettany, master; Miss M. A. Saunders, mistress; infant school, Miss Hyam, mistress.—*Ragged schools*, Stanwell-street; superintendent of boys' school, Mr. J. Ritson; secretary, Mr. W. Pennyfeather; superintendent of girls' school, Mrs. Scott; secretary, Miss Knight.

*Lexden National Schools*.—Mr. J. Appleby, master; Mrs. Appleby, mistress.

#### CHARITABLE AND PROVIDENT INSTITUTIONS.

*Savings' Bank*, Church-street north, established 1817; open every Friday from 12 till 2 o'clock; Saturdays, from 1 till 3 o'clock; treasurer, vacant; secretaries, Rev. G. R. Medley and A. M. White, Esq.; actuary, Mr. W. F. Brill.

*Penny Bank*, established 1858; treasurer, J. S. Barnes, Esq.; honorary secretary, Mr. Henry Lewis; assistant secretaries, Mr. Thomas Garland and Mr. C. E. Denton. Open at the Town-hall every Monday, from 7.30 to 8.30 p.m. Deposits from 1d. to 5s.

*Lying-in Charity*, established 1796; *Blanket Society*, 1821; *Benevolent Society*, 1789; *Friendly Society*, 1808; secretary, Miss Sanders.

*Provident Laborers' Society*, established 1842, has 160 benefited members. J. B. Harvey, Esq., secretary; H. E. Green, Esq., and Rev. F. Curtis, treasurer.

**FREEMASONRY**.—The *Angel Lodge*, No. 51, late 59, held at the *Cups Hall*, Colchester. Br. A. Cobb, w.m.; Geo. Bowler, secretary. Meeting nights Tuesday on or before the full moon.—*Patriotic Chapter* in connection with the above, w.m. T. Hall, m.e.z.; H. Darken, E. Meeting nights the second Tuesday in February, May, August, November.—The *United Lodge*, 697, held at the *George Hotel*, Br. Newman, w.m.; Geo. H. May, secretary. Meeting nights second Friday in every month.



**ODD FELLOWS.**—*Fountain of Friendship, Manchester Unity*, held at George Hotel, High-street; J. Kemp, N.G.; Wm. Bray, P.S.; meeting nights every second Wednesday at eight o'clock.—*Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity*, 119, held at the Marlborough Head Inn, St. Botolph-street, Colchester; P.G.R., J. Wenden, treasurer; Henry Aylett, secretary.

**FORESTERS.**—*Court "Pride of Essex,"* No. 2762, held at Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; Mr. C. Dunt, secretary; 271 members.—*Court "Rangers' Home,"* No. 2094, held at the Essex Arms, Essex-street; secretary, Mr. R. Emson; 320 members.

*Essex Provident Society* has 600 members; collector, Mr. T. King.

*Provident Asylum Society*, established 1833, has 117 members; acting secretary, Mr. E. Mayo.

*Permanent Benefit Building Society*, 12 Crouch-street; established in 1857; Mr. John Halls Bare, manager.

*United Brothers' Benefit Club* (composed of sailors and persons connected with the river), Swan Inn, Hythe.

*Shipwrecked Mariners' Society*; agent, Mr. W. Mills, Hythe-hill.

*Mutual Fund Loan Society*, No. 6, held at the Castle Inn; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.—*No. 7 Mutual Fund Loan Society*, held at the Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.

*Winnock's, Winsley's, and Kendall's Almshouses*, Military-road, under trustees.

*St. Mary Magdalen Hospital*, adjoining the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen.

*Sir Thomas White's Loan Fund*; and various parochial charities and almshouses.

**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—E. Williams, M.D., West Stockwell-street; C. R. Bree, M.D., East-hill; Allan McLean, M.B., Lexden-road; A. Wallace, M.D., M.R.C.P., Culver-street; Dr. C. O. G. Becker, Eld-lane; G. Brown, M.D., Head-street; S. A. Brough, East-hill; W. Johnson, Head-street; W. F. Johnson, E. and C. Hospital; H. Laver, Trinity-street; D. P. Morris, North-hill; J. Norman, Headgate; R. S. Nunn and F. Symmons, Queen-street; J. Partridge, East-hill; S. A. Philbrick, Head-street; E. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Worts and Son, East-hill; E. Worts, Trinity-street.

**OLICITORS.**—J. S. Barnes, Church-street north; Church and Son, Crouch-street; Felix Francis, 8 Trinity-street; Howard, Inglis, and Keeling, Church-street north; Henry Jones, Mill-street; Charles Josselyn, Factory-lane; A. L. Laing, Culver-street; Neck and Dennis, 51 North-hill; Frederick H. Newell, 41 North-hill; F. B. Philbrick and Son, Church-street north; Smythies, Goody, and Son, North-hill; P. S. Sparling, St. John-street; Turner and Deane, High-street; A. M. White, North-hill; H. Wittey, East Stockwell-street; T. H. Maberly, Braiswick House, Bergholt-road, Lexden.

**ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—H. Darken, C. F. Hayward, J. Hope, G. Sergeant, Bird.

**SECTIONEERS.**—J. Barber, N. Cobb, E. J. Craske; Fenn, Crawley, and Co.; W. Griffin, T. Shave, E. Smith, G. M. Sexton, H. Darken, E. E. Lyons, E. Lingwood.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Angel Hotel, C. E. Wheable, 137 High-street; Bath Hotel, Britee, Osborne-st.; George Hotel, C. Guiver, 114 High-st.; Red Lion Hotel, Fletcher, 44 High-st.; Three Cups Hotel, J. W. Salter, 144 High-st.; Victoria Hotel, Railway Station, C. Dobbin.—Albert, J. Pearson, North-street; Alma, Military-road, J. Ward; Anchor, C. Webb, Magdalen-street; Artillery House, Brooker, Artillery-street; Bell, C. Delight, Priory-street; Bell, Mrs. Scott, Id-heath; Berechurch Arms, E. L. Norfolk, Shrub-end; Blue Boar, G. Grice, East Stockwell-street; Brewers' Arms, Maria Clark, Stanwell-street; Britannia, Liza Luen, Mersea-road; British Grenadier, J. E. Nevill, Military-road; Bucks Arms, R. Bedwell, Greenstead; Bugle Horn, W. Johnson, Barrack-street; Bull n, J. Abbott, Crouch-street; Caledonian, T. Forsdike, St. John's-green; Cambridge Arms, P. Piton, Military-road; Canteen, Camp, W. Budden; Carpenters, W. Allman, Chapel-street; Castle, Wm. Munnings, 92 High-street; Castle, Smith, North-street; Chaise and Pair, 9 North-hill, G. Naylor; Clarence, Siggers, Trinity-street; Clarendon, East-street, R. Waru; Coach and Horses,

Middleborough, G. W. Churchman; Colchester Arms, C. Hawkins, Magdalen-street; Colne, North-street, Eliza Jackson; Cricket Pavilion, cricket ground, J. Moore; Cross Keys, T. Wade, Long Wyre-street; Dog and Pheasant, J. Atkinson, Myland; Dragoon, E. Orphin, Butt-road; Duke of Wellington, C. E. Richardson, Magdalen-street; Duke of York, W. T. Langley, Barrack-street; Essex Arms, W. Bright, Essex-street; Fencers, T. Wire, 28 Maidenburgh-street; Fleece, — Bolton, Head-street; Flying Fox, G. Warden, Harwich-road; Fountain, H. Taylor, St. Botolph's; Globe, W. Grimwood, North-street; Globe, Military-road, A. Golding; George Tap, C. Guiver; Goat and Boot, Hy. Hamblion, 60 East-hill; Greyhound, J. H. Miller, 38 St. Botolph-street; Grosvenor, Maldon-road, J. Jennings; Horse and Groom, J. Pitt, Crouch-street; King's Arms Inn, H. S. Barnard, Crouch-street; King's Head, S. Ramsey, Balkerne-hill; Lamb, A. Everson, 128 High-street; Langham Restaurant, High-street, G. F. Eaton; Locomotive, H. Blandon, West Stockwell-st.; Lord Palmerston, J. Hildyard, Abbey Gate-st.; Lord Raglan, Jane South, Military-road; Mariners, W. Groves, Magdalen-street; Marlborough's Head, T. Wood, 46 St. Botolph-street; Marquis of Granby, E. French, 24 North-hill; Mitre, I. Rorby, East-hill; Nelson's Head, G. Trull, West Stockwell-street; New Cattle Market Tavern, J. Sheldrake, Middleborough; New Inn, G. Turrell, Chapel-street; Plough, T. Pitt, Magdalen-street; Prince of Wales, G. W. Mason, Magdalen-street; Railway Tavern, Phoebe Rusher, Mile-end-road; Rainbow, J. London, 21 Long Wyre-street; Red Cross, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Rifleman, The Sharman, Ipswich-road; Roman Urn, Botanic Garden, B. Hurrell; Rose and Crown, J. Harrington, East-street; Rose and Crown, T. Branson, Vineyard-street; Royal Oak, J. Binks, East Stockwell-street; Royal Standard, R. Hart, Mersea-road; Sawyers' Arms, A. Turner, Magdalen-street; Sea Horse, R. B. Porter, 6 High-street; Ship, T. R. Nayler, 5 East-hill; Spread Eagle, H. Pitt, Middleborough; Sun, T. Seaborn, Maidenburgh-street; Swan Inn, 110 High-street, Mrs. Godwin; Victoria, Josh. Stuck, North-street; Victory, W. Brittain, Butt-road; Vine, W. F. Lugar, Long Wyre-street; Wagon and Horses, T. W. Watson, North-hill; Warwick Arms, Botolph-street Railway Station, E. Hines; Waterloo, J. Easton, Magdalen-street; Whalebone, 20 East-hill, R. Chapman; Wheatsheaf, J. Wick and J. Wicks, jun., High-street; White Hart, W. Platford, Crouch-street; White Horse, J. S. Garrod, East-street; White Lion, J. Brown, Magdalen-street; Woodpack, W. Middleton, St. Botolph-street.—*Hythe*: Anchor, S. Booth; Barley Mow, J. Dale, Hythe-hill; Dolphin, Eliza Halls, Hythe-hill; Maltsters' Arms, R. Springett; Neptune, T. Felgate; Ordnance Arms, J. Martin, jun.; Queen's Head, J. Sawkins, Hythe-street; Swan, C. Joslin, Hythe-street; Three Horse Shoes, E. Brown, Hythe-quay.—*Leaden*: King's Head, C. Murphy; Leather Bottle, H. Wade; Sun, Isaac B. Garrad; Canteen, C. Nicholl, Cavalry Barracks.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle & Essex Herald*—Mr. T. B. Smith, Crouch-street.

#### COLCHESTER GARRISON—EASTERN DISTRICT.

*Commanding the Garrison*, Colonel T. H. Tidy.—*Brigade Major*, Captain E. Leggett, 69th Regt.—*Commanding Royal Engineers*, Colonel Montagu.—*Commanding Royal Artillery*, Lieut. Col. E. Mowbray.—*Principal Medical Officer*, M. B. Gallway, Esq., M.D.—*Purveyor to the Forces*, F. W. Page, Esq.—*Assistant Commissary General*, Major Sutherland.—*Barrack Master*, William O'Malley, Bart.

*Chaplains*—Revds. G. Dacre and C. J. Duthie; Church, Military-road; oratory, Mr. H. Aggio. Presbyterian Minister, Rev. G. Kirkwood. Roman Catholic Chaplain, Very Rev. Monsignor Virtue.

*7th (Princess Royal) Dragoon Guards*; Lieut. Colonel R. Clarke, commanding; Adjutant, Lieut. D. Scotland; Paymaster, W. F. Wheble, Esq.; Surgeon Major, R. M. Allen, Esq.; Assistant Surgeon, R. Hall, Esq., M.D.; Veterinary Surgeon, Mr. C. G. H. Reilly; riding master, Mr. H. P. Phillips.

*4th Depot Battalion*, Colonel R. T. Farren, C.B., commanding; Major C. Staff Surgeon, J. Hannan, Esq.; Assistant Surgeon, F. R. Wilson, Esq.; Adjutant, Captain Brackenbury; Quartermaster, Thomas Vouden; Instructor of Musketry, Captain Quayle, 41st Regt.

5th Depôt Battalion, Lieut. Colonel Robertson Ross, commanding; Major J. L. Jones; Major Cowell; Staff Surgeon H. M. Webb, Esq.; Staff Assistant-Surgeon, A. M. S. Lithgow, Esq., M.D.; Adjutant, Captain F. Drage; Paymaster, Capt. Daniell; Instructor of Musketry, Captain M'Cartney, 100th.

Director of Gymnastics—Captain Pocklington, 2nd Bn. 5th Regt.

The 4th Depôt Battalion is composed of the Depôts 1st and 2nd Battalions, 16th, 41st, 48th, 49th, and 83rd Foot.—The 8th Depôt Battalion, 1st Battalion 6th, 2nd Battalion 18th, 32nd, 84th, 96th, and 100th Foot.

Lock Hospital now erecting on the old barrack ground, Military road; visiting surgeon appointed by the War Office, W. Waylen, Esq.

POST-OFFICE, 146 HIGH-STREET.—MRS. CARD, mistress.

The P. O. Savings' Bank is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Lines of Road and Chief Places of Destination.	Letters, &c., can be Posted		Letters, &c., may be Registered as follows:—			
			Inland Letters.		Foreign and Colonial Letters.	
	Without extra charge until	With one addi- tional Penny Stamp until	At a Fee of 4d. until	At a Fee of 8d. until	At the present Fee until	At an extra Fee of 4d. until
London and places through London ... ..	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 9.5	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich... ..	10.30	10.35	10. 0	10.30		
	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.55	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45
London, Chelmsford, &c., &c. ... ..	9.30	10. 0	9. 0	9.30		
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich ... ..	11. 0		10. 0		10.0	
London, Chelmsford, and places through London	10. 0		9.30	10. 0	9.30	10.0
Places through London (Saturdays only)...						

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, no day mails are dispatched.

#### DELIVERY.

Lines of Road and Chief Places from which Mails are received.	Delivery by Letter Carriers begins at	Delivery to Callers begins at
London, Chelmsford, Ipswich, and all parts ...	7. 0 A.M.	7. 0 A.M.
London, Chelmsford, and all parts ... ..	11.45 „	11.45 „
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich ... ..	2.30 P.M.	2.30 P.M.

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays there is only one delivery by letter carriers (commencing at 7 a.m.), and letters are delivered at the window from 7 a.m. till 10 a.m. only.—Money Orders are issued and paid daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Post-Office Clerks.—G. H. Sargeant, W. J. Waxham, J. T. Bailey, S. J. Ashby.

Branch Post Offices at East-hill, the Hythe, and Lexden.

Letter Boxes.—The times of clearing these boxes are as follows:—Lexden-road, 7 a.m.; 1.27 p.m.; 9.25 p.m. Crouch-street, 8.56 a.m.; 1.36 p.m.; 9.34 p.m. All Saints' church, 8.55 a.m.; 1.35 p.m.; 9.26 p.m. St. Botolph-street, 8.35 a.m.; 1.15 p.m.; 9.15 p.m. Camp church, 8.25 a.m.; 1.5 p.m.; 8.55 p.m. Magdalen church, 8.15 a.m.; 1.55 p.m.; 8.45 p.m. Middleborough, 1.12 p.m.; 9.10 p.m. Railway Station (North), 8.15 a.m.; 9 p.m.

#### MAIL CARTS TO COLCHESTER.

Place	Mailmen	Days	Arrive	Leave	Inns
Ware, Sudbury, &c. ...		daily	10 pm	3.15am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Tholth, East ... ..	A. Lawrance ...	daily	3.45pm	4.0 am	Angel, High-street
Stord ... ..	Robert Bouttell ...	daily	3.50pm	4.0 am	Mr. Bush's, Angel-lane
Rea, West ... ..	M. Banks ... ..	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
Osyth, Wyvenhoe, &c.	Chas. Moore ...	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
Don-on-Naze ... ..	Robt. Grimwood	daily	9.15pm	3.45am	Castle, All Saints



## CARRIERS TO AND FROM COLCHESTER.

PLACE.	CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS.
Beaumont ... ..	Wass	Wed. Sat. ...	12	4	Castle
Bentley, &c. ... ..	Clark	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Bergholt, &c. ... ..	Dale	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Swan
Bergholt, East ... ..	Folkard	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	5	George Tap
Bergholt, West ... ..	Moss	Daily ... ..	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Birch and Layer Breton	Burnby	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ... ..	Prior	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Bull
Boxford ... ..	Danzie	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	George Tap
Braintree ... ..	Copsey	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Bull
Brightlingsea ... ..	Day	Daily ... ..	12	4	Sea Horse
Bures ... ..	Clark	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Wagon and Horses
Clacton ... ..	Moor	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	3	Castle
Ditto ... ..	Reed	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	Swan
Coggeshall ... ..	Hunwick	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Copford and Stanway	Keary	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Dedham ... ..	Folkard	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	Sea Horse
Ditto ... ..	Page	Saturday ... ..	2	4	Castle
Donyland and Rowhedge	Boyston	Daily ... ..	12	4	Prince of Wales
Earls Colne ... ..	French	Saturday ... ..			Horse and Groom
Ditto ... ..	Bartholomew	Saturday ... ..	11	4	Ditto
Easthorpe ... ..	Kearey	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Fingringhoe ... ..	Boyston	Daily ... ..	12	4	Prince of Wales
Fordham ... ..	Pamplin	Daily ... ..	11	3	Bull
Gains Colne ... ..	Beard	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Horse and Groom
Halsted and Earls Colne	Cook	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Harwich and Oakley ...	Cowie	Saturday ... ..	11	4	Swan
Ditto ... ..	Keble	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Holland, Great ... ..	Moles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Sea Horse
Ipswich ... ..	Avey	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	8	2	Swan
Kelvedon ... ..	Moore	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ... ..	Higgleton	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	6	King's Arms
Langham ... ..	White	Daily ... ..	1	3	Castle
Maldon ... ..	Holmes	Saturday ... ..	11	4	Bull
Manningtree ... ..	Appleby	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Swan
Mersea, East ... ..	Greenleaf	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	11	4	Woolpack
Mersea, West ... ..	Rudlin, Cudmore, Sach	Daily ... ..	11	4	Ditto
Messing and Tiptree ...	Bennett	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Ship
Mistley ... ..	Wilson	Mon. Tu. Th. & Sat.	11	14	Sea Horse
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Daily ... ..	9	0	Railway Station
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Wed. & Sat. ...	1	5	Wagon and Horses
Nayland, Boxford, &c.	Danzie	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	George
Nayland and Horkesley	Norfolk	Saturday ... ..	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Oakley, Great ... ..	Reynolds	Saturday ... ..	11	4	Angel
Peldon and Wigborough	Sheldrick	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Plough
Salcot ... ..	Lawrence	Saturday ... ..	12	4	Essex Arms
St. Osyth, &c. ... ..	Cole	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Stoke ... ..	Lester	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk	Folkard	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	George
Tey, Great ... ..	Blackill	Saturday ... ..	12	4	Horse and Groom
Thorpe-le-Soken ... ..	Moles	Mon. Wd. Th. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Tollesbury ... ..	Lufkin	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ship
Ditto ... ..	Weavers	Mon. Tues. Thurs. Sat.	12	4	Bull
Ditto ... ..	Sharpe	Tues. & Fri. ... ..	11	4	Essex Arms
Ditto and Layer Breton	Weavers	Mon. Thur. & Sat.	12	4	Bull
Tolleshunt Kts., Tiptree, &c.	Drayne	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Bull
Tollesbury ... ..	Anthony	Mon. Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Essex Arms
Wakes Colne ... ..	Frost	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Walton, Kirby, and Gt. Holland	Brown	Mon. Wed. F. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Walton-le-Soken ... ..	Bowles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Weeley, Tendring, Beaumont	Clark	Mon. Wed. Fr. & Sat.	12	3	Ditto
Wyvenhoe ... ..	Cole	Daily ... ..	12	3	Sea Horse
Ditto ... ..	Snood	Daily ... ..	12	4	Ditto
Wormingford ... ..	Death	Daily ... ..	10	1	Bull

## HARWICH.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Municipal Burgesses on the roll ... 524

Number of Parliamentary Electors ... 603

This sea-port borough, on the furthest point of the Essex coast, has many antiquarian associations of a maritime character connected with it. The town was made a borough and corporation in the reign of Edward II.—the charter was dated in the year 1318. A new charter with more ample privileges was granted by James I., which was confirmed by Charles II. The corporation consists of four aldermen and 12 councillors, from whom a mayor is chosen. The power of returning two members to parliament, which had been discontinued from the 17th of Edward III., was restored by James I., and it has since enjoyed this right, but the new Reform Bill has shorn it down to one representative. The population, including Dovercourt, amounts to 5,070, many of them being connected with maritime pursuits. Its harbour is the finest along this part of the coast, affording room for 800 or 900 sail of shipping, and the entrance is protected by a redoubt on the cliff above the town, and Landguard Fort on a point of land running from the opposite Suffolk shore; also by a 15-gun battery recently erected at Shotley, on the Suffolk side, a 4-gun battery on the east of the town of Harwich, and several martello towers on the Suffolk side, the whole mounting guns of heavy calibre. Perhaps the most noticeable things in Harwich are the Church of St. Nicholas, a spacious building erected in 1821 at a cost of £20,000, the lighthouses, the breakwater, and the esplanade, the latter affording a delightful walk to Dovercourt, a mile distant, with its pretty villas, promenades, and terraces. The circular redoubt is also worthy of a visit. The port at the beginning of the present century was one of the great outlets of England, and during the old French war it was a place of thrifty business and naval importance. A cloud afterwards came over it, but the railway has brought back much of its commercial importance. The Great Eastern Company have had several splendid boats built for passengers, and also for cattle and goods, and a spacious hotel has been erected to accommodate the continental trade. Steamboats ply between here and Ipswich daily, and communication by water with London brings large numbers of visitors to Harwich in summer. Here also ship-building is carried on by Mr. John Vaux, at the Royal Naval Yard, where about 100 men and boys are employed, and from this yard some fine specimens of naval architecture have been turned out.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—FRANCIS HALES, Esq. (8TH TIME.)

HIGH STEWARD—EDGAR W. GARLAND, Esq.

Aldermen—F. Hales, J. Patrick, James Pain, and John Bowness, Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. F. R. Hales, Mr. J. H. Vaux, Mr. J. Saxby, Mr. A. Freshfield,  
 „ J. W. C. Butcher, „ John Watts, „ J. Vaux, „ J. R. Patrick,  
 „ W. Groom, „ J. Richmond, „ A. Woits, „ J. Durrant.

Town Clerk—E. Chapman, Esq. Borough Treasurer—R. S. Barnes, Esq.

Mayor's Auditor—Mr. Councillor Groom.

Auditors—Messrs. Brice and A. A. Parsons.

Assessors—Messrs. Newton and Claxton.

Sergeants-at-Mace—Messrs. E. Alexander and R. Benneworth.

Town Crier—Mr. Richard Benneworth.

Coal Meters—Messrs. W. Pells, A. Meachen, and I. Cawston.

Corn Meter—Mr. I. Cawston.

The Council quarterly meetings for 1869 are 10th February, 12th May, and 11th August, at 11 a.m.

**ROYAL HARWICH YACHT CLUB.**—Patron, H.M. The Queen; commodore, J. Goodson, Esq., M.P.; vice-commodore, Captain P. Bennett; rear-commodore, E. Packard, Esq.; hon. treasurer, B. P. Goodwin, Esq.; hon. secretary, C. S. Owen, Esq.; chaplain, Rev. R. Bull; surgeon, A. Freshfield, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. This club has regained its former importance, and is now numbered among the principal Royal Yacht Clubs in the kingdom. The number of members is 263. Yachts, 113. The club house is at the Great Eastern Hotel.

#### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

Dr. Burt, Major Bowness, R. J. Bagshaw, W. Colchester, F. Hales, W. Knott, H. Nalborough, R. B. Nalborough, J. Pattrick, L. Richmond, jun., O. J. Williams, J. Vaux, J. Watts, J. Richmond, and W. Groom, Esqrs.

BOROUGH SESSIONS are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

*Clerk to Justices*—E. Chapman, Esq.

*Overseers*—Messrs. J. Harding and G. Haddow.

*Assistant (paid) Overseer*—Mr. H. Battley.

*Church-Rate Collector*—Mr. William E. Jones.

*Deputy Town Surveyor and Inspector of Nuisances*—Inspector Guy.

The POLICE FORCE consists of Inspector Guy and four constables.

MARKET DAYS—Tuesday and Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK—F. Hales, Esq., treasurer; B. P. Goodwin, Esq., secretary.

Open the first Tuesday in every month at 12 noon.

GAS WORKS—Built in 1854, from money raised in 1,200 £5 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d. Managing director, Jabez Church, Esq.; secretary, E. Chapman, Esq.; auditor, R. S. Barnes, Esq.

WATER WORKS—P. Bruff, Esq., has made arrangements for supplying the town with water, and the works are complete.

*County Court*; Assistant Bailiff, Mr. E. Race.

*Periodical Book Society*. R. S. Barnes, Esq., honorary secretary.

*Society for the Prosecution of Felons*; A. E. Church, Esq., secretary and solicitor.

*Stamp Office*.—54 Church-street, Botham and Jackson.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court No. 2,578; secretary, Mr. H. Race. *Court Life Boat*; secretary, Mr. C. Cole.—*Harwich Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Borrett.—*Amicable Society*; secretary, —*Olive Branch*; secretary, Mr. J. Parsons.—*Harwich Amicable Institution*; secretary, Mr. J. Borrett.—*Branch of Royal Liver Friendly Society*; collector, Mr. D. Dawson.

HARBOUR ACT.—This Act, which came into operation in 1863, was obtained for the improvement of the Harbour, which is now under the supervision of a Conservancy Board, consisting of the following gentlemen:—Lord Alfred Paget, chairman; Col. Jervis, R.A., M.P.; Admiral Collinson, J. Vaux, R. B. Nalborough, L. Richmond, jun., H. Mason, J. Josselyn, and R. Free, Esqrs. Clerk, F. B. Philbrick, Esq.; treasurer, H. Rodwell, Esq.; harbour master and collector of dues, Mr. C. Tovell. The dues payable under the Act are—On all vessels laden entering the harbour from the sea, per ton, registered tonnage, 1d. Vessels in ballast, fishing vessels, and yachts are only charged ½d. per ton.

CUSTOM HOUSE.—J. W. Wood, Esq., collector; Mr. Wilcox and Mr. Edwards, clerks; Messrs. A. Stevenson and J. Ford, tide surveyors, &c.

COAST-GUARD STATION.—Coast-guard Training Ship, H.M.S. Pembroke, The Hon. Captain Spencer, commanding; officer of the second class, Mr. Dawson, in charge of the coast guard.

Consuls—O. J. Williams, Esq., Consul for Hanover, Vice-Consul for France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Russia, Prussia, the United States of America, &c.; W. Groom, Esq., Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.

Receivers of Wreck—F. Hales, Esq. (and deputy sergeant of the Cinque Ports), and J. W. Wood, Esq.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

Saint Nicholas (Chapel of Ease)—Vicar, Rev. Richard Bull; organist, Mr. W. J. Nalborough; choir master, Mr. J. Shepherd; clerk, Mr. James Hart.



*Independent Chapel*, West-street—Minister, Rev. J. T. Barker.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Church-street—Minister, Rev. T. Trethewey.

*Baptist Chapel*, King's Head-street; supplied.

*Primitive Methodist*, Church-lane; supplied.

The CEMETERY was opened in 1856, and is situate at Dovercourt. E. Chapman, Esq., registrar and clerk to the Burial Board.

SCHOOLS.—*The Corporation School*, King's Quay-street, has 32 scholars, paying £1 each per annum. The Scholarships are in the gift of the Corporation. The Rev. R. Bull is head-master; Mr. C. G. Kiddell, under-master.—*National Schools*; master, Mr. Williams; mistress, Mrs. Danser.—*Infant School*; mistress, vacant.

*Physicians and Surgeons*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D., A. and P. W. Freshfield, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., and W. Knott.

*Notaries*.—R. S. Barnes, T. George, and P. Chapman.

*Solicitors*.—E. Chapman, F. R. Hales, and C. S. Owen.

*Auctioneers, &c.*—F. Hales, H. D. Grice.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—Great Eastern Hotel, Manager, Mr. McDonald; Three Cups Hotel, Mrs. Bull; Pier Hotel, Mr. John Brice; White Hart Hotel, Mr. King; Alma, Jennings; Angel, Watson; Duke's Head, Claxton; Duke of Norfolk, Lloyd; Globe, Orvis; Half Moon, Garling; King's Head, Sierwright; London Tavern, Baker; New Bell, Paine; New Swan, Jackling; Packet, Haddow; Royal Oak, Lambert; Ship, Ennels; Spread Eagle, Rumsey; Wellington, Morley; William IV., Barnes.

The rateable value of St. Nicholas, Harwich, is £8,838 5s.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. E. Jones, 13 Market-st.

## DOVERCOURT,

WITHIN THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

The PARISH CHURCH is situate at Dovercourt. Curate, Rev. W. H. Christmas; organist, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. A. Chaplin.

READING-ROOM—Spa Reading-rooms and Library.

*Physician*—J. G. K. Burt, M.D.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—Queen's Head Hotel, Dickson; Cliff Hotel, J. Warren; Victoria Hotel, Whyatt; King's Arms Inn, Appleby; Royal Oak, Gooding; Great White Horse, Freeman; Trafalgar, Keeble.

## MALDON.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... 736

Number of Parliamentary Electors about ... 1397

MALDON, now a neat and modernised little town, for which some have claimed the honor of being the Roman Camulodunum, stands upon a hill, at the foot of which runs a river or rather arm of the sea, navigable for vessels of seventy or eighty tons, while ships of a much larger burden can reach its port of Heybridge Basin a mile away, and its water traffic runs inland as far as Chelmsford. A line from the trunk at Witham connects it with the network of county railways. The population of the three parishes numbers 4,785, and the borough is ruled over by a corporate body of very ancient origin, now composed of a mayor, four aldermen, and twelve councillors, with a town clerk. It returns one member to parliament under the new Reform Bill. Its income altogether, including rates, is generally under £1,000 a year, as the port has hitherto been free, but an Act of Parliament called "The Maldon Harbour Act," has recently been granted for widening and deepening the river, and to levy tolls on all shipping coming within the jurisdiction of the commissioners, but vessels loading and unloading in Heybridge Basin are still free. The borough waters extend by the charter down to the Knowl Sand, and a Fishery and Oyster Company about

to be brought into operation is likely to promote the importance and prosperity of the town. The old Town-hall, if not for the beauty of its architecture at least for its age, may command a passing glance. It was built in the reign of Henry VI., and was at one time called D'Arcy's Tower. A mile to the westward stand the habitable remains of Beeleigh Abbey, once a seat of religious pomp and power, and the burial place of personages of historic import in connexion with the county. On the south stood a Friary for Carmelite brethren. And, perhaps, what may be considered more practical and to the purpose, in the building at St. Peter's Church will be found a library of 6,000 volumes, containing many rare works and a few ancient portraits, left to the town by Dr. Plume. A certain yearly amount is set apart from the Plume's Library Fund for the purchase of books, by which a valuable accession of modern works has been secured by the librarian, the Rev. E. R. Horwood. The Grammar School, which is also held in St. Peter's Church, was founded by Ralph Breder, in 1608, and augmented by Dr. Plume. This school is now in active operation, and in its renovated character supplies the hitherto great local want of an educational establishment in accordance with the requirements of modern education.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—ROBERT SMITH, Esq.

RECORDER—FREDERICK WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen—G. May, J. Crick, R. Smith, and M. P. Hicks, Esqrs.

#### COUNCILLORS.

Mr. J. C. Payne,	Mr. J. G. Sadd,	Mr. T. Tomlinson,	S. Hawkes,
„ A. Bentall,	„ H. T. Eve,	„ H. Ward,	„ W. French,
„ J. Barritt,	„ S. Clarke, jun.,	„ Edwin May.	

Town Clerk—G. W. Digby, Esq. Treasurer—Mr. W. K. Digby.

Assessors—The Mayor, Mr. W. R. Blowers.

Auditors—Messrs. S. Hawkes, and F. G. Greene.

Clerk of the Peace and Coroner—W. Crick, Esq.

Water Bailiff—Wm. Morris.

Crier—James Harridance.

Inspector of Weights and Measures—Mr. Wm. Gill.

Head Constable—William King.

Sanitary Inspector—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

Sergeant-at-Mace—S. Clarke.

### BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.

The Mayor, G. May, G. P. May, M.D., J. Thorp, T. Tomlinson, S. Hanbury, H. Ward, W. Waring, T. C. Sewell, W. Humpherys, Esqrs.; Rev. E. R. Horwood.

BOROUGH PETTY SESSIONS are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

Clerk to Borough Justices—G. W. Digby, Esq.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (Wm. King), and two policemen.

MARKET DAY—Tuesday.

A COUNTY COURT is held every two months at the Court-house, London-road.

GAS WORKS—Maldon and Fullbridge, held by a company consisting of 228 £27 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

WATER WORKS.—There is a public reservoir and free pump at Cromwell-hill, supplied by a fine spring. The town is also abundantly furnished by a company, with excellent water from their works and reservoir, holding 67,000 gallons, in the Spital-road; Mr. John Rogers, secretary.

CUSTOM HOUSE, FULLBRIDGE.—C. Jackson, Esq., collector; Mr. R. Bale, examining officer; J. Hewitt and C. Eve, out-door officers; coast officers, Messrs. J. Cockett, Leigh; J. T. Handley and Tunmer Ramsey, Burnham; J. Richmond, Rochford. Trinity pilots, J. Stebbens, J. Handley, W. Clark, W. Sinclair, D. Chaney, and J. Burridge.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, established 1841, occupies part of the Public-hall, and has a small museum and library of about

2,000 vols. Sir T. B. Western, Bart., president; Mr. Hollinshed, hon. sec. Classes in connexion with the government arts and sciences department are held in the Literary and Mechanic Institution. Teachers: Mr. Hollinshed, Mr. J. W. Potter, and (Drawing) Mr. Nightingale; Secretary, Mr. G. E. Crick. —Plume's Library in St. Peter's Church, contains 6,000 vols., and is open from Ten till Two daily; Rev. E. R. Horwood, secretary and librarian.

**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.**—Rev. J. G. Hughes, president; Mr. Durrant, treasurer; Mr. L. Bentall, secretary; number of members, 50.

**THE PUBLIC HALL,** High-street, built in 1859 by a company, is used as a corn market, for public meetings, lectures, &c.; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.

**LIBERAL INDEPENDENT CLUB.**—Sir Thomas B. Western, Bart., president; Mr. G. E. Digby, secretary.

**CONSERVATIVE CLUB.**—Mr. W. Jackson, secretary; Mr. E. Everard, treasurer.

**ASSOCIATION FOR PROSECUTION OF FELONS.**—Secretary and treasurer, Mr. Edwin May.

**FISH AND OYSTER BREEDING CO. (LIMITED),** Solicitors, Messrs. Digby and Co., 35 Lincoln's Inn Fields, local Offices, Mr. S. Spurgeon's, Silver-street.

**BLACKWATER OYSTER FISHERY CO.**—Offices, Mr. G. P. Jay's, High-street.

**SAVINGS' BANK,** High-street. Clerk, Mr. E. J. Bridge. Open from Twelve till Two on the first and third Tuesday in every month.

**BURIAL BOARD.**—All Saints: Rev. E. R. Horwood, J. Thorp, Esq., Mr. O. Hurrell, G. W. Digby, Esq., Mr. W. Wyatt, Mr. F. G. Green, and Mr. J. Pitcairn. Saint Peter: Mr. W. Humpherys, Mr. R. C. Stanes, Mr. J. C. Payne, Mr. J. Sadd, Mr. J. Barritt, Mr. H. T. Eve, Mr. E. Everard, Mr. A. Bentall, and Mr. W. Jackson. Clerk and registrar, Mr. J. Crick. Meet on the first Thursday in March, June, September, and December. The cemetery, in the London-road, opened in 1855, has two chapels.

**Commissioners of the Property and Income Tax.**—Messrs. G. May, J. Crick, J. C. Payne, G. P. May, and Rev. E. R. Horwood. Clerk, Mr. G. W. Digby.

**Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, and agent for Lloyds,** Mr. Everard. —Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Maldon to Shoebury, and Colonial and general Emigration Agent, —Receiver of Droits of Admiralty

from west entrance Kilmerory Creek to Maldon, including Foulness Island, Chas. Jackson, Esq.—Deputy Receivers, Mr. J. Cockett, Leigh; Mr. J. T. Handley, Burnham.—Collector of Harbour Dues, Chas. Jackson, Esq.

**Ship Agents.**—Mr. Everard, Market Hill, Mr. Going (Heybridge Basin), and Mr. Joseph Knight, High-street, St. Mary's.

**Honorary Agent for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society, and Honorary Agents for the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Society,** Mr. W. K. Digby.

**Sub-distributor of Stamps.**—Mr. Youngman, High-street.

**Land Revenue Office,** King's Head Inn.—Excise officer, Mr. Landen.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—Maldon Mutual Benefit Building Society; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.—Maldon Permanent Benefit Building Society, London-road; secretary, Mr. John Rogers.—Maldon Loan Company (limited); capital, £10,000, in 2,000 £5 shares; secretary, Mr. John Rogers.—South Essex Equitable Investment Company (limited); managing director, Mr. G. E. Digby; secretary, Mr. T. Worraker; office, Silver-street.—Maldon Mutual Marine Insurance Association; chairman, Mr. S. Clarke; secretary, Mr. William Freeman, office at Messrs. Crick's.—Temperance Society; H. Foster, Esq., president; Mr. T. Knight, secretary.—Band of Hope has about 120 members; president, Mr. J. C. Float; secretary and treasurer, Mr. T. Knight.—Essex Provident Society (branch of); no. of members, 683; collector, Mr. William Dedman.—O. Odd Fellows, M.U., meet monthly at the Chequers; Mr. J. Knight, secretary.—Maldon Union Friendly Society, Blue Boar Inn monthly; Mr. C. Smith, secretary.

**Masons' Lodge of St. Peter, No. 1024;** held in the old Church of St. Peter on the Tuesday nearest full moon in every month.



## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*All Saints' (with St. Peter's).* Rev. E. R. Horwood, vicar; Mr. Elvey Irons, organist; Mr. W. Loker, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, east end of town; Rev. R. L. Bridge, rector; Mr. T. Worraker, clerk. [St. Peter's in centre of town, fell down in 1665, except the tower, near which Dr. Paine built his school and library, and thus it still has the appearance of a church].  
*Independent Chapel*, Market-hill.—Minister, Rev. J. S. Hughes.  
*Baptist Chapel*, Hythe; minister, Rev. E. Derram. *Wesleyan Methodist Chapel*, High-street; ministers, Revds. F. Woodenden, W. Coates, J. Taylor.  
*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Wants-road.—Superintendent of Circuit, Rev. R. Ducker; minister, Rev. J. B. Lee.  
*"Peculiar People's" Chapel*, High-street.—Minister, Mr. David Handley.  
*Zoar Chapel*, High-street; minister, Mr. Joseph Warren.  
*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, with burial ground attached, in Rose and Crown-lane.

## SCHOOLS.

*Grammar School* [see "Endowed Schools."]—Dr. Plume's Charity School; master, Mr. C. E. Wright.  
*National School*, London-road, for girls, boys, and infants. Master, Mr. C. E. Wright; mistress, Mrs. Hayward.  
*British Schools*, Market-hill. Master, Mr. T. M. Hollinshed; mistress, Miss Hurran; infants, Miss Croxon.  
*Free Night School*, Market-hill; Mr. G. E. Crick, secretary and treasurer.  
**PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS.**—May, May, and Gutteridge (G. May, G. P. May, M.D., and E. P. Gutteridge); Disney Thorp, M.D.; J. Thorp; T. Tomlinson.  
**SOLICITORS.**—H. Codd, W. Codd, J. and W. Crick, G. W. Digby and Son, G. E. Digby, Alfred C. Freeman, John C. Freeman, Wm. Nott Gooday.  
**AUCTIONEERS.**—A. P. Clear, G. P. Jay.  
**INNS.**—*Maldon*. Blue Boar, W. Hickford, jun.; Castle, W. A. Gosling; Chequers, Geo. Clayton; Dolphin, H. Matthams; Duke of Wellington, D. Wright; King's Head Hotel, P. Revett; Melbourne, J. Jay; Plough and Sail, Corn. Hales; Queen Victoria, T. C. Dowsett; Queen Adelaide, W. Walliker; Queen's Head, J. Handley; Rose and Crown, John Jones; Ship and Anchor, G. Miles; Swan, J. Steward; Star, Thos. Walliker; Three Cups, C. Haws; White Horse, W. Samms; Volunteers Arms, R. Hull.—*Heybridge*. Anchor, R. Sadler; Chelmer, J. Eavery; Crown, W. Ballard; Exchange, H. Joslin; Half Moon, J. Last; Jolly Sailor, R. Rix; Maltsters' Arms, A. Webster; Queen's Head, Jos. Witney.—*Fullbridge*. Railway Bell, J. Mulley; Ship, C. Prebble; Welcome Sailor, Hannah Tavner; White Hart, G. Seex; White Lion, J. Wrake; Prince of Wales, W. Hickford, sen.  
*Carriers* daily to Southminster, Burnham, Bradwell, and Tillingham, and twice a week to Colchester, &c. Burrell's wagon leaves Maldon for London every Tuesday and Thursday, at two o'clock; returning from the Saracen's Head, Aldgate, every Wednesday and Friday at the same hour. Holmes' cart to and from Chelmsford every Friday, and to and from Colchester every Saturday. Lake's cart daily from and to Witham, and to Kelvedon twice a week. Moore's van from Kelvedon twice a week.

Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. Edwin May.

Agents for the *Essex Herald*, Messrs. Youngman and Poole.

## SAFFRON WALDEN.

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... 867

WALDEN, which is a borough, and one of the prettiest little towns in the county, takes the description of Saffron usually prefixed to it from the cultivation of that article formerly around it; but the growth of it has ceased for a century, and has given place to maltings and breweries, several of which are carried on upon an extensive scale. While the neighbourhood is rich with

antiquities, the remnant of the castle, the earthworks on the south, and the curious work in the chalk on the Common attest its importance in old times. A convenient cattle market has been provided, and a handsome Corn-exchange, in the Italian style, built in 1848, stands close to the Market-hill, on another side of which is the Town-hall, in which the public business is transacted. A Hospital has been recently erected, built by money left for the purpose by the late W. G. Gibson, Esq., on a site presented by Lord Braybrooke, and it is supported by voluntary contributions. On the top of the hill on the side of which the town stands, is one of the most beautiful parish churches in England, containing the altar-tomb of the Lord Chancellor Audley; and just at the outskirts of the town, fast by the ruins of the castle, a public hall with museum has been erected, which is the oldest and best supported, and boasts the largest collection of coins, antiquities, and specimens of natural history in the county. Close to the town is Audley-end, the noble seat of Lord Braybrooke, which takes its name from Lord Audley, the Chancellor of Henry VIII., and was once the residence of Charles II. Walden has never returned members to parliament, but it has existed as a corporation, first in the shape of a Guild, for nearly 500 years. It has now a mayor, four aldermen, and 12 councillors, the jurisdiction of the corporation being co-extensive with the parish.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR—JOSHUA CLARKE, Esq. (6th time.)

RECORDER—F. WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen—G. S. Gibson, J. G. Emson, J. Clarke, T. D. Green, Esqrs.

Councillors—Messrs. J. S. Robson, B. T. Thurgood, T. P. Canning, Joseph Scruby, C. M. Wade, M. Nockolds, R. W. Brand, E. B. Gibson, J. L. Taylor, James Archer.

Borough Justices—The Mayor, H. Burrows, and A. N. Jones, Esqrs. Clerk—Wm. Thurgood, Esq.

Borough Petty Sessions are held weekly at the Town Hall on Mondays.

Local Government Board—The Council; clerk, W. B. Freeland, Esq.; treasurer, Mr. J. T. Frye; surveyor, Mr. Wm. Axten; collector of rates, Mr. F. H. Ruse.

Town Clerk, Clerk of the Peace, and Coroner—W. B. Freeland, Esq.

Treasurer—Mr. J. T. Frye. Crier and Clerk of Market—Mr. S. J. Francis.

Assessors—The Mayor, Messrs. J. Wedd and D. Baldry.

Mayor's Auditor—Mr. Councillor S. Beard.

Town Auditors—Messrs. W. R. Jeffrey and Jas. Willis.

Sergeants-at-Mace—Messrs. C. Day and John Drane.

Inspector of Weights and Measures—Mr. T. Rowan.

MARKET DAY—Saturday.

CONSTABULARY—Inspector Rowan and five constables.

SAFFRON WALDEN RAILWAY, open from Audley-end to Bartlow; chairman, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; solicitor and secretary, W. B. Freeland, Esq.

COUNTY COURT, Church-street; J. Collyer, Esq., judge; J. T. Collin, Esq., registrar; Mr. M. A. Ward, bailiff.

SAVINGS' BANK—King-street (in the same building are comprised the Post-office and Literary Institution); open every Friday from 12 to 2: treasurer, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; secretary, Mr. W. J. J. Miller.

GAS WORKS—Built by a company in 1836 for £4,500, in £20 shares: manager, Mr. C. Wright; collector, Mr. S. Willett; secretaries, Messrs. Thurgood. Price of gas per 1,000ft., 5s.

WATER WORKS—Constructed in 1862 by a company, and supplied by an artesian well, 1,004 feet deep.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—The Literary and Scientific Institution has 92 members; Mr. H. Stear, hon. sec.—The Mechanics' and Working Men's Institute, Hill-street, has 122 members; Mr. B. R. Marten, hon. sec.—Young Men's Christian Association holds meetings on Tuesday evenings during winter at the School-room, Gold-street, about 40 members; president, Mr. J. J. Robson; secretary, Mr. Tween.

*The Museum*, open every Wednesday from May to October.  
*Choral Society* has nearly 100 members, and holds weekly meetings; secretary, Mr. W. S. Hosley; conductor, Mr. J. T. Frye.  
*The Horticultural Society* holds meetings in the Museum; Joshua Clarke, Esq., secretary; T. D. Green, Esq., treasurer.—*Amateur Horticultural Society* has shows in connexion with the former.  
*King Edward the Sixth's Almshouses*, Abbey-lane, founded in 1400, rebuilt in 1832 at a cost of £5,000; four houses were added by the Gibson family in 1840; they are occupied by 34 aged parishioners; annual revenue about £1,000.  
**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Provident and Friendly Institution*, 318 members: W. B. Freeland, Esq., hon. sec.—*Essex Provident Society*; 394 members; collector, Mr. M. A. Ward.—*Odd Fellows, M.U., Loyal Saffron Bloom Lodge*, No. 3,936; G. Stork, N.G.; J. Byatt, V.G.; R. C. Maidwell, G.M.; H. Wisken, P.S.; J. W. Burningham, treasurer; has about 135 members.—*Saffron Walden and Essex Permanent Benefit Building and Investment Society*, Mr. W. F. Ackland, manager.—*Saffron Walden and Essex Mechanics' Permanent Benefit Society*, meets at the institute the first Monday in each month; sec., Mr. F. B. Marten.  
**EXCISE OFFICE**—Cross Keys Inn; supervisor, Mr. Townsend.  
*Volunteer Fire Brigade*, numbers 16 members; Mr. J. Bell, superintendent.  
*Sub-distributor of Stamps and Assistant Overseer*—Mr. S. J. King.  
*Surveyor of Taxes*—Mr. Foyer; office, Church-street.

## PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Virgin Mary*: vicar, Rev. T. C. Beasley; curates, Rev. J. Howe and Rev. G. Shaw; organist, Mr. J. T. Frye; clerk, Mr. W. Pursey.  
*Independent Chapel*, Abbey-lane.—Minister, Rev. F. Pollard.  
*Baptist Meeting-house*, High-street.—Minister, Rev. W. A. Gillson.  
*General Baptist Meeting-house*, Hill-street.—Minister, Rev. L. T. Badcock.  
*Particular Baptist Meeting-house*, London-road.—Minister, Rev. C. Norris.  
*Wesleyan Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. H. Brown.  
*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. Sellicks.  
*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, High-street.  
*[The General Cemetery, Sewers-end-road, has two chapels; Mr. S. J. King, registrar.]*

## SCHOOLS.

*Free Grammar*, High-street, for 24 boys; was endowed in 1525; its property brings in about £80 a year; Master, the Rev. A. E. Fowler, M.A.  
*Charity*, Castle-street.—For educating and clothing 15 boys and 15 girls; master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; mistress, Miss Gunton.  
*National*, Castle-street; Master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; Mistress, Miss Gunton; Infants' Mistress, Miss Clarke.  
*Boys' British*, East-street; Master, Mr. S. Willett. *Girls' British*, Roos-lane; Mistress, Miss Parker.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. J. T. Collin; Mr. W. B. Freeland; Messrs. Probert and Wade; Messrs. W. and R. D. Thurgood.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. A. N. Jones, E. Harley, H. Stear, F. F. Welsh.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. B. T. Thurgood, Wm. Rand, and P. H. Perring.

**INNS, &c.**—Castle, C. Howard; Compasses, Wm. Hall; Cross Keys, Wm. Cowell; Duke of York, R. Hunneybell; Eight Bells, P. Taylor; George, John Wilson; Green Dragon, H. Wangle; Greyhound, J. Parish; Hoops, E. Reynolds; King's Arms, T. Butcher; Queen's Head, J. Day; Rose and Crown, W. Spicer; Sun, Mrs. Atherton; White Horse, R. Loveday.

**CARRIERS.**—Chalk and Trott. Joseph Freestone, agent for Sutton and Co., general carriers. Brewer to the Little Rose, and Kent to the Haunch of Mutton, Cambridge, and intermediate places, every Wednesday and Saturday. John Turner to Dunmow every Saturday. Yewlett and Anstey to the Sampfords and Finchingfield every Saturday, and from thence to Braintree on Wednesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Youngman, bookseller.



## BARDFIELD, GREAT.

*Town Hall*; includes a Reading-room, which is rented by the Literary Institute. Petty Sessions are also held here; hon. secretary to the Town Hall trustees, Mr. F. J. Freelove.

*Gas Works*; Mr. Thomas Mace, lessee; price, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet.

*Police*; Inspector C. F. Robinson and p.o. Charles Gooch.

*Great and Little Bardfield Literary Institution*; Lieut.-Col. Ruggles-Brise, M.P., president; about 40 members, and 400 volumes; Mr. F. J. Freelove, treasurer; Mr. Henry Smith, hon. sec.

*Temperance Society*; hon. sec., Mr. F. J. Freelove.

There is a *Coal Club*, *Clothing Club*, *Benevolent Society*, and *Maternal Society*.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; Rev. W. E. L. Lampet, vicar.—*Friends' Meeting-house*.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*; Rev. George Clark, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National* (mixed), Mr. John Sharpe, master.—*British*; George and Louisa Smedley, master and mistress.

*Medical Practitioner*.—John Wood, M.D.

*Hotel and Inns.*—*Commercial Hotel*, Henry King; Bell, Mrs. A. Ward; Vine, S. Atherton; White Hart, J. Crabb.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. F. J. Freelove.

## BARKING.

(Seven miles from London on the London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway.)

*Savings' Bank*, Town Hall. Open every Tuesday evening; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary.

*Gas Works*, Hart-street. A company was established in 1839, issuing 300 £5 shares, which were sold to Messrs. Hulett & Co. in 1858, and a new Company was formed in 1867 to supply Barking and Dagenham, capital £20,000 in £10 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; secretary, Mr. J. T. Cazaly; manager of works, Mr. William Barnett; collector, Mr. James Linsdell.

*The Police Force* consists of two sergeants and twenty constables, including mounted patrol and one constable stationed at Creek's Mouth. Station, North-street.

*The Town Hall* is over the Market-house, and is used for courts leet, public lectures, &c. It was erected in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

*Vestry*; Mr. William Blewitt, clerk.

*Marine Insurance Club*.—Meetings held at Ship Inn 2nd Monday in each month.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Mutual Improvement Society*; gives entertainments and concerts during the six winter months; has a library at the Town Hall; librarian, Mr. R. Wilding; Mr. J. Bissell, hon. sec.—*Church Library*, Town Hall.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Barking and South Essex Perpetual Benefit Building Society*; Mr. James Linsdell, secretary; meetings held at the Town Hall second Monday in each month at 7 p.m.—*A Court of Foresters*, held at the George Inn second and fourth Monday in each month; 392 members; Thomas Forge, secretary.—*Provident Brothers' Society*; held at the Ship Inn first Monday in each month.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Margaret's*. Vicar, Rev. H. F. Seymour; curate, Rev. Robt. Russell; Mr. Fred. T. Dawson, organist and choir master; D. J. Watkins, clerk; Joseph Edlin, acting deputy clerk.—*Congregational Church*, High-street; Rev. J. Smedmore, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Queen's-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, East-street; minister, Rev. James Sutch.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-road; minister, Mr. G. H. Fowler.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street; not used.—*Plymouth Brethren*, Cross Tree. Various ministers.—*Roman Catholic Church*, held in their school, Station-road. Rev. J. Gilligan, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, North-street. Master and mistress, Mr. Richard and Mrs. Wilding.—*Independent*.—*Roman Catholic*; mistress, Miss Heney.

*Physicians and Surgeons*. J. Manley, Esq., M.D.; F. M. D. Davidson, Esq., M.B.C.S.—*Solicitor*. G. Brady, Esq.

**Inns.**—Blue Anchor, R. W. Southey; Britannia, Thomas Lewis; Bull, G. Parsons; Crooked Billet, Creek's Mouth, Henry Coates; George, J. Holmes; Peto Arms, J. Bailey; Queen's Head, T. Hesse; Red Lion, Susan Bosworth; Rose and Crown, Louisa Milton; Ship, T. Linsdell; Ship and Shovel, S. Keyes; Still, William Soliague; Fishing Smack, Henry Seabrooke; Spotted Dog, E. Maynard.

**Carriers.**—To London: John Jagers and Mary Leftley and Son.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. James Linsdell.*

## BILLERICAY.

A SMALL market town 23 miles E.N.E. of London, six miles E. of Brentwood and Ingatestone Railway Stations, and nine miles from Chelmsford.

**Market Day**—Tuesday.

**The Town Hall** belongs to a limited liability company; secretary, Edward Woodard, Esq.; manager, Mr. Richard Mumford.

**Board of Guardians**; meet every other Tuesday at 11 a.m.; house surgeon, Mr. W. Carter; relieving officers: Mr. John Simpson, eastern district; Mr. Geo. Murrells, western district.

**Police.**—No station; there are one sergeant (Aylett) and one constable stationed here.

**Literary Institution.**—Reading-room and library, High-street; secretary, Mr. Jonathan H. Price.

**Amateur Dramatic Society.**—Secretary, Mr. G. Tunbridge.

**Benefit Societies.**—A branch of the *Essex Provident*, numbering 224 members; secretary, Mr. C. S. Aldridge, High-street.—The *Red Lion Benefit Club*, numbering over 100 members; treasurer, Mr. Richard Mumford; clerk, Mr. John Horn.—A branch of the *Foresters*, numbering 63 members, Court Rubens, No. 3,095; secretary, Mr. Henry Guiver.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary Magdalen*, High-street; Rev. R. C. Webb, vicar; Miss E. M. Dennis, organist.—*Independent Chapel*, ministry vacant.—*Baptist Chapel*; no resident minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Grammar School*, at the Town-hall; head master, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.—*National*, London-road; Mr. C. Smith, master, and Hannah Cox, mistress.—*British*, Back-street; Mr. Benjamin Low, master.

**Charitable Institutions.**—The Rev. Samuel Bailey, rector of Benfleet, in 1684 left to the vicar of Great Burstard for the time being, and other trustees, some money and a farm at Laindon for the support of a good school in the town of Billericay, the meaner class of boys to be taught gratis. The farm produces £100 a year, out of which the trustees pay £75 a year to the head master of the Grammar School to educate 10 poor boys.—In 1733 James Mabbs left to the trustees of the Independent Chapel at Billericay £500, for the education of poor children; this sum was invested in the 3 per cents., and the interest is devoted to the support of the British School.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Collin and Williams, C. C. Lewis, jun., and E. Woodard.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. W. Carter, F. Carter, J. S. Day, and G. W. Raine.

**Auctioneer and Surveyor.**—Mr. A. J. Thorne.

**Sub-distributor of Stamps.**—Mr. Nix.

**Inns.**—The Bell, Wm. Martin; Bull, Mrs. S. M. Curtis; Coach and Horses, J. Peachey; Red Lion (commercial), Thomas Hunt; Sun, Thomas Oxley; Three Horse Shoes, A. Cross; White Hart, Mrs. S. Punt.

**Carriers.**—T. Pease, to the Old Catharine Wheel, Bishopsgate-street without, Monday, Thursday, and Friday, at 5 p.m., returning from the Old Catharine Wheel Tuesday and Friday at 1 p.m., and Saturday at 10 a.m. These vans come from and return to Rochford. W. H. Amos, to Brentwood railway station, daily at 8.40, returning from Brentwood at 11 o'clock. W. Layzell, to Chelmsford Monday, Wednesday, and Friday at 9 a.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. G. Curtis.*

## BRAINTREE AND BOCKING.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING are so intimately connected as really to blend the two into one town, where the election of Members of Parliament for the district used to take place, but has been transferred to Colchester. The town is of very ancient date, and has always borne a manufacturing character. At the conquest it was one of the most important towns in the county; as early as 1389 woollen cloths were made here; and in the time of Elizabeth Bocking was described as having been for a long time inhabited by cloth-makers. The fugitive Flemings settled here, and carried on the bay trade to a large extent; this decayed, and the silk weavers succeeded, the great firm of Messrs. Courtauld employing some thousands of hands at their various works in the neighbourhood; besides which there are several other firms, including that of Messrs. Walters, the first in the kingdom in the manufacture of rich damasks, brocatelles, and tissued satins for furniture purposes. The church of Braintree, which is celebrated in law records and political annals by the well-known suit on church-rates, was built about 1349; it has been recently restored. The market dates from 1199; and there is a good Corn-exchange, erected in 1839 at a cost of £3,000.

BOARD OF HEALTH consists of nine members—Messrs. J. D. Burder (chairman), John West, jun., T. H. Thomas, J. Brown, W. Coote, C. Rashbrooke, W. Brown, G. Courtauld, and F. B. Crittall; A. Cunnington, Esq., clerk; Mr. S. Parmenter, surveyor. Meetings first Saturday in every month.

MARKET DAY—Wednesday.

GAS WORKS, Manor-road—Mr. W. Sadler, manager; price of gas, 5s. 5d. per 1,000 feet. Managing director—J. Church, Esq., C.E.

WATER WORKS—Managed by the Board of Health; supplied from an artesian well 430 feet deep; sold by metre at 1s. per 1,000 gallons within the district, or 1s. in the pound per annum on the assessment of the house and premises.

POLICE FORCE has a station in Rayne-road, and consists of one superintendent (J. Raison), one sergeant (John Savill), and five constables.

PENNY BANK.—Deposits received every Saturday from 6 to 7 p.m.

CORN-EXCHANGE, built in 1839 by a company, which issued 120 £25 shares, is used also for public meetings, &c.; A. Cunnington, Esq., secretary; Mr. E. Wicks, inspector of corn returns.

BURIAL BOARD consists of nine members, and has a ground in London-road, with two chapels and a lodge; A. Cunnington, Esq., clerk and registrar; Mr. J. Ruddick, sexton. *Bocking Cemetery* on the road near the Deanery; Mr. W. Dixon, registrar; Mr. T. Cannon, sexton.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING LITERARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTION, established 1845; has a library of 2,700 volumes, with about 414 members; O. S. Onley, Esq., president; Mr. F. B. Crittall, secretary; Mr. J. Bullard, librarian.

TEMPERANCE SOCIETY—Mr. Begrie, secretary; and a managing committee who engage lecturers, &c. The society is in a flourishing state.

YOUNG MEN'S MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.—Meetings held in the Classroom, Bocking Schools. President, Rev. G. B. Ryley; secretary, Mr. Thompson; treasurer, Mr. Begrie.

PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION; treasurer, Rev. A. Goodrich; secretary, Rev. J. Mostyn.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*Benefit Building Society*; solicitors, Messrs. Veley & Cunnington; valuer, Mr. J. Joscelyne; manager, Mr. Cunnington.—*Loyal Unanimity Lodge*, 3,766, *Manchester Unity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows*; 152 members; secretary, Mr. A. Hutley; Orange Tree Inn, Braintree.—*Ancient Order of Foresters and Shepherds*, Court Campbell, No. 2,960 of the London United District; Mr. J. Stimson, district secretary; Mr. George Green, secretary; 175 members; Baptist Schoolroom, Braintree.—*Pride of Essex*



*Lodge, 441, United Ancient Order of Druids, Horse and Groom, Bocking; Mr. Josh. Amos, secretary; about 140 members.—Brunswick Lodge, No. 122 of the Improved Order of Odd Fellows, London Unity, Black Boy, Bocking Church-street; Mr. David Reed, secretary; 32 members.—Branch of Essex Provident Society, at J. Lindsell's, High-street, Braintree, 850 members.*

**INLAND REVENUE OFFICE,** White Hart Hotel—Mr. Stott, supervisor; Mr. Abbey, surveyor of taxes; Mr. E. Joscelyne, sub-distributor of stamps; Mr. Gribble and Mr. E. Wicks, officers.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Michael's, Braintree: Rev. T. E. Cartwright, vicar; Rev. W. H. Bruce, curate; Mr. Winny, organist.—St. Mary's, Church-st., Bocking; Rev. H. Carrington, rector and dean; Rev. T. W. Holden, curate; Mr. Young, organist; James Bearman, clerk.—Independent Chapels, Bocking-end, minister, Rev. G. B. Ryley; London-road, Braintree: minister, Rev. A. Goodrich.—Baptist Chapel, Coggeshall-road, Braintree: Minister, Rev. J. Mostyn.—Particular Baptists, Manor-street, Braintree; Minister, Rev. T. Warren.—Primitive Methodist Chapel, Manor-street, Braintree: Minister, Rev. B. Tonkin.—Wesleyan Chapel, Rayne-road, Braintree, newly erected; Minister, Rev. James Harding.—Society of Friends' Meeting-house, Rayne-road, Bocking.*

**SCHOOLS.**—*Church School, Braintree; Mr. B. T. Gossling, master; Miss King, mistress; and Miss Blackwell (infants).—Bocking National Schools, Church-lane; Mr. Spooner and Miss Dorling, master and mistress.—British Schools, Bocking-end; Mr. E. W. Begrie, master.—New Public School, Manor-street, Braintree; Mr. Jno. Matthews, master; Miss Brooker, infants' mistress.—High Garrett School, Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain, master and mistress.*

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. Edward Holmes; Messrs. Velej and Cunnington; Mr. F. Smoothy; Mr. W. L. Thurgood.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—*Bocking, W. Rolfe, Esq., M.D.; G. C. Holmsted, and Thos. Taylor; Braintree, Mr. John Harrison.*

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Joscelyne and Son, W. T. Matthews, and A. Portway.

**HOTELS AND INNS, Braintree.**—Bell Inn, R. Rawlinson; Bird-in-Hand, unoccupied; Black Lion, unoccupied; Boar's Head, Hy. Wendon; Bull, S. Underwood; Carpenters' Arms, Jas. Owers; Crown and Anchor, G. Mortier; Fox and Hounds, Thos. Taylor; George, W. Shead; Green Man, J. Bearman; Horn, Wm. Johnson; Lion and Lamb, Thomas Ridgewell; Nag's Head, S. Fuller; Orange Tree, J. Rankin; Railway Tavern, Isaac Claydon; Rose, Edward N. Gentry; Saracen's Head, Wm. Hawkes; Sun, G. Amos; Swan, William Johnson; Three Tuns, Eliza Snow; Victoria, J. Law; Wheat Sheaf, S. Piggis; White Horse, H. Hicks; White Lion, J. Underwood. *Bocking*—White Hart Inn, Mrs. Durrant; Black Boy, C. Cook; Bull, J. Butcher; Hare and Hounds, J. Bateman; Horse and Groom, J. Ward; King's Head, J. Joyce; Rose and Crown, T. Bearman; Six Bells, John Gentry; Spread Eagle, A. Bearman; Star, W. Morris; White Hart Tap, Richard Peters.

**CARRIERS.**—H. Cresshall, to Halsted, from the Bull Inn, Monday; H. Copsey, from Sandpit-road to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; Chelmsford, Friday; Dunmow, Monday; J. Digby, from Broomhills to London, Friday; Coates, from Horn Inn to Bury, Monday; C. Yeulett, from Horse and Groom to Finchingfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; More, from Stubbing's stables to Kelvedon, Wednesday; Sach, from White Lion to Stebbing, Friday; John Turner, from Dunmow to the Bull Inn on Wednesday; Butcher, from Railway Tavern to Toppesfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; Andrews, from Railway Tavern to Hedingham, daily; E. Martin, from Wethersfield to the George Inn, on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday; Smith, from the Horse and Groom to Felsted, on Wednesday. Anstey, from Star, Bocking End, to Sampford daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. William Coote.*

## BRENTWOOD.

THIS is a town which has been much improved and extended since the opening of the railway; the Lunatic Asylum and Warley Barracks, in the immediate vicinity, give it a county importance. By the new arrangement the election of Members of Parliament for the Southern Division of the county is held here. It is a place of very ancient note, and in Roman Catholic times was a halting place for pilgrims to the shrine of St. Thomas à Becket, and the little chapel in the town was built partly for their use. This was once the assize town for Essex, but the old building called the Assize-house has been pulled down and a handsome Town Hall erected on the site. It has a Grammar School, built and endowed by Sir Anthony Browne in 1557, and considerable improvements in the way of additional buildings have recently been made, the principal of which is a handsome chapel. Brentwood was a hamlet of South Weald, but a new church was erected in the town in 1835 at a cost of £3,500; it has been since enlarged. A small Roman Catholic chapel was built in 1837, which has been converted into an orphan asylum, supported by Miss Helen A. Tasker, of Middleton Hall, Shenfield. The present chapel was opened in 1861.

A *County Court* is held at the Court-house, New-road, on Friday in every other month.

The *Police Station* is near the County Court. The force consists of one superintendent (W. Bridges), one inspector (J. Foster), and ten constables.

*Gas Works*, near the railway station, raised by a company in 1834 with a capital of £8,100 in £10 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet 5s. 5d., and 5d. discount if paid within a month; manager, Mr. J. Church; secretary, Mr. A. Fielder.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied by the South Essex Water Works Company, who bring the water from Grays, and have a reservoir at Warley; secretary, Mr. M. Beale.

*Town Hall*.—A company was formed in 1863, consisting of 170 shares of £10 each; Mr. C. Fielder, secretary.

*Commissioners of Property, Assessed, and Land Tax*.—Revds. J. Pearson, Dr English; Hon. F. Petre; C. J. H. Tower, A. Z. Cox, J. S. Lescher, Esqrs., and others; C. C. Lewis, Esq., clerk.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; 490 members; collector, Mr. T. P. Wood.—*Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Unity No. 3,049*, held at the Lion and Lamb every alternate Monday; 315 members; secretary, Mr. Williment.—*Shepherd's Sanctuary*, in connexion with the latter, meets the first Monday in the month, and has 40 members.—*Odd Fellows Loyal Perseverance Lodge, No. 4,383 of M. U.*, meet at the Cricketers every other Tuesday; 90 members; secretary, Mr. Chalk.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Thomas the Martyr*; Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D., vicar; Rev. Chas. Gray, curate; Mr. A. H. Brown, organist.—*Independent Chapel, New-road*; Rev. H. P. Bowen, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*; Rev. J. Kyne, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National, High-street*; Mr. and Mrs. T. Robinson, master and mistress.—*British*, in connexion with the Independent chapel, has an average attendance of 60 scholars; mistress, Miss F. Dudley.—*Roman Catholic*, mistress, Miss E. Coley.—*An Industrial School*, connected with the parish of Shore-ditch, built in 1854, in Brook-street, can hold 150 boys and 150 girls; Mr. F. and Mrs. Denning, governor and matron; teachers, Mr. John Skipsey, Mr. J. Patmore, Miss George, Miss Loder, and Mrs. E. Bithray.—[For Grammar School see "Endowed Schools."]

**Surgeons.** Messrs. B. Baker; C. Butler; Growse, Earle, and Quennell (R. Growse, M.D.); A. W. Wallis.—**Solicitors.** Messrs. C. C. Lewis, C. C. Lewis, jun., R. B. Postans, W. R. Preston, W. H. Rees, and W. W. Brown.—**Architect.** Mr. W. Bartleet.—**Auctioneers.** Mr. P. St. Quintin, Mr. A. J. Thorne, and Mr. F. Kent.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—White Hart Hotel, Mrs Moull; Essex Arms Hotel, J. Mulvaney; Artichoke, T. Osborn; Bell, H. Collicott; Chequers, J. Wells; Cricketers, W. Hickinbotham; George and Dragon, T. Wells; King's Head, T. Clark; Lion and Lamb, C. Whittaker; Railway Hotel, W. Marten; Robin Hood, S. Bridge; Swan, J. Hopkins; White Horse, J. J. Holloway; Yorkshire Grey, William Dowsett.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Mrs. Corden and Mr. R. Wilks.

### WARLEY GARRISON.

**Commandant**—Colonel W. F. Hay.

**Royal Artillery**—3rd Division, Depôt Brigade—Commanding, W. J. E. Grant, A.D.C. to the Queen; Adjutant, Major F. Tower; Quarter-master, G. Gilchrist; Paymaster, Major S. Williams; 18 officers, 1,300 non-commissioned officers and men.

**Foot Guards**—The Depôts of the Grenadiers, Coldstreams, and Scots Fusiliers, one officer in command.

**Surgeon-Major**, J. K. Carr, Esq., M.D.; **assistant surgeon**, J. W. Belcher, M.D.

**Garrison Chaplains**—Rev. E. L. Walsh; officiating Presbyterian minister, Rev. Geo. Kirkwood; officiating Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. J. Kyne.

### BURNHAM.

**Police**—Inspector A. Rome and 3 constables; station at Latchingdon.

**Gas Company (limited)**; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.; Mr. W. Newman, manager.

**Clay Shipping Company (limited)**; Mr. D. H. Hawkins, managing partner.

**Crouch River Oyster Company**; Messrs. L. Sweeting, J. Hawkins, W. Auger, J. Rogers, and A. C. Auger.

**Roach River Oyster Fishery Company (limited)**; incorporated by special act of parliament; capital, 50,000; directors, Messrs. G. Richardson, J. F. Kemp, W. H. Bygrave; manager, Mr. John Smith; sec., Mr. J. S. Pritchard; offices, Burnham Quay.

**Marine**; Commander of the Coastguard station, Mr. John Green, R.N. tide surveyor and coast waiter, Mr. J. T. Handley; tide waiter, Mr. R. Elston; receiver of wreck, Mr. Henry May, Maldon.

**Town Crier**, C. Jarvis.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 560 members; the Sub-Committee meet at the Girls' School Room every fourth Tuesday; Mr. D. Hawkins, collector.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's*; vicar, Rev. H. H. Candy; curate-in-charge, Rev. J. L. Govett; organist, Miss Marshall; clerk, Charles Read.—*Congregational chapel*, minister, Rev. J. C. Burnett.—*Baptist chapels*; ministers, Revds. J. Cole and — Westhorp.—*Primitive Methodist chapel*; ministers various.—There are also two chapels of other denominations.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Charity*; master and mistress, Mr. E. T. and Mrs. Marshall.

**Surgeon**; R. G. Coombe, Esq.—*Auctioneer*; Mr. J. J. Hawkins.

**Inns**.—Anchor, J. Smith; George and Dragon, C. Warden; King's Arms, W. Cundy; New Welcome Sailor, Joseph Cracknell; Old Welcome Sailor, J. Christmas; Oyster Smack, J. Rice; Ship, J. Lowe; Star, H. Swain; Victoria, D. Ham; White Hart, D. W. Pappill.

**Carriers**.—D. Cross, to Maldon daily; James Nethercoat, Tuesday and Friday to the Fleece, Chelmsford, returning same day; Isaac Fisher, Tuesday and Friday to the Bell, Chelmsford, returning same day; the omnibus leaves for Maldon, Mon., Tu., Wed., Th., and Sat. at 6.45 a.m., and on Friday at 10 a.m., returning after the 4.20 p.m. train from London.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Mr. E. T. Marshall.



## COGGESHALL, GREAT AND LITTLE.

THIS town stands pleasantly on the banks of the Blackwater, partly on a declivity—Sunny-hill, as it was called in old times—and, with the memories which belong to the old Abbey of white monks, founded by Maud and King Stephen, and the remnants still scattered about, is a place of interest to the antiquarian. It is as a manufacturing town, however, that in modern times it owes its importance. The Flemings settled here, and Coggeshall was celebrated for their cloths. Silk is now its staple manufacture, a large part of the population being employed in its production, but there are other factories, and a large number in the town and neighbourhood are engaged in the tambour trade. The chief mansion of the parish is Oldfield Grange, the seat of Osgood Hanbury, Esq.—one of the Abbey Granges converted in the 6th century into the home of a country gentleman. The church is a noble building, and has of late years been thoroughly restored.

*Gas Works*, built in 1843, and since improved by a company, which consists of 800 £5 shares; Mr. W. Doubleday, secretary; Mr. Foster, manager.

*Constabulary*—Sergeant Bacon and police-constables Lucking and Mattham.

*LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.*—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, Church-street established 1847; has 130 members and nearly 700 volumes; T. S. Western, Esq., president; Messrs. T. Simpson and M. A. Gardner, secretaries; Mr. Sherman, librarian.—*The Parochial Library* numbers 80 members and 500 volumes.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES.*—*Essex Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. J. Dalton.—*Victoria Benefit Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Potter.—*United Patriots*; secretary, Mr. Thomas Rowland.—*Odd Fellows Lodge*; secretary, Mr. A. Osborn.—*Co-operative Society*; manager, Mr. Castle.

*Reform League* (branch); Mr. S. Belk, secretary.

*Burial Board* consists of eight members; Mr. R. M. Kirkham, clerk.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Chapel Inn; Mr. George Baker, officer.—*Stamp Office*, Mr. A. H. Coventry.

*Town Crier*—E. Clarke.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Peter's*, Great Coggeshall; Rev. W. J. Dampier, vicar; Rev. C. A. Raymond, curate; Mr. J. Davis, organist; Mr. F. Aldous, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Stoneham-street; minister, Rev. A. D. Philips.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, East-street.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Stoneham-street.

*SCHOOLS.*—*The Hitcham Free School*, West-street, has 28 scholars, who receive free instruction; master, Mr. E. Edgar.—*National*, Stoneham-street; Mr. J. Davis, master; Miss Callender, mistress.—*British*, Upper Stoneham-street; Mr. S. Belk and Miss E. Bendall, master and mistress.

*Solicitor*. Mr. J. Beaumont.—*Surgeons*. Mr. H. Giles, and Mr. T. Simpson.—*Auctioneers, &c.* Messrs. Surridge and Son.

*INNS, &c.*—*Bird-in-Hand*, W. Leaper; *Black Boy*, A. Coe; *Bull*, J. Hunwick; *Chapel*, J. S. Emberson; *Cricketers*, Jas. Ellis; *Fleece*, E. Richmond; *Foreshers*, J. Turner; *Greyhound*, W. Grange; *Lamb*, J. Youngman; *Locomotive*, J. Dalton; *Red Lion*, W. Holmes; *Swan*, S. Newman; *White Hart*, G. J. Poulton; *White Horse*, Mrs. R. Pilgrim; *Woolpack*, S. Davis; *Yorkshire Grey*, Chas. Must.—*Little Coggeshall*. Hare and Hounds, Ann Turner; *Portobello*, B. Goodson; *Royal Oak*, Joseph Pilgrim.

*Carriers.*—W. and J. Hunwick, from Church-street to Colchester, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays, and Kelvedon station every morning. D. Pudney from Church-street to London, Witham, &c., Tuesday and Friday mornings. Copsey, from the White Hart to Braintree and Colchester Wednesday and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pridgeon, Post Office.

## DEDHAM

Is a small but well built town, clean, healthy, and delightfully situated in the valley of the Stour, about seven miles NNE of Colchester, and four miles W of Manningtree. Formerly a market was held here, and the worsted trade carried on. *Assembly Room*, for balls, &c.

*Literary Institution*, including reading room and library; M. A. Cole, librarian; Mr. N. Saunders, jun., treasurer; Mr. G. S. Manthorp, hon. sec.; Mr. Thos. Cole, assistant secretary.

*Horticultural Society* holds two shows annually.

*Gas Works*, held by a company; price of gas, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; secretary, J. M. Rodwell, Esq.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*S. Mary the Virgin*; Rev. George Murray, vicar; Mr. E. Mens, organist; Mr. E. Hitchcock, clerk. There is a lectureship held by the Rev. George Taylor, D.C.L.—*Independent Chapel*; Mr. J. Trew, pastor.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Grammar* (see Endowed Schools); *Free*, master; *National*, Miss Bacon, mistress; *British*, Miss Downing.

**SURGEON.**—A. J. J. Chitty, Esq.

**INNS.**—Marlborough Head, F. Griffiths; Sun, H. Edgar.—Posting houses, W. J. Page, F. Griffiths.

**CARRIERS.**—Avey, late Spooner, to Ipswich and Colchester three times a week.—Folkard to Colchester Wednesday and Saturday.—Page to Colchester Saturday, and to Ardleigh station daily at 8 30 a.m.

## DUNMOW, GREAT.

DUNMOW, which has a celebrity, almost world-wide, from its flich, is a clean and quiet little town, with three principal streets, branching off as from a centre to Stortford, Walden, and Chelmsford. It was formerly a corporation under the title of "The Bailiff and Burgesses of the Borough of Great Dunmow," but for all substantial purposes it died a quiet death, though the form is kept up. The church, which stands a mile from the town, is worth a visit; but still more so is that of Little Dunmow, two miles to the eastward, a remnant of the old Priory of the Lady Juga, where the legitimate ceremony of the bacon took place. The Bishop Stortford, Dunmow, and Braintree Railway is now completed. Messrs. Brassey and Co. being the contractors.

## CORPORATION.

**BAILIFF.**—GEORGE DIXON CLAPHAM, Esq.

**RECORDER.**—W. T. WADE, Esq.

**Burgesses.**—R. Randall, W. Johnson, F. S. Sewell, J. C. Barnard, D. Carter, W. Clayton, W. B. Clapham, H. S. Howell, G. D. Clapham, Richard Roper, H. Eden Cockayne, Esqrs.

*The Police Force* of the Dunmow Division consists of one Superintendent (James Rogerson), one Inspector (C. F. Robinson), and 16 constables.

*Market Day.*—Tuesday. Corn, cattle, pigs, and poultry.

*Savings' Bank.*—Open the first and third Tuesday in every month at the office, High-street; Mr. D. Carter, actuary.

*Town Hall.*—W. Staines, housekeeper.

*Excise Officer.*—James Turnbull.

*Horticultural Society.*—Forty members. W. B. Clapham, Esq., treasurer and secretary.

*Literary Institution.*—Established 1847; has lectures at the Town-hall, a library of 1,500 volumes, and consists of 80 members; Mr. B. H. Warner, hon. secretary; Mr. W. W. Thorn, librarian.

*Friendly Society.*—Established 1832; holds meetings at the Savings' Bank office; 1,041 members; Rev. J. Collin, treasurer and secretary; Mr. Robert Coote, clerk.

*Building Society.*—Meets at the Town-hall second Tuesday in every month; Mr. Randall, Mr. John Barnard, and Mr. Carter, trustees; Mr. R. Coote, manager; Mr. W. C. Barnard, treasurer; Mr. William Low, surveyor.

**Gas Works.**—Established 1837; 200 £10 shares issued. Mr. Edwin Taylor, secretary. Price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*; Rev. W. Langston Scott, vicar; Mr. Blackman, organist; Mr. G. Cheek, jun., clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, New-street; Rev. James Ervine, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*; pastor, Mr. J. Stockwell.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, New-street.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Gas-lane; Rev. W. Baines, occasional priest.

**SCHOOLS** — *National*, Church End; Mr. Blackman, master; Miss Holden, mistress.—*British*, Dunmow Downs; Mr. William Thomas, master; mistress.

**Solicitors.** W. T. Wade, Esq., and W. Johnson, Esq.—*Surgeons.* W. B. Clapham, Esq., and H. S. Howell, Esq., M.D.—*Land Surveyor.* Mr. A. Barfield.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Saracen's Head Hotel, F. Cates; Angel and Harp, Mrs. S. Lacey; Bell, Henry Grout; Boar's Head, C. Thorn; Chequers, F. Stand-ingford; King's Head, John Read; Royal Oak, Isaac Gunn; Star, W. T. Lamprell; Three Tuns, Thomas Bowtell; White Horse, W. Franklin; White Lion, W. Low.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: John Turner, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. To Braintree on Wednesdays, and to Saffron Walden on Saturdays. To Brain-tree: J. Turner, to the Bull; H. Copsey, from the Star, Mondays. To Fel-sted: Smith, from the Star, every Tuesday. To London: Choat (from Great Easton), by Hatfield Broad Oak, on Fridays, calls at the Chequers; Choat (from Thaxted), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the Star; Yeulet (from Finching-field), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the White Lion; John Sanders (from Great Easton), by the Rodings, on Mondays, calls at the White Lion; Daines (from Toppesfield), by the Rodings, on Wednesdays, calls at the Star; George Turner (from Great Easton) by the Rodings on Mondays calls at the King's Head.

**Conveyances.**—Cates's omnibus from the Saracen's Head Hotel, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays at 6.45 a.m. to meet the 8.45 train to Ongar; returning at 6 p.m.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Mr. D. Carter and Mr. A. Barfield.

## EARLS COLNE.

**Literary Institute and Reading Room**; secretary, Mr. Edwin R. Fitzgerald.

**Gas Company (limited)**; price of gas per 1,000 ft., 7s. 6d; secretary, Mr. Harris Hills; manager, Mr. Reuben Hunt.

**Police**—one constable.

**Excise Office** held at Halsted; officer, Mr. Thomas East.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—The Aldham and United Parishes Insurance Society.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's*; vicar, Rev. S. Blackall; clerk, Joseph Monk.—*Baptist Chapel*; minister, Rev. A. H. Stote.—*Friends' Meeting-house*.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Free Grammar* (founded by the Rev. C. Swallow in 1520, is under the management of 11 trustees); master, Mr. W. A. Mutimer.—*National*; master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Mantle; infants' mistress, Mrs. Jane Tyler.—*National*, Coggeshall-road; M. A. Cowlin, mistress.—*British*; master, Mr. H. Phillips; mistress, Miss Fanny Lee.

**CHARITIES.**—Six almshouses were erected and supported by the late H. H. Carwardine, Esq., for 12 provident aged persons, and are endowed under his will.

**INNS.**—Lion and Boar, W. Culf; George, J. Kerlogue; White Hart, J. Brown. *Surgeon*, J. Taylor, Esq.; C. Franklin, M.D.

**Carriers:**—To Colchester—Cook from Halsted calls at Lion and Boar 11 a.m. Wed. and Sat., returning at 7 p.m. To London—James Pudney, Mon. and Fri., returning Wed. and Sat.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,** Messrs. F. and J. A. Tawell.



## EAST HAM.

*Police Force* consists of two sergeants (Thos. Jones and Mark Varrow) and eight constables.

*Excise Office*.—J. North, officer.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary Magdalen*; Rev. J. W. Knott, vicar; Mr. J. Charters, organist; Mr. J. Cozens, clerk.—*St. John the Baptist*; chapel of ease.—A room at Wall-end is used for services, which are conducted by E. Cleworth, city missionary.

*National and Infant Schools*; Mr. J. Cozens and Miss Smith, master and mistress.

*Architect and Surveyor*. Mr. J. W. Dennison.

*Inns, &c.*—California Tavern, J. Stemp; Cock, W. Holmes; Denmark Arms, T. Smith; Duke's Head, W. Burrell; Golden Fleece, W. Parker; Green Man, J. W. Farrer; Rising Sun, J. Hart; Royal Pavilion, Charles Morton; White Horse, J. B. Seabrook.

*Carrier*.—Mr. Lucy, from his house, to London, Mondays and Fridays.

## EPPING AND HARLOW.

THESE two towns, lying four miles apart, have been literally hewn out of the forest, by which they are still partially surrounded; and they occupy a very picturesque part of the county. Epping, whose sausages used to be a substantial matter of manufacture and profit in the locality, but are now a mere tradition, stands upon high ground which commands fine views over the country and the adjacent forest. It has several places of interest to the antiquarian in its vicinity, among them Amersbury Banks, alleged to have been the scene of Boadicea's great battle with the Romans; while the fine mansion of Copt. Hall lies about a mile on the road to London; and The Grove and other good mansions are scattered around. Before railways it was a town of considerable traffic, lying on the high road to Newmarket and Cambridge: and Stokes' posting-house at Epping Place still lingers in the minds of some old members of the turf and the university.

## EPPING.

*Market Day*, Friday.

*Police Force* consists of one superintendent (Thomas Simpson), two inspectors (Fox and W. Smith), one sergeant, and 21 constables; stations, High-street, Epping, Ongar, and Harlow.

*Gas Works* have been erected by a company, with a capital of £4,000 in 400 shares of £10 each; Mr. J. W. Windus, secretary and treasurer.

*INSTITUTIONS*.—*Literary Institution*, established 1849; has a reading-room and library; Mr. Judges, librarian. *Harmonic Society* established 1851. *Choral Society*, 1859; secretary, Mr. Elston; conductor, Mr. Dunstan.

*Commissioners of Taxes*.—The magistrates for the division; clerk, W. C. Metcalfe, Esq.; assistant-clerk, Mr. Geo. Creed.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Cock Inn; Mr. W. Griffiths, officer.

*Stamp Office*; Mr. W. Griffiths, distributor.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*All Saints* (parish church), Upland: Rev. H. L. Neave, vicar.—*St. John's*, High-street, Epping (chapel of ease): Rev. T. R. Tuck, vicar; Mr. Dunstan, choir-master.—*Independent Chapel*, Lindsey-street: minister, Rev. J. T. Davis.—*Baptist Chapel*: ministers, Messrs. Crawley and Weekes.—*Friends' Meeting-house*, Hemnall-street.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*: master, Mr. M. Dunstan; assistant master, Mr. Elston; mistress, Miss Chaplin.—*National*, Epping-green: mistress, Mrs. McNess.—*British*, Lindsey-street: master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Roff.

*Solicitors*.—W. C. Metcalfe, Esq., Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeons*.—Mr. D. R. McNab, Mr. J. Clegg, Mr. A. C. Judges.

*Auctioneers*.—Mr. G. Hine, The Bury; Mr. J. T. Smith, Shonk's Farm.

*INNS, &c.*—Bell, G. Parish; Black Lion, J. Wright; Chequers, Upland,

Fardell; Cock Hotel, Mrs. S. and Walter Tweed; Cock and Magpie, Epping Green, Mrs. Honeywood; Duke of Wellington, S. Clark; Duke of York, D. Brown; George and Dragon, G. Teece; Globe, James Roe; Royal Oak, J. Grout; Sun, W. Marrable; Thatched House, T. Basham; White Hart, L. Rixon; White Lion, W. Phillips; White Swan, W. Penson.

*Carrier*.—To London, S. Flowers, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, returning from the Saracen's Head and Three Nuns, Aldgate, the following days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Griffiths.

#### HARLOW.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (W. Smith) and five constables; station, High-street.

*Gas Works*.—Erected, 1862, near railway station; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 3d. Secretary, Mr. G. Prior.

*Excise Office*, George Inn; Mr. R. Hunt, officer.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary's*: Rev. C. Miller, vicar.—*St. John Baptist's*: vicar, Rev. C. M. McLeod.—*St. Mary Magdalene's*, Potter-street: vicar, Rev. J. N. Smith.—*Baptist Chapels*, Fore-street: minister, Rev. F. Edwards—Potter-street: minister, Rev. F. Robertson.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*, Churchgate-street: Mr. Wm. Hall, master; Mrs. and Miss S. Winger, mistresses; Miss Ellis, infants' mistress.—*Ditto*, Potter-street: Miss Howard, mistress.—*British* (Fawbert and Barnard's Free School), Epping-road: Mr. E. F. Parker and Miss Carmichael, master and mistress.

*Useful Knowledge Society* meets at Fawbert and Barnard's School.

*West Essex Archery Society* holds annual meetings on the common; secretary, Mr. G. Prior.

*Solicitors*.—Mr. C. W. Caves, Messrs. Windus and Amys.

*Surgeon*.—Mr. Day.

*INNS, &c.*—Crown, J. Jarvis; George Inn, W. Rider; Green Man, E. Bambridge; Marquis of Granby, J. Randall; Queen's Head, W. Hutson; Railway Hotel, R. Gillingham.—*Potter-street*: George, B. Battell; Horns and Horse Shoe, J. Phillips; King's Head, J. Bull; Red Lion, W. Sadd; White Horse, Mr. G. Sibley.

*Carriers*.—J. Johnson, 9 Finch-street, Brick-lane, Whitechapel.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Whittaker.

#### GRAYS THURROCK.

GRAYS is a little town of some pretensions and considerable business, very extensive brick and lime works being carried on here, employing many hundreds of people; and other manufactures which are extending, combined with its position on the Thames, giving it the command of water carriage and the railway, promise to make it a place of considerable productive importance. The company established to supply the vast flow of water from the chalk to the towns of Essex, and to the metropolis, will necessarily make it a place of note. The chalk around is rich in geological characteristics. The church has recently been enlarged by an addition of 377 seats, and is now a handsome edifice.

*Police Force*.—Two constables; station at Orsett.

*Gas Works* are held under lease to Messrs. John Squiers and Co.; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; Mr. C. R. Mead, manager.

*Water Works*.—South Essex Water Works Company; capital, £80,000 in £10 shares; incorporated 1862 for supplying the southern part of Essex and the eastern suburbs of London; Mr. M. Beale, secretary. These works are now leased to Messrs. Easton and Amos.

*Chalk Quarries Co. (Limited)*; capital, £50,000, in 5,000 shares; secretary Mr. A. W. Channer; offices, 90 Lower Thames-street, E.C.

*Coast Guard* consists of seven men; station, King's-terrace; James Fitzgerald, chief boatman in charge.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES*.—*Christian Mutual Benefit Society*, Mr. George Heigho,

secretary.—The *Royal Victoria* has an agent residing, Mr. R. Harvey.—*Death Clubs* at the Wesleyan Chapel, Mr. J. Thompson, secretary; and at the Sun Inn, Mr. A. Horncastle, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Peter's and St. Paul's*; Rev. W. H. Richards, vicar; Mr. A. Horncastle, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*; Rev. J. Merchant, minister.—*Wesleyan Free Church*, Prospect-place.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Argent-street; used also as their school; Rev. James Gilligan, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Palmer's Charity*; Mr. J. M. Rigge, master.—*Roman Catholic*, Argent-street; Miss M. J. O'Malley, mistress.

**Solicitors.** Messrs. Collin and Williams.—**Surgeons.** Mr. J. H. Ford, and Mr. R. M. Nunn.—**Architect and Surveyor.** Mr. C. French.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—King's Arms Hotel, D. Bartlett, Railway Hotel, J. Howell; Bull, W. Cousins; Castle, Wm. Negus; Rising Sun, T. W. Sanderson; Sailor's Return, M. Sneezum; Theobald's Arms, J. Matcham; White Hart, Robert Towler.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. Horncastle.

## HALSTED

Is pleasantly situated on a hill side; there is as much progress and improvement visible in it as in any other town in the county. Much of this is attributable to the spirit with which it has secured railway connexion. It has a good Institute and a Public Hall. The mother church has been restored, and two new ones were erected in outlying districts a few years ago; it has a Grammar School in the centre of the principal street. A large part of the working population are engaged in the crape manufacture, there being several considerable factories in the parish; and hops are grown in the neighbourhood, but not to any great extent. The market was once a royal one, as belonging to the King, and was held on the hill in Saxon times. The town has been recently paved at a cost of £1,200 by the Local Board, who have also expended upwards of £5,000 in providing water supply and drainage. The rateable value of the parish is £22,069. The district under the Local Board is no longer co-extensive with the parish boundaries, an Act of Parliament passed in 1866 having limited the district to within a radius of 1,000 yards from the Town-bridge. A handsome Congregational Church, opened in 1866, occupies the site of the old Meeting-house, Parson's-street, and is in the decorated style of English Gothic; on the west side is a stone spire 110 feet high. The building cost £4,600, and a new organ has since been purchased for £253.

**Board of Health.**—G. W. Harris, Esq., chairman; Messrs. J. C. Abbott, John Blomfield, W. Davison, Wm. Knight, C. Portway, J. Sudbury, Benjamin Sewell, and W. S. Wallis; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk; Mr. William Manning, surveyor. The board hold meetings on the first Tuesday evening of every month.

**The Police Force** has a station and barracks in Trinity-street, and consists of one inspector (Joseph Hammond) and five constables.

**Market Day**, Tuesday.

**Town Hall**, Market-hill, built in 1850 by a company, is used for lectures, &c.

**Corn Exchange**, Bridge-street, built in 1866; secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.

**The County Court** is held bi-monthly in the large room of the Town Hall.

**Burial Board** have a cemetery in Colchester-road; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk.

**Gas Works**, Rosemary-lane.—Built in 1835; belong to R. E. Greenwood, Esq.

Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d.

**Water Works.**—The town is supplied by the Board of Health from an Artesian well, from which abundance of water is obtained.

**The Colne Valley Railway** has its principal station at Halsted: total length 19 miles, from Chapple to Haverhill; local directors, J. Brewster, R. C. Hanam, and F. Payne, Esqrs.; manager, Mr. R. J. Watt, Halsted; station-master at Halsted, Mr. G. R. H. Hitchcock.



*Temperance Society* holds meetings for Band of Hope every Tuesday; Messrs. John Baker and M. Taylor, secretaries.

*Floral and Horticultural Society* is under the presidency of O. S. Onley, Esq.; hon. secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.; assistant secretary, Mr. S. Tyler; has Midsummer and autumn shows.

*Musical Society* has 60 members; conductor, Mr. H. B. Ellis; secretary, Mr. S. Tyler.

*Excise Office*, White Hart, High-street.—Mr. Stott (Braintree), supervisor; Mr. George Burford, officer of excise.

*Stamp Office*, High-street.—Mr. R. C. Hughes, sub-distributor.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*The Literary and Mechanics' Institution* occupies part of the Town-hall; has 220 members and library of 1,200 volumes; Mr. R. L. Hughes, hon. sec.; Mr. Charles Warner, librarian.—*The Factory Institute*, supported by Messrs. S. Courtauld and Co., is devoted to their workpeople; has 50 members and a library of 800 volumes.—*The Lecture Room*, Greenstead Green, is vested in trustees for use as a school, lecture, and preaching room.—*Young Men's Christian Association* has 70 members; Mr. H. Stannard, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 649 members; Mr. R. C. Hughes, collector.—*Working Men's Mutual Loan Society* is held at the Co-operative Storeroom; Mr. Joseph Hayward, sec.—*Halsted and Essex Permanent Building Society*; Mr. Samuel Tyler, manager; Mr. W. A. Troup, surveyor.—*Town Improvement Company*; G. W. Harris, Esq., solicitor.—*Halsted Benefit Society*, 40 members; Mr. Sampson Last, secretary.—*Co-operative Society* has 120 members; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary; stores in Trinity-street.—*Hand in Hand Benefit Society* has 28 members; meet once a month; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary.—*Loyal "Courtauld" Lodge of Odd Fellows, M.U.*, at the White Horse Inn.—*Government Life Assurance and Annuity Office*; Mr. R. C. Hughes, postmaster.—There are numerous Coal and Clothing Clubs and Benevolent Societies.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's* (parish church); vicar, Rev. T. Ovens; Rev. N. Brady, curate in charge; organist, Mr. H. B. Ellis; John Perry, clerk.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street; Rev. D. Fraser, vicar; Rev. W. H. Gough, curate; Miss Green, organist; Mr. John Scott, clerk.—*St. James'*, Greenstead Green; Rev. W. N. Billopp, vicar; curate, Rev. J. Trew.—*Congregational Chapel*, Parsonage-street; minister, Rev. T. G. Wilson.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. B. Johnson, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, North-street; Rev. S. G. Woodrow, minister.—*Strict Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Toll, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Colchester-road.—*Free Christian Church*; Rev. A. Macdougall, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Trinity-road.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Grammar School*, High-street [See Endowed Schools].—*St. Andrew's National School*, Head-street; master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Geary.—*Trinity National School*, Trinity-street; Mr. and Mrs. Johns.—*National School*, Greenstead Green; Miss Box.—*British School*, Factory-lane-east; master, Mr. J. C. Yerbury; mistress, Miss Mills.—*Lower Trinity National*, Tythings-hill; Miss E. Smith.—*Evening Schools*, supported by S. Courtauld and Co.; Miss Ellis, superintendent.—*The Howe Schools*, supported by Mrs. Hornor.—*Howe Evening Schools*, conducted by three superintendents.—*Ragged School*, Bois Field, supported by contributions.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Cardinall, G. W. Harris and R. Morton, D. Sewell.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. D. Sinclair and Gramshaw, G. Bentley, and W. H. Borham.

**ARCHITECTS.**—Mr. H. Runnacles, Mr. John Sudbury, jun.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Mr. F. C. Fitch, Baythorne-grove; Mr. W. A. Troup, Mr. Samuel Tyler, Mr. E. H. Bentall, Gestingthorpe.

**INNS, &c.**—*Bird-in-Hand*, R. French; *Bull*, H. Cressall; *Dog*, Decimus Rayner; *Essex Arms*, J. Cook; *George Hotel*, T. Taylor; *Griffin*, J. Baker; *Hare and Hounds*, T. Firmin; *King's Arms*, P. Ellingford; *King's Head*, T. Patten; *Lamb*, ; *Plough*, W. Arnold; *Railway Hotel*, J.

Milnes; Rose and Crown, Charles Butcher; Royal Oak, J. Clark; Swan, James Crabb; Three Crowns, W. James; Three Pigeons, T. Coe; Victoria, James Milnes; White Hart, W. Moye; White Horse, J. Prior.

*Carriers*.—H. Cressall, from the Bull Inn, to London, Braintree, &c., on Monday; John Cook, from the Dog Inn, to Colchester, three times a week; Henry Copsey, from and to Braintree on Tuesdays. Coach passes through the town on Mondays from Sudbury to Braintree; daily and weekly carriers to neighbouring villages; omnibus to Braintree every Wednesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. J. Brown.

### HARLOW—(See Epping.)

## HATFIELD BROAD OAK, HATFIELD HEATH, AND BUSH END.

*Police*.—One constable, Thomas Gall.

*CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS*.—*Cottage Hospital*, Hatfield Broad Oak; trustees, H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, Esq., M.P.; J. A. Houlton, Esq., J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.; treasurer and secretary, G. Alan Lowndes, Esq.; house committee, Rev. G. Burn, Mrs. Lowndes, Dr. Wyman; hon. medical officer, W. S. Wyman, Esq., M.D.—*Coal Club*; treasurer, Mr. Thomas Potter.—*Clothing Club*; treasurer, Rev. George Burn.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Mary's*; vicar, Rev. Geo. Burn; organist, Mr. Wm. Hales; clerk, Mr. C. Speller.—*Holy Trinity*, Hatfield Heath; vicar, Rev. Thos. G. Postlethwaite; organist, Master Watson; clerk, Mr. R. Wentworth.—*St. John the Evangelist*, Bush End; vicar, Rev. C. D. Nix.—*Independent Chapel*, Hatfield Heath; minister, Rev. G. Singleton; organist, Mr. Daniel Brown.—A new Independent Chapel is about being built in the town by Miss Poole, of Matching Hall.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*; master, Mr. Hales.—*National*, the Heath; Miss Eliza Funnell, mistress.—*National*, Bush End, Mr. Wm. Dobree, master.—*British*, the Heath; Miss Jane Aitken, mistress.

*Physician*.—W. S. Wyman, Esq., M.D.

*HOTELS AND INNS*.—*Hatfield Town*: Cock, W. Pain; Duke's Head, C. Edwards; Feathers, J. Button.—*The Heath*: Old Stag, J. Burnett; White Horse, Mrs. E. Miller.

*Carrier*.—To London—John Johnson, from Hatfield Broad Oak, to Saracen's Head, Aldgate, Mon. and Thurs., returning Wed. and Sat.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. H. Potter.

## HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER, LIBERTY OF.

ROMFORD is the head of the ancient Liberty of Havering, the Bower being once a palace of our kings; and as such was possessed of many important privileges and immunities. It is still a special jurisdiction, independent of the county, having its own High Steward, Magistrates, Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Quarter Session for the trial of offences committed in the three parishes of Romford, Hornchurch, and Havering, over which the Liberty extends. The town consists principally of one main street, with others, however, branching from it; it has a Town Hall, and an Assembly-room, some very good shops, and the largest cattle market in the county, the rail bringing down many London butchers, who purchase largely here for the supply of the metropolis. The fine church of Romford, in the middle pointed Gothic style, stands near the centre of the town; it was erected in 1849 at a cost of £7,000 on the site given to the inhabitants for a sacred edifice by Henry IV. The Board of Health propose to apply the sewage of the town to the irrigation of Brittain's Farm, Dagenham, at a cost not to exceed £20,000; but a petition having been presented against the scheme, and a Government inquiry instituted, the matter at present remains in abeyance. The Liberty itself includes also the parishes of Hornchurch and Havering.

and on the southward it extends down to the Thames. Hornchurch, which comprises nearly 7,000 acres of land, lies in an eastward direction from Romford. It was the mother parish, a place of good trade in very early times—the site of the Horned Monastery, from which it takes its name—and is still a large and populous village, though as the capital of this peculiar jurisdiction it has long since been superseded by Romford.

Haverling, which contained the royal palace, some remnants of which may still be traced at the church, is situated three miles to the north of Romford, and is a pleasant rural village. Its mansions are Haverling Park, occupied by David McIntosh, Esq.; Pyrigo Park, Joseph Bray, Esq.; Bower House, C. P. Matthews, Esq.; The Grange, S. C. Hope, Esq.; Bedfords, Charles Barber, Esq.; Cromwell House, John Gladding, Esq.; Round House, Mrs. Barnes; The Hall, W. Pemberton-Barnes, Esq.; The Parsonage, Rev. R. R. Faulkner; Ivy Hall, John Irving, Esq.; The Cottage, Edward Jordison, Esq.; Wildbergh Lodge, Edward Conder, Esq. King James of blessed memory attended divine service in this church, then the royal chapel, when Bishop Hall preached before the court.

#### HAVERING LIBERTY.

*Magistrates.*—Rev. E. Fox, High Steward; Joseph Fry, Esq., Deputy Steward; O. Mashiter, Esq.

*Treasurer.*—W. Mashiter, Esq.

*Coroner and Clerk of the Peace.*—W. H. Clifton, Esq.

*High Bailiff.*—S. Fletcher, Esq.

*High Constable for Romford Side.*—Mr. E. Collier.

*Ditto, Hornchurch.*—D. Thompson, Esq.

*Chief Constable of Haverling.*—Mr. Josiah Bentley.

*Liberty Petty Sessions* are held at the Court House, Romford, every Friday fortnight at 10 a.m.

#### ROMFORD.

*BOARD OF HEALTH.*—Messrs. T. W. Haws, chairman; H. Idle, G. Knox, C. George, J. King, S. Fletcher, T. Seabrooke, T. Sparks, J. Mann, W. Black, C. Springham, J. Lee. A. H. Hunt, Esq., clerk; town surveyor, Mr. Harding. Meet the first Monday in every month at the Court-house.

*County Court*, held in South-street once a month.

*Town-hall, or Court-house*, erected in 1826 at a cost of £4,000, is situated in the High-street, and used for magisterial purposes.

*Corn-Exchange*, High-street, was built in 1861 by Messrs. F. and J. Wallen; free admission for non-dealers. Inspector of corn returns, Mr. E. Tolbutt.

*The Police Force* has a station in Market-place, and consists of one inspector (W. Gilpin), 11 constables at Romford, two at Hornchurch, one at Haverling.

*Market Day*, Wednesday. Clerk to market, Mr. J. Smith.

*Savings' Bank*, Market-place, open on Wednesdays from 12 till 2; N. Surridge, Esq., secretary and cashier; Mr. O. Adams, actuary.

*Gas Works*, South-street, established 1825, sold to a company for £8,000; capital is now £10,500 in £5 shares. Mr. T. Latchford, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

*Water Works.*—The town is supplied with water by the South Essex Water-works Company at Grays, whence pipes are laid down; reservoir at Squirrel's-heath. There are 12 hydrants at different parts of the town.

*Stamp-office*, Market-place; Mr. Christopher Macarthy.

*Vestry*; A. H. Hunt, Esq., clerk.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institute*, Laurie Town Hall; open from 9 a.m. till 10 p.m. There is a good library, which is open on Monday and Friday evenings. C. P. Matthews, Esq., president; Messrs. J. F. Lake and J. Spencer, hon. secs.

*Mutual Benefit Building Society*, held at the Congregational School-room, North-street; surveyor, Mr. C. George; secretary, Mr. E. C. Allam, Eastern-road.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch of).—Number of members, 367; collector, Mr. John Hammond, Market-place.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Edward's* (parish) Church, Market-place; Rev. E.



- Fox, vicar: Revds. H. de Lisle and F. H. Mules, curates; Miss A. Cox, organist; Mr. C. Bamford, clerk.—*St. Thomas'*, Noak-hill, Chapel-of-Ease, a curacy annexed to *St. Edward's*.—*St. Andrew's*, *St. Andrew's-road*; Rev. W. J. Skilton, rector: Miss E. Poston, organist; cemetery at east end of town.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street; Rev. F. Sweet, minister: burial ground at Havering-well.—*Baptist Chapel*, London-road; Rev. — Davis, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, High-street; various ministers.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, North-street.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Laurie Town; Rev. J. B. Colomb, priest.
- Volunteer Fire Brigade*.—Formed March, 1867, has 15 members; engine station, North-street; supt., Mr. F. Nicholson; hon. sec., Mr. F. Wilson.
- SCHOOLS.—*Charity and National*, Market-place; 40 boys and 20 girls are free; Mr. H. Heasman and Miss Woodland, master and mistress.—*St. Andrew's*, *St. Andrew's-road*; Miss S. A. Ayles, mistress.—*National*, Noak-hill; Mrs. Staines.—*National*, Collier-row; Miss E. Tyser.—*Factory National*, Miss O. Lipscomb.—*British*, Queen-street; master.—*Roman Catholic*, Laurie Town; Miss J. Casey, mistress.
- Solicitors*.—Messrs. W. H. Clifton, C. J. Rawlings, Messrs. Surridge and Hunt.—*Surgeons*. Messrs. Bowers & Wright, W. H. Clarkson, N. F. Davey, C. Potter.—*Architects*. Messrs. Wallen and Clunn, Mr. E. C. Allam.—*Auctioneers, &c.* Messrs. Collis and Cardinall, S. Fletcher, C. George, Thomas Champness, and J. Linsdell.
- Inns, &c.*—Bear, B. Bloomfield; Bell, C. Lawrence; Blucher's Head, F. L. Mantell; Bull, J. F. Cripps; Coach and Bell, R. Carter; Cock and Bell, J. Rich, jun.; Compasses, J. Finch; Dolphin, F. Smith; Fox and Hounds, J. Drake; Golden Lion, P. Reynolds; King's Arms, C. Bidewell; King's Head, John Gates; Lamb, C. Wenden; Laurie Arms, J. Murphy; Liberty Arms, C. Mathew; New Mill, J. Rich; Rising Sun, H. Barnes; \*Ship, W. Boosey; Star, J. Webb; Sun, C. Barton; Sun, S. Hunt; Swan, Henry Norris; \*Unicorn, A. Frost; Victoria, T. Matthews; White Hart, Noak-hill, H. Kibble; \*White Hart, W. Eastough; White Hart Hotel, J. Hawley; Windmill and Bells, F. Ebsworth; Woolpack, W. Black, Collier-row.—[Those marked \* are situated in Hare-street.]
- Carriers*.—W. Murphy from Royal Oak, Victoria-road, and W. Welton from White Hart, to London, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday; Wm. Manning from the Golden Lion daily.
- Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. James Linsdell.

### ILFORD, GREAT.

- Police Station*, High-street; the force consists of one inspector (E. Brice) four sergeants, and seven constables, from the metropolitan division.
- Savings' Bank*, High-street; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary; open every Thursday evening from 7 till 8 o'clock.
- Gas Works*, constructed in 1839 by a company, capital £4,400 in £5 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.
- Parochial Reading-room*, High-road; average number of members, 70; a library of 600 vols.; Mr. Edward Tuck, librarian and hon. secretary.
- Barking and Ilford Friendly Society*.—Joint Secretaries, F. Whitbourne and R. Lodge, Esqrs.
- Excise Office*, High-street; Mr. H. J. Ashmole, officer.
- PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Mary's Church*; vicar, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.; curate, Rev. H. Jones; organist, Mr. J. C. Law; clerk, John Bayley.—*St. Mary's Hospital Chapel*, High-street; Rev. W. Howse, chaplain.—*Holy Trinity Church*, Barkingside; Rev. J. M. Procter, vicar; Rev. George E. Wynter, curate.—*Aldborough Hatch*; Rev. J. M. Procter, vicar; Rev. G. E. Wynter, curate.—*Little Heath chapel*; curate, Rev. P. H. Percy.—*Baptist Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Woodard, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Barkingside; no settled minister.

*City of London Cemetery.*—Mr. T. C. Stacey, superintendent and registrar; Mr. J. Wallace, clerk.

*SCHOOLS.*—*National*, Mr. E. Tuck, master; Miss Church, mistress.—*Infant School*; Mrs. J. Lamb, mistress.—*National*, Barkingside; Mr. and Mrs. Rapsey, master and mistress.

*Physician.*—E. W. Sullivan, Esq., M.D.—*Solicitor*, W. Blewitt, Esq.—*Estate Agent, Auctioneer, Surveyor, and Valuer*, Mr. H. W. Ashmole.

*INNS, &c.*—*Ilford*. Angel Inn, H. J. Ashmole; Cauliflower, Charles Reynolds; Coach and Horses, J. Woodcock; Crooked Billet, F. Threadgold; Greyhound, W. Lindsay; Red Lion, J. Yell; Rose and Crown, R. Pearce; White Hart, C. Smith; White Horse, T. Hyde.—*Barkingside*. Bee Hive, A. Ingram; Chequers, W. Deveson; Horns, W. Lee; Maypole, T. Philp; Red House, W. Lucas.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Chapman.

## INGATESTONE AND FRYERNING.

THE parish of Ingatestone gives name to the town, but the greater part of its long street is in Fryerning. It was once a market town, and part of its market-place still remains an open space. The Hall was the ancient seat of the Lords Petre, and the church which has been recently restored contains some fine monuments of this family.

*Gas Works*—Near the Station; in the hands of a company (limited), with a capital of £1,250; Mr. W. Smith, manager and secretary; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Working Men's Club*, conducted by a committee of members, C. Butler, Esq., secretary; has a library of 400 vols., and 65 members.

*Foresters, Court Hyde*, No. 4,417, Spread Eagle; secretary, Mr. John Welton; 28 members.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*Church of the Virgin Mary*, High-street; Rev. L. Parkin, rector; Mr. J. Poole, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, Fryerning; Rev. H. W. Blandford, rector; Mr. W. Thompson, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. A. C. Gill.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, attached to the Hall; officiating priest, the Very Rev. Canon Last.

*SCHOOLS.*—*National*, Ingatestone; Mr. and Mrs. Wenman, master and mistress.—*National*, Fryerning; Mr. and Mrs. North, master and mistress.—*Fryerning Infant*; Mrs. Collins, mistress.—*Roman Catholic*; Mrs. Thompson, mistress.

*Charitable Institutions.*—The almshouses, London-road, rebuilt in 1840 by Lord Petre, at a cost of £1,400, house 12 Roman Catholics.

*Surgeons.*—Ingatestone, Mr. C. Franklin.—Fryerning, Mr. T. Hodson.

*INNS, &c.*—Bell, R. Ruffell; Crown, J. Whybro.—*Fryerning*, Spread Eagle (commercial and posting house); A. W. James; Anchor, F. Martin; Ipswich Arms, Farrow; Royal Oak, Joselyn; Ship, D. Dennis; Woolpack, Stewart.

*Carriers.*—To Chelmsford, H. Hewett, Tuesday and Saturday, S. Wall, Monday and Friday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. G. J. Reeve.

## KELVEDON.

*KELVEDON LITERARY INSTITUTION* is held at Mr. Fuller's room, High-street; president, Rev. G. P. Bennett; secretary, Mr. J. Fuller.

*PUBLIC HALL*, at which the Literary Institution is held; there is a select library of 400 vols.; about 42 members; president, Mr. Docwra; vice-president, Mr. J. Powell; secretary, Mr. Orst; librarians, Mr. G. Docwra jun., and Mr. Gibberd.

*THE LADIES' HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY's* annual meeting is held in Felix Hall Park, when about 80 prizes are awarded to cottagers.

*TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.*—Secretary, Mr. Joseph Polley.

*BAND OF HOPE.*—162 members; secretary, Miss Docwra.

- REFORM LEAGUE** (branch).—50 members; Mr. Orst, secretary.
- GAS WORKS**, near the Station, established 1857, belong to a company, which holds 400 shares at £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; E. G. Varenne, Esq., chairman; Mr. T. Butler, secretary; Mr. J. Rudkin, manager.
- PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's*, Church-street; Rev. G. P. Bennett, vicar; Rev. E. M. Furley, curate; Mr. J. Bryant, organist; Mr. H. Bridgeman, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. Isaac Jennings.—*Society of Friends' Meeting House*, High-street.
- SCHOOLS**.—*National and Infant*, near the church; Mr. Noble, master; Miss Bwy, mistress; Mrs. Noble, mistress of Infant School.—*British*, Maldon-lane (the house and school provided by Aylett's charity), Mr. Orst, master.—*Infant British*, Public-hall; Mrs. Orst, mistress.
- SURGEON**. Mr. E. G. Varenne.—**AUCTIONEERS**. Messrs. J. S. Surridge and Son.
- INNS, &c.**—Star and Fleece Commercial Inn, Messrs. Wood and Page; Angel Inn, C. Bateman; Queen's Head, J. Garrard; George Inn, T. Isbern; George and Dragon, D. Elliott; Temperance Coffee and News Room, W. H. Scott; Victoria, H. T. Arnold; White Hart, W. Cant.
- CARRIERS**.—C. and E. Moore, to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; to Chelmsford, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday; to Maldon, Thursday; to Braintree, Wednesday. A. Higgleton, Chelmsford, Tuesday and Friday; Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday. All return same days.
- Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Godfrey.

### MANNINGTREE, MISTLEY, AND LAWFORD.

- Board of Health**, established 1857 (chairman Rev. Dr. Hayne), consists of nine members; holds meetings first Thursday in the month; David Mustard, Esq., clerk and surveyor.
- Town Hall**, South-street; proprietor, W. Brooks, Esq.
- Market Day**, Thursday. Corn Exchange and Cattle Market open from 2 to 4.
- Savings' Bank**, High-street, Manningtree; established 1816; open the first and third Monday in the month; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary.
- Gas Works**, Oxford-road, Manningtree, erected in 1839 by a company, holding 206 shares of £5 each; price of gas 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary; Mr. T. Watts, manager.
- Police Station**, Mistley. The force consists of one inspector (J. W. Ackers) and two constables.
- Tendring Hundred Provident Club** is held quarterly, alternately at the Packet Inn, Manningtree, and the Bell Inn, Thorpe.
- Mechanics' Institution**, South-street, erected in 1849, at a cost of £800; number of members about 80; Mr. Jno. Sizer, hon. secretary; Mr. W. Gowen, librarian.
- PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*, Manningtree; Rev. C. S. Absolom, vicar; Miss Leigh, organist; Mr. S. Long, clerk.—*Mistley*; Rev. R. Hayne, D.D., rector, (Bradfield vicarage is annexed); Revds. A. A. Davidson and W. W. Johnson, curates; organist, Mr. Dibley; clerk, J. Candler.—*St. Mary's*, Lawford; Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L., rector; Rev. G. Tatum, curate; clerk, J. Frostick.—*Independent Chapel*; minister, Rev. Thomas S. King.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-hill; ministers, Revds. Samuel Haigh and James Tidyman.
- SCHOOLS**.—*Manningtree National*; Mr. Crutch and Miss E. Lilley, master and mistress.—*Norman National*, Mistley, built and endowed by the late Edward Norman, Esq., at a cost of £4,000; educates about 60 boys and 60 girls; Mr. and Mrs. Sutcliffe, master and mistress.—*Wesleyan*, Oxford-road; Mr. and Mrs. Rivers, master and mistress.
- Solicitors**.—J. T. Ambrose, D. Mustard, and C. S. Owen, Esqrs.—*Surgeons*, J. H. Smith, Thomas Peat, John Wm. Cook, M.D., Esqrs.—*Architect and Surveyor*, Mr. F. B. Capon.—*Auctioneer*, Mr. Horace Brooks.
- HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—*Manningtree*: Cock, William Day; Cricketer's Arms, A. Killick; King's Head, Edwin Goodwin; Packet Hotel, Mrs. M. Lark;



Princess Alexandra, Mrs. Neale; Red Lion, J. Cracknell; Wherry, Wm Munson; White Hart Hotel, N. Dale.—*Mistley*: Anchor, Mrs. Avis; Bricklayers' Arms, J. Betts; Emperor, R. Lawrence; Horsley Cross, Chas. Bacon; Lord Denman, Mrs. Hunneyball; Swan, G. Cant; Swan, G. Vincent; Thorn, Wm. Wilson; Wagon and Horses, S. Dunage; White Horse, J. Wilson.—*Lawford*: King's Arms, Robert Powell; Railway Tavern, G. E. Barnes.

*Carriers*.—To Colchester: J. Wilson (from Mistley), Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday. M. Appleby, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.—To Ipswich: M. Appleby, Tuesdays and Fridays.—Great Oakley: Cowey, from Packet Inn.—Thorpe: I. Neale.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. W. Webber.

## ONGAR (CHIPPING AND HIGH) AND GREENSTED.

CHIPPING ONGAR is a pleasant little town, the head of the Hundred, and, as its name implies, was the ancient market place of the district, though it appears to have greatly declined in population and traffic from what it was of old. There is now a railway terminus, and with an increasing population it promises to be a rising town. It was a Roman station, a market town in Saxon times; and the remains of the old feudal castle of Richard de Lucy, which lie at the back of Mr. Coe's farm, attest it to have been of no slight importance under the Norman lords. A mile away is the beautiful little church of Greensted—the shrine of St. Edmund, in which the body of the saint rested; it has been of late years carefully and tastefully restored, and no stranger pilgrim in those parts ought to forego a visit to it.

*Market Day*, Saturday.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (C. Fox) and two constables.

*Gas Works*.—Mr. F. Noble, proprietor; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Commissioners of Taxes*, the magistrates of the division; clerk, C. Smith, Esq.

*General Friend Society*, instituted 1828, has 793 members; holds meetings every 4th Saturday; Mr. C. Mott, clerk; stock, £8,173.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court Forest-hall, held at the Cock Inn; meetings, first Monday in every month; has 120 members; secretary, Mr. Fewell.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. Martin's*; Rev. I. Porter, rector; Miss Petrie, organist; Mr. J. Marrable, clerk.—*St. Mary's*, High Ongar; Rev. H. J. Earle, rector; Rev. J. P. Smith, curate; Mr. E. Mead, clerk.—*St. Andrew's*, Greensted; Rev. P. W. Ray, rector; Mr. W. Holt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Ongar; Rev. S. Conway, minister.

*SCHOOLS*.—*Trust National School* educates 6 boys and 4 girls free, and about 20 others; Mr. C. Mott, jun., master.—*National*, High Ongar; Mrs. Elizabeth West, mistress.—*National*, Greensted; Mr. St. G. A. and Mrs. Sargent, master and mistress.—*Mrs. Gibson's Infant School* educates an average of 60 children.

*Solicitors*.—Mr. H. Gibson and Mr. Charles Smith.—*Surgeons*. Mr. F. D. Potter, Dr. M. H. Grattan.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. W. Coe, C. Foster, and C. Smith.

*Inns, &c.*—King's Head, Mrs. H. Barlow; Lion Inn, C. Smith; Cock, Mrs. Horton; Crown, B. Brittain; White Horse, Mrs. Holt; Bell, G. Britton.—High Ongar: White Horse, S. Sayer; Bakers' Arms, J. Maryon; Lion, Mrs. Johnson; Two Brewers, J. Ward.

*Carriers*.—To Chelmsford, J. Doe, licensed to carry passengers, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 8 a.m.; to London, G. Bretton, Tuesday and Friday 4 p.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Slocombe.

## ORSETT.

*Savings' Bank* (Romford branch), High-street, open the second Thursday in the month from 12 to 2; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Penny Bank*, every Monday from 12 to 2; treasurer, Rev. J. Blomfield; manager, Mr. C. Rowley.

*Police Station*, Union-street; the force consists of one sergeant (G. Freeman) and 2 constables.

*Literary Institution*, erected by Patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P., in 1860; numbers 70 members; has a library of 400 vols. *Reading-room for Daily Papers*, Rev. J. Blomfield, president; Rev. F. H. Wright and Mr. W. H. Sackett, secretaries.

*Choral Society*, established 1864, has 50 members, and holds meetings every Wednesday evening; patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P.; president, Rev. J. Blomfield; musical conductor, Mr. Rowley; treasurer, Mr. R. Corbet.

*Dorcas Society*; Mrs. W. Woollings, treasurer.—*Blanket Society* lends 93 blankets during winter; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.—*Coal and Clothing Club* distributes £130 in coal and clothes annually; Rev. J. Blomfield, manager.

*Essex Equitable Benefit Building Society*, having branches at Romford, Grays, and Orsett, meets at George Inn.

*Essex Provident Society* (branch)—No. of members, 428; collector, Mr. G. Larkin.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Giles' and All Saints'*; Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D., rector; Rev. F. H. Wright, curate; Miss Blomfield acts as organist; Mr. C. Howard, clerk.—*Congregational Chapel, Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Baker-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Mill-lane (amalgamated with the old Charity School, founded by Edward Anson in 1776 for clothing and educating 14 scholars); Mr. & Mrs. C. Rowley, master & mistress; Miss A. Sharples, infants' mistress.

*Inns.*—George, C. Aylen; Cock, D. Partridge; King's Arms, J. Bainton, Baker-street; Crown, G. Kittle; Swan, S. Danzy; Greyhound, T. Bray.

## RAYLEIGH

In old times was the chief place of importance in Rochford Hundred as the head of a great barony, and the site of a strong castle built by Sæne before the Conquest. The Mount, which rises to the height of a hundred feet, and part of the vallums and ditches, close to the town, remain as memorials of the old fortress. Anciently there was a large market here, as there are records of law suits respecting it more than 600 years ago, but this has dwindled away. The church is a fine building in the perpendicular style.

*The Police Force* consists of one sergeant (Samuel Hawtree) and one constable; no station.

*Gas Works*, erected in 1859 by a company (limited) holding 125 shares of £10 each; Mr. W. H. Rose, manager; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Golden Lion Hotel: Mr. Brown, officer.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1856; R. Coles, Esq., president; Mr. Edward Judd, secretary and librarian.

*Foresters' Court of True Britons*, No. 4237; established 1863; held at the Golden Lion Hotel; they meet the first Tuesday in every month; number of members, 150; secretary, Mr. William Brewer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Holy Trinity*; Rev. William Twyne, rector; Rev. W. H. Remfry, curate; Mr. Shilton, organist; Mr. E. Judd, clerk.—*Baptist Chapel*; Rev. D. Jennings, minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: Mr. and Miss Shilton, master and mistress; the income of the school is partly derived from Dr. Syke's Charity, left in 1763, and by subscriptions.—*British*, near the chapel: mistress, Miss Stevens.

**Surgeons.** Mr. James Byass and Mr. Richard Coles.—*Estate Agent, Accountant, and Valuer.* Mr. Edward Judd.—*Auctioneers, &c.* Messrs. R. Russell and E. Dodd.

**Inns, &c.**—Golden Lion Hotel, Mr. N. Syer; Crown, Mr. C. Bright; Half Moon, Mr. E. Bright; White Horse, Mr. I. Collier; Drovers' Arms, Mr. W. Lincoln.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: Mrs. Britton, Tuesday and Friday, 8 a.m.—London: T. Pease, from Crown, Rayleigh, Monday and Thursday; to Rochford from same place, Wednesday and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. W. Pissey, Chemist.*

## ROCHFORD.

THE town of Rochford, the head of the fine corn growing Hundred of that name, comprises several short streets, and though the population is smaller than from its position we should expect to find it, and its market is not large, there is a fair trade through those who resort to it from the surrounding districts. It is the seat of the union, and the place at which the petty sessions are held, and other public business of the Hundred transacted. The hall, hard by, belonged to the father of Anne Boleyn, and there is a dim tradition of her having sojourned there.

**Market Day,** Thursday.

**County Court** is held on Wednesday once in two months at the Court House, South-street. Mr. W. Swaine, registrar; Mr. C. Godfrey, high bailiff.

**Corn Exchange Company;** capital £1,250; governed by seven directors, D. R. Scratton, Esq., chairman; F. Chancellor, Esq., architect; W. Gregson, jun., Esq., secretary.

**Gas Works,** erected 1845 by a company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.: G. Wood, Esq., solicitor; Mr. Broadberry, manager.

**Water Works.**—The town is supplied with water from two artesian wells (one public and one private), about 370 feet deep.

**Police Station,** in North-street; the force comprises one superintendent (H. Ackers), two sergeants (G. Stewart and S. Hawtree), and 10 constables.

**Literary Institution,** West-street: No. of members, 80; 600 vols. in library; hon. sec., Mr. G. W. Pascall, jun.; librarian, Mr. F. K. Martin.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch); 500 members; Mr J. Popplewell, collector.—*Freemasonry "Lodge of True Friendship, No. 160,"* Old Ship Inn; meeting nights Tuesday on or before the full moon; Br. G. Burgess, sec.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's*; Rev. B. Cotton, rector; Rev. W. H. Wardell, curate; Mr. D. C. Bellingham, organist; Mr. T. R. Hunt, clerk.—*Independent Chapel,* North-street; Rev. T. Hayward, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel,* North-street.—*Baptist Chapel,* South-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National,* Hall-road; Mr. and Mrs. J. Popplewell, master and mistress.—*British Infant,* North-street.

**Surgeon.**—Thos. King, Esq.

**Solicitors.**—Messrs. Wood & Son, Messrs. Gregson & Son, Messrs. Swaine & Arthy.

**Auctioneer and Valuer.**—Mr. Alfred Rodd.

**Inns.**—King's Head, Henry Hart; Old Ship, J. D. Brown; New Ship, Jas. Smith; Marlborough Head, S. Mascall; Crown, J. Warren.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: Holmes, Tuesday and Friday, 7 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from New Ship, Monday and Friday.—Southend: Howard and Henry Scott, daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. Alfred Rodd.*

**BOMFORD**—*See Havering.*



## SOUTHEND AND PRITTLEWELL.

## SOUTHEND.

Efforts were made first in 1768 to render this place convenient for bathing; and since then it has continued to progress. A pier was built in 1836; it is a mile and a quarter in length, and forms an agreeable promenade, especially at high water. Since the opening of the railway a new town has sprung up, well watered and well drained in every respect, and most healthy. Southend is a very desirable retreat for invalids. The drives and walks in the neighborhood are very good. The new sea wall and promenade, nearly a mile and a half long, form an excellent recreation ground for visitors. Shoeburyness artillery garrison is situated a few miles further down the coast. Important gunnery practice and experiments are carried on there daily. Sheerness is directly opposite.

*Coastguard.*—Captain E. Lawson.

*Police Force.*—One sergeant (Stewart), and one constable.

*BOARD OF HEALTH.*—James Heygate, Esq. (chairman), Dr. Warwick, Messrs. E. Wood, J. G. Payne, G. Vandervord, C. Woosnam; clerk, W. Gregson, Esq., jun.; surveyor and inspector, Mr. W. Waterhouse; collector, Mr. J. Baker.—Meet at Royal Hotel at 7 p.m. the first Tuesday of each month.

*GAS WORKS.*—Erected in 1855, belong to a company, consisting of 1,200 shares of £5 each. Price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet. Mr. J. B. Brasier, secretary; Mr. W. Broadberry, manager.

*Temperance Society.*—Sec., Mr. Minchin.

*Philharmonic Society.*—Conductor, Mr. A. Kelleher.

*South Essex Horticultural Society.*—D. R. Scratton, Esq., president; Mr. H. May, secretary.

*Odd Fellows' Lodge,* Royal Hotel Tap; anniversary 1st Tuesday in July.—*Foresters' Court,* Ship Hotel Tap; anniversary 2nd Tuesday in July.

*Freemasonry.*—Priory Lodge, No. 1,000. Br. Henry Rowley, W.M.; Br. Cox, S.W.; Br. Cantor, J.W.; Br. Henry Swanson, sec.; Br. Herbert, P.M. chap. Meet at Ship Hotel at 7 p.m. the first Tuesday in each month.

*Royal Library and Reading Rooms,* Miss Woosnam.—*Cliff Library and Reading Room,* Mrs. Pilton.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. John Baptist;* Rev. T. W. Herbert, M.A., vicar.—*Independent Chapel;* Rev. A. S. Richardson, minister.—*Wesleyan Chapel;* Rev. J. Tomlin, minister.

*SCHOOLS.*—*National;* Mr. Jarvis, master.—*British;* Miss Shirengbam, mistress.—*Wesleyan;* Miss Felton, mistress.

*Physicians and Surgeons.*—Messrs. Warwick and Whiting (W. R. Warwick, M.D.)

*Solicitor.*—J. Hudson, Esq.

*Estate Agent,* Mr. W. Waterhouse.—*Auctioneer,* Mr. Holmes.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Army and Navy Hotel, W. Jones; Castle Hotel, W. Ingram; Middleton Hotel, Mrs. E. Cantor; Royal Hotel, J. Scott; Ship Hotel, J. Gibson; Cornucopia, Plenty; Hope Tavern, Mrs. Burroughs; Lion Tavern, Bartlett; Minerva, J. Mead; Railway Tavern, Cliff Town, J. Arthurson; Royal Hotel Tap, J. Scott; Ship Hotel Tap, Parsons.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,* Miss Woosnam, The Library.

## PRITTLEWELL.

This is a large and important parish, situated in Rochford Hundred, on high land above the Thames. Its church is a noble and ancient building in the centre of a picturesque village. The Vicarage and Schools lately erected, chiefly, we believe, through the munificence of the Wigram family, are worthy appendages to the church. The Priory, near by, the seat of D. R. Scratton, Esq., is a handsome mansion, standing on the site of the old monastery. Much importance accrues to Prittlewell as being the parent parish of Southend, distant about a mile and a quarter. A Gas Company has been formed, but is not yet in operation.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Mary's;* vicar, Rev. S. R. Wigram, M.A.—*Congregational,* North-street; Mr. T. F. Minchin.—*Wesleyan,* East-street; Rev.

T. Owen.—*Provident Chapel*, East-street; Rev. A. Smith.—*Peculiar Peoples' Chapel*, North-street; service by elders.  
 SCHOOLS.—*National*: Mr. Bigsby, master.  
 Surgeons. G. J. Jones, Esq., and F. Jones, Esq.—*Solicitor*. W. Swaine, Esq.  
 HOTELS.—*Blue Boar*, Mr. Perkins; *Cricketer's Arms*, Mr. Williams; *King's Head*, Mr. Benson; *Spread Eagle*, Mr. Hart.

### SOUTHMINSTER.

*Literary Institute*, has a reading room, and numbers 39 members; chairman, Mr. W. Page, jun.; secretary, Mr. R. Willsmer; librarian, Mr. Wade.  
*Gas Company*, has works in Hall-street; consists of 250 shares of £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.; chairman, J. F. Kemp, Esq.; secretary, Mr. Charles Cook.  
*Relieving Officer and Inspector of Nuisances*; Mr. J. Fisk.  
 Police force consists of one constable.  
*Amicable Coursing Club*, held at the King's Head; hon. sec., Mr. H. F. Stocken; judge, Mr. Warwick; stewards, Messrs. Cheveley, Graves, and Strachan; slipper, Mr. W. Metcalfe.  
 BENEFIT SOCIETY.—*Odd Fellows*, held at the Rose and Crown; 120 members.  
 PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Leonard's*; vicar, Rev. George C. Berkeley; organist, Mr. J. Fleming; clerk, Mr. Benjamin Pipe.—*Congregational Chapel*; minister, Rev. J. Frampton.—*Baptist Chapel*; ministers various.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*; minister, Rev. T. Titterton.  
 SCHOOLS.—*National*; master and mistress, Mr. J. and Mrs. Fleming.—*British*; mistress, Mrs. Bishop.  
 Surgeons.—T. C. Wigg, Esq., R. G. Coombe, Esq.  
 HOTELS AND INNS.—*King's Head Hotel*, R. Willsmer; *Greyhound*, John Spells; *Queen's Head*, J. Howlett; *Rose and Crown*, W. Dixey; *White Hart*, J. Rayment; *White Horse*, T. Baldwin.  
 Carriers.—To Chelmsford, Benjamin Bobby, on Friday; to Maldon, Joseph Livermore, daily; omnibus runs daily from White Hart, at 7 a.m. to Maldon station; Great Eastern Railway van daily to Maldon station.  
 Agent for the *Chelmsford Chronicle* and *Essex Herald*, Mr. Thomas Pickman.

### THAXTED

Is an ancient town. At the time of the dissolution of the monasteries it was described as "a great and populous town, and a market, and thoroughfare town," but this would not very well apply to it in the present day. It was formerly a borough, and had its mayor, recorder, and court of quarter session; but the whole was extinguished by one of the many *quo warrantos* of Jas. II. The Guildhall has since been used as a school. Horham Hall, the seat of F. G. West, Esq., near the town, has many interesting recollections about it, as once the residence of Queen Elizabeth; and the church of Thaxted is the finest and most costly in the county. The lofty spire is a land-mark far around. The town has been recently lighted with gas.

*Market Day*, Friday.

*Provident Society*, established 1847; office, Guildhall; 250 members; Mr. J. Frye, secretary.

*Consumers' Gas Company (Limited)*; secretary, Mr. Jos. Newell; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. John Baptist's*; Rev. G. E. Symonds, vicar; Rev. J. J. Roumieu, curate; Miss Barnard, organist; Mr. C. Palmer, clerk.—*Independent Chapel*, Bulford-street; Rev. J. C. Rook, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Mill-end; Rev. J. Lay, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Park-street; Rev. J. Lloyd, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Dunmow-road.

SCHOOLS.—*Free Grammar School*, Town-street, conducted in the old Guild-

hall, and supported partly from town estate; 30 boys; master, Mr. J. Frye.—*National School*, Park-street; Miss Bennett, mistress.—*British*, Bulford-street; Mr. S. B. Geller, master.  
**Surgeons.** Mr. T. B. Barnes, Mr. Marsh, Mr. G. Watson.—**Auctioneers.** Messrs. Franklin and Son.  
**Inns, &c.**—Bull, J. Wisbey; Cock, W. Newell; Fox and Hounds, J. Belsham; King's Head, William Perry; Rose and Crown, S. Choat; Saracen's Head, John Grout; Star, Charles Bush; Sun, Sophia Sargent; Swan, R. Franklin.  
**Carriers.**—To London: S. Choat, from the Rose and Crown, Friday morning; E. Harrison, from the Sun, Tuesday; George Turner, from the Sun, Monday.  
*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Rust.

### WALTHAM ABBEY OR HOLY CROSS.

**County Court**, High Bridge-street; held monthly; W. Gurdon, Esq., judge; W. J. Bruty, Esq., registrar; Mr. H. J. Jenour, high bailiff; Mr. G. Eversfield, bailiff.  
**Board of Health** consists of 12 members; Capt. Edenborough, chairman; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; Mr. T. Trapp, surveyor; meets first Tuesday in month.  
**Burial Board** has a cemetery, Sewardstone-road; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; meets last Tuesday in month.  
**Market Day**—Tuesday.  
**Tax Surveyor**, Mr. T. Howard.  
**Bailiff** for the Manors of Waltham and Nazing, and lessee of tolls to the Waltham Manor, Mr. T. Trapp.  
**Volunteer Fire Brigade**, with superintendent and nine members; president, Mr. W. T. Wakefield.  
**Gas Works**, near the railway station, the property of Mr. Brown; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 9d.  
**Police Station**, High Bridge-street.—The metropolitan force supplies two sergeants (Coleman and H. Sturgeon) and 12 constables; in addition to which government have now on their works one inspector (Dean), one sergeant, and seven constables.  
**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Benefit Building Society*, 288 members; Mr. C. Hunt, sec.—*Odd Fellows (M.U.) Provident Lodge*, 170 members; secretary, Mr. W. Adams.—*Ancient Abbey Lodge*, 165 members; secretary, Mr. W. Spearman.—*Foresters. St. Laurance*, 30 members; secretary, Mr. H. James.  
**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Church of the Holy Cross and St. Lawrence*; Rev. J. Francis, vicar; organist, Mr. Chalk.—*St. Paul's*, High Beech; Rev. J. Norton, vicar.—*Baptist Chapel*, Paradise-row; Rev. B. Baynard.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Sewardstone-road; ministers, various.  
**SCHOOLS.**—*National* (for boys), Quaker-lane; Mr. H. Buckingham, master. *National* (for girls), High Bridge-street; Misses Walker and Bulbeck, mistresses.—*Leverton's*, High Bridge-street; Mr. and Mrs. Hall.—*British*, Quaker-lane; Mr. and Mrs. Lawson, master and mistress.—*National*, High Beech, next the church; Miss Day, mistress.—*Copt Hall*, Miss Doe, mistress.  
**Solicitors.** Mr. J. F. Jessopp, Mr. J. Allsup.—**Surgeons.** Dr. Jones and Dr. Priest.—**Auctioneers.** Messrs. Benningfield and Chetwood.  
**Inns, &c.**—Angel, Bentley; Cock, W. Hayden; Green Dragon, Parkins; Greyhound, Mrs. Coombs; Harp, W. Skinner; King's Arms, Button; New Inn, B. Tuckwell; Ordnance Arms, G. Baker; Red Lion, G. Kenyett; Sun, J. Clayden; Three Compasses, J. Copperwheat; Three Tuns, Britten; White Horse, Eldred; White Lion, Sarah Copperwheat.—*High Beech.* King's Oak, J. Hawes.—*Sewardstone Hamlet.* Fox, Franklin; Oak, F. Salmon; Owl, H. Lane.—*Upshire Hamlet.* Green Man, W. Green; Rose and Crown, Prior; Wake's Arms, E. D. Joynt.  
*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. T. Trapp.



## WALTHAMSTOW

**STANDS** on the verge of the forest surrounded by beautiful woodland scenery, and is separated by the Lea from Middlesex. Some parts of it command extensive views in this and three other counties. The mother church contains some good monuments, and there are three district churches in the parish. The population is fast increasing, and it is estimated that it will reach 10,000 next census.

*Penny Savings' Bank*, Wood-street; open Monday evenings from 7 till 8; W. Benson, Esq., secretary; assistant secretary, Mr. J. Cossar.

*Public Hall Company* (Limited), with shares of £5 each, have erected a hall; Mr. A. Pittard, secretary; Mr. F. Wallen, architect.

*Gas Works*, Lea-bridge; erected by County and General Gas Consumers' Company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; Mr. W. S. Parker, secretary.

Water supplied by East London Water Works Company.

*Police Station*, Church-end. The force consists of one inspector (G. Waldie) two sergeants (John Turner and William Browning), and 35 constables from the N division of the Metropolitan force.

*Board of Highways*.—Clerk, W. Houghton, Esq.; assistant surveyor, Mr. S. Ward.

*Assistant Overseer*.—Mr. James Ashdown.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS**.—*Literary Association*, Infant School; number of members, 80; has a library of 1,000 books; hon. sec., Mr. Griggs.—*Working Men's Club*, Marsh-street; Mr. A. C. Holwell, secretary.—*Young Men's Church of England Association*; president, Rev. T. Parry.—*Young Men's Christian Association*; secretary, Mr. Wm. Whittingham.

**BUILDING SOCIETIES**.—1st and 2nd Walthamstow; secretary, W. E. Whittingham, Esq.—22nd Starr Bowkett; Mr. A. Pittard, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Coal Club*, National School, established 1827; a subscription of 2s. per share a fortnight gains for subscribers the wholesale price of coals; secretary, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.—*Parochial Benefit Society*, Vestry-room; Mr. Griggs, secretary.—*Foresters*, Nag's Head; secretary, Mr. Wright.—*Provident Club*, Infants' School.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's* (parish church); Rev. T. Parry, vicar; Rev. Chas. Hill, curate; organist, Mr. George Bird; clerk, Mr. Preston.—*St. James'*, Marsh-street; Rev. T. H. G. Robinson, vicar.—*St. John's*, Chapel-end; Rev. W. R. Blackett, vicar; *St. Peter's*, New-road; Rev. F. Quarrington, vicar.—*Independent Chapels*: Marsh-street, Rev. J. Davis, minister; Wood-street, Rev. W. H. Hooper, minister.—*Trinity Congregational Chapel*, Orford-road.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Shernhall-street, Rev. William Colliss, priest.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Forest School*. [See "Endowed Schools."]—*Monoux's Grammar School*, Churchyard, Mr. H. Griggs, master.—*St. Mary's National*, Church-end; Mr. W. J. Liddiard and Miss Ann Sior, master and mistress.—*St. James' National*, Marsh-street; Sarah Wood, mistress.—*St. John's National*; Chapel-end, Harriet Todd.—*St. Peter's National*, New-road, Mary Smart.—*Infant*, Church-yard, Fanny James.—*British*, Marsh-street, Mr. Williams and Mrs. Crippin.—*St. Nicholas' (Industrial)*, Shernhall-street; superintendent, Mr. Delanay.—*Roman Catholic*, Whips Cross; Mrs. Hampson.—*Institution for the education of missionaries' daughters*, Marsh-street, established 1838; Miss E. Hester and Mrs. R. Cheetham.—*Female Orphan Home*, Higham-hill.

*Solicitors.* Mr. Houghton, Mr. Wragg.—*Physicians and Surgeons.* Messrs. E. Twining, J. D. Browne, J. Drury, H. French.

*Inns, &c.*—Bell, ; Castle, Grosvenor Rise East, H. Leibhantz; Chequers, Mrs. S. Wilson; Chestnut Tree, D. Hutt, Whips Cross; Coach and Horses, C. R. Huntley; Cock, Haynes; Common Gate, W. Reeves; Crooked Billet, Phoebe Stockley, Chapel-end; Duke of Cambridge, Creak; Duke's Head, J. Cooper; Ferry Boat, J. Noakes; Lord Raglan, R. Fear; Nag's Head, , Church-end; Queen's Arms, — Lamb, Orford-road; Rising Sun, Mrs. S. Picton; Royal Standard, C. Dabbs; Swan, W. Wiltshire; Victory, H. Garrett, Chapel-end; Windmill, S. Casey.

*Carriers.*—To London, daily, Matilda Dowse, Wood-street; J. Irons, Chapel-end; J. Webster, Forest; J. Ashdown and Co., Marsh-street.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,* Mr. J. Shillinglaw.

## WEST HAM.

THIS is one of the most extensive and populous parishes in the county, and is divided into three wards known as Stratford, Church-street, and Plaistow Wards. Essex is separated from the metropolitan county by Bow bridge, under which passes the River Lea. The old bridge was pulled down and a new one erected in 1839 at a cost of £12,000. The Great Metropolitan Sewer Bridge, in the High-street, Stratford, is nearly 1,500 feet in length and presents a fine specimen of engineering skill, embracing all the modern improvements in that particular branch of mechanical science. Under this bridge passes a portion of the metropolitan sewage, which is conveyed by two monster tunnels to the outfall works at Barking Creek. The repairing and lighting of this bridge is defrayed by the Metropolitan Board of Works. At West Ham Abbey the works of the pumping station connected with the Great Metropolitan Sewer have been in operation for several months past. The magnitude of these works combined with the engineering skill and ingenuity shown in their construction cannot fail to attract notice and elicit admiration. Among the improvements in this neighborhood may be mentioned the Congregational Church on the north side of Stratford Grove, erected at a cost of £12,000. The London and County Bank on the south side of St. John's church, erected at a cost of about £4,000, from the design of F. Chancellor, Esq., of Chelmsford, is a commanding and imposing structure. The site chosen for the new Town Hall in the Broadway facing the high road and abutting on West Ham-lane is probably the best that could have been selected. Besides providing the necessary offices for conducting the parochial business, accommodation will be afforded for the magistrates holding petty session, the present police court being only a small and inconvenient room contiguous to the Great Eastern Mechanics' Institute. The West Ham Board of Health have been empowered under a Local Act to expend a sum not exceeding £20,000 on the undertaking. Among the designs for the building sent in for the approval of the board, and for which a prize of £100 has been awarded, that of Mr. Lewis Angell, surveyor to the board, and Mr. John Giles, of 38 Craven-street, Strand, joint competitors, has been selected. The contract for the erection of the Town Hall approximates to £12,000, and was taken by Mr. Thomas Ennor, of Commercial-road, St. George's-in-the-East. The building is rapidly progressing towards completion, and it is anticipated will be ready for occupation by Lady-day in the current year. The population of West Ham is now computed at 78,000.

*PARISH OFFICERS.*—*Churchwardens* of West Ham: T. Bullock, Esq., for Stratford Ward; John Pinchin, Esq. (accountant warden), for Church-street Ward; Mr. W. Norman for Plaistow Ward.—*Vestry Clerk* of West Ham, Mr. Charles Ashdown; office, Rokeby House, Stratford Broadway.—*Overseers*: Mr. Jas.

Wayland for Church-street Ward; G. R. Birt, Esq., for Stratford Ward; Mr. G. Park for Plaistow Ward; hold meetings every Monday evening at Rokeby House.

**BOARD OF HEALTH**—Messrs. John Meeson (chairman), T. Geere, S. E. Crow, G. Johnson, J. Scully, T. G. Tonge, J. J. Richardson, J. Gilkes, C. W. Tanner, G. Rivett, D. Worthington, D. Howard, W. Helmore, J. Dowsett, J. Martin, H. Lester, jun., F. J. Alexander, S. Galloway; Captain R. W. Pelly, R.N., R. P. Drew, Esq. (the last two being delegates from the Dagenham Level Commission); clerk, C. Wilson, Esq.; medical officer, T. Drake, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. Lewis Angell; superintendent inspector of nuisances, Mr. James Loudon; inspectors, Mr. Wm. Allen, 75 Langthorne-place, Ham-lane, and Mr. Robert Everist, 4 Bridge-terrace, Bridge-road, Stratford. Collectors, Mr. T. W. Shipston, Stratford Ward; Mr. G. E. Slee, Church-street Ward; Mr. C. W. Ashdown, Plaistow Ward. The Board meet at Rokeby House, Stratford, the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

**WEST HAM FIRE BRIGADE**.—Station, corner of Paul-street, West Ham-lane; superintendent, Mr. W. Jones, 77 Langthorne-street; and seven firemen. There are two fire escapes, one stationed in Stratford Broadway, Edwd. Payne conductor; one stationed in the Barking-road, James Gould conductor.

#### WEST HAM UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every Thursday at 10 a.m.

#### GUARDIANS.

*Chairman*—Rev. T. Parry.

Ham, East	... Mr. T. Mathews
"	... Mr. J. Ramsden
Ham, West	... Mr. S. E. Crow, Stratford
"	... Mr. D. Howard, Stratford
"	... Mr. J. Meeson
"	... Mr. W. G. Norman
"	... Mr. W. Richardson, Forest Gate
"	... Mr. G. Rivett
"	... Mr. C. W. Tanner, Stratford
"	... Mr. T. Bullock, Broadway
"	... Mr. T. Watkinson, Stratford
"	... Mr. S. Galloway

*Vice-Chairman*—Mr. J. Meeson.

Ilford, Little	Rev. A. Hibbit
Leyton, Low	Mr. W. Byas, Leyton
"	... Mr. J. Tyler, Leyton
"	... Rev. W. H. Vernon, Leytonstone
Walthamstow	Mr. H. Boston, Low Hall
"	... Mr. J. Budd
"	... Rev. M. L. Jones
"	... Rev. T. Parry
Wanstead	... Mr. F. Clarke
"	... Mr. O. H. Lake, Cann Hall
Woodford St.	Mr. James Crawley
Mary	... Mr. J. Bragg

#### OFFICERS OF THE UNION.

*Clerk*—Fred. E. Hilleary, Esq.

**MEDICAL OFFICERS**.—East Ham, Little Ilford, and part of West Ham, J. Byrne, Esq.; Leyton, A. Peskett, Esq., M.D.; Leytonstone and Wanstead, Dr. Collins; Plaistow, John Vance, Esq., and O. T. Kelland, Esq.; Walthamstow, J. D. Browne, Esq.; Woodford, Dr. Turtle; Stratford district, No. 1, Dr. Hamilton, No. 2, Dr. Clay.

**COLLECTORS OF POOR RATES**.—East Ham and Little Ilford, Mr. Thomas Dennison; West Ham, Church-street Ward, Mr. W. Escreet; Stratford Ward, Mr. H. Golledge; Plaistow Ward, Mr. T. G. Tonge; Leyton, Mr. W. T. Andrew; Walthamstow, Mr. Thomas Skelsey; Wanstead and Woodford, Mr. John Miller.

**RELIEVING OFFICERS**.—Part of West Ham, Mr. H. Brittain; part of West Ham, part of East Ham and Little Ilford, Mr. Benjamin Moss, Plaistow; part of West Ham and part of East Ham, Mr. A. McDowall, Plaistow; Leyton, Walthamstow, Wanstead, and Woodford, Mr. Alfred Miller, Wanstead.

#### OFFICERS OF THE WORKHOUSE.

Chaplain	... Rev. C. W. Davis	Schoolmaster	... Mr. Ross
Medical officer	... T. J. Vallance, M.D.	Schoolmistress	... Miss E. Kemp
Master	... Mr. Mr. S. J. Hughes	Porter	... Mr. J. Dunbar
Assistant master	... Mr. Moore	Porter's assistant	Mrs. Eliza Dunbar
Matron	... Mrs. J. Hughes	Yardsman	... Mr. Thomas Bradley
Assistant matron	Miss Dawe		

**Gas Works**, near the Yorkshire Grey Inn, Stratford; constructed in 1845; the company now holds £80,000, in £5 shares; gas per 1,000 feet, 4s. 6d. Board of directors, Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N. (chairman), C. W. Tanner, Esq. (deputy



chairman), Antonio Brady, Esq., J. F. Nicholson, Esq., Thos. Bullock, Esq., John Meeson, Esq.; manager, E. H. Thorman, Esq.; secretary, J. Madge, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. Hilleary and Tunstall, of Stratford and Fenchurch-street, City. Auditors, Mr. T. G. Tonge and Mr. J. Self.

**Water Works.**—The parish is supplied by the East London Water Works, on the River Lea.

**Burial Board.**—Mr. R. Gladding, chairman; Messrs. G. Rivett, J. Palmer, A. Taylor, T. G. Tonge, T. Watton, Edward Follett, J. Grout, T. Threlford; meet at Rokeby-house, Stratford, at 7 p.m. on the last Thursday of the month; cemetery at Forest Gate, 14 acres; Mr. J. Self, clerk; Mr. James Barnard, superintendent. [The London Jews have a cemetery also at Forest Gate of 5 acres; Mr. Moritz Barnett, superintendent.]

**COLLECTORS OF ASSESSED TAXES.**—For Church-street Ward, Mr. William Escreet; for Stratford Ward, Mr. William Biggs; for Plaistow Ward, Mr. T. Watton; Mr. M. S. Watts, surveyor. The collector in each ward is also assessor.

### CHURCH-STREET WARD.

(COMPRISING CANNING TOWN, FOREST GATE, AND UPTON.)

**Police Station,** West Ham-lane; Inspectors, Stephen Standage and W. F. Clarke. The force consists of 15 sergeants and 82 constables, forming a portion of the K subdivision of the metropolitan police.

**Excise-office** is now at Bromley; Mr. Townsend, supervisor.

**Commission for Dagenham Levels, &c.**—There are upwards of 100 commissioners; the following are the names of some of those who act:—O. Mashiter, Esq., L. Currie, T. Mashiter, S. R. Bosanquet, W. H. Tolbutt, S. Charrington, P. J. Budworth, H. M. Harvey, S. A. Beck, J. Bearblock, E. B. Jupp, D. McIntosh, Esqrs.; Major Stuart, Hon. and Rev. H. Bertie, Rev. A. Hibbit, W. H. Clifton, Esq., clerk; no fixed dates for meeting. Marsh bailiff, Mr. J. Carter; collector of rates, Mr. C. W. Ashdown.

**Abbey Lands Commission.**—Holds quarterly meetings at the Blue Boar Inn, Stratford. R. Bastard, Esq., clerk and solicitor; Mr. J. D. Sanson, collector. Commissioners: T. W. Shipston (chairman and treasurer), Angus Kennedy, T. Geere, J. Wayland, W. Helmore, Wm. Burton, T. Bullock, T. Stimson, and T. Hayward, Esqrs.

**BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**—*West Ham, Stratford, and South Essex Dispensary*, Stratford Green; established 1861. President, T. F. Buxton, Esq.; consulting medical officer, W. Elliot, M.D.; medical officers, J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., T. Drake, M.R.C.S.; house surgeon, L. M. Cordner, Esq., M.D.; secretary, T. G. Tonge. The Dispensary House, Romford-road, is open daily.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*South-West Essex Benefit Society*; Rev. A. Hibbit, Little Ilford, honorary secretary; Mr. H. J. Emerson, assistant secretary. Hold monthly district meetings at various places. The districts include High Beech, Chigwell, Chingford, Woodford, Wanstead, Leytonstone, East Ham, West Ham, Stratford, and Plaistow.

**South Essex Chrysanthemum Society.**—Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. Robert Waites, Church-street, West Ham, secretary. Hold their meetings at King's Head Inn, West Ham.

**West Ham Ladies' Society.**—Mrs. W. H. Dean, treasurer and secretary, the Grove, Stratford; medical officers, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D., High-street, Stratford; G. S. Woodforde, Esq., M.D., for Plaistow and part of West Ham.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints'*, West Ham; Rev. Thomas Scott, vicar; Rev. A. Withers, curate; Mr. Bates, organist.—*Emmanuel*, Forest Gate; Rev. T. L. Ramsden, vicar; Rev. G. W. Meggy, curate; Mr. H. Beck, organist.—*Canning Town School Mission Church*; minister, Rev. A. B. Delap.—A site for a new church in Forest-lane, to be called Holy Trinity, has been purchased by the Bishop of London's fund.—*Independent Chapels*. Brick-

fields; minister, Rev. T. E. Stallybrass. Forest Gate; minister, Rev. G. Firth.—*Baptist Chapel*, Ham-lane; minister, Rev. W. Bracher.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Pelly Memorial*; Mr. J. Self, master; Rev. T. Scott, M.A., president; and Captain Pelly, R.N., treasurer.—*Infant*, Canning Town; Miss E. Tyer.—*National*, Forest Gate; Mr. T. W. Merry and Miss A. Cotton; Miss S. Fisher, infants' mistress.—*British*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. M. C. Witty and Miss Catherine Hay; (for girls), Miss Wells.—*Infant*, West Ham; Mrs. Lees.—*Infant*, Upton; Miss E. Spencer.—*Charity*, adjoining West Ham churchyard (founded by Sarah Bonnell in 1769), clothes and educates 88 girls; Miss F. Bull, mistress.—*West Ham National* (girls), mistress, Miss Eden; assistant, Miss Shumer.—*Forest Gate School*, Forest-lane, hitherto known as the Whitechapel Industrial Schools, for the children of Whitechapel, Hackney, Poplar, and other unions, have by a recent government arrangement assumed the former title, and are conducted under a committee of management, of which Thomas Brushfield, Esq., 5 Church-street, Spitalfields, is chairman, and J. F. Collins, Esq., is clerk. Mr. and Mrs. Barnett, superintendent and matron; Rev. S. G. Poole, chaplain; T. J. Vallance, Esq., M.D., medical officer. There are about 800 children, three school masters and mistresses, Mr. Thos. Langford and Miss H. Perfect being head master and mistress; as well as two mistresses in the infant school. There are 41 officers and servants. Additional receiving wards have been erected during the past year at a cost of £5,000 for the accommodation of 50 boys and 50 girls.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—W. Elliot, M.D., Vicarage-terrace; T. J. Vallance, Forest Gate; G. Levick, Church-street; J. L. Emerson, Odessa-road; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Forest Gate.

**SOLICITORS.**—Charles Wilson, West Ham-lane; Messrs. Sydneys, Eagle House; E. J. Daniells, Forest Gate; G. A. Sedgwick, Church-street, West Ham.

**Architects and Surveyors.**—H. Alexander, 5 Globe-terrace, Forest Gate; H. Shoult, 76 Paul-street, West Ham-lane.

**Inns, &c.**—Adam and Eve, Ann Murray, The Abbey; Albert House Tavern, C. Branton, Forest-lane; Angel, Mary Ann Watkinson, Church-street; Bay Tree, Vicarage-lane, Martha Lines; Britannia, Alice Dennis, Canning Town; British Lion, G. Macaire, West Ham-lane; Camden Arms, Field-road, Forest Gate, A. Everard; Canteen, Vicarage-lane, T. Handley; Crown, R. Prior, Church-street; Dartmouth Arms, Bidder-street, Canning Town, G. Heritage; Eagle and Child, Forest Gate, W. E. Hughes; Earl Derby, Forest Gate, W. Coggins; Forest Glen, Forest Gate, M. H. Fowler; King's Head, William Tillman, Church-street; Golden Horse, John Cook Cuthbertson, Forest-lane; Greyhound, T. Carter, Abbey-road; Lamb, W. Haverson, Plaistow-park; Liverpool Arms, P. McLean, Barking-road; Lord Gough, John Erhart, Plaistow-road; Manor Tavern, Portway, Upton, W. Bennett; Odessa Arms, T. H. Clubb, Odessa-road; Prince Alfred, Bidder-street, Canning Town, H. Harris; Princess Alice, J. Bansbrick, Romford-road; Princess Wales, West Ham-lane, A. Trew; Railway Tavern, Forest Gate, S. Abbott; Spotted Dog, J. Vause, Upton; Steam Ship, Francis Dow Gilbert, Chatsworth-road; Tower Hamlet Arms, Forest Gate, T. Lancaster; Town of Ayr, North Woolwich-road, J. Barry; Victoria Tavern, J. Watkins; White Swan, R. Iyan, The Abbey; Wellington, James Mortimer, Canning Town.

**Carrier**—To London daily from Black Bull, Stratford, R. Sholl, West Ham, Forest Gate, and Stratford.

#### PLAISTOW WARD.

(HALLSVILLE, SILVERTOWN, AND VICTORIA DOCK-ROAD.)

**Police Station**, near the Abbey Arms Tavern, Plaistow. The force consists of 24 men, including four sergeants, William Brooks, J. Morris, Peter Bidgood, and J. Freeland; surgeon to the K subdivision of police at Plaistow, Mr. George Levick.

**Public Rooms**, North Woolwich-road, are used for lectures, &c., and on Sundays as a Congregational chapel.

*Temperance Hall*, Broadway, Plaistow.—*Band of Hope Temperance Society* hold meetings monthly at the above hall.

*Working Men's Institute*; meet on Tuesday evenings at Congregational Church, Balaam-street; Mr. J. S. Curwen, secretary.

*Working Men's Institute*, North-street, Plaistow. Meet on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings in classes, Thursdays for discussion; Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. G. Storey, secretary; Mr. Fuller, treasurer.

*Plaistow Harmonic Society*; conductor, Mr. Sharpe; secretary, Mr. Evans. The meetings of this society and the Plaistow Entertainments Committee are held at the National schoolroom.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*13th Starr Bowkett Benefit Building Society*, Working Men's Institute, North-street, every Tuesday evening from eight to a quarter to 10; secretary, Mr. William Escreet; solicitors, Paterson and Son, 7 Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C. 550 enrolled members.—*District of South-West Essex Benefit Society*, National school; Mr. E. C. Evans, secretary, St. Mary's Lodge, Plaistow.—*The "Capper" Lodge of Freemasons*, No. 1,076, Marine Hotel, Victoria Docks.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*; Rev. R. W. B. Marsh, vicar; curate, Rev. E. Lacey; Miss Brown, organist.—*St. Mark's*, Victoria Docks; Rev. H. Boyd, vicar; Rev. T. Stevens, curate.—*St. Andrew's School Church*. A permanent church, schools, and parsonage, are now in course of erection in the Barking-road, Plaistow; Rev. G. Godsell, mission curate.—*Holy Trinity*, Barking-road, Rev. M. Meyrick, vicar; organist, Master Lee.—*Independent Chapel*, Barking-road; Rev. T. Perfect, minister.—*Congregational Chapel*, Balaam-street; Rev. J. Foster, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Barking-road.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; various ministers.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street.—The Chapel adjoining the Public Rooms is in connexion with the United Methodist Free Church; Rev. resident minister.—The *Conference Wesleyan Chapel*, Barking-road; minister, Rev. J. S. Workman.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Barking-road (St. Margaret's and All Saints); priests from the Presbytery at Stratford.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, St. Mary's Lodge; Mr. E. C. Evans, master; Mrs. Evans, mistress.—*Infant and Girls'*, Bowling Alley, Plaistow Marsh; Miss R. Tyer, mistress.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks) *National*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. J. A. Phillips and Miss M. Smith.—*Hallsville National*, Barking-road; Mr. J. St. John and Miss E. Fordyce.—*British and Infant*, adjoining the Congregational Chapel, Balaam-street; Mr. A. Brown and Miss M. Malchar.—A site has been purchased in the Barking-road, Plaistow, for the erection of a Roman Catholic Reformatory for boys.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—Wm. Conroy, M.R.C.S., Balaam-street; J. Hall, Barking-road; H. V. James, North Woolwich-road; G. Levick, Richmond-street; C. J. Kelland, Barking-road; A. Woodforde, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, Richmond-street; Knowles and Long (T. Knowles, M.D.), Barking-road.

**ARCHITECT AND SURVEYOR.**—R. L. Curtis, High-street.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—R. L. Curtis, High-street; T. Fisher, Howard's-road, Plaistow.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—*Abbey Arms*, W. Dawson; *Balmoral Castle*, Rathbone-street, G. Thomas; *Bell and Anchor*, Victoria Dock-road, W. Joyce; *Black Lion*, Jane Cohu; *Castle Tavern*, Barking-road, W. F. Osborne; *City Arms*, J. Platt; *Coach and Horses*, T. Arkell; *Custom House Hotel*, Victoria Docks, J. Bowler; *Dock House Tavern*, Dock-road, T. T. Burrell; *Earl Derby*, London-road, Howard's-road, Plaistow, P. Jackson; *Foresters Hotel*, Whitwell-road, C. H. Corderoy; *Freemasons Tavern*, G. Turner; *Gibraltar Tavern*, North Woolwich-road, C. T. Smith; *Graving Dock Tavern*, W. Richardson; *Green Gate*, A. Milton; *Greyhound*, Fanny Gear; *Ground Rent Tavern*, Roscoe-street, Plaistow Marsh, C. Halls; *Hallsville Tavern*, C. W. Palmer; *Lord Nelson*, R. P. Prust; *Lord Nelson*, Plaistow-park, D. Puddick; *Lord Raglan*,



J. Copping; Lord Stanley, St. Mary's-road, Plaistow, J. Lawrence; Marine Hotel, J. Old; Northumberland Arms, W. Robinson; Ordnance Arms, Rathbone-street, J. Martin; Peacock, Fox-street, A. B. Stroud; Pitt's Head, Pitt-street, Plaistow Marsh, G. Morris; Prince Albert Victor, Burnham-street, J. Parker; Prince of Wales, M. G. Waterhouse; Princess Alexandra, Barking-road, C. Nicholls; Railway Hotel, Silvertown, vacant; Railway Tavern, Plaistow-road, J. de Ritter; Ram, Victoria Dock-road, A. J. Bennett; Rose of Denmark, Plaistow Marsh, J. Newton; Royal Albert, Silvertown, W. Hughes; Royal Arms, N. Rowles; Royal Oak, Thomas Palmer; Royal Sovereign, North Woolwich-road, H. Myer; Sir John Lawrence, Rathbone-street, D. G. Coxell; Tidal Basin, J. Morsley; Trossachs Hotel, Star-street, Barking-road, S. Galloway; Victoria Dock Tavern, North Woolwich-road, G. Graham; Walmer Castle, Woodstock-street, H. Beech; Windsor Castle, North Woolwich-road, R. Felton.

### STRATFORD WARD.

(STRATFORD AND STRATFORD NEW TOWN.)

**POLICE COURT**, Angel-lane, open every day except Saturday, one or two magistrates being in attendance.

**GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION**, Angel-lane, established 1851, has 600 members and a library of more than 3,000 volumes; open every evening. Messrs. E. Stevens and W. Brooks, hon. secretaries; Mr. W. Arnold, assistant secretary; Mr. James Newton, librarian.—*Great Eastern Friendly Society*, enrolled 1850, has 380 members; secretary, Mr. E. Stevens; meetings are held at the institution.

**WORKING MEN'S HALL AND CLUB ROOMS**, HAM-LANE, STRATFORD.—Open from 7.30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Subscription 2d. a week; the club has a library of about 150 vols. and has between 100 and 200 members; there is a Coal Club, Friends' Labor Loan and Investment Club, and a Building Society connected with the institution. President, Samuel Gurney, Esq., M.P.; treasurer, J. Harrison, Esq.; Mr. William Lewis, hall keeper.

**BENEFIT OR FRIENDLY SOCIETIES**.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows, M.U.* The following lodges are held in Stratford:—*Ancient Abbey*, Bird-in-Hand, High-street; *Loyal Albert*, Green Man, High-street; *Stebonheath*, George Inn, Broadway; *Pride of Essex*, Royal Oak, Barking-road; Mr. David Love, corresponding secretary, 91, Chapel-street, Stratford.—*Alexander Lodge of Odd Fellows*, Engineers Arms, Stratford New Town.—*The Rob Roy Lodge* (a secession from the M.U.) is held at the Yorkshire Grey, High-street, Stratford; H. Sizer, secretary.

**PROVIDENT OR BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS**.—*Christ Church Maternity Society*; Mrs. Carter, treasurer and secretary, Bow; medical officer, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D.—*Stratford, West Ham, and Plaistow Building Society* hold meetings every Monday evening at the George Inn, Stratford; Mr. B. Henden, secretary; solicitors, Sturt and Mason, Gresham-street, City.—*Stratford and West Ham Benefit Building Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford Grove; secretary, Wm. Harvey.—*Stratford and West Ham Permanent Building Society*, established 1862; meetings held every Monday evening at the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane; secretary, James Cocks; solicitor, R. Bastard, Esq., 5 Philpot-lane, City.—*84th Starr Bowkett Building Society* meet every Tuesday evening at the Grove school-rooms; treasurer, Mr. John Barnes, Stratford Broadway; secretary, Mr. T. Watton.—*Friends of Labor Loan Association*, branch 387, Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, Stratford, 150 members; Shakespeare, High-street, Stratford; Harrow Inn, Stratford; King's Head Inn, Stratford; Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Stratford; Bird-in-Hand, Stratford; King's Head Inn, West Ham; Greyhound Inn, West Ham; Golden Horse, Forest-lane, Forest Gate.—There are seven Foresters' lodges, inclusive of two at Plaistow.

*Morris's Bank* for deposits and investments, High-street, Stratford.—Open on Saturday and Monday evenings from six till eight o'clock.

*Stratford Penny Clothing Club*.—Hon. sec. and treasurer, Mrs. E. Hilleary, Romford-road.

*Telegraph Office*, John Craddock's, opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.  
*Stratford and Bow Omnibuses* run every 15 minutes from Swan Inn, Broadway; to Oxford-street, from 8 a.m. till 10.30 p.m. Time-keeper, Mr. Cleary; superintendent and manager, Mr. Richard Peck.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. John's*, Broadway, Rev. W. J. Bolton, vicar; Revds. A. Doolan and H. B. Barnett, curates; Miss Bell, organist; Mr. Mulley, clerk.—*Christ Church*, High-street; Rev. J. W. Carter, vicar; Rev. J. Mathews, curate; organist, Mr. E. Wilson.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town, Rev. G. P. Keogh, vicar; Rev. H. Badham, curate.—*Baptist Chapel*, Stratford-grove; Rev. J. Vernon.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Chapel-street; ministers various. The congregation hold Sunday services in the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane.—*Unitarian Chapel* (christian association), High-street; Rev. T. Rix, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Maryland-road; ministers various.—*United Free Methodist Chapel*, Bridge-road; ministers various.—*Presbyterian Chapel*, corner of Forest-lane, Maryland Point, Stratford; minister, Rev. Andrew Black.—*Congregational Church*, Stratford-grove; minister, Rev. J. Knaggs.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Grove-crescent; Revds. J. McQuoin, Fox, and Paul, priests. There is a convent of 40 Ursuline nuns at Upton under the superintendence of the Rev. J. McQuoin and Mother Crecentia.

**SCHOOLS.**—*St. John's National*, Station-street; Mr. Millard, master; mistress, Miss Neville.—*Christ Church National*, High-street; Mr. Wardale, master; Miss Baker, mistress.—*Free Night Schools* for men, women, boys, and girls; also classes for French, Latin, Greek, and singing.—*The Ragged School* in the Marsh; mistress, Miss Fenn.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town, Infant School, recently erected.—*British*, Bridge-road, girls and infants, Miss Cornish.—*British*, North-street, for boys; Mr. Morrell, master.—*Free Ragged School*, for boys and girls, Chapel-street; Mr. W. Morell, master, and Mrs. Dudley, mistress.—*Great Eastern Railway School*, for boys, Angel-lane; Mr. W. Hammersley, master.—*Roman Catholic*, for boys, High-street; Mr. H. O'Grady, master.—*Ditto*, for girls, Forest-lane, Stratford, conducted by French nuns.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—Dr. Sweeting, Maryland Point; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Manbey Park-villas, Telegraph-place, Stratford New Town; T. Booth, Leyton-road; T. F. Clay, M.D., High-street; Elliott and Drake, M.D., St. John's-terrace; J. B. Hamilton, Maryland Point; J. S. Hosford, M.D., Stratford-grove; A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., Broadway; J. B. Kennedy, 5 Surinam-terrace, Stratford; G. T. W. Mugliston, M.D., Maryland Point; J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., Stratford-green; J. T. Vallance, M.D., Stratford-house.

**SOLICITORS.**—R. Bastard, Grove-crescent; F. Boyle, Stratford-green; R. Dewey, Forest-lane; W. Glynes, Stratford-green; G. E. and F. E. Hilleary, Romford-road; J. Layton, Stratford Broadway; J. Otway, Stratford-grove; May and Son, Bethel House, Stratford-green; T. Wells, Angel-lane; Messrs. Sydneys, Eagle House.

**Architects and Surveyors.**—E. Curtis, Leytonstone-road; R. L. Curtis, Stratford Broadway, and 8 Union-court, Old Broad-street, City; J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; R. Dexter, Romford-road, Stratford; T. Hudson, Romford-road; J. G. Marshall, Broadway, Stratford; J. M. Smith, Rokeby House.

**Auctioneers.**—R. L. Curtis, Stratford and Plaistow; J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; A. G. Franchi, Broadway; T. Hudson, Romford-road; G. E. Slee, Broadway; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Swan Hotel, Broadway, T. F. Kirby and Son; Commercial Hotel, Martin-street, Stratford, W. J. Temple; Albion, Bridge-road, J. Roche; Angel, Broadway, D. Drysdale; Bird-in-Hand, High-street, E. J. North; Black Bull, Broadway, C. Turner; Blue Boar, High-street, S. C. May; Cart and Horses, Maryland Point, W. Spencer; Carpenters' Arms, Carpenters'-road, J. Womersley; Castle, Leyton-road, J. Dorton; Chatsworth Arms, Forest-lane, F. Riches; Chobham Arms, Stratford New Town, W. Hope; Coach and Horses, Stratford-grove, A. J. Drysdale; Eagle, Stratford New



Town, T. G. Mills; Essex Arms, Leytonstone-road, J. Clayden; Falmouth Arms, Maryland-road, Stratford New Town, J. Daniels; Freemasons Tavern, Romford-road, Stratford, S. Angus; Fox and Hounds, High-street, J. Hay; George Inn, Broadway, R. G. Owen; Green Man, High-street, R. Poole; King's Head, Broadway, J. Clayden; King of Prussia, Broadway, R. Henwood; Lion and Lamb, Chapel-street, J. Digby; Lord Henniker, Stratford-grove, D. Kennedy; Marsh Gate, High-street, J. Nevill; Railway Hotel, Martin-street, R. Dipple; Railway Hotel, Stratford New Town, J. Waites; Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Penelope Bellis; Royal Hotel, Leytonstone-road, W. Minto; Sussex Arms, Water-lane, J. Peck; Three Pigeons, Stratford-grove, W. E. Bench; Two Brewers, High-street, Eleanor Depledge; Waddington Arms, Stratford New Town, W. Harris; Yorkshire Grey, High-street, G. Ireland; Yorkshire Grey, Maryland Point, F. Lawrence.

**CARRIERS.**—London Parcels Delivery Company (limited.) Receiving houses: Abbott's, Church-street, West Ham; Craddock's, Langthorne-terrace, Stratford-green; and Hatcher's, Broadway, Stratford.

#### POST-OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK.

The offices marked thus † issue money orders and have a savings' bank.

†Opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.—Postmaster, Mr. Alfred Moss: \*charge taker, Mr. J. Lord. Box closes for letters for town as follows:—6.45, 10.15, 1.15, 3.15, 4.45 (for country letters), and 9.

†The same hours apply to the receiving-house at Mr. Hayward's, grocer, High-street; and Mr. W. Davy's, corn dealer, High-street.

The box closes at Mr. H. A. Morgan's, chemist, Stratford New Town:—9.45 and 8 p.m., 12.15, and 4.15 (country letters).

†At Mrs. Cole's, stationer, near the Abbey-road, West Ham: 10, 12.15, 4.15 (for country letters), and 8.

**RECEIVING HOUSES.**—Letters are dispatched at Upton Place 10.10 a.m.; 1.0, 4.55, 9.0 p.m.—At Canning Town, 10.15 a.m.; 1.15, 5.0, 8.0 p.m.—At North Woolwich, 9.45 a.m.; 12.0; 4 and 7 p.m.—At Victoria Docks, 9.45 a.m., 12.30, 4.30, 7.30 p.m.

**PILLAR BOXES.**—The boxes are cleared, at Forest-lane, 9.30, 12.0 a.m.; 2 and 7 p.m.—At Leytonstone-road, 9.30 a.m.; 12.30, 4, 8 p.m.—At Upton-cross, 9.15 and 12 a.m.; 4 and 8 p.m.—At Barking-road, 9 and 12 a.m.; 2 and 7 p.m.—At Silvertown, 8.30 a.m.; 4 p.m.—At Victoria Docks, 12.30 and 4.30 p.m.—At North Woolwich-road, 9.45 a.m.; 12, 4, and 7 p.m.

Letters are delivered at Stratford and other districts connected with that office, except Plashett, as follows:—8.15 (country letters), 10.45, 1.30, 4.15 (country letters), 6.15, and 8.30.

Letters for Stratford New Town, West Ham, Plaistow, Plashett, and Forest Gate, being out-lying districts, would not be received for some time after the hours specified.

The staff at the Stratford Post Office consists of one charge taker, two carriers, and 24 auxiliaries.

\* Complaints in reference to the non-delivery of letters in the Stratford district should be made to the Charge Taker at Stratford; in the Canning Town and North Woolwich districts at the Canning Town P.O.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. S. Morris.*

#### WITHAM.

THIS is one of the quiet old towns whose origin runs back to the times when the fierce ancestors of our Princess of Wales ravaged the coast of Essex and held possession of some of the inland fortresses. It was built by the soldiers of Edward in 913, while he was expelling the Danes from Maldon, and was first erected at Chipping-hill, though afterwards the inhabitants drew off to what had been the old highway of the Romans. The cloth manufacture was at one period carried on largely here, and goodly fortunes were made by it, the



Grove being built by one of the cloth lords of that day; but it is now chiefly dependent for its prosperity on its local trade and the surrounding agriculturists. Part of the church at Chipping-hill is very ancient; the new one, in Guithavon-street, was built in 1842 at a cost of £5,000, raised by subscription.

**LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Messrs. W. Butler, A. G. Proctor, T. H. Shoobridge, T. M. Tomkin, T. S. H. Abrey, William Potter, T. Beadel, R. Stevens. Chairman, Rev. John Bramston; clerk, J. H. Blood, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. John Coote; collector, Mr. Charles Lewis; inspector of nuisances, Mr. W. E. Shee. The Board meets the last Saturday in the month at ten a.m. at the Literary Institution.

**Market Day,** Tuesday.

**Savings' Bank,** Guithavon-street; open every Tuesday from 1 till 3; Mr. F. Speakman, actuary.—**Penny Bank,** open on Tuesday evenings at the office of the Witham Savings' Bank.

**Fire Brigade.**—The engines and apparatus are kept at the engine-house, Guithavon-street; and the keys at Mr. Kentfield's, the Police-station.

**Gas Works,** Bridge-street; under a company, with a capital of £3,200, in £10 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d.; manager, Mr. R. Robinson; secretary, Mr. R. Stevens.

**Police Station,** Guithavon-street; James May, superintendent; 1 sergeant, and 16 constables.

**Literary Institution,** founded 1844 (lecture-hall built 1861); has 200 members and a library of 1,500 volumes. Secretaries, Messrs. C. Wilson, J. Butler, and S. T. Davies; librarian, Mr. John Mann.

**Sub-Distributor of Stamps,** Mr. John Cook.

**Inland Revenue Office,** White Hart; Mr. G. Langran, officer.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; offices, High-street; number of members, 600; Mr. T. Fish, collector.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows* (Manchester Unity); meet monthly at the National Schools, Guithavon-street; number of members 130; Mr. S. T. Davies, secretary.—*Tradesmen's Benefit Society*, at the Spread Eagle Inn, meet monthly, 66 members; Mr. J. Mann, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Nicolas'*, Chipping-hill, with *All Saints'* (chapel of ease), Guithavon-street; Rev. J. Bramston, vicar; Revds. J. F. Smith and H. H. Letchworth, curates; Mr. J. Aldons, organist.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; Rev. J. Dewsnap, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Maldon-road; minister (vacant).—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Guithavon-street; ministers various.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Newland-street; Rev. W. Baines, priest.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National and Infant*, Guithavon-street; Mr. Isaac Lloyd, master; Miss J. Waters and Miss Banham, mistresses.—*British and Infant*, Maldon-road; Mr. Burnett and Miss Slater, master and mistress.

**Physicians and Surgeons.** Messrs. Proctor and Gimson, M.D.; T. M. Tomkin.—**Solicitors.** J. H. Blood, Esq.; Richard Stevens, Esq.; George Palmer, Esq.—**Architect and Surveyor.** Mr. John Coote.—**Auctioneers.** Messrs. Coote and Abrey; Mr. Edward John Cook.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Angel, A. Metcalf; Carpenters' Arms, W. Kershaw; Crown, G. Robinson; George and Dragon, C. Courtman; George, H. Chappell; Globe, T. Bailey; Red Lion, Hannah Ward; Spotted Dog, E. Kentfield; Spread Eagle, Mrs. S. Nunn; Swan, W. Hodges; White Hart, W. Pyman.—*Chipping Hill*, Albert Hotel, G. Savill; White Horse, Mrs. Burgess; Woolpack, J. S. Lorkin.

**Carriers.**—Moore, from Kelvedon, through Witham to Chelmsford, every Monday, Tuesday, and Friday, returning the same evenings; and to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday.—Higgleton, Tuesday and Friday to Chelmsford.—Lake, to and from Maldon daily.—Pudney, from Coggeshall, through Witham, to London, on Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; returning on Wednesday, Thursday, and Sunday.

**Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle,** Mr. C. Wilson.—**Agent for the Essex Herald,** Mr. R. S. Cheek.

## WYVENHOE

Is 55 miles from London and four and a half south-west of Colchester, situate on the river Colne, which is navigable for ships of considerable tonnage. The large number of collier vessels which discharge their cargoes here, with the railway to the Hythe and Colchester, render the port of great importance. A line to Brightlingsea was opened for traffic in April, 1866, and the railway to Walton-on-the-Naze also in May, 1867, so that Wyvenhoe is now the junction station for Brightlingsea and Walton-on-the-Naze.

*Burial Board* has a cemetery of two acres in Rectory-road; clerk, J. H. Church, Esq., Colchester; registrar, Mr. T. Irving Howard; sexton, Mr. John Havens.

*Town Crier*.—Mr. John Havens, High-street.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary the Virgin*: rector, Rev. John Baillie, B.D.; organist, Mr. Wilkins; clerk, Mr. T. I. Howard.—*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Beavan.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*: Master, Mr. Wilkins; Mistress, Miss Jones.

*Physician & Surgeon*.—Philip Havens, Esq., West-st.; S. N. Squire, Esq., Quay.

**HOTELS AND INNS**.—Falcon, Mr. Ham; Greyhound, Mr. Sainty; Anchor, Mr. Heath; Black Boy, Mr. Goodwin; Commercial, C. Ham; Railway Hotel, Mr. Turpin; Grosvenor Arms, Mr. Burgess; Rose and Crown, Mr. Gardner; Ship and Launch, Mr. Frogate; Lion, Mr. Bartlett; Live and Let Live, Mr. Appleby; Sailor's Return, M. Ham.

*Carriers*.—To Colchester, daily: Appleby, Snod, Cole.

## WOODFORD.

*Police Station*, Woodford Wells.—Two sergeants (H. Hicks and E. Wynn) and 15 constables, supplied from the metropolitan police.

*Gas Works*.—Woodford and vicinity are supplied with Gas by the Chigwell and Woodford Bridge, and West Ham Gas Companies at 6s. and 4s. 6d. per 1,000 feet respectively.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's*, Rev. W. P. Phillips, rector; Rev. J. Clarke, curate; Mr. F. Bates, organist.—*St. Paul's*, Woodford Bridge, Rev. C. B. Waller, vicar.—*Independent chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. E. T. Egg, minister.—*Wesleyan chapel*, Woodford Green; Rev. W. Burnett, minister.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Woodford Green; Mr. Roberts and Miss Sandom, master and mistress.—*British*; Mr. Palmer, master.—*St. Paul's National*, Woodford Bridge, Mr. Crawford and Miss A. Taylor.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*The Anchor and Hope Benefit Society*, held at the Bald Faced Stag; instituted 1832; secretary, Mr. J. Jones, Woodford Green; upwards of 150 members.—*The South-west Essex Benefit Society*, held at the National School.—There is also a *Coal and Clothing Club* for the poor.

*Physicians and Surgeons*.—Dr. Livingstone; Messrs. Bunce and Groves.

*Solicitors*.—Mr. Thomas Sammons and Mr. Stackpoole.

*Architect and Surveyor*.—Mr. G. R. Noble.

*Auctioneer, &c.*—Mr. G. R. Noble.

**INNS, &c.**—George Inn, T. Back; Railway Tavern, W. Stone; White Hart, Harriet Stokes.—*Woodford Bridge*: Crown and Crooked Billet, J. Linnet; Three Jolly Wheelers, J. Plummer; White Hart, T. Radley.—*Woodford Green*: Castle, F. Cates; Rose and Crown, Russell.—*Woodford Wells*: Horse and Groom, Mrs. Shepard; Travellers' Friend, E. Cole.

*Carriers to London*.—P. Peace, from Woodford Green, daily; J. Hubble, from Woodford Bridge, Tues. and Sat.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Jones.

## NEIGHBORING COUNTIES.

## SUDBURY.

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH).

MAYOR—S. HIGGS, Esq. RECORDER—T. H. NAYLOR, Esq.

**Aldermen**—G. W. Andrews, W. R. Bevan, S. Higgs, and J. Grover, Esqrs.  
**Councillors**—Messrs. E. C. Green, J. Seagrave, J. Barker, J. Wheeler,  
 P. R. Cross, J. J. Harding, E. Mann, C. Anderton, R. Meeking, J. W.  
 Double, W. Brock, R. Weston.

**Justices**—The Mayor; Ex-Mayor (W. R. Bevan), J. Sikes, W. B. Smith,  
 J. Grover, G. D. Badham, J. Bridgman, G. Mumford, Esqrs.—**Clerk**, R. F.  
 Stedman, Esq.

**Town Clerk**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—**Clerk to Paving Commissioners**, H. C. Can-  
 ham, Esq.—**Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Registrar of Court of Record**, R.  
 Ransom, Esq.—**Treasurer**, J. Alexander, Esq.—**Assistant**, Mr. J. Scott.—  
**Auditors**, Messrs. John Hunt and Hugh Perkins.—**Assessors**, Messrs. Geo.  
 Leney and W. H. Bull.—**Sergeants at Mace**, J. Mayes and J. Wheeler.—  
**Crier**, George Bruce.—**Bailiff and Chief Constable**, Mr. Stephen  
 Scott.—**Gaoler and Hall Keeper, Inspector of Weights and Measures, Inspector**  
**of Nuisances**, Mr. W. E. Sach.—**Ranger of the Commons and Conservator of**  
**the River**, Mr. S. Sheldrake.—**Town Surveyor & Rate Collector**, Mr. P. R. Cross.  
 —**Clerk of Charities**, R. F. Stedman, Esq.—**Clerk to Commissioners of Income**  
**and Property Tax**, Mr. J. Scott.—**Clerk to Burial Board**, Robert Ransom, Esq.  
 —**Surveyor of Taxes**, R. Davis, Esq.—**Collectors**, St. Peter's, All Saints, and  
 Ballingdon, W. S. Simkin.—**St. Gregory's**, Wm. Challice.—**Postmaster**, Mr.  
 Jos. Hills.

**Market Days**, Thursday and Saturday.

**BANKS**.—Oakes, Bevan, and Co., Market-hill; Alexander and Co., Friars-street;  
 London and County, open Mondays and Thursdays; manager, Mr. G. Thomas.  
 —**Savings' Bank**, Friars-street, open on Tuesday from 11 to 1; Mr. H. S.  
 Pratt, actuary.—**Penny Bank**, open every Saturday evening from 7 to 8.

**Quarter and Petty Sessions and County Court** are held at the Town Hall.

**Railway Station**, Station-road; Mr. Grover, master.

**Gas Works**, Quay-lane, constructed by company, holding shares of £20 each;  
 price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.; Mr. A. R. Starke, lessee; Mr. H. S.  
 Pratt, secretary; Mr. W. J. Grimwood, managing clerk.

**Inland Revenue Office**, White Horse Inn; Mr. G. Salmon, supervisor; Messrs.  
 Palmer and Hanley, officers.

**Court of Guardians**; Governor, S. Higgs, Esq.; deputy-governor, Mr. H. S.  
 Pratt; clerk, Mr. J. Scott.

**Stamp Officer**, Mr. H. S. Pratt.—**Relieving Officer**, Sudbury district, Mr. James  
 Gunn; 1st district, F. W. Ellis, Stanstead; 2nd district, J. Pokey, Bures.

**St. Leonard's Hospital**; Rev. T. L. Green, secretary; J. Alexander, Esq.,  
 treasurer; Mr. J. C. Lynch and Mr. W. J. Mason, medical officers.

**Literary Institution and Museum**, Friars-street; Rev. E. Sidney, M.A., presi-  
 dent; Dr. Williams, vice-president; Mr. J. Smith, hon. sec.; Mr.  
 Stowe, resident curator; J. Alexander, Esq., treasurer; has 200 members,  
 and a library of 1,200 volumes.

**Sudbury Agricultural Society** hold meetings annually; N. C. Barnardiston,  
 Esq., president; Rev. E. Sidney, hon. secretary; Messrs. G. Mumford and T.  
 Fitch, jun., assistant secretaries.

**County Court**.—Judge, Wm. Gurdon, Esq.; registrar, G. W. Andrews, Esq.;  
 High Bailiff, Mr. G. P. Arden; assistant bailiff, Mr. R. Fenn.

**Clothing and Coal Society**.—Open at Literary Institution every Monday morn-  
 ing from 9 to 10; 700 depositors; treasurer, Rev. T. L. Green; secretary,  
 Rev. Geo. Hollier; accountant, Mr. W. W. Hodson.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—**All Saints'**, Ballingdon-cum-Brundon; Rev. C. Badham,  
 vicar.—**St. Peter and St. Gregory**; Rev. J. W. H. Molyneux, vicar.



curates, Rev. F. Slater, Rev. T. L. Green.—*Independent Chapels*. Friars-street: Rev. J. Steer, minister. Sepulchre-street: Rev. G. Hollier, minister.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; Rev. G. Honan, minister.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Friars-street.—*Ebenezer Chapel*, Strict Baptist, New-road; Mr. M. Plaice, minister.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Gregory-street; local preachers.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Free Grammar*, founded in 1491 by William Wood, School-lane. Rev. F. Slater, master.—*Church of England Schools*, Church-street; Mr. Hestor, master.—*National*, North-street; Mr. Hy. Taylor and Miss S. Ginn, master and mistress.—*Infant* (St. Peter's), North-street; Mrs. Leeks.—*British*, Mill-lane; Mr. Leonard and Miss Isett; Miss E. Dyson, *Infants'* mistress; Mrs. Dyson, matron.

**Solicitors**.—Andrews and Canham, Friars-street; W. Dowman, Stour-street; J. F. S. Gooday, Princes'-street; W. J. W. Poley, Holgate; R. Ransom, Friars-street; R. F. Stedman, Borehamgate-street; H. Tiffen, Myrtle Cottage; F. E. Walsh, Sepulchre-street; G. Mumford, Friars-street; J. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street.—*Surgeons*. Dr. Williams, Stour-street; J. C. Lynch, Sepulchre-street; M. Mason and W. J. Mason, Friars-street; W. B. Smith, Friars-street.—*Auctioneers*, G. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street; G. Coote, Friars-street; Rolfe, Wheeler, and Westoby, North-street and Market-hill.—*Architects*, E. Salter, Chilton; T. Ray, Friars-street.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Anchor, John Bear, Friars-st.; Angel, G. Cansell; Bear Inn, J. Debnam, Borehamgate-st.; Black Boy, R. Weston, Market hill; Bull, S. Spurgin, Church-st.; Four Swans Hotel, Mrs. Gross, North-st.; George, M. T. Clarke, Old Market-place; Green Dragon, S. Argent, North-st.; Horn, Thos. Dent, do.; Rose, Jas. Bugg, Stour-st.; Rose and Crown Hotel, Mrs. Hansell, Market-hill; Royal Oak, Mrs. E. Gooch, Borehamgate-st.; The Christopher Inn, I. W. Double, Sepulchre-st.; Wagon and Horses, Mrs. Grimwood, Acton-green; White Hart, J. Durham, Cross-st.; White Horse, W. Milnes, North-st. *Agent for the Essex Herald*, Mr. H. Bridgeman; *Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. J. Wright.

## BISHOP STORTFORD.

The staple trade of the town is malting. The Great Eastern Railway to Cambridge has a station near the town, and there is a branch line to Dunmow and Braintree. There is a commodious Corn Exchange, containing rooms used by the Literary Institution, the Savings' Bank, and the Magistrates. The County Court, Local Board, and parish meetings are also held here.

**Market Day**, Thursday.

**Constabulary**.—Inspector, W. E. Ryder.

**Savings' Bank**.—Open every Thursday from 11 till 1; secretary, Mr. T. Coote.

**Gas Company** supplies the town with gas at 5s. per 1,000 feet; Mr. G. Perry, manager.

**Board of Health** meet fortnightly at the Corn Exchange; clerk, Mr. W. Gee; surveyor, Mr. Stow; chairman, J. G. Nash, Esq.

**County Court Office**, Windhill, held alternate months; registrar, T. Unwin, Esq.

**Essex & Herts Turnpike Trust** meet at the George Inn; Mr. H. Glasscock, surveyor.

**Burial Board**.—Clerk and registrar, J. D. Taylor, Esq.; lodge-keeper, Mr. H. W. Tucker.

**Excise Office**, Chequers yard; Mr. Burroughs, supervisor.

**Literary Institution**.—Dr. Starling, president; Mr. W. Newman, hon. sec.; Mr. H. Frith, librarian.—*Reading Room*, Hockerill, recently erected chiefly through the instrumentality of the Rev. J. Menet.

**Volunteer Corps**.—1st Herts Light Horse, Captain Commandant J. D. Fairman; 6th Herts Rifles, Captain F. W. Nash.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*The Stortford Friendly Society*; established in 1839; treasurer, Mr. Alfred Taylor; secretary, Mr. Thos. Coote.—*St. Hubert Court of Foresters*, at the Chequers, has 235 members.—There are also a *Masonic Lodge*, an *Odd Fellows' Lodge*, other two *Courts of Foresters*, a



## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY FOR 1868.

## DECEMBER, 1867.

- 1—Death of C. G. Round, Esq., J.P., of Birch Hall.—Re-opening of Runwell church after restoration.
- 2—Annual meeting and dinner of the Coggeshall Laborers' Friend Society.
- 3—Anniversary dinner of the Maldon Conservative Club.
- 6—Annual dinner of the Saffron Walden R.V.C., and distribution of prizes.
- 6 to 13—Swearing in special constables for West Ham.
- 11—Annual dinner of the Walthamstow R.V.C., and distribution of prizes.
- 14—First fatal case of typhoid fever at Terling.
- 19—Annual dinner of the Maldon Liberal Club.
- 20—County ball at the Town Hall, Colchester.
- 24—Shooting of the Colchester R.V.C. for Christmas fare prizes.
- 26—Annual dinner of the Hornechurch R.V.C.—Christmas prize shooting of the Chelmsford R.V.C.
- 30—Military ball at Colchester Town Hall; 200 present.
- 31, Jan. 1—Essex Quarter Session; 14 prisoners; 9 appeals.

## JANUARY, 1868.

- 3—Colchester Quarter Session; 7 prisoners.
- 6—Swearing in of 570 special constables at Colchester.
- 11—Depositing of the old colors of the 56th (West Essex) Regiment in Chelmsford church.
- 13—Swearing in of 261 special constables for the Liberty of Havering.
- 14—County ball at the Shire Hall; 220 present.
- 15—30th anniversary of the Chelmsford Temperance Society at the Shire Hall.—Meeting at Colchester to inaugurate the formation of a Working Men's Liberal Association.
- 21—Ball at Colchester Cavalry Barracks; about 300 present.
- 22—South Essex county ball at Brentwood; 160 present.
- 27—Meeting at Walthamstow to oppose the delay of the Great Eastern Railway Company in the completion of the branch line from that place.
- 28, 29—Meeting of the Southminster Coursing Club.
- 30—Celebration, by a dinner in London, of the completion of Harold's Wood railway station.—Ninth anniversary meeting of the Essex Hall Idiot Asylum at Ipswich.
- 31—The typhoid fever at Terling had already proved fatal in 30 cases out of 280.

## FEBRUARY.

- 5—Inaugural festival of the Colchester Junior Conservative Club.
- 6—Ball of the 3rd E. A. V. C. in the hall, Stratford-green.
- 14—Ball in connexion with the 1st E.R.V. at Romford; 172 present.
- 18—Essex Adjourned Session; 36 prisoners.
- 22—Indignation meeting at Witham against the drainage proposed by the Board of Health.
- 29—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Colchester.

## MARCH.

- 3, 4, 5—Essex Lent Assize, before Chief Justice Cockburn and Mr. Justice Byles; 26 prisoners, 12 civil causes.
- 4—Annual meeting of the South Essex Building Society at Chelmsford.
- 7—Annual meeting of Saffron Walden Corn Exchange Company.
- 9—Conference of South Essex dissenters at Stratford.
- 10—Charity Commissioners' inquiry at Wethersfield.
- 10, 11—Chelmsford Spring Meeting.
- 11—Annual meeting of Colchester Church Juvenile Missionary Association.—Annual meeting of Chelmsford (4th Essex) Volunteer corps.
- 18—Dinner of the Chelmsford Volunteer corps at the Corn Exchange.
- 20—Accident in the hunting-field to Loftus Arkwright, Esq.
- 24—Essex Hunt dinner to Loftus Arkwright, Esq., at the Shire Hall.

## APRIL.

- 1—Colchester Garrison steeplechases.
- 1, 2—Felsted School athletic sports.
- 6—Maldon Quarter Session; 1 prisoner and 1 appeal.
- 7, 8—Essex Quarter Session; 23 prisoners.
- 9—Romford Liberty Quarter Session; 7 prisoners.
- 14—Amateur dramatic entertainment at Rayleigh Literary Institute.
- 16—South Essex steeplechases.—Opening of the House of Mercy at Great Mapleded.—Annual soiree at Great Bardfield Literary Institution.
- 18—Opening of a new organ at Sandon church.
- 21—Laying the first stone of the Stratford new Town Hall and banquet.
- 23—Opening of a new organ at Brentwood church.
- 25—Testimonial to the Rev. R. J. Dundas on his leaving the senior curacy of Chelmsford, for the curacy of the Beachmen's chapel, Yarmouth.
- 27, 28—Annual meeting of Essex Congregational Union at Colchester.
- 30—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary Bible Society.



## MAY.

1—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford.

8—Annual meeting of Colchester Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and addresses by the Bishops of Oxford and Rochester.—Opening of the new National Schools, Dunmow.

13—Colchester Grammar School and 6th Essex Volunteers' athletic sports.—Great Conservative meeting at Colchester.

14—Choral festival at Castle Hedingham.—Volunteer and Militia field day at Chelmsford.

16—Annual meeting at Colchester of the Essex and Suffolk Equitable Fire Insurance Society.—Ingatestone athletic sports.

19—Testimonial to Mr. J. Kemp at Southminster.

19, 20—Wesleyan bazaar at Chelmsford Corn Exchange.

21—Inspection of West Essex Militia at Chelmsford.

26—Opening of Prittlewell new schools.

28—Annual meeting of Barking District Church Union Society.

29—Conservative meeting at Chelmsford to consider the best means of securing the return of two conservative candidates for West Essex.—Meeting of the clergy of Colchester Archdeaconry on the Irish church.

30—Meeting of conservatives at Colchester to select candidates for East Essex.

## JUNE.

2—Jubilee festival of Essex Provident Society at Chelmsford.

4—Presentation to Dr. Gimson, at Terling, in recognition of his services during the fever.

4.—Testimonial to the Rev. L. W. Owen, on his leaving Holy Trinity, Colchester, for a living in Lincolnshire.

10—Colchester Church Music Association Festival.—Public reception of Lord Fitzwalter at Danbury.

11—Third annual festival of the Brentwood Choral Association.—Choral Festival at Leigh.

13—Conservative meeting at Colchester to hear addresses from the candidates for East Essex, Mr. Chas. Du Cane and Mr. James Round.

16—Death of Edward Horner, Esq., of Halsted.

18—Testimonial to Mr. C. Everard, for 19 years churchwarden of All Saints' and St. Peter's, Maldon.

25, 26—Essex Agricultural Society's annual show, at Chelmsford.

30—Essex Quarter Session; 28 prisoners, 4 appeals.

## JULY.

1, 2—Essex Quarter Session.—Chelmsford races.

2—Great liberal meeting at Braintree, Sir T. Western and Sir Neville Abdy announced as candidates for East Essex.

8—Epping wool fair.

8—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Braintree.

9—Liberal meeting at Colchester, addressed by Mr. Rebow and Dr. Brewer.

13, 14—Essex Summer Assize; 17 prisoners; 5 causes.

14—Liberal meeting at Maldon, addressed by Mr. Swanston, Q.C.

16—Rural fête at Felix Hall.—Annual dinner of Chelmsford Provident Society.

22—Opening of the New London-road Independent Sunday Schools, Chelmsford.

28—Annual meeting of Essex Archaeological Society at Brentwood.

31st July and 1st Aug.—Essex Rifle Association meeting at Southend.

## AUGUST.

5—Meeting of diocesan inspectors at Danbury.

6—Address by Mr. Swanston, Q.C., at Maldon.

11—Liberal meeting at Yeldham.

15—Liberal meeting at Coggeshall.

17—Testimonial to Mr. Wm. Siggers, for 21 years churchwarden of Kelvedon.—Conservative meeting at Brightlingsea.

19—Conservative meeting at Braintree.

25—Farewell banquet to Mr. Charles Du Cane, at Colchester.

29—Archæological meeting at Hedingham Castle.

31—Liberal meeting at Halsted.

## SEPTEMBER.

5—County liberal meeting at Colchester.

8—The liberal and conservative candidates for East Essex at Maldon.

10—Great liberal banquet at Braintree.

15—The East Essex liberal candidates at Southminster.

16—Farewell dinner at Braxted Park, by Mr. Du Cane to his tenantry.—The East Essex conservative candidates at Thorpe.

17—Anniversary of the Braxted Laborers' Friend Society.

21—Liberal address by Mr. Bentall at Heybridge.

22—Amateur performance at Colchester by the Belhus amateurs.

23—Thirtieth anniversary of the Roding Laborers' Friend Society.

24—Orsett Laborers' Friend Society's dinner.

29. Opening of Archbishop Harsnett's school at Chigwell by the Bishop of Rochester.

29—Anniversary of Harlow Laborers' Friend Society.

30—Re-opening of Leaden Roding church.

## OCTOBER.

1—Twenty-sixth annual meeting of Ongar Laborers' Friend Society.

6—Annual dinner of the Hinckford Agricultural and Conservative Club.—Dinner of Dunmow Laborer's Friend Society.—Formation at Chelmsford of a liberal association for West Essex.

10—Brentwood Grammar School athletic sports.—Re-opening of Little Parndon church.

13—Annual dinner of Freshwell Laborers' Friend Society.

13, 14—Chelmsford Spring Meeting.

20, 21, and 22—Essex Quarter Session; 19 prisoners; 6 appeals.

21—Borough conservative meeting at the Hythe, Colchester.

23—Liberal meeting at Castle Hedingham.—Address by Mr. Bentall at the Public Hall, Maldon.

28—County conservative meeting at Colchester Corn Exchange.

30—Annual meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at the Shire Hall.

#### NOVEMBER.

2—Annual dinner of the Witham Volunteer corps.

4—County conservative meeting at Colchester theatre.

14—The conservative candidates for West Essex at Saffron Walden.

16—Election (unopposed) of R. B. Wingfield Baker and Andrew Johnston, Esqrs., for South Essex, at Brentwood.

16, 17.—Harwich nomination, polling, and declaration, Col. Jervis returned.

17, 18—Nomination of candidates for the borough of Colchester, polling and declaration, J. G. Rebow, Esq., and Dr. Brewer, returned.—Maldon nomination, polling and declaration, E. H. Bentall, Esq., returned.

19—Unopposed return of the conservative candidates for West Essex, at Chelmsford.

23, 26, 28—Nomination, polling, and declaration for East Essex, at Colchester, J. Round, Esq., and Colonel Brise returned.

27—Grand ball of the Beef Steak Club at the Shire Hall, 300 present.

28—Conservative banquet to Round and Brise at the Cups Hotel, Colchester.

30—Annual dinner of Braintree and Bocking Agricultural Society.

#### DECEMBER.

2—Amateur entertainment by officers of the garrison at Colchester theatre.

3—Essex Winter Assize; 19 prisoners.—Election of proctors for the archdeaconry of Colchester at Colchester.

4—Amateur theatricals at Felsted Grammar school.

7—Election of proctors for the archdeaconry of Essex at Brentwood.

9—Amateur theatricals at Brentwood Grammar school.

### FAIRS IN NORFOLK.

Attleborough, Thursday aft.

Holy Thurs, Aug. 15, cat.

Aylsham, March 23, last

Tuesday in Sept.

Banham, June 22

Briston, May 26

Broomhill, July 7

Buckenham, last Thursday

in May, November 22

Burnham Market, Tuesday

in Easter week

Lawson, last Wed. in Aug.

Niss, November 8

Downham, March 3, May 8

East Dereham, Thursday

before July 6, and Sept. 29

Elmham, April 6

Elmham, Ash Wed., Nov. 11

Etwell, Nov. 20, cattle

Goulsham, 1st Tues. in May, c.

Gaywood, June 22

Gressingham, December 6

Hempton, Whit Tuesday, 1st

Wed. in Sept., Nov. 22

Harleston, July 5, 6, horses,

Sept. 9, sheep, Dec. 1 cat.

East Harling, May 4, Oct. 24,

cat., first Tu. aft. Sep. 12, sh.

Hingham, March 7, Whit-

Tuesday, Oct. 2

Holt, April 25, Nov. 25

Kenninghall, July 18, Sep. 30

Kipton Ash, first W. in Sep.

Loddon, Easter Mon., Mon.

after November 22

Lynn, Feb. 14

Methwold, April 23

North Walsham, Ascen. d., c.

Norwich, Tues. before Eas.

Mon., Oct. 17

Reepham, Sat. after feast of

St. Peter and St. Paul

Scole, Easter Tuesday

Shipdam, last Mon. in June

Shouldham, Sep. 19, Oct. 10

Stoke Ferry, Dec. 6, cattle

Stowbridge, Sat. af. Whit Sn.

Swaffham, 2d W. in May, 3rd

W. in July, 1st W. in Nov.

Thetford, May 14, Aug. 2,

Sept. 25

Walsingham, 14 d. af. Whit M

Watton, July 10, Oct. 11,

Nov. 8, first W. July, first

W. aft. Old Michael d.

Wells, Shrove Tuesday

Winnold, March 3, horse

Worsted, May 12

Wymondham, Feb. 14, May

17, Sept. 29

### IN SUFFOLK.

Accles, Whit-Monday

Andon, Fe. 14, Jn. 11, No. 11

Angay, May 14, Sept. 25

Arly St. Edmund's, Easter T.

cat., Oct. 2, Dec. 1, cat. ch.

Brendish, June 11

Bwlunge, July 31, Oct. 17

Benham, June 24, Aug. 8

Brisham, July 23

re, Whit Monday

Wingham Sept. 4

Widleigh, M. af. East Harlsey

fair (about 3rd M. in Sept.)

Halesworth, Oct. 29

Haverhill, May 12

Horringer, 1st Tues. in Sept.

Ipswich, 1st T. in May, St.

George's sto.; 3rd T. in

May, bull.; Aug. 22, la. sh.

bul. hor.; Sept. 25, cheese

Lavenham, Shrove Tuesday

Laxfield, May 12, Oct. 25

Melford, Whit Th., horses

Melton, 2nd W. af. Oc. 11, c.

Mendlesham, Holy Thursday

Nayland, Wed. after Oct. 2

Needham Market, Oct. 12

Snape, Aug. 11

Southwold, Trin. M., Sept. 4

Stowmarket, Aug. 12

Stradbroke, Sept. 21

Saxmundham, Aug. 18

Thrandeston, July 31

Thurlow, Gt., Oct. 10

Thwaite, June 30, Nov. 26

Woodbridge, April 6

Woolpit, Sept. 16, horse

Sept. 19, cattle

## CASES OF LONGEVITY IN ESSEX DURING 1868.

1867	Age.	1868	Age.
Dec. 1. Stephen Webb, Haverhill ...	90	June 3. Thomas Bygrave, Danbury ...	93
" 9. Martha Page, widow, Bradwell	91	" 11. Anna Tayspill, widow, Colchester	89
1868		July 8. Mrs. Anne Questel, Walthamstow	93
Jan. 1. James Rush, Debden ...	87	" 29. Rev. T. Pinchback, Manningtree	92
" Sergt. Lawrence, Coggeshall ...	90	Aug. 25. Mrs. C. Beardwell, Runwell Rect.	87
" Mrs. Raven, widow, Coggeshall	94	Sept. 9. Sarah Tongate, widow, Thorpe	90
" 16. Mrs. Norman, widow, Mistley-pl.	88	" 15. Mary Perry, widow, Witham ...	87
Feb. 21. Miss L. Dolby, Kelvedon Hatch	89	" 26. Elizabeth Oliver, widow, W. Ham	85
Mar. 2. Sarah Belchem, widow, Feering	86	Oct. 12. J. S. Caley, of Balgore, Romford	90
" 6. Robert Edwards, Writtle ...	92	" Ann Hart, widow, Wal. Belchampl	06
" 21. Charlotte Stevens, Stapleford Ab.	87	Nov. 1. John Wright, Felsted ...	89
April 3. Jeffery Carter, C. Hedingham ..	88	" 3. M. Robinson, widow, Braintree	88
May 13. Sarah Deal, widow, Gt. Maplestd	87	" 28. Eliz. Bacon, widow. Gt. Baddow	97
" 16. John Stedman, farmer, Chapel.	91		

## COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

GOVERNOR. Captain McGorrrery.—DEPUTY-GOVERNOR. Mr. C. H. Nicholas.—CHAPLAIN, Rev. G. B. Hamilton, M.A.—SURGEON. Mr. J. T. Gilson.—ACCOUNTANT. Mr. G. H. DUTTERT. KEEPER OF ILFORD HOUSE OF CORRECTION. Mr. W. Stringer.—CHAPLAIN. Rev. T. L. Ramsden.

## HIGHWAY BOARDS.

**BARDFIELD.**—The district comprises 14 parishes, which contribute 17 waywardens, besides 5 ex-officio; meetings at the Town-hall, Great Bardfield, on Thursdays (no fixed time). Chairman, Col. Brise, M.P.; vice-chairman, Mr. Peter Portway; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. William Johnson, Dunmow; surveyor, Mr. Joseph C. Unwin, Great Bardfield.

**BILLERICAY.**—Comprises 25 parishes, with 25 waywardens, besides ex-officio. Chairman, Hon. F. Petre; vice-chairman, Mr. John Pocklington, Vange Hall; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. Charles C. Lewis, jun.; surveyor, Mr. A. J. Thorne, Brentwood.

**CHELMSFORD.**—Formed of 29 waywardens for as many parishes; meet monthly in the Corn-Exchange at 11 a.m. Chairman, Mr. E. Corder; vice-chairman, Mr. James Pertwee; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. W. W. Duffield; surveyor, Mr. Frank Whitmore, Great Baddow.

**DUNMOW.**—There are 32 waywardens and 22 parishes; meet at the Dunmow workhouse on Tuesdays (no set time). Chairman, Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart.; vice-chairman, Mr. R. Judd; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. Wm. Johnson, Dunmow; surveyor, Mr. Frederick Barker.

**HEDINGHAM.**—Includes 36 parishes and 38 waywardens besides 14 ex-officio; meet at the Bell Inn, Castle Hedingham. Chairman, Rev. C. J. Gooch; vice-chairman, Mr. J. S. Gardiner; treasurer, B. Sparrow, Esq.; clerk, Mr. Robert F. Stedman, Sudbury; surveyor, Mr. E. R. Boulter.

**LEXDEN AND WINSTREE.**—There are 37 parishes, with 37 waywardens and 17 ex-officio; meet monthly at Colchester Town Hall. Chairman, P. O. Papillon, Esq.; vice-chairman, T. L. Ewen Esq.; treasurer, Dr. Bree; clerk, Mr. Henry Jones; surveyor, Mr. John Richards, North-street, Colchester.

**ROCHFORD.**—Consists of 7 ex-officio and 26 elected waywardens; meet the first Wednesday in the month. Chairman, D. R. Scratton, Esq.; vice-chairman, Mr. G. Wood; clerk, Mr. W. Gregson; surveyor, Mr. John Ennals.



## A TIDE TABLE

Showing the Time of High Water at London Bridge during the Year 1869.

DAY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	3 46	5 6	4 1	5 3	5 18	6 27	6 40	7 27	8 40	9 32	11 43	—
2	4 32	5 52	4 46	5 44	6 4	7 17	7 27	8 21	10 1	10 58	0 10	0 35
3	5 20	6 39	5 27	6 30	6 53	8 16	8 23	9 32	11 20	—	1 0	1 26
4	6 11	7 29	6 9	7 20	7 50	9 26	9 28	10 41	—	0 34	1 44	2 11
5	7 2	8 27	6 56	8 26	9 8	10 27	10 28	11 50	0 55	1 22	2 27	2 56
6	8 1	9 43	7 50	9 51	10 22	11 27	11 28	0 20	1 44	2 7	3 13	3 41
7	9 9	11 2	9 2	11 13	11 31	—	—	1 15	2 30	2 51	3 56	4 24
8	10 20	—	10 25	—	—	0 40	0 46	2 6	3 14	3 35	4 37	5 4
9	11 31	0 45	11 47	0 42	0 43	1 22	1 35	2 50	3 59	4 17	5 21	5 49
10	0 4	1 34	0 23	1 23	1 21	2 1	2 19	3 35	4 42	5 0	6 8	6 37
11	0 59	2 16	1 12	1 57	1 54	2 40	3 5	4 18	5 24	5 42	7 3	7 25
12	1 47	2 52	1 54	2 27	2 28	3 19	3 48	5 3	6 9	6 32	8 13	8 29
13	2 29	3 24	2 29	2 59	3 3	4 0	4 32	5 51	6 58	7 31	9 32	9 39
14	3 7	3 55	3 0	3 30	3 36	4 42	5 20	6 37	8 0	8 51	10 57	10 43
15	3 42	4 25	3 30	4 1	4 12	5 29	6 9	7 29	9 21	10 20	11 45	11 43
16	4 14	4 55	3 58	4 34	4 51	6 21	7 4	8 33	10 47	11 34	0 9	0 7
17	4 48	5 27	4 29	5 9	5 34	7 18	8 1	9 47	—	0 3	0 50	0 48
18	5 23	6 0	5 0	5 48	6 26	8 24	9 6	11 6	0 30	0 48	1 28	1 28
19	5 56	6 37	5 33	6 36	7 28	9 35	10 13	—	1 16	1 25	2 0	2 7
20	6 33	7 21	6 9	7 35	8 45	10 42	11 23	0 45	1 55	1 57	2 32	2 46
21	7 15	8 22	6 53	8 56	10 0	11 45	—	1 36	2 27	2 28	3 4	3 23
22	8 9	9 41	7 50	10 21	11 9	0 14	0 57	2 15	2 57	2 58	4 39	4 3
23	9 17	11 8	9 11	11 39	—	1 8	1 46	2 53	3 28	3 29	4 13	4 45
24	10 29	—	10 41	0 9	0 35	1 58	2 30	3 25	3 58	3 59	4 51	5 29
25	11 40	0 51	—	1 2	1 27	2 44	3 10	3 56	4 28	4 30	5 36	6 19
26	0 13	1 44	0 32	1 48	2 13	3 24	3 46	4 28	4 58	5 5	6 27	7 12
27	1 9	2 30	1 26	2 31	2 57	4 4	4 20	4 57	5 30	5 46	7 27	8 17
28	1 59	3 18	2 11	3 14	3 39	4 42	4 56	5 29	6 9	6 36	8 43	9 27
29	2 48	—	2 55	3 57	4 19	5 18	5 29	6 3	5 58	7 42	10 1	10 36
30	3 34	—	3 39	4 38	4 59	5 57	6 6	6 42	8 4	9 8	11 12	11 45
31	4 19	—	4 20	—	5 41	—	6 43	7 31	—	10 33	—	0 15

## LOCAL TIDE TABLE.

Antwerp ... ..	add	2 18	Maldon Basin ... ..	subtract	2 30
Burnham ... ..	subtract	3 5	Manningtree ... ..	subtract	1 37
Colne Point ... ..	add	9 53	Nore Light ... ..	subtract	1 58
Downham Reach ... ..	add	10 20	Southend ... ..	subtract	1 30
Harwich ... ..	add	9 59	Rotterdam ... ..	add	1 38
Hull Bridge (low water) ... ..	add	4 0	Walton-on-Naze ... ..	add	9 59
Ipswich ... ..	add	10 28	Yarmouth Roads ... ..	add	7 8
Lowestoft ... ..	add	7 50	Yarmouth Sands ... ..	add	8 30

To find the time of high water at any of the local and other ports above for any day throughout the year:—Take out the time of High Water at London Bridge and add to or subtract from this, as the case may be, the hours and minutes opposite the name of the place. Subtraction is made for places where high tide is earlier than at London Bridge; where it is later the hours and minutes are added. If, in adding, the result gives an amount beyond 12 hours, take away 12 and the time of the high tide next before the one calculated from will remain; or if, in subtracting, the number to be subtracted is greater than that from which it is to be taken the latter must be increased by 12, and the difference will be the time of high water of the preceding evening. If the *night* tide be required at any place, add together the time of the *day* tide and that for the *next* day, and divide the sum by 2, when the quotient will be the exact time of the *night* tide.

Spring tides are the highest, and occur at or about New and Full Moon. Neap Tides are the lowest, and occur at the first and last quarter. Ebb tide is that between high and low water, lasting on an average  $7\frac{1}{4}$  hours, and Flood Tide is that between low and high water, lasting about  $5\frac{1}{4}$  hours. During strong north-westerly gales, the tide rises earlier, but does not rise to its usual height, while the ebb tide runs out longer and falls lower; but upon the gales abating, and weather moderating, they are later, higher, and stronger. A south-westerly gale has a contrary effect, and an easterly gives some additional water.

## THE BRITISH COLONIES.

[L.G., Lieut. Governor; P.M., Presiding Magistrate; P.C., President of Council.]

Colony.	Capital.	Governor.	Salaries.	Population.
Anguilla (W.I.) ...		P.M.—Neale Porter, Esq. ...	500	3,100
Antigua and Leeward Islands (W.I.) ...	<i>St. John's</i> ...	Col. Stephen J. Hill, c.B. ...	3,000	36,583
Ascension I. (A.) ...	<i>George Town</i> ...	Capt. A. Wilmshurst ...		
Australia, S. ...	<i>Adelaide</i> ...	Sir James Fergusson, Bart. ...	5,000	150,000
—, W. ...	<i>Perth</i> ...	Sir B. C. C. Pine ...	2,500	19,471
Bahamas (W.I.) ...	<i>Nassau</i> ...	James Walker, Esq., c.B. ...	3,000	35,387
Barbadoes and Windward Islands (W.I.) ...	<i>Bridgetown</i> ...	R. W. Rawson, Esq., C.B. ...	4,000	152,323
Bermuda (W.I.) ...	<i>Hamilton</i> ...	Major-Gen. Sir F. E. Chapman ...	2,746	11,451
British Columbia ...	<i>New Westminster</i> ...	F. Seymour, Esq. ...	4,000	
*—Guiana ...	<i>Paramaribo</i> ...	John Scott, Esq. ...	5,000	127,685
†Dominion of Canada		Gov. Gen.—Sir John Young, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. ...	8,000	3,024,440
(Quebec) ...	<i>Montreal</i> ...	L.G.—Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.B. ...		
(Ontario) ...	<i>Ottawa</i> ...	L.G.—Major-Gen. H. W. Stisted ...		
Cape of Good Hope (Af.) ...	<i>Cape Town</i> ...	Sir P. E. Wodehouse, K.C.B. ...	5,000	480,985
Ceylon (Asia) ...	<i>Colombo</i> ...	Sir H. G. R. Robinson ...	7,000	1,876,487
Dominica (W.I.) ...	<i>Roseau</i> ...	L.G.—Capt. S. Freeling, R.A. ...	1,300	22,300
Falkland Is. ...	<i>Stanley</i> ...	W. C. F. Robinson, Esq. ...	1,000	500
Gambia (Af.) ...	<i>Bathurst St. Mary's</i> ...	Rear-Admiral C. G. E. Patey ...	1,200	5,682
Gibraltar ...	<i>Residence in fortress</i> ...	Lt.-Gen. Sir Rd. Airey, G.C.B. ...	5,000	17,540
Gold Coast (Af.) ...	<i>Cape Coast Castle</i> ...	H. T. Ussher, Esq. ...	1,200	400,000
Grenada (W.I.) ...	<i>St. George</i> ...	L.G.—Major R. M. Mundy, R.A. ...	1,300	31,900
Guernsey & Dependn. ...	<i>St. Peter's Port</i> ...	L.G.—Major-Gen. C. R. Scott ...		
Heligoland ...		L.G.—Colonel H. Fitz Maxse ...	500	2,000
Honduras (British) ...	<i>Belize</i> ...	L.G.—J. R. Longden, Esq. ...	1,800	35,535
Hong Kong ...	<i>Victoria</i> ...	Sir R. Gull Donnell, c.B. ...	5,000	121,286
Indian Empire. {				
Bengal ...	<i>Calcutta</i> ...	Viceroy—Earl Mayo ...		
Bombay ...	<i>Bombay</i> ...	Rt. Hon. Sir W. R. S. V. Fitzgerald ...		
Madras ...	<i>Madras</i> ...	Lord Napier, K.T. [K.G.C.S.I.] ...		
Jamaica (W.I.) ...	<i>St. Jago de la Vega</i> ...	Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B. ...	7,000	441,253
Jersey ...	<i>St. Heliers</i> ...	L.G.—Mjr. Gn. P. M. N. Guy, C.B. ...		
Labuan ...		J. Pope Hennessey, Esq. ...	1,100	2,785
Lagos ...		Commander J. H. Glover, R.N. ...		
Malta, Gozo, & Comino ...	<i>Valetta</i> ...	Lieut. Gen. Sir P. Grant, G.C.B. ...	5,000	139,146
Mauritius ...	<i>Port Louis</i> ...	Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B. ...	7,000	307,212
Montserrat ...	<i>Plymouth</i> ...	L.G.—W. R. Pyne, Esq. ...	500	7,554
Natal ...	<i>D'Urban</i> ...	L.G.—R. W. Keate, Esq. ...	2,500	157,380
Nevis ...	<i>Charlestown</i> ...	L.G.—W. W. Cairns, Esq. ...	500	16,200
New Brunswick ...	<i>Fredericton</i> ...	L.G.—Col. F. P. Harding, C.B. ...	3,000	200,000
Newfoundland ...	<i>St. John</i> ...	A. Musgrave, Esq. ...	2,000	122,686
New South Wales ...	<i>Sydney</i> ...	Earl of Belmore ...	7,000	392,583
New Zealand ...	<i>Wellington</i> ...	Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G. ...	3,500	215,537
Nova Scotia ...	<i>Halifax</i> ...	L.G.—Major-Gen. C. H. Doyle ...	3,000	267,000
Prince Edward Island ...	<i>Charlotte Town</i> ...	L.G.—George Dundas, Esq. ...	1,500	90,000
Queensland ...	<i>Brisbane</i> ...	Major S. W. Blackall, C.B. ...	4,000	100,000
St. Christopher ...	<i>Basseterre</i> ...	L.G.—W. W. Cairns, Esq. ...	1,300	24,453
St. Helena ...	<i>James Town</i> ...	Admiral Sir C. Elliot, K.C.B. ...	2,000	6,887
St. Lucia ...	<i>Castries</i> ...	L.G.—J. M. Grant, Esq. ...	700	25,329
St. Vincent ...	<i>Kingstown</i> ...	L.G.—George Berkeley, Esq. ...		31,735
Sierra Leone (Af.) ...	<i>Freetown</i> ...	Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B. ...	2,000	44,581
Straits Settlements ...		Col. Sir H. St. G. Ord, K.C.B., R.E. ...		
Tasmania ...	<i>Hobart Town</i> ...	Charles Du Cane, Esq. ...	4,000	97,285
Tobago ...	<i>Scarborough</i> ...	L.G.—C. H. Kortright, Esq. ...	1,300	15,400
Trinidad ...	<i>Port d'Espagne</i> ...	Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.B. ...	3,500	84,400
Turks & Caicos Isles ...	<i>Grand Turk</i> ...	P.C.—A. W. Moir, Esq. ...	800	4,271
Victoria ...	<i>Melbourne</i> ...	Hon. Sir J. H. T. Manners-Sutton, K.C.B. ...	10,000	610,250
Virgin Islands ...	<i>Road Town, Tortola</i> ...	P.C.—Sir C. A. H. Rumbold, Bt. ...	800	6,000
W. Africa Settlements		Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B. ...		

\* Consists of Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice.—Barbuda is attached to Antigua.—Cape of Good Hope includes British Caffraria.—†The dominion of Canada comprises the four provinces of Quebec, Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.—Nova Scotia includes Cape Breton Island.—Norfolk Island is under New South Wales.—British Columbia includes Vancouver's Island.

## AGRICULTURAL TABLES.

**MANURE.**—Table showing the Length of Single Drill to be Manured with One Bushel of Bone Manure, or One Stone of Guano, according to the distance of the Rows, and the quantity to be supplied per Acre.

Distance between Rows.	At 10 Bs. or Stones applied per acre.	12 ditto.	14 ditto.	16 ditto.	18 ditto.	20 ditto.
Inches.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.
18	968	806½	691½	605	537½	484
20	871½	726	622½	544½	484	435½
22	792	660	565½	495	440	396
24	726	605	518½	453½	403½	363
26	670	558½	478½	418½	372½	335
30	580½	484	413½	363	223½	290½

*Note.*—The above has been calculated as the distance or length of drill which ought to be manured by a single bushel of bone, or stone of guano, at the rates of manuring commonly in use among practical farmers. Some excellent agriculturists approve much of using part of bone and part of guano; the general proportion used is ten bushels of bone manure with one hundredweight and a half of guano.

**DRAINING.**—Table showing the number of Tiles required for thorough draining an Acre of Land, according to the distance of the Drains, and length of the Tiles.

Length of Tile.	No of Tiles per acre, the drains 10 feet apart.	Ditto, 12 feet apart.	Ditto, 15 feet apart.	Ditto, 17 feet apart.	Ditto, 18 feet apart.
Inches.					
12	4356	3630	2904	2562	2420
13	4021	3351	2681	2365	2234

*Note.*—Tiles for Drainage are generally twelve inches long; but as they are neither very neatly cut nor quite square, they in general lay about thirteen inches on an average. This outlaying, however, is often required to uphold breakage; hence the best calculation is at twelve inches, for the purpose of making a purchase to suit the quantity to be drained.

The table contains the usual distances betwixt drains, which are fixed upon according to the closeness or openness of the subsoil, and in view of those who have the management of the drainage funds.

## WEATHER TABLE.

CONSTRUCTED BY DR. HERSCHEL. IMPROVED BY DR. ADAM CLARKE.

*The result of many years' observation, and an excellent general guide.*

MOON—

Time of change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
Betw. Midn. & 2 A.M.	Fair	Hard Frost, unless Wind be S. or S.W.
" 2 and 4 "	Cold, Showers	Snow and Stormy
" 4 and 6 "	Rain	Rain
" 6 and 8 "	Wind and Rain	Stormy
" 8 and 10 "	Changeable	Cold Rain, if Wind be W.; Snow, if E.
" 10 and 12 "	Frequent Showers	Cold and High Wind
12 Noon, to 2 P.M.	Very Rainy	Snow or Rain
Betw. 2 and 4 "	Changeable	Fair and Mild
" 4 and 6 "	Fair	Fair
" 6 and 8 "	{ Fair, if Wind N.W.;	{ Fair and Frosty, if Wind be N. or N.E.;
" 8 and 10 "	{ Rainy, if S. or S.W.	{ Rain or Snow, if S. or S.W.
" 10 and Midnt.	Ditto	Ditto
	Fair	Fair and Frosty

The nearer the time of the Moon's change, First Quarter, Full, and Last Quarter is to midnight, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following. The nearer to midday or noon these phases of the Moon happen, the more foul or wet the weather may be expected during the next seven days.



## CONCISE CALENDAR FOR 1869.

1869.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.	1869.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
JAN.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	JULY....	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		25	26	27	28	29	30	31
	31	...	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
FEB. ...	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	AUG.....	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		22	23	24	25	26	27	28
	28	...	...	...	...	...	...		29	30	31	...	...	...	...
MARCH	...	1	2	3	4	5	6	SEPT....	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	7	8	9	10	11	12	13		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	28	29	30	31	...	...	...		26	27	28	29	30	...	...
APRIL..	...	...	...	...	1	2	3	OCT.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	11	12	13	14	15	16	17		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	25	26	27	28	29	30	...		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	...	...	...	...	...	...	...		31	...	...	...	...	...	...
MAY. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	NOV. ...	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		28	29	30	...	...	...	...
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	...	...
JUNE ...	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	DEC.....	...	...	...	1	2	3	4
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	27	28	29	30	...	...	...		26	27	28	29	30	31	...

## FOREIGN COINS—BRITISH VALUE.

Cent, America, $\frac{1}{4}$ d.—Crusade, Portugal, 2s 4d	Moidore, Portugal, 26s 6d—Pagoda, Asia, 8s 4d
Dollar—Spanish, 4s 3d; American, 4s 2d	Piastre—Arabian, 5s 6d; Spanish, 3s 7d
Ducat—Flanders, Sweden, Austria, and Saxony, 9s 3d; Denmark, 8s 3d	Pistole—Spain, or Barbary, 16s 3d; Italy, 15s 6d; Sicily, 15s 4d
Florin—Prussia and Poland, 1s 2d; Flanders, 1s 6d; Germany (Austria) 2s	Re—Portugal, 20th of 1d; a Mill-re, 4s 6d
Franc, or livre—French, 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ d	Rial, 8 to a dollar, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ d
Guilder—Dutch, 1s 8d; German, 1s 7d to 2s	Rix-dollar—German, 3s 6d; Dutch, Hamburg, Denmark, and Sweden, 4s 3d
Louis d'or (Old), 18s 6d	Rouble, Russian, 3s 3d—Rupee, Asia, 5s 1s 10d; Gold, 28s 9d—Sou, French, 1d
Louis, or Napoleon, 16s	

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 19. Lord de Tabley, treasurer of the household; Admirals Sir S. C. Dacres and Sir S. R. Robinson, Lords of Admiralty, from whom take out Hon. Capt. Vivian. W. M. James, q.c., to be Vice-Chancellor, instead of G. M. Giffard, who is a Lord Justice of Appeal.
- Page 27. Copeland, W. T., J.P., is dead; and Page 29, Lord Ashburton, ditto.
- Page 34. Rev. C. W. Cox is curate of Coggeshall, instead of Rev. C. A. Raymond.
- Page 69. Master of Braintree workhouse, J. T. Lushington, and of West Ham, S. J. Hughes; expenditure of Braintree union £12,147, of Loxden and Winstree £14,167.

# THE ESSEX ALMANAC

## AND COUNTY HANDBOOK

### FOR 1870.

#### CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES FOR THE YEAR 1870.

Golden Number ... 9	Solar Cycle ... 3	Roman Indiction ... 13
Epact ... 28	Dominical Letter ... B	Julian Period ... 6583

#### HOLYDAYS, ANNIVERSARIES, &c.

Septuagesima Sunday, February 13	Easter Sunday, April 17
Ash-Wednesday, March 2	Ascension Day, or Holy Thursday, May 26
First Sunday in Lent, March 6	Pentecost, or Whit-Sunday, June 5
Palm Sunday, April 10	Trinity Sunday, June 12
Good Friday, April 15	First Sunday in Advent, Nov. 27

#### THE FOUR QUARTERS OF THE YEAR.

Spring Quarter begins March 20	Autumn Quarter begins September 23
Summer " " June 21	Winter " " December 22

#### LAW AND UNIVERSITY TERMS.

TERMS.	LAW.		OXFORD.		CAMBRIDGE.	
	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>	<i>Begins</i>	<i>Ends</i>
Hilary or Lent	Jan. 11	Jan. 31	Jan. 14	April 9	Jan. 13	April 8
Easter	April 15	May 12	April 20	June 3	April 22	June 24
Trinity	May 26	June 16	June 4	July 9		
Michaelmas	Nov. 2	Nov. 25	Oct. 10	Dec. 17	Oct. 1	Dec. 16

#### TRANSFER AND DIVIDEND DAYS.

The Transfer Days are Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays. Dividends are due at the following dates after an interval of three days, exclusive of Sunday, from 9 till 3:—

##### AT THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Bank Stock ...	} April 5 and Oct. 10	3 per Cent. Consols ...	} Jan. 5 and July 5
3 per Cent. Reduced		New 2½ per Cent. Ann.	
New 3 per Cent. Ann.		New 3½ per Cent. Ann.	
Ann. end. April 5, 1885		New Five per Cent. ...	

#### ECLIPSES IN 1870.

In the year 1870 there will be four Eclipses of the Sun and two of the Moon, viz.:—Jan. 17. Total eclipse of the Moon, partly visible at Greenwich.—Jan. 31. Partial eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.—June 28. Partial eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.—July 12. Total eclipse of the Moon, visible at Greenwich.—July 27. Partial eclipse of the Sun, invisible at Greenwich.—Dec. 22. Total eclipse of the Sun, visible as a partial eclipse at Greenwich.

#### METEORIC SHOWERS, 1870.

The following will be the days on which these phenomena will be chiefly visible, the brightest displays being in April, August, and November:—Jan. 2 and 10, Feb. 6, March 1, April 19, May 18, June 6 and 20, July 17, 20, and 29, Aug. 3, 7 to 13, Sept. 10, Oct. 1 and 23, Nov. 9 to 11, 13, 19, 28, and 30, Dec. 8 to 14.

#### MOON'S RISING AND SETTING.

At 4 days old it sets at,	At 15, at full, it rises about 6 in the evening
and shines till, about 10 at night.	16, at a quarter after 7
5, about 11	17, half-past 8
6, about 12	18, about 10
7, at or near 1 in the morn.	19, about 11
	20, about 12

Note.—This Table is sufficiently accurate for the purpose it is wanted for—that of ascertaining moon-light evenings.

## JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
NEW MOON ...	2	0	5	MORN.
First Quarter ...	9	9	2	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	17	2	45	"
Last Quarter ...	24	10	22	MORN.
NEW MOON ...	31	3	40	EVEN.

Sun Rises  
and Sets

1	S	Circumcision	8	8r
2	S	2 Sun. aft. Christm.	4	1s
3	M	Chas. Townley d., 1805	8	8r
4	T	Sir I. Newton b., 1642	4	3s
5	W	Duke of York d., 1827.	8	7r
6	T	Epiphany. Twelfth day	4	6s
7	F	Calais taken, 1558	8	7r
8	S	Allen Ramsay d., 1762	4	9s
9	S	1 Sun. after Epiph.	8	6r
10	M	Penny Postage c., 1840	4	11s
11	T	Hilary Law Term begins	8	5r
12	W	John C. Lavater d., 1809	4	13s
13	T	Camb. Lent Term begins	8	3r
14	F	Oxford Lent Term begins	4	17s
15	S	Dr. S. Parr born, 1747	8	1r
16	S	2 Sun. after Epiph.	4	20s
17	M	St. Anthony's Day	7	59r
18	T	Old Twelfth Day	4	23s
19	W	York and Lanc. un., 1486	7	57r
20	T	Sir John Soane d., 1837	4	27s
21	F	James Watt born, 1736	7	55r
22	S	1st Eng. Parl. met 1265	4	30s
23	S	3 Sun. after Epiph.	7	53r
24	M	Fred. the Great b., 1712	4	33s
25	T	Conversion of St. Paul	7	51r
26	W	Bernadotte born, 1764	4	36s
27	T	Chrysostom died, 438	7	47r
28	F	Henry VIII. d., 1547	4	40s
29	S	George the III. d., 1820	7	44r
30	S	4 Sun. after Epiph.	4	44s
31	M	Hilary Law Term ends	7	42r

## FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter ...	8	6	19	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	16	3	28	MORN.
Last Quarter ...	22	6	46	EVEN.

Sun Rises  
and Sets

1	T	John Kemble b., 1757	7	41r
2	W	Purification	4	49s
3	T	"Beau Nash" d., 1761	7	38r
4	F	Fat. ac. Sir C. Slingsby '69	4	52s
5	S	Sir Robt. Peel b., 1788	7	34r
6	S	2 Sun. after Epiph.	4	56s
7	M	S. Eastern Rail. open. 1844	7	30r
8	T	William III. d., 1702	4	53s
9	W	Abdul Aziz born, 1830	7	27r
10	T	Gt. Riot at Oxford, 1354	5	3s
11	F	Washington born, 1732	7	24r
12	S	Ly. J. Grey beheaded, 1554	5	7s
13	S	Septuagesima Sun.	7	20r
14	M	St. Valentine's Day	5	10s
15	T	Galileo born, 1564	7	10r
16	W	L. Murray died, 1826	5	14s
17	T	Michael Angelo d., 1564	7	12r
18	F	Martin Luther d., 1546.	5	13s
19	S	Sir R. Murchison b., 1792	7	8r
20	S	Sexagesima Sun.	5	21s
21	M	Pope Julius II. d., 1513	7	1r
22	T	Plague in London, 1645	5	25s
23	W	Sir J. Reynolds d., 1792	7	1r
24	T	St. Matthias	5	20s
25	F	Sir C. Wren d., 1723	6	50r
26	S	Victor Hugo b., 1802	5	32s
27	S	Quinquages. Sun.	6	52r
28	M	Order of St. Patrick in- stituted, 1783	5	30s

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum closes for seven days and Stock Exchange closes.
- 2, 10. Meteoric showers.
4. Quarter Session.
5. Half-yearly dividends on some species of stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, page 5.
8. British Museum re-opens, 10 till 4; Reading Room, 9 till 4. Dividends paid at the Bank.—Fire Insurance due at Christmas must be paid this day.
11. Essex Provident executive meeting.
17. Total eclipse of the moon, partly visible at Greenwich, commences 0.57 p.m., ends 4.36 p.m.
- 18, 19. Melton Mowbray fair—horses and cattle.
31. Last day for owners to send in claims to vote for Guardians.—Partial eclipse of the sun, invisible at Greenwich.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

2. Scotch Quarter-day.
  6. Meteoric showers.
  8. Half Quarter-day.
  15. Last day for objecting to owners' votes for Guardians.
  26. Saffron Walden fair.
- PARISH REGISTERS.—The fee for searching parish registers is 1s. for the first year, 6d. for the next, and 2s. 6d. for a copy of such register.
- REGISTRATION.—Persons should cause their children to be registered within 42 days after birth, by giving personal notice to the registrar of their district. No fee is charged.
- DEATHS.—Information of deaths should be given to the registrar of the district immediately they occur. The undertaker must have a certificate to give to the minister who reads the funeral service, or he may refuse to bury the body.



## MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
NEW MOON ...	2	8	39	MORN.
First Quarter ...	10	1	11	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	17	1	52	"
Last Quarter ...	24	4	37	MORN.

Sun Rises  
and Sets.

## APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
NEW MOON ...	1	1	58	MORN.
First Quarter ...	9	4	25	MORN.
FULL MOON ...	15	10	28	EVEN.
Last Quarter ...	22	4	25	"
NEW MOON ...	30	6	37	"

Sun Rises  
and Sets.

1	T	Shrove Tuesday	6	48r	1	F	All Fools' Day	5	38r
2	W	Ash Wednesday	5	39s	2	S	Florida discovered, 1512	6	33s
3	T	W. C. Macready b., 1793	6	44r	3	S	5 Sunday in Lent	5	34r
4	F	Sultan Saladin d., 1193	5	43s	4	M	O. Goldsmith d., 1774	6	37s
5	S	Dr. Thos. Arne d., 1788	6	40r	5	T	British Museum f., 1753	5	29r
6	S	1 Sunday in Lent	5	46s	6	W	Richard I. died, 1199	6	40s
7	M	Ad. Collingwood d., 1810	6	36r	7	T	W. Mason, pt., d., 1797	5	25r
8	T	William III. died, 1702	5	50s	8	F	Camb. Lent Term ends	6	43s
9	W	Rizzio murdered, 1566	6	31r	9	S	Oxford Lent Term ends	5	20r
10	T	Prince of Wales m., 1863	5	53s	10	S	Palm Sunday	6	45s
11	F	Eruption of Etna, 1669	6	26r	11	M	Car. Beaufort d., 1447	5	15r
12	S	Cæsar Borgia killed, 1508	5	57s	12	T	French fleet defeated, 1782	6	48s
13	S	2 Sunday in Lent	6	21r	13	W	Handel died, 1759	5	11r
14	M	King of Italy born, 1820	6	0s	14	T	Adml. Byng shot, 1757	6	52s
15	T	Car. Mezzofanti d., 1849	6	16r	15	F	GOOD FRIDAY	5	7r
16	W	Thos. Franklin d., 1784	6	4s	16	S	Easter Law Term begins	6	55s
17	T	St. Patrick	6	11r	17	S	Easter Sunday	5	2r
18	F	Sir R. Walpole d., 1745	6	9s	18	M	John Foxe died, 1587	6	59s
19	S	1st record eclpsm., b.c. 720	6	7r	19	T	Lord Byron d., 1824	4	58r
20	S	3 Sunday in Lent	6	12s	20	W	Oxford Easter Term begs.	7	2s
21	M	Battle of Aboukir, 1801	6	3r	21	T	Brazil discovered, 1500	4	54r
22	T	King of Prussia b., 1797	6	14s	22	F	Camb. Easter Term begs.	7	6s
23	W	Don Pedro assd., 1369	5	59r	23	S	St. George's Day	4	51r
24	T	Diet of Worms, 1545	6	18s	24	S	1 Sun. after Easter	7	10s
25	F	Annun. LADY DAY	5	54r	25	M	St. Mark	4	47r
26	S	Archbp. French d., 1839	6	20s	26	T	David Hume b., 1711	7	13s
27	S	4 Sunday in Lent	5	50r	27	W	Ed. Gibbon b., 1737	4	43r
28	M	War with Russia, 1854	6	24s	28	T	Chaucer died, 1434	7	16s
29	T	Russian War ter., 1856	5	45r	29	F	Emp. of Russia b., 1818	4	39r
30	W	Car. Bouchier d., 1486	6	28s	30	S	Washington 1st President of U.S. 1789	7	19s
31	T	Slave trade abol. 1807	5	41r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Meteoric showers.
2. Auditors and Assessors of Boroughs to be elected under Municipal Reform Act.
15. Last day for publishing notice of election of Guardians.
15. First day for sending nomination of guardians to clerk.
23. Ashton-under-Lyne fair—cattle.
25. Overseers and Surveyors are to be appointed, or within fourteen days thereafter. Surveyors whose year has expired must verify their accounts by oath before the Justices in Special Sessions, and within fourteen days after leaving their office deliver them to their successors.
26. Last day for sending nomination of Guardians to Clerk.
29. Stock Exchange closes.
31. Hawkers' licences expire.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Refreshment-house licences to be renewed.
5. Post-horse licences expire.
5. Dividends on some species of stock due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.
5. Quarter Session.
5. Voting Papers for Guardians to be delivered.
7. Voting Papers for Guardians to be collected.—8. Day on which voting papers for election of Guardians may be delivered to the returning officer if not duly collected on day appointed.—9. Day on which votes for election of guardians are to be cast up.—Fire Insurance due at Lady-Day must be paid.
12. Essex Provident executive meeting.
19. Meteoric showers.
23. Stanway fair.

MAY.				JUNE.			
MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.	MOON'S PHASES.		D.	H. M.
First Quarter	...	8	3 37 EVEN.	First Quarter	...	6	11 16 EVEN.
FULL MOON	...	15	6 3 MORN.	FULL MOON	...	13	1 47 "
Last Quarter	...	22	6 9 "	Last Quarter	...	20	9 33 "
NEW MOON	...	30	9 57 "	NEW MOON	...	28	11 33 "
			Sun Rises and Sets.				Sun Rises and Sets.
1 S	2 Sun. after Easter	4 35r	1 W	Lord Howe's vict., 1794	3 51r		
2 M	Jamaica discov., 1494	7 23s	2 T	Popery riots, 1780	8 5s		
3 T	War w. Aust. & France, '59	4 31r	3 F	Oxford Easter Term ends.	3 50r		
4 W	Strm. Seringapatam, 1799	7 26s	4 S	Oxford Trinity Term beg.	8 7s		
5 T	N. Buonaparte d., 1821	4 28r	5 S	Whit Sun.	3 49r		
6 F	Sir R. Cotton d., 1631	7 29s	6 M	Jy. Bentham died, 1832	8 9s		
7 S	Insurrec. at Madrid, 1848	4 24r	7 T	Reform Bill passed, 1832	3 48r		
8 S	3 Sun. after Easter	7 32s	8 W	D. Jerrold died, 1857	8 11s		
9 M	Schiller born, 1805	4 21r	9 T	Bishops st. to Tower, 1688	3 46r		
10 T	Indian massacre, 1857	7 35s	10 F	Crys. Palace opened, 1854	8 12s		
11 W	Assas. of Percival, 1812	4 17r	11 S	St. Barnabas	3 45r		
12 T	Easter Law Term ends	7 38s	12 S	Trinity Sunday	8 14s		
13 F	Pope Pius IX. b., 1792	4 15r	13 M	Agricola d., A.D. 40	3 45r		
14 S	Henry Grattan d., 1820	7 40s	14 T	Battle of Marengo, 1800	8 15s		
15 S	4 Sun. after Easter.	4 11r	15 W	Wat Tyler slain, 1381	3 44r		
16 M	Battle of Albuera, 1811	7 44s	16 T	Corpus Christi	8 16s		
17 T	Pr. Talleyrand d., 1838	4 8r	17 F	Battle Bunkers Hill, 1775	3 44r		
18 W	Dis. of Scotch Ch., 1843	7 47s	18 S	Battle of Waterloo, 1815	8 17s		
19 T	Anne Boleyn ex., 1536	4 5r	19 S	1 Sun. aft. Trinity	3 44r		
20 F	Columbus died, 1506	7 49s	20 M	Acces. Queen Vict., 1837	8 18s		
21 S	Commonwlth pro., 1649	4 3r	21 T	Proclamation Day	3 44r		
22 S	Rogation Sunday	7 52s	22 W	Income-tax com., 1844	8 18s		
23 M	Irish rebellion, 1798	4 0r	23 T	Akenside died, 1770	3 45r		
24 T	Queen Victoria b., 1819	7 55s	24 F	MIDSUMMER DAY. St.	8 19s		
25 W	Dr. Paley d., 1805 [Term b.]	3 58r	25 S	[John the Baptist]	3 46r		
26 T	Ascension Day. Trin. Law	7 58s	26 S	2 Sun. aft. Trinity	8 18s		
27 F	John Calvin died, 1564	3 56r	27 M	Dr. Dodd exec., 1777	3 47r		
28 S	William Pitt born, 1759	8 0s	28 T	Coronation Day, 1838	8 18s		
29 S	Sun. aft. Ascension	3 54r	29 W	St. Peter	3 48r		
30 M	Sec. Atl. Tel. com., 1858	8 2s	30 T	Earl of Argyle behd. 1685	8 18s		
31 T	Dr. Chalmers d., 1847	3 52r					

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. British Museum and Stock Exchange close.
3. Royal Academy Exhibition opens.
8. British Museum opens.
18. Meteoric showers.
22. General Meeting of Society of Friends begins in London.

1. Harwich, Stansted, and Reading fairs.  
3. Ipswich fair, cattle. — Coventry fair, horses. — 4. Maldon fair. — 4. Northampton fair, horses. — 6. Halsted, Dunmow, and Lewes fairs. — 8. Braintree fair. — 12. Chelmsford and Leicester fairs. — 14. Castle Hedingham, Waltham Abbey, and Wells fairs. — 20. Danbury fair. — 30. Thaxted fair.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

- 6 & 20. Meteoric showers.
20. Overseers to fix on church doors, for two Sundays, notices to persons qualified to vote for counties to make claims. Persons on Register need make no new claim unless they have changed abode or qualification.
28. Quarter Session. — Partial eclipse of sun, invisible at Greenwich.
6. Terling fair. — 7. Epping and Coggeshall fairs. — 9. Manningtree fair. — 10. Witham fair. — 13. Rayleigh and Great Tey fairs. — 14. Whittlesea fair, horses and cattle. — 18. Waltham Abbey fair. — 21. Hornsea fair, horses. — 22. Great Bardfield fair. — 24. Romford fair, cattle. — 29. Great Clacton fair.
- Notices of application for victuallers' licences (in Essex) must be posted on church doors on some three Sundays during the months of June and July — in Middlesex and Surrey, during February.

## JULY.

## AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.	MOON'S PHASES.				Sun Rises and Sets.
	D.	H.	M.			D.	H.	M.	
First Quarter	...	6	4 30	MORN.	First Quarter	...	3	8 51	MORN.
FULL MOON	...	12	10 35	EVEN.	FULL MOON	...	11	9 13	"
Last Quarter	...	20	2 16	EVEN.	Last Quarter	...	19	7 50	"
NEW MOON	...	28	11 18	MORN.	NEW MOON	...	26	9 25	EVEN.
1 F	Princess Alice mar., 1862	3	48r		1 M	Lammas Day	4	25r	
2 S	Sir R. Peel died, 1850	8	17s		2 T	Lord Herbert d., 1861	7	44s	
3 S	3 Sun. aft. Trinity	3	49r		3 W	Boulogne bomb., 1801	4	28r	
4 M	American Indeped., 1776	8	16s		4 T	Calais taken, 1347	7	41s	
5 T	Mrs. Siddons born, 1755	3	51r		5 F	Prince Alfred b., 1844	4	31r	
6 W	Sir T. Moore, bhd., 1535	8	15s		6 S	Transfiguration	7	38s	
7 T	St. Thomas à Becket	3	53r		7 S	8 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	35r	
8 F	Siege of Gibraltar, 1779	8	14s		8 M	Geo. Canning died, 1827	7	34s	
9 S	Oxford Trin. Term ends.	3	56r		9 T	Isaac Walton b., 1593	4	38r	
10 S	4 Sun. aft. Trinity	8	13s		10 W	St. Lawrence	7	31s	
11 M	Tr. of Villafranca, 1859	3	58r		11 T	Greenwich Obser.es., 1675	4	41r	
12 T	Erasmus died, 1536	8	12s		12 F	Grouse shooting begins	7	27s	
13 W	Allies evac. Crimea, 1857	4	0r		13 S	Old Lammas Day	4	44r	
14 T	Destr. of Bastile, 1789	8	10s		14 S	9 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	23s	
15 F	St. Swithin's Day	4	2r		15 M	Napoleon I. born, 1769	4	46r	
16 S	Sir Jos. Reynolds b., 1723	8	8s		16 T	Peterloo Riots, 1819	7	19s	
17 S	5 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	4r		17 W	Mur. Princes in Tow., 1483	4	49r	
18 M	Queen visited Paris, 1855	8	6s		18 T	Emp. of Austria b., 1830	7	15s	
19 T	Princess Augusta b., 1822	4	6r		19 F	Blaise Pascal d., 1602	4	52r	
20 W	Prof. Playfair d., 1819	8	4s		20 S	Blackcock shooting beg.	7	11s	
21 T	Battle Bull's Run, 1861	4	9r		21 S	10 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	55r	
22 F	Bat. of Shrewsbury, 1403	8	2s		22 M	Bat. of Bosworth F., 1485	7	7s	
23 S	Mrs. E. Hamilton d., 1816	4	11r		23 T	Wm. Wallace ex., 1305	4	59r	
24 S	6 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	58s		24 W	St. Bartholomew	7	3s	
25 M	St. James	4	14r		25 T	James Watt died, 1819	5	2r	
26 T	Don Roderick died, 711	7	54s		26 F	Prince Albert born, 1819	6	59s	
27 W	Battle of Talavera, 1809	4	17r		27 S	Sub. Teleg. att., 1850	5	5r	
28 T	Atlantic Cable laid, 1866	7	51s		28 S	11 Sun. aft. Trinity	6	55s	
29 F	Andrew Marvel d., 1678	4	21r		29 M	Leigh Hunt died, 1859	5	8r	
30 S	Wm. Penn died, 1718	7	49s		30 T	Louis Philippe d., 1850	6	51s	
31 S	7 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	24r		31 W	John Bunyan d., 1688	5	12r	

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Gt. Chesterford.—2. Walton.—5. Colchester and Fairlop.—10. Stebbing.—15. Southend.—18. Brentwood.—23. Colchester and Lt. Clacton.—25. C. Hedingham & Tiptree fairs.
5. Dividends on several descriptions of stock become due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.
5. Appraisers', auctioneers', plate dealers', and maltsters' licences expire.
9. Fire Insurances due at Midsummer must be paid on or before this day.
12. Essex Provident executive meeting.
12. Total eclipse of moon, com. 8.45 p.m.
20. Poor Rates due on 5th Jan. must be paid on or before this day by all electors of cities or boroughs or they will be disqualified from voting.
20. Last day for sending in claims for voting in counties.—24. Royal Academy closes.
31. Overseers to make out lists of county and borough electors, and publish claims for county.—Pawnbrokers' licences expire.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Borough and County Lists to be affixed to church doors for 14 days.
2. Billericay fair.—5. Hatfield Broad Oak fair.—8. Mistleay fair.
20. Last day for leaving with overseers objections to county electors.—Last day for service of objections on electors in counties, or their tenants, and for service on overseers of objections to borough electors.
21. Blackmore fair.—27. Latchingdon fair.
25. Last day to claim as borough electors.
29. Overseers to send lists of electors and lists of claims and objections to the Town Clerk, in cities or boroughs, on or before this day.
31. Poor and Borough Rates payable on March 1st must be paid on or before this day by persons claiming to be enrolled as Municipal Burgesses.—Jury lists to be published on or before 1st September.



## SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H. M.	
First Quarter ...	2	1 57	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	9	10 11	"
Last Quarter ...	18	1 29	MORN.
NEW MOON ...	24	6 34	"

Sun Rises and Sets.

1	T	Partridge shooting beg.	5 13r
2	F	Gt. fire of London, 1666	6 44s
3	S	Oliver Cromwell d., 1658	5 16r
4	S	12 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 40s
5	M	Car. Richelieu b., 1585	5 20r
6	T	Pilg. Fathers sail., 1620	6 35s
7	W	Porteous Riots, 1736.	5 23r
8	T	Nat. of the V. Mary	6 29s
9	F	B. of Flodden Fd., 1513	5 26r
10	S	Wm. the Conq. d., 1087	6 25s
11	S	13 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 29r
12	M	Ld. Thurlow d., 1806	6 20s
13	T	Charles Fox died, 1806	5 33r
14	W	Wellington d., 1852	6 16s
15	T	I. Brunel died, 1859	5 35r
16	F	Dean Colet died, 1519	6 12s
17	S	Louis XVIII. d., 1824	5 38r
18	S	14 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 7s
19	M	Battle of Poitiers, 1356	5 42r
20	T	Battle of the Alma, 1854	6 2s
21	W	St. Matthew	5 45r
22	T	Coronation Geo. III., 1761	5 58s
23	F	Post Office opened, 1829	5 48r
24	S	Relief of Lucknow, 1857	5 54s
25	S	15 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 51r
26	M	Mar. Wellesley d., 1842	5 50s
27	T	St. V. de Paul d., 1660	5 55r
28	W	New River com., 1613	5 45s
29	T	MICHAELMAS DAY	5 58r
30	F	Lord Nelson born, 1758	5 41s

## OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H. M.	
First Quarter ...	1	9 19	EVEN.
FULL MOON ...	9	1 42	"
Last Quarter ...	17	6 13	"
NEW MOON ...	24	3 35	"
First Quarter ...	3	8 1	MORN.

Sun Rises and Sets.

1	S	Camb. Mich. Term begins	6 1r
2	S	16 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 38s
3	M	Bishop Heber d., 1833	6 5r
4	T	R. Cromwell b., 1626	5 32s
5	W	Cyc. at Calcutta, 1864	6 9r
6	T	Jenny Lind born, 1821	5 27s
7	F	Edgar A. Poe d., 1849	6 12r
8	S	Rienzi assass., 1354	5 22s
9	S	17 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 16r
10	M	Oxford Mich. Term beg.	5 18s
11	T	Old Michaelmas Day	6 19r
12	W	America discovd., 1492	5 13s
13	T	Foundlg. Hos. es., 1730	6 22r
14	F	Battle of Hastings, 1066	5 8s
15	S	Virgil born, B.C. 70	6 25r
16	S	18 Sun. aft. Trinity	5 4s
17	M	Sir P. Sidney died, 1586	6 28r
18	T	St. Luke	5 0s
19	W	Bat. of Leipsic, 1813	6 31r
20	T	Sir C. Wren b., 1632	4 56s
21	F	Battle of Trafalgar, 1805	6 34r
22	S	Lord Holland d., 1820	4 52s
23	S	19 Sun. aft. Trinity	6 38r
24	M	Tycho Brahe d., 1601	4 48s
25	T	Charge Light Brigd., 1854	6 42r
26	W	Dr. Doddridge d., 1751	4 43s
27	T	Bombd. of Canton, 1856	6 46r
28	F	St. Simon and St. Jude	4 39s
29	S	James Boswell b., 1740	6 50r
30	S	20 Sun. aft. Trinity	4 36s
31	M	All Hallows' Eve	6 53r

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1 to 8. British Museum closed.

1. Overseers of Parishes and Boroughs to make out *Burgess Lists*, to be delivered this day to Town Clerk, who on the 8th is to fix them in some public place till 15th.—Last day for overseers in counties to send lists of voters, of claims, and of objections to Clerk of the Peace.—1 to 15. Lists of objections to county electors, and claims and objections in boroughs, to be affixed to church doors, and to remain for two Sundays.

5, 12, 19. Overseers to have lists of jurors fixed on church and chapel doors.

4. Wyvenhoe fair.—9. Harlow fair.—13. Maldon fair.—25. Waltham Abbey fair.

15. Claims of persons omitted in the *Burgess Lists*, and objections, to be given to Town Clerk on or before this day; notice of objections to be given to persons objected to.

21 to Oct. 25. Barristers hold revision courts.

30. Brewers' licences expire.

## MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

National Gallery closes for six weeks after second week in September.

1 to 15. Mayor and assessors to hold an open court to revise the *Burgess Lists*.

9. Bankers' licence to be taken out.

10. Dividends on some species of stock due. See *Transfer Days*, p. 5.

10. Publicans' licences expire.

11. Essex Provident executive meeting.

14. Fire Insurance due Michaelmas must be paid by this day.—18. Quarter Session.

2. Braintree fair.—5. Rochford fair.—7.

Billerica fair.—10. Colchester fair.—11.

Weyhill fair.—12. Chipping Ongar fair.—

15. Brentwood fair.—18. Harwich fair.—22.

Barking fair.—29. Halsted fair.

29. Names of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors to be sent to Town Clerk.—30. Town Clerk must publish lists of persons nominated as Municipal Councillors.

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
FULL MOON ...	8	7	31	MORN.
Last Quarter ...	16	8	58	"
NEW MOON ...	23	1	20	"
First Quarter ...	29	10	33	EVEN.

Sun Rises  
and Sets.

1	T	All Saints	6	56r
2	W	Mich. Law Term begins	4	31s
3	T	Fall of Acre, 1840	6	59r
4	F	J. Montgomery b., 1771	4	27s
5	S	Gunpowder Plot, 1605	7	2r
6	S	21 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	24s
7	M	Frobisher died, 1594	7	5r
8	T	Eddystone comp., 1759	4	22s
9	W	Prince of Wales b., 1841	7	9r
10	T	Martin Luther b., 1483	4	19s
11	F	Lord Fairfax d., 1671	7	12r
12	S	Chas. Kemble d., 1854	4	16s
13	S	22 Sun. aft. Trinity	7	16r
14	M	Nile Source disc., 1770	4	12s
15	T	Old Parr buried, 1635	7	19r
16	W	James Ferguson d., 1776	4	10s
17	T	Ac. of Q. Elizabeth, 1558	7	22r
18	F	Sir D. Wilkie b., 1785	4	8s
19	S	Charles I. b., 1600	7	26r
20	S	23 Sun. aft. Trinity	4	6s
21	M	A. Newland died, 1807	7	30r
22	T	Lord Clive died, 1774	4	3s
23	W	Old Martinmas Day	7	33r
24	T	Lord Lyons died, 1858	4	0s
25	F	Michaelmas L. Term ends	7	36r
26	S	J. Elwes, miser, d., 1789	3	57s
27	S	Advent Sunday	7	39r
28	M	Chev. Bunsen died, 1860	3	55s
29	T	Prince Rupert died, 1682	7	42r
30	W	St. Andrew	3	54s

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	H.	M.	
FULL MOON ...	8	2	39	MORN.
Last Quarter ...	15	9	10	EVEN.
NEW MOON ...	22	0	18	"
First Quarter ...	29	4	38	"

Sun Rises  
and Sets.

1	T	Princess Wales b., 1844	7	46r
2	F	Coup d'etat, 1851	3	52s
3	S	James II. abdicated, 1688	7	48r
4	S	2 Sunday in Advent	3	51s
5	M	Mozart died, 1792	7	51r
6	T	Gen. Monk, born 1708	3	50s
7	W	Marshal Ney ex., 1815	7	53r
8	T	Tr. of Valencia, 1813	3	50s
9	F	John Milton b., 1608	7	56r
10	S	Grouse shooting ends	3	49s
11	S	3 Sunday in Advent	7	58r
12	M	Sir M. I. Brunel d., 1849	3	49s
13	T	Dr. Johnson died, 1784	8	0r
14	W	Ld. Cobham burn., 1417	3	49s
15	T	Izaak Walton died, 1683	8	1r
16	F	Camb. Mich. Term ends	3	49s
17	S	Oxford Mich. Term ends	8	3r
18	S	4 Sunday in Advent	3	50s
19	M	Bolivar died, 1830	8	4r
20	T	Mrtm. of B. Ignatius, 107	3	50s
21	W	St. Thomas	8	6r
22	T	[Shortest Day]	3	51s
23	F	Sir P. Francis died, 1818	8	6r
24	S	Peace of Ghent, 1814	3	52s
25	S	CHRISTMAS DAY	3	7r
26	M	St. Stephen	3	53s
27	T	St. John	8	8r
28	W	Innocents Day [1170]	3	55s
29	T	Murder of T. à Becket,	8	9r
30	F	Roger Ascham died, 1568	3	57s
31	S	B. of Wakefield G., 1460	8	9r

MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. National Gallery opens.
1. Saffron Walden fair.—8. Dunmow fair.
2. Borough Councillors to be elected.
9. Mayor and Aldermen of Cities and Boroughs to be elected.
12. Chelmsford fair.
12. Sheriffs of counties sworn in.
13. Epping fair.—Loughborough fair.
- 9 to 11, 13, 19, 28, 30. Meteoric showers.
15. Certificate to be taken out yearly by any person admitted as an attorney or solicitor, or as a proctor or writer to the signet, or admitted and enrolled as a notary public, and by every sworn clerk, clerks in court, &c.; by any member of an inn of court in England, acting as conveyancer, special pleader, draftsman in equity, not being at the bar. If renewed before Dec. 16 the certificates are dated Nov. 16.
17. Newport fair.—28. Harlow fair.
18. Boston fair (three days)—horses.

MEMORANDA FOR THE MONTH.

1. Ingatestone fair. Rotherham fair, horses. Bury St. Edmund's, cattle.
  6. Higham Ferrers — horses, horned cattle, and sheep.
  - 8 to 14. Meteoric showers.
  11. Belchamp St. Paul's fair.
  11. Boston fair—cattle.
  17. Hornsea fair—horses, &c.
  21. Common Councilmen elected.
  22. Total eclipse of sun, com. 11.8 a.m., ends 1.42 p.m.
- TENANCY.—A yearly tenant must give notice to quit his premises half a year before the time of the expiration of the current year of his tenancy. If by agreement a quarter's notice is to be sufficient, the notice must expire with the tenancy, if that be yearly. The law recognises only a yearly tenancy, in the absence of proof to the contrary.

## STAMP DUTIES.

RECEIPTS.		d.
For 2l or upwards	...	1
Scrip certificates	...	1

BILLS, PROMISSORY NOTES, &c.		d.
Cheques on bankers	...	1
Draft or Order on demand	...	1
Bills not on demand, and Notes both on and not on demand, not exceeding 5l	...	1
Exceeding 5l and not exceeding 10l	...	2
10l	25l	3
And 3d. for every 25l additional up to 100l, after which 1s. for every 100l.		

## DUTIES ON SUCCESSIONS &amp; LEGACIES

Value 20l or upwards, out of personal estate, or charged on real estate, or on 100l, if in direct succession; and on every share of residue:

To a child or parent, or any lineal descendant or ancestor of the deceased, 1l per cent.—To a brother or sister, or their descendants, 3l per cent.—To an uncle or aunt, or their descendants, 5l per cent.—To a great uncle or great aunt, or their descendants, 6l per cent.—To any other relation, or any stranger in blood, 10l per cent.—Legacy to husband or wife, exempt.

## CONVEYANCES.

Where purchase money shall not be 25l 2 6  
And 2s. 6d. for every additional 25l.

Where the consideration is a fee-farm or other rent, where the annual sum reserved does not exceed 20s. ... 2 6  
Above 20s. not exceed 12l on every 20s. ... 2 6  
Above 12l not exceed 24l on every 40s. ... 5 0  
Above 24l on every 4l ... 16 0

## BONDS AND MORTGAGES.

	s.	d.
Not exceeding	50l	1 3
Exceeding 50l and not exceeding 100l	100l	2 6
" 100l	150l	3 9
" 150l	200l	5 0
" 200l	250l	6 3

And where the same shall exceed 300l., then for every 100l. or part of 100l. 2s. 6d. With a progressive duty on words, for every entire 1,080 words above the first 1,080.

## AGREEMENTS.

Of the value of 5l or upwards, and not containing more than 1,080 words, 6d.; and for every 1,080 words over and above the first 1,080 words a progressive duty of 6d.

## APPRENTICES' INDENTURES.

	£	s.	d.
When the premium is under 30l	1	0	0
If 30l and under 50l	2	0	0
50l " 100l	3	0	0
100l " 200l	6	0	0
If no premium	0	2	6

## APPRAISEMENTS.

	£	s.	d.
Amount not above 50l	0	2	6
Above 50l and not above 100l	0	5	0
" 100 " 200	0	10	0
" 200 " 500	0	15	0

LEASE for any term of years exceeding 35.

	£	s.	d.
Where the yearly rent shall not exceed 5l	0	6	0
Above 5l & not above 10l	1	0	0
" 10l " 15l	1	6	0
" 15l " 20l	2	0	0
" 20l " 25l	2	6	0
" 25l " 50l	5	0	0
" 50l " 75l	7	6	0
" 75l " 100l	10	0	0
And above 100l, then for every 50l, or part of 50l	5	0	0

## ASSESSED TAXES.

## INHABITED HOUSE TAX.

Houses worth yearly rent of 20l or upwards are charged as follows on the value:—

Private dwellings	...	9d. in the pound
Ditto, with shops or warehouses attached	...	6d. "
Inns	...	6d. "
Farm-houses	...	6d. "

## DUTIES ON HORSES AND CARRIAGES

## LET FOR HIRE.

	£	s.	d.
1 horse or 1 carriage only	7	10	0
2 horses or 2 carriages	12	10	0
4 horses or 3 carriages	20	0	0
8 horses or 6 carriages	30	0	0
Postmasters (Ireland)	2	2	0

and 1s. in the £ thereon.

## DUTIES ON MALE SERVANTS.

For man servants irrespective of age, 15s.

EXEMPTIONS.—Persons employed in the room of others serving in the Militia; ostlers to innkeepers; servants employed to carry out beer, &c., where only one such person is employed; or as grooms, helpers, and drivers, by livery stable keepers, horse dealers, &c.; and servants employed by stable keepers to take care of horses intended for racing, &c.

## DUTIES ON CARRIAGES.

	£	s.	d.
For every carriage with 4 wheels:—			
By 1 horse	2	2	0
If more than 1 horse or mule, each extra	1	1	0
For carriages with four wheels, of less diameter than 30 inches:—			
Drawn by 2 or more ponies, not exceeding 13 hands	1	15	0
By 1 pony	0	15	0
Two wheeled carriages:—			
Drawn by 2 or more horses	2	0	0
By 1 horse	0	15	0
By 1 pony not exceeding 13 hands	0	10	0
Where such carriages shall be kept and used solely for the purpose of being let for hire	One-half the above duties.		
Carrier's carriage with 4 wheels	2	6	8
With less than 4 wheels	1	6	8

EXEMPTION.—Any wagon, cart, van, &c., kept in trade or husbandry, and whereof christian and surname and abode of owner are legibly painted, provided such carriage is not used otherwise, except for conveying the owner or his family to divine worship.



DUTIES ON HORSES.					
Every race-horse ... ..	£	s. d.	kept for riding or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty	£	s. d.
Every other horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for riding, or drawing any carriage chargeable with duty ... ..	3	17 6	Every pony kept for any other purpose ... ..	0	10 6
Every horse and mule exceeding 13 hands, kept for any other purpose ... ..	1	1 0	EXEMPTIONS.—Any horses or mules kept solely for the purposes of trade or husbandry.		
Every pony not exceeding 13 hands	0	10 6	HORSEDEALERS' DUTY.		
			Horsedealers, London or country	12	10 0

## LICENCES.

Appraisers ... ..	£2	0	Dealers in tobacco and snuff, 5s. 3d.		
Attorneys, &c., London (or within 10 miles), Edinburgh and Dublin ... ..	9	0	Dealers to retail spirits not less than a quart bottle (England) ... ..	23	3
Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	6	0	Medicine vendors, London ... ..	2	0
(Half only for first three years in practice.)			Ditto, in any other corporate town ... ..	0	10
Auctioneers ... ..	10	0	Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	0	5
Bankers ... ..	30	0	Pawnbrokers, London ... ..	15	0
Conveyancers, London and Dublin ... ..	12	0	Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	7	10
Ditto, elsewhere ... ..	8	0	Spirit distillers ... ..	10	10
Dogs, per annum ... ..	0	5	For Marriages, special ... ..	5	0
(Exemption. Under 6 months old.)			Ditto, not special ... ..	0	10
Penalty without licence, or not producing it when called upon ... ..	5	0	To stage and hackney carriage drivers, conductors, and watermen ... ..	0	5
Game certificates dating after April 5 and before November 1, till April 5 ... ..	3	0	Refreshment Houses, if under the value of 30l a year, 10s. 6d.		
Ditto till Oct. 31 in the same year ... ..	2	0	If 30l a year or upward ... ..	1	1
Ditto after Nov. 1 till April 5 ... ..	2	0	Licence to any licensed keeper of a refreshment house to sell retail foreign wine to be consumed on the premises:—		
Penalty for killing game without licence	20	0	If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	3	3
Gamekeepers ... ..	0	15	If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	5	5
Dealers in game ... ..	2	0	Licence to sell by retail foreign and British wine not to be consumed on the premises:—		
Hawkers on foot (Great Britain)			If under the value of 50l a year ... ..	2	2
For any period not above 6 months	1	0	If 50l a year or upwards ... ..	3	3
Above 6 months and not above a year	2	0	Penalty for keeping a refreshment house without a licence ... ..	20	0
Hawkers travelling with 1 horse with a licence not above 6 months ... ..	2	0			
Ditto above 6 months and not above a year ... ..	4	0			
Every maker of paper or pasteboard	4	4			
Malt roasters ... ..	20	0			

## INCOME TAX.

Under the Act 28 Vict., cap 30, in respect of *property* in land, and in respect of the profits of trade or profession, there is payable, from the 5th of April, 1869, for every 20s. of the annual value, 5d.

Incomes between £100 and £200 per annum are taxed 5d. in the pound during the year ending April 5th, 1870. Incomes of and above £200 are taxed 5d. on the whole amount.

When the total annual income of any person is less than £200, he shall, upon due proof, be entitled to be relieved from duty in respect of £60 of such income.

**Exemption.**—A person whose income is under £100 per annum is exempt, and therefore a farmer having no other income, whose rental is under £200 per annum, is exempt from the duty.

The annual value of lands, &c., is to be the rack-rent by the year. If tithes are taken in kind, the average value is to be taken to be the average of the three preceding years.

## RATE OF INCOME TAX ON £150 AND UPWARDS, 1855 TO 1870.

5th April, 1855, to April, 1857	16d.	5th April, 1861, to April, 1868	9d.
5th April, 1857, to April, 1858	7d.	5th April, 1863, to April, 1864	7d.
5th April, 1858, to April, 1859	5d.	5th April, 1864, to April, 1865	6d.
5th April, 1859, to 10th Oct. 1859	13d.*	5th April, 1865, to 10th Oct., 1867	4d.
10th October 1859, to April, 1860	5d.*	10th Oct., 1867, to 5th April, 1868	5d.
5th April, 1860, to April, 1861	10d.	5th April, 1868, to April, 1869	6d.
* On £100, 9d.		5th April, 1869, to 5th April, 1870	5d.



# RIGHT OF VOTING.

## COUNTIES.

**FREEHOLDERS AND COPYHOLDERS.**—Freeholders of the clear value of not less than 40s. Freeholders or Copyholders for life or life of any other person, or for any larger estate, if the clear yearly value of not less than £5.

**LEASEHOLDERS.**—Lessee or assignee of lands or tenements of any tenure for the residue of any term, originally granted for not less than 60 years, of the clear yearly value of not less than £5; or for the residue of any term, originally granted for not less than 20 years, of the clear yearly value of not less than £50.

**OCCUPIERS.**—Occupiers of lands or tenements of the rateable value of £12 and upwards, who on last day of July in any year and during the twelve months preceding have been rated to poor rates, and have before the 20th July in same year paid all poor rates up to preceding 5th January.

## BOROUGHES.

**OCCUPIERS.**—Occupiers who on last day of July in any year and during preceding twelve months have been inhabitant occupiers of any dwelling house within the borough and been rated to poor rates, and on or before the 20th July in same year paid poor rates up to preceding 5th January. No joint occupier entitled to vote.

**LODGERS.**—Lodgers who have occupied as sole tenant for twelve months preceding last day of July in any year the same lodgings of value, if let unfurnished, of £10 upwards, and resided in same during the twelve months preceding the last day of July.

# THE COMMUTATION. VALUE OF TITHE RENT CHARGE OF £100.

Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.	Average Prices for Seven Years.				Value of a Tithe Rent Charge of £100.
Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel		Year.	Wheat. Bushel	Barley. Bushel	Oats. Bushel	
841	6 11½	4 1	2 10½	102 12 5½	1855	6 0½	3 7½	2 6	89 15 8½
842	7 3½	4 2	2 11½	105 8 2½	1856	6 6	3 8	2 7	93 10 1½
843	7 7½	4 1½	2 10½	105 12 2½	1857	6 11½	3 11½	2 9½	99 13 7½
844	7 7½	4 0	2 9½	104 3 5½	1858	7 2½	4 3½	2 11	105 16 3½
845	7 7	4 1½	2 9	103 17 11½	1859	7 4	4 5½	3 0½	108 19 6½
846	7 4	4 1½	2 9	102 17 8½	1860	7 4½	4 6½	3 1½	110 17 8½
847	7 0½	4 0	2 8½	99 18 10½	1861	7 4½	4 7½	3 2	112 3 4½
848	7 1½	4 1½	2 9½	102 1 0	1862	7 0½	4 7½	3 1	109 13 6
849	6 10½	4 1½	2 8½	100 3 7½	1863	6 8½	4 7½	3 0	10 5 2
850	6 7½	4 1½	2 8½	98 16 10	1864	6 3½	4 5½	2 11½	103 3 10½
851	6 5½	4 0	2 8	96 11 4½	1865	6 0	4 3½	2 10	98 15 10½
852	6 2½	3 10½	2 7½	93 16 11½	1866	5 11½	4 2½	2 9½	97 7 9½
853	6 0½	3 9½	2 6½	91 13 5½	1867	6 0½	4 3	2 9½	98 13 3½
854	6 0	3 9½	2 6½	90 19 5	1868	6 3½	4 3½	2 10½	100 13 8

# READY-RECKONING OR MARKETING TABLE.

2d.	2½d.	3d.	3½d.	4d.	4½d.	5d.	5½d.	6d.	6½d.	7d.	8d.	9d.	10d.	11d.	No.
s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
4	0 5	0 6	0 7	0 8	0 9	0 10	0 11	1 0	1 1	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2
6	0 7½	0 9	0 10½	1 0	1 1½	1 3	1 4½	1 6	1 7½	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3
8	0 10	1 0	1 2	1 4	1 6	1 8	1 10	2 0	2 2	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4
10	1 0½	1 3	1 5½	1 8	1 10½	2 1	2 3½	2 6	2 8½	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5
12	1 3	1 6	1 9	2 0	2 3	2 6	2 9	3 0	3 3	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6
14	1 5½	1 9	2 0½	2 4	2 7½	2 11	3 2½	3 6	3 9½	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7
16	1 8	2 0	2 4	2 8	3 0	3 4	3 8	4 0	4 4	4 8	5 4	6 0	6 8	7 4	8
18	1 10½	2 3	2 7½	3 0	3 4½	3 9	4 1½	4 6	4 10½	5 3	6 0	6 9	7 6	8 3	9
20	2 1	2 6	2 11	3 4	3 9	4 2	4 7	5 0	5 5	5 10	6 8	7 6	8 4	9 2	10
22	2 3½	2 9	3 2½	3 8	4 1½	4 7	5 0½	5 6	5 11½	6 5	7 4	8 3	9 2	10 1	11
24	2 6	3 0	3 6	4 0	4 6	5 0	5 6	6 0	6 6	7 0	8 0	9 0	10 0	11 0	12
26	2 8½	3 3	3 9½	4 4	4 10½	5 5	5 11½	6 6	7 0½	7 7	8 8	9 9	10 10	11 11	13
28	2 11	3 6	4 1	4 8	5 3	5 10	6 5	7 0	7 7	8 2	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	14
30	3 5	4 0	4 8	5 4	6 0	6 11	7 6	8 1	8 15	9 2	10 4	11 6	12 8	13 10	15
32	3 8	4 3	5 0	5 6	6 2	6 25	7 8	8 3	8 30	9 4	10 6	11 8	12 10	13 12	16



## LONDON BANKERS.

Agra Bank (Limited), 35 Nicholas-lane  
 Albion Bank (Limited), 2, Bank-buildings  
 Alexanders, Cunliffes & Co., 30 Lombard-st.  
 Alliance Bank (Limited), Bartholomew-la.  
 Anglo-Austrian Bank, Poultry, E.C.  
 Anglo-Egyptian Bk. Co. (Lim.), 27 Clement's lane  
 Anglo-Italian Bk., 16 Leadenhall-st., E.C.  
 Australian Joint Stock Bk., King William-st.  
 Bank of Australasia, 4 Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of British Columbia, E. India Avenue  
 Bank of Brit. N. America, Bishopsgate-wtn.  
 Bank of Egypt, 26 Old Broad-street, City  
 Bank of England, Threadneedle-street  
 Bank of New South Wales, Old Broad-st.  
 Bank of New Zealand, 50 Old Broad-street  
 Bank of Otago, Old Broad-street, E.C.  
 Barber & Co., Leadenhall-street, E.C.  
 Barclay, Bevan, & Co., 54 Lombard-street  
 Barnetts and Co., 60 & 62 Lombard-street  
 Baum, Sons, & Co., 58 Lombard-street.  
 Biggerstaff, W. and J., 63 West Smithfield  
 Bosanquet and Co., 73 Lombard-street  
 Brooks and Co., 81 Lombard-street, E.C.  
 Brown, Janson, and Co., 32 Abchurch-lane  
 Brown, John, & Co., 25 Abchurch-lane  
 Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, Hatton-ct., Threadneedle-street  
 Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, 65 Old Broad-street  
 Child and Co., 1 Fleet-street, Temple-bar  
 City Bank, Threadneedle-street  
 Cocks, Biddulph, & Co., 43 Charing-cross  
 Colonial Bank, 13 Bishopsgate Within  
 Colonial Bk. of Australasia, New Broad-st.  
 Commercial Bkg. Co. of Sydney, 39 Lombard-street  
 Consolidated Bk. (Limd.), Threadneedle-st.  
 Coutts and Co., 57, 58, & 59 Strand  
 Cunliffe, Sons, & Co., 6 Princes-street  
 Delhi & Lond. Bk. (Lim.), 76 King William-st.  
 Dimsdale and Co., 50 Cornhill  
 Drummond, Messrs., 49 Charing-cross  
 Dobree & Sons, 6 Tokenhouse-yard  
 East London Bank (Limited), 52 Cornhill  
 Eng. & Am. Bk. (Lim.), 13 St. Helen's-pl.  
 Eng., Sc., and Australian Chart. B., 73 Cornhill  
 Fuller, Banbury, and Co., 77 Lombard-st.  
 General Lond. Bank, 27 James-st., W.C.  
 Glyn, Mills, and Co., 67 Lombard-street  
 Goslings and Sharpe, 19 Fleet-street  
 Grindlay and Co., 55 Parliament-street  
 Harwood & Co., 33 Abchurch-lane, E.C.  
 Herries, Farquhar, & Co., 16 St. James'-st.  
 Hill & Sons, 17 West Smithfield, E.C.  
 Hoares & Strickland, 37 Fleet-street  
 Hopkinson and Co., 3 Regent-st.  
 Imperial Bank (Limited), 6 Lothbury  
 Imperial Ottoman Bank, 4 Bank-buildings  
 Ionian, 39, Finsbury-circus  
 Lacy & Son, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.  
 London and Baghdad Banking Association, 79 Great Tower-street  
 London and Brazilian, 2 Old Broad-street  
 London and Natal, 5 Finsbury-pl., South  
 London and Venezuela, 9 Tokenhouse-yd.  
 London Bk. of Mexico & S. Am., King Wm.-st.  
 London and County Bank, 21 Lombard-street; 5 Spencer-place, Blackheath; Albert-gate, Knightsbridge; 21 Hanover-square; 19 Islington High-street; 6 Berkeley-place, Edgware-rd.; 441 Oxford-street; 252 Borough; 32 Kensington High-street; 181 Shoreditch; 74 Westbourne-grove; Henrietta-street, Covent-garden; 165 Westminster-bridge-road; Deptford Broadway; Stratford Broadway; 324 High Holborn; 1 Amherst-road East, Hackney; 1 Providence-place, Limehouse; High-street, Newington; 1 Victoria-street, Westminster; Nelson-street, Greenwich; Powis-st., Woolwich; Bromley; Barnet; and 193 Caledonia-road.  
 London and S. Af. Bank, 10 King Wm.-st.  
 London and S. Western Bk., Lombard-st.  
 London Chart. B. of Australia, 88 Cannon-st.  
 London and Westminster Bank, Lothbury; St. James'-sq.; High Holborn; Borough; Whitechapel; Stratford-pl., Oxford-st.; Strand; and Westminster-bridge-road  
 London Joint Stock Bank, Princes-st., Bank  
 London and River Plate, 40 Moorgate-st.  
 Martin and Co., 68 Lombard-street  
 Merchant Banking Co., 112 Cannon-street  
 Metropolitan Bank (Limited), 75 Cornhill  
 Midland Banking Co., 38 New Broad-street  
 National Bank, 13 Old Broad-street  
 National Bank of Scotland, 37 Nicholas-lane  
 National of Australasia, 47 Cornhill  
 " India, 80 King William-street  
 Nat. Prov. Bk. of England, Bishopsgate-st.  
 Oriental Bank Corporation, Threadneedle-st.  
 Praeds and Co., 189 Fleet-street  
 Prescott, Grote, & Co., 62 Threadneedle-st.  
 Provincial Banking Corporation, Lothbury  
 Provincial Bank of Ireland, 42 Old Broad-st.  
 Roumania, King's Arms-yd., Moorgate-st.  
 Ransom, Bouverie, & Co., Pall Mall East  
 Roberts, Lubbock, & Co., 15 Lombard-street  
 Samuel & Co., 60 Old Broad-street  
 Scott, Sir Samuel, & Co., 1 Cavendish-sq.  
 Seale, Low, & Co., 7 Leicester-square  
 Shank, John, Metropolitan Cattle Market, N.  
 Sillar & Co., 62 Cornhill  
 Smith, Payne, & Smiths, 1 Lombard-street  
 Smith, Elder, and Co., 45 Pall Mall  
 South Australian Banking Co., Old Broad-st.  
 Standard Bk. of Brit. S. Af., Clement's-lane  
 Stride, J. & W. S., Metropolitan C. Market  
 Stoy, Joseph, & Co., 7 Victoria-st., Western  
 Twining, R. & Co., 215 Strand  
 Union Bank of Australia, 38 Old Broad-st.  
 Union Bank of Ireland, 52 Moorgate-street  
 Union Bank of London, Princes-street, Mansion-house; Argyll-pl., Regent-st.; Pall Mall, East; and Chancery-lane  
 Williams, Deacon, & Co., 20 Birchin-lane  
 Willis, Percival, & Co., 76 Lombard-street

**CHEQUES, DRAFTS, OR ORDERS ON DEMAND.**—All drafts, warrants, or orders for the payment of money are chargeable with a stamp duty of one penny, by using an adhesive receipt stamp, which must be cancelled by the person drawing the cheque, draft, or order, by writing his name on the stamp.

## POST-OFFICE INFORMATION.

**RATES OF POSTAGE.**—INLAND LETTERS (the Channel Islands included), not exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., are charged 1d. Exceeding  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz., but not excdg. 1 oz., 2d. Excdg. 1 oz., but not excdg.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 3d. Excdg.  $1\frac{1}{2}$  oz., and not excdg. 2 oz., 4d. Excdg. 2 oz., but not excdg.  $2\frac{1}{2}$  oz., 5d., and so on, an additional 1d. for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. Unstamped letters are charged double postage on delivery. Those insufficiently stamped double the amount of such insufficiency. Re-directed letters are charged only a second pre-paid rate of postage. If coin be enclosed in a letter, the letter will be registered and charged double.

**REGISTRATION.**—By the prepayment in money of 4d. over and above the postage any letter or other packet may be registered to any place in the United Kingdom, Colonies, U. S., Italy, and German States. The P. O. is not responsible for the safe delivery of registered packets, but registration makes the packets much more secure.

**Books, or packets of books, unstamped newspapers, or other printed matter, not exceeding two feet in length, in a cover open at the ends (by inland post), not exceeding 4 oz. in weight, 1d.; not exceeding 8 oz., 2d.; and for every additional  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. or fraction thereof 1d., the postage to be pre-paid by affixing stamps. Book packets may contain MS., rollers, markers, and other book furniture, but no written letter, either sealed or open. Book packets to the East Indian and Australasian colonies four times the above rate; to the other British colonies three times the above rate. Book packets to India and New South Wales must not exceed 3 lbs. in weight. STAMPS.**—At a post-office—Labels, 1d., 2d., 3d., 4d., 6d., 9d., 10d., 1s., 2s., and 5s.; covers, 2s. 3d. per 2 doz.

**POST-OFFICE ORDERS.**—The amount for which a single money order can be issued is limited to £10. The following table shows the rates of commission charged on inland and colonial money orders; viz.:—For sums not exceeding £2 (if payable in the United Kingdom), 3d.; not exceeding £5, 6d.; not exceeding £7, 9d.; and not exceeding £10, 1s. To Canada, Victoria, Western and South Australia, Queensland, Cape of Good Hope, and New Zealand, four-fold those sums; to Alexandria, Bahia, Buenos Ayres, Constantinople, Gibraltar, Malta, Monte Video, Pernambuco, and Rio Janeiro three-fold the commission on inland money orders. Any money order, issued and payable in the United Kingdom, not applied for before the expiration of the second calendar month after that in which it was issued, becomes lapsed; and if the order be not paid within a twelvemonth all claim to the money will be forfeited.

## RATES OF FOREIGN AND COLONIAL POSTAGE.

Countries.	Mails when despatched.	Under $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. † Papers.
Australian Colonies, v. S.	... Every 4th Saturday ...	6d. ... 1d.
... v. M.	... Every 4th Friday ...	10d. ... 3d.
*Austria, via Belgium ...	... Twice daily ...	6d., 8d. if unpaid ... 2d.
... via France ...	... Daily ...	6d. $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ... 2d.
*Belgium (direct) ...	... Twice daily ...	3d. ... 1d.
... via France ...	... Daily ...	4d. ... 2d.
California ...	... See U.S.	
Canada, by British packet ...	... Every Thursday ...	6d. ... 1d.
... Canadian ...	... Tu., Thurs., and Sat. ...	8d. ... 1d.
Cape of Good Hope, Natal, &c.	... 9th and 24th each month ...	1s. ... 1d.
China and Japan, v. S.	... Every alternate Saturday ...	1s. ... 2d.
... v. M.	... Every alternate Friday ...	1s. 4d. ... 3d.
Constantinople, v. M. ...	... Every Thursday and Friday ...	6d. ... 2d.
Denmark, via Belgium ...	... Twice daily ...	4d. ... 1d.
France ...	... Ditto ...	4d., 8d. unpaid ... 1d.
German States ...	... Ditto ...	6d., 8d. unpaid ... 2d.
Holland, via Belgium ...	... Ditto ...	3d. ... 1d.
Honduras, British ...	... 1st Saturday in each month ...	1s. ... 2d.
India, Malta, Gibraltar, Egypt, v. S.	... Every Saturday ...	6d. ... 2d.
India, via Marseilles ...	... Every Friday ...	1s. 1d. ... 3d.
Italy (exc. Papal States) ...	... Twice daily ...	6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ... 2d.
Italy, Papal States ...	... Ditto ...	11d. ... 2d.
Madeira, via Liverpool ...	... 9th and 23rd each month ...	6d. ... 2d.
Spain, via France ...	... Twice daily ...	6d., $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. ... 2d.
United States, via Liverpool ...	... Every Tu., Thurs., and Sat. ...	6d. ... 2d.
West Indies ...	... 2nd and 17th each month ...	1s. ... 1d.

v. S. means via Southampton, v. M. via Marseilles.

\* An asterisk denotes that prepayment is voluntary; in all other cases it is compulsory.

† Newspapers and other periodicals registered for transmission abroad may be sent at the above rates, which must be wholly paid in postage stamps, as the impressed newspaper stamp counts for nothing.—In nearly all cases when the day on which the Mail is made up falls on a Sunday, it is despatched the previous evening.

Letters for non-commissioned officers, soldiers, or seamen, in *active service*, weighing under  $\frac{1}{2}$  oz. will go to any part of the world for 1d., subject to the following regulations:—The name of soldier, &c., with his class or description, must appear in the direction, with the name of ship, regiment, or corps to which he belongs. *The postage must be pre-paid.*

## POST-OFFICE SAVINGS' BANK REGULATIONS.

1. Open every day, Sundays excepted.—2. Even shillings to any amount from one shilling upwards may be put in; but not more than £30 in a year, or more than £150 altogether.—3. No charge made for depositors' books (except when lost), then 1s. will be charged for replacing.—4. Interest  $2\frac{1}{2}$  per cent., i.e.  $\frac{1}{4}$ d. per pound per month direct Government security.—5. Friendly and Charity Societies and Penny Banks may deposit to any amount.—6. Other savings' banks (not being post-office banks) may be required to transfer accounts to this bank; and 7. *Vice versa*.—8. Persons opening an account at one bank may take their books and make or withdraw deposits at any other post-office savings' bank.—9. No charge made for the postage of correspondence with the chief savings' bank at the London post-office.—10. All or any part of the amount deposited can be withdrawn in a few days after application.—11. Provision is made for deposits by trustees, minors, and married women.—12. Officers of the post-office are strictly prohibited against disclosing the name of any depositor, or any amount paid in or taken out.

## BIRTH-DAYS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY.

	Born	Age in 1870
The Queen (Alexandrina Victoria) succeeded William IV., June 20, 1837; crowned June 28, 1838; (m. Feb. 10, 1840, H.R.H. Prince Albert of Saxe Coburg Gotha, b. Aug. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 14, 1861). Issue: ...	May 24, 1819	51 years.
Prince of Wales (Albert Edward) (m. March 10, 1863, Princess Alexandra Caroline Maria Charlotte Louisa Julia of Denmark, b. December 1, 1844. Issue: Albert Victor Christian Edward, b. January 8, 1864; George Frederick Ernest Albert, b. June 3, 1865; Louise Victoria Alexander Dagmar, b. Feb. 20, 1867; Victoria Olga Alexandra Mary, b. July 6, 1868) ...	Nov. 9, 1841	29 "
Prince Alfred Ernest Albert, Duke of Edinburgh ...	Aug. 6, 1844	26 "
Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert ...	May 1, 1850	20 "
Prince Leopold George Duncan Albert ...	April 7, 1853	17 "
Princess (Frederick William of Prussia) Victoria Adelaide Mary Louisa (m. Jan. 25, 1858, Fred. Wm., Crown Prince of Prussia. Issue: Frederick William, b. Jan. 27, 1859; Victoria Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1860; Albert William, b. Aug. 14, 1862; Sigismund, b. Sept. 15, 1864, d. June 18, 1866; Frederika Wilhelmina, b. April 12, 1866; Joachim Frederick, b. Feb. 10, 1868) ...	Nov. 21, 1840	30 "
Princess Alice Maud Mary (m. July 1, 1862, Prince Louis of Hesse Darmstadt, b. Sept. 12, 1837. Issue: Victoria Alberta, b. April 5, 1863; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1864; Irene Maria, b. July 11, 1866; a prince born Nov. 25, 1868) ...	Apr. 25, 1843	27 "
Princess Helena Augusta Victoria (m. July 5, 1866, Prince Christian of Augustenburg, b. Jan. 22, 1831. Issue: Christian Victor, b. April 14, 1867; Albert John, b. Feb. 26, 1869) ...	May 25, 1846	24 "
Princess Louisa Caroline Alberta ...	Mar. 18, 1848	22 "
Princess Beatrice Mary Victoria Feodore ...	Apr. 14, 1857	13 "
George Frederic, Duke of Cumberland (ex-King of Hanover) (m. Feb. 18, 1843, Princess Mary of Saxe Altenberg. Issue: Ernest Augustus, b. Sep. 21, 1846) ...	May 27, 1819	51 "
Augusta Wilhelmina, Duchess of Cambridge (m. 1818 the late Duke of Cambridge) ...	July 25, 1795	75 "
George William, Duke of Cambridge ...	Mar. 26, 1819	51 "
Princess Augusta Caroline, daughter of the late Duke of Cambridge (m. June 28, 1843, the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Issue: George Adolphus, b. July 22, 1849) ...	July 19, 1822	48 "
Princess Mary Adelaide, ditto (m. June 12, 1866, Prince Teck, Count of Hohenstein, b. Aug. 27, 1837. Issue: Victoria Mary, b. May 26, 1867; Adolphus Charles, b. Aug. 13, 1868) ...	Nov. 27, 1833	37 "



## HER MAJESTY'S MINISTERS.

### THE CABINET.

*First Lord of Treasury*, Rt. Hon. J. W. E. Gladstone  
*Lord Chancellor*, Lord Hatherley  
*Chan. of Exchequer*, Right Hon. Robt. Lowe  
*President of Council*, Earl de Grey & Ripon  
*Privy Seal*, Earl of Kimberley  
*Home Secretary*, Right Hon. H. A. Bruce  
*Foreign Secretary*, Earl of Clarendon  
*War Secretary*, Right Hon. Ed. Cardwell  
*Colonial Secretary*, Earl Granville  
*Indian Secretary*, Duke of Argyll  
*Irish Secretary*, Right Hon. C. S. P. Fortescue  
*First Lord of Admiralty*, Rt. Hon. H. Childers  
*Pres. Board of Trade*, Right Hon. J. Bright  
*Postmaster-General*, Marquis of Hartington  
*President Poor Law Board*, Mr. Goschen

### NOT OF THE CABINET.

*Earl Marshal*, Duke of Norfolk  
*Deputy Marshal*, Lord E. G. F. Howard  
*Lord Steward*, Earl of Bessborough  
*Lord Great Chamberlain*, Lord Willoughby d'Eresby  
*Lord Chamberlain*, Viscount Sydney  
*Keeper of the Privy Purse*, Sir T. M. Bid-  
 dulphe, G.C.B.  
*Master of the Horse*, Marquis of Ailesbury  
*Master of Buckhounds*, Earl of Cork  
*Vice-Chamberlain*, Viscount Castlerose  
*Comptroller of the Household*, Lord Otho Fitz-  
 gerald  
*Paymaster of the Household*, W. Hampshire,  
 Esq.  
*Lord High Almoner*, Bishop of Oxford  
*Dean of Chapel Royal*, Bishop of London  
*Private Secretary*, Hon. C. Grey  
*Master of the Mint*, T. Graham, D.C.L., F.R.S.

*Commander-in-Chief*, Duke of Cambridge  
*Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster*, Lord  
 Dufferin  
*Under Home Secretary*, Mr. Knatchbull-  
 Hugessen  
*Under Foreign Secretary*, Mr. A. Otway  
*Under Colonial Secretary*, Sir F. Rogers  
*Under Secretary for War*, Lord Northbrook  
*Under Secretaries for India*, H. Merivale, C.B.,  
 Mr. Grant Duff  
*Lords of Admiralty*, Lord John Hay, Mr.  
 G. O. Trevelyan  
*Secretary of Admiralty*, Mr. W. Romaine  
*Vice President of Board of Trade*, Mr. G. S.  
 Lefevre  
*Vice President of the Council of Education*,  
 Mr. W. E. Forster  
*Junior Lords of the Treasury*, Marquis of  
 Lansdowne, Mr. Stansfeld  
*Joint Secretaries to Treasury*, Mr. G. Glyn,  
 Mr. Ayrton  
*Secretary of Poor Law Board*, Mr. A. Peel  
*Chief Commissioner of Works*, Mr. Layard  
*Commissioners Woods and Forests*, Hon. C. A.  
 Gore, Hon. J. K. Howard  
*Attorney-General*, Sir Robert Collier  
*Solicitor-General*, Sir J. Coleridge  
*Judge Advocate General*, Sir C. O'Loghlen

### SCOTLAND.

*Lord Advocate*, Mr. Moncreiff  
*Solicitor-General*, Mr. G. Young

### IRELAND.

*Lord Lieutenant*, Earl Spencer  
*Lord Chancellor*, Right Hon. T. O'Hagan  
*Attorney-General*, Right Hon. F. Sullivan  
*Solicitor-General*, Mr. G. R. Barry

## HER MAJESTY'S JUDGES.

*Lord High Chancellor*, Lord Hatherley  
*Lords Justices of Court of Appeal*, Rt. Hon.  
 Sir G. M. Gifford  
*Master of the Rolls*, Lord Romilly  
*Vice-Chancellors*, Hon. Sirs John Stuart, Rd.  
 Malins, G. M. Gifford  
*Lord Chief Justice of Queen's Bench*,  
 Right Hon. Sir A. J. E. Cockburn, Bart.  
*Judges*, Hon. Sirs Robert Lush, Colin  
 Blackburn, John Mellor, James Hannen,  
 Geo. Hayes  
*Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas*, Right  
 Hon. Sir William Bovill  
*Judges*, Hon. Sirs J. S. Willes, J. B. Byles,  
 H. S. Keating, M. E. Smith, W. B. Brett  
*Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer*, Right Hon.  
 Sir F. Kelly

*Barons*, Hon. Sirs Samuel Martin, G. W.  
 Bramwell, W. F. Channell, Gillery Pigott,  
 Anthony Cleasby  
*Admiralty Court Judge*, Rt. Hon. Sir R. J.  
 Phillimore, D.C.L.—*Queen's Advocate*, Sir  
 Travers Twiss, D.C.L.  
*Court of Probate and Divorce*, Judgeordi-  
 nary, Lord Penzance  
*Court of Arches*, Principal, Right Hon.  
 Sir R. J. Phillimore  
*Vicar General's Office*, Vicar-General, Sir  
 T. Twiss  
*Faculty Office*, Master, Right Hon. S. Lush-  
 ington  
*Bankruptcy Court*, Commissioners, E. Hol-  
 royd, Esq., T. E. Winslow, Esq., E.  
 Bacon, Esq.—*Chief Registrar*, J. F. Miller,  
 Esq.

## PRINCE OF WALES'S HOUSEHOLD.

*Groom of the Stole*, Earl Spencer  
*Keeper of the Privy Seal*, H. W. Fisher, Esq. | *Comptroller and Treasurer*, Major-General  
 Knollys



## THE CHIEF REIGNING SOVEREIGNS OF EUROPE.

<i>States.</i>	<i>Sovereigns.</i>	<i>Date of Birth.</i>	<i>Date of Accession.</i>
AUSTRIA...	Francis Joseph I., Emperor...	18 Aug. 1830	2 Dec. 1848
BAVARIA...	Louis II., King...	25 Aug. 1845	10 Mar. 1864
BELGIUM...	Leopold II., King...	9 April, 1835	10 Dec. 1865
DENMARK...	Christian IX., King...	8 April, 1818	15 Nov. 1863
ENGLAND...	Victoria I., Queen...	24 May, 1819	20 June 1837
FRANCE...	Napoleon III., Emperor...	20 April, 1808	2 Dec. 1852
GREECE...	George I., King...	24 Dec. 1845	6 June 1863
HOLLAND...	William III., King...	19 Feb. 1817	17 Mar. 1848
ITALY...	Victor Emmanuel II., King...	14 Mar. 1820	23 Mar. 1849
PORTUGAL...	Louis I., King...	31 Oct. 1838	11 Nov. 1861
PRUSSIA...	William I., King...	22 Mar. 1797	2 Jan. 1861
ROME...	Pius IX., Pope...	13 May, 1792	16 June 1846
RUSSIA...	Alexander II., Emperor...	29 April, 1818	2 Mar. 1855
SAXONY...	John Joseph, King...	12 Dec. 1801	9 Aug. 1854
SWEDEN & NORWAY...	Charles XV., King...	3 May, 1826	8 July 1859
TURKEY...	Abdul Aziz, Sultan...	9 Feb. 1830	25 June 1861

## FOREIGN COINS—BRITISH VALUE.

Cent, America, $\frac{1}{4}$ d.—Crusade, Portugal, 2s 4d	Moidore, Portugal, 26s 6d—Pagoda, Asia, 8s 9d
Dollar—Spanish, 4s 3d; American, 4s 2d	Piastre—Arabian, 5s 6d; Spanish, 3s 7d
Ducat—Flanders, Sweden, Austria, and Saxony, 9s 3d; Denmark, 8s 3d	Pistole—Spain, or Barbary, 16s 3d; Italy, 15s 6d; Sicily, 15s 4d
Florin—Prussia and Poland, 1s 2d; Flanders, 1s 6d; Germany (Austria) 2s	Re—Portugal, 20th of 1d; a Mill-re, 4s 6d; Rial, 8 to a dollar, $6\frac{1}{4}$ d
Franc, or livre—French, $9\frac{1}{4}$ d	Rix-dollar—German, 3s 6d; Dutch, Hamburg, Denmark, and Sweden, 4s 3d
Guilder—Dutch, 1s 8d; German, 1s 7d to 2s	Rouble, Russian, 3s 3d—Rupie, Asia, Silver, 1s 10d; Gold, 28s 9d—Sou, French, $\frac{1}{4}$ d
Louis d'or (Old), 18s 6d	
Louis, or Napoleon, 16s	

## FAIRS IN NORFOLK.

Attleborough, Thursday aft.	Gaywood, June 22	Reepham, Sat. after feast of
Holy Thurs, Aug. 15, cat.	Gressingham, December 6	St. Peter and St. Paul
Aylsham, March 23, last	Hempton, Whit Tuesday, 1st	Scole, Easter Tuesday
Tuesday in Sept.	Wed. in Sept., Nov. 22	Shipdam, last Mon. in June
Banham, June 22	Harleston, July 5, 6, horses,	Shouldham, Sep. 19, Oct. 10
Briston, May 26	Sept. 9, sheep, Dec. 1 cat.	Stoke Ferry, Dec. 6, cattle
Broomhill, July 7	East Harling, May 4, Oct. 24,	Stowbridge, Sat. af. Whit Sn.
Buckenham, last Thursday	cat., first Tu. aft. Sep. 12, sh.	Swaffham, 2d W. in May, 3rd
in May, November 22	Hingham, March 7, Whit-	W. in July, 1st W. in Nov.
Burnham Market, Tuesday	Tuesday, Oct. 2	Thetford, May 14, Aug. 2,
in Easter week	Holt, April 25, Nov. 25	Sept. 25
Cawston, last Wed. in Aug.	Kenninghall, July 18, Sep. 30	Walsingham, 14 d. af. Whit M
Diss, November 8	Kipton Ash, first W. in Sep.	Watton, July 10, Oct. 11,
Downham, March 3, May 8	Loddon, Easter Mon., Mon.	Nov. 8, first W. July, first
East Dereham, Thursday	after November 22	W. aft. Old Michael d.
before July 6, and Sept. 29	Lynn, Feb. 14	Wells, Shove Tuesday
Elmham, April 6	Methwold, April 23	Winnold, March 3, horse
Fakenham, Ash Wed., Nov. 11	North Walsham, Ascen. d., c.	Worsted, May 12
Fetwell, Nov. 20, cattle	Norwich, Tues. before Eas.	Wymondham, Feb. 14, May
Foulsham, 1st Tues. in May, c.	Mon., Oct 17	17, Sept. 29

## IN SUFFOLK.

Beccles, Whit-Monday	Halesworth, Oct. 29	Needham Market, Oct. 12
Brandon, Fe. 14, Jn. 11, No. 11	Haverhill, May 12	Snape, Aug. 11
Bungay, May 14, Sept. 25	Horringer, 1st Tues. in Sept.	Southwold, Trin. M., Sept. 4
Bury S. Edmund's, Estr. T. cat.,	Ipswich, 1st T. My. S George's	Stowmarket, Aug. 12
Oct. 2, Dec. 1. cat. cheese	stock; 3rd T. May, bull.;	Stradbroke, Sept. 21
Cavendish, June 11	Aug. 22, lambs, sheep, bul-	Saxmundham, Aug. 18
Cowlinge, July 31, Oct. 17	locks, hor.; Sept. 25, cheese	Thrandeston, July 31
Debenham, June 24, Aug. 8	Lavenham, Shrove Tuesday	Thurlow, Gt., Oct. 10
Earlsoham, July 23	Laxfield, May 12, Oct. 25	Thwaite, June 30, Nov. 26
Eye, Whit Monday	Melford, Whit Th., horses	Woodbridge, April 6
Finningham, Sept. 4	Melton, 2nd W. af. Oc. 11, c.	Woolpit, Sept. 16, horse
Hadleigh, M. af. East Harlsey	Mendlesham, Holy Thursday	Sept. 19, cattle
fair (about 3rd M. in Sept.)	Nayland, Wed. after Oct. 2	

[For fairs in Essex see memoranda for the months.]



## A TIDE TABLE

Showing the Time of High Water at London Bridge during the Year 1870.

DAY	JAN.	FEB.	MAR.	APRIL	MAY	JUNE	JULY	AUG.	SEPT.	OCT.	NOV.	DEC.
	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.	h. m.
1	1 8	2 37	1 43	2 34	2 31	3 10	3 30	4 33	5 40	6 2	7 49	8 34
2	2 0	3 19	2 23	3 5	3 4	3 44	4 7	5 16	6 24	6 55	9 15	9 49
3	2 46	3 54	3 0	3 34	3 35	4 19	4 48	5 59	7 16	8 6	10 38	10 55
4	3 31	4 27	3 32	4 3	4 5	4 58	5 32	6 49	8 20	9 35	11 45	11 51
5	4 9	5 1	4 2	4 32	4 37	5 39	6 19	7 44	9 47	11 6	0 11	0 16
6	4 47	5 33	4 33	5 2	5 11	6 29	7 13	8 48	11 13	—	0 54	0 58
7	5 26	6 6	5 1	5 34	5 52	7 27	8 13	10 5	—	0 37	1 29	1 35
8	6 4	6 42	5 32	6 11	6 43	8 40	9 21	11 22	0 52	1 21	2 2	2 8
9	6 43	7 22	6 5	7 0	7 45	9 53	10 27	—	1 42	1 58	2 34	2 43
10	7 28	8 16	6 42	8 6	9 6	10 55	11 33	1 1	2 21	2 31	3 4	3 15
11	8 22	9 20	7 29	9 29	10 25	11 57	0 6	1 54	2 58	2 59	3 33	3 49
12	9 29	10 46	8 36	10 57	11 33	0 26	1 5	2 38	3 30	3 31	4 6	4 24
13	10 35	—	10 2	—	0 1	1 19	1 59	3 19	4 2	4 0	4 36	5 1
14	11 43	0 33	11 26	0 34	0 52	2 7	2 47	3 54	4 31	4 29	5 13	5 43
15	0 12	1 25	0 4	1 22	1 38	2 58	3 34	4 30	5 1	5 1	5 55	6 33
16	1 0	2 12	1 0	2 4	2 25	3 44	4 15	5 4	5 34	5 35	6 48	7 28
17	1 47	2 55	1 50	2 49	3 12	4 29	4 57	5 39	6 7	6 17	7 52	8 34
18	2 28	3 37	2 34	3 33	3 57	5 16	5 35	6 13	6 49	7 9	9 17	9 46
19	3 12	4 18	3 15	4 15	4 43	6 0	6 17	6 51	7 43	8 29	10 33	10 54
20	3 52	5 0	3 55	5 1	5 30	6 50	6 56	7 34	9 4	9 56	11 37	11 56
21	4 34	5 44	4 39	5 45	6 19	7 41	7 43	8 38	10 30	11 15	0 2	0 25
22	5 19	6 28	5 22	6 37	7 17	8 40	8 36	9 50	11 47	—	0 52	1 17
23	6 4	7 18	6 6	7 36	8 24	9 44	9 42	11 9	0 18	0 38	1 38	2 6
24	6 52	8 19	6 55	8 56	9 36	10 43	10 44	—	1 9	1 22	2 24	2 58
25	7 45	9 39	7 54	10 20	10 42	11 41	11 47	0 44	1 52	2 2	3 11	3 47
26	8 50	11 8	9 19	11 33	11 40	0 7	0 17	1 34	2 31	2 44	3 56	4 33
27	10 5	—	10 47	0 3	0 6	0 53	1 9	2 15	3 11	3 28	4 43	5 17
28	11 25	0 54	—	0 50	0 50	1 33	1 53	2 55	3 52	4 12	5 31	6 5
29	0 1	—	0 35	1 29	1 27	2 12	2 36	3 35	4 33	4 57	6 25	6 51
30	1 4	—	1 21	2 2	2 3	2 52	3 16	4 14	5 16	5 46	7 23	7 43
31	1 54	—	2 0	—	2 35	—	3 55	4 56	—	6 39	—	8 45

## LOCAL TIDE TABLE.

Antwerp ... ..	add 2:18	Maldon Basin ... ..	subtract 2:18
Burnham ... ..	subtract 3:5	Manningtree ... ..	subtract 1:18
Colne Point ... ..	add 9:53	Nore Light ... ..	subtract 1:18
Downham Reach ... ..	add 10:20	Southend ... ..	subtract 1:30
Harwich ... ..	add 9:59	Rotterdam ... ..	add 1:30
Hull Bridge (low water) ... ..	add 4:0	Walton-on-Naze ... ..	add 8:30
Ipswich ... ..	add 10:28	Yarmouth Roads ... ..	add 7:5
Lowestoft ... ..	add 7:50	Yarmouth Sands ... ..	add 8:30

To find the time of high water at any of the local and other ports above for any day throughout the year:—Take out the time of High Water at London Bridge and add to or subtract from this, as the case may be, the hours and minutes opposite the name of the place. Subtraction is made for places where high tide is earlier than at London Bridge; where it is later the hours and minutes are added. If, in adding, the result gives an amount beyond 12 hours, take away 12 and the time of the high tide next before the one calculated from will remain; or if, in subtracting, the number to be subtracted is greater than that from which it is to be taken the latter must be increased by 12, and the difference will be the time of high water of the preceding evening. If the *night* tide be required at any place, add together the time of the *day* tide and that for the *next* day, and divide the sum by 2, when the quotient will be the exact time of the *night* tide.

Spring tides are the highest, and occur at or about New and Full Moon. Neap Tides are the lowest, and occur at the first and last quarter. Ebb tide is that between high and low water, lasting on an average  $7\frac{1}{4}$  hours, and Flood Tide is that between low and high water, lasting about  $5\frac{1}{4}$  hours. During strong north-westerly gales, the tide rises earlier, but does not rise to its usual height, while the ebb tide runs out longer and falls lower; but upon the gales abating, and weather moderating, they are later, higher, and stronger. A south-westerly gale has a contrary effect, and an easterly gives some additional water.

## AGRICULTURAL TABLES.

**MANURE.**—Table showing the Length of Single Drill to be Manured with One Bushel of Bone Manure, or One Stone of Guano, according to the distance of the Rows, and the quantity to be supplied per Acre.

Distance between Rows.	At 10 Bs. or Stones applied per acre.	12 ditto.	14 ditto.	16 ditto.	18 ditto.	20 ditto.
Inches.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.	Yards.
18	968	806 $\frac{1}{2}$	691 $\frac{1}{2}$	605	537 $\frac{1}{2}$	484
20	871 $\frac{1}{2}$	726	622 $\frac{1}{2}$	544 $\frac{1}{2}$	484	435 $\frac{1}{2}$
22	792	660	565 $\frac{1}{2}$	495	440	396
24	726	605	518 $\frac{1}{2}$	453 $\frac{1}{2}$	403 $\frac{1}{2}$	363
26	670	559 $\frac{1}{2}$	478 $\frac{1}{2}$	418 $\frac{1}{2}$	372 $\frac{1}{2}$	335
30	580 $\frac{1}{2}$	484	413 $\frac{1}{2}$	363	223 $\frac{1}{2}$	290 $\frac{1}{2}$

*Note.*—The above has been calculated as the distance or length of drill which ought to be manured by a single bushel of bone, or stone of guano, at the rates of manuring commonly in use among practical farmers. Some excellent agriculturists approve much of using part of bone and part of guano; the general proportion used is ten bushels of bone manure with one hundredweight and a half of guano.

**DRAINING.**—Table showing the number of Tiles required for thorough draining an Acre of Land, according to the distance of the Drains, and length of the Tiles.

Length of Tile.	No of Tiles per acre, the drains 10 feet apart.	Ditto, 12 feet apart.	Ditto, 15 feet apart.	Ditto, 17 feet apart.	Ditto, 18 feet apart.
Inches.					
12	4356	3630	2904	2562	2420
13	4021	3351	2681	2365	2234

*Note.*—Tiles for Drainage are generally twelve inches long; but as they are neither very neatly cut nor quite square, they in general lay about thirteen inches on an average. This outlaying, however, is often required to uphold breakage; hence the best calculation is at twelve inches, for the purpose of making a purchase to suit the quantity to be drained.

The table contains the usual distances betwixt drains, which are fixed upon according to the closeness or openness of the subsoil, and in view of those who have the management of the drainage funds.

## WEATHER TABLE.

CONSTRUCTED BY DR. HERSCHEL. IMPROVED BY DR. ADAM CLARKE.

## MOON—

Time of change.	In Summer.	In Winter.
Between Midn. & 2 A.M.	Fair	Hard Frost, unless Wind be S. or S.W.
" 2 and 4 "	Cold, Showers	Snow and Stormy
" 4 and 6 "	Rain	Rain
" 6 and 8 "	Wind and Rain	Stormy
" 8 and 10 "	Changeable	Cold Rain, if Wind be W.; Snow, if E.
" 10 and 12 "	Frequent Showers	Cold and High Wind
2 Noon, to 2 P.M.	Very Rainy	Snow or Rain
Between 2 and 4 "	Changeable	Fair and Mild
" 4 and 6 "	Fair	Fair
" 6 and 8 "	{ Fair, if Wind N.W.; Rainy, if S. or S.W.	{ Fair and Frosty, if Wind be N. or N.E.; Rain or Snow, if S. or S.W.
" 8 and 10 "	Ditto	Ditto
" 10 and Midnt.	Fair	Fair and Frosty

The nearer the time of the Moon's change, First Quarter, Full, and Last Quarter is to midnight, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following. The nearer to midday or noon these phases of the Moon happen, the more foul or wet the weather may be expected during the next seven days.

## WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

## MEASURE OF LENGTH.

12 in.	... 1 Foot	40 Poles	... 1 Fur.
3 Ft.	... 1 Yard	8 Furlongs	... 1 Mile
5½ Yds.	... 1 Rod or Pl.	60 Miles	... 1 Degree

## PARTICULAR MEASURE OF LENGTH.

2½ Inches	... 1 Nail	6 Feet	... 1 Fathom
4 Nails	... 1 Qr.	7 Inches	... 1 Link
4 Quarters	... 1 Yard	hdths	... 1 Chain
4 Quarters	... 1 Ell	100 Links	... 1 Chain
4 Inches	... 1 Hand		

## MEASURE OF SURFACE.

144 Square Inches	... 1 Square Foot
9 Square Feet	... 1 Square Yard
30¼ Square Yards	... 1 Perch or Rod
40 Square Perches	... 1 Square Rood
4 Square Roods	... 1 Square Acre
10 Square Chains	... 1 Square Acre
640 Square Acres	... 1 Square Mile

## MEASURE OF SOLIDITY.

1728 Cubic Inches	... 1 Cubic Foot
27 Cubic Feet	... 1 Cubic Yard

## MEASURE OF CAPACITY.

## DIVISION I.

Imperial Measures of CAPACITY for all liquids and dry goods, except such as are comprised in the Second Division.

4 Gills	... 1 Pint	... 34½ cub. in. nearly
2 Pints	... 1 Quart	... 69½ "
4 Quarts	... 1 Gallon	... 277½ "
2 Gallons	... 1 Peck	... 554½ "
8 Gallons	... 1 Bushel	... 2218½ "
8 Bushels	... 1 Quarter	... 104 cub. ft. nearly
5 Quarters	... 1 Load	... 51½ "

A Bushel of Wheat is on average 60lbs.; Barley, 47lbs.; Oats, 38 to 40lbs.

A Load of Hay or Straw, 36 Trusses.

A Truss of Straw, 36lbs. weight: Old Hay, 56lbs.; New Hay (until 1st September), 60lbs.

## DIVISION II.

Imperial Measures of CAPACITY for potatoes, fruits, and other goods.

2 Gallons	... 1 Peck	... 704 } cubic inches
8 Gallons	... 1 Bushel	... 2815½ } nearly
3 Bushels	... 1 Sack	... 5 } cubic feet
12 Sacks	... 1 Chaldron	... 58½ } nearly

The Imperial Gallon is 10lbs. avoirdupois of pure water; the Pint, 1½lb.; and the Bushel, 80lbs.

## MEASURES OF WEIGHT.

## DIVISION I.—AVOIRDUPOIS WEIGHT.

27½ Grains	... 1 Drachm	... 27½ grains
16 Drachms	... 1 Ounce	... 437½ "
16 Ounces	... 1 Pound (lb.)	... 7000 "
28 Pounds	... 1 Quarter (qr.)	
4 Quarters	... 1 Hundred-weight (cwt.)	
20 Cwt.	... 1 Ton	

This weight is used in almost all commercial transactions, and in the common dealings of life.

Particular weights belonging to this division—

14 Pounds	... 1 Stone	... 0 0 14	Used in the Trade
2 Stones	... 1 Tod	... 0 1 0	
6½ Tods	... 1 Wey	... 1 2 14	
2 Weys	... 1 Sack	... 3 1 0	
12 Sacks	... 1 Last	... 39 0 0	

## DIVISION II.—TROY WEIGHT.

24 Grains	... 1 Pennyweight	... 24 grains
20 Pennywts.	... 1 Ounce	... 480 "
12 Ounces	... 1 Pound	... 5760 "

## DIVISION III.—APOTHECARIES' WEIGHT.

20 Grains	... 1 Scruple
3 Scruples	... 1 Drachm
8 Drachms	... 1 Ounce
12 Ounces	... 1 Pound

## DIVISION IV.—DIAMOND WEIGHT.

16 Parts	... 1 Grain (8-10ths Grain Troy)
14 Grains	... 1 Carat (3, 1-5th)

## RULE FOR ASCERTAINING THE WEIGHT OF CATTLE.

Measure the length and breadth of the stack; then take its height from the ground to the eaves, and add to this last one half of the height from the eaves to the top; multiply the length by the breadth, and the product by the height, all expressed in feet; divide the amount by 27, to find the cubic yards, which multiply by the number of stones supposed to be in a cubic yard (viz., in a stack of new hay 6 stones of 2½lbs. avoirdupois each; if the stack has stood some time, 8 stones; and if old hay, 8 stones), and you have the weight in stones. For example, if a stack be 60ft. in length, 12 in breadth, 12 in height from the ground to the eaves, and 9 (the half of which is 4½) from the eaves to the top; then 60 multiplied by 12 multiplied by 16½ gives 29,700, and 29,700 divided by 27 gives 1,100, and 1,100 multiplied by 8 gives 9,900 stones of old hay.

## RULE FOR ASCERTAINING THE WEIGHT OF HAY.

Measure the girth close behind the shoulder, and the length from the fore-part of the shoulder-blade along the back to the base of the tail, which is in a vertical line with the buttock, both in feet. Multiply the square of the girth, expressed in feet, by five times the length, and divide the product by 21; the quotient is the weight, nearly, of the four quarters, in imperial stones of 14lbs. avoirdupois. For example, if the girth be 6ft., and the length 54ft., we shall have 6² multiplied by 5 gives 424, and 54 multiplied by 21 gives 1,134; then 424 multiplied by 21 gives 8,904, and this, divided by 21, gives 424 4-5ths stones, nearly, or 52 stones 11lbs. It is to be observed, however, that in very fat cattle the four quarters will be about one-twentieth more, and in those in a very lean state they will be one-twentieth less than the weight obtained by the rule. The four quarters are little more than half the weight of the living animal, the skin weighing about the eighteenth part, and the tallow about the twelfth part of the whole.

## LIST OF LAW AND PUBLIC OFFICES.

Accountant-General's, Chancery-lane  
Affidavit, Ireland, in Chancery, Irish Bankruptcy, Exchequer, Queen's Bench, and Common Pleas; London District, 10 Southampton-buildings  
Annuity (Government), 19 Old Jewry  
Bankruptcy-court, 82 Basinghall-street  
Charity Commissioners', 8 York-street, St. James-square  
Common Pleas, Serjeant's-inn, Chancery-lane  
Emigration, 8 Park-street, Westminster  
Public Works Loan, 19 Old Jewry

Exchequer of Pleas, 7 Stone-buildings, 13 coln's-inn  
Excise Inland Revenue, Somerset House, and 2 Great Winchester-buildings, and 1 2 Great Winchester-street  
Income and Property Tax, Somerset House  
Legacy and Succession Duty, Somerset House  
Lunacy, Commissioners of, 19 Whitehall-buildings  
Patents, 25 Southampton-buildings  
Poor Law Board, Gwydes House, Whitehall  
Probate and Divorce Register, Great Knight-riders-street



# COUNTY DIRECTORY.

## PEERAGE AND BARONETAGE OF ESSEX.

### RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE.

BRAYBROOKE, 5th Baron. (Gt. Brit.) Created 1788.—Charles Cornwallis Neville, second son of the third Baron, by the eldest daughter of the second Marquis of Cornwallis (she died 1856). Born at Billingbear, Berks, 1823; married, 1849, the third daughter of the third Viscount Hawarden; and has issue Augusta, b. Jan. 19, 1860; succeeded his brother 1861; educated at Magdalene College, Cambridge; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1845, and Vice-Lieutenant from 1861-5; patron of seven livings; Visitor of Magdalene College, Cambridge, as owner of Audley End. The first Baron was fourth Lord Howard De Walden, who obtained the barony of Braybrooke, with remainder, in default of male issue, to his cousin, the grandfather of the present peer; the third Baron assumed the name of Griffin; but his issue bear the name of Neville. Residences—Audley End, Saffron Walden; Heydon House, Royston, Herts; Billingbear, Wokingham, Berks. Town residence—42, Upper Brook-street.

Heir presumptive, his brother, Hon. and Rev. Latimer Neville; born 1827; married, 1853, the eldest daughter of John Le-Marchant Thomas, Esq., of Sea View, Isle of Wight; educated at Magdalen College, Cambridge; appointed Master there 1854; Rector of Heydon and Little Chishall, 1851; has been Vice-Chancellor of Cambridge.

### RIGHT HON. LORD DACRE.

DACRE, 21st Baron (England). Created 1307.—Thomas Crosbie William Trevor, eldest son of the twentieth Baron. Born 1808; was an unsuccessful candidate for North Essex in 1832; Lord-Lieutenant of Essex 1865, resigned 1869. Residence—The Hoo, Welwyn, Herts.

### RIGHT HON. EARL OF DUNDONALD.

DUNDONALD, 11th Earl of (Scotland). Created 1669; Baron Cochrane, 1647; and a Baronet of Nova Scotia.—Thomas Barnes Cochrane, son of the well-known Admiral, the 10th Earl, by the daughter of Thomas Barnes, Esq. Born 1814; married 1847, the second daughter of William Alexander Mackinnon, Esq., of Mackinnon, and Acrise Park, Kent; succeeded his father in 1860; became captain 2nd Foot in 1849. This Earldom is in remainder, in default of male issue, to the eldest of the heirs female without division. Town residence—12 Queen's Gate, W.

Heir, his son, Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton, Lord Cochrane, born at Auchintoul House, N.B., 1852. Residence—Waltham House, near Chelmsford.

### RIGHT HON. LORD FITZWALTER.

FITZWALTER of Woodham Walter, co. Essex, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1868, Bart. 1718 (Great Britain).—Brooke William Bridges, elder son of the 4th Bart. by his wife Eleanor, daughter of John Foote, Esq. Born 1801; educated at Winchester and Oriel College, Oxon (B.A. 1822, M.A. 1827); succeeded his father 1829; married, 1834, Fanny, eldest daughter and heir of the late Lewis Jage, Esq., of Milgate, Kent; Capt. of the East Kent Yeomanry Cavalry 1830-53; Conservative M.P. for East Kent Feb.-July, 52 and 1857-68; is patron of four livings, and J.P. and D.L. for Kent. The father of the 1st Baronet was auditor of the treasury, and the present baron established his claim as one of the coheirs, if not sole heir, to the barony of Fitzwalter 1295, which is in abeyance since 1756. Seat—Goodnestone Park, Kent. Town residence—National Club, Whitehall Gardens.

Heir presumptive to the baronetcy, his brother, the Rev. Brook George Bridges, b. 1802, educated at Winchester and Oriel Coll., Oxon (B.A. 1825); rector of Orlingbury, Northamptonshire, 1827-53; rector of Blankney, Lincolnshire, since 1853; married 1832 Louisa, daughter of the late Charles Chaplin, Esq., of Blankney.

## RIGHT HON. LORD HENNIKER.

HENNIKER, 4th Baron Henniker, of Stratford-upon-Avon (Ireland). Created 1800, Bart. 1765 (Great Britain), Baron Hartismere 1866 (United Kingdom).—John Henniker-Major, eldest son of John Minet, 3rd Baron, by Mary, daughter of the late Rev. Wm. Chafy, Canon of Canterbury. Born at Stratford, Essex, 1801; educated at Eton and St. John's College, Cambridge (M.A. 1822); called to the bar at Lincoln's Inn 1824; succeeded his father 1832; married, 1837, Anne, eldest daughter of the late General Sir Edward Kerrison, Bart. (she was born 1813); is a magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant for Suffolk and Essex, and patron of six livings; was M.P. for East Suffolk 1832—47, and 1856—66; was High Sheriff of Suffolk in 1853. The 1st Bart. was John Major, M.P. for Scarborough, who accompanied Capt. Anson in his voyage round the world, and whose title was entailed on his son-in-law John Henniker, of Stratford House and Newton Hall, Essex, M.P. for Dover, and 1st Lord Henniker; the 3rd Baron assumed the name of Major in 1822. Residences:—Thornham Hall, Eye, Suffolk; Worlingworth Hall, Framlingham, Suffolk; 6 Grafton-street, W.; Athenæum and Carlton Clubs, S.W.

Heir, his son, Hon. John Major Henniker-Major, born 1842; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge (B.A. 1862, M.A. 1866); Lieut. 10th Suffolk R.V. 1860; J.P. and D.L. for Suffolk, M.P. for East Suffolk 1866; married, 1864, Lady Alice Mary, only daughter of the 3rd Earl of Desart. Has issue Albert Edward John, born 1865, to whom the Prince of Wales stood sponsor.

## RIGHT HON. LORD PETRE.

PETRE, 12th Baron (Eng.). Created 1603.—William Bernard Petre, son of the eleventh Baron, by his first wife, the eldest daughter of Sir Richard Bedingfield, Bart. (she died 1822). Born at Thorndon, 1817; married, 1843, the eldest daughter of the Hon. Charles Thomas Clifford, of Irnham Hall, Lincolnshire (she was born 1823); succeeded his father in 1850; is patron of four livings; and a Deputy-Lieut. of Essex. The first Baron represented Essex in parliament; he was only son of Sir William Petre, Secretary of State *temp.* Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. Seat—Thorndon-hall, near Brentwood. Town Residence—57 Portland-place, W.

Heir, his son, the Hon. William Joseph, born at Leamington 1847.

## RIGHT HON. LORD RAYLEIGH.

RAYLEIGH, 1st Baron (United Kingdom). Created 1821.—John James Strutt, only son of Joseph Holden Strutt, Esq. (for 36 years M.P. for Maldon), by the fifth daughter of first Duke of Leinster, who was created Baroness Rayleigh. Born in Harley-street, 1796; married, 1842, eldest daughter of the late Richard Vicars, Esq., of King's County, Ireland; succeeded his mother in 1836; educated at Oriel College, Oxford, where he graduated B.A. 1818, M.A. 1821. The Baroness was raised to the peerage in consideration of the military services of her husband, in command of different regiments of Essex militia; he was said to be descended from Sir Godfried Strutz de Winkelred, of Under Walden, who lived in 1240. Seat—Terling Place, Witham. Town residence—United University, Pall Mall East.

Heir, his son, Hon. John William, born at Langford Grove, Nov. 12, 1842; Deputy-Lieutenant and Magistrate for Essex, 1864; educated at Harrow and Trinity College, Cambridge; Sheepshanks Exhibitioner 1864, Senior Wrangler and 1st Smith's prizeman for 1865, Fellow of his college 1866.

## THE LORD BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

ROCHESTER, 97th Bishop of. Founded 604.—Right Rev. Thomas Legh Cloughton, D.D., son of the late Thomas Cloughton, Esq. — Born 1808; married, 1842, Hon. Julia Susanna, daughter of the 10th Baron Ward, and sister of the Earl of Dudley (she was born 1818); educated at Rugby and Trinity College, Oxford, where he was scholar, fellow, and tutor, and where he graduated in 1831, taking a first class in classics; gained the prize for Latin verse in 1828, the "Newdegate" in 1829, and the Chancellor's prize for Latin essay in 1832; ordained deacon 1834, priest 1836, in which year he was appointed public examiner; Vicar of Kidderminster 1841; Hon. Canon of Worcester.

ter Cathedral 1845; Professor of Poetry at Oxford 1852-57; Bishop of Rochester 1867; patron of the archdeacons and above 60 livings. The diocese includes the Archdeaconry of Rochester, with the counties of Essex and Herts; annual value £5,000. Residence—Danbury Palace, near Chelmsford.

#### RIGHT HON. EARL OF ROSSLYN.

ROSSLYN, 4th Earl of (United Kingdom). Created 1801.—Francis Robert St. Clair-Erskine, only son of the third Baron by Frances, daughter of Lieut.-Gen. William Wemyss (she died 1857). Born 1833; educated at Eton and Merton College, Oxford—B.A. 1852, M.A. 1855; succeeded 1866 and married November 8, 1866, Blanche Adelaide (widow of the Hon. Col. Maynard), second daughter of Henry Fitzroy, Esq., of Salcey Lawn, Northamptonshire; is patron of one living, a J.P. and D.L. for county Fife, and Lieut. 1st Fife-shire Mounted Rifles. The first Earl was Lord Chancellor. Residences—Easton Lodge, near Dunmow; Skeffington Vale, Leicester; Dysart House, near Kircaldy, Fife-shire, N.B.

Heir, his son, James Francis Harry, Lord Loughborough, born 16th March, 1869.

#### FRANCES COUNTESS WALDEGRAVE.

WALDEGRAVE, Countess (Peer's Widow).—Frances Elizabeth Anne, daughter of John Braham, Esq. Married, first, John James Waldegrave, Esq., of Navestock; secondly, 1840, the seventh Earl Waldegrave, who died 1846; thirdly 1847, George Granville Vernon-Harcourt, Esq., who died 1861; fourthly, 1863, the Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, younger son of the late Lt.-Col. Chichester Fortescue, brother and heir presumptive to Lord Clermont, M.P. for Louth county (he was born 1823), secretary for Ireland 1868, with a seat in the cabinet. Residences—Dudbrook House, Navestock; Chewton Priory, Somersetshire; Red House, Ardee, Ireland; Strawberry-hill, Twickenham; and 7 Carlton Gardens, London, S.W.

ABDY, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS NEVILLE ABDY, only son of the late Captain Anthony Abdy, R.N., by the daughter of Admiral Sir Thomas Rich. Born 1810; married, 1841, the second daughter of Rowland Alston, Esq., of Pishobury, Herts.; was educated at St. John's Coll., Cam., where he graduated B.A. 1833; was M.P. for Lyme Regis from 1847 to 1852; was an unsuccessful candidate for Maldon in 1841, and for East Essex in 1863. The Baronet's grandfather, the Rev. Thomas Abdy Rutherford, assumed the surname of Abdy, in lieu of his patronymic, on inheriting, through his mother, the estate of Sir John Abdy, the fourth Baronet, of Albyns, whose title, created in 1660, became extinct in 1759. Seat—Albyns, Romford. Town residence—18 Inverness-terrace. Heir—His son, William Neville, born in Eaton Place, London, 1844.

BUXTON, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1840.—Sir THOMAS FOWELL BUXTON, C.A., son of Sir E. N. Buxton (late M.P. for South Essex), the second Baronet, by the second daughter of Samuel Gurney, Esq., of Ham House. Born 1837; succeeded his father in 1858; educated at Harrow, and at Trinity College, Cambridge; is a partner in the brewery of Truman, Hanbury, and Co.; Major 1st Bn. Tower Hamlets R.V.; was M.P. for Lynn; a Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant of Norfolk 1859, and of Essex 1860; married, June, 1862, Victoria, youngest daughter of the Earl of Gainsborough. The first Baronet was long distinguished as the leading advocate of measures for the abolition of slavery. He was descended from William Buxton, who died at Great Coggeshall 1825. Residences—Colne House, near Cromer, Norfolk; Warlies, Waltham Abbey; 23 Upper Brook-street, W. Heir—His son, T. Fowell Victor, born April 8, 1865.

FITZGERALD, 10th Bart. (Ireland.) Created 1644.—Sir GERALD RICHARD DALTON FITZGERALD, second son of Sir James, the 8th Bart., by Augusta, 2nd daughter of Vice-admiral Sir Thomas Fremantle, G.C.B. Born 1832; married, 1861, Agnes Georgiana, 2nd daughter of Geo. Wildes, Esq., of Elm Bank, Manchester; late Lieut. R.N.; is a Magistrate for Essex; succeeded his brother 1867. This family is descended from the ancestor of the ancient Earls of Desmond, and the 1st Baronet was created by Charles II. in consideration of losses suffered during the Commonwealth. The 9th Bart. assumed the surname of Dalton and the arms quarterly on inheriting the Dalton estates in Lancashire. Residences—Bigods Hall, Great Dunmow; Isken Castle, Cork; Burnham Hall, Lancaster; 42 Grosvenor Place, W.

FOSTER, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Rev. Sir CAVENDISH HERVEY FOSTER, second son of the late Right Hon. Sir Augustus Foster, by Lady Albinia Jane, daughter of the fifth Earl of Buckinghamshire. Born 1817; married, 1844, the youngest daughter of the late Rev. John Todd, of Hales Owen; succeeded his brother in 1857; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge, where he graduated B.A., 1842;



has been rector of Theydon Garnon since 1843. The baronetcy was conferred for diplomatic services. *Residences*—*Theydon Garnon Rectory*; 5 *Whitehall-yard*; *Clyde Court*, co. *Louth*, *Ireland*. Heir—His son, John Frederic, born 1847, educated at Marlborough and Magdalene Coll., Camb.; is now in the 13th Hussars.

**HENNIKER**, 4th Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1812.—Sir BRYDGES POWELL HENNIKER, son of the third Baronet, by his second wife, the fourth daughter of the third Lord Henniker. Born at Thornham, Suffolk, 1835; educated at Eton; married, 1860, daughter of Thomas Hughan, Esq., of Airds; succeeded his father in 1849; Ensign 68th Foot 1853; Cornet Royal Horse Guards 1854, Lieutenant 1855, Captain 1858, retired 1859; J.P. for Essex 1857; Deputy-Lieutenant 1858; Captain West Essex Yeomanry 1861. The first Baronet was the youngest son of the first Lord Henniker, and a Lieut.-General in the army. *Seat*—*Newton Hall*, near *Dunmow*. Heir—His son, Frederick Brydges Major, born at Newton Hall, 1862.

**HEYGATE**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1831.—Sir FREDERICK WILLIAM HEYGATE, son of the first Baronet, by the fourth daughter of Edward Longdon Macnaurdo, Esq. (she died 1859). Born at Holwood, Keston, Kent, 1822; married, 1851, only daughter and heir of the late Conolly Gage, Esq., of Bellarena, county Derry; succeeded his father in 1844; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1847; High Sheriff of Londonderry 1855, and of co. Donegal 1857; has been M.P. for the county of Londonderry since May, 1859. The family is descended from the Heygates of Rendlesham, in Suffolk, and Feering, in Essex, subsequently, about the middle of the 16th century, seated at Hayes, in Middlesex. *Residences*—*Southend*; 43 *Eaton-square*, S.W.; *Bellarena*, county *Londonderry*. Heir—His son, Frederick Gage, born at Bellarena, 1854.

**LEEKE**, Knt. Bachelor. Created 1835; K.C.B. (Military) 1858; K.H. 1836.—Sir HENRY JOHN LEEKE, eldest surviving son of the late Samuel Leeke, Esq., of St. John's, Isle of Wight, and Havant, Hants. Born at St. John's, Isle of Wight; married, first, 1818, the second daughter of James Dashwood, Esq., of Forest Lodge, Windsor (she died 1861); secondly, 1863, the only daughter of the late Rev. Geoffrey Hornby; entered the navy 1804; while a midshipman and lieutenant of the *Voluntaire* frigate bore an active part at the capture and destruction of a French convoy in the Bay of Rosas, for which he received with others the thanks of both Houses of Parliament and a medal; commanded the *Myrmidon* on the coast of Africa, and rescued 4,365 slaves, among whom was Samuel Crowther, the well-known native bishop; was appointed superintendent of the Indian navy during the Burmese war; was a Lord of the Admiralty for a short time in 1859; commander-in-chief at the bombardment of Bushire, the storming of Fort Reshire 1856, and taking of the Island of Karrak, for which he received a medal; was M.P. for Dover from May, 1859, to July, 1865; is an Admiral of the white, a Deputy-Lieutenant for Hants, and a J.P. for Essex. *Residences*—5 *Euston-place*, *Leamington*; *Theydon Park*, *Essex*.

**LENNARD**, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1801.—Sir THOMAS BARRETT-LENNARD, son of the late Thomas Barrett-Lennard, Esq. (who died 1856), by his second wife, the only daughter and heir of the late Bartlett Bridger Shedden, Esq., of Saling Grove, Essex. Born 1826; educated at Cambridge; married, 1853, Emma, 4th daughter of the late Rev. Sir J. P. Wood, Bart.; succeeded his grandfather in 1857; J.P. for Essex 1857, Deputy-Lieut. 1860; High Sheriff 1865. The first Baronet was son and testamentary heir of the 17th Lord Dacre, whose surname and arms he assumed by sign manual. *Residences*—*Belhus*, *Aveley*; 7 *Lewes Crescent*, *Brighton*; 9 *Hyde-park-terrace*. Heir—His son, Thomas, born 1853.

**MILDMAY**, 5th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1772.—Sir HENRY BOUVERIE PAULET ST.-JOHN MILDMAY, son of the fourth Baronet, by the eldest daughter of the Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie. Born 1810; married, 1851, the second daughter of the first Viscount Eversley; succeeded his father in 1848; patron of four livings; entered the army 1826; became Captain 2nd Dragoon Guards 1837; retired from the army as Major 1859; appointed Deputy-Lieutenant of Hants 1848; Lieut.-Col. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry 1861; High Sheriff of Hampshire 1862. The first Baronet was descended paternally from William St.-John, of the family of Baron St. John and Viscount Bollingbroke, who lived temp. William the Conqueror; the third Baronet assumed the name of Mildmay. *Residence*—*Dogmersfield Park*, *Hants*. Heir—His son, Henry Paulet St. John, born in *Eaton-square* 1853.

**NEAVE**, 4th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1795.—Sir ARUNDELL NEAVE, son of Sir Richard Digby, 3rd Bart., by the daughter of the 9th Lord Arundell of Wardour (she died 1849). Born 1829; educated at Eton; Cornet 3rd Dragoon Guards 1851, Lieutenant 1856, and Captain 1857; retired 1863; Captain West Essex Yeomanry Cavalry, 1866; retired 1868; succeeded his father 1868; is patron of one living. *Residences*—*Dagham Park*, *Romford*; 36 *St. James's-street*, S.W. Heir presumptive—His brother, Reginald.

**O'MALLEY**, 2nd Bart. Created 1804. Sir WILLIAM O'MALLEY, eldest son of Sir Samuel 1st Bart., by Jane, daughter of the late J. Reilly, Esq., of Clonlost. Born 1816; married

1860 Louisa Mary, 2nd daughter of the late Rev. Henry Du Cane, of the Grove, Witham; was High Sheriff of co. Mayo, 1838; succeeded his father 1864; was formerly a Captain in the 7th Royal Fusiliers, and Lieut.-Col. North Mayo Militia. This family is descended from Bryan McCormick O'Malie, of Murrisk and Strade Abbey, who was in the service of Queen Elizabeth and Ambassador at Vienna, and is of long standing in Mayo, and has held the manor of Carramore over 900 years. *Seat*—*Kilboyne Manor, Mayo*. *Residence*—*Witham*.

PELLEY, 3rd Bart. (England.) Created 1840.—Sir HENRY CARSTAIRS PELLEY, eldest son of the second Baronet by his first wife, Johannah Jane, youngest daughter of the late John Carstairs, Esq., of Stratford Green, and Woodhurst, Hunts (she died 1856). Born at Balls Park, Herts, 1814; educated at Harrow; entered the army as ensign Royal Scots Greys 1861; lieutenant 1863; succeeded his father 1864; appointed extra A.D.C. to the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland, qualified as magistrate for Essex, and exchanged into the 2nd Life Guards, 1867. The first Baronet was Governor of the Bank of England and of the Hudson's Bay Company, and Deputy Master of the Trinity House, London. *Addresses*—*Horse Guards and Union Club, S.W.* Heir presumptive—His step brother, Alwyn, born 1861.

SELWIN-IBBETSON, 7th Bart. (Great Britain.) Created 1748.—Sir HENRY JOHN SELWIN-IBBETSON, son of the late Sir John Thomas Selwin, the 6th Bart., by the daughter of the late General John Leveson Gower, of Bill Hill, Berks. Born 1826; married, firstly, 1850, Hon. Sarah Elizabeth, eldest daughter of the late Lord Lyndhurst (she died 1865); secondly, 1867, Eden, widow of Sir Charles Ibbetson, Bart., of Denton Park, Yorkshire; succeeded his father in 1869; assumed the name of Ibbetson in addition to Selwin on his second marriage; Magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Essex; was M.P. for South Essex from July, 1865, to November, 1868; and has sat for West Essex since that date. The first Baronet was so created for having raised a corps of 100 men at his own expense during the rebellion of 1745. *Seat*—*Down Hall, Harlow*. *Town residences*—*14 James-street, Buckingham Gate, S.W.*; *Carlton Club*. [See "Parliamentary Representation," page 30.]

SMIJTH, 11th Bart. (England.) Created 1661.—Sir WILLIAM BOWYER-SMIJTH, son of the late Sir Edward, the tenth Baronet, by the daughter of John Weyland, Esq., of Woodeaton, Oxfordshire (she died 1868). Born 1814; married, 1839, the second daughter of Sir Henry Meux, Bart.; succeeded his father in 1850; educated at Eton and at Trinity College, Cambridge, where he took honors in 1837; appointed Lieutenant 19th Essex Rifle Volunteers 1860, resigned 1861; is now a private in the 2nd (South) Middlesex; was M.P. for South Essex from July, 1852, to April, 1857; patron of one living. This family is descended from John Smijth, of Saffron Walden, who was Sheriff of Essex and of Herts. temp. Henry VIII.; the tenth Baronet obtained a licence in 1839 for himself and issue to assume the name of Bowyer. *Residences*—*Hill Hall, Epping; Attleburgh Hall, Norfolk; Carlton, S.W.* Heir—His son, William, born September 1, 1840; educated at Eton; unpaid *attaché* at Paris from 1859 to 1863; appointed 3rd Secretary to her Majesty's Legation at Washington September, 1863.

SMITH, 3rd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1804.—Sir CHARLES CUNLIFFE SMITH, son of the second Baronet, by his second wife, second daughter of William Gosling, Esq., of Roehampton. Born in Norfolk-street, Park-lane, 1827; educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1855, the youngest daughter of Capel Cure, Esq., of Blake Hall; succeeded his father in 1831; appointed a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex 1852, in which year he was Sheriff. The first Baronet, Sir Drummond Smith, was brother to Sir John Burges, Bart., who assumed that name in lieu of his patronymic, and whose title became extinct at his own death in 1803. *Seat*—*Suttons, Romford*. Heir—His son, Drummond Cunliffe, born in Grosvenor-street 1861.

TYRELL, 2nd Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1809.—Sir JOHN TYSEN TYRELL, son of first Baronet, by the only daughter and heir of William Tyssen, Esq., of Waltham House, Herts. Born 1795; married, 1819, eldest daughter and co-heir of the late Sir Thomas Pilkington, Bart. (from whom he is divorced); succeeded his father in 1832; is a Deputy-Lieutenant of Essex, and was Colonel of the West Essex Militia from 1831 to 1852; was M.P. for Essex in 1830; was unsuccessful in 1831, but sat from 1832 to 1857. This family is said to be descended from Sir Walter Tyrell, temp. William Rufus. *Residences*—*Boreham House, Chelmsford; 2 Lower Grosvenor-place, Pimlico, S.W.*

WESTERN, 1st Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1864.—Sir THOMAS BURCH WESTERN, son of Rear-Admiral Thomas Western, K.T.S., of Tattingstone Place, Suffolk, by Mary, daughter of Thomas Burch, Esq., of Bermuda. Born 1795; was educated at Trinity College, Cambridge; B.A. 1818, M.A. 1824; married, 1819, Margaret Letitia, third daughter of William Bushby, Esq., of Kirkmichael, county Dumfries; succeeded in 1844 to the estates of his relative, the late Lord Western, whose title then became extinct; is Lord-Lieutenant of Essex; magistrate and Deputy-Lieutenant for Suffolk; was High Sheriff of Essex in 1850; M.P. for North Essex 1865-68. The family is descended from Lady Anne Plantagenet, wife of Bouchier, Earl of Ewe, and granddaughter of Edward III.; was settled in



London temp. Henry VII.; and Samuel Western was baron of the Cinque Ports temp. William III. *Seats*—*Felix Hall, Kelvedon; Rivenhall Place, Witham; Tattingstone, Ipswich, Suffolk.* Heir—His son, Thomas Sutton; born 1821; educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge; married, 1848, Giulietta Romana, daughter of Sir Edward Buller, Bart., of Dilhorne, county Stafford, M.P. for North Staffordshire (she died 1850); was the Liberal M.P. for Maldon from 1857 to 1865; is J.P. and D.L. for Essex and Suffolk; Hon. Colonel of the Essex Rifles Militia, 1866; has issue Thomas Charles Callis, b. 1850.

WILSON, 9th Bart. (England.) Created 1660-1.—Sir JOHN MARYON WILSON, brother of the 8th Baronet, and son of the 7th Baronet, by the daughter of Captain James Smith, R.N. Born at Lewisham, Kent, 1802; married, 1825, the seventh daughter of George Wade, Esq., of Dunmow; succeeded his brother in 1869; is patron of seven livings; J.P. for Essex, Hertfordshire, and Kent; Deputy-Lieutenant for Essex. *Seats*—*Charlton House, Kent; Searles, Sussex; and Fitzjohns, Great Canfield.* Heir—Spencer Maryon Wilson, R.N.

WOOD, 4th Bart. (United Kingdom.) Created 1837.—Sir MATTHEW WOOD, only son of the late Sir Francis, the 3rd Baronet, by Louisa, eldest daughter of R. Hodgson, Esq., of Appleshaw. Born 1857. The 1st Baronet was M.P. for London and twice Lord Mayor. *Seat*—*Rivenhall Place, Witham.* Heir presumptive—His uncle, Charles Page Wood, b. 1836.

## PARLIAMENTARY REPRESENTATION.

### MEMBERS FOR THE COUNTY.

#### WESTERN DIVISION.

SIR HENRY JOHN SELWIN-IBBETSON, Bart., born 1826; educated at St. John's College, Cambridge (B.A. 1849, M.A. 1852); a Conservative; M.P. for South Essex 1865 and for West Essex 1868. *Residences*—*Down Hall, Harlow; 14 James-street, Buckingham-gate; Carlton Club.*

LORD EUSTACE BROWNLOW HENRY GASCOYNE CECIL, second surviving son of the 2nd Marquis of Salisbury, born 1834; educated at Harrow and Royal Military College, Sandhurst; a Conservative; entered the army as Ensign 43rd Light Infantry 1851; retired as Captain and Lieut.-Colonel Coldstream Guards 1863; is a magistrate for Essex and Middlesex; M.P. for South Essex 1865, and for West Essex 1868. *Residence*—*32 Eccleston-square, S.W.; Carlton Club.*

#### SOUTHERN DIVISION.

RICHARD BAKER WINGFIELD BAKER, Esq., born 1802; educated at Rugby and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1827; a Liberal; was M.P. for South Essex 1857-59; High Sheriff 1867; M.P. for the Southern Division 1868. *Residences*—*Orsett Hall, Romford; 2 Lowndes-square, S.W.*

ANDREW JOHNSTON, Esq., born 1835; educated at Rugby and at University College, Oxford; a Liberal; elected 1868. *Residences*—*Woodford, Essex; Holton Hall, Halesworth, Suffolk.*

#### EASTERN DIVISION.

JAMES ROUND, Esq., born 1842; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; called to the bar at the Inner Temple 1868; a Conservative; elected 1868. *Residence*—*Birch Hall, Colchester.*

Lieut.-Colonel SAMUEL BRISE RUGGLES-BRISE, born 1825; educated at Eton and Magdalene College, Cambridge; a Conservative; entered the army (1st Dragoon Guards) 1840; Lieut.-Colonel Commandant of the West Essex Militia 1852; is a J.P. and D.L. for Essex; and a J.P. for Suffolk; married in 1848 a daughter of Rev. Sir Edward Bowyer-Smijth, Bart., of Hill Hall; elected 1868. *Residence*—*Spains Hall, Braintree; Carlton Club, S.W.*

#### MEMBERS FOR THE BOROUGH OF COLCHESTER.

JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., born 1799; educated at Eton; a Liberal; M.P. for Colchester from 1857-59, and since 1865. *Residences*—*Wyvenhoe Park; 111, Eaton-square, S.W.; Brooks' Club, S.W.*

WILLIAM BREWER, Esq., M.D.; educated at Edinburgh; chairman of the Metropolitan Asylums Board; a Liberal; elected 1868. *Residence*—*21 George-street, Hanover-square, W.*



## MEMBER FOR THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

Colonel HENRY JERVIS WHITE JERVIS, born 1825; educated at Harrow and Woolwich; a Conservative; elected 1859, 1865, & 1868. *Residence*—54 St. George's Road, S.W.; *Carlton Club*.

## MEMBER FOR THE BOROUGH OF MALDON.

EDWARD HAMMOND BENTALL, Esq., born 1814; a Liberal; educated at Maldon; elected 1868. *Residence*—Heybridge, near Maldon.

## CHIEF OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY.

LORD LIEUTENANT & VICE-ADMIRAL...	Sir Thomas Burch Western, Felix Hall, Kelvedon
HIGH SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1870	...J. Wright, Esq., Hatfield Priory, Hatfield Peverel
SHERIFFS NOMINATED FOR 1870	...J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Langleys; L. W. Arkwright, Esq., Harlow
UNDER SHERIFF TILL FEB., 1870	...J. H. Blood, Esq., Witham
ACTING UNDER SHERIFFS, DITTO	...Messrs. Gepp and Sons, Chelmsford
CHAPLAIN TILL FEB., 1870	...Rev. Howell Pattisson Lewis Blood, Wethersfield
CLERK OF THE PEACE...	...Henry Gibson, Esq., Ongar; Clerk of the Peace Office, Chelmsford
CLERK TO THE CLERK OF THE PEACE...	Mr. John William Hair
CORONERS	...Southern Div., C. C. Lewis, Esq., Brentwood Northern ditto, W. Codd, Esq., Maldon
DEPUTY-CORONER	...Southern ditto, C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq., Billericay
TREASURER	...T. W. Bramston, Esq., Skreens
DEPUTY TREASURERS	...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford (Western Division); J. H. Blood, Esq., Witham (Eastern Division)
STAMP DISTRIBUTOR	...Joseph Savill, Esq., Colchester
SUB-DISTRIBUTOR	...T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford
LICENSER OF HAWKERS	...Mr. I. F. Ballard, Chelmsford
COUNTY SURVEYOR	...H. Stock, Esq., 6 Duke-st., Southwark, S.E.

## VISITING JUSTICES OF THE COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

T. W. Bramston, Esq.	J. G. Fry, Esq.	Rev. C. G. G. Townsend.
O. S. Onley, Esq.	Rev. A. Pearson.	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.	Rev. C. B. Leigh.
Edgar Disney, Esq.	Hon. A. Petre.	

Meet the second Wednesday in each month at the Gaol.

## ILFORD GAOL.

J. G. Fry, Esq., chairman	H. F. Barclay, Esq.	N. Powell, Esq.
R. W. Pelly, Esq.	R. Pelly, Esq.	Major W. S. Suart.

## FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Major T. J. Spitty, chairman.	L. A. Majendie, Esq.	H. F. Barclay, Esq.
T. S. Western, Esq.	Capt. P. J. Budworth.	J. A. C. Tabor, Esq.
T. Kemble, Esq.	G. A. Lowndes, Esq.	Captain R. O. Travers.
	C. W. F. Glyn, Esq.	

Meet at the Shire Hall the Tuesday week before each Quarter Session.

## ESSEX QUARTER SESSIONS.

**Chairmen.**—N. C. BARNARDISTON, T. C. CHISENHALE-MARSH, R. B. W. BAKER, M.P., J. W. P. WATLINGTON, ESQRS.

**Clerk of Indictments.**—WALTER CHARLES METCALFE, ESQ., Epping.

**Criers.**—MR. S. W. MARYON; MR. P. EDWARDS.

CHELMSFORD AND MALDON..... Tuesday—1870. Jan. 4, Apr. 5, June 28, Oct. 18  
COLCHESTER AND HARWICH..... Monday—1870. Jan. 3, Apr. 4, June 27, Oct. 17  
HAVERING LIBERTY ..... Friday —1870. Jan. 7, Apr. 8, July 1, Oct. 21  
WALDEN are usually held in January, April, July, and October, but there is no fixed date.

## COUNTY APPOINTMENTS FOR 1870.

1870, Jan. 4 General Quarter Session  
—County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
" 12 Gaol Committee  
Feb. 9 " "  
Mar. 9 " "  
" 22 Finance Committee  
April 5 General Quarter Session  
—County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
" 13 Gaol Committee  
May 11 " "  
June 8 " "  
" 14 Finance Committee

1870, June 28 General Quarter Session—  
County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
July 13 Gaol Committee  
Aug. 10 " "  
Sept. 14 " "  
Oct. 4 Finance Committee  
" 12 Gaol Committee  
" 18 General Quarter Session—  
County Business—ap-  
peals—Trial of Prisoners  
Nov. 9 Gaol Committee  
Dec. 14 " "  
" 20 Finance Committee

## COUNTY GAOL, SPRINGFIELD.

**GOVERNOR.** Captain McGorriery.—**DEPUTY-GOVERNOR.** Mr. C. H. Nicholas.—**CHAPLAIN,** Rev. G. B. Hamilton, M.A.—**SURGEON.** Mr. J. T. Gilson.—**ACCOUNTANT.** Mr. G. H. Durrant.  
**KEEPER OF ILFORD HOUSE OF CORRECTION.** Mr. W. Stringer.—**CHAPLAIN.** Rev. T. L. Ramsden

## ESSEX COUNTY CONSTABULARY.

**Chief Constable.**—Admiral J. B. B. McHardy.

**Deputy Chief Constable.**—W. H. Luard Pattison, Esq.

**Treasurer.**—Thomas William Bramston, Esq.—**Deputy Treasurer.**—T. M. Gepp, Esq.

Number and Distribution of the Force in December, 1868.

Divisions.	Sup	Ins.	Sergt.	Con.	Superintendents.	Stations.
Brentwood .....	1	1	4	37	William Bridges .....	Brentwood
Chelmsford .....	1	1	2	23	John Dobson .....	Chelmsford
Colchester .....	1	3	2	31	Thomas Daunt .....	Colchester
Dengie.....	1	1		13	George Rutledge .....	Latchingdon
Dunmow.....	1	1	1	15	James Rogerson .....	Dunmow
Epping .....	1	2	1	20	Thomas Simpson .....	Epping
Hinckford .....	1	2	1	29	Jeremiah Raison .....	Braintree
Rochford .....	1	1	1	13	Hugh Ackers .....	Rochford
Walden .....	1	1		19	Henry Flood .....	Newport
Witham .....	1		2	16	James May .....	Witham
	10	13	14	216		

The Officers in charge are also Inspectors of Weights & Measures for the several Districts.

## OFFICERS OF THE COUNTY COURT.

CIRCUIT No. 38.

**JUDGE**—William Gurdon, Esq., M.A., Brantham Court, Manningtree.

**DEPUTY JUDGE**—P. M. Leonard, Esq., 6 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn.

**TREASURER**—Thomas Gripper, Esq., Hoddesdon, Herts.

**HIGH BAILIFFS**—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford, Mr. G. P. Arden, Halsted, and Mr. H. J. Jenour, Waltham Abbey.

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Braintree .....	Mr. A. Cunningham
Brentwood .....	" C. C. Lewis
Chelmsford .....	" T. M. Gepp
Colchester .....	" J. S. Barnes
Dunmow .....	" W. T. Wade
Halsted .....	" G. W. Harris

DISTRICTS.	REGISTRARS.
Maldon .....	Mr. William Codd
Harwich .....	" Edmd. Chapman
Rochford .....	" William Swaine
Romford .....	" W. H. Clifton
Saffron Walden....	" J. T. Collin
Waltham Abbey...	" W. J. Brat

## SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Warrants on all processes from the Superior Courts are granted as follows at the Sheriff's Office, Chelmsford, and by Messrs. Paterson and Co., Lincoln's Inn Chambers, 40 Chancery-lane, until the end of the year's Shrievalty, viz., till about the 2nd week in February, 1870: *In Term*, Daily from 10 to 5; *In Vacation*, Daily from 10 to 3. Between 10th August and 24th October warrants are not granted after two o'clock.

*Sheriff's Officers*—Mr. George C. Matthams, Duke-street, Chelmsford, and Mr. Nathaniel Cobb, Colchester.

## INLAND REVENUE OFFICE.

## STAMPS AND TAXES BRANCH.

<i>Surveyors.</i>	
Mr. H. F. Yeates, Chelmsford ...	{ Hundreds of Chelmsford, Rochford, and Dengie and Borough of Maldon
Mr. W. Holtham, Romford ...	{ Hundreds of Ongar, Harlow, and Ongar, in Epping Division, and Barstable and Chafford.
Mr. H. Eldred, Colchester... ..	{ Borough of Colchester, Hundreds of Tendring, Winstree, and Lexden, and Borough of Harwich.
Mr. W. H. Abbey, Braintree ...	Hundreds of Hinckford and Witham.
Mr. M. S. Watts, Stratford ...	Hundred of Becontree.
Mr. T. W. Foyer, Saffron Walden	Hundreds Clavering, Dunmow, Uttlesford, & Freshwell

## EXCISE BRANCH (COLCHESTER COLLECTION).

Collector, William Coomber, Esq., Colchester.

*Supervisors.*

Braintree ... ..	Mr. Thomas Stott	Chelmsford ... ..	Mr. I. F. Ballard
Colchester ... ..	„ James Thurston	Manningtree... ..	„ Thomas Barton
Sudbury ... ..	„ B. J. H. Salmon		

## ESSEX MAGISTRATES, WITH THEIR PLACES OF RESIDENCE.

Those marked thus (\*) are Deputy-Lieutenants.

Alcock, Charles, Esq., <i>Chingford, N.E.</i>	Brewster, J., Esq., <i>Ashford Lodge, Halsted</i>
Arkwright, L. W., Esq., <i>Lt. Parndon, Harlow</i>	*Brise, Lieut. Col. S. B. R., M.P., <i>Finchingfield</i>
Arrow, Sir F., <i>Pilgrims Hall, Brentwood</i>	*Brocket, B. S., Esq., <i>Spains Hall, Willingale</i>
*Bagshaw, R. J., Esq., <i>Banksea House, Dovercourt</i>	*Budworth, Capt. P. J., <i>Greensted Hall, Ongar</i>
*Baker, R. B. W., Esq., M.P., <i>Orsett Hall</i>	Bullock, Rev. W., <i>Faulkbourne Hall</i>
*Barclay, H. F., Esq., <i>Monkhams, Woodford</i>	Burmester, Rev. George, <i>Little Oakley</i>
Barnardiston, N. C., Esq., <i>Ryes, Sudbury</i>	*Buxton, Sir T. F., Bart., <i>Warlies, Waltham Abbey</i>
Barnardiston, N., Esq., <i>ditto</i>	Buxton, E. N., Esq., <i>Woodford, N.E.</i>
*Bawtree, John, Esq., <i>Colchester</i>	*Byng, Captain Henry, R.N., <i>Quendon Hall, Bishop Stortford</i>
Bayliff, Rev. T. T. L., <i>Albury, Lt. Hadham</i>	Carver, Rev. J. W., <i>Finchingfield</i>
Bentley, J., Esq., <i>Woodgreen Park, Cheshunt</i>	Cecil, Lord E. B. H. G., M.P., <i>32 Eccleston-square, S.W.</i>
Berkeley, Rev. G. C., <i>Southminster</i>	Cockerell, Rev. H., <i>North Weald Bassett</i>
Bingley, H., Esq., <i>19 Lewes Crescent, Kemp Town, Brighton</i>	Collin, Rev. John, <i>Rickling Vicarage</i>
Blanshard, Richard, Esq., <i>Walton</i>	Corsellis, N. C., Esq., <i>Wyvenhoe</i>
Blomfield, Rev. James, <i>Orsett</i>	Courtauld, G., Esq., <i>Halsted</i>
Boreham, W. W., Esq., <i>Haverhill</i>	Cox, A. Z., Esq., <i>Herongate, Brentwood</i>
Borton, Rev. W. K., <i>Wickham St. Paul's</i>	Cunliffe, R., Esq., <i>Forest Lodge, Leyton</i>
Bouchier, Rev. C. S., <i>Great Hallingbury</i>	*Cure, Capel, Esq., <i>Blake Hall, near Ongar</i>
*Bramston, T. W., Esq., <i>Skreens, Roxwell</i>	Davies, J. S., Esq., <i>Yardley House, Sewardstone, N.E.</i>
*Bramston, Lieut.-Col., T. Harvey, <i>ditto</i>	Davis, J. C., Esq., <i>Little Gearies, Ilford</i>
Bramston, Rev. John, <i>Witham</i>	*Disney, E., Esq., <i>The Hyde, Ingatestone</i>
Brandreth, C., Esq., <i>St. Osyth</i>	*Disney, E. J., Esq., <i>111 St. George's-road, Eccleston-square, S.W.</i>
*Braybrooke, Rt. Hon. Lord, <i>Saffron Walden</i>	Drew, Richard P., Esq., <i>Plaistow, E.</i>
Bree, C. R., Esq., M.D., <i>Colchester</i>	
Brett, Edward, Esq., <i>Wakes Colne Place</i>	
*Brewster, C., Esq., <i>Greenstead Hall, Halsted</i>	



- \*Du Cane, C., Esq., *Braxted Park*  
 Du Cane, P. C., Esq., *The Grove, Witham*  
 Earle, Rev. Henry John, *High Ongar*  
 Edenborough, Capt. S. B., *Thrift Hall, Waltham Abbey*  
 Egerton, C. C., Esq., *Kendal Lodge, Epping*  
 Elliott, Capt. J. B. B., *Chesterford Park*  
 English, Rev. J. F. H., LL.D., *Gt. Warley*  
 \*Errington, G. H., Esq., *Lexden Park, Colchester*  
 Ewen, T. L'Estrange, Esq., *Dedham*  
 Fielding, Rev. George, *North Ockendon*  
 Fitzgerald, Sir G. R. D., Bt., *Bigods, Dunmow*  
 Foaker, Frederic, Esq., *Thorpe Hall*  
 \*Formby, Myles L., Esq., *Dedham Grove*  
 Formby, Rev. R. E., *Latchingdon*  
 Fortescue, J. F. Esq., 8 St. Martin's-place, *Trafalgar-square*  
 Fortescue, Rt. Hon. C. S. P., M.P., 7 Carlton-gardens, *Pall Mall*  
 Foster, Rev. John, *Forearth*  
 Foster, J. T., Esq., *Barnston Lodge, Dunmow*  
 Fowke, W. V., Esq., *Saling Grove, Braintree*  
 Fowler, Wm., Esq., *Forest House, Leyton*  
 \*Fry, J. Gurney, Esq., *Hale End, Woodford*  
 Gepp, Rev. E. F., *High Easter*  
 Glyn, Clayton W. F., Esq., *Durrington House, Sheering*  
 Gooch, Rev. Charles John, *Toppesfield*  
 Goodday, A. R., Esq., *New House, Terling*  
 Green, J. W. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 Green, H. Egerton, Esq., *Colchester*  
 \*Greene, T. W., Esq., Q.C., *Baddow Hall, Chelmsford*  
 Haldane, A., Esq., 4, *Carey-st., Lincoln's Inn*  
 \*Hamilton, A., Esq., 34 St. George's-road, *Hamilton, Lt. Col. R. W., Holyfield Hall [S.W.]*  
 Hanbury, Rev. A., *Bures St. Mary, Suffolk*  
 \*Hanbury, Osgood, jun., Esq., *How Hatch, Brentwood [Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk]*  
 Hardcastle, J. A., Esq., M.P., *Nether Hall*  
 Harvey, H. M., Esq., *Leytonstone, N.E.*  
 Hawkins, C. H., Esq., *Colchester*  
 Hayne, Rev. R., D.D., *Bradfield, Manningtree*  
 Hemming, Rev. George, *Little Parndon*  
 \*Henniker, Rt. Hon. Lord, *Thornham Hall, Suffolk*  
 \*Henniker, Sir B. P., Bart., *Newton Hall, Hill, Rev. E. J., Panfield [Dunmow]*  
 Hill, J. D., Esq., *Terlings, Harlow*  
 \*Hills, Robert, Esq., *Colne Park, Halsted*  
 Hirst, Major R. A. H., *Tattingstone-place, near Ipswich, Suffolk*  
 Hodgson, W., Esq., *Gilston Park, nr. Harlow*  
 \*Hogarth, J. R., Esq., *Heston Hall, Hounslow*  
 Hope, S. C., Esq., *Havering Grange, Romford*  
 Horwood, Rev. E. R., *Vicarage, Maldon*  
 \*Houblon, J. A., Esq., *Gt. Hallingbury Place*  
 \*Houblon, R. A., Esq., *Bartlow, Linton*  
 \*Howard, S. Lloyd, Esq., *Goldings, Loughton*  
 \*Jesse, Capt. W., *Maisonette, Ingatestone*  
 Johnston, Andrew, Esq., M.P., *Woodford*  
 Jones, Edgar, Esq., *Great Burstard*  
 \*Judd, J. P., Esq., *Rickling, Bishop Stortford*  
 Kayess, James, Esq., *Wandsworth*  
 \*Kelly, Lt.-Col., 26 *Bouverie-sq., Folkestone*  
 Kerr, Rev. W. M., *Neveendon*  
 Kemble, T., Esq., *Runwell Hall, Wickford*  
 King, Hy. S., Esq., *Manor House, Chigwell*  
 Knox, Rev. Thomas, *Runwell Rectory*  
 Lampet, Rev. W. E. L., *Great Bardfield*  
 Lay, J. W., Esq., *Walcotts, Great Tey*  
 Leeke, Admiral Sir H. J., K.C.B., K.C.E., *Theydon Park*  
 Leigh, Rev. C. Brian, *Goldhanger*  
 Leigh, H., Esq., *Wickham Hill, Witham*  
 \*Lennard, Sir T. B., Bart., *Belhus, Aveley*  
 Lescher, J. S., Esq., *Boyles, Brentwood*  
 \*Lowndes, G. A., Esq., *Barrington Hall, Harlow*  
 \*Luard, Capt. W. G., R.N., C.B., *Witham Lodge*  
 Macandrew, W., Esq., *Westwood, Colchester*  
 Macnaghten, E., Esq., 100 *Eaton-pl., S.W.*  
 \*Maitland, W. F., Esq., *Stansted Mountfitchet*  
 Maitland, W. F., jun., Esq., *Stansted*  
 Majendie, L. A., Esq., *Heddingham Castle*  
 Marriott, H. R. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 Marsden, Rev. J. H., *Great Oakley*  
 Marsden, Lieut.-Col. F. C., C.B., *Colne House, Earls Colne*  
 \*Marsh, T. C. Chisenhale, Esq., *Gaynes Park, Epping*  
 Mashiter, O., Esq., *Priests, Romford, E.*  
 McAdam, J. J. L., Esq., *Charles-st., London*  
 Merivale, Rev. Charles, D.C.L., *Lawford*  
 Meux, Sir H., Bart., 50 *Grosvenor-street, Grosvenor-square*  
 Meyer, Philip Herman, Esq., *Stondon House*  
 Mildmay, The Ven. Archdeacon, *Chelmsford*  
 \*Mills, J., Esq., *Cato Lodge, Gilston-road, Brompton*  
 Newall, J. L., Esq., *Forest Hall, Ongar*  
 Nichols, F. M., Esq., *Lawford Hall, Manningtree*  
 Nunn, T. W., Esq., *Lawford House, Manningtree*  
 \*Onley, O. S., Esq., *Stisted Hall*  
 Palin, William, clerk, *Stifford Rectory*  
 Palmer, Lieut. Col. G., *Nazing Park*  
 Palmer, G., jun., *Nazing*  
 \*Papillon, P. Oxenden, Esq., *Lexden*  
 \*Parker, J. O., Esq., *Woodham Mortimer Place*  
 Patisson, F. U., Esq., *Great Coggeshall*  
 Pearson, Rev. A., *Springfield*  
 Pearson, Rev. J., *Herongate*  
 Pelly, Sir H. C., Bart., *Horse Guards*  
 \*Pelly, Capt. R. W., R.N., *Upminster*  
 \*Pelly, R., Esq., *Plashet House, East Ham, E.*  
 Pelly, C. R., Esq., *Plashet House*  
 Penrose, W. H., Esq., *Lower Park, Dedham*  
 \*Petre, Right Hon. Lord, *Thorndon Hall*  
 Petre, Hon. F. C. E., *Oakhurst, Brentwood*  
 Petre, Hon. A., *Coptfold Hall, Ingatestone*  
 \*Phelps, C., Esq., *Briggs Park, Ware*  
 Phelps, C. J., Esq., *ditto*  
 \*Phillips, J. R. S., Esq., *Riffhams, Danbury*  
 \*Powell, N., Esq., *Buckhurst Hill, Woodford*  
 \*Pryor, A., Esq., *Hylands Park, Chelmsford*  
 \*Rasch, F. C., Esq., *Woodhill House, Datchett*  
 \*Rayleigh, Right Hon. Lord, *Terling Place*  
 \*Rebow, J. G., Esq., M.P., *Wyvenhoe Park*  
 Reeve, Rev. E. J., *Stondon Massey*  
 Richards, Rev. W. H., *Grays Throck*  
 Rigge, J. S., Esq., *Belmont Castle, Grays*  
 Roberts, Edmund, Esq., *Billerica, [N.W.]*  
 \*Rolfe, Capt. J. E. Boggis, 37 *Harewood-st.*  
 \*Round, J., Esq., M.P., *Birch Hall, Lexden*  
 Round, E., Esq., *Temple, E.C.*  
 \*Russell, Major C., *Upminster Hall*  
 Sandford, G. M. W., Esq., 33 *Harford*

street, *Mayfair, W.*  
 Savill, J., Esq., *Boleyns, Braintree*  
 Savill, S. G., Esq., *Witham*  
 Savill, S. W., Esq., *Bocking*  
 \*Scrutton, D. R., Esq., *Prittlewell Priory*  
 Scrutton, Rev. T. S., 17 Terrace, *Southend*  
 \*Selwin-Ibbetson, Sir H. J., Bart., M.P.,  
*Down Hall, Harlow*  
 Shakespear, Lt.-Col. J. D., *Witham*  
 Skipper, C., Esq., *Blake Hall, Wansted, N.E.*  
 \*Smith, Sir C. C., Bart., *Suttons, Romford*  
 Smith, Rev. H. R. Somers, *Little Bentley*  
 \*Smith, W. C., Esq., *Shortgrove, Newport*  
 \*Smijth, Sir W. B., Bart., *Hill Hall, Epping*  
 Somes, Joseph, Esq., *Muswell-hill, N.*  
 \*Sparrow, Basil, Esq., *Goxfield Place*  
 Sperling, C. B., Esq., *Castle Hedingham*  
 \*Sperling, H. J., Esq., *Dynes Hall, Halsted*  
 Spicer, Jas., Esq., *Harts, Woodford*  
 \*Spitty, Major T. J., *Billericay*  
 Stacpoole, Rev. A. D., *Vicarage, Writtle*  
 Strange-Mure, W. T. H., Esq., *Bromley-by-Bow*  
 \*Strutt, Hon. J. W., *Terling Place*  
 Stuart, Major W. S., *The Bowles, Chigwell*  
 \*Tabor, J., Esq., *Prittlewell*  
 Tabor, J. A. C., Esq., *Great Baddow*  
 \*Tatham, T. D. F., Esq., *Althorne*  
 \*Tawke, A., Esq., *The Lawn, Rockford*  
 Tompson, G. E., Esq., *Boxted House, Colchester*  
 \*Tower, C., Esq., *Weald Hall, Brentwood*  
 \*Tower, C. J. H., Esq., *Huntsmore Park, Uxbridge*  
 Tower, Rev. R. B., *Moreton*  
 Townsend, Rev. C. G. G., *Hatfield Peverel*  
 Travers, Capt. R. O., *Pitt Place, Gt. Baddow*

\*Tufnell, W. M., Esq., *Hatfield Place*  
 Tufnell, J. J., Esq., *Langleys, Waltham*  
 Tufnell, A. J., Esq., *Langleys, Gt. Waltham*  
 Twyne, Rev. W., *Rayleigh*  
 \*Tyrell, Sir J. T., Bart., *Boreham House*  
 Usborne, Thomas, Esq., *Writtle*  
 Vaizey, G. De Horne, Esq., *Halsted*  
 Vaizey, J. R., Esq., *Attwoods, Halsted*  
 Vander Meulen, Rev. F., *Thorley, Herts*  
 Walford-Gosnall, J. D., Esq., 18 Museum-  
*street, Ipswich*  
 Walker, Rev. John Thomas, *Ashdon*  
 Walsh, Rev. W., *Great Tey*  
 Walton, E. A. S., Esq., *Haverhill Hamlet*  
 \*Warner, E., Esq., 49 Grosvenor-place, S.W.  
 Warner, Rev. J., *Bradwell-near-the-Sea*  
 \*Watlington, J. W. P., Esq., *Moor Hall, Harlow*  
 Way, L. J., Esq., *Spencer Grange, Gt. Yeldham*  
 \*West, F. G., Esq., *Horham Hall, Thaxted*  
 \*Western, Sir T. B., Bt., *Felix Hall, Kelvedon*  
 \*Western, T. S., Esq., *ditto*  
 White, A. Holt, Esq., *Rockford*  
 White, T., Esq., *Great West Hatch, Chigwell*  
 White, T. G. G., Esq., *Wethersfield*  
 White, Rev. J. C., *Rawreth Rectory*  
 Williams, J., Esq., *Debden Hall, Loughton*  
 Williams, J. Dore, Esq., *The Grange, Hatfield Broad Oak*  
 Wilson, A., Esq., *Walthamstow*  
 \*Wilson, Sir J. M., Bart., *Fitzjohns, Great Canfield*  
 Windle, Rev. J., *Horndon-on-the-Hill*  
 Woodhouse, R., Esq., *Writtle*  
 \*Wright, J., Esq., *Hatfield Priory*

## DEPUTY-LIEUTENANTS,

NOT INCLUDED IN THE LIST OF MAGISTRATES.

Byng, Alfred Molyneux, Esq.  
 Crosse, H. G. G., Esq., *Berwick House, Rainham*  
 Campbell, W. J., Esq., *Blenden Hall, Kent*  
 Coope, Octvs. E., Esq., *Rochetts, Brentwood*  
 Gent, G. W., Esq., *Moyns Park, Steeple Bumpsted*  
 Hamilton, William J., Esq., 23 Chesham-  
*place, Belgrave-square*  
 Hanbury, O., Esq., *Oldfield Grange, Coggeshall*  
 Headley, Lord, *Aghadoe House, Killarney*  
 Hirst, F. H., Esq., *Great Ropers, S. Weald*

Ives, G. M., Esq., 41 Hertford-st., *Mayfair*  
 Lockwood, William J., Esq., 66 Pall Mall  
 Petre, Charles Edward, Esq.  
 Petre, Hon. William Joseph  
 Petre, Hon. H. W., *Springfield-place, Chelmsford*  
 Rebow, H. J. Gurdon, Esq.  
 Smith, Spencer, Esq., *Portland-place*  
 Wardlaw, John, Esq.  
 Wilson, Thomas Francis, Esq., *Althorne*  
 Wood, Colonel William Mark, *Lambourne*

## PETTY SESSIONAL DIVISIONS.

### BRENTWOOD.

#### BRENTWOOD BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House, Brentwood, on alternate Thursdays, commencing the first Thursday in the year, and every Thursday if required for criminal justice at 10 a.m.

MAGISTRATES—Rev. John Pearson, Arthur Zachariah Cox, Esq., Rev. John Francis Hawker English, LL.D., Joseph Samuel Lescher, Esq., Right Hon. Lord Petre, Major Champion Russell, Christopher John Hume Tower, Esq., Osgood Hanbury, jun., Esq., Hon. Frederick Charles Edmund Petre, Sir Frederick Arrow—Clerk, C. C. Lewis, Esq.

#### BILLERICAY BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall the 2nd and 4th Tuesdays in every month at 12 o'clock.

MAGISTRATES—Major Thomas Jenner Spitty, chairman; Edgar Jones, Esq., Edmund Roberts, Esq., Rev. Wm. Mignot Kerr.—Clerk, Henry Collin, Esq.

### CHELMSFORD.

Petty Sessions are held at the Shire Hall every Friday at 12 o'clock.

MAGISTRATES—T. Kemble, Esq., chairman; J. R. Spencer Phillips, Esq., Sir J. T. Tyrell

Bart., T. W. Bramston, Esq., Rev. A. Pearson, E. Disney, Esq., Ven. Archdeacon C. A. St. John Mildmay, J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Rev. T. Knox, W. M. Tufnell, Esq., J. A. Hardcastle, Esq., M.P., Rev. A. D. Stacpoole, Lieut.-Colonel T. H. Bramston, A. Pryor, Esq., Capt. W. Jesse, A. J. Tufnell, Esq., R. Woodhouse, Esq., Captain R. O. Travers, T. W. Greene, Esq., Q.C., F. C. Rasch, Esq., Hon. Arthur Petre, Thomas Osborne, Esq., J. A. C. Tabor, Esq.—*Clerk*, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

#### COLCHESTER.

Petty Sessions are held at the Town Hall at 12 every Saturday.

**MAGISTRATES**—P. O. Papillon, Esq., *chairman*; T. L. Ewen, Esq., J. Bawtree, Esq., \*E. Brett, Esq., \*J. Gurdon-Rebow, Esq., M.P., J. W. E. Green, Esq., James Round, Esq., M.P., Wm. Macandrew, Esq., G. H. Errington, Esq., C. H. Hawkins, Esq., G. E. Tompson, Esq., Rev. W. Walsh, W. H. Penrose, Esq., C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D., H. E. Green, Esq., Myles L. Formby, Esq., N. C. Corsellis, Esq., J. W. Lay, Esq.—*Clerk*, Henry Jones, Esq. \* Attend more often in other divisions.

#### DENGIE.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Latchingdon, every alternate Saturday at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Oxley Parker, Esq., *chairman*; Thomas Daniel Fearon Tatham, Esq., Rev. Edward Russell Horwood, Rev. John Warner, Rev. George Campion Berkeley, Rev. Richard Edward Formby.—*Clerk*, William Codd, Esq., Maldon.

#### DUNMOW.

Petty Sessions are held every Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Police Station; Special Sessions are held the first Monday in the month except in September, and on the last Monday in August and September.

**MAGISTRATES**—John Maryon Wilson, Esq., *chairman*; Sir Brydges Powell Henniker, Bart., Rev. Edward Francis Gepp, Francis George West, Esq., Sir Gerald Richard Dalton Fitzgerald, Bart., J. T. Foster, Esq.—*Clerk*, William Thomas Wade, Esq., Dunmow.

#### EPPING.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Epping, every Friday at 12, also under the Criminal Justice Act every Friday; and at the Police Station, Waltham Abbey, on Tuesday at 10.30 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Thomas Coxhead Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq., Lieut.-Colonel George Palmer, Sir William Bowyer Smijth, Bart., Rev. Henry Cockerell, John Speed Davies, Esq., *chairman* at Waltham Abbey; Captain Samuel Bolton Edenborough, Charles Chandler Egerton, Esq., John Williams, Esq., Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., Admiral Sir Henry John Leeke, K.C.B., K.C.H., Lieut.-Col. Robert William Hamilton, G. Palmer, jun., Esq.—*Clerk to the magistrates of the division*, Walter Charles Metcalfe, Esq., Epping. *Clerk to the Petty Session at Waltham Abbey*, Joseph Frederick Jessopp, Esq.

#### FRESHWELL.

Petty Sessions are held usually on every third Monday at the Town Hall, Great Bardfield, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Lieut.-Col. Samuel Brise Ruggles-Brise, M.P., Rev. Jeremiah Wolsey Carver, Rev. W. E. L. Lampet, J. J. L. McAdam, Esq.—*Clerk*, Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.

#### HARLOW.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station every alternate Saturday at 12 o'clock.

**MAGISTRATES**—Loftus Wigram Arkwright, Esq., Rev. Charles Spencer Bouchier, Clayton William Feake Glyn, Esq., Rev. George Hemming, John Archer Houlton, Esq., Sir Henry John Selwin-Ibbetson, Bart., M.P., George Alan Lowndes, Esq., Charles Phelps, Esq., Charles James Phelps, Esq., John Watlington Perry-Watlington, Esq., Josiah Dore Williams, Esq., James Duke Hill, Esq.—*Clerk*, Walter Charles Metcalfe, Esq., Epping.

#### HINCKFORD, NORTH.

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station, Castle Hedingham, at 11 a.m. on every alternate Tuesday.

**MAGISTRATES**—Nathaniel Clarke Barnardiston, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. Charles John Gooch, Rev. John Foster, Ellys Anderson Stephens Walton, Esq., Lewis John Way, Esq., Nathaniel Barnardiston, Esq., Rev. William Key Borton, Charles Brogden Sperling, Esq., William Wakeling Boreham, Esq.—*Clerk*, Robert Frost Stedman, Esq., Sudbury, Suffolk.

#### HINCKFORD, SOUTH.

##### BRAINTREE BENCH.

Petty Sessions are held alternate Wednesdays at the White Hart Inn, Bocking, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**—Onley Savill Onley, Esq., *chairman*; Samuel Webb Savill, Basil Sparrow, Thomas George Graham White, Humphrey Richard George Marriott, Esqrs.; Rev. Edward James Hill, W. V. Fowke, Esq., John Savill, Esq.—*Clerk*, Augustus Charles Veley, Esq., Braintree.



**HALSTED BENCH.**

Petty Sessions are held on alternate Tuesdays at the Police Station, Halsted, at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Robert Hills, Esq., *chairman*; George de Horne Vaizey, Cardinal Brewster, James Brewster, John Robert Vaizey, Edward Brett, George Courtauld, Esqrs.; Rev. Arthur Hanbury, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Carleton Marsden, C.B.—*Clerk*, George William Harris, Esq., Halsted.

**ILFORD.**

Petty Sessions are held in the gaol every Saturday at 11; at the Court House, Romford, every Friday at 10; and one or two magistrates are in attendance every day except Saturday at the Police Court, Angel-lane, Stratford.

**MAGISTRATES**.—John Gurney Fry, Esq., *chairman*; Henry Ford Barclay, Esq., *deputy-chairman*; Octavius Mashiter, Esq., James Mills, Esq., Joseph Somes, Esq., James Kayess, Esq., Captain Richard Wilson Pelly, R.N., Stephen Charles Hope, Esq., Charles Skipper, Esq., Alfred Hamilton, Esq., Raymond Pelly, Esq., Nathanael Powell, Esq., Major Wm. Swainson Stuart, H. M. Harvey, Samuel Lloyd Howard, John Coope Davis, Charles Raymond Pelly, Henry Samuel King, Esqrs.; Sir Henry Carstairs Pelly, Bart., Andrew Johnston, Esq., M.P., Lord Eustace Henry Brownlow Gascoyne Cecil, M.P., Roger Cunliffe, Wm. Fowler, James Spicer, Alfred Wilson, William Thomas Henry Strange-Mure, Charles Alcock, Edward Warner, Richard Phillips Drew, Thomas White, Edward North Buxton, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, William Henry Clifton, Esq., Romford.

**ONGAR.**

Petty Sessions are held at the Police Station on Saturday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**.—The Right Hon. Chichester Samuel Parkinson Fortescue, M.P., Sir Charles Cunliffe Smith, Bart., Captain Philip John Budworth, Capel Cure, Esq., Brocket Stanes Brocket, Esq., Philip Herman Meyer, Esq., John Lightfoot Newall, Esq., Rev. Henry John Earle, Rev. Robert Beauchamp Tower, Rev. Edward James Reeve.—*Clerk*, Charles Smith, Esq.

**ORSETT.**

Petty Sessions are held at the Union-house the first Friday in every month at 11 a.m.; criminal justice every Thursday.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Richard Baker Wingfield Baker, Esq., M.P., Rev. Wm. Palin, Rev. George Fielding, Rev. James Blomfield, B.D., John Sanderson Rigge, Esq., Sir Thomas Barrett Lennard, Bart., Rev. Wm. Henry Richards, Rev. John Windle, John Rayer Hogarth, Esq.—*Clerk*, North Surridge, Esq., Romford.

**ROCHFORD.**

Petty Sessions are held at the Court House every other Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Rev. Thomas Scott Scratton, *chairman*; James Tabor, Esq., Rev. John Calcutta White, Rev. William Twyne, Daniel Robert Scratton, Esq., Arthur Tawke, Esq., Algernon Holt White, Esq.—*Clerk*, William Swaine, Esq.

**TENDRING.**

Petty Sessions are held fortnightly alternately at the Petty Session Court at Mistley and Thorpe at 12 o'clock.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Francis Morgan Nichols, Esq., *chairman*; John Gurdon Rebow, Esq., M.P., Rev. Henry Richard Somers Smith, Rev. George Burmester, Rev. Canon Marsden, Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L., Richard Blanshard, Esq., Robert John Bagshaw, Esq., Rev. Richard Hayne, D.D., Thomas William Nunn, Esq., Frederic Foaker, Esq., Charles Brandreth, Esq.—*Clerk*, David Mustard, Esq., Mistley.

**WALDEN.**

Petty Sessions are held at Saffron Walden fortnightly on Saturdays.

**MAGISTRATES**.—William Charles Smith, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. John Collin, William Fuller Maitland, Esq., the Right Hon. Lord Braybrooke, Captain Henry Byng, R.N., Rev. John Thomas Walker, Richard Archer Houlton, Esq., John Philipps Judd, Esq., Capt. John Bardoe Bowes Elliott, William Fuller Maitland, jun., Esq.—*Clerk*, J. T. Collin, Esq.

**WITHAM.**

Petty Sessions are held every other Tuesday at the Police Station at 11 a.m.

**MAGISTRATES**.—Rev. John Bramston, *chairman*; the Right Hon. Lord Rayleigh, Fisher Unwin Pattison, Esq., Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., Thomas Sutton Western, Esq., Chas. Du Cane, Esq., Arthur Robert Goodday, Esq., John Wright, Esq., Rev. Chas. Geo. Gretton Townsend, Rev. Walter Bullock, Rev. Charles Brian Leigh, Hon. John William Strutt, Capt. William Garnham Luard, R.N., C.B., Lieut.-Col. John Davenport Shakespear, Percy Charles Du Cane, Esq., Herbert Leigh, Esq., Samuel George Savill, Esq.—*Clerk*, Joseph Howell Blood, Esq.

**BISHOP STORTFORD.**

Petty Sessions are held at the Corn Exchange every alternate Thursday at 12.

**MAGISTRATES**.—John Archer Houlton, Esq., *chairman*; Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, *vice-chairman*; Rev. C. S. Bouchier, Rev. F. Vander Meulen, R. Dawson, G. Alan Lowndes, R. Gosling, Esqrs.—*Clerk*, John D. Taylor, Esq.

## RELIGIOUS, PUBLIC, AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

**BARKING CHURCH UNION.**—For the promotion of church work in various parishes of the Barking Deanery, the funds being also used in making grants to missionary societies.—Secretaries, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, and Rev. J. M. Procter.

**BOOK-HAWKING ASSOCIATIONS.**—**SOUTH ESSEX**, ESTABLISHED 1858; includes the rural deaneries of Rochford, Canewdon, Orsett, Barstable, Billericay, Chafford, Epping, and Lambourne. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; President, the Archdeacon of Essex; General Secretary, Rev. J. W. Maitland, Loughton; Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. W. B. Dalton, Little Burstead; Hawker, F. N. Smith; weekly average of sales during the last year, £10 17s. 6d.—**SAFFRON WALDEN**. A hawker travels from place to place in the Saffron Walden and Dunmow districts, and sells books under the direction of the clergymen in each parish. Patron, the Lord Bishop of Rochester. Secretary and Treasurer, Rev. J. Wix, rector of Littlebury.

**BRENTWOOD, BILLERICAY, AND ORSETT CHURCH UNION.**—The object of this society is to promote within the Hundreds of Barstable and Chafford the interests of the following church societies—1. The National Society for the Education of the Poor. 2. The Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge. 3. The Society for the Building and Enlarging of Churches. 4. The Additional Curates' Society. 5. The Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. Secretaries, Rev. C. W. Parker, Bulphan Rectory; Rev. W. Quennell, Brentwood.

**BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY**, ESTABLISHED 1804.—The following are the Secretaries at the Auxiliary Societies:—Rev. W. Buswell, J. Copland, Esq., Mr. T. Moss, Chelmsford and West Essex; Rev. A. H. Rumboll, A. M. White, Esq., Colchester & East Essex; Rev. A. Goodrich, Braintree; Messrs. M. C. Witty, J. St. John, Canning Town; Messrs. Joseph Eley, W. Matthews, J. Shuttleworth, Coggeshall; Rev. E. Maxwell, Rev. J. Irvine, Dunmow; Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Morris, Halsted; Miss Crossland, Miss Townsend, Mrs. Jones, Plaistow; Rev. R. R. Faulkner, Rev. F. Sweet, Romford and Havering; Rev. W. A. Gillson, G. S. Gibson, J. C. Beasley, Esqrs., Saffron Walden; Mrs. Rumble, Southend Ladies'; Mrs. E. Pelly, Miss Hibbert, Walthamstow and Leyton Ladies'; Mr. C. Hunt, Waltham Abbey; Mrs. Godlee, Mrs. Wilson, West Ham; Capt. W. G. Luard, C.B., Rev. J. Dewsnap, Witham. Head Office, Blackfriars, E.C.

**CHELMSFORD AND SOUTH ESSEX CHURCH MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.**—Patron, the Bishop of Rochester; President, Lord Fitzwalter; General Secretary, Rev. S. T. Gibson, B.D., Sandon; Treasurers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co., bankers, Chelmsford. District Secretaries:—Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell and Mr. Sewell; Maldon, Rev. R. P. Morrell; Ongar, Rev. H. Gibson; Rochford, Revds. E. Cockey and S. Nottidge; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston.

**CHURCH ASSOCIATION.**—The Colchester branch consists of 20 clergymen of the borough, and an equal number of lay-communicants, under the patronage of the Bishop of the Diocese and Archdeacon of Colchester; Secretaries, Rev. W. Laing, P. S. Sparling, Esq.

**CHURCH CHORAL ASSOCIATIONS.**—Instituted for the improvement of congregational singing, and to promote the more devotional performance of church music:—

**BRENTWOOD.**—Established 1865, includes the rural deaneries of Barstable, Billericay, Chafford, and Ingatestone. Secretary, Rev. W. Quennell; Choirmaster, C. Gardner, Esq., 3 Chilworth-street, Westbourne-terrace; Precentor, Rev. E. Fox, Romford.

**CHELMSFORD.**—1865, includes the parishes of Boreham, Chelmsford, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, Danbury, High Easter, Highwood, Margaret Roding,



Moulsham, Purleigh, Roxwell, Springfield, Great and Little Waltham. Secretary, Rev. J. W. Irvine; Precentor, Rev. T. J. Hearn; Choirmaster, Mr. H. E. Stidolph. The fee of 10s. per annum entitles each choir to six lessons.

**COLCHESTER.**—1866, includes the parishes of All Saints, Berechurch, St. Botolph, St. Giles, St. Leonard, St. Martin, St. Mary Magdalen, Old Heath, Holy Trinity, Colchester; Elmsted, Frating, Tendring, and Great Wigborough. Acting Precentor, Rev. E. Ewen; Secretaries, Revs. J. G. Bingley and R. B. Mayor; Choirmaster, Mr. R. Seaton, organist of Bradfield.

**WITHAM AND MALDON.**—1866, includes the rural deaneries of Witham, Maldon, and Hatfield; the parishes of Bradwell, Great Braxted, Cressing, Hatfield Peverel, Heybridge, Latchingdon, Maldon, Black Notley, Rivenhall, Southminster, Tillingham, Ulting, Wickham Bishops, and Witham (St. Nicolas and All Saints). Treasurer and Secretary, Rev. R. T. Crawley, Cressing; Precentor, Rev. N. V. Fowler, Ulting; Choirmaster, Mr. Aldous.

**CHURCH MISSIONARY SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—Association Secretary for Essex and Herts, Rev. J. B. Whiting, M.A., Vicar of Broomfield; Hon. District Secretaries—Essex: Colchester Association, Rev. H. Caddell; Great Horkesley, Rev. J. Steel; Layer, Rev. J. H. Dewhurst; Little Tey, Rev. W. A. Francis, Rev. G. C. Bowles; Harwich, Rev. R. Bull; Wrabness, Rev. P. Fenn; Thorp-le-Soken, Rev. A. H. Rumbold; Great Maplested, Rev. E. S. Corrie; Pentlow, Rev. W. Bull. Chelmsford Association, Rev. S. T. Gibson, rector of Sandon; Witham, Rev. J. Bramston; Dunmow, Rev. E. Maxwell, rector of High Roding; Ongar, H. Gibson, Esq.; Brentwood, Rev. T. H. Bunbury; Rochford, Rev. S. Nottidge, Rev. E. Cockey; Saffron Walden, Rev. T. C. Beasley, W. B. Freeland, Esq.; Great Sampford, Rev. R. H. Eustace; Stansted, Rev. T. G. Luard. Bankers—Colchester, Messrs. Round and Co.; Chelmsford, Messrs. Sparrow and Co.; London, Messrs. Williams, Deacon, and Co. Head Office, 16 Salisbury-square, Fleet-street, E.C. Contributions during the last year from Essex, £2,178.

**CHURCH PASTORAL AID SOCIETY, instituted 1836.**—Secretary, Rev. E. J. Speck; Lay Secretary, R. Langton, Esq.; Association Secretary for the South Eastern District, Rev. R. R. Cousens; Local Secretary for Colchester, H. G. Deane, Esq., ditto for Walthamstow, Rev. Robert Heap. Head Offices: Temple Chambers, Falcon-court, Fleet-street, E.C.

**CHURCH SCHOOLMASTERS' AND SCHOOLMISTRESSES' BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.**—Objects: to provide small annuities for aged and afflicted teachers; to raise a fund for erecting a Teachers' Orphan Asylum; to receive small deposits from teachers for the purchase of Deferred Annuities; to enable teachers to provide for the funeral expenses of themselves or members of their family.—**ESSEX LOCAL BOARD** for granting temporary relief, &c., to teachers, their widows, and orphans. Patrons, the Bishop of Rochester, Lord Chelmsford; Vice-Patrons, Archdeacons Mildmay and Ady, Lord Cecil, M.P., J. W. Perry-Watlington, Esq., and all clergymen subscribing annually; Treasurers, Rev. A. W. Mason and Mr. Sharman, Great Baddow; Secretary, Mr. Sharman.

**EASTERN COUNTIES' ASYLUM FOR IDIOTS AND IMBECILES, ESSEX HALL, COLCHESTER.**—Built by Sir S. Morton Peto in 1844; opened in 1859 as an Eastern Counties' Asylum for the free admission of Idiots and Imbeciles (by the votes of subscribers) from Essex, Norfolk, Suffolk, & Cambridgeshire, and for cases upon payment. Accommodation for 100 cases; present number 95, and 2 out of doors. Annual expenses for the free cases rather more than £2,900; and for cases admitted upon various rates of payment about £1,000. Meetings and Elections held at Norwich, Ipswich, Chelmsford, Colchester, Bury St. Edmund's, Cambridge, Yarmouth, Lynn, Wisbeach, &c. Presidents, The Duke of Grafton, Bishops of Rochester, Ely, and Norwich; Marquis of Bristol, Earl of Stradbroke, Earl of Rosslyn, and other Noblemen. Chairman of Board of Directors, Sir E. Kerrison, Bart.; Vice-Chairman, Sir C. R. Rowley, Bart. Treasurer, J. Bawtree, Esq. Hon. Physician, E. Williams, Esq., M.D. Consulting Surgeon, R. S. Nunn, Esq. Hon. Consulting Surgeon, Dr. Duncan. Medical



Officer, R. F. Symmons, Esq. Secretary and Superintendent, W. Millard, Esq. Matron, Miss Jones. Banks in the Eastern Counties receive subscriptions.

**ENGLISH CHURCH UNION.**—The Union has 4,800 members, 1,000 associate members, and 1,800 women-associates, all being communicants of the Church of England. No person can be proposed as a member or associate member unless a communicant. Head Offices, 11 Burleigh-street, Strand, w.c.; President, the Hon. C. Lindley Wood; Vice-Presidents, Rev. Dr. Pusey, Robert R. Brett, Esq.; Council, 12 clerical and 12 lay members; Secretary, Sir Charles L. Young, Bart.—**BRANCHES**:—**BEACONTREE**. (Stratford, Plaistow, Leyton, &c.) Capt. Ibbetson, Chairman; W. S. Vickery, Esq., Secretary; 18 members.—**BRAINTREE**. Rev. E. J. Hill, Chairman; Rev. T. E. Cartwright, Vice-Chairman; Mr. B. T. Gossling, Secretary; 17 members.—**ESSEX** (un-attached). 17 members.—**GREAT YELDHAM**. L. A. Majendie, Esq., Chairman and Delegate; Rev. H. V. Shortland, Secretary; 24 members.—**HARLOW**. Rev. E. Hill, Chairman; 5 members.—**NEWPORT**. C. K. Probert, Esq., Chairman; Rev. J. Bullock, Secretary; 18 members.—**ROMFORD AND BRENTWOOD**. Meetings are held monthly on Monday evenings, of which notice is given. Dr. Hilliard, Chairman; Francis G. Lee, Esq., Secretary; 8 members.

**ESSEX AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY.**—This association was established in 1858, its objects being "the aid and advancement of Agriculture, and the promotion of enterprise and emulation among owners and occupiers of land." It consists of a president (elected annually), 48 vice-presidents, and a committee of 24, who serve for the two divisions of the county. President for 1870, Lord Braybrooke; Treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq., Hatfield-place; and Secretary, Mr. Robert Emson, Slough-house Farm, Halsted. Meetings for the exhibition of stock, implements, &c., are held annually; and the following towns have been visited since the formation of the society:—Chelmsford, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Romford, Halsted, Witham, Harwich, Brentwood, Epping, and Braintree. The meeting of 1870 will be held at Saffron Walden. The number of members is about 800.

**ESSEX AND COLCHESTER GENERAL HOSPITAL.**—President, Sir Thos. B. Western, Bart.; Vice-Presidents, W. Stannard, Esq., J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Treasurers, John Bawtree, Esq., J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.; Auditors, W. Howard, Esq., A. L. Laing, Esq.; Consulting Physician, E. Williams, Esq., M.D.; Physicians, C. R. Bree, Esq., M.D., A. Wallace, Esq., M.D.; Consulting Surgeon, Wm. Waylen, Esq.; Surgeons, R. S. Nunn, J. H. Partridge, R. F. Symmons; Dentist, Robert Tweed; House Surgeon, W. F. Johnson; Matron, Mrs. Jane Simes; Secretary, John Lay. Office—No. 10 High-street, Colchester. Committee: J. F. Bishop, Rev. J. Papillon, J. Bawtree, jun., F. H. Newell, R. S. Rayner, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen, Joseph Shewell, E. W. Whistler, J. J. Bedwell, James Inglis, E. A. Round, Philip Wright, together with benefactors of fifty guineas and annual subscribers of five guineas. In-patients in 1868, 284; out-door ditto, 357; average cost of each in-patient, £2 4s. 8½d.; ditto out-patients, 10s. 6½d. Average number of in-patients, 45; ditto out-patients, 301.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT MEDICAL SOCIETY**, for the relief of the widows and orphans of medical men in Essex and Hertfordshire. Instituted October, 1786, by the late R. R. Newell, M.D.; President, the Right Hon. the Earl of Verulam, Lord-Lieutenant of Hertfordshire; Trustees, Mr. R. S. Nunn and Mr. S. Rodick, for Essex—John Davies, M.D., and F. Moore, M.D., for Herts; Treasurer, J. C. Dimsdale, Esq., 50 Cornhill, E.C.; Secretary, Mr. Stephen Austin, Hertford.—District meetings are held annually at Hatfield, Colchester, Bishop Stortford, and Chelmsford, on the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Tuesdays in June respectively; and also a general court of audit the third Tuesday in July, which will be held at Colchester in 1870.

**ESSEX AND HERTS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY** for the relief of necessitous Widows and the Children of Protestant Dissenting Ministers, and also of such ministers as through age or infirmity are incapacitated for public service. Established 1789.—Trustees, James Smith, Esq., Watford, Herts.; F. U.

Pattisson, Esq., Coggeshall; I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford. Treasurer, F. U. Pattisson, Esq. Secretary, Joseph Wells, Esq., Broomfield.

**ESSEX AND HERTS CLERGY CHARITY.**—Founded in 1747, for the relief of poor clergymen, their widows, and children in Essex and part of Hertford, now included in the diocese of Rochester. Courts are held in the different districts defined by the charter, viz., Brentwood, Colchester, Saffron Walden, Dunmow, Ware, and St. Alban's, when local grants are made; and a court of audit is held at Chelmsford on the last Tuesday in October, when the surplus income is distributed to the most distressed objects. There is an exhibition fund for the sons of poor clergymen during their residence at one of the universities. Every subscriber of 5s. is a member of the charity. There is a steward in every rural deanery, who will be thankful to receive contributions and forward to each subscriber an annual report, which may also be obtained from Mr. S. W. Maryon, the secretary, at Chelmsford, who receives subscriptions and will supply all further particulars. The sum of £1,174 was distributed during 1869 among poor clergymen, their widows, and children, in 54 grants. A special fund has been opened for the education of poor clergymen's children, to which friends are earnestly requested to contribute; it consists of £277 consols and when it reaches £400 two donations of £50 each have been promised. It is earnestly hoped that the money will soon be forthcoming so that the £100 may not be lost. Subscriptions are also received by Messrs. Martin and Co., 68 Lombard-street, E.C., and by Messrs. Sparrow and Co.

**ESSEX ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.**—This Society was founded in 1852, and has a very fine collection, chiefly of Roman antiquities, in Colchester Castle, which is under the Society's care—jointly with the Corporation. It holds one general annual meeting (occasionally two), and has publicly visited Colchester, Chelmsford, Hedingham Castle, Coggeshall Abbey and Church, Waltham Abbey, Stratford, Hadleigh Castle, Barking, Audley-end, Layer Marney Tower, Kelvedon, Saffron Walden, Thaxted, Bradwell-on-Sea, Ingatestone, Earls Colne, Dunmow, Brentwood, and St. Osyth Priory. It publishes an annual volume of transactions. Member's subscription 10s. 6d.—President, Sir T. B. Western, Bart., M.A.; 21 Vice-Presidents; 24 Members of Council and about 170 members; Treasurer, James Round, Esq., B.A., M.P.; Secretary, H. W. King, Esq., 28 Tredegar-square, Bow-road, E.

**ESSEX AUXILIARY TO THE LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY.**—Secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids and Mr. H. Lewis, Colchester.—This Society was established in 1815.

**ESSEX CHAMBER OF AGRICULTURE.**—Formed October, 1867; has chairman, vice-chairman, and council elected annually; sends deputies to the Central Chamber, consisting of Messrs. J. Smith, L. A. Majendie, David Christy, and J. S. Youngman; has 734 members; an annual subscriber of 5s. becomes a member, and the payment of three guineas constitutes life membership; annual meeting is held at Chelmsford in the last fortnight in October. Lieutenant-Colonel Brise, M.P., Chairman; Mr. A. Johnston, M.P., Vice-Chairman. Council:—The County and Borough Members, G. D. Badham, C. Barnard, E. H. Bentall, D. Bentall, C. H. Branwhite, J. D. Burder, Major Cardinall, R. Carter, H. Cheffins, D. Christy, J. Christy, jun., G. Docwra, J. Duffield, R. Emson, J. Frankham, H. Foster, J. S. Gardiner, C. Glyn, George Goodechild, D. A. Green, George Hart, A. Hempson, Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart., G. B. Hilliard, L. A. Majendie, Lieut.-Colonel Marsden, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, T. Mashiter, P. O. Papillon, J. Pertwee, J. B. Pash, J. A. Piggott, P. Portway, G. A. Robinson, D. R. Scratton, D. Sewell, W. Sewell, Jos. Smith, John Snell, Lieut.-Colonel Shakespear, B. Sparrow, T. A. Spencer, W. M. Tufnell, J. W. Perry Watlington, F. Whitlock, T. S. Western, C. Page Wood, and James Youngman. Treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq. Secretary, Mr. E. H. Bentall, Stansted Hall, Halsted.—Office of the Central Chamber of Agriculture, The Salisbury Hotel, Fleet-street, E.C.

**ESSEX CHURCH AND CHAPEL BUILDING SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED IN 1839.**—The Society, since its establishment, has expended upwards of £12,000



in the restoration, building, or enlarging of more than 140 places of worship. President, the Bishop of Rochester; Vice-Presidents, the Archdeacons of Essex and Colchester; Rev. E. Hawkins, D.D., Rev. A. Pearson; Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; Trustees, the Lord Rayleigh, T. W. Bramston, Esq., J. W. Perry-Watlington, Esq.; Standing Committee, the President, Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Secretaries, the Rural Deans (being subscribers), and 12 elected members. Secretaries—Rev. R. B. Mayor, Frating; Rev. S. T. Gibson, Sandon. Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., F.S.A., 13 Stratford-place, W.

**ESSEX CHURCH SCHOOLMASTERS' ASSOCIATION**, FOUNDED IN 1843 for the mutual improvement of Church Schoolmasters. Meetings are held quarterly in different parts of the county, when papers are read, discussions held on educational subjects, and books exchanged. Treasurer, Rev. A. W. Mason; Clerical Secretary, Rev. D. Fraser; Lay Secretary and Librarian, Mr. A. Watts, Victoria National Schools, Chelmsford.

**ESSEX CONGREGATIONAL UNION**.—Treasurer, I. Perry, Esq., Chelmsford. Secretaries, Rev. T. W. Davids and Rev. E. Miller, B.A., Colchester. This Society was formed in 1798; its operations include aid to necessitous churches in the maintenance of their pastors; sustenance of ministers in destitute localities of the county; the establishment of preaching stations, congregational libraries, and Sunday and day schools. The county is divided into seven districts, as follows:—Romford; Secretary, Rev. E. T. Egg.—Brentwood; Secretary, Rev. T. Hayward, Rochford.—Saffron Walden; Secretary, Rev. F. Pollard.—Dunmow; Secretary, Rev. J. C. Rook, Thaxted.—Chelmsford; Secretary, Rev. G. Wilkinson.—Braintree; Secretary, Rev. S. Steer, Castle Hedingham.—Colchester; Secretary, Mr. J. Kent.

**ESSEX COUNTY LUNATIC ASYLUM**.—This Institution stands a short distance out of Brentwood, on the brow of the hill, leading up from that town to Warley. The first stone was laid in 1851, and it was opened in September, 1853, the total cost of the erection being £89,557; but further sums have since been voted for the purchase of land and extensions. The money was borrowed by the county, to be repaid by instalments in 30 years. The sum paid last year by the different Unions for their patients was £16,247 9s., and the total receipts, including produce of garden and farm, were £17,248 12s. 10d.; the expenditure £16,080 19s. 4d. The present number of patients is 595—255 males and 340 females. Accommodation for 75 patients was obtained in 1863 by the erection of three cottages, with a spacious dining-hall, at a cost of about £9,000. New buildings are in course of erection for 250 female patients.—Committee of Visitors: For the county, N. C. Barnardiston, Esq., chairman, T. W. Bramston, Esq., Sir T. B. Western, Bart., J. G. Fry, Esq., Rev. J. Pearson, J. W. P. Watlington, Esq., Sir T. B. Lennard, Bart., R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P., W. M. Tufnell, Esq., Edgar Disney, Esq., J. C. Davis, Esq., Hon. A. Petre, R. W. Pelly, Esq., N. Powell, Esq., L. A. Majendie, Esq.; for Colchester, E. Williams, Esq., M.D., H. Wolton, Esq.; for Maldon, Robert Smith, Esq.; for Saffron Walden, A. N. Jones, Esq., H. Burrows, Esq.—Clerk to the Committee, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; Treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; Treasurer of Benevolent Fund, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; Resident Medical Superintendent, D. C. Campbell, Esq., M.D.; Medical Assistant, R. B. Gilland, Esq., M.D.; Chaplain, Rev. J. Sowter; Steward and Clerk to the Asylum, Mr. Charles Rayner; Matron, Miss North. Days for visiting patients—First and third Thursday in every month from 10 to 1 and 2 to 4.

**ESSEX DIOCESAN BOARD OF EDUCATION**.—Since the formation of the board more than 130 grants have been made towards schools and school residences. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Treasurers, Rev. A. W. Bullen, and J. W. Perry-Watlington, Esq.; Secretaries, Rev. C. Burney, Wickham Bishops, Witham; Rev. R. M. Rodwell, High Laver, Ongar; Hon. Architect, J. Clarke, Esq., 13 Stratford-place.

**ESSEX REFORMATORY SCHOOL**.—This institution is in the parish of Harlow; it was opened in 1856; and has 40 acres of land attached. The number of boys in the school in December, 1868, was 41 (of these seven are



out on licence, and the remaining 34 in the school). From its foundation it has received 121, several of whom have been placed in situations in the colonies. The income of the school is derived from annual subscriptions, government securities, and the cultivation of the land. President and Manager, J. W. Perry-Watlington, Esq.; Visitors, John Archer Houlton, Capel Cure, T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, G. Alan Lowndes, Esqrs., Sir H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, Bart., M.P., C. W. F. Glyn, Esq., Revds. Henry Cockerell, G. Hemming, and H. F. Johnson; Chaplain, Rev. Charles Miller; Treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; Secretary, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; Auditors, Rev. J. Bramston and J. G. Fry, Esq.; Superintendent, Mr. Chaplin; Matron, Mrs. Chaplin; Schoolmaster, Mr. Smith.

**ESSEX SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DISCHARGED FEMALE PRISONERS ABOVE 14 YEARS OF AGE.**—Established 1863, to afford relief to female prisoners after their discharge from the county gaol. Patronesses: Lady Petre, Lady Rayleigh, Hon. Mrs. Mildmay, Hon. Mrs. Claughton, Mrs. W. M. Tufnell, Mrs. Bramston, Mrs. Perry Watlington, Mrs. J. G. Fry, Mrs. C. G. Round, Mrs. A. Pearson, Mrs. I. Perry. The committee meet at the Corn Exchange, Chelmsford, the first Wednesday in the month; Mrs. O. Copland, President of Committee; Miss C. Marriage, Treasurer; Mrs. G. M. Earle, Secretary.

**GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY COMPANY.**—Head offices: Bishopsgate Terminus, London.—Directors: The Marquis of Salisbury, Chairman, Hatfield House, Herts; L. Simpson, Esq., Deputy-Chairman, 50 Gower-street, Bedford-square, W.C.; J. Chadwick, Esq., Miller-street, Manchester; G. W. Currie, Esq., 10 Hyde Park-street, w.; R. W. Kennard, Esq., 37 Porchester-terrace, Bayswater, w.; W. T. Makins, Esq., 34 Holland Park, Bayswater, w.; C. H. Parkes, Esq., Netherfield, Weybridge, Surrey; H. L. Smale, Esq., Doctors' Commons, E.C.; Sir E. W. Watkin, Rose Hill, Northenden, near Manchester; R. Young, Esq., Osborne House, Wisbeach, and 151 Buckingham Palace-road, s.w.—Officers: Secretary, J. B. Owen, Esq.; General Manager, S. Swarbrick, Esq.; Superintendent, J. Robertson, Esq.; Locomotive Superintendent, S. W. Johnson, Esq.; Goods Manager, W. Birt, Esq.; Engineer, H. W. Davis, Esq.

**HIGHWAY BOARDS.—BARDFIELD.**—The district comprises 14 parishes, which contribute 16 waywardens, besides 5 ex-officio; meetings at King's Commercial Hotel, Great Bardfield, on Thursdays (no fixed time). Chairman, Col. Brise, M.P.; vice-chairman, Mr. Peter Portway; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. William Johnson, Dunmow; surveyor, Mr. Joseph C. Unwin, Great Bardfield.

**BILLERICAY.**—Comprises 25 parishes, with 25 waywardens, besides ex-officio. Chairman, Hon. F. Petre; vice-chairman, Mr. John Pocklington, Vange Hall; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. Charles C. Lewis, jun.; surveyor, Mr. A. J. Thorne, Brentwood.

**CHELMSFORD.**—Formed of 32 waywardens for 30 parishes; meet the first Thursday in the month at the Corn-Exchange at 11 a.m. Chairman, Mr. E. Corder; vice-chairman, Mr. James Pertwee; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. W. W. Duffield; surveyor, Mr. Frank Whitmore, Great Baddow.

**DUNMOW.**—There are 32 waywardens and 22 parishes; meet at the Dunmow workhouse on Tuesdays (no set time). Chairman, Rev. E. F. Gepp; vice-chairman, Mr. J. Hutley; treasurer, W. M. Tufnell, Esq.; clerk, Mr. William Johnson, Dunmow; surveyor, Mr. Frederick Barker.

**HEDINGHAM.**—Includes 36 parishes and 38 waywardens besides 15 ex-officio; meet at the Bell Inn, Castle Hedingham. Chairman, Rev. C. J. Gooch; vice-chairman, Mr. J. S. Gardiner; treasurer, B. Sparrow, Esq.; clerk, Mr. Robert F. Stedman, Sudbury; surveyor, Mr. E. R. Boulter.

**LEXDEN AND WINSTREE.**—There are 37 parishes, with 37 waywardens and 17 ex-officio; meet monthly at Colchester Town Hall. Chairman, P. O. Papillon, Esq.; vice-chairman, T. L. Ewen, Esq.; treasurer, Dr. Bree; clerk, Mr. Henry Jones; surveyor, Mr. John Thomas Langford, Radnor-terrace, Castle-road, Colchester.

**ROCHFORD.**—Consists of 7 ex-officio and 26 elected waywardens; meet the

first Wednesday in the month. Chairman, D. R. Scratton, Esq.; vice-chairman, Mr. W. T. Meeson; clerk, Mr. W. Gregson; surveyor, Mr. John Ennals.

**INCORPORATED CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, FOUNDED IN 1818.**—Patron, Her Majesty the Queen; President, the Archbishop of Canterbury; Treasurer, Henry Hoare, Esq.; Secretary, Rev. George Ainslie. Office, 7 Whitehall, London, s.w. Organising Secretary for Saffron Walden district, Rev. J. Collin, Strethall; Secretary for Colchester, Rev. J. Papillon.

**INFANT ORPHAN ASYLUM, WANSTEAD.**—Chaplain, Rev. Wm. Norman; Medical Officer, Dr. Cooper; Matron, Miss Lucy Icely. Number of children in the Asylum, 600; supported by voluntary contributions. Office, 100 Fleet-street; H. W. Green, Esq., Secretary.

**LONDON SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIANITY AMONGST THE JEWS.**—Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary—Committee, Mr. R. H. Crabb, Mr. T. M. Gepp, Mr. H. Gibson, Mr. Thos. Moss, and all clergy subscribing 10s. 6d. annually; Treasurer, Mr. F. T. Veley; Secretary, Rev. E. Maxwell, High Roding. District Secretaries: Maldon and Dengie Hundred, Rev. W. Stuart, Mundon; Rochford Hundred, Rev. S. Nottidge, Ashington.

**MERCHANT SEAMEN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, SNARES BROOK,** instituted 1827 for the education and maintenance of the orphans of British Merchant Seamen from all parts of the world; removed to Snaresbrook 1862, enlarged 1866; supported by voluntary contributions.—Children in the asylum, 220, increasing to 250. Treasurer, Henry Green, Esq.; Secretary, R. W. Hackwood, Esq. Office, 117 and 118 Leadenhall-street, E.C.

**RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY, ESTABLISHED 1799.**—The following are the branches formed with the secretaries at each:—Chelmsford, Walter Perry, Esq.; Colchester, F. H. Newell, Esq.; Dunmow, Miss E. Brown; Maldon, Mrs. Isaac; Saffron Walden, Mr. Henry Hart. Head office, 56 Paternoster Row, E.C.

**ROCHESTER DIOCESAN ENDOWMENT FUND,** founded by the late Bishop Wigram, for the purpose of aiding livings in the diocese under £200 a year by grants, either by adding to the endowment, or for building parsonages. Grants to the amount of £5,000 have been already made, subject to success with Queen Anne's Bounty and the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. The total amount of subscriptions given and promised is £15,000. Committee:—Robert Hanbury, Esq., Chairman; Earl of Darnley, Lord Ebury, Lord Rayleigh, Sir T. F. Buxton, Bart.; O. E. Coope, J. A. Houblon, G. A. Lowndes, J. Gurdon Rebow, M.P., Abel Smith, T. S. Western, J. W. P. Watlington, W. Jones Loyd, Esqrs.; Archdeacons Grant, Mildmay, and Ady; Hon. and Rev. L. Barrington; Rvds. J. Bramston, C. Burney, Smith, Masters, and E. Prodggers.—Robert Smith, Esq., Treasurer; G. Alan Lowndes, Esq. (Barrington Hall, Harlow), Secretary for Essex and Herts; T. H. Day, Esq. (Frindsbury, Rochester), Secretary for Kent.—The Committee meet from time to time in London.

**ROCHESTER DIOCESAN HOUSE OF MERCY.**—A home for the reception of fallen women, at Great Maplested, Halsted, erected by Miss Barter and endowed by her with £250 a year as a stipend for the warden. The entire maintenance of the institution is dependent on voluntary subscriptions. It was opened April 16, 1868, and is under the management of a council of 50 members. Subscriptions are received by the bankers, Messrs. Sparrow and Co.; by the treasurers, or the Rev. E. S. Corrie, Maplested. Visitor, the Bishop of Rochester; Trustees, Ven. Archdeacon Ady, Rev. D. Fraser, Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond, N. Barnardiston, Esq., Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart., L. A. Majendie, Esq.; Treasurers, J. J. Tufnell, Esq., Langleys, and O. E. Coope, Esq., Rochetts; Warden, Rev. E. S. Corrie.

**ROYAL AGRICULTURAL BENEVOLENT INSTITUTION.**—Founded in 1860, for the relief of Decayed Farmers, their Widows, and Orphans. Secretary, C. Bousfield Shaw, Esq.; Office, 55 Charing Cross, London, s.w. Honorary Secretaries in Essex:—D. Archer, Wickford; C. Asplin, Tilbury; T. Beddall.



Finchingfield; W. J. Belcham, Rayleigh; E. H. Bentall, Halsted; Wm. Blewit, Rainham; C. H. Branwhite, Halsted; J. Clayden, Littlebury, near Saffron Walden; H. Cleeve, Rettendon; G. Gingell, High Laver Hall; S. Green, Hatfield Broad Oak; J. Lawrence, Tilty, Dunmow; W. Matson, St. Osyth; E. Mead, Great Waltham; E. Roberts, Berden, Bishop Stortford; S. Stock, jun., Lovedowns, Hockley; W. Symonds, Lambourne, near Romford; who receive donations and subscriptions in aid of the funds.

#### SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE, FOUNDED 1698.

—Head Office, 67 Lincoln's-inn-fields, w.c.; secs., Rev. John Evans, Rev. Henry Swabey; accountant, Mr. James D. Trigge; superintendent of depositories, Mr. Thomas Burt; collector, Mr. Ed. Drew. The following are the district committees in Essex, with the secretary, where there is one, and the depôt keeper of each:—Barking district—Rev. J. M. Procter, secretary; Mrs. Harris, Barking: Barking-side branch, Mr. Walter: Forest Gate branch, Mr. Stock, 24 Upton-place: Ilford branch, Mr. J. Bayley: Plaistow branch, Mrs. Robinson: Stratford branch, Mr. S. Morris: Walthamstow branch, Miss Wigg: Woodford branch, Mr. Newman, Woodford-green. Barstable and Chafford—Billericay branch, Rev. W. B. Dalton, secretary; Mrs. Orbell: Brentwood branch, Rev. W. Quennell, secretary; Mrs. Murrell: Grays branch, Rev. W. H. Richards, secretary: Orsett branch, Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D., secretary: Chelmsford, Mr. W. D. Burrell: Colchester, Revs. F. Curtis and Godfrey Bird, secretaries; Mr. Fincham, 91 High-street. Dunmow, Rev. W. L. Scott, secretary; Mr. R. Coote. Hedingham Deanery:—Castle Hedingham, Rev. S. Phillips, secretary; Miss Davey; Halsted, Rev. S. J. Eales, secretary; Mr. R. Clark. Maldon, Rev. G. F. Tamplin, secretary; Miss Gower. Rochford, Rev. B. Cotton, secretary; Mr. T. Popplewell. Saffron Walden, Rev. T. C. Beasley, secretary; Mr. G. Stokes.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS, INCORPORATED BY ROYAL CHARTER 1701.—Organising Sec. for the Archdeaconry of Essex, Rev. C. Burney, Wickham Bishops; Organising Sec. for Colchester Archdeaconry, Rev. R. Joynes, Great Holland. District Secs.:—Barking, Rev. E. Fox, Romford; Barstable and Chafford, Rev. J. R. Bailey, Great Warley; Chelmsford, Rev. A. W. Mason; Colchester, Rev. E. Hall and P. Wright, Esq.; Dengie, Rev. G. F. Tamplin, Purleigh; Hedingham, Rev. E. S. Corrie, Great Maplested; Ongar, Rev. W. P. Ray; Rochford, Rev. T. J. Henderson, South Benfleet; Saffron Walden and Newport, Rev. W. B. Bliss, Wicken Bonant; Sampford, Rev. G. E. Symonds, Thaxted; Witham, Rev. F. Spurrell, Faulkourn. Head office, 5 Park-place, St. James's-street, s.w.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THE EMPLOYMENT OF ADDITIONAL CURATES, 7 Whitehall, s.w., established 1837.—Secretary, Rev. Edward L. Cutts; Assistant Secretary, Rev. Arthur J. Ingram; Organising Secretary for the Diocese of Rochester, Rev. T. R. Kewley; Local Hon. Secretaries; Mr. Edward Edgar, Coggeshall; Rev. H. Warburton, Sible Hedingham; Rev. J. G. Bingley, St. Leonard's, Colchester; Rev. J. Collin, Stretthall; Rev. P. W. Ray, Greensted; Rev. W. Vallance, Southchurch; Hon. Mrs. St. John Mildmay, Chelmsford; Rev. R. A. Gordon, Barley, Royston; Rev. J. C. Gilling, Rosherville; Rev. J. M. Procter, Aldborough Hatch; Rev. R. K. Arbuthnot, Kimpton; Rev. W. Quennell, Brentwood; Hon. Mrs. Claughton, Danbury; Rev. S. Stanhope, Hatfield.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR MISTRESSES OF PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS, ESTABLISHED IN 1852, IN CONNEXION WITH THE ESSEX AND HERTS BOARDS OF EDUCATION.—The Institution is at Hockerill, Bishop Stortford. President, the Lord Bishop of Rochester; Committee of Management, the Archdeacons, Treasurer, and Hon. Secs., with 18 Lay Members and 18 Clerical Members of the Essex and Herts Boards. Treasurer, Robert Hanbury, Esq., Poles, Ware; Auditors, Rev. T. T. L. Bayliff, Albury, Ware, and Rev. J. Menet, Hockerill; Chaplain and Secretary, Rev. A. H. Blunt; Superintendent, Mrs. Bush; Governesses, Misses Atkinson, James, and Brown; Mistresses of Practising Schools, Miss Silversides and Miss Lockhart; Teacher of Music, Mr. E. C. May; Consulting



Physician, G. A. Starling, Esq., M.D.; Medical Attendant, R. T. Scarr, Esq. Period of training, two years. Students admitted from 18 years of age. Admission fees: candidates who obtain a 1st class at the entrance examination, £3, or 2nd class, £5. Application to the Rev. A. H. Blunt.

**WOODHOUSE HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS, WANSTEAD**, instituted in 1835 to feed, clothe, and educate for domestic service girls under 15 who are exposed to the danger of becoming depraved; belonging to the National Society for the Protection of Young Girls; supported by voluntary contributions; open for public inspection every day except Sunday; Treasurer, James Laughton, Esq.; Hon. Surgeon, Dr. Mugliston, Maryland Point, Stratford; Matron, Mrs. Boden; Schoolmistress, Mrs. Ginever; Chaplain and Secretary, Rev. J. B. Talbot. Present number of inmates, 60. Office, 28 New Broad-street, E.C.

## ENDOWED GRAMMAR SCHOOLS.

### BRENTWOOD GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1557—REMODELLED 1851.

PATRON ...	...	...	...	C. Tower, Esq., Huntsmore Park, Iver.
WARDENS ...	...	...	...	Revds. Dr. English, R. B. Tower, and T. P. Ferguson; Col. W. Hay, R.A.; O. E. Coope, A. Z. Cox, E. Disney, A. Deacon, J. Smart, Esqrs.
CLERK TO WARDENS	...	...	...	C. C. Lewis, Esq.
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. D. West, D.D., F.C.P., St. John's College, Oxford, Vice Principal of the College of Preceptors.
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. W. Quennell, M.A., Worcester College, Oxford
HEAD MASTER'S ASSISTANTS	...	...	...	Mr. Dommersen; H. A. G. Oliver, Esq., B.A., Jesus College, Cambridge
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	...	E. Gates, Esq., B.A., Christ College, Cambridge.
FRENCH MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. L. Goldschild.
GERMAN MASTER	...	...	...	Dr. Otto Froembling, Univ. Berlin
MUSIC MASTERS	...	...	...	Herr Stromeyer.
DANCING MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. J. B. Tenniel.
DRILL INSTRUCTOR	...	...	...	Sergt. Long, late of the Coldstream Guards.

Small scholarships are awarded every term in each form, the funds being provided by a voluntary contribution of one guinea a year from each pupil.

### KING EDWARD'S SCHOOL, CHELMSFORD.

FOUNDED BY EDWARD VI., 1552.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR...	...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester
GOVERNORS ...	...	...	...	T. W. Bramston, Esq.; the Ven. Archd. Mildmay; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Arthur Pryor, Esq.
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	...	Rev. James Tanner, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford.
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	C. R. Nicholl, Esq., M.A., Exeter College, Oxford
ASSISTANT & COMMERCIAL MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. W. Barrett
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER	...	...	...	Mons. Yaux
DRILL INSTRUCTOR	...	...	...	Sergeant Major Gough

TREASURER, Andrew Meggy, Esq.

Residents within six miles pay £6 per annum capitation fee; those residing beyond this distance £10 a year. Twenty boys are free foundation scholars. Present number 56.

### CHIGWELL GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1629 BY SAMUEL HARSNETT, ARCHBISHOP OF YORK—RESTORED 1868.

GOVERNORS ...	...	...	...	Revds. R. Laurence, W. S. H. Meadows, J. W. Maitland, W. H. Frend; Major Stuart, W. Palmer, G. Hanson, N. Powell, H. S. King, A. Savill, Esqrs.; Dr. Sanders
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. H. M. Robinson, M.A., Pembroke College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	...	Rev. A. C. Wilson, B.D., Christ Church, Oxford; Rev. F. Nunn, M.A., Emmanuel College, Cambridge; F. Fulton, Esq., B.A., London; Mr. W. Davis, C.M.; Mr. J. Wodehouse, C.M.

MUSIC MASTER ... Mr. E. Carey DRILL MASTER, Sergt. Inst. Boakes  
DRAWING MASTERS ... Mr. W. Davis and Mr. Wodehouse

Boys residing in Chigwell pay capitation fees of £4 per annum; those in Loughton, Woodford, or Lambourne, £6; and all other boys, £8. There are scholarships tenable at the school. Number of boys 96 in the upper, 70 in the lower school. Boarders and weekly boarders are received by the Head Master and the Rev. A. C. Wilson.

### ROYAL GRAMMAR SCHOOL OF COLCHESTER.

FOUNDED BY KING HENRY VIII. 1539—ENDOWED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1585.

VISITOR...	...	...	The Right Rev. Lord Bishop of London
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	W. F. Macmichael, Esq., B.A., Scholar of Downing College, Cambridge
ENGLISH MASTER	...	...	Mr. T. Thornton Wilton.
FRENCH & GERMAN MASTER,	Dr. Christian	GEOMETRICAL DRAWING,	Mr. J. Parish
DRAWING MASTER,	Mr. E. C. Thomas	DRILL INSTRUCTOR,	Sergeant Major J. Heslop

### DEDHAM GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1571—CHARTERED BY QUEEN ELIZABETH 1575.

GOVERNORS	...	...	T. L. Ewen, Esq., chairman; Revds. Dr. Taylor, E. C. Ellis, R. S. Grignon, C. Campbell, and G. Murray; Lieut. Col. Brown, Lieut. Col. Andrews, H. Firmin, F. Davey, J. Ayles, H. Back, W. H. Penrose, J. Smith, C. P. Mingaye, R. T. Cobbold, M. Formby, A. J. J. Chitty, Esqrs.; Captain Jackson, R.N., Captain Le Neeve, R.N., Dr. Rooke, Mr. R. Austin, Mr. W. H. Dunnett
CLERK TO GOVERNORS	...	...	J. M. Rodwell, Esq., Dedham
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	Rev. G. T. Lermitt, M.A., LL.D., St. John's Coll., Cam.
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	Rev. H. E. Sanderson, B.A., Sidney Sussex College, Cambridge; F. W. Mozley, B.A., late Scholar of New College, Oxford.
LECTURER ON CHEMISTRY AND PHYSICS	...	...	C. Wood, Phil. Dr.
MASTER OF MODERN LANGUAGES...	...	...	Herr E. Ehrke.
ENGLISH MASTER	...	...	J. Le Manquais, Esq
DRAWING AND CHOIR MASTER	...	...	Herr J. Ehrke
MUSIC MASTER...	...	...	E. Mens, Esq

Two exhibitions to St. John's College, Cambridge, value £45 per annum each, and open to foundation scholars born in Dedham or Great Bromley; or in default of boys so qualified, one exhibition of about £30 to any college at either university open to the whole school. Two scholarships of the value of £30 and £25 per annum respectively, tenable at the school, and awarded by examination on Easter Tuesday. Present number of boys, 88.

### FELSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED by Richard Lord Riche 1564—RE-CONSTITUTED 1851.

VISITOR...	...	...	The Bishop of Rochester.
TRUSTEES	...	...	Sir T. B. Western, Bart.; Sir B. P. Henniker, Bart.; T. W. Bramston, Esq.; J. J. Tufnell, Esq.; Rev. J. Bramston; O. S. Onley, Esq.; Ven. Archdeacon Ady; Mr. James Skill; Rev. E. J. Hill.
CLERK TO TRUSTEES	...	...	A. Meggy, Esq., Chelmsford
HEAD MASTER	...	...	Rev. W. S. Grignon, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge
SECOND MASTER	...	...	Rev. J. H. Backhouse, M.A., Brasenose College, Oxford
ASSISTANT MASTERS	...	...	Rev. A. W. Rowe, M.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; J. S. Patmer, Esq., University of London; H. H. Buck, Esq., B.A., Christ's College, Cambridge; R. W. Hullett, Esq., B.A., Trinity College, Cambridge; Rev. H. C. Price Jones, M.A., Worcester Coll., Oxon; Mons. Louis Caumont, Bachelier-ès-lettres of the Universities of Zurich and Berlin; H. M. Tyrwhitt, Esq., B.A., Worcester College, Oxon
MUSIC MASTERS	...	...	Mr. H. E. Stidolph and Mr. W. Hills.
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	Mr. Wm. Brown, Chelmsford
DRILL MASTER	...	...	Sergeant Major M. Rogers.

Number of boys, boarders, 201; day boys, 3; total, 204.

Three exhibitions value £60 a year, and three value £50 a year, tenable for three years at the Universities or elsewhere, open to all the scholars. Also twelve exhibitions of £10 a year each, tenable in the school. Prizes founded by T. W. Bramston, Esq.—1. Books to the value of £8 annually, for the best translation from an English author into Latin prose.—2. Books to the value of £5 annually for the best English essay.—3. Books to the value of £5 for the best Mathematical Examination.

## FOREST SCHOOL, WALTHAMSTOW, IN UNION WITH KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON.

FOUNDED A.D. 1834.

In compliance with the terms of union with King's College, the examination of the School is conducted by Professors from King's College, or by gentlemen appointed by the Principal of King's College.

PATRON	...	...	...	The Most Rev. The Lord Archbishop of Canterbury.
PRESIDENT	...	...	...	The Right Rev. The Lord Bishop of Rochester
VICE-PRESIDENTS	...	...	...	The Right Hon. Earl Nelson; Major General the Right Hon. Sir H. K. Stokes, G.C.B., War-office; The Right Rev. Bishop Chapman; The Right Hon. Sir John Taylor Coleridge; Edward Warner, Esq., M.P., Higham Hall; Mr. Alderman Finnis, Wanstead Park; Rev. William Pitt Wigram, Latton Vicarage; Sir H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, Bart., M.P., Down Hall; Philip Cazenove, Esq., Clapham; John Gurney Fry, Esq., Hale End; Nathanael Powell, Esq., Buckhurst Hill; J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq., Moor Hall; J. T. Charlesworth, Esq., Leyton; D. T. Morgan, Esq., Walthamstow
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. F. Barlow Guy, D.D., Lincoln College, Oxford
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. J. S. Gilderdale, M.A., Oriel College, Oxford
CHOIR MASTER AND ORGANIST	...	...	...	W. Vipond Barry, M.A., Mus. Doc.
RESIDENT ASSISTANT-MASTERS	...	...	...	Rev. T. R. Wright, B.A., Pembroke College, Cambridge; W. Hawker Hughes, B.A., Jesus College, Oxford; S. Jones, B.A., St. Catherine's College, Cambridge; Mr. H. V. Clerc; Mr. E. M. Symms.
FRENCH	...	...	...	M. Duhart-Fauvet, of the University of Paris
GERMAN AND FRENCH	...	...	...	Mr. H. V. Clerc
SPANISH	...	...	...	Senor Barnes Luengo
DRAWING, MAPPING, & FORTIFICATION	...	...	...	Arthur W. Stark, Esq.
PHYSICAL SCIENCE	...	...	...	Rev. T. R. Wright
VOCAL MUSIC AND PIANO	...	...	...	W. Vipond Barry, M.A., Mus. Doc.
DRILLING, &C.	...	...	...	A Sergeant-Major

### HALSTED GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED by Lady Mary Ramsey 1594—RE-CONSTITUTED 1857.

HEAD MASTER...	...	...	...	Rev. S. J. Eales
SECOND MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. A. Melican
THIRD MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. H. J. Young
MUSIC MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. H. B. Ellis
DRAWING MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. J. Prentice

The foundation is for 40 boys residing within eight miles from the church of St. Andrew, Halsted.

### MALDON GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED by Ralph Breder in 1608—RE-CONSTITUTED 1864.

TRUSTEES	...	...	...	Rev. E. R. Horwood; G. W. Ward, R. Creak Staines, J. J. Bygrave, T. Tomlinson, J. C. Payne, Esqrs.; Mr. Jno. Wood, jun., Mr. W. Jackson, Mr. F. G. Green
TREASURER	...	...	...	George Ward, Esq., Heybridge
CLERK TO THE TRUSTEES	...	...	...	William Crick, Esq., Maldon.
HEAD MASTER...	...	...	...	Rev. Thomas Layton Pearson, B.A.

The income from property is about £74, and there is an exhibition of £6 at Christ's College, Cambridge. The tuition fee for foundation scholars is £5 per annum; for all other boys £10. There are no free boys. The Head-Master receives boarders.

### NEWPORT GRAMMAR SCHOOL.

FOUNDED 1588 by Mistress Joyce Franckland and Wm. Saxie her son—REMODELLED 1866.

EX-OFFICIO VISITOR...	...	...	...	The Master of Caius College, Cambridge
TRUSTEES	...	...	...	William Charles Smith, Esq.; Stephen Robinson, Esq.; Rev. John Chapman; Messrs. George Strickland Robinson, Charles Kentish Probert, William Hemmings Day
CLERK TO THE TRUSTEES	...	...	...	C. M. Wade, Esq., Saffron Walden
HEAD MASTER	...	...	...	Rev. H. M. Fearn, Corpus Christi College, Cambridge
ASSISTANT MASTER	...	...	...	Mr. S. Peacock

Twenty boys belonging to Newport are free foundation scholars. All others pay a capitation fee of £2 per annum.



# TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL, SPRINGFIELD.

FOR THE SONS OF CLERGYMEN AND PROFESSIONAL GENTLEMEN.

*Head-Master,*

Rev. F. J. MANNING, D.D., late Scholar of Lincoln College, Oxford.

TRINITY CHURCH SCHOOL was established in 1857. Since that time 124 boys have been admitted. The average number on the books is 30. 44 have been admitted to the public and other large and important Schools, viz. :—

Winchester ... .. 6	King's Coll., London ... 3	Royal Naval School ... 2
Eton ... .. 2	Shrewsbury ... .. 1	Royal Medical College 1
Harrow ... .. 2	Uppingham ... .. 3	Rossall ... .. 2
Rugby ... .. 5	Wellington College ... 1	Tunbridge ... .. 2
Marlborough ... .. 4	Haileybury ... .. 2	Brighton College ... 1
Westminster ... .. 1	Durham ... .. 1	H.M.S. "Conway" ... 1
Merchant Taylors' ... 2	Lancing ... .. 1	H.M.S. "Worcester" ... 1

The following have passed the Preliminary Examination in General Knowledge before admission to the Professions, viz. :—

At the Hall of the Incorporated Law Society ... .. 5
At the Royal College of Surgeons ... .. 3
† At the Royal Military College, Sandhurst ... .. 1
† Direct Commissions in the Army ... .. 3
† Royal Navy ... .. 1
† Royal Marines ... .. 1
† Student Interpreter in China ... .. 1
† Through Private Tutors.

UNIVERSITIES 13.

Oxford ... .. 8	Cambridge ... .. 5
-----------------	--------------------

HOSPITALS 3.

Guy's ... 1	King's College ... 1	London ... 1
-------------	----------------------	--------------

The following Honours have been gained :—

King's Scholarship at Durham School.

Exhibition at Tunbridge School.

Exhibition at St. Edmund's Hall, Oxford.

Exhibition at Lincoln College, Oxford.

Hody Exhibition for Greek at Wadham College, Oxford.

Proximè Accessit to Hody Exhibition.

Scholarship at Wadham College, Oxford.

Macbride Scholarship at Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Lusby Scholarship at Magdalen Hall, Oxford.

Demyship at Magdalen College, Oxford.

Academical Clerkship at Magdalen College, Oxford.

Third Class at Moderations, Oxford.

Second Class at Moderations, Oxford.

Second Class in Final Classical Schools, Oxford.

First Class at the Previous Examination at Cambridge (2).

While great attention has been paid to the Classics and Mathematics, as the foundation of all sound acquisition of knowledge, the Modern Languages and Literature have been carefully cultivated. Facilities are also afforded for learning Music and Drawing.

Special arrangement has been made for preparing Candidates for the Preliminary Examinations for the Army, Navy, the Incorporated Law Society, and the Royal College of Surgeons.

The Boys are regularly trained to drill of every kind, including that of the rifle, consent having been given under the hand and seal of two magistrates "to the training or drilling to the use of arms, or for the purpose of practising military exercises, movements, or evolutions."

In 1863 a Private Chapel was attached to the School, where the services are chorally conducted.

## ESSEX RIFLE ASSOCIATION.

*Patron*—Sir T. B. Western, Bart., Lord-Lieutenant of the County.

### COUNCIL.

*Chairman*—James Round, Esq.

J. Round, Esq., <i>Chairman</i>	R. J. Bagshaw, Esq.	T. C. Chisenhale-Marsh, Esq.
The Earl of Rosslyn	Major Birt	Major Osborne
The Lord Braybrooke, v.p.	Major Bishop, v.p.	J. O. Parker, Esq.
The Lord Rayleigh, v.p.	Lieut. Col. William Strange-	J. G. Rebow, Esq., M.P., v.p.
The High Sheriff	Mure.	Major Russell, v.p.
Sir T. B. Western, Bart., v.p.	Major Coope, v.p.	Captain Steuart
T. W. Bramston, Esq., v.p.	G. Courtauld, Esq.	Lieut. Col. Silver
R. B. Wingfield Baker, Esq.,	Lieut. Col. Davis	Major Tawke
M.P.	Thomas Kemble, Esq.	Lieut.-Col. Tufnell, v.p.
Thos. Sutton Western, Esq.	Capt. Luard, R.N., C.B.	J. W. P. Watlington, Esq., v.p.
Captain L. Arkwright		

*Secretary*—T. M. Gepp, Esq., Chelmsford.

*Treasurers*—Sir T. B. Western, Bart., W. M. Tufnell, Esq., and Col. Davis.

The objects of this Association are the encouragement of Volunteer Corps and the promotion of Rifle Shooting throughout the county. The funds are expended in offering prizes for competition at the annual meetings for rifle shooting, and in defraying the general expenses of these meetings, &c. Nine meetings under the auspices of the association have been held, in 1861, 62, and 63 at Southend; 64 at Harwich, 65 at Brentwood, 66, 67, and 68 at Southend; and 69 at Colchester. The Association consists of annual subscribers of 10s. and upwards, and of donors of any amount.

## ESSEX YEOMANRY CAVALRY.

(Enrolled Dec. 1830),

With a Battery of Six 6-pounder Guns and Wagons attached.

HEAD-QUARTERS, WALTHAM ABBEY.

Strength of rank and file; A troop, 46; B troop, 26; C troop, 37—Cavalry.  
D troop, 46; E., 45—Artillery.

### STAFF.

*Honorary Lieut. Colonel*—George Palmer, Nazing Park.

*Officer in Command*—Captain Samuel Bolton Edenborough, Waltham Abbey

*Lieut. Colonel*—

*Major*—

*Adjutant*—Capt. R. D. Upton (late Capt. 9th Lancers), 19 Jan., 1863, High Beach

*Chaplain*—Rev. Philip Johnson, M.A., Netteswell

*Surgeon*—Frederick Collins, M.D., Wanstead

*Assistant Surgeons*—Benjamin Baker, M.D., Brentwood; and Arthur Priest, M.D., Waltham Abbey

*Veterinary Surgeon*—Samuel A. Baker, 3 April, 1860, Chelmsford

*Assistant Veterinary Surgeon*—Thomas G. Webb, Hockerill

*Regt. Quartermaster*—Garrod Baker, Chelmsford

*Regt. Sergeant Major*—John Gray, Sewardstone

*Farrier Major*—A. Bull, Nazing. *Trumpet Major*—T. Thitchener, Chelmsford

*Captains*—S. B. Edenborough, 23 July, 1852; R. Torrens, 12 Aug., 1862; T. D. Cater, 21 May, 1863. Hon. Captain of Artillery, Henry McGorrey, R.A.

*Lieutenants*—G. E. Pritchett, 21 May, 1863; F. Edenborough, 26 May, 1863; J. D. Williams, 12 July, 1861; J. F. Jessopp, 17 Oct., 1867; B. G. S. Judd, Oct., 1868

*Cornets*—R. C. Palmer, 12 July, 1861; H. M. Trollope, 12 July, 1867; G. N. Vickers, 17 Oct., 1867; J. E. C. Mathews, 14 Sept., 1869

### NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

*A Troop—Sergeants*—R. Benton, S. Crossingham, G. T. Banks, J. Clayden, W. Crossingham, H. Fordham. *Corporals*—F. Low, E. Parker, W. Bott. *Trumpeter*—J. James.

B TROOP—Sergeants—T. Houghton, J. Willis, W. H. Teale. Corporals—W. H. Wiskar.  
C TROOP—Sergeant Major—S. Kendall. Sergeants—A. Durrant, J. Durrant. Corporals—J. Hammond, I. J. Smith, H. Abrey, I. Joslin. Trumpeter—G. Risen.  
D TROOP—Sergeant Major—W. Livsey. Quarter Master Sergeant—R. Adams. Sergeants—G. Crean, R. Biss, J. Dunn, M. Mumford. S. Stainton. Corporals—W. Archer, J. Warden, E. Reed. Trumpeter—H. James. Farrier—I. Bigg.  
E TROOP—Sergeant Major—G. Clarke. Sergeants—E. Curtis, E. Thompson, A. Curtis, H. Warden. Corporals—J. Copperwheat, J. Murphy, G. Cleverley. G. Perry I. Pegrum.

## ARTILLERY VOLUNTEERS.

### 1ST ESSEX (HARWICH).

(Attached to 1st Brigade Norfolk A. V. C. for the purposes of the capitation grant.)  
Enrolled Feb. 60. Enrolled strength, 70.  
Captain—R. S. Barnes, 22 Sept. 68  
1st Lieut—J. H. Vaux, 22 Sept. 68  
2nd Lieut—Wm. Groom, 22 Sept. 68.  
Hon Asst Surg—A. Freshfield, 18 April, 65  
Hon Chaplain—Rev. R. Bull, 27 Feb. 63  
Hon Secretary—Capt. Barnes  
Quartermaster Sergt.—J. W. C. Butcher  
Sergt Major—Edward Salter  
Sergeants—John Watts, R. J. Hardy, J. Carrington, and W. H. Cousins  
Corporals—W. Bosham, Walter Thompson  
Bombardiers—P. Scott, G. Kingsford, W. Meachen, W. Mead  
Drill Sergt—Sergt. G. Parker, C.B., R.A.  
Govt. grant for 63 £54; 64 £73; 65 £70; 66 £81; 67 £76; 68 £97

### 2ND ESSEX (NORTH THAMES).

Hd-qrs., Grays. (Attached 14th Kent A.V.C.)  
Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 109.  
Capt Com—R. B. Wingfield-Baker, M.P. 13 Sept. 60  
Adjutant—Captain W. Elliott (Woolwich)  
1st Lieut—C. Asplin, 28 June, 62  
" G. A. Jolly, 8 March, 64  
2nd Lieut—F. Asplin, 28 June, 62  
Hon Chaplain—Rev. W. H. Richards, 9 June, 63  
Hon Asst Surg—Rea Corbet  
Hon Sec., Treasurer, & Sergt Major—G. Biddell  
Quartermaster Sergeant—Maxted.  
Sergeants—W. H. Sackett, W. Newing, H. Spitty, J. King, G. Dunn, F. Ash  
Corporals—R. B. Surridge, W. Roper, R. Dodd, G. Allen  
Bombardiers—S. W. Squier, W. Brown  
Drill Sgt—Sergt. Instructor Dowie  
Brass Band, 12. Bandmaster, Herr Standhaft  
Grant for 63 £75; 64 £99; 65 £97; 66 £103; 67 £105; 68 £117.

### 3RD ESSEX (STRATFORD).

Enrolled strength, 500.  
Hon. Colonel—Thomas White, 20 Feb. 69  
Lieut. Col.—W. Thomas Makins, 16 July 69  
Major—  
Capt. & Adjutant—Wm. McBride, late R.A., 4 Sept. 67  
Surgeon—J. B. Kennedy, 3 Jan. 68  
Hon Chaplain—Rev. G. P. Keogh, 3 Jan. 68  
Hon Quartermaster—G. Attock, 9 June 68.  
Regt Sergt Major—S. Milligan, R.A.  
Quartermaster-Sergeant—F. Stevens  
Tunnery Inst—Sergt. F. B. Sawkins, R.A.  
Drill Instructor—Bomb. J. Davison, R.A.  
Brass Band, 28. Bandmaster, H. Male.

### 1st Battery

Captain—George E. Banes, 26 June, 61  
1st Lieut—W. T. Hackwell, 24 March 69  
2nd Lieut—A. Kirby, 18 Aug. 68  
Sergt Major—R. G. Owen  
Sergts—C. D. Shepherd, G. Elliott

### 2nd Battery

Captain—William Francis, 23 Feb. 64  
1st Lieut—C. W. Ashdown, 3 Jan. 68  
2nd Lieut—R. F. Pritchard, 24 March 69  
Sergeant Major—G. Lepingwell  
Sergeants—J. Colquhoun, C. Gouldstone

### 3rd Battery

Captain—J. Maw, 3 Jan. 68  
1st Lieut—W. Millington, 24 March 69  
Sergt Major—W. Bailey  
Sergeants—Oscroft, Suggers, Maw

### 4th Battery

Captain—J. G. B. Marshall, 3 Jan. 68  
1st Lieut—M. A. Sharp, 24 March 69  
Sergt Major—J. Collman  
Sergts—Clark, Pitt, Simpson

### 5th Battery.

Captain—G. A. Sedgewick, 29 Nov. 64  
1st Lieut—W. J. Compton, 3 Jan. 68  
2nd Lieut—G. More, 24 March 69  
Sergt Major—W. Arnold  
Sergts—R. Tricker, R. Searle, Humphries, Popowskis

### 6th Battery.

Captain—W. Brooks, 7 Aug. 60  
1st Lieut—B. B. Brayshaw, 24 March 69  
Sergt Major—Thos. Gooch  
Sergts—Stevenson, Tooley, Macklin

### 7th Battery (Barking).

Captain—G. Brady, 7 May 69  
1st Lieut—F. Attock, 24 March 69  
2nd Lieut—E. Biggs, 24 March 69  
Sergts—Hay, James, Hesse, Chapper

[The parade ground and armory at headquarters are at Stratford-green, and there are also capacious sheds and stabling, and batteries with embrasures and six 32 pounders, on garrison carriages. There are also four 9-pound field guns with ammunition wagons. A residence for the Sergt. Major is attached to the ground, and a large drill-room and hall has been erected at a cost of £2,000. There is also a second armory with magazine and two garrison guns at the Great Eastern Railway works, Stratford.—Government grant for 1863 £60; 64 £373; 65 £472; 66 £516; 67 £529; 68 about £634.]



## ENGINEER VOLUNTEERS.

## 1st ESSEX (HEYBRIDGE).

(Attached to 1st Middlesex E. V. C.)

Enrolled Dec. 61. Enrolled strength, 180.  
1st Company.

Capt Command—E. H. Bentall, M.P., 24 Dec. 61

1st Lieut.—Wm. Rufus Bentall, 16 April, 69

2nd Lieut.—J. Beale, 6 February, 65

Asst Surg—E. P. Gutteridge

Color Sergeant—F. King

Sergeants—C. Pollard, H. Perry, J. Nunn

Corporals—J. Juniper, C. King, C. Last, W. Hinton

Drill Instructors—Corpl. J. Fraser, R.I.;  
W. Smith, W.E.M.

2nd Company.

Captain—William E. Bentall, 2 February, 65

1st Lieut.—F. W. Wells, 6 February, 65

Quartermaster Sergeant—J. Woodgate

Color Sergeant—W. Page

Sergeants—F. Anderson, J. Fenton, W. Mason

Corporals—H. Frost, T. Nunn, G. Ager, D. Cooledge

Brass Band, 30. Bandmaster, J. Allen

Grant for 63 £112; 64 £115; 65 £222; 66 £194;  
67 £185; 68 £188; 69 about £190.

## RIFLE VOLUNTEERS.

Inspector General of Reserve Forces—Major Gen. Hon. James Lindsay.

Deputy Inspector—Brevet Col. E. W. C. Wright.

Assistant Inspector for District III, comprising Bedford, Bucks, Cambridge,

Essex, Hertford, Hunts, rural part of Middlesex, Norfolk, Oxford, Suffolk—

Brevet Lieut. Col. Alex. J. H. Elliot, Little Gaddesden, Gt. Berkhamstead,

Herts, 1 Feb., 66.

## FIRST ESSEX ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, CHELMSFORD.

Comprising 4th, 6th, 10th, 12th, 13th, 16th, 20th, and 23rd Corps.

Lieut. Colonel—W. M. Tufnell, 19 Feb., 68.

Majors—J. F., Bishop, 19 Feb., 64; and J. F. P. Osborne (Capt. Com. 6th R.V.C.)  
4 Oct., 67.

Adjutant—George Bannister (Capt. Bombay Staff Corps), 1 July, 68, Boreham.

Surgeon—Roger Stanley Nunn, 25 January, 61

Hon. Chaplain—Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay (Chap. 4th R.V.C.), 4 Jan., 61.

Quartermaster—Thomas Morgan Gepp, (Supern. Lieut. 4th R.V.C.)

Sergeant Major—J. Heslop (late Col. Sergt. 88th Foot, and Drill Inst. 6th R.V.C.)

## THIRD ADMINISTRATIVE BATTALION.

HEAD-QUARTERS, ILFORD.

Comprising 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 7th, 15th, 18th, 19th, 21st, and 24th Corps.

Lieut. Colonel—John Coope Davis, 6 July, 61

Majors—O. E. Coope, 20 Aug. 61; and A. Tawke (Capt. 7th R.V.C.), 8 Jan. 64

Adjutant—D. Steuart (late Captain 34th Foot), 6 September, 61, Herongate

Surgeon—Robert Growse, M.D., 17 August, 61

Assistant Surgeons—F. Davidson, M.D., 3 March, 62; and G. J. Jones, 8 Jan., 64

Hon. Chaplain—Hon. and Rev. Henry W. Bertie, D.C.L., Ilford, 17 August, 61

Hon. Capt. Cadet Corps—Dr. W. C. Clarke (Capt. Ongar Gram. Sch. Cadet  
Corps), 5 Apl. 65.

Quartermaster—W. H. Clifton (Supern. Lieut. 2nd R.V.C.)

Sergt. Major—J. McStravick (late Sergt. 89th Foot, and Drill Inst. 2nd R.V.C.)

Bandmaster—J. Phemister (Bandmaster 1st and 2nd R.V.C.)

ST ESSEX (ROYAL HAVERING) 3RD BN  
Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength, 156.

A Company

Capt Com—C. Russell (Mjr W.E.M.) 17 Oct. 60

Lieut—W. J. Marshall (Capt. West Suffolk  
[Militia], 1 Feb. 66

Ensign—

Hon. Chaplain—W. J. Skilton

Assistant Surgeon—N. F. Davey

Hon. Secretary—Sergt. J. R. A. Hulse

Sgt In—J. B. Mumford (late 42nd Highlandrs)

Quartermaster Sergeant—J. Black

Color Sergeant—E. Silcocks

Sergeants—J. R. A. Hulse, W. Black, E. T.

Moore

Corporals—R. Counter, F. W. Banfield, C. T.  
Mathews, H. NorrisL. Corp.—H. Watling, S. Beer, W. Taylor, F. Smith  
B Company. Enrolled 64

Captain—E. T. Helme, 13 October, 64

Lieut—E. S. Palmer, 13 October, 64

Ensign—G. A. Smith, 1 Jan. 66

Color Sergeant—F. Collier

Sergeants—J. Snashall, sen., A. Hills, G. Vail

Corporals—T. Davis, W. Banks, H. James

G. Cozens

Brass Band, 15. Bandmaster, J. Phemister

Govt. grant for 63 £41; 64 £151; 65 £169; 66

£178; 67 £184; 68 £177; 69 about £170

**2ND ESSEX (ILFORD, WALTHAMSTOW, AND BARKING) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Aug. 59. Enrolled strength, 290.

*Capt-Com*—E. Ibbetson *Capt. Instructor of Musketry* Herts Militia) 20 Nov. 60

*Cpts*—Alfred Wilson (B comp) 16 Feb. 67; J. H. Mitchell, 29 July, 68

*Hon Chap*—

*Surgeon*—

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—H. Bishop

*Drill Instructors*—Sergt Major Harper, Sergt John Driver

**A Company (Ilford)—100**

*Lieutenant*—Frank Peyton, 10 Aug. 69

*Lieut (supern)*—W. H. Clifton, 21 Nov., 61

*Ensign*—R. Brock Glynes, 10 Aug. 69

*Color Sergt*—George Breens

*Sergeants*—G. Lee, E. Powell, S. Hill, John Breens

*Corporals*—C. J. D. Mears, T. Dexton, J. Mumford, F. Clark, A. Green

**B Company (Walthamstow)—80**

*Lieutenant*—G. C. Capper, 16 Feb. 67

*Ensign*—F. S. Walker, 27 April, 67

*Color Sergeant*—T. Munn

*Sergeants*—J. Reed, W. Mosey, G. Casey

*Corporals*—F. W. Gebbard, N. Turner, R. Jerrold, N. W. Wilson

**C Company (Barking)—85**

*Lieut*—Webster Glynes, 10 Aug. 69

*Ensign*—

*Color Sergeant*—John Barnes

*Sergeants*—J. Mechi, J. Stewart

*Corporals*—J. Adams, H. Coates

*Brass Band, 25. Bandmaster, J. Phemister*

*Band-Serpts*—A. Sherman, T. Kingsnorth

*Grant for 62 £140; 63 £150; 64 £176; 65 £160; 66 £188; 67 £194; 68 £245; 69 £300.*

**3RD ESSEX (BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled 59. No. of Members, 81.

*Captain*—Wm. Russ, 6 Apl. 66

*Lieut*—A. A. Robinson, 6 Apl. 66

*Ensign*—Albert Lewis, 1 Jan. 66

*Ion Chaplain*—Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D.

*Ion Asst-Surg*—R. Growse, M.D., 7 Aug. 60

*Ion Sec*—Lieut. Robinson

*gt Major & Drill Instructor*—Sergt. Hall

*uartermaster Sergt.*—C. D. Taylor

*olor Sergeant*—Geo. Larkin

*ergeants*—J. Hill, C. Trimm, Geo. Davey,

Jas. Hopkins

*orporal*—W. R. Wall.—*Lance Corporals*—

Chas. Morris, J. Hookway, Jas. Choat

*Brass Band, 15. Bandmaster, E. Phemister*

*Grant for 63 £94; 65 £123; 66 £135; 67 £110; 68 £103.*

**4TH ESSEX (CHELMSFORD) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Sept., 59. Enrolled strength, 130

**1st Company—68**

*Capt Com*—F. Chancellor, 20 June, 67

*Lieut (supern)*—T. M. Gepp, 14 May, 61

*Ensign*—Hy. Hardcastle, 18 April, 65

*on Chap*—Ven. Archd. Mildmay, 29 Mar. 60

*Hon. Asst-Surg*—J. T. Gilson, 4 Sept. 60

*Honorary Secretary*—Capt. Copland

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—W. G. Maryon

*Sgt Instructor*—G. Wright (late Sgt Major W. E. M.)

*Color Sergeant*—G. O. Matthams

*Sergeants*—W. Fenn, Walter Maryon

*Corporals*—Jesse Garrood, T. Bausor, T. Wright

2nd. Enrolled April, 61—62

*Captain*—J. Albert Copland, 24 April, 68

*Lieut*—Walter P. Gepp, 24 March, 66

*Ensign*—Chas. P. Baker, 24 March, 66

*Color Sergeant*—J. H. Wray

*Sergeants*—F. A. Jones, W. Dannatt

*Corporals*—R. Eaton, J. E. Willers, J. W. Aldridge

*Brass Band 14. Bandmaster, T. Thitchener*

*Grant for 62 £42; 63 £42; 64 £119; 65 £84; 66 £107; 67 £126; 68 £117.*

**5TH ESSEX (BEACONTREE.)**

Head-quarters, Plaistow.

No. of Companies, 10. Enrolled strength, 715.

*Grant for 63 £750; 64 £801; 65 £750; 66 £867;*

*67 £759; 68 £991; 69 about £800*

*Brass Band, 25. Drum and Fife ditto, 37*

**Staff.**

*Lieut Colonel*—W. Strange-Mure, 20 Jan., 69

*Major*—G. R. Birt, 14 Sept. 60

*Captain and Adjutant*—C. Davis (late 10th Huss.), 7 Sept. 60

*Hon Quartermaster*—Wm. Escreet, 6 May 68

*Surgeon*—Geo. Levick, 25 April 67

*Asst-Surg*—H. V. James, 25 Apl. 67

*Hon. Chaplain*—Rev. A. J. Ram, 11 Oct. 60

*Sergt Major*—T. H. Brady

*Drill Instructors*—Sgt. Major Underwood, J. Maynard, E. Middleton

*Drum Major*—Baggaly

**1st Company**

*Captain*—Richard Phillips Drew, 25 June, 61

*Ensign*—J. W. Hawes, 13 Nov. 63

*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell

*Sergeants*—J. Sunshine, W. Hearn, Bull

*Corporal*—C. Fryer

**2nd Company**

*Captain*—Hugh Beams, 23 August, 64

*Lieut*—Fred. Eliot Duckham, 23 Aug. 64

*Ensign*—J. D. P. Burt, 29 Aug. 64

*Color-Sergeant*—T. Rudkins

**3rd Company**

*Captain*—Robert Toyne, 7 Sept. 67

*Lieut*—T. Toyne, 7 Sept. 67

*Ensign*—C. Capper, jun., 20 March 69

*Color Sergeant*—J. Campbell

*Sergeants*—J. Davis, W. Sharpe, J. S. Wood, J. A. Johnstone

*Corporals*—A. Chalmers, Hooper

**4th Company**

*Captain*—Wm. Barrett, 22 Apl. 68

*Lieut.*—Jas. Sharp, 22 April 68

*Ensign*—Jas. W. Barham, 22 April 68

*Color Sergeant*—Douglass

*Sergeants*—Etheridge, Bell, Brumwell, W.

H. Hopper, Goodman

**Corporals**—Crawley, Butler, S. Window, Bolton

Nos. 5, 6, 7—Stratford & West Ham Comps.

#### 5th Company

**Captain**—William John Nixon, 8 March, 64

**Lieut**—Jeremiah Self, 5 April, 65

**Ensign**—Alfred Nixon, 23 July, 67

**Color Sergeant**—G. Gwinn

**Sergeants**—M. Douglas, J. Mercer, T. Norton

**Corporals**—D. Stollery, W. Springall, F. Bailey, Banning

#### 6th Company

**Captain**—Philip Savill, 9 Jan. 66

**Lieut**—Vaughan C. Oraddock, 29 Aug. 64

**Ensign**—Chas. C. Petley, 31 Dec. 67.

**Color Sergeant**—H. Chapman

**Sergeants**—J. Stearne, J. Pittman, Hendon, Lorking

**Corporals**—J. Kennedy, Perry, Kemp, Shaw, F. Asprey

#### 7th Company

**Captain**—Edward Noble, 13 Feb. 67

**Lieutenant**—E. C. Lindsay, 31 Dec. 67

**Ensign**—J. H. Capper, 28 Dec. 68

**Color Sergeant**—Kitchen

**Sergeants**—Illingworth, Farthing

**Corporals**—Perryman, Dawkins, Pearson, Scroggins, Palmer

#### 8th (Barking-road) Company

**Captain**—R. G. Ferguson, 10 Sept. 60

**Lieut**—C. P. Phillips, 19 Dec. 61

**Sergt**—Harvey

#### 9th (Plaistow) Company

**Captain**—Henry A. Sewell, 10 Sept. 60

**Lieut**—B. G. Barnett, 23 August, 64

**Ensign**—H. Barnett, 23 August, 64

**Color Sergeant**—Reeves

**Sergeants**—J. Barnett, T. Sewell, Wm. Sewell

**Corporals**—Demer, Peel, Doody, Grey, Scott

#### 10th (Three Mills) Company

**Captain**—Dunsterville Elliot, 9 Jan. 68

**Lieut**—E. Beeching, 20 March 69

**Ensign**—C. A. Drake, 20 March 69

**Color Sergeant**—Parsons

**Sergts**—Chignell, J. Enneva, W. Blazer, Bird

**Corporals**—W. Sturgeon, J. Powell, Allen, Wells.

#### 6TH ESSEX (COLCHESTER) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Sept. 58. Enrolled strength, 197.

##### 1st Company—96.

**Captain Com**—J. F. P. Osborne, 23 Feb. 64

**Lieut**—H. G. Egerton Green, 9 Aug. 64

**Ensign**—

**Hon Asst Surg**—Henry Laver, 12 May, 64

**Hon Sec**—H. Sandford

**Quartermaster Sergeant**—T. B. Harrington

**Color Sergeant**—F. A. Cole

**Sergeants**—J. Blyth, F. Wright, R. W. Darken

**Corporals**—R. Emson, T. Cobbold, W. Ablitt, F. Fairhead, B. B. Biggs

**Drill Sergt**—J. Heslop (late Col. Sgt. 88 Foot)

**Sergt Major 1st Bn.**

**Bugle Major 1st Battalion**—G. Aylett

2nd. Enrolled Feb. 61—95.

**Captain**—Octavius Bawtree, 18 March, 64

**Lieut**—J. G. Chamberlain, 15 Jan. 69

**Color Sergeant**—W. Griffin

**Sergeants**—E. Mayo, J. Salmon, W. Slaney

**Corporals**—S. Went, C. Williams, H. Shar-

man, D. Fenning, E. Parkes

**Lance Corporal**—G. Austin

**Armorer to the Corps**—Philip Hast

**Brass band, 18. Bandmaster, Herr Uhmarcher**

**Grant for 63, £100; 64, £166; 65, £206; 66, £235;**

**67 £241; 68 about £280; 69 £235.**

#### 7TH ESSEX (ROCHFORD) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Feb., 60. Enrolled strength, 72

**Captain**—Arthur Tawke (Mj 3d Bn.) 1 Jan. 61

**Lieut**—Wm. H. Knapping, 22 Feb. 66

**Ensign**—S. S. Baker

**Hon Chaplain**—Rev. J. Montagu, 4 April, 61

**Hon Asst Surg**—G. F. B. Willing, M.D., 31 May, 61

**Hon Sec**—W. A. Arthy

**Color Sergeant**—Willis Reeve

**Armorer Sergeant**—Wm. Blanks

**Sergeants**—H. J. Keyes, F. Jones

**Corporals**—Wm. Parsons, L. Syer, H. T. Jones

**Sergeant Instructor**—W. North

**Grant for 64 £41; 65 £46; 66 £46; 67 £46;**

**68 £43; 69 £60.**

#### 8TH ESSEX (GT. E. RAILWAY CO.)

[Struck out of Army List.]

#### 9TH ESSEX (SILVERTOWN)

Enrolled May, 59. Enrolled strength, 64

**Grant for 63 £314; 64 £442; 65 £442; 66**

**£727; 67 £964; 68 £995; 69 about £1,000**

**Brass band, 24. Drums and fives, 22.**

##### Staff.

**Lieut. Col.**—H. A. Silver, 28 November, 61

**Major**—S. L. Howard, 28 November, 61

**Adjutant**—John K. Creagh, 4 March, 67 (late

Coldstream Guards)

**Hon. Quartermaster**—J. A. Dearlove, 29 June 67

**Hon. Chap.**—Rev. R. Whittington, 10 Aug. 67

**Surgeon**—John Vance, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.

3 May, 67

**Drill Instructor**—Sgt. Major J. W. Henderson

(late Scots Fusiliers)

##### 1st Company

**Captain**—Henry Crouch, 7 December, 61

**Lieut**—Chas. Bowra, 25 Feb. 69

**Ensign**—Frederick Bowcher, 7 Feb. 67

**Color Sergeant**—Henry Parker

**Sergeants**—E. W. Baber, F. Marshall, J.

Golding, C. Brown

**Corporals**—S. Lockwood, F. F. Redding, T.

McElwee, W. Prior, G. H. Heald

##### 2nd Company

**Captain**—Edward West, 7 March, 61

**Lieut**—W. Pincombe, 14 April 68

**Ensign**—Edw. V. New, 14 April 68

**Color Sergeant**—Robert Harling

**Sergeants**—E. Andrews, H. Hewitt, J.

Marks

**Corporals**—F. Le Pettitt, J. Peacock, C.

Parker, L. Manager, B. Taylor, T. Wynn

##### 3rd Company

**Captain**—J. Barwick, 24 July 66

**Lieut**—Ezra Riley, 7 February, 67



*Ensign*—Rich. Mould, 14 April 68

*Color Sergeant*—William Codling

*Sergeants*—J. Skinner, G. Broadbridge, S. Tindall, H. Pye

*Corporals*—C. Povey, E. Sharp, G. Godwin, J. Atkin, E. Carr

#### 4th Company

*Captain*—P. Wood, 11 Feb. 69

*Lieut.*—Nathaniel Bowcher, 7 Feb. 67

*Ensign*—W. F. Roberts, 25 Feb. 68

*Color Sergt.*—N. Salmon

*Sergts.*—O. Aldridge, W. Walters, M. Walters, G. Hill

*Corporals*—J. Levy, Simpson, W. Williamson, J. Wallace, E. Gilman

#### 5th Company

*Captain*—Albert H. Rayner, 8 Sept. 69

*Lieut.*—William Dixon, 7 Feb. 67

*Ensign*—Robert Smith, 7 Feb. 67

*Color Sergt.*—W. Luddett

*Sergts.*—R. Rodman, J. Little, A. Harris, A. Goodhew

*Corporals*—G. Beard, J. Steed, E. Beard, W. Waddingham, W. Clarke

#### 6th Company

*Captain*—Oliver A. Mart, 19 Oct. 67

*Lieut.*—F. Richter, 11 Feb. 69

*Ensign*—W. A. Wood, 11 Feb. 69

*Color Sergt.*—W. Parsons

*Sergts.*—G. Inwood, E. A. Wells, H. Bailey, L. Bailey

*Corporals*—O. G. R. Mart, W. Caton, W. Edroff, J. F. Green, J. McClarens.

#### 10TH ESSEX (WITHAM) 1ST BN.

Enrolled Dec. 59. Enrolled strength, 78.

*Captain*—W. B. Blood, 9 Jan. 66

*Lieut.*—John Cook, 9 Jan. 66

*Ensign*—W. J. Butler, 9 Jan. 66

*Color Sergt.*—W. G. Gimson, M.D., 28 July, 66

*Hon Sec.*—J. Howell Blood

*Sergeants*—T. S. H. Abrey, W. B. Groves, A. H. Shoobridge

*Brass Band*, 11. *Bandmaster*, Wm. Kershaw  
Grant for 63 £17; 64 £59; 65 £56; 66 £55; 67 £52; 68 £81; 69 £80.

#### 11TH ESSEX (DUNMOW).

"Her Majesty has been graciously pleased to receive the resignation of Lieut. J. M. Wilson, of the 11th Essex R.V.C., and that corps has been struck out of the records of the War-office, and will cease to hold any number or designation in the volunteer force of the county."—*London Gazette*, August 14, 1863.

#### 12TH ESSEX (BRAINTREE) 1ST BN.

Enrolled March, 60. Enrolled strength, 63

*Captain*—W. Neville Tufnell, 69

*Lieut.*—E. Holmes, 26 March 68

*Ensign*—F. Smooty, 26 March 68

*Hon Secs.*—Lieut. Holmes and Sergt. Packer

*Color Sergeant*—

*Sergeants*—C. H. Packer, D. E. Cardinall, H. Pryke

*Corporals*—J. West, jun., F. Andrews, T. F. Sewell, W. Hobbs

*Drill Sergt.*—G. Burrows (late 6th Foot) Band (Dunmow boys). *Bandmaster*—Lodge Grant for 63 £55; 64 £49; 65 £64; 66 £64; 67 £69; 68 about £58; 69, £59.

#### 13TH ESSEX (STOUR VALLEY) 1ST BN.

[This corps, whose head-quarters were at Dedham, resigned in 1869 and the arms have been returned to government. The late 14th Essex or Manningtree R.V.C. was amalgamated with this corps.]

#### 15TH ESSEX (HORNCHURCH) 3RD BN.

Enrolled July, 60. No. of Members, 100.

*Captain*—Peter E. Bearblock, 11 June, 60

*Lieut.*—William Mashiter, 11 June, 60

*Ensign*—John G. Crosse, 15 Nov. 67

*Hon Asst-Surgeon*—T. L. Jordison

*Hon Sec.*—Sergt. E. Mitchell

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—T. Mashiter

*Sergeants*—Edward Mitchell, William Bonnett, Earnest Freeman, T. Wedlake

*Corporals*—S. Thorogood, E. Shepherd

*Drill Instructor*—W. Compton (late Sergt. in Bengal army)

Grant for 67 £80; 68 £83.

#### 16TH (TENDRING HUNDRED) 1ST BN.

Head-quarters, Great Bentley.

Enrolled July, 60. Enrolled strength, 95.

*Captain*—W. Delf (Lieut. R.E.R.M.) 15 Nov. 66

*Lieut.*—W. S. Ling, 9 April 69

*Ensign*—G. Frost 10 Aug. 69

*Hon Asst-Surg.*—T. Osmond, jun., 12 May, 65

*Hon Sec.*—G. Frost

*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Wm. Nicholson

*Color Sergt.*—T. Joy

*Sergeants*—Worters, Wiseman, Smith

*Corporals*—Ruffell, Trail, Barndon, Cutting

*Drill Inst.*—W. H. Norris (Col. Sgt. R.E.R.M.)

*Brass Band*, 18

Grant for 63 £55; 64 £56; 65 £129; 66 £133; 67 £143; 68 £128.

#### 17TH ESSEX (SAFFRON WALDEN)

(United to 2nd Bn. Cambridgeshire R.V.C.)

Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 100

*Captain*—J. B. B. Elliott (late Capt. 43d Ft.), 16 Sept. 68

*Lieut.*—J. G. Bellingham, 25 Nov. 64

*Ensign*—H. Taylor, 25 Nov. 64

*Hon Chap.*—Rev. J. L. Oldham, 23 Oct. 60

*Hon Asst-Surg.*—A. N. Jones, 23 Oct. 60

*Hon Sec.*—W. B. Freeland

*Sergt Major and Drill Sergt.*—R. Watts (late 20th Regt. Foot)

*Sergeants*—S. Leverett, H. Stear, W. Stokes, B. Beans, R. Kent, W. Greene

*Corporals*—Geo. Taylor, Thos. Barnard, M. B. Hill, C. Rowe

*Reed Band*, 15. *Bandmaster*, W. Jennett

Grant for 63 £37; 64 £35; 65 £74; 66 £74; 67 £74; 68 £75.

#### 18TH ESSEX (CHIPPING ONGAR) 3RD BN.

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 66

*Captain*—Philip Herman Meyer, 1 Jan. 66

*Lieutenant*—Edward Cleeve, 13 May 69

*Ensign*—H. P. D. Meyer, 13 May 69

*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. E. Fisher, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—F. D. Potter, 4 Dec. 60  
*Hon Sec*—Corpl. Child  
*Hon Treasurer*—W. Waterhouse  
*Quartermaster Sergt*—E. Darby  
*Color Sergt*—G. F. Barlow  
*Sergeants*—G. Bridge, D. Ward  
*Corporals*—W. Gann, Child, Hayward, R. Stokes, C. Mott  
*Drill Sergt*—G. Hancock (late Sergt. Mjr. R.M.)  
*Brass Band*, 10. *Bandmaster*, A. Fewell  
 Grant for 63 £45; 64 £65; 65 £56; 66 and 67 £83; 68 £81; 69 £85.

**19TH ESSEX (EPPING) 3RD BN.**  
 No. of Members, 64.

*Captain*—Loftus W. Arkwright, 15 Nov. 61  
*Lieutenant*—T. Chaplin, jun., 16 April 69  
*Ensign*—G. Metcalfe, 16 April 69  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. R. B. Tower, 16 April 69  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—R. N. Day, 16 April 69  
*Hon Sec*—J. D. Amys  
*Sergeants*—T. Clarke, Wm. Hall, W. Tweed, J. Holmes  
*Corporals*—G. S. Salter, T. West, J. T. Thurgood  
*Drill Sergeant*—J. Cartwright (late Quartermaster Sergt. Coldstream Guards).

**20TH ESSEX (HAVERHILL) 1ST BN.**

[This corps, which was enrolled Sept. 1860 and in 1868 consisted of about 40 members, was disbanded in 1869, and the arms have been sent in.]

**21ST ESSEX (VICTORIA WORKS, BRENTWOOD) 3RD BN.**

Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 82  
*Captain*—William J. Burgess, 21 August, 62  
*Lieut*—Charles T. Burgess, 21 Aug. 62  
*Ensign*—J. S. Simonds, 4 Apl., 66  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. T. P. Ferguson, 14 Feb., 68  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—J. C. Quennell, 21 Aug. 62  
*Hon Secretary*—W. H. Chalk  
*Color Sergeant*—J. Denny  
*Sergeants*—F. Penson, H. Smith,  
*Corporals*—Geo. Cutts, W. Hutchinson, J. Bailey, G. Turner  
*Brass Band*, 10. *Master*, Mons. J. Walgraeve  
 Grant for 63 £75; 64 £70; 65 £72; 66 £95; 67 £95; 68 £95.

**22ND (WEST ESSEX)**

(Attached to 2nd Bn. Hertfordshire R.V.)

Head-quarters, Waltham Abbey.  
 Enrolled Sept. 60. Enrolled strength, 119.  
*Captain Commandant*—W. Leask, 27 Nov. 60  
*Captain*—E. Sewell Bulmer, 16 May, 65  
*Lieut*—W. B. Gifford, 27 Apl., 67  
*Ensign*—R. Burd, 29 Dec. 68  
*Hon Chap*—Rev. J. Francis, 17 April, 61  
*Asst-Surg*—Philip W. Jones, M.D., 10 Nov. 65  
*Color Sergt*—J. Knowler  
*Sergeants*—F. Wells, E. Jones, G. Blount, W. Oram, J. Carr, W. Wiggs, W. Footitt  
*Corporals*—E. Sanders, R. Maguire, C. Phillips, J. Russell, H. Boyes  
*Drill Sgt*—Z. W. Stammers (late Colds. Gds.)  
*Brass Band* 18. *Bandmaster*, Greib  
 Grant for 64 £130; 65 £135; 66 £138; 67 £121; 68 £114.

**23RD ESSEX (MALDON) 1ST BN.**

Enrolled Oct. 60. Enrolled strength, 98

*Capt*—William Humpherys, 9 Jan. 69  
*Lieut*—William C. Ward, 9 Jan. 69  
*Ensign*—G. P. Jay, 9 Jan. 69  
*Hon Asst-Surg*—Thos. Tomlinson, 25 Mar. 65  
*Quartermaster Sergeant*—Green  
*Color Sergeant*—R. Nightingale  
*Sergeants*—F. G. Green, Barnard, Gowz, Carter  
*Corporals*—Rudrum, Ashley, Farhall, Gale  
*Brass Band*, 16; *Master*, J. Allen  
 Grant for 63 £95; 64 £74; 65 £83; 66 £84; 67 about £85; 68 £66; 69 £52.

**24TH ESSEX (FOREST RIFLES) 3RD BN.**

Head-quarters, Woodford.

Enrolled Feb. 61. No. of Members, 64.

*Captain*—G. Noble, 10 April, 61  
*Lieut*—W. J. B. Standidge (lt. Lt. Louth Mill)  
*Ensign*—George R. Noble, 10 Feb. 65  
*Hon Chaplain*—Rev. J. Clark  
*Hon Sec*—Geo. R. Noble, Woodford  
*Sergeant*—F. Martin  
*Drill Sergeant*—T. Boakes  
*Brass Band*, 18.  
 Grant for 63 £45; 64 £44; 65 £43; 66 £38; 67 £58; 68 £81; 69 about £80.

**BRENTWOOD GRAM. SCH. CADET CORPS**

Attached to 21st E.R.V.C. No. of Members, 6.

*Hon Lieutenant*—G. Holden  
*Ensign*—J. W. Clark  
*Sergeant*—J. E. Worlledge.

**FELSTED GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS**

Attached 1st Bn. E.R.V. No. of Members, 4.

*Honorary Lieutenant*—Rev. W. S. Griggs  
*Honorary Ensign*—W. H. Turner  
*Sergt Instructor*—M. Rogers  
*Sergeants*—H. Stock, G. B. Vaux  
*Drum & fife Band*, 22; *Master*, Sgt. W. Hills (late Royal Marines band).

**ONGAR GRAM. SCHOOL CADET CORPS**

(Attached to 3rd Bn. Essex R. V. C.)

Enrolled, Dec., 63. No. of Members, 93.  
*Hon Captain*—Dr. W. C. Clark, 18 Dec. 63  
*Hon Lieutenant*—W. D. Caton  
*Hon Ensign*—O. W. Clarke  
*Sergeants*—H. E. Steed, J. C. Shackleton, C. E. Clark, A. W. Johnson  
*Corporals*—J. C. Newman, J. Evenden, J. Hunt, G. Collier  
*Drill Instructor*—G. Hancock (late Sgt Mjr. R.M.)

**SAFFRON WALDEN CADET CORPS**

(Attached with 17th E.R.V. to 2d Cambs Bn.)

No. of members, 65. *Drum and fife band*  
*Captain Commanding*—Joseph Clarke  
*Corporals*—H. Solomon, W. Sarel  
*Secretary*—Alfred Nobbs.

## MILITIA.

EAST ESSEX RIFLES (COLCHESTER).		<i>Inst. of Musketry</i> —Capt. Edgar J. Disney	
<i>Hon. Colonel.</i>		<i>Quartermaster</i> —S. Orrell, late 49 Ft.	14 Aug. 55
Thos. Sutton Western, late Capt.	29 Jan. 66	<i>Surgeon</i> —Edward Waylen	3 Nov. 52
<i>Lieutenant Colonel</i>		<i>Asst-Surg.</i> —Benj. Baker	16 April 67
E. H. M. Kelly, late Capt.	3rd Ft. 2 Feb. 58	WEST ESSEX (CHELMSFORD).	
<i>Majors</i>		<i>Lieutenant Colonel Commandant</i>	
F. G. Whitehead, late Capt.	42nd Ft. 6 June 57	Samuel Brise Ruggles Brise, late	
Samuel George Savill	24 Aug. 69	1 Dragoon Guards	
<i>Captains</i>		25 Feb. 53	
Capel Coape, late Capt.	67th Foot 2 Dec. 54	<i>Majors</i>	
Evelyn P. Meadows	15 June 55	Champion Russell, Capt. 1st R.V.C.	
Charles E. Barrett Lennard, late		John Manners Tharpe	
Lieut. 5th Dragoon Guards	29 April 62	<i>Captains</i>	
E. J. Disney, late Capt.	7th Foot, 6 May 62	William James Lucas	
Wm. Roberts Knobel	26 May 63	E. Buckley, late Lt. 15th Hussars	
Desmond F. F. Richardson	15 Mar. 67	John Barker	
John Walker, late Capt.	66 Foot, 21 April 69	Edgar Bury	
W. J. Newton, late Capt.	3d Ft. 17 Sept. 69	A. Hamilton, late Lieut. 31st Foot	
<i>Lieutenants</i>		James Round	
Percy Bunce Curling	18 June 63	Brooke F. Gyll	
Wm. Delf, Capt. 16th R.V.C.	22 Feb. 66	Hy. Fothergill	
Wm. N. F. Parson	24 Apr. 66	<i>Lieutenants</i>	
Henry C. Seton	23 Jan. 68	John Coope Davis	
J. C. Bishop-Culpeper	10 March 69	F. D. Boggis-Rolfe	
Herbert H. Keighley	21 April 69	<i>Adjutant</i> —R. Otho Travers, late	
<i>Ensigns</i>		Captain 1st Dragoon Guards	
The appointment of Ensigns in the Militia		Quartermaster—W. P. d'A. Jones,	
has been suspended.		Capt., late Capt. 4th Midd. Mil.	
Capt. and Adj.—R. E. Barry, late		Surgeon—John T. Gilson	
Captain 29th Foot	6 Mar. 66	Asst-Surgeon—F. E. Roche, M.D.	

## ESSEX BANKERS.

<i>Place.</i>	<i>Name of Firm—Manager or Agent.</i>		<i>London Agents.</i>
Billericay	... Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co., H. Collin, agent	Barclay and Co.	
Bishopstortford	Ditto ... A. P. Canning, man.	Ditto	
	Gibsons and Co. Messrs. Taylor, agents	Dimsdale and Co.	
	London & County Bank, H. Cuerton, man.	Head office, 21 Lombard-st.	
Braintree	Ditto A. R. Clench, manager	Ditto	
	Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co.	Barclay and Co.	
Brentwood	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	Head office, 21, Lombard-st.	
Brightlingsea	Round, Green, and Co.	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.	
Chelmsford	Sparrow, Tufnell, Parker, Woodhouse, and		
	Tufnell	Barclay and Co.	
	London & County, C. Weedon, manager	21 Lombard-street	
Chipping Ongar	Branch of Sparrow and Co., O. Gray, agent	Barclay and Co.	
Coggeshall	Ditto, agent	Ditto	
	London & County, A. R. Clench, manager	21 Lombard-street	
Colchester	Mills, Bawtree, and Co.	Glyn and Co.	
	Round, Green, and Co.	Barnett, Hoare, and Co.	
	Nunn and Co.	Ditto	
	London & County, G. Thomas, manager	21 Lombard-street	
Dunmow	Sparrow and Co., W. C. Barnard, agent	Barclay and Co.	
Epping	Ditto, W. Tweed, agent	Ditto	
Halsted	Ditto, J. Morris, man.	Ditto	
	London & County, George Ely, manager	21 Lombard-street	
Harwich	Cox, Cobbold, and Co.	Williams, Deacon, and Co.	
Maldon	Sparrow and Co., W. Manthorp, manager	Barclay and Co.	
	London & County, J. Crosthwaite, manager	21 Lombard-street	
Manningtree	Alexanders and Co.	Barnett and Co.	
	Nunn and Co.	Ditto	
Rochford	Sparrow and Co., E. T. Jackson, manager	Glyn and Co.	
Romford	London & County, R. Roberts, manager	21 Lombard-street	
Saffron Walden	Gibsons and Co.	Dimsdale and Co.	
	London & County, J. H. S. Sweeting, manager	21 Lombard-street	
Stratford	London & County, A. Strachan, manager	Ditto	
Southend	Sparrow and Co. (Branch of Rochford)	Glyn and Co.	
Southminster	Ditto, J. S. Prior, agent	Barclay and Co.	
Witham	Mills, Bawtree, and Co.	Glyn and Co.	



## POOR LAW UNIONS.

District Auditor—HENRY COLLIN, Esq., Billericay.

[The figures between ( ) represent the number of parishes in each Union and the number of elected guardians. The figures under each Union represent the area in acres and the population in 1861. The expenditure is for the year ending Lady-Day, 1869.]

Union.	Chairman and Vice Chairman.	Clerk.	Master of Workhouse.	Gross Expen.
BILLERICAY (25—28) ... A 49,350 P 15,031	J. F. Butler, Esq. ... Mr. J. Pocklington	C. C. Lewis, jun., Esq. ...	R. Duncan ...	9,344
BRAINTREE (14—24) ... A 38,652 P 17,170	Joseph Smith, Esq. ... Samuel Tabor, Esq.	F. Smoothy, Esq. ...	J. Nowell ...	12,997
CHELMSFORD (31—38) ... A 83,906 P 32,765	W. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. J. Christy, jun.	W. W. Duffield, Esq. ...	T. Allen ...	21,443
COLCHESTER (16—23) ... A 11,200 P 23,815	P. O. Papillon, Esq. ... J. Savill, Esq.	A. L. Laing, Esq. ...	W. R. Willcocks ...	13,009
DUNMOW (25—36) ... A 72,281 P 19,759	Rev. E. F. Gepp ... W. Sandle, Esq.	W. Johnson, Esq. ...	A. Vallance ...	14,176
EPPING (17—21) ... A 46,452 P 16,549	G. Hine, Esq. ... Mr. H. J. Wentworth	J. W. Windus, Esq. ...	G. T. Blackett, They. Garnon	9,497
HALSTED (16—26) ... A 38,688 P 18,482	Mr. G. Goodchild ... Mr. E. Haiden	Mr. W. A. Troup ...	M. Keaveny ...	14,157
LEXDEN and WINSTREE (35—38) ... A 73,831 P 22,950	Rev. E. C. Ellis ... Mr. James Green	W. Howard, Esq., Colchester	W. Kingsbury, Stanway	12,365
MALDON (32—38) ... A 107,050 P 22,556	R. Seabrook, Esq. ... Mr. H. T. Eve	W. Codd, Esq. ...	C. R. Timperley	8,366
ONGAR (26—30) ... A 47,465 P 11,317	Rev. F. A. S. Fane ... Mr. S. Josling	Mr. C. Mott ...	R. W. Lowe, Stanfd. Rivers	7,564
ORSETT (18—21) ... A 45,597 P 11,595	S. Westwood, Esq. ... C. Asplin, Esq.	N. Surridge, Esq., Romford	T. Flower ...	10,233
ROCHFORD (27—30) ... A 66,128 P 17,524	D. R. Scratton, Esq. ... Mr. W. T. Meeson	W. Gregson, Esq. ...	Geo. Groome ...	13,229
ROMFORD (10—24) ... A 48,244 P 26,965	J. Bearblock, Esq. ... W. W. Glenny, Esq.	W. H. Clifton, Esq. ...	J. McDonald ...	15,557
SAFF. WALDEN (24—32) ... A 62,630 P 19,721	T. Bourne, Esq. ... John Clarke, Esq.	W. Thurgood, Esq. ...	G. B. Hamblin	16,301
TENDRING (32—39) ... A 89,803 P 27,105	G. S. Gibson, Esq. ... J. Woodgate, Esq.	D. Mustard, Esq., Manningtree	H. Halliday ...	42,491
WEST HAM (7—24) ... A 19,477 P 59,319	Mr. W. Freeborn ... Mr. A. Hempson	Fred. E. Hilleary, Esq., Stratford	S. J. Hughes ...	13,623
WITHAM (17—23) ... A 38,947 P 16,250	Rev. T. Parry ... Mr. J. Meeson	J. H. Blood, Esq. ...	Samuel Barber	14,586
B. STORTFORD (20—28) ... A 53,689 P 20,212	Rev. J. Bramston ... Mr. J. J. Smith	J. D. Taylor, Esq. ...	S. Danks ...	14,166
† SUDBURY (44—49) ... A 79,271 P 31,414	T. Unwin, Esq. ... Mr. C. Hicks	H. C. Canham, Esq.	Joseph Hart ...	

† Auditor—Chas. Gross, Esq., Stoke Newington.

## SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS.

BILLERICAY ...	Henry Collin	ORSETT ...	G. Biddell
BRAINTREE ...	F. Smoothy	ROCHFORD ...	W. Gregson
CHELMSFORD ...	W. W. Duffield	ROMFORD ...	E. Griffin, Ilford
COLCHESTER ...	A. L. Laing	SAFFRON WALDEN ...	W. Thurgood
DUNMOW ...	W. Johnson	TENDRING ...	D. Mustard, Manningtree
EPPING ...	J. W. Windus	WEST HAM ...	F. E. Hilleary, Stratford
HALSTED ...	G. P. Arden	WITHAM ...	J. H. Blood
LEXDEN ...	Wm. Howard, Colchester		
MALDON ...	W. Codd	BISHOP STORTFORD ...	George Welch, Standon
ONGAR ...	C. Mott	SUDBURY ...	H. C. Canham

## REGISTRARS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS, &amp;c.

<b>BILLERICAY:</b>		<b>F. Starkey (mar.)</b> Chipping Ongar	
C. Butler ...	Brentwood	<b>ORSETT:</b>	
W. Carter ...	Billericay	R. B. Jordison ...	South Ockendon
H.F. Robertson (dp) Ditto		Rea Corbet ...	Orsett
John Simpson ...	Wickford	T. Woollings (mar.)	North Ockendon
G. Curtis (marriages) Billericay		<b>ROCHFORD:</b>	
<b>BRAINTREE:</b>		George Bell ...	Rayleigh
C. Banbury ...	Finchingfield	John Baker ...	Prittlewell
Eli Tyler (mar.) ...	Braintree	T. King ...	Rochford
Fredk. Godfrey ...	Ditto	G. F. B. Willing ...	Great Wakering
Eli Tyler ...	Bocking	H. Wood (mar.) ...	Rochford
<b>CHELMSFORD:</b>		<b>ROMFORD:</b>	
H. B. Croyden ...	Stock	R. A. Bowers (mar.)	Romford, E
J. W. Hair (mar.)	Chelmsford	R. D. Wilding (mar.)	Barking, E
A. Cole (L. Waltham)	Writtle	A. Sherman ...	Ilford, E
R. Dannatt ...	Great Waltham	R. L. Jordison ...	Hornchurch, E
Thomas Rolf ...	Great Baddow	<b>SAFFRON WALDEN:</b>	
<b>COLCHESTER:</b>		W. Wells ...	Newport
Thomas Ralling ...	Military-road	C. Johns ...	Saffron Walden
T. R. Harrington	Maldon-road	H. Caslake ...	Radwinter
E. J. A. Bare ...	St. John's-street	T. Perring (mar.)	Saffron Walden
H. S. Goody (mar.)	North-hill	R. Spencer (mar.)	Clavering
C. F. Fenton (mar.)	51 High-street	W. Ruffle (mar.) ...	Great Sampford
<b>DUNMOW:</b>		<b>TENDRING:</b>	
J. B. Easton ...	Stebbing	Geo. Kent (mar.)	Weeley
E. P. Parsons ...	Dunmow	S. H. Wymark (mar.)	Dovercourt
L. R. Jordan ...	White Roding	G. Francis ...	Ramsey
A. E. Hibble ...	Thaxted	— Howlett (mar.)	Manningtree
S. B. Geller (mar.)	Ditto	H. Spurling ...	Thorpe
C. Howland (mar.)	Dunmow	George Sargeant	Great Bromley
<b>EPPING:</b>		<b>WEST HAM:</b>	
J. Barton ...	Loughton	T. J. Vallance, jun.	Stratford
Wm. Griffiths ...	Epping	Rev. R. W. B. Marsh	Plaistow
William Redding	Harlow	McDowall (deputy)	Ditto
J. T. Davis (mar.)	Epping	Mr. Miller ...	Leyton
<b>HALSTED:</b>		Dr. J. D. Browne.	Walthamstow
John Bunn ...	Halsted	C. Ashdown (mar.)	Stratford
J. Mayn (S. Hedingham)	Ditto	C. W. Ashdown (mar.)	dep. Ditto
J. S. Spurgeon (m.)	Sible Hedingham	<b>WITHAM:</b>	
<b>LEXDEN:</b>		M. W. Meade ...	Kelvedon
George Parker ...	Brightlingsea	William E. Shee ...	Witham
C. E. Bonner ...	Fingringhoe	H. Giles ...	Coggeshall
S. Houlding (mar.)	Stanway	M. A. Gardner (mar.)	Ditto
Charles Arthy ...	West Bergholt	W. Garrett (mar.)	Witham
W. J. Page ...	Dedham	<b>BISHOP STORTFORD:</b>	
W. Folkard (mar.)	Brightlingsea	C. Norris ...	Sawbridgeworth
<b>MALDON:</b>		H. Hockley ...	Stansted
T. C. Wigg ...	Southminster	J. Ewans (mar.) ...	Bishop Stortford
Charles Read ...	Tillingham	G. Barker ...	Albury
C. Croxon ...	Maldon	<b>SUDBURY:</b>	
Edward Hance ...	Ditto	James Gunn ...	Bulmer
W. Otway ...	Tollesbury	J. T. Winny (Nayland)	Bures
A. S. Spurgeon (mar.)	Maldon	J. Making (mar.)	dep. Sudbury
W. Harvey (mar.)	Southminster	J. G. Steed ...	Long Melford
<b>ONGAR:</b>		F. W. Ellis (Stansted)	Hartest
Henry Hughes ...	Fyfield	Jos. Scott (mar.)	Sudbury
Thos. Thompson	Stapleford Abbots	A. Smith, R. O. ...	Ditto
Rev. R. Partner (mar.)	Abbots Roding		

## AGRICULTURAL AND LABORERS' FRIEND SOCIETIES.

Braintree & Bocking; hon. sec., Mr. Augustus Portway.  
 Coggeshall and United Parishes Agricultural Society, 1840; president, T. S. Western, Esq.; sec., Mr. F. Hills.  
 Dunmow, 80 members; sec., Mr. Thos. Welch; asst. sec., Mr. A. Barfield.  
 Earle Colne, White Colne, and Markshall Agricultural Society; sec., H. Hills, Esq.  
 Freshwell; president, Lieut.-Col. S. B. R. Brise, M.P.; hon. sec., Mr. Peter Portway.

*Great Braxted*, 1865; president, C. Du Cane, Esq.; sec., Mr. R. Carter, jun.; treasurer, Mr. Gwynne.  
*Halsted*, 65 subscribers, 1834; president, G. de H. Vaizey, Esq.; secretary and treasurer, Mr. E. Haiden, Great Sampford.  
*Harlow*, 1852; treasurer, Mr. Geo. Hart; sec., Mr. H. G. Wentworth.  
*Hinckford* Agricultural and Conservative Club; hon. sec., Mr. J. M. Balls, C. Heddingham.  
*Ongar*, 1842; patron, Sir W. B. Smyth, Bart.; treasurer, Captain P. J. Budworth; sec., Mr. J. Stallibrass.  
*Orsett*; 78 subscribers; president, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P.; sec., Rev. C. W. Parker; asst. sec., Mr. G. Biddell.  
*Roding*; hon. sec., Rev. F. B. Shepherd; treasurer, Mr. John Reeve.

## COUNTY POSTAL DIRECTORY.

Showing the time at which letters are received from, and dispatched to, London and other places.

NOTE.—(s) summer, (w) winter. (L) letters to be posted for London, (c) for country.

POST TOWNS.	POSTMASTER.	DELIVERY.	BOX CLOSURE.
Bardfield, Gt...	J. C. Goddard	11.20 a.m. [(Sat.) p.m.]	1.30 and 6.50 (Sun. 6.50)
Barking .....	W. H. Stephens	6.30 (exc. M.) & 9 a.m. 2, 7, & 9.15	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4, & 9 p.m.
Billerica .....	G. Curtis .....	7 a.m. 1 p.m.	8.30 a.m. 7.15 p.m.
Bp. Stortford...	J. B. Millard...	7.15 & 10 a.m.	10.40 a.m. 2 & 10 p.m. (L) 5.15 & 9.30 (c)
Braintree .....	B. Portway .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) & 2 p.m.	1.55 & 7.50 p.m.
Brentwood .....	W. Turner .....	7 & 10.45 a.m.	10.50 a.m. 3.0 & 10 p.m. (L) [9.30 a.m. & 8 p.m. (c)]
Buckhurst Hill	R. Rudge .....	Same as Woodford	4.45 p.m.
Burnham .....	Jas. Abbott .....	8.30 a.m.	
Chelmsford .....	E. Granger .....	(See Chelmsford Directory)	
Coggeshall .....	W. R. Pridgeon	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 12.20 p.m.	10.20 a.m. 8.30 p.m.
Colchester .....	Mrs. Card .....	(See Colchester Directory)	
Dedham .....	Mrs. Fitch .....	7.0 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w)	7.20 p.m.
Dunmow .....	C. Howland .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 7 p.m.	5.15 p.m. (L) 6 p.m. (c)
Earls Colne .....	W. Farrants .....	7.0 a.m.	6 p.m.
East Ham .....	J. Martin .....	9 a.m. 2 & 7 p.m.	7.45 a.m. 12 noon. 3.30 p.m.
Epping .....	C. Wright .....	7 a.m. 11.45 p.m.	8 and 12.20 p.m.
Grays .....	Jas. Taylor .....	8 a.m. and 9 a.m.	11.30 a.m. (L), 4.20 (c) & 8.50 (L) p.m.
Harlow .....	C. Whittaker...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 9.30 a.m.	10.45 a.m. 9 (c) & 10 p.m.
Harwich .....	Edw. Salter .....	7 (s) 7.30 (w) a.m. 12.30 p.m.	12.30 & 8.30 p.m.
Halsted .....	R. C. Hughes...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 2.30 p.m.	8.10 a.m. 8.20 p.m.
Hatfield B. Oak	Thos. Potter .....	8.15 a.m. [9 p.m. Sat.]	5.30 p.m. (Sunday 5.10 a.m.)
Ilford .....	W. F. Gattey .....	6.30, 8.15 a.m. 1.30 & 6.30 p.m.	9.45 a.m. 12.45, 4.15, & 9 p.m.
Ingatestone .....	H. J. Stuart .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 10.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. & 9 p.m. (c) & 9 p.m. (L)
Kelvedon .....	Miss Crampin...	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 11.30	10 a.m. 2 p.m. 9.30 & 10 p.m.
Lawford .....	T. W. Spooner	7 a.m.	7.20 p.m.
Maldon .....	J. Everard .....	7 & 11.45 a.m.	11.40 a.m. 7.30 p.m.
Manningtree .....	J. Sizer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 a.m. (w) 12 noon	1.15 & 9 p.m.
Mistley .....	Mrs. Mauldon...	6.45 a.m.	7.40 p.m.
Ongar .....	W. Scruby .....	7 a.m. 12.30 p.m.	9.30 a.m. 6.30 p.m.
Orsett .....	Mrs. E. Powell	7.30 a.m. and 4.50 p.m.	4.50 p.m.
Plaistow .....	Mr. Potter .....	(See Stratford Directory)	
Prittlewell .....	G. Francis .....	7 and 12.0 a.m.	10.12.15 & 4.15 p.m. (c) 6 p.m.
Rayleigh .....	John Bell .....	7 a.m.	9.40 a.m. 5.40 p.m.
Rochford .....	J. D. Garrood...	7 a.m. 12.30 p.m.	6.30 p.m.
Romford .....	J. Garnett .....	7.30 & 9.30 a.m. 2.30 & 7.30 p.m.	8.55 a.m. and 5.50 p.m.
Saffron Walden	W. S. Spicer .....	7 a.m. (s) 7.30 (w) 10.30 a.m.	9 a.m. & 12 noon, 3.45 & 4.55 10.0 (L) 8.30 p.m. (c)
Southend .....	J. Clover .....	7 (s) 7.30 (w) and 11 a.m.	9.45 a.m. & 9.30 p.m.
Southminster...	E. T. Polley .....	8.30 a.m.	10.15 a.m. 5 (c) 6.15 p.m. (L)
Stratford .....	A. Moss .....	(See Stratford Directory)	5 p.m.
Sudbury .....	Joseph Hills .....	7 a.m. 3 p.m.	8.45 a.m. 7.20 p.m.
Thaxted .....	S. Newell .....	8.30 a.m.	5 p.m.
Waltham Abbey	D. Bavister .....	7.30 & 9.15 a.m. 3.7 & 7.30 p.m.	8 & 11 a.m. 3, 8, & 9.30 p.m.
Walthamstow...	W. Snaith .....	9.15 a.m. 2.30 5.30 7.30 9.30 p.m.	9.15 a.m. 12.30 4.15 8.15
West Ham .....	Mr. Holland, Forest Gate	(See Stratford Directory)	9.30 a.m. 12.30, 4.15 (c) p.m. & 8.15 (c) p.m.
Witham .....	Miss Garrett .....	7.30 & 11.30 a.m.	9.40 a.m. (L) 2.15 and 10 p.m. (L) 9 p.m.
Woodford .....	T. Liddle .....	7 & 9 a.m. & 7.20 p.m.	9.30 a.m. 12.15 4.0 9.0 p.m.
Woodford Green	E. Hoyer .....	Same as Woodford	9.30 a.m. 12.40 4.40 9.30 p.m.
Woodford Wells	B. Boulton .....	Ditto	9.20 a.m. 12.30 4.30 9.5 p.m.
Wyvenhoe .....	Miss S. Pratt .....	7 a.m. & 2 p.m.	8 p.m.



## TELEGRAPH TOWNS IN ESSEX.

The Telegraphic Engineer for the Eastern District is preparing to extend the telegraphic communication (under the provisions of the Telegraph Act) to the Post-offices in the following Towns :—

Bardfield, Gt.	Coggeshall	Halsted	Kelvedon	Rochford	Waltham, Gt.
Billericay	Colchester	Harlow	Leigh	Romford	Walton - on -
Bp. Stortford	Dedham	Harwich	Loughton	Saff. Walden	the-Naze
Braintree	Dovercourt	Hatfield B. O.	Maldon	Sh'buryness	Warley
Brentwood	Dunmow	Heddingham C	Manningtree	Southend	Weeley
Brightlingsea	Earls Colne	Heybridge	Newport	Southminster	Witham
Buckhurst-hl	Epping	Hornchurch	Ongar	St. Osyth	Woodford
Burnham	Felsted	Horndon	Orsett	Stansted	Writtle
Chelmsford	Finchingfield	Hythe	Rainham	Thaxted	Wyvenhoe
Chigwell	Grays	Ingatestone	Rayleigh	Wakering, Gt.	

## LOCAL DISTANCE TABLE.

MARKET-DAYS.	London																									
Barking.....	7	Barking																								
Billericay ... Tue.	24	19	Billericay																							
Braintree... Wed.	41	35	21	Braintree																						
Brentwood .....	18	12	6	23	Brentwood																					
Chipping On. Sat.	21	15	10	18	8	Chipping Ongar																				
Chelmsford Fri.	29	23	9	12	11	10	Chelmsford																			
Coggeshall .....	44	38	24	6	26	27	15	Coggeshall																		
Colchester W. & S.	52	45	31	15	33	31	22	9	Colchester																	
Dunmow ... Tu.	37	31	17	9	18	12	13	14	24	Dunmow																
Epping .....	17	11	16	25	13	7	17	30	41	20	Epping															
Grays Thurrock	25	18	12	33	10	17	21	36	41	28	28	Grays Thurrock														
Halsted .....	46	40	26	6	26	24	17	6	14	15	29	38	Halsted													
Harwich Tu. & Fr.	72	66	52	36	54	52	43	30	21	45	62	62	35	Harwich												
Hatfield Brd. Oak	30	20	16	14	15	8	12	20	30	6	14	25	21	50	Hatfield Broad Oak											
Ingatestone .....	23	17	4	18	5	6	6	21	28	15	12	15	23	49	12	Ingatestone										
Maldon .....	39	30	16	14	21	20	10	12	46	22	22	25	17	37	22	15	Maldon									
Manningtree Th.	60	54	40	24	42	40	31	18	9	33	50	45	23	12	29	17	25	Manningtree								
Rayleigh .....	34	30	11	25	15	23	13	28	30	25	25	10	27	47	24	11	14	35	Rayleigh							
Rochford ... Thu.	39	34	15	24	20	28	15	23	26	28	30	15	27	47	27	16	11	36	5	Rochford						
Romford ... Wed.	12	7	12	29	5	10	17	32	39	24	10	19	34	60	18	11	25	48	21	25	Romford					
Thaxted .....	44	42	26	11	26	18	19	19	27	7	21	35	13	48	11	20	25	36	29	32	30	Thaxted				
Walden Saff. Sat.	42	37	33	20	30	23	26	35	34	14	24	33	20	55	16	28	31	43	38	41	34	8	Saffron Walden			
Waltham A. Tue.	12	11	20	29	29	12	22	37	44	22	6	23	64	65	15	18	32	23	33	49	12	25	28	Waltham Ab.		
Witham .....	38	32	17	8	19	18	8	6	14	14	25	28	16	35	18	14	5	23	15	16	25	17	27	30	Witham	

## CASES OF LONGEVITY IN ESSEX DURING 1869.

1868.	Age.	1869.	Age.
Dec. 8. William Purkiss, Chelmsford...	87	May 9. S. Whittingham, Walthamstow	89
" 15. Anne Rolfe, Wormingford ...	87	" 22. Jonathan White, Chelmsford...	92
" 17. Eliz. Goodchild, South Weald...	86	June 10. John Parish, Great Tey...	89
" 26. Mary Hughes, widow, Halsted	91	" 14. Elizabeth Cox, Epping...	92
" 29. Mrs. Daniell, widow, Nayland	88	July 1. Mr. Wiseman, Stratford	92
1869.		" 27. C. Parsons, Southchurch	87
Jan. 22. A. Coomber, widow, Colchester	95	Aug. 5. Mary Ann Hoblyn, Colchester	94
" 26. A. Taylor, widow, Heybridge	87	" 9. Mary Lott, widow, Gt. Holland	88
Feb. 15. Ann Jeffries, Maldon ...	86	" 19. Elizabeth Corder, Feering ...	90
Mar. 5. Hannah May, Burnham...	93	" 24. Elizabeth Rayment, Pleshey ...	88
" 5. Chas. P. Blackler, Colchester...	89	Sept. 2. Mrs. Cooch, Good Easter ...	89
" 5. Ann Hubbard, Colchester ...	87	" 12. Sarah Emberson, Ingatestone	89
" 19. Frances Nicholls, Coggeshall...	88	Oct. 3. H. Morris, widow, Gt. Holland	89
" 19. William Cooper, Halsted ...	94	" 14. Sarah Brooke, widow, Witham	91
" 26. Elizabeth Clarke, Burnham ...	94	" 26. Hannah Whitehead, Chelmsford	89
April 4. Elizabeth Smith, Gt. Dunmow	90	" 31. Sarah Wright, Gt. Hallingbury	88
" 10. James Barritt, Colchester ...	90	Nov. 1. John Greenhill, Stratford ...	87
" 26. Maria Sams, Springfield ...	92		

## LIST OF HOUNDS, THEIR MASTERS, HUNTSMEN, WHIPS, AND KENNELS.

NAME OF HUNT, with towns convenient for visitors.	Couples.	Hunting days.	Masters.	Hunts- men.	Whips.	Kennels.
<b>STAGHOUNDS.</b>						
HON. H. PETRE'S (Chelmsford)	16	3 days a fortn.	Hon. H. Petre	F. Barker	Jack Collier	Westlands, In- gatestone
<b>FOXHOUNDS.</b>						
ESSEX .....	50	3 days a week	L. W. Arkwright	S. Dobson	W. Morgan, R. Masterman	Spaynes Hall, Great Yeldham
(Harlow, Ongar)					Joe Ander- son .....	Abbot's Hall, nr. Braintree
ESSEX, EAST .....	34	5 days a fortn.	W. H. White	W. Hautin	G. Horley ..	Lt. Bromley Hall, Manningtree
(Witham, Braintree, Coggeshall)					W. Burton ..	Albury, nr. Ware, Herts
ESSEX & SUFFOLK	30	Tu. Fri. ....	T. W. Nunn .....	B. Morgan	Ed. Bentley	Rendlesham Park
(Manningtree, Colchester)					Fredk. Smith	Woodbridge
PUCKERIDGE .....	51	Mon. Wed. S.	N. Parry. ....	A. Hedges	Chas. Jones	Great Bursted, Billericay
(Bishopstortford, Buntingford)					T. Enever	
RENDLESHAM'S, LORD	27	Mon. Fri. ....	Ld. Rendlesham	J. Comins	J. Bailey .....	
MR. J. OFFIN'S, (Chelmsford, Brentwood)	55	M. Tu. Th. Sa.	J. Offin .....	H. H. Rees W. Hem- ming ..	Harry Good- all .....	
SUFFOLK .....	35	Tues. Th. Sat.	J. Josselyn .....	T. Jeffries	J. Wilson ..	St. Edmund's Hall, Bury
(Bury St. Edmund)						
<b>HARRIERS.</b>						
WHYBRIDGE .....	15	Tues. Fri. ....	Thos. Mashiter	the Master	Jno. White	Whybridge, Hornchurch
(18 inches)						

## CRICKET CLUBS.

[The Publishers of the Essex Almanac will be happy to receive additions to this list.]

Bardfield, Great, hon. sec. Mr. T. B. Newman.	Kelvedon, sec. C. G. Merewether, Esq.
Billericay, sec. and treasurer Mr. T. Oxley.	Kelvedon Temperance, sec. Mr. J. Orst.
Bishop Stortford, hon. sec. Mr. P. W. Taylor.	Maldon, sec. Mr. Timperley
Burnham, sec. Mr. E. Kemp.	Manningtree, sec. Mr. Staggs.
Chelmsford, hon. secs. Messrs. G. C. Mat- thams and Walter Maryon.	Milton Hall, hon. sec. Mr. P. Wade, Prittwell
Chelmsford Working Men's, hon. sec. Mr. G. W. Golding.	Orsett, sec. Mr. W. H. Sackett.
Chigwell, hon. sec. Mr. F. T. Basham.	Purfleet United, sec. Mr. Hy. King.
Colchester and North Essex, hon. sec. Mr. F. R. Round.	Rayleigh, sec. Mr. Edw. Simmons.
Dagenham, sec. Mr. J. Thorogood.	Rochford, sec. Mr. W. V. Stallon.
Dedham Grammar School, hon. sec. Mr. E. Skrimshire.	Saffron Walden Victoria, sec. and treasurer Mr. T. Selfe.
Dunmow, sec. Mr. G. D. Clapham.	Saffron Walden, hon. sec. Mr. N. Starling.
Earls Colne, sec. Mr. Z. Hunt.	South Ockendon, sec. Mr. J. Davey.
Epping, hon. sec. Mr. J. Hills.	Southminster hon. sec. Mr. W. A. Hurrell.
Goldhanger, sec. Mr. D. G. Downes.	Stock, hon. sec. Mr. Arthur Clarke.
Grays, hon. sec. Mr. G. Heigho.	Sudbury, sec. Mr. A. Simms.
Great Eastern, hon. secs. Messrs. W. Arnold and T. Osborne.	Theydon Bois, hon. sec., Mr. Mansfield
Hadleigh, sec. Mr. F. Brand, Leigh.	Tillingham, sec. Mr. E. H. S. Escott.
Harlow, secs. Messrs. S. Deards & R. Hunt.	Tolleshunt D'Arcy, sec. Mr. R. Seabrook, jun.
Hatfield Peverel, sec. Mr. Thos. Knights.	Upminster, hon. sec. Mr. B. Holmes.
Hedingham, hon. sec. Vero W. Taylor, Esq.	Vange Hall, sec., Mr. C. Pocklington, jun.
Herongate, hon. sec. Mr. B. Whitby, jun.	Waltham Abbey Albion Junior, sec. Mr. J. Kirk.
Heybridge, sec. Mr. F. W. Wells.	Waltham Abbey, sec. Mr. Grant.
Ingatstone, sec. Mr. F. Campbell.	West Essex, sec. Rev. E. B. Fane.
	Witham, hon. sec. C. Stevens, Esq.
	Woodford, hon. sec. Mr. W. G. Groves.
	Writtle, sec. Mr. Thomas Williams.

## NUMBER OF RAINY DAYS IN EACH MONTH OF THE YEAR

On an average of 46 Years.

January ... .. 11	May ... .. 11	September ... .. 12
February ... .. 10	June ... .. 11	October ... .. 11
March ... .. 10	July ... .. 11	November ... .. 12
April ... .. 11	August ... .. 12	December ... .. 12
Total ... .. 136		

## TOWNS' DIRECTORY.

## CHELMSFORD

(COUNTY TOWN).

CHELMSFORD is situate 29 miles from London, on the main line of the Great Eastern Railway, the station being in King-street, and it has water communication by means of the Chelmer and Blackwater Navigation with Maldon, through which considerable trade is carried on. As the county town it concentrates within itself most of the official public business of Essex, for which its central situation admirably adapts it. Here are held the Assizes and the Sessions, to which cases from Harwich on one side, and from the borders of Hertfordshire on the other, are sent for trial. In the neighboring parish of Springfield is the county gaol, completed about 1828 at a cost of £57,289 17s. 0<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>d., and enlarged and arranged in 1849 at a further outlay of £36,000; here, too, are the residence of the Chief Constable and the head-quarters of the police. The population of the parish, with its hamlet of Moulsham, from which, however, it is now separated for ecclesiastical purposes, is 8,407, the ladies at the last census having a majority of full 500. Here and there the footprints of the Romans have been discovered in the neighborhood, but what may be called the historic period of Chelmsford may be said to commence in the year 1,100, when the Bishop of London built the bridge over the Cann, and made the place the great thoroughfare for these counties. But if the visitor to Chelmsford cannot be led over old ruins and battle-fields, he can be shown a noble church in the Perpendicular style, with an arch on the north side of the chancel, apparently the work of Norman hands, part of which has within the last few years been judiciously restored under the superintendence of Mr. Chancellor, and enriched with finely stained windows, memorial and otherwise; a handsome new font has also been added, and the edifice is now being re-seated. The attention of the stranger can also be directed to the Shire-Hall, standing at the head of the High-street, completed in 1791, and containing the courts of justice and a noble ball-room, 80 feet long and 45 broad. The Russian gun, a trophy from Sebastopol, placed in front of the building in 1858. In the adjacent square is Baily's statue of the Lord Chief Justice Tindal—a Chelmsford worthy, whom the Grammar School proudly ranks among its old pupils. Near by is the Corn-Exchange, which has elsewhere been held up as a model, erected in 1856 by a company, who raised £10,000, and have found it a profitable undertaking. The Chelmsford and Essex Museum, too, in Bridge-street, may well command a visit, containing as it does many objects of interest, and the finest collection of shells in this part of the kingdom. There is, besides, a Literary Institute, in the New London-road, with about 700 members, a lecture hall and reading room, and a library of between 3,000 and 4,000 volumes. Funds are being raised for the establishment of an Infirmary in connexion with the Chelmsford Dispensary, the site selected being nearly opposite the Friars, in Moulsham. A Temperance Hotel has been erected on part of the site where in days of ancient coaching stood the famous road hostel—the old Black Boy; and in Moulsham an excellent improvement has been effected by the widening of the road and the building of a handsome inn at Baddow-lane corner—a spot before proverbially dangerous. The malting trade is now carried on to some extent in the neighborhood. In connexion with the Board of Health and its works the whole sewage of the town is conveyed by means of iron pipes to Barnes Farm, Springfield, for the purpose of irrigation; the works have been in operation now three years and with the most successful results.

## LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.

Mr. OSWALD COPLAND, Chairman.

Mr. C. P. Baker	Mr. F. Chancellor	Mr. T. Johns	Mr. T. Tidboald
„ W. Beach	„ J. Dixon	„ F. A. Jones	„ S. Turner
„ J. Burton	„ W. W. Duffield	„ J. B. Pash	„ F. T. Veley
„ J. Church	„ A. Durrant	„ W. Straight	„ F. Wells
„ J. A. Copland			



Treasurers, Messrs. Sparrow, Tufnell, and Co.; Clerk, Mr. Andrew Meggy; Surveyor, Mr. Charles Pertwee; Inspector and Collector, Mr. E. Earthy.—Sanitary Committee: Messrs. O. Copland, J. A. Copland, Church, Chancellor, Duffield, Jones, and Veley.—Finance Committee: Messrs. Baker, Burton, J. A. Copland, O. Copland, Durrant, Pash, and Wells.—Road Committee: Messrs. Beach, O. Copland, Johns, Jones, Pash, Straight, Turner, and Wells.—Lighting Committee: Messrs. Baker, Burton, Dixon, Durrant, Johns, and Veley.—Fire Brigade Committee: Messrs. J. Burton, Church, O. Copland, A. Durrant, and F. Wells.—Meetings: The last Friday in every month in the Corn Exchange Board-room.—Annual Election, September 29.

### COUNTY COURT AT CHELMSFORD.

COURT-HOUSE, SHIRE HALL.—MEETINGS MONTHLY, GENERALLY ON THE FIRST MONDAY.

(For list of General Officers see page 32).

#### PARISHES IN THIS DISTRICT.

Baddow, Great	Danbury	Mashbury	Stock
" Little	Fryerning	Pleshey	Terling
Berners Roding	Good Easter	Rettendon	Waltham, Great
Boreham	Hanningfield, East	Roxwell	" Little
Broomfield	" South	Runwell	Willingale Doe
Buttsbury	" West	Sandon	" Spain
Chelmsford	Ingatestone	Shellow Bowells	Widford
Chignal St. James	Margaretting	Springfield	Writtle
" Smealy			

Registrar, T. M. Gepp, Esq.

High Bailiff for Brentwood, Chelmsford, Colchester, Maldon, Rochford, and Romford—Mr. C. Godfrey, Romford.

Assistant Bailiff, Chelmsford—Mr. J. H. Jeffery.

### CHELMSFORD UNION.

The Board of Guardians meet every alternate Tuesday at ten o'clock.

#### LIST OF GUARDIANS.

Chairman—Mr. W. Seabrook.		Vice-Chairman—Mr. James Christy, jun.	
Baddow, Great	James Duffield	Leighs, Great	George Mead
" "	Thomas Smea	Leighs, Little	William Barker
Baddow, Little	Joseph Yell	Margaretting	George Poole
Boreham	William Seabrook	Mashbury	J. S. Dennis
Broomfield	Henry Copland	Pleshey	William Fuller
Buttsbury	Benjamin W. Hardy	Rettendon	Henry Cleeve
Chelmsford	M. Addy Myhill	Roxwell	James Christy, jun.
"	William Baker Hughes	Runwell	Samuel Cousins
"	John Dixon	Sandon	David Bowers
"	G. Simpson	Springfield	Frederick Marriage
Chignal St. James	Robert Christy	"	James Henry Wray
Chignal Smealy	Josiah Metson	Stock	Charles Hardy
Danbury	Samuel Ratcliff	Waltham, Great	Richard Lee
Fryerning	J. S. Andrews Willis	"	Thomas Josling
Good Easter	Francis Rust	Waltham, Little	Joseph Wells
Hanningfield, East	Joseph Ratcliff	Widford	Henry Pannell
Hanningfield, South	Richard James Algar	Woodham Ferris	Jas. Youngman
Hanningfield, West	William Benson	Writtle	Edward Corder
Ingatestone	Samuel Reeve	"	Rev. Loftus Owen

Clerk—Mr. W. W. Duffield.

DISTRICT SURGEONS.—Chelmsford, Widford, Springfield, and Boreham—Oswald Copland, Esq.—Writtle, Roxwell, and Good Easter—J. N. Barlow, Esq., Writtle.—Great Baddow, Sandon, and East Hanningfield—Henry Hare, Esq., M.D., Great Baddow.—Rettendon and Runwell—G. P. Sargent, Esq., Wickford.—Ingatestone, Margaretting, and Fryerning—Charles Franklin, Esq., Ingatestone.—Stock, Buttsbury, West and South Hanningfield—A. Clark, Esq., Stock.—Great and Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs, and Pleshey—Arthur Goodchild, Esq., Little Waltham.—Broomfield, Chignal St. James, Chignal Smealy, and Mashbury—D. Wheeler, Esq., Chelmsford.—Danbury, Little Baddow, and Woodham Ferris—J. Thorp, Esq., Maldon.

*Surgeon to the Union House*, Daniel Wheeler, Esq.—*Relieving Officers*, Mr. James Diaper, Chelmsford; Mr. H. B. Croyden, Stock; Mr. A. Cole, Little Waltham.—*Master and Matron*, Mr. and Mrs. Allen.—*Schoolmaster*, Mr. G. H. Fiske.—*Mistress*, Miss Eliza Tonge.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (W. H. Luard Pattisson, Esq., the deputy chief constable), one inspector (John Dobson), two sergeants (Peagram and Lennon), and 23 constables.

MARKET DAY, Friday.

SAVINGS' BANK (for Chelmsford and Dengie Hundreds), High-street. Treasurer, T. W. Bramston, Esq.; secretary, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; actuary, Mr. G. H. Durrant. Open on Fridays from 11 till 2, and the first Wednesday in every month from 1 till 3. Annuity office open the last Tuesday in every month.

THE DISPENSARY, New London-road, open on Tuesdays and Fridays at 10 o'clock. Treasurer, Mr. T. M. Gepp; secretary, Rev. A. W. Bullen; surgeons, Mr. J. T. Gilson and Dr. J. Nicholls; dispensers, Messrs. C. P. and G. Baker; collector, Mr. E. N. Palmer. This institution is about to be re-organised, probably in connexion with the proposed infirmary, when important changes in the management will take place.

GAS WORKS.—The town is supplied by a company, governed by 12 directors; W. M. Tufnell, Esq., hon. treasurer; Mr. J. Church, C.E., clerk and engineer; meet the first Friday in every month. There are 200 £50, and 200 £25 shares. The works, which have been recently much enlarged, are near the Springfield wharf, and very extensive. The price of gas is 5s. per 1,000 feet, with a discount of 5d. if paid within a month.

WATER WORKS, in the hands of the Board of Health, who supply the town with water from an artesian well, the bore of which is 500 feet deep, in Mildmay-road. There are also Upper and Lower Conduits in the town, supplied from a celebrated spring, called Burgess well. Pipes have recently been laid down from this well to a reservoir already constructed in the Board of Health yard, and which, alternately with the artesian well, supplies the town. A new 7-inch main is being carried to the high level reservoir for the better distribution of the water supply.

CHELMER AND BLACKWATER NAVIGATION COMPANY.—The canal from Springfield Basin to Heybridge was completed in 1797, at a cost of £50,000. The company is carried on by a committee of 9, of whom the Rev. A. W. Bullen is chairman; secretary, Mr. A. Meggy.

CHELMSFORD CORN EXCHANGE COMPANY, capital, £10,000; erected in 1856; governed by 12 directors. Mr. H. Marriage being chairman. Architect, Mr. F. Chancellor; secretary, Mr. W. W. Duffield. A dividend of 5 per cent. was paid last year to the shareholders. The Exchange, which is 100 feet long by 45 feet wide, is let also for musical and other entertainments.—*Inspector of Corn Returns*, Mr. S. W. Maryon.

RACE COMMITTEE consists of about 30 gentlemen of the county and town, with the following officers: Chairman, Major Bringhurst; judge, Mr. J. F. Clark, Newmarket; starter, Mr. McGeorge, Newark-on-Trent; clerk of the course, Mr. J. Burton; auctioneer, Mr. G. Wakeling; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell. Held Spring, Summer, and Autumn meetings at Galleywood during last year.

RACE STAND COMPANY; capital £2,500; the stand was built in 1863; there are nine directors, of whom Major Bringhurst is chairman; solicitor, Mr. W. W. Duffield; secretary, Mr. W. D. Burrell.

CHELMSFORD AND ESSEX POULTRY AND PIGEON SOCIETY, established 1865, has president, vice-president, patrons, and patronesses, and a large number of subscribers. Holds two days' show in latter part of the year and gives away about £100 in prizes. Committee and officers elected annually. Hon. sec., Mr. G. C. Matthams; hon. treasurer, Mr. W. P. Fenn.

MUSICAL SOCIETIES.—*Vocal and Instrumental Association*, established Nov., 1866, number 35 vocalists with 12 instrumentalists; meet on Monday weekly during winter, in the Board Room of the Corn Exchange; secretary and

- treasurer, Mr. W. G. Maryon; conductor, Mr. H. E. Stidolph. Has given concerts and an Oratorio at the Shire Hall and Corn Exchange.
- Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society* has nearly 200 members; two exhibitions held during the year; W. W. Duffield, Esq., secretary; Mr. G. Simpson, treasurer; Mr. P. Edwards, acting secretary.
- BURIAL GROUNDS.**—On the closing of churchyards in 1855 a piece of ground in Mildmay's-lane was purchased for a cemetery in connexion with the parish church, and in 1861 a mortuary chapel was erected therein to the memory of Mrs. Glyn, daughter of the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay.—The Dissenters have a neat burial ground in the New London-road, of which Mr. G. Hasler is clerk; and there is one for the Society of Friends in Broomfield-road.
- Acting Commissioners of Property-Tax.*—(General Purposes), T. W. Bramston, J. J. Tufnell, and E. Disney, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Rev. A. Pearson, Thomas Kemble, Esq., and Rev. A. W. Bullen.—Additional, Revds. T. Knox, T. J. Hearn, and W. Buswell; Hon. F. Petre; and C. B. M'Lachlan, Esq. Surveyor, H. F. Yeates, Esq.; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.
- Assessed and Land-Tax Commissioners.*—T. W. Bramston, J. R. Spencer Phillips, W. M. Tufnell, T. Kemble, C. B. M'Lachlan, E. Disney, R. Woodhouse, T. W. Greene, Q.C., F. C. Rasch, Esqrs.; Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay, Revds. A. W. Bullen, W. Kemble, A. Pearson, W. Buswell, A. D. Stacpoole, T. J. Hearn, and T. Knox.—Surveyor, H. F. Yeates, Esq.; clerk, T. M. Gepp, Esq.; assistant clerk, Mr. J. P. Sarel.
- Perpetual Commissioners under Fines and Recoveries Act*, T. M. Gepp, M. Lane, A. Meggy, and J. A. Copland, Esqrs.
- Sub-Distributor of Stamps*, T. M. Gepp, Esq.
- Parish Officers:* Overseers (to March 25), Messrs. Samuel Goldsmith and John Sankey; assistant overseer, Mr. Walter Maryon; constables, Mr. J. Craske, Chelmsford, and Mr. J. Worrick, Moulsham; crier, H. Smith.
- Inland Revenue Office*, White Hart Hotel; collector, W. Coomber, Esq., Colchester; supervisor, Mr. I. F. Ballard; officer, Mr. Hudson.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

- St. Mary's (parish) Church*—Rector, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; curates, Revds. J. W. Irvine and W. J. Packe; organist, Mr. H. E. Stidolph; clerk, Mr. R. Stannard; churchwardens, Messrs. A. Meggy, W. B. Hughes, and F. T. Veley.
- St. John's Church*, Moulsham—Vicar, Rev. A. W. Mason; curate, Rev. J. P. S. Woodward; organist, Mr. C. Byford; clerk, Mr. Thomas Wiffen; churchwardens, Messrs. J. Church and T. Tidboald.
- Catholic Apostolic Church*, Hall-Street, Moulsham.
- Independent Chapels:* New London Road: minister, Rev. G. Wilkinson; organist, Mr. E. Gosling.—Baddow Lane: minister, Rev. Theodore Hooke; organist, Mr. D. Kevan.—Townfield-street: minister, Mr. Double.
- Wesleyan Chapel*, Springfield—Minister, Rev. J. D. Julian; organist, Miss Julian.
- Baptist Chapel*, New London Road—Ministers various.
- Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Hall-street—Minister, Rev. W. Dunham.
- Society of Friends' Meeting-House* in Duke-street.
- Plymouth Brethren Meeting-House*, in High-street.—Minister, Mr. J. Cornwall.
- Roman Catholic Church*, New London Road—Officiating priest, Rev. C. Batt; organist, Miss Rust.

#### SCHOOLS.

- Edward the Sixth's Grammar School*, Duke-street. [See page 46.]
- Charity School*, founded 1713, situate in Church-street, educates and clothes 30 boys and 20 girls. When of proper age as many of the former are apprenticed out as the interest arising from £500 left by Mrs. Ann Johnson for that purpose will admit. Master, Mr. J. Mitchell; treasurer, W. P. Gepp, Esq. Trustees meet quarterly; committee meet second Wednesday in the month. The Trustees consist of 80 annual subscribers of £1 ls. There are also 20 half-guinea subscribers, and the income from invested endowments amounts to about £30 per annum.



*Victoria National Schools*, New-street. Master, Mr. A. Watts (boys, 135). Mistresses, Miss Holley (girls, 115) and Miss Powell (infants, 124). Treasurer, Mr. W. D. Burrell; Collector, Mr. E. N. Palmer. There is a Sunday School attached: Superintendents, W. P. Gepp, Esq., and Miss Baker.

*Night School*, for adults, with classes for lads between 15 and 18, held at the Victoria National Schools, under government inspection, Mr. Watts, manager, assisted by the clergy and other gentlemen.

*Moulsham National and Infant Schools*. Mr. W. Fincham, master; Miss Bennett, mistress; Sarah Barker (infants). A Sunday school is attached.

*British Schools*, Friars-street. Master, Mr. Bailey. Mistresses, Miss Griffiths (girls) and Miss Grigsby (infants); secretary, Mr. C. H. Gray.

*Independent Sunday Schools*, corner of Friars'-road, opened in 1868, hold 600 scholars. Superintendent, F. Wells, Esq.; secretary, Mr. G. Piper. Sunday Schools are also attached to the Baddow-lane (Independent), Wesleyan, Town-field, and Wood-street chapels.

*Roman Catholic Schools*, New London-road. Master, Mr. J. Brett. Mistress, Miss Shea.

*Sunday School Union*, in affiliation with that at the Old Bailey, consists of the Congregational and Wesleyan schools of Chelmsford, Stock, Chignal, and Cooks Mill Green. The union includes about 110 teachers and 1,200 children, and the whole meet quarterly. Secretaries, Mr. G. Piper and Mr. J. S. Reeve.

#### LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, New London-road, has a library of between 3,000 and 4,000 volumes, and about 700 members, with reading room attached, which is open from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m.; the library is open from 12 to 2, and from 6.30 to 9; from October to April from 3 to 4 also; it is closed on lecture nights and on Saturday afternoons and evenings throughout the year. Lectures and entertainments are provided during winter months. President, Lord Chelmsford. Hon. Treasurer, Mr. C. Weedon; Hon. Secretary, Mr. F. A. Jones. Assistant Secretary and Librarian, Mr. T. Cheveley.

*The Chelmsford and Essex Museum*, New Bridge-street, has a library, and contains, among other attractions, a magnificent collection of shells. Patrons, T. W. Bramston, Esq., and the Bishop of Rochester; President, the Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; Secretaries, Mr. T. Moss and Mr. T. B. Arthy; Curator, Rev. W. Gibbens. It is open every Wednesday and Friday from 11 till 4. Lectures are delivered during the winter by friends of the institution. A subscription of one guinea admits two to the museum and lectures; half a guinea, one person.

*Mutual Improvement Society*—consists of about 70 members, who meet for discussion at the vestry of the Baddow-road chapel every Friday evening; during the winter months lectures are given. President, Rev. T. Hooke; secretary, Mr. Sharman, jun.

*Chelmsford Working Men's Club*, established 1862, Church-street, affiliated with the Working Men's Club and Institute Union; has a library, reading-room, educational classes, and provides athletic sports in summer and lectures and entertainments in winter; refreshments also provided for members, whose average number is 80. Patron, Ven. Archdeacon Mildmay; hon. secretary and treasurer, Mr. G. W. Golding; refreshment manager, Mr. Betts.

#### BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

*Essex Provident Society*, established 1818 (offices, Duke-street, Chelmsford), has 9,769 members; capital, £76,166 14s. 5½d.; Mr. Julius Mark, clerk; Mr. Geo. Parish, collector; Mr. H. Tubby, auditor. Executive Committee meet every 2nd Tuesday in Jan., April, July, and October; sub-committee every 4th Tuesday.

*Chelmsford Provident Society* (New London-road), established 1844. Capital, £16,530, has 2,288 members; Mr. G. Choat, clerk and collector. Committee meet every fourth Tuesday.

*Temperance Society*, established 1837, has an annual income of £60, 500 members, and holds meetings during the winter months in the Institute and elsewhere; J. Christy, Esq., president; Mr. S. Turner, treasurer; A. J. Copland, Esq., hon.

- secretary. There is a *Band of Hope* in connexion with it numbering 150 members, which meets fortnightly in the Primitive Methodist chapel, Hall-street.
- Temperance Benefit Society*, established 1857; held at Mr. Barnard's, High-street, number of members, 30; yearly division of stock; Mr. Barnard, treasurer; Mr. G. Brooks, secretary.
- Freemasons' Lodge of Good Fellowship* No. 276 is held at the White Hart Hotel on the Thursday on or before every full moon; number of members, about 60.
- Essex Chapter of Royal Arch Masons*, No. 276, has about 20 members; held at the George Hotel, the 2nd Monday in February, May, and November; Mr. W. S. Butler, scribe.
- Odd Fellows* (Hope Lodge, No. 187, of M. U.), established 1844; 130 members. Mr. W. H. Bull, secretary. Meet at the Dolphin Inn every other Tuesday.
- Ancient Order of Foresters*—Court Peace No. 2438, established 1851; held at King William the Fourth, New-street, every fourth Saturday. Number of members, 200; secretary, Mr. J. Walker. A Shepherd's Sanctuary, in connexion with the above, established 1862, every fourth Saturday; number of members, 25; Mr. T. Storey, scribe.—Court Concord, No. 3752, established 1861, held at the King's Head Inn every fourth Monday. No. of members, 45; secretary, Mr. Johnson.
- Shepherds* (Nobles Pride, Lodge No. 82, of the Loyal Order of Ancient Shepherds), Golden Lion Inn, Mr. A. J. Hymas, sec.
- Star Industrial Co-operative Society*, established May 17, 1867; the committee hold meetings every Friday evening at the stores, High-street; number of members, 237; president, Mr. W. Shillito; hon. treasurer, Mr. A. Potter; secretary, Mr. J. Brown.
- South Essex Benefit Building Society*, established 1847, holds meetings at 7 p.m. at the Essex Provident Society's board-room the first Wednesday in every month. R. Woodhouse, Esq., chairman of directors; Mr. W. B. Gepp, manager.
- Chelmsford and Essex Permanent Building Society*, 1845. Meetings at the Institute second Monday in the month; Mr. G. H. Durrant, manager.
- Mutual Fund Association* (Sixth) held every second Monday in the month at the Saracen's Head Hotel. Secretary, Mr. F. Hasler.
- Chelmsford Coal Club*, established in 1842; treasurer, Mr. C. Scott. Supplies to the poor annually about 500 tons of coal at a reduced rate.
- Chelmsford Co-operative Coal Society*, established in 1846; Mr. Wm. Smith, secretary and collector. There were between 200 and 300 subscribers who received during the past year nearly 300 tons of coal at 19s. 11d. per ton.
- There are also several useful societies in the town for supplying blankets to the poor.
- PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—Henry Bird, M.D.; Messrs. Gilson and Roche, (F. E. Roche, M.D.); Mr. O. Copland, Mr. D. Wheeler; Jas. Nicholls, M.D., M.R.C.P.; Mr. F. Keene, L.R.C.P.
- SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Gepp & Sons; Mr. F. T. Veley; Mr. Andrew Meggy; Mr. W. W. Duffield; Mr. J. A. Copland; Mr. M. Lane; Mr. W. A. Arthy; Mr. F. A. Jones; Mr. R. Blyth; Mr. C. Bell.
- ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.**—Mr. F. Chancellor; Mr. S. Webb; and Mr. Charles Pertwee.
- AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Beadel; Mr. Wakeling; Mr. G. B. Hilliard; Mr. R. Baker; Mr. A. Darby; Mr. J. B. Pash; Mr. W. Marson; Mr. H. T. Lufkin.
- HOTELS AND INNS.**—Saracen's Head Hotel (Posting-house), Charles Moull; White Hart Hotel, Mrs. Lidington; Bell Hotel, W. Attwells (Posting-house); Bell Tap, Hy. Fisher; Black Boy, W. Hardy; Bull, James Lee; Coach and Horses, I. Smith; Dolphin, W. French; George, J. P. Sarel; Globe, H. Winterlood; Golden Fleece, George Balls; Golden Lion, W. Scotcher; Half Moon, Mrs. Hollingsworth; King's Head, J. Flinders; King William IV., Thomas Storey; Lion and Lamb (Posting-house), R. Lay; Market House, W. King; Old Ship, G. W. Pascall; Plough, G. King; Queen's Head, Henry Stevens; Railway Tavern, J. W. Lawrence; Red Cow, C. N. Barton; Rose and Crown, C. Guiver; Royal Oak, George Hart; Royal Steamer, W. Dennis; Saracen's Head Tap, G. Everett; Ship (Broomfield-road), G. Webb; Spotted Dog, W. Dixey; Wheat Sheaf, G. Gower; White Horse, P. Beckett; White Hart Tap, S. Mead.

**IN MOULSHAM.**—Anchor, Henry Scotcher; Army and Navy (Baddow Road), J. Marrior; Cherry Tree, W. Berring; Cricketers, John Carey; Cross Keys, J. Osbourne; Eagle, W. Harris; Fountain, Mrs. Schwearer; King's Arms, G. Tyler; Masons' Arms, J. Church; Old White Hart, W. Ewin; Queen Adelaide (Wood-street), J. Mead; Queen's Head, H. Gilham; Red Lion, John Mann; Rising Sun, Thomas Clarke; Three Mariners, B. Harris; Three Queens, J. Richmond; Traveller's Friend, Miss Gusani; Windmill, Mrs. Poll; Woolpack, J. Bannister.

**CHELMSFORD POST-OFFICE**—Postmaster, Mr. E. Granger.

#### DISPATCH OF MAILS.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters for Romford, London, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich, to be posted by 9.30 a.m., with 1d. extra till 9.50. Letters registered up to 9 a.m.

**MID-DAY MAIL.**—For London and London forward, Ingatestone and Brentwood, by 2.30 p.m., with 1d. extra till 2.40. Letters registered up to 2 p.m.

**EVENING MAIL.**—For Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, and on Saturday for London through by 9 p.m., with 1d. extra till 9.20. For Ingatestone, Rayleigh, Rochford, and Southend, by 10.30 p.m. For London, Romford, Brentwood, Maldon, Dunmow, and Bishop Stortford, by 10.30 p.m., but by an extra fee of 2d. letters can be posted till 12 p.m.; after that hour letters can be tendered at the private door on payment of 1s. Letters registered up to 10 p.m.

**PILLAR LETTER BOXES.**—Those in Baddow-lane (corner), Duke-street, and Springfield-lane are cleared at 9.15 a.m. and 7.40 p.m.; those in London-road (Carew-terrace) and New-street (National Schools) at 1 and 7 p.m.

#### DELIVERY.

**MORNING MAIL.**—Letters from London, Romford, Brentwood, Ingatestone, Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Ipswich, Norwich, Yarmouth, London forward, and Maldon, Dunmow, Bishop Stortford, and all Rochford Hundred, delivery by carriers and to those who call at the Post-Office, at 7.0 a.m.

**SECOND DELIVERY.**—At 11 a.m. from London, North and West of England, Brentwood, and Ingatestone.

**THIRD DELIVERY.**—At 3.30 p.m. from Witham, Kelvedon, Colchester, Norfolk, and Suffolk generally.

On **SUNDAY** one delivery, commencing at 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, and letters delivered at the window from 7.0 a.m., 7.30 in winter, till 10.0 a.m., after which the office is closed.

**MONEY-ORDER OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK** open from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m.

#### POSTMEN, CARRIERS, &c., ARRIVE AT THE POST-OFFICE, FROM

*Broomfield, Little Waltham, Great and Little Leighs.*—TURNEDGE, every morning at Six, and returns in the evening at half-past Seven.

*Chignal St. James, Smealy, and Good Easter.*—RAVEN, at 6 a.m., except Sunday.

*High Easter, STEBBING, from Great Waltham to High Easter, daily, except Sunday.*

*Dunmow and Bishop Stortford, through Great Waltham, Felsted, and Stebbing (Mail Cart).*—COOK, at 8.30 p.m., returning at 4 a.m.

*Rochford and Southend, through Rayleigh and Great Baddow.*—HOLMES, at 8.30 p.m., returning at 2 a.m.; stops at the King's Head.

*Maldon, Burnham, and Southminster, through Great Baddow and Danbury (Mail Cart).*—SELL, New-street, at 9.15 p.m., returning at 3.50 a.m.

*Hatfield, through Springfield, New Hall, and Boreham.*—HEARD, at 7.30 p.m.; returns; comes again and leaves at 6 a.m.

*Writtle and Rowwell.*—BRIGHT, in the evening; returning at 6 a.m.

*Widford, Galleywood, West and South Hanningfield.*—PHILPOTT, daily, arrives at Seven; returning at Six following morning.

*Sandon, East Hanningfield, and Woodham Ferris.*—WRIGHT, from Gt. Baddow, daily.



## CARRIERS TO AND FROM CHELMSFORD.

NAME OF PLACE.	NAME OF CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS, &c.
Aythorp Roding ...	Aylett .....	Tuesday & Friday	10	2	Coach and Horses
Baddow, Little, and Boreham	Mulley ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Fleece
Baddow, Great...	Daking ...	Daily ...			Half Moon
Billericay, through Stock ...	Lazell ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Spotted Dog
Blackmore ...	Oliver ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Dolphin
Bradwell...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	Bell
Braintree ...	Copsey ...	Friday ...	11	4	King's Head
Brentwood ...	Wells ...	Up, Mo. Wed. Fri. Down, Tu. Th. Sat.			Ditto
Burnham ...	Abbott ...	Friday ...	12	3	Fleece
Ditto ...	Ham ...	Tuesday & Friday	1	4	Bell
Colchester, through Hatfield, Witham, and Kelvedon	Cant ...	Mon. Tues. & Fri.	2	4	Dolphin
Cold Norton ...	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Ditto
Danbury ...	Spalding ...	Mo. W. F. Sat. (aft.)	11	4	Fleece
Dunmow...	Turner ...	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Dunmow, Felsted, & Stortford	Cook ...	Daily ...	8	4	Half Moon
Easter, Good ...	Franklin ...	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Plough
Ditto ...	Dalby ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Easter, High ...	Little ...	Friday ...	11	4	Coach and Horses
Epping and Ongar ...	Doe ...	Monday & Friday	12	2	King's Head
Felsted ...	Turner ...	Wednesday ...	11	3	Dolphin
Ditto ...	Smith... ..	Monday & Friday	11	3	Plough
Goldhanger ...	Stowell ...	Friday ...	11	2	White Hart
Ongar ...	Alexander...	Friday ...	11	2	Ditto
Hanningfield, East ...	Mrs. Nevill	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	11	3	Dolphin
Ditto, West ...	Jarvis... ..	Friday ...	11	3	Cross Keys
Hatfield, Boreham, Sprngfield	Eve ...	Daily ...	11	1	Golden Lion
Ingatestone ...	Hewitt ...	Tuesday & Sat. ...	11	4	Dolphin
Kelvedon, thr. Cog. Wit. Hat.	Moore ...	Mon. Tu. Th. & Fri.	11	4	King's Head
Latchingdon ...	Freeman ...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Leighs ...	Butcher ...	Friday ...	11	2	Plough
Maldon and Heybridge	Holmes ...	Friday ...	10	4	Dolphin
Maldon, Burnham, Southminster	Sell ...	Daily ...	9.50	3.50	New-street
Margaret Roding ...	Root ...	Tuesday & Friday	12	3	Bell
Moreton ...	Smith... ..	Monday ...	10	12	Coach and Horses
Ditto ...	Maryon ...	Monday & Friday	10	2	Ditto
Pitsea, through Wickford ...	Bettis ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	1.30	King's Head
Purleigh ...	Hedge ...	Friday ...	10	3	Coach and Horses
Rayleigh...	Britton ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Rettendon and Battles Bridge	Harrod ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	2	Lion and Lamb
Rochford & Southend, through Rayleigh	Holmes ...	Daily ...	8.30	2	King's Head
Rochford and Wakering ...	Holmes ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	King's Head
Saffron Walden ...	Turner ...	Saturday ...			Dolphin
Stanford Rivers ...	Flack ...	Monday & Friday	11	3	Oak
Steeple ...	Willis... ..	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart, Monks
Stowmaries ...	Foster ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Southminster ...	Bobby ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Terling ...	Wood ...	Friday ...	11	3	Oak
Ditto ...	Russell ...	Friday ...	11	3	Ditto
Tillingham ...	Dobson ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Queen's Head
Ditto ...	Wright ...	Friday ...	11	3	King's Head
Tollesbury ...	Bowles ...	Friday ...	11	3	
Waltham, Little ...	Mrs. Lucking	Daily ...	11	1	H. Moon & George
Waltham, Great ...	Mrs. Day ...	Daily ...	11	2	Plough
Ditto ...	Devenish ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Fleece
Waltham, Great, & Forthend	Coe ...	Friday ...	11	3	Plough
Wickham Bishops ...	Brown ...	Friday ...	11	2.30	Windmill
Ditto ...	Boltwood ...	Wed. & Sat. ...	10	1	Coach and Horses
Widford, Galleywood, West and South Hanningfield	Philpott ...	Daily ...	7	6	Post Office
Willingale ...	Westwood	Wednesday & Fri.	11	3	Coach and Horses
Woodham Ferris ...	Wright ...	Tuesday & Friday	11	3	Spotted Dog
Woodham Walter ...	Joscelyne...	Friday ...	11	3	White Hart
Wickford...	Murray ...	Friday ...	10	3	Dolphin
Writtle ...	Sewell ...	Daily ...		5	Oak

## COLCHESTER.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

## PARLIAMENTARY VOTERS.

Freemen ...	...	...	...	383
Householders ...	...	...	...	2757—
Total ...	...	...	...	3140

## MUNICIPAL VOTERS.

First Ward ...	...	...	...	1210
Second „ ...	...	...	...	990
Third „ ...	...	...	...	1219—
Total ...	...	...	...	3419

COLCHESTER is the most populous, and, to all appearance, the most ancient town in the county. It is a borough returning two members to Parliament, having exercised this privilege since the 23rd of Edward I.—a time at which even the City of London was unrepresented in the Senate. Its present Parliamentary and Municipal boundaries include sixteen parishes, four of them being out-lying or rural; and the number of inhabitants was at the last census 23,815. The majority are engaged in the usual occupations of a country town, there being no manufactories except that of Mr. Brown, silk throwster, who employs about 250 hands, and more recently that of the Britannia sewing machine, besides several wholesale tailoring establishments, which employ about 2,700 people. It has good communication both by land and by water, railways running close up to the town, the Great Eastern having been extended into it to St. Botolph's Station, the terminus of the Tendring Hundred Railway, while it has a commodious port at the Hythe, the Colne being navigable to this point for ships of 160 tons. This does not, however, represent its commercial capabilities, as its port may be said practically to extend to Wyvenhoe, to which place there is now a railway, and where ships of much larger burden can come up. As to the antiquity of the place, learned antiquarians are all pretty well agreed that this was the chief seat of the Roman power in this district of the kingdom—the veritable *Camulodunum*; and the remains of the ancient Castle, now containing the museum of the Essex Archæological Society, St. Botolph's Priory, St. John's Abbey, and other scenes sanctified by the past, may well tempt a visit even from those heedless of antiquarian lore. The borough rights of Colchester originated before the time of the Confessor. The Corporation, by which it is governed, consists of 24 Members, six Aldermen, and 18 Councillors, out of which the Mayor is chosen; a High Steward, whose office is honorary, and a Recorder. The Corporation property consists of rent of farms, £1,300; market tolls, about £600; and from the Colne Oyster Fishery, £800; making a total annual income of about £2,700. The expenditure varies according to circumstances; the deficiency is made up by a borough rate. The expenditure last year exceeded £2,700. The oyster fishery of the Colne has often been assailed by other parties, but is now fully confirmed by law to the Corporation, and it affords employment to a considerable number of men and boats, the value of the celebrated "natives" sold from it in good seasons amounting to £14,000 a year. The market, held on Saturday, existed before the time of Richard I., and its fairs are also of very ancient date. The camp, to the south of the town, usually containing about 2,000 soldiers, gives to it an air of military life, and the martial activity has been largely increased since the completion of the extensive cavalry barracks, said to be the finest in Europe. The town altogether has been greatly improved of late years. The handsome Town-hall was erected in 1844 at a cost of £6,000; and a new Corn-Exchange, two years after, at an outlay of £4,000, which now requires extension.

Nor among its public buildings must we forget the Idiot Asylum, near the railway station, exclusively devoted to the Eastern Counties; and the Essex and Colchester Hospital, on the Lexden-road, originally erected in 1820, and generally containing 50 in-patients and about 300 out-patients.

### THE CORPORATION.

**MAYOR.**—JOHN FITZSIMMONS BISHOP, Esq.

**RECORDER.**—HENRY JEFFREYS BUSHBY, Esq.

**HIGH STEWARD.**—JOHN GURDON REBOW, Esq., M.P.

**Aldermen.**—Henry Wolton, Edward Williams, M.D., Arthur Louis Laing, Francis Smythies (Deputy Mayor), Philip Oxenden Papillon, and John Fitzsimmons Bishop, Esqrs.

**COUNCILLORS.**—*First Ward.*—Messrs. Thomas Moore, A. T. Osborne, James Brown, Henry Jones, John Coppin, F. B. Philbrick. —*Second Ward.*—Messrs. J. Z. Peggs, A. T. Cobbold, J. B. Harvey, Thomas Hall, J. T. Argent, H. E. Green. —*Third Ward.*—Messrs. John Kent, Alfred Francis, C. H. Hawkins, Charles F. Fenton, J. F. P. Osborne, W. M. Tabrum.

*Town Clerk.*—Sayers Turner, Esq.

*Clerk of the Peace.*—J. S. Barnes, Esq.

*Coroner.*—A. E. Church, Esq.

*Treasurer.*—Alexander M. White, Esq.

*Chaplain of the Borough Gaol.*—Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.

*High Constable.*—T. B. Harrington.

**Assessors.**—Messrs. J. H. Bare, T. R. Harrington, W. Osbourn, S. S. Dennis, R. Ellisdon, and T. Gall.

*Ditto for revising Burgess Lists.*—Messrs. Henry Wittey and A. E. Church.

**Conservators.**—Messrs. J. S. Barnes, W. Cant, W. Clubb, and C. F. Dennis.

*Gaoler and Town-hall-Keeper.*—Mr. C. Harvey.

*Inspector of Corn Returns.*—Mr. T. R. Harrington.

*Inspector of Weights and Measures.*—Mr. Thomas Rouse.

*Town Surveyor and Clerk to Cattle Market.*—Mr. Joseph Hope.

*Town Sergeant.*—Mr. James Lester. *Crier.*—Mr. S. C. Hewes.

**BOROUGH POLICE FORCE.**—*Head Constable,* Obadiah Downes; sergeants, W. J. Stewart, S. Linton, W. Barton; detective, Jos. Wass; 19 constables.—*Head Constable Downes* is also *Inspector of Lodging Houses, Billet Master for Troops, and Relieving Officer for Vagrants and Wayfarers for the Colchester Union.*

**COMMITTEES.**—*Watch.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Williams, Laing; Councillors Peggs, Fenton, Kent, Hall, Coppin, Francis, and Tabrum. —*Estate and Finance.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Papillon, Laing; Councillors Harvey, Hawkins, Argent, Fenton, Philbrick, Kent, and Tabrum. —*Sanitary.* The Mayor; Alderman Williams; Councillors Fenton, Hall, Coppin. —*Museum.* The Mayor; Aldermen Laing, Papillon, Williams; Councillors Harvey and Hall. —*Fishery.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Laing, Williams, Papillon; Councillors Hawkins, Fenton, Harvey, and Philbrick. —*Cattle Market.* The Mayor; Alderman Wolton; Councillors Kent, Harvey, Hall, Coppin, and Argent. —*Assessment.* Councillors Harvey, Fenton, A. T. Osborne, Kent, Brown, and Tabrum. —*Muniment.* The Mayor, Alderman Williams, Councillor Harvey. —*Cattle Plague.* The Mayor; Aldermen Wolton, Papillon, Williams; Councillors Harvey, Argent, Francis. —*Workshops.* The Mayor; Alderman Williams; Councillors Hall, Coppin, and Tabrum.

*Quarterly Meetings of the Council.*—Feb. 2nd, May 4th, and August 3rd.

**BOROUGH MAGISTRATES.**—The Mayor (John Fitzsimmons Bishop), Ex-Mayor (Francis Smythies), the Recorder, Henry Wolton, John W. E. Green, George Henry Errington, John Bawtree, Edward Williams, M.D., John Gurdon Rebow, M.P., Joseph Savill, Thomas Moore, James A. Tabor, W. Wyles, S. A. Philbrick, T. Catchpool, and C. H. Hawkins, Esqrs.—*Clerk,* Henry Wittey, Esq.

**PETTY SESSIONS** every Monday and Thursday, at 11 o'clock, at Town Hall.



**COUNTY COURT.**—Offices, Church-street north; open daily from 10 till 4, except on Wednesday, when the office closes at 1 p.m. J. S. Barnes, Esq., registrar; Mr. J. Lee, clerk.—The Court has now an equity jurisdiction, and all matters in dispute, which it was before necessary to refer to the Court of Chancery, may be brought into this Court where the sum in dispute does not exceed £500. The court has also jurisdiction in admiralty for the Colchester and Maldon districts.

Commissioner for taking Affidavits in all the Courts, and for examination of *femme coverts*, J. S. Barnes, Esq., Church-street north.—Ditto in the Court of Chancery, and ditto, A. E. Church, Esq., Crouch-street.

**TOWN AND CHANNEL COMMISSIONERS.**—Messrs. B. Beckwith and H. Sandford, ship-owners; J. F. Bishop (Mayor), J. B. Harvey, C. H. Hawkins, Edward Marriage, H. Wolton, J. S. Barnes, J. J. Bedwell, C. F. Fenton, A. K. Francis, John Kent, B. Beard, Dr. Bree, Thomas Catchpool, T. Moore, Sayers Turner, E. S. Sanders, John Ward, J. Bawtree, jun., J. Brown, C. Coleman, E. S. Daniell, and T. Moy, ratepayers.—Meet monthly.—*Officers*: Treasurer, J. W. Egerton Green, Esq.; Clerk and Assessor, Henry Sidney Goody, Esq.; Surveyor of Town and Channel, Joseph Hope; Collector of Channel Dues, George Barton; Collectors of Rates, Thomas Wade, William Fincham, and Henry Walter Goody; Sanitary Inspector, Henry Everard; Public Scavenger, Wm. Shepherd; Harbor Master, William Crosby.

**POLICE DIVISION** (under Essex Constabulary Force) has one Superintendent, Thomas Daunt; 3 Inspectors, John Guy (Harwich), J. W. H. Ackers (Manningtree), Robert Scott (Thorpe); Sergeant Joseph Newman, Stanway; and 34 constables. Station, Ipswich-road.

**MARKET DAYS.**—Cattle, Saturday; Poultry, Wednesday and Saturday.

**JOINT BURIAL BOARD.**—Clerk and Solicitor to the Board and Registrar of Burials, Mr. P. S. Sparling; office, St. John-street, Colchester. Quarterly meetings are held on the first Monday in January, April, July, and October.

**THE COLNE FISHERY.**—*Colne Jury till February, 1870.*—*Brightlingsea.* Ben. Drake (foreman), Joseph French, George Hedgethorpe, John Ames, Benjamin Tranham, John William Jolly, Benjamin Frost.—*Wyvenhoe.* George Harvey, Thos. Levett Ham, Thomas Bartlett.—*East Donyland.* John Sebborn, Daniel James.—*Officers.* Treasurer, Mr. Samuel Willett; clerk, Mr. H. S. Goody; water-bailiff, Mr. Edward Stammers; deputy-bailiffs, Messrs. B. Brooks and G. Taylor; foremen of the company, Messrs. Wm. Bragg and Daniel Taylor.

**PARISH CONSTABLES.**—All Saints, Frederick Salmon, William Gregg; Berechurch, Elisha Day; St. Botolph, Wm. Steggles, George Vale; St. Giles, George Joslin, James Leveridge; St. James, John Garrod, Thomas Clark; Greenstead, Samuel Cook, Robert Adams; Lexden, Samuel Tampion, James Giblin; St. Leonard, Samuel James, James Reeve; St. Martin, Wm. Hitchcock, John Hyam; St. Mary Magdalen, Edward Mays, George Morten; St. Mary-at-the-Walls, George English, Thomas Howe; St. Michael Mile End, Joseph Allston, Charles Studd; St. Nicholas, George Beaumont, John Jesse Hale; St. Runwald, Frederick Benson, Daniel Fenning; St. Peter, James Boyden, Luke Shave; Holy Trinity, Joseph Cousins, Thomas Francis.

**Custom-house,** at the Hythe or Harbor, George Barton, Esq., collector & receiver of wreck for the port; Mr. J. Ritson, clerk; assistant examining officer, Mr. J. Claxton; Mr. John Webb, locker; Mr. E. Wire, messenger; Mr. James Rodger, principal coast officer, Brightlingsea; Mr. James Morford, ditto, Wyvenhoe creeks under the port.

**Stamp Office,** East-hill.—J. Savill, Esq., distributor; Mr. C. F. Fenton, sub-distributor.

**Notary Public for Colchester and District,** H. Goody, Esq., solicitor, North-hill.  
**Inland Revenue and Tax Offices,** 28 Culver-street.—Collector for Essex, W. Coomber, Esq.; supervisor, James Thurston, Esq.; clerks, Messrs. H. Spencer and J. Chicken; 1st division officer, Mr. J. P. Meaden; 2nd division officer, Mr. G. E. Coulson; surveyor of taxes, H. Eldred, Esq.; clerk to commissioners of taxes for Colchester division, F. Francis, Esq., 8 Trinity-street;

clerk to the commissioners of taxes for Lexden and Winstree division, W. Howard, Esq., Crouch-street.

*Electric Telegraph Office*, top of High-street.—Mr. T. Isley, manager.

*New Corn Exchange Company*.—Sayers Turner, Esq., secretary.

*Botanical Dispensary*, 1 Roman-road; Mr. W. P. Webster, Medical Botanist.

*Gas Works Company*, Hythe Quay and Queen-street.—Price of gas, 4s. 3d. per 1,000 feet; secretary and manager, Mr. A. C. Fraser; chief clerk, Mr. John Chignall.

*Water Works*, Balkerne-hill, where there is a reservoir, which, with an artesian well 400 feet deep, supplies the town, and belongs to a company, by whom the works were constructed in 1851; Mr. W. H. Bland, secretary; Mr. John Lovatt, engineer and manager.

*Tendring Hundred Railway Company*.—Offices, Culver-street; A. L. Laing, Esq., secretary; Messrs. Philbrick & Son, solicitors. Offices, Church-street, North; Mr. George Jefferies, station master. Hythe station, Mr. M. Holland, master.

*Colchester, Stour Valley, Sudbury, and Halsted Railway Company*.—Offices, Church-street north; secretary, Fred. B. Philbrick, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. Philbrick & Son.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*Liberal Reading-Rooms*, about 60 members; treasurers, T. Catchpool and J. Wicks, jun.; honorary secretary, H. Baker.—*Literary Institution*, St. John-street; president, P. O. Papillon, Esq.; treasurer, Mr. S. Manthorp; hon. secretary, Mr. Edward Benham; assistant secretary and librarian, Mr. A. C. Chignell; upwards of 350 members; reading rooms; library of 2,300 books; entertainments every fortnight during the six winter months.—*Colchester and East Essex Co-operative and Industrial Society (Limited)*, Assembly and Reading-rooms, and Library, 14 Culver-street, has 479 members holding 2,921 £1 shares; Mr. Thomas Rawlings, president; Mr. John Castle, treasurer and manager; Mr. R. Taylor, secretary.—*Castle Society Book Club*, established 1752, has library at Castle, including Archbishop Harsnett's books, given in 1631 for the use of the clergy of the neighborhood.—*Medical Society*, has library at Mr. Mattacks's, Head-street; treasurer, Dr. Wallace; hon. sec., D. P. Morris, Esq.; meets at the Three Cups Hotel on Tuesdays next the full moon in May, August (annual meeting), and October.—*Subscription News-room*, at Cups Hotel.—*Soldiers' Free Reading Room, Public Religious Services and Tract Depot*, Osborne-street; superintendent, Mr. W. Knappett.—*The Museum*, at the Castle, belonging jointly to the Essex Archaeological Society and the Corporation, is open daily from 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in summer, and till dusk in winter; Mr. Charles Gunner, curator and librarian.

**MUSICAL SOCIETIES.**—*Sacred Choral Union*. President, Rev. F. Curtis, rector of All Saints; meets on Wednesdays, morning and evening alternately, at the Grammar School.—*Harmonic Society*. Meets at the Literary Institution on Mondays; president, Captain Walker; secretary, Mr. Sidell; conductor, Mr. J. Dace.—*Tonic Sol-Fa Association*. Elementary class meets on Monday evenings, and an advanced class on Thursday evenings, at the Public Hall; conductor, Mr. J. B. Payne; secretary, Mr. A. Astin, 17 Long Wyre-street.

*Association for the Protection of Property and Prosecution of Housebreakers and Thieves*, consisting of 200 members; Major J. F. Bishop, president and treasurer; Mr. A. E. Church, secretary; annual dinner, first Tuesday in May.

*True Blue Club or Conservative Association*.—Dr. Williams, president; Adolphus E. Church, Esq., secretary; P. S. Sparling, Esq., treasurer; 450 members; annual dinner in October.

*Junior Conservative Association*.—Formed February, 1867, has about 300 members; monthly meetings; annual dinner in January or February. President, Horace Green, Esq.; treasurer, Mr. T. B. Harrington; secretary, Mr. G. G. Aylett.

*Colchester Working Men's Liberal Association*.—President, Mr. W. Barrett; secretary, Mr. W. Greenwood; 400 members; monthly meeting at the Public Hall.

*Conservative Land Society*.—Plum Hall Estate, Mersea-road, on which Meyrick and Pownall Crescents are erected; Mr. Henry Aylett, agent.

*Young Men's Christian Association*, Lion-walk.—Established 1856; about 165 members; library of 1,400 books; J. B. Harvey, Esq., treasurer; Mr. S. Cushion and Mr. J. Dedman, hon. secs.

*Mutual Improvement Society*.—Reading Room, East-street; has 75 members and a library of 200 volumes; president, Rev. R. S. Cummins; secretaries, Messrs. S. Drawbridge and J. J. Cummins; treasurer, Mr. W. Dennis.

*Essex and Suffolk Association of Elementary Teachers*.—Meetings half-yearly, in the spring at Colchester, in the autumn at Ipswich; secretaries, Mr. S. Clark (Colchester) and Mr. Champness (Ipswich).

*Colchester and East Essex Horticultural Society*.—Mr. Wm. Harrison, secretary; Mr. E. T. Prosser, treasurer. 250 members. Three exhibitions in the year.

*Temperance Society*.—Joseph Shewell, Esq., president; Mr. William Bunting, secretary *pro tem*.—*Band of Hope*; over 200 members; meetings at Headgate schoolroom every Thursday evening; superintendent, Mr. John Ritson.

*Anti-Tobacco League*.—Secretary, Mr. L. H. Baker, jun., North-hill.

*Footpath Association*.—Mr. James Hurnard, secretary.

*The Public Hall*, High-street, built in 1851, and formerly occupied by the Mechanics' Institution, belongs to a company of shareholders; Mr. J. B. Harvey, secretary.

*Sun Fire and Life Office*.—Agent, Henry Goody, Esq., solicitor, North-hill.

*Essex and Suffolk Equitable Insurance*.—Mr. Anderson, secretary.

*Colchester and Wyvenhoe Marine Insurance Association*.—Messrs. Neck and Dennis, solicitors; Mr. B. Beckwith, secretary, Colchester.

*Law Hundred and Foreign Courts*.—Held at the Town Hall, Colchester. Judge, Henry Jeffreys Bushby, Esq., recorder; deputy judge, Henry Wittey, Esq.; registrar, Sayers Turner, Esq.

*Auxiliary to the United Kingdom Alliance for the Suppression of the Liquor Traffic*.—President, Joseph Shewell, Esq.; secretary, Mr. Humphery Baker, Colchester.

#### GUARDIANS OF COLCHESTER UNION.

All Saints'	Charles Mills	Lexden	George Phillips
Berechurch	George Griffin	Magdalen My., St.	James Brown
Botolph, Saint	Alfred Prior	Martin, Saint	W. Cooper
"	C. H. Dennis	Mary-at-the-Walls	John Ward
"	Henry Lewis	"	S. A. Philbrick
Giles, Saint	John Thomas Hedge	Mile-end	Thomas Wyncoll
"	John Lambard	Nicholas, Saint	James Wicks, jun.
Greenstead	Alfred Stannard	Peter, Saint	James Habgood
James, Saint	Joseph Savill	"	Horace Darken
"	Abraham K. Francis	Runwald, Saint	Robert Kent
Leonard, Saint	Thomas Page	Trinity, Holy	Philip Smith Sparling
Lexden	Philip Oxenden Papillon		

#### OFFICERS.

Clerk	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Deputy Supt. Registrar.	P. S. Sparling, Esq.
Chaplain	Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.	Relieving Officers	
Master & Matron	Mr. and Mrs. Willcocks	(1st district)	Mr. John Dedman
Schoolmaster	Mr. E. F. Hunwick	(2nd district)	Mr. Charles Siggers
Schoolmistress	Miss Garrod	Poor-rate collectors	
Porter	Thomas Moles	(1st ward)	Mr. James Woodroffe
Nurse	Miss Hannah Harvey	(2nd ward)	Mr. Henry Wisbey
Assistant Nurse	Mrs. H. Gall	(3rd ward)	Mr. John J. B. Beach.
Supt. Registrar	A. L. Laing, Esq.	Guardians' collector.	Mr. A. C. Chignell
District Medical Officers.	(1st) E. Worts, Esq.; (2nd) Geo. Brown, M.D.; (3rd) S. A. Brough, Esq.; Workhouse, H. Laver, Esq. (public vaccinator)		

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**WITHIN THE WALLS.**—*All Saints'*, High-street: rector, Rev. F. Curtis; organists, ladies; clerk, Mr. W. Fincham.—*Holy Trinity*, Trinity-street: rector, Rev. W. O. Wilson; organists, ladies; clerk, Mr. Abraham Glasse.—*St. James'*: rector, Rev. R. S. Cummins; organist, Mr. W. Sowman; clerk, Mr. C. Ladell.—*St. Mary-at-the-Walls*: rector, Rev. C. A. L'Oste; curate, Rev. F. A. Benwell; organist, vacant; clerk, Mr. J. T. Rule.—*St. Martin's*, between East and West Stockwell streets: rector, Rev. W. Laing; organist, Miss Clubb; clerk, Mr. J. Gage.—*St. Nicholas'*, High-street: rector, Rev. G. R. Medley;



- organist, Mr. H. Wisbey; clerk, Mr. R. Bradbrook.—*St. Peter's*: vicar, Rev. H. Caddell; curate, Rev. T. C. Westmorland; organist, Mr. J. Dace.—*St. Runwald*: rector, Rev. J. H. Pollexfen; organist, Mr. Chignell.
- WITHOUT THE WALLS.**—*St. Botolph's*, Botolph-street: vicar, Rev. Charles Snow Lock; organist, Mr. J. Winterbon; clerk, Mr. J. White.—*St. Giles'*, near St. John's Abbey: rector, Rev. N. P. Gepp; organist, Mr. E. Shave; clerk, Mr. G. Neville.—*St. Leonard's*, at the Hythe: rector, Rev. J. G. Bingley; organist, Mr. R. Manthorp; clerk, Mr. S. Martin.—*St. Mary Magdalen*: rector, Rev. B. Lodge; clerk, Mr. Hazell.
- IN THE LIBERTIES.**—*St. Leonard's*, Lexden: rector, Rev. J. Papillon, rural dean; organist, Mr. Arthy; clerk, Mr. Taylor.—*St. Michael's*, Myland: rector, Rev. E. Hall; organist, Miss Watts; clerk, Mr. Warner.—*St. Andrew's*, Greenstead (eastern suburb): rector, Rev. M. Seaman, D.D.; organist, Miss Seaman; clerk and sexton, Mr. Bloomfield.—*St. Michael's*, Berechurch (south of the town): vicar, Rev. T. O. Price; curate, Rev. W. Wright, D.C.L.; organist, Miss A. Wright; clerk, Mr. G. Humm.
- All Saints*, district church, Shrub-End, for part of the parishes of Lexden and Stanway: vicar, Rev. D. Hunter; organist, Miss Kate Songhurst; clerk, Mr. Wade.
- St. John the Evangelist*, district church for portions of the parishes of All Saints, St. Botolph's, Greenstead, Myland, Ardleigh, and Langham, situate on the Ipswich-road, two miles from Colchester; vicar, Rev. Richard Hichens; organist, Miss Johnson.
- St. Paul's*, district church, Lexden, situate near the Essex Hall Asylum: curate, Rev. Samuel Farman, jun.
- Independent Chapels.**—Stockwell-street: minister, Rev. T. Batty.—New Congregational Church, Lion-walk: minister, Rev. T. W. Davids; organist, Mr. C. Winterbon.—Headgate: minister, Rev. E. Miller; organist, Miss Viney.—St. Helen's-lane, local preachers; town missionary, Mr. Wm. Bartlett.
- Baptist Chapels.**—Eld-lane: minister, Rev. Robert Langford; assistant minister, Mr. E. Spurrier; organist, Mr. Orlando Wisbey.—Stanwell-street.—Lion-walk: minister, Rev. John Hanger.
- Wesleyan Chapel**, Culver-street: ministers, Rev. T. S. Raby, superintendent of the Colchester Circuit; Rev. W. Gooderidge, Brightlingsea; Rev. Jabez Ingram, Great Bentley; organists, Miss Craske and Miss Dennis.
- Primitive Methodist Chapel**, Artillery-street: ministers, Rev. J. Jackson and Rev. J. Hammond.
- Methodist Free Church**, Magdalen-street.—Local preachers.
- Society of Friends' Meeting-house**, East Stockwell-street.
- Gospel Hall**, North-street: ministers, Mr. J. F. Betenson and Mr. Geo. J. Vince.
- Roman Catholic Church**, Priory-street: parish priest, Rev. Charles Woollett; organist, Miss Catherine Aggio.
- Cemetery**, Mersea-road; Mr. P. S. Sparling, registrar; office, St. John's-street; James Cobb, superintendent; James Nason, assistant and special constable.

## SCHOOLS.

- Central National Schools**, St. Helen's-lane (re-built 1862, with which was amalgamated in 1812 the Bluecoat School); educate 400 boys and 150 girls. Mr. A. Finch, master; Mr. T. Powell, assistant master; Miss E. Farmer, mistress.—*Magdalen-street National Schools*, Mr. S. and Mrs. Clark, master and mistress.—There are branch *National* and *Sunday Schools* in the other parishes.
- British Schools**, Priory-street: master, Mr. Wakeum; mistress, Miss M. A. Saunders; infant school, mistress, Miss Hyam.—*Ragged Schools*, Stanwell-street; superintendent of boys' school, vacant; secretary, Mr. W. Pennyfeather; superintendent of girls' school, Mrs. Scott; secretary, Miss Knight.
- Lexden National Schools.**—Master, Mr. J. Appleby; mistress, Mrs. Appleby.

## CHARITABLE AND PROVIDENT INSTITUTIONS.

- Savings' Bank**, Church-street north, established 1817; open every Friday from 12 till 2 o'clock; Saturdays, from 1 till 3 o'clock; treasurer, P. O. Papillon, Esq.; secretaries, Rev. G. R. Medley and A. M. White, Esq.; actuary, Mr. W. F. Brill.

- Penny Bank*, established 1858; treasurer, J. S. Barnes, Esq.; honorary secretary, Mr. Henry Lewis; assistant secretaries, Mr. Thomas Garland and Mr. C. E. Denton. Open at the Town-hall every Monday, from 7.30 to 8.30 p.m. Deposits from 1d. to 5s.
- Lying-in Charity*, established 1796; *Blanket Society*, 1821; *Benevolent Society*, 1789; *Friendly Society*, 1808; secretary, Miss Sanders.
- Provident Laborers' Society*, established 1842, has 160 benefited members; secretary, J. B. Harvey, Esq.; treasurers, H. E. Green, Esq., and Rev. F. Curtis.
- FREEMASONRY.**—The *Angel Lodge*, No. 51, late 59, held at the Cups Hotel, Colchester. Br. T. R. Quilter, W.M.; Geo. Bowler, secretary. Meeting nights, Tuesday on or before the full moon.—*Patriotic Chapter* in connexion with the above, Companion, Horace Darken, M.E.Z. and E. Meeting nights the second Thursday in February, May, August, November.—The *United Lodge*, 697, held at the George Hotel, Br. Newman, W.M.; Geo. H. Ray, secretary. Meeting nights, second Friday in every month.
- ODD FELLOWS.**—*Fountain of Friendship, Manchester Unity*, held at George Hotel, High-street; W. Garrard, N.G.; Wm. Bray, P.S.; meeting nights every second Wednesday.—*Victoria Lodge of Odd Fellows, London Unity*, 119, held at the Marlborough Head Inn, St. Botolph-street, Colchester; P.G.R., J. Wenden, treasurer; Henry Aylett, secretary.
- FORESTERS.**—*Court "Pride of Essex,"* No. 2762, held at the Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; Mr. C. Dunt, secretary; 291 financial members, 11 honorary members; funds, £1,863.—*Court "Rangers' Home,"* No. 2094, held at the Essex Arms, Essex-street; secretary, Mr. R. Emson; 345 members; funds about £1,650.
- Essex Provident Society*, Colchester branch, has over 600 members; collector, Mr. T. King.
- Provident Asylum Society*, established 1833, has 117 members; acting secretary, Mr. E. Mayo.
- Permanent Benefit Building Society*, 12 Crouch-street; established in 1857; Mr. John Halls Bare, manager.
- Colchester Co-Operative Mutual Permanent Benefit Building Society.*—President, Mr. T. R. Quilter; solicitor, H. Wittey, Esq.; treasurer, Mr. T. R. Rawlings; secretary, Mr. J. F. Goodey. Offices, 14 Culver-street; meetings every Monday evening.
- United Brothers' Benefit Club* (composed of sailors and persons connected with the river), Swan Inn, Hythe.
- Shipwrecked Mariners' Society.*—Agent, Mr. W. Mills, Hythe-hill.
- Mutual Fund Loan Society*, No. 8, held at the Castle Inn; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.—*No. 7 Mutual Fund Loan Society*, held at the Wagon and Horses Inn, North-hill; secretary, Mr. John Halls Bare.
- Winnock's, Winsley's, and Kendall's Almshouses*, Military-road, under trustees.
- St. Mary Magdalen Hospital*, adjoining the church-yard of St. Mary Magdalen.
- Sir Thomas White's Loan Fund*; and various parochial charities and almshouses.
- PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS, &c.**—E. Williams, M.D., West Stockwell-street; C. R. Bree, M.D., East-hill; A. Wallace, M.D., M.R.C.P., Culver-street; Dr. C. O. G. Becker, Eld-lane; G. Brown, M.D., Head-street; S. A. Brough, East-hill; W. Johnson, Head-street; W. F. Johnson, E. and C. Hospital; H. Laver, Trinity-street; D. P. Morris, North-hill; J. Norman, Headgate; R. S. Nunn and F. Symmons, Queen-street; J. Partridge, East-hill; S. A. Philbrick, Head-street; E. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Waylen, Queen-street; W. Worts, Trinity-street; E. Worts, Trinity-street.
- VETERINARY SURGEONS.**—Mr. Rowland Taylor, M.R.C.V.S., Queen-street; Mr. G. A. Hall, M.R.C.V.S., Head-street; Mr. Ebenezer Ward, High-street.
- SOLICITORS.**—J. S. Barnes, Church-street north; A. E. Church, Crouch-

street; Felix Francis, 8 Trinity-street; Howard, Inglis, and Keeling, Church-street north; Henry Jones, Mill-street; Charles Josselyn, Factory-lane; A. L. Laing, Culver-street; Neck and Dennis, 51 North-hill; Frederick H. Newell, 41 North-hill; F. B. Philbrick and Son, Church-street north; Smythies, Goody, and Son, North-hill; P. S. Sparling, St. John-street; Turner and Deane, High-street; A. M. White, North-hill; H. Wittey, East Stockwell-street; T. H. Maberly, Braiswick House, Bergholt-road, Lexden.

ARCHITECTS AND SURVEYORS.—H. Darken, H. Barker, J. Hope, G. Sergeant.

AUCTIONEERS.—J. Barber, N. Cobb, E. J. Craske; Fenn and Co.; W. Griffin, E. Smith, G. M. Sexton, H. Darken, E. Lingwood.

HOTELS, INNS, &c.—Angel Hotel, C. E. Wheable, 137 High-street; Bath Hotel, J. Britee, Osborne-st.; George Hotel, C. Guiver, 114 High-st.; Red Lion Hotel, W. Fletcher, 44 High-street; Three Cups Hotel, Ann Salter, 144 High-street; Victoria Hotel, Railway Station, C. Dobbin.—Albert, J. Pearson, North-street; Anchor, C. Webb, Magdalen-street; Artillery House, W. Brooker, Artillery-street; Bell, C. Delight, Priory-street; Bell, Mrs. Scott, Old-heath; Berechurch Arms, Mrs. Norfolk, Shrub-end; Blue Boar, G. Grice, West Stockwell-street; Brewers' Arms, T. Branson, Stanwell-street; Britannia, Wm. Good, Mersea-road; British Grenadier, J. E. Nevill, Military-road; Bucks Horns, R. Bedwell, Greenstead; Bugle Horn, W. Johnson, Barrack-street; Bull Inn, J. Abbott, Crouch-street; Caledonian, Geo. Taylor, St. John's-green; Cambridge Arms, P. Piton, Military-road; Canteen, Camp, W. Budden's executors; Carpenters' Arms, W. Allman, Chapel-street; Castle, Wm. Munnings, 92 High-street; Castle, J. Smith, North-street; Chaise and Pair, 9 North-hill, G. Naylor; Cock and Pie, North-hill, H. Taylor; Clarence, W. Siggers, Trinity-street; Clarendon, East-street, R. Ward; Coach and Horses, Middleborough, G. W. Churchman; Colchester Arms, C. Hawkins, Magdalen-street; Colne, North-street, Eliza Jackson; Cricket Pavilion, cricket ground, J. Moore; Cross Keys, G. Allen, Long Wyre-street; Dog and Pheasant, J. Atkinson, Myland; Dragoon, T. W. Gibson, Butt-road; Duke of Wellington, John Sawkins, Magdalen-street; Duke of York, W. T. Langley, Barrack-street; Essex Arms, W. Bright, Essex-street; Fencers, W. Seaman, 28 Maidenburgh-street; Fleece, T. Bolton, Head-street; Flying Fox, A. Went, Harwich-road; Fountain, H. Taylor, St. Botolph's; Globe, W. Grimwood, North-street; Globe, Military-road, T. Webb; George Tap, C. Guiver; Goat and Boot, M. White, 60 East-hill; Greyhound, J. H. Miller, 38 St. Botolph-street; Grosvenor, Maldon-road, E. Orphin; Horse and Groom, J. Pitt, Crouch-street; King's Arms Inn, H. Hamblion, Crouch-street; King's Head, S. Ramsey, Balkerne-hill; Lamb, A. Everson, 128 High-street; Langham Restaurant, High-street, W. H. Porter; Locomotive, H. Blandon, West Stockwell-st.; Lord Palmerston, J. Hildyard, Abbey Gate-st.; Lord Raglan, Jane South, Military-road; Mariners, W. Groves, Magdalen-street; Marlborough's Head, T. Wood, 46 St. Botolph-street; Marquis of Granby, E. French, 24 North-hill; Mitre, I. Roxy, East-hill; Nelson's Head, G. Trull, West Stockwell-street; New Cattle Market Tavern, J. Sheldrake, Middleborough; New Inn, G. Turrell, Chapel-street; Plough, T. Pitt, Magdalen-street; Prince of Wales, E. Sadler, Magdalen-street; Railway Tavern, Phoebe Rusher, Mile-end-road; Rainbow, J. London, 21 Long Wyre-street; Red Cross, C. Johnson, Magdalen-street; Rifleman, S. Miller, Ipswich-road; Roman Urn, Botanic Garden; B. Hurrell; Rose and Crown, J. Harrington, East-street; Rose and Crown, T. Clare, Vineyard-street; Royal Oak, J. Binks, East Stockwell-street; Royal Standard, R. Hart, Mersea-road; Sawyers' Arms, F. Bellinger, Magdalen-street; Sea Horse, R. B. Porter, 61 High-street; Ship, G. Nicholson, 5 East-hill; Spread Eagle, H. Pitt, Middleborough; Sun, R. Lampin, Maidenburgh-street; Swan Inn, 110 High-street, Mrs. Godwin; Victoria, Josh. Stuck, North-street; Victory, E. Brittain, Butt-road; Vine, W. F. Lugar, Long Wyre-street; Wagon and Horses, T. W. Watson, North-hill; Waterloo, T. Eustace, Magdalen-street; Whalebone, R. Chapman, 20 East-hill; Wheatsheaf, J. Wicks and J. Wicks, jun., High-street; White Hart, W. Platford, Crouch-street; White Horse, J. S. Garrod, East-street;



White Lion, J. Brown, Magdalen-street; Woolpack, W. Middleton, St. Botolph-street.—*Hythe*: Anchor, S. Booth; Barley Mow, H. O. Langley; Dolphin, Eliza Halls, Hythe-hill; Maltsters' Arms, R. Springett; Neptune, W. Mason; Ordnance Arms, R. Shead; Queen's Head, E. Langley, Hythe-street; Swan, C. Joslin, Hythe-street; Three Horse Shoes, E. Brown, Hythe-quay.—*Lexden*: King's Head, C. Murphy; Leather Bottle, H. Wade; Sun, Isaac B. Garrad; Canteen, T. Woodhead, Cavalry Barracks.

Agent for *Chelmsford Chronicle & Essex Herald*—Mr. H.W. Goody, 89 High-street.

POST-OFFICE, 146 HIGH-STREET.—MRS. CARD, mistress.

The P. O. Savings' Bank is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

Lines of Road and Chief Places of Destination.	Letters, &c., can be Posted		Letters, &c., may be Registered as follows:—			
			Inland Letters.		Foreign and Colonial Letters.	
	Without extra charge until	With one addi- tional Penny Stamp until	At a Fee of 4d. until	At a Fee of 8d. until	At the present Fee until	At an extra Fee of 4d. until
London and places through London	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 9. 5	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0	A.M. 8.30	A.M. 9. 0
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich...	10.30	10.35	10. 0	10.30		
	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.55	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45	P.M. 1.15	P.M. 1.45
London, Chelmsford, &c., &c.						
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich	9.30	10. 0	9. 0	9.30		
London, Chelmsford, and places through London	11. 0		10. 0		10. 0	
Places through London (Saturdays only)...	10. 0		9.30	10. 0	9.30	10. 0

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays, no day mails are dispatched.

#### DELIVERY.

Lines of Road and Chief Places from which Mails are received.	Delivery by Letter Carriers begins at	Delivery to Callers begins at
London, Chelmsford, Ipswich, and all parts ...	7. 0 A.M.	7. 0 A.M.
London, Chelmsford, and all parts ...	11.45 "	11.45 "
Ipswich, Bury, and Norwich ...	2.30 P.M.	2.30 P.M.

On Sundays, Christmas Days, and Good Fridays there is only one delivery by letter carriers (commencing at 7 a.m.), and letters are delivered at the window from 7 a.m. until 10 a.m. only.—*Money Orders* are issued and paid daily from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

*Post-Office Clerks*.—W. J. Waxham, S. J. Ashby, J. T. Bailey, H. J. Torry.

*Branch Post Offices* at East-hill, the Hythe, and Lexden.

*Pillar Letter Boxes*.—The times of clearing these boxes are as follows:—Lexden-road, 8.47 a.m.; 1.27 p.m.; 9.25 p.m.—Crouch-street, 8.56 a.m.; 1.36 p.m.; 9.34 p.m.—All Saints' church, 8.55 a.m.; 1.35 p.m.; 9.26 p.m.—St. Botolph-street, 8.35 a.m.; 1.15 p.m.; 9.5 p.m.—Camp church, 8.25 a.m.; 1.5 p.m.; 8.55 p.m.—Magdalen church, 8.15 a.m.; 12.55 p.m.; 8.45 p.m.—Meyrick-crescent, 7.45 p.m.—Middleborough, 1.12 p.m.; 9.10 p.m.—Railway Station (North), 1 p.m.; 9 p.m.

#### MAIL CARTS TO COLCHESTER.

Place	Mailmen	Days	Arrive	Leave	Inns
Clare, Sudbury, &c.	T. Neave	daily	10 pm	3.15am	Wagon & Horses, Nth-hill
Bergholt, East	A. Lawrance	daily	8.45pm	4.0 am	Fleece Hotel, Head-street
Boxford	Robert Bouttell	daily	8.50pm	4.0 am	Mr. Woodley's, Angel-lane
Mersea, West	T. Fuller	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, All Saints
St. Osyth, Wyvenhoe, &c.	Chas. Moore	daily	9.0 pm	4.0 am	Castle, High-street
Walton-on-Naze	Robt. Cresswell	daily	9.15pm	3.45am	Fleece Hotel, Head-street

Notices for stockholders in the public Funds can now be had at all Money Order Offices.

## CARRIERS TO AND FROM COLCHESTER.

PLACE.	CARRIER.	DAYS.	ARRIVE.	LEAVE.	INNS, &c.
Beaumont ... ..	Wass	Wed. Sat. ...	12	4	Castle
Bentley, &c. ... ..	Clark	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Bergholt, &c. ... ..	Dale	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Swan
Bergholt, East ... ..	Folkard	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	5	George Tap
Bergholt, West ... ..	Moss	Daily ...	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Birch and Layer Breton	Burnby	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ... ..	Prior	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Bull
Boxford ... ..	Danzie	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	George Tap
Boxted ... ..	Munson	Monday & Friday	11	4	Angel
Braintree ... ..	Copsey	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Bull
Brightlingsea ... ..	Day ...	Daily ...	12	4	Sea Horse
Bures ... ..	Clark	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Wagon and Horses
Clacton ... ..	Moor	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	3	Castle
Ditto ... ..	Reed	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	Swan
Coggeshall ... ..	Hunwick	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Bull
Colne Engaine ... ..	Beard	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Horse and Groom
Copford and Stanway	Keary	Mn. Wd. Fri. & Sat.	12	4	Horse and Groom
Dedham ... ..	Folkard	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	Sea Horse
Ditto ... ..	Page	Saturday ...	2	4	Castle
Donyland and Rowhedge	Boyston	Daily ...	12	4	Prince of Wales
Earls Colne ... ..	French	Saturday ...	...	...	Horse and Groom
Ditto ... ..	Bartholomew	Saturday ...	11	4	Ditto
Easthorpe ... ..	Kearey	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Fingringhoe ... ..	Boyston	Daily ...	12	4	Prince of Wales
Fordham ... ..	Pamplin	Daily ...	11	3	Bull
Halsted and Earls Colne	Cook	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	Fleece
Harwich and Oakley ...	Cowie	Saturday ...	11	4	Swan
Ditto ... ..	Keble	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Holland, Great ... ..	Moles	Thurs. & Saturday	12	4	Sea Horse
Ipswich ... ..	Avey	Mon. Wed. & Fri.	8	2	Swan
Kelvedon ... ..	Moore	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	Horse and Groom
Ditto ... ..	Kent	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	5	King's Arms
Langham ... ..	White	Daily ...	1	3	Castle
Maldon ... ..	Holmes	Saturday ...	11	4	Bull
Manningtree ... ..	Appleby	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	11	4	Swan
Mersea, East ... ..	Greenleaf	Tues. Thur. & Sat.	11	4	Plough
Mersea, West ... ..	Rudlin, Cud- more, Sach	Daily ...	11	4	Woolpack
Messing and Tiptree ...	Bennett	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Ship
Messing ... ..	Sheldrake	Tuesday & Saturday	12	4	White Hart
Mistley ... ..	Wilson	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Daily ...	9	0	Railway Station
Nayland (omnibus) ...	Norfolk	Wed. & Sat. ...	1	5	Wagon and Horses
Nayland, Boxford, &c.	Danzie	Wed. and Sat. ...	11	4	George
Nayland and Horkesley	Norfolk	Saturday ...	11	4	Wagon and Horses
Oakley, Great ... ..	Reynolds	Saturday ...	11	4	Angel
Peldon and Wigborough	Sheldrick	Mon. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Plough
Salcot ... ..	Lawrence	Saturday ...	12	4	Essex Arms
St. Osyth, &c. ... ..	Cole	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Stoke ... ..	Lester	Mon. Wed. Fri. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Stratford St. Mary, Suffolk	Folkard	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	George
Tey, Great ... ..	Blackill	Saturday ...	12	4	Horse and Groom
Thorpe-le-Soken ... ..	Moles	Mon. Wd. Th. & Sat.	11	4	Sea Horse
Tollesbury ... ..	Lufkin	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	12	4	Ship
Ditto ... ..	Weavers	Mon. Tues. Thur. Sat.	12	4	Bull
Ditto and Layer Breton	Weavers	Mon. Thur. & Sat.	12	4	Bull
Tolleshunt Kts., Tiptree, &c.	Drayue	Wed. and Sat. ...	12	4	Bull
Tollesbury ... ..	Anthony	Mon. Wed. and Sat.	11	4	Essex Arms
Wakes Colne ... ..	Frost	Mon. Wed. & Sat.	12	4	White Hart
Walton, Kirby, and Gt. Holland	Brown	Mon. Wed. F. & Sat.	11	4	Castle
Walton-le-Soken ... ..	Bowles	Tues. Thurs. & Sat.	11	4	Ditto
Weeley, Tendring, Beaumont	Clark	Mon. Wed. Fr. & Sat.	12	3	Ditto
Wormingford ... ..	Death	Daily ...	10	1	Bull
Wyvenhoe ... ..	Cole	Daily ...	12	3	Sea Horse
Ditto ... ..	Snood	Daily ...	12	4	Ditto

## COLCHESTER GARRISON—EASTERN DISTRICT.

*Commanding the Garrison*, Colonel R. T. Farren, C.B.—*Brigade Major*, Captain W. L. K. Ogilvy.—*Commanding Royal Engineers*, Colonel Montagu.—*Commanding Royal Artillery*, Lieut. Col. E. Mowbray.—*Principal Medical Officer*, *Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals*, A. Gibb, M.D.—*Controller Commissary General*, W. H. Drake, C.B.—*Acting Deputy Assistant Superintendent of Stores*, R. F. King.—*Commissary Deputy Purveyor*, F. W. Page.—*Deputy Assistant Commissary General*, Robert Staines.

*Chaplains*.—*Military-road church*, Revds. G. Dacre and C. J. Duthie; organist, Mr. H. Aggio.—*Presbyterian Minister*, Rev. G. Kirkwood.—*Roman Catholic Chaplain*, Very Rev. Monsignor Virtue.

*3rd Dragoon Guards (Prince of Wales)*.—*Commanding Colonel*, C. Tower, C.B.; *Adjutant*, Cornet R. S. Gray; *Paymaster*, W. Dawes; *Surgeon Major*, W. G. Watt, Esq.; *Assistant Surgeon*, R. H. Bolton, Esq.; *Veterinary Surgeon*, M. D. Byrne, Esq.; *Riding Master*, Robert Ward, Esq.

*4th Depot Battalion*.—*Colonel the Honorable J. J. Bourke*, commanding; *Major Coxon*; *Staff Surgeon*, R. Webb, Esq.; *Assistant Surgeon*, F. R. Wilson, Esq.; *Adjutant*, Captain J. N. Colthurst; *Quartermaster*, Thomas Vousden; *Instructor of Musketry*, Captain Quayle, 41st Regt.—The 4th Depot Battalion is composed of the Depôts 1st Battalion 16th, 41st, 48th, 49th, 53rd, 76th, and 83rd.

*8th Depot Battalion*.—*Lieut. Colonel W. L. Stewart*, commanding; *Major L. J. F. Jones*; *Major H. R. Cowell*; *Staff Surgeon*, Surgeon Major J. L. Holloway; *Assistant-Surgeon*, — Carey, Esq.; *Adjutant*, Captain F. Drage; *Quartermaster*, W. Goldby, Esq.; *Instructor of Musketry*, Captain Phipps, 29th Regt.—The 8th Depot Battalion is composed of the Depôts 1st Battalion 6th, 2nd Battalion 18th, 2nd Battalion 20th, 29th, 84th, 96th.

*Director of Gymnastics*.—Captain Pocklington, 2nd Battalion 5th Regt.

*Lock Hospital*, on the old barrack ground, *Military-road*; *visiting surgeon*, appointed by the War Office, W. Waylen, Esq.

## HARWICH.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Municipal Burgesses on the roll ... 663  
 Number of Parliamentary Electors ... 622

This sea-port borough, on the furthest point of the Essex coast, has many antiquarian associations of a maritime character connected with it. The town was made a borough and corporation in the reign of Edward II.—the charter was dated in the year 1318. A new charter with more ample privileges was granted by James I., which was confirmed by Charles II. The corporation consists of four aldermen and 12 councillors, from whom a mayor is chosen. The power of returning two members to parliament, which had been discontinued from the 17th of Edward III., was restored by James I., and it has since enjoyed this right, but the new Reform Bill has shorn it down to one representative. The population, including Dovercourt, amounts to 5,070, many of them being connected with maritime pursuits. Its harbour is the finest along this part of the coast, affording room for 800 or 900 sail of shipping, and the entrance is protected by a redoubt on the cliff above the town, and Landguard Fort on a point of land running from the opposite Suffolk shore; also by a 15-gun battery recently erected at Shotley, on the Suffolk side, a 4-gun battery on the east of the town of Harwich, and several martello towers on the Suffolk side, the whole mounting guns of heavy calibre. Perhaps the most noticeable things in Harwich are the Church of St. Nicholas, a spacious building erected in 1821 at a cost of £20,000, the lighthouses, the breakwater, and the esplanade, the latter affording a delightful walk to Dovercourt, a mile distant, with its pretty villas, promenades, and terraces. The circular redoubt is also worthy of a visit. The port at the beginning of the



present century was one of the great outlets of England, and during the old French war it was a place of thrifty business and naval importance. A cloud afterwards came over it, but the railway has brought back much of its commercial importance. The Great Eastern Company have had several splendid boats built for passengers, and also for cattle and goods, and a spacious hotel has been erected to accommodate the continental trade. Steamboats ply between here and Ipswich daily and communication by water with London brings large numbers of visitors to Harwich in summer. Here also ship-building is carried on by Mr. John Vaux, at the Royal Naval Yard, where about 100 men and boys are employed, and from this yard some fine specimens of naval architecture have been turned out.

### THE CORPORATION.

**MAYOR**—JOHN VAUX, Esq. (5TH TIME.)

**HIGH STEWARD**—EDGAR W. GARLAND, Esq.

**Aldermen**—F. Hales, J. Patrick, James Pain, and John Bowness, Esqrs.

**COUNCILLORS**.—Messrs. F. R. Hales, J. W. C. Butcher, W. Groom, J. H. Vaux, John Watts, J. Richmond, J. Saxby, J. Vaux, A. Worts, A. Freshfield, J. E. Patrick, and J. Durrant.

**Town Clerk**—E. Chapman, Esq.      **Borough Treasurer**—R. S. Barnes, Esq.

**Mayor's Auditor**—Mr. Councillor Groom.

**Auditors**—Messrs. Brice and A. A. Parsons.

**Assessors**—Messrs. Newton and Claxton.

**Sergeants-at-Mace**—Messrs. E. Alexander and R. Benneworth.

**Town Crier**—Mr. Richard Benneworth.

**Coal Meters**—Messrs. W. Pells, A. Meachen, and I. Cawston.

**Corn Meter**—Mr. I. Cawston.

The Council quarterly meetings for 1870 are 9th February, 11th May, and 10th August, at 11 a.m.

**BOROUGH MAGISTRATES**.—Dr. Burt, Major Bowness, R. J. Bagshaw, W. Colchester, F. Hales, W. Knott, H. Nalborough, R. B. Nalborough, J. Patrick, L. Richmond, jun., O. J. Williams, J. Vaux, J. Watts, J. Richmond, and W. Groom, Esqrs.

**Clerk to Justices**—E. Chapman, Esq.

**Overseers**—Messrs. W. J. Nalborough and C. Ellis.

**Assistant (paid) Overseer**—Mr. H. Battley.

**Church-Rate Collector**—Mr. William E. Jones.

**Deputy Town Surveyor and Inspector of Nuisances**—Inspector Guy.

**ROYAL HARWICH YACHT CLUB**.—Patron, H.M. The Queen; commodore, J. Goodson, Esq., M.P.; vice-commodore, Captain P. Bennett; rear-commodore, E. Packard, Esq.; hon. treasurer, B. P. Goodwin, Esq.; hon. secretary, C. S. Owen, Esq.; chaplain, Rev. R. Bull; surgeon, A. Freshfield, Esq., M.R.C.S., L.S.A. This club has regained its former importance, and is now numbered among the principal Royal Yacht Clubs in the kingdom. The number of members is 263. Yachts, 113. The club house is at the Great Eastern Hotel.

**BOROUGH SESSIONS** are held every Tuesday at the Town Hall.

The **POLICE FORCE** consists of Inspector Guy and four constables.

**MARKET DAYS**.—Tuesday and Friday.

The **POST-OFFICE**, in Church-street, is open from 7 a.m. till 9 p.m. in summer, and from 7.30 a.m. till 9 p.m. in winter. The deliveries are at 7 a.m. in summer and 7.30 a.m. in winter, and at 12.30 p.m. Box closes at 12.30 and 8.30 p.m., but letters with an extra 1d. stamp may be posted till 12.45 and till 9 p.m. The office is open on Sundays from 7 till 10 a.m. only.—Money Order, Savings Bank, and Government Annuity Assurance business from 9 a.m. till 6 p.m. and on Saturdays till 8 p.m.—Also for granting of Dog Licences during the same hours.—Office of Agent to the Royal Insurance Company and the Commercial Indemnity Corporation of Great Britain.

**SAVINGS' BANK.**—F. Hales, Esq., treasurer; B. P. Goodwin, Esq., secretary. Open the first Tuesday in every month at 12 noon.

**GAS WORKS.**—Built in 1854, from money raised in 1,200 £5 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d. Managing director, Jabez Church, Esq.; secretary, E. Chapman, Esq.; auditor, R. S. Barnes, Esq.

**WATER WORKS.**—P. Bruff, Esq., has made arrangements for supplying the town with water, and the works are complete.

**County Court.**—Assistant Bailiff, Mr. F. Race.

**Periodical Book Society.**—R. S. Barnes, Esq., honorary secretary.

**Stamp Office.**—At the Post-office.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court No. 2,573; secretary, Mr. H. Race. *Court Life Boat*; secretary, Mr. C. Cole.—*Harwich Provident Society*; secretary, Mr. T. Borrett.—*Olive Branch*; secretary, Mr. J. Parsons.—*Harwich Amicable Institution*; secretary, Mr. J. Borrett.—*Branch of Royal Liver Friendly Society*; collector, Mr. D. Dawson.

**HARBOUR ACT.**—This Act, which came into operation in 1863, was obtained for the improvement of the Harbour, which is now under the supervision of a Conservancy Board, consisting of the following gentlemen:—Chairman, Lord Alfred Paget; Col. Jervis, R.A., M.P.; Admiral Collinson, J. Vaux, R. B. Nalborough, L. Richmond, jun., H. Mason, J. Josselyn, and R. Free, Esqrs.; clerk, F. B. Philbrick, Esq.; treasurer, H. Rodwell, Esq.; harbour master and collector of dues, Mr. C. Tovell. The dues payable under the Act are—On all vessels laden entering the harbour from the sea, per ton, registered tonnage, 1d. Vessels in ballast, fishing vessels, and yachts are only charged  $\frac{1}{2}$ d. per ton.

**Society for the Prosecution of Felons**; A. E. Church, Esq., secretary and solicitor.

**CUSTOM HOUSE.**—J. W. Wood, Esq., collector; Mr. Wilcox and Mr. Edwards, clerks; Messrs. A. Stevenson and J. Ford, tide surveyors, &c.

**COAST-GUARD STATION.**—Coast-guard Training Ship, H.M.S. Penelope (iron-clad), Captain Pullen, commanding; chaplain, Dr. Ring; officer of the second class, Mr. Dawson, in charge of the coast guard.

**Consuls.**—O. J. Williams, Esq., Consul for Hanover, Vice-Consul for France, the Netherlands, Belgium, Russia, Prussia, the United States of America, &c.; W. Groom, Esq., Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark.

**Receivers of Wreck.**—F. Hales, Esq. (and deputy sergeant of the Cinque Ports), and J. W. Wood, Esq.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Saint Nicholas (Chapel of Ease)*. Vicar, Rev. Richard Bull; organist, Mr. W. J. Nalborough; choir master, Mr. J. Shepherd: clerk, Mr. James Hart.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Dovercourt-road. Priest, Rev. T. Parkinson.—*Independent Chapel*, West-street. Minister, Rev. J. T. Barker.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Church-street. Minister, Rev. J. S. Vickers.—*Baptist Chapel*, King's Head-street; supplied.—*Primitive Methodist*, Church-lane; supplied.

The **CEMETERY** was opened in 1856, and is situate at Dovercourt. E. Chapman, Esq., registrar and clerk to the Burial Board.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Corporation School*, King's Quay-street, has 32 scholars, paying £1 each per annum. The Scholarships are in the gift of the Corporation. The Rev. R. Bull is head-master; Mr. C. G. Kiddell, under-master.—*National Schools*; master, Mr. Williams; mistress, Mrs. Danser.—*Infant School*; mistress, Mrs. White.

**Physicians and Surgeons.**—J. G. K. Burt, M.D., A. and P. W. Freshfield, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., W. Knott, and Mr. Matthews.

**Notaries.**—R. S. Barnes, T. George, and E. Chapman.

**Solicitors.**—E. Chapman and F. R. Hales.

**Auctioneers, &c.**—F. Hales, H. D. Grice.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Great Eastern Hotel, Manager, Mr. Bollamy; Three Cups Hotel, Mrs. Bull; Pier Hotel, Mr. John Brice; White Hart Hotel, Mr. G. King; Alma, Jennings; Angel, Watson; Duke's Head, Claxton; Duke of Norfolk, Lloyd; Globe, Orvis; Half Moon, Garling; King's Head, Sivewright;

London Tavern, Baker; New Bell, Paine; New Swan, Jackling; Packet, Law; Royal Oak, Lambert; Ship, Ennells; Spread Eagle, Rumsey; Wellington, Morley; William IV., Barnes.

The rateable value of St. Nicholas, Harwich, is £9,010 5s.

*Agent for Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. E. Jones, 13 Market-st.

## DOVERCOURT,

WITHIN THE BOROUGH OF HARWICH.

The PARISH CHURCH is situate at Dovercourt. Curate, Rev. W. H. Christmas; organist, Mr. H. Gladwell; clerk, Mr. A. Chaplin.

READING-ROOM.—Spa Reading-rooms and Library.

Physician.—J. G. K. Burt, M.D.

HOTELS, INNS, &C.—Queen's Head Hotel, Dickson; Cliff Hotel, J. Warren; King's Arms Inn, Appleby; Royal Oak, Gooding; Great White Horse, Freeman; Trafalgar, T. Pattison.

## MALDON.

(PARLIAMENTARY AND MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll	...	...	736
Number of Parliamentary Electors about	...	...	1397

MALDON, now a neat and modernised little town, for which some have claimed the honor of being the Roman Camulodunum, stands upon a hill, at the foot of which runs a river or rather arm of the sea, navigable for vessels of seventy or eighty tons, while ships of a much larger burden can reach its port of Heybridge Basin a mile away, and its water traffic runs inland as far as Chelmsford. A line from the trunk at Witham connects it with the network of county railways. The population of the three parishes numbers 4,785, and the borough is ruled over by a corporate body of very ancient origin, now composed of a mayor, four aldermen, and twelve councillors, with a town clerk. It returns one member to parliament under the new Reform Bill. Its income altogether, including rates, is generally under £1,000 a year, as the port has hitherto been free, but an Act of Parliament called "The Maldon Harbour Act," has recently been granted for widening and deepening the river, and to levy tolls on all shipping coming within the jurisdiction of the commissioners, but vessels loading and unloading in Heybridge Basin are still free. The borough waters extend by the charter down to the Knowl Sand, and a Fishery and Oyster Company about to be brought into operation is likely to promote the importance and prosperity of the town. The old Town-hall, if not for the beauty of its architecture at least for its age, may command a passing glance. It was built in the reign of Henry VI., and was at one time called D'Arcy's Tower. A mile to the westward stand the habitable remains of Beeleigh Abbey, once a seat of religious pomp and power, and the burial place of personages of historic import in connexion with the county. On the south stood a Friary for Carmelite brethren; and, perhaps, what may be considered more practical and to the purpose, in the building at St. Peter's Church will be found a library of 6,000 volumes, containing many rare works and a few ancient portraits, left to the town by Dr. Plume. A certain yearly amount is set apart from the Plume's Library Fund for the purchase of books, by which a valuable accession of modern works has been secured by the librarian, the Rev. E. R. Horwood. The Grammar School, which is also held in St. Peter's Church, was founded by Ralph Breder, in 1608, and augmented by Dr. Plume. This school is now in active operation, and in its renovated character supplies the hitherto great local want of an educational establishment in accordance with modern requirements.



## THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR.—JAMES BARRITT, Esq.

RECORDER.—FREDERICK WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen.—G. May, R. Smith, M. P. Hicks, and H. T. Eve, Esqrs.

COUNCILLORS.—Mr. J. C. Payne, Mr. J. G. Sadd, Mr. H. Ward, Mr. W. French, Mr. A. Bantall, Mr. S. Clarke, jun., Mr. Edwin May, Mr. A. P. Clear, Mr. J. Barritt, Mr. T. Tomlinson, Mr. S. Hawkes, Mr. John Thorp.

Town Clerk.—Mr. G. W. Digby, Treasurer.—Mr. W. K. Digby.

Assessors.—The Mayor, Mr. W. R. Blowers, and Mr. H. Clarke.

Auditors.—Messrs. S. Hawkes, F. G. Green, and John Smith.

Clerk of the Peace and Coroner.—W. Crick, Esq.

Water Bailiff.—Wm. Morris.

Crier.—James Harriance.

Inspector of Weights and Measures.—Mr. Wm. Gill.

Head Constable.—William King.

Sanitary Inspector.—Mr. S. Spurgeon.

Sergeant-at-Mace.—S. Clarke.

Borough Magistrates.—The Mayor, G. May, G. P. May, M.D., J. Thorp, T. Tomlinson, S. Hanbury, H. Ward, W. Waring, T. C. Sewell, W. Humpherys, Esqrs.; Rev. E. R. Horwood.

BOROUGH PETTY SESSIONS are held every Wednesday at the Town Hall.

Clerk to Borough Justices—G. W. Digby, Esq.

THE POLICE FORCE consists of one superintendent (Wm. King), and two policemen.

MARKET DAY, Tuesday.

A COUNTY COURT is held every two months at the Court-house, London-road; Registrar, Mr. H. Codd.

MALDON HARBOR IMPROVEMENT COMMISSIONERS.—Henry Ward, Esq., chairman; William Michael Tufnell, Henry Thomas Eve, Thomas Isaac, Adolphus Piggot, John G. Sadd, Robert Smith, William Humpherys, and M. P. Hicks, Esqrs. Clerk, Mr. G. E. Digby; Collector of Customs Dues, Mr. C. Jackson.

GAS WORKS.—Maldon and Fullbridge, held by a company consisting of 228 £27 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. Secretary, Mr. H. Clark.

WATER WORKS.—There is a public reservoir and free pump at Cromwell-hill, supplied by a fine spring. The town is also abundantly furnished by a company with excellent water from their works and reservoir, holding 67,000 gallons, in the Spital-road; Mr. John Rogers, secretary.

CUSTOM HOUSE, FULLBRIDGE.—C. Jackson, Esq., collector; Mr. R. Bale, examining officer; J. Hewitt and C. Eve, out-door officers; coast officers, Messrs. J. Cockett, Leigh; J. T. Handley and Tunmer Rumsey, Burnham; J. Richmond, Rochford. Trinity pilots, J. Handley, W. Clark, W. Sinclair, J. Stebbens, D. Chaney, and J. Burridge.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, established 1841, and now the oldest of the kind in the county, occupies part of the Public-hall, and has a small museum and library of about 2,000 vols. Sir T. B. Western, Bart., president; Mr. Hollinshed, hon. sec. Classes in connexion with the government arts and sciences department are held in the *Literary and Mechanics' Institution*. Teachers: Mr. Hollinshed, Mr. J. W. Potter, and (drawing) Mr. Nightingale; Secretary, Mr. G. E. Crick.—*Plume's Library* in St. Peter's Church, contains 6,000 vols., and is open from Ten till Two daily; Rev. E. R. Horwood, secretary and librarian.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.—Rev. J. G. Hughes, president; Mr. Durrant, treasurer; Mr. L. Bantall, secretary; number of members, 50.

THE PUBLIC HALL, High-street, built in 1859 by a company, is used as a corn market, for public meetings, lectures, &amp;c.; secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.

LIBERAL INDEPENDENT CLUB.—Sir Thomas B. Western, Bart., president; Mr. G. E. Digby, secretary.

**CONSERVATIVE CLUB.**—Mr. W. Jackson, secretary; Mr. E. Everard, treasurer.  
**ASSOCIATION FOR PROSECUTION OF FELONS.**—Secretary and treasurer, Mr. Edwin May.

**FISH AND OYSTER BREEDING CO. (LIMITED).**—Solicitors, Messrs. Digby and Co., 35 Lincoln's Inn Fields, local Offices, Mr. S. Spurgeon's, Silver-street.

**SAVINGS' BANK,** High-street.—Clerk, Mr. E. J. Bridge. Open from Twelve till Two on the first and third Tuesday in every month.

**BURIAL BOARD.**—All Saints: Rev. E. R. Horwood, J. Thorp, Esq., Mr. C. Hurrell, G. W. Digby, Esq., Mr. W. Wyatt, Mr. F. G. Green, Mr. C. Foster, and Mr. J. Pitcairn.—Saint Peter: Mr. W. Humpherys, Mr. R. C. Stanes, Mr. J. C. Payne, Mr. J. Sadd, Mr. J. Barritt, Mr. H. T. Eve, Mr. E. Everard, Mr. A. Bentall, and Mr. W. Jackson. Clerk and registrar, Mr. W. Freeman. Meet on the first Thursday in March, June, September, and December. The cemetery, in the London-road, opened in 1855, has two chapels.

**Commissioners of the Property and Income Tax.**—Messrs. G. May, J. C. Payne, G. P. May; and Rev. E. R. Horwood. Clerk, Mr. G. W. Digby.

**Vice-Consul for Sweden, Norway, and Denmark, and Sub-agent for Lloyds,** Mr. Everard.—**Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from Maldon to Shoebury, and Colonial and general Emigration Agent,** Charles Jackson, Esq.—**Receiver of Droits of Admiralty from west entrance Kilmerory Creek to Maldon, including Foulness Island,** Chas. Jackson, Esq.—**Deputy Receivers,** Mr. J. Cockett, Leigh; Mr. J. T. Handley, Burnham.—**Collector of Harbour Dues,** Chas. Jackson, Esq.

**Fire and Life Insurance Agents.**—Sun, Mr. W. R. Blowers; Norwich Union, Mr. J. Rogers; Royal, Mr. G. P. Jay; Essex and Suffolk Equitable, Mr. E. May; Manchester, Mr. W. K. Digby; Liverpool and London, Messrs. Digby and Son; Hand-in-Hand, Mr. T. J. D. Cramphorn; Royal Farmers, Mr. E. Hance; County, Mr. Walworth; Prudential, Mr. T. M. Hollingshed.

**Ship Agents.**—Mr. Everard, Market Hill; Mr. Going, Heybridge Basin; and Mr. Joseph Knight, High-street, St. Mary's.

**Honorary Agent for the British and Foreign Sailors' Society, and Honorary Agents for the Shipwrecked Fishermen and Mariners' Society.**—Mr. W. K. Digby.

**Sub-distributor of Stamps.**—Mr. Youngman, High-street.

**Inland Revenue Office,** King's Head Inn.—Excise officer, Mr. Landen.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—**Maldon Mutual Benefit Building Society;** secretary, Mr. W. K. Digby.—**Maldon Permanent Benefit Building Society;** office, London-road; secretary, Mr. John Rogers.—**Maldon Loan Company (limited);** capital, £10,000, in 2,000 £5 shares; secretary, Mr. John Rogers; office, London-road.—**South Essex Equitable Investment Company (limited);** managing director, Mr. G. E. Digby; secretary, Mr. T. Worraker; office, Silver-street.—**Maldon Mutual Marine Insurance Association;** chairman, Mr. S. Clarke; secretary, Mr. William Freeman; office at Mr. W. Crick's.—**Temperance Society;** H. Foster, Esq., president; Mr. T. Knight, secretary.—**Band of Hope** has about 120 members; president, Mr. J. C. Float; secretary and treasurer, Mr. T. Knight.—**Essex Provident Society (branch of);** no. of members, 683; collector, Mr. Joseph Dedman.—**I. O. Odd Fellows, M.U.,** meet monthly at the Chequers; Mr. J. Knight, secretary.—**Maldon Union Friendly Society,** Blue Boar Inn, monthly; Mr. C. Smith, secretary.

**Freemasons' Lodge of St. Peter, No. 1024;** held in the old Church of St. Peter on the Friday nearest full moon in every month.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

**All Saints' (with St. Peter's).** Vicar, Rev. E. R. Horwood; organist, Mr. Elvey Irons; clerk, Mr. W. Loker.—**St. Mary's,** east end of town: rector, Rev. R. L. Bridge; clerk, Mr. T. Worraker.—[St. Peter's in centre of town, fell down in 1665, except the tower, near which Dr. Plume built his school and library, and thus it still has the appearance of a church].

**Independent Chapel,** Market-hill; minister, Rev. J. G. Hughes.

**Baptist Chapel,** Hythe; minister, Rev. E. Debnam.—**Wesleyan Methodist Chapel,** High-street; ministers, Revds. Julian, Pritchard, and Lowry.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Wants-road.—Superintendent of Circuit, Rev. R. Ducker; minister, Rev. J. B. Lee.  
*Christadelphian Chapel*, High-street.  
*Zoar Chapel*, High-street; minister, Mr. Joseph Warren.  
*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, with burial ground attached, in Rose and Crown-lane.

## SCHOOLS.

*Grammar School* [see "Endowed Schools" page 48].—Dr. Plume's Charity School; master, Mr. C. E. Wright.  
*National School*, London-road, for girls, boys, and infants. Master, Mr. C. E. Wright; mistress, Mrs. Hayward.  
*British Schools*, Market-hill. Master, Mr. T. M. Hollinshed; mistress, Miss Lovett; infants, Miss Harris.  
*Free Night School*, Market-hill; Mr. G. E. Crick, secretary and treasurer.

PHYSICIANS, SURGEONS.—May, May, and Gutteridge (G. May, G. P. May, M.D., and E. P. Gutteridge); Disney Thorp, M.D.; J. Thorp; T. Tomlinson.

SOLICITORS.—H. Codd, W. Codd, W. Crick, Digby and Son (G. W. Digby and G. E. Digby), Alfred C. Freeman, John C. Freeman.

AUCTIONEERS.—A. P. Clear, G. P. Jay.

ACCOUNTANTS.—Mr. J. Rogers, Mr. E. Hance.

INNS.—*Maldon*. Blue Boar, W. Hickford, jun.; Castle, Thomas Barbrook; Chequers, William Simpson; Dolphin, H. Matthams; Duke of Wellington, D. Wright; King's Head Hotel, P. Revett; Plough and Sail, James King; Queen Victoria, T. C. Dowsett; Queen Adelaide, W. Walliker; Queen's Head, George Smith; Rose and Crown, John Jones; Ship and Anchor, G. Miles; Swan, J. Steward; Star, Thos. Walliker; Three Cups, C. Haws; White Horse, W. Samms; Volunteers Arms, Fredk. Brewster.—*Heybridge*. Anchor, R. Sadler; Chelmer, J. Eavery; Crown, W. Ballard; Exchange, H. Joslin; Half Moon, J. Last; Jolly Sailor, R. Rix; Maltsters' Arms, A. Webster; Queen's Head, Jos. Witney.—*Fullbridge*. Railway Bell, T. Mulley; Ship, John Harvey; Welcome Sailor, Hannah Tavner; White Hart, G. Seex; White Lion, J. Wrake; Prince of Wales, W. Hickford, sen.

*Carriers* daily to Southminster, Burnham, Bradwell, and Tillingham, and twice a week to Colchester, &c. Burrell's wagon leaves Maldon for London every Tuesday and Thursday, at two o'clock; returning from the Saracen's Head, Aldgate, every Wednesday and Friday at the same hour. Holmes' cart to and from Chelmsford every Friday, and to and from Colchester every Saturday. Lake's cart daily from and to Witham, and to Kelvedon twice a week. Moore's van from Kelvedon once a week.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. Edwin May.

*Agents for the Essex Herald*, Messrs. Youngman and Poole.

## SAFFRON WALDEN.

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH.)

Number of Burgesses on the roll ... 946

WALDEN, which is a borough, and one of the prettiest little towns in the county, takes the description of Saffron usually prefixed to it from the cultivation of that article formerly around it; but the growth of it has ceased for a century, and has given place to maltings and breweries, several of which are carried on upon an extensive scale. While the neighbourhood is rich with antiquities, the remnant of the Castle, the earthworks on the south, and the curious work in the chalk on the Common attest its importance in old times. A convenient cattle market has been provided, and a handsome Corn Exchange, in the Italian style, built in 1848, stands close to the Market-hill, on another side of which is the Town Hall, in which the public business is transacted. A Hospital has been recently erected, built by money left for the



purpose by the late W. G. Gibson, Esq., on a site presented by Lord Braybrooke, and it is supported by voluntary contributions. On the top of the hill on the side of which the town stands, is one of the most beautiful parish churches in England, containing the altar-tomb of the Lord Chancellor Audley; and just at the outskirts of the town, fast by the ruins of the castle, a public hall with museum has been erected, which is the oldest and best supported, and boasts the largest collection of coins, antiquities, and specimens of natural history in the county. Close to the town is Audley End, the noble seat of Lord Braybrooke, which takes its name from Lord Audley, the Chancellor of Henry VIII., and was once the residence of Charles II. Walden has never returned members to parliament, but it has existed as a corporation, first in the shape of a Guild, for nearly 500 years. It has now a mayor, four aldermen, and 12 councillors, the jurisdiction of the corporation being co-extensive with the parish.

### THE CORPORATION.

MAYOR.—JOSHUA CLARKE, Esq. (9th time—four years in succession.)

RECORDER.—F. WALFORD, Esq.

Aldermen.—G. S. Gibson, J. G. Emson, J. Clarke, T. D. Green, Esqrs.

COUNCILLORS.—Messrs. J. S. Robson, B. T. Thurgood, T. P. Canning, Joseph Scruby, C. M. Wade, M. Nockolds, R. W. Brand, E. B. Gibson, J. L. Taylor, James Archer, Geo. King, John Porter.

TOWN CLERK.—W. B. Freeland, Esq. Treasurer.—Mr. J. T. Frye.

Borough Justices.—The Mayor, H. Burrows, and A. N. Jones, Esqrs. Clerk—Wm. Thurgood, Esq.

BOROUGH PETTY SESSIONS are held weekly at the Town Hall on Mondays.

Local Government Board.—The Council; clerk, W. B. Freeland, Esq.; treasurer,

Mr. J. T. Frye; surveyor, Mr. John Wilson; collector of rates, Mr. F. H. Ruse.

Clerk of the Peace, and Coroner.—W. B. Freeland, Esq.

Crier and Clerk of Market.—Mr. S. J. Francis.

Assessors.—The Mayor, Messrs. Joseph Bell and Herbert Taylor.

Mayor's Auditor.—Mr. Councillor T. P. Canning.

Town Auditors.—Messrs. Wm. Starling and M. H. Winder.

Sergeants-at-Mace.—Messrs. C. Day and John Drane.

Inspector of Weights and Measures.—Mr. T. Rowan.

MARKET DAY.—Saturday.

CONSTABULARY.—Inspector Rowan and five constables.

SAFFRON WALDEN RAILWAY, open from Audley End to Bartlow; chairman, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; solicitor and secretary, W. B. Freeland, Esq.

COUNTY COURT, Church-street.—J. Collyer, Esq., judge; J. T. Collin, Esq., registrar; Mr. M. A. Ward, bailiff.

SAVINGS' BANK.—King-street (in the same building are comprised the Post-office and Literary Institution); open every Friday from 12 to 2: treasurer, G. S. Gibson, Esq.; secretary, Mr. W. J. J. Miller.

GAS WORKS.—Built by a company in 1836 for £4,500, in £20 shares: manager, Mr. C. Wright; collector, Mr. S. Willett; secretaries, Messrs. Thurgood. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

WATER WORKS.—Constructed in 1862 by a company, and supplied by an artesian well, 1,004 feet deep. Mr. E. Long, manager and secretary; Mr. F. H. Ruse, collector.

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.—The Literary and Scientific Institution has 60 members; Mr. H. Stear, hon. sec.—The Mechanics' and Working Men's Institute, Hill-street, has 100 members; Mr. W. Wooley, hon. sec.—Young Men's Christian Association holds meetings on Tuesday evenings during winter at the School-room, Gold-street, about 50 members; president, Mr. J. J. Robson; secretary, Mr. Tween.

The Museum opens every Wednesday from May to October.

Choral Society has nearly 100 members, and holds weekly meetings; secretary, Mr. H. Passmore; conductor, Mr. J. T. Frye.

The Horticultural Society holds meetings in the Museum; Joshua Clarke, Esq.

secretary; T. D. Green, Esq., treasurer.

*King Edward the Sixth's Almshouses*, Abbey-lane, founded in 1400, rebuilt in 1832 at a cost of £5,000; four houses were added by the Gibson family in 1840; they are occupied by 34 aged parishioners; annual revenue about £1,000.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Provident and Friendly Institution*, 341 members; W. B. Freeland, Esq., hon. sec.—*Essex Provident Society*; 455 members; collector, Mr. M. A. Ward.—*Saffron Bloom of Odd Fellows*, M.U. 3,936; established 1841, Hoops Inn, King's-street; 160 members; Lodge funds, £1,141; Lodge nights, every other Monday; R. C. Maidwell, n.g.; A. Wiffen, v.g.; F. Smith, g.m.; H. Wisken, p.sec.; J. W. Burningham, treasurer.—*Pride of Walden Juvenile Lodge of Odd Fellows*; established 1868; 20 members; Lodge nights, first Wednesday in every month; held at boys National school; J. List, chairman; H. Wisken, vice-chairman; R. C. Maidwell, sec.; J. Bowtell, treasurer; with a committee of four others.—*Saffron Walden and Essex Permanent Benefit Building and Investment Society*, Mr. W. F. Ackland, manager.—*Saffron Walden and Essex Mechanics' Permanent Benefit Society*, meets at the institute the first Monday in each month; sec., Mr. F. B. Marten.

**EXCISE OFFICE.**—Cross Keys Inn; supervisor, Mr. R. W. Parry.

*Volunteer Fire Brigade*, numbers 16 members; Mr. J. Bell, superintendent.

*Sub-distributor of Stamps and Assistant Overseer.*—Mr. S. J. King.

*Surveyor of Taxes.*—Mr. Foyer; office, Church-street.

#### PLACES OF WORSHIP.

*Virgin Mary.*—Vicar, Rev. T. C. Beasley; curates, Rev. W. Jagoe and Rev. G. Shaw; organist, Mr. J. T. Frye; clerk, Mr. W. Pursey.

*Independent Chapel*, Abbey-lane.—Minister, Rev. F. Pollard.

*Baptist Meeting-house*, High-street.—Minister, Rev. W. A. Gillson.

*General Baptist Meeting-house*, Hill-street.—Minister, Rev. L. T. Badcock.

*Particular Baptist Meeting-house*, London-road.—Minister, Rev. C. Norris.

*Wesleyan Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. H. Brown.

*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Castle-street.—Minister, Rev. J. Sellicks.

*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, High-street.

*The General Cemetery*, Sewers-end-road, has two chapels; Mr. S. J. King, registrar.

#### SCHOOLS.

*Free Grammar*, High-street, for 24 boys; was endowed in 1525; its property brings in about £80 a year; master, the Rev. A. E. Fowler.

*Charity*, Castle-street.—For educating and clothing 15 boys and 15 girls; master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; mistress, Miss Gunton.

*National*, Castle-street; master, Mr. R. C. Maidwell; mistress, Miss Gunton; infants' mistress, Miss Clarke.

*Boys' British*, East-street; master, Mr. S. Willett. *Girls' British*, Roos-lane; mistress, Miss Parker.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. J. T. Collin; Mr. W. B. Freeland; Messrs. Probert and Wade; Messrs. W. and R. D. Thurgood.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. A. N. Jones, E. Harley, H. Stear, F. F. Welsh.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. B. T. Thurgood, Wm. Rand, and P. H. Perring.

**INNS, &c.**—Castle, C. Howard; Compasses, Wm. Hall; Cross Keys, Wm. Cowell; Duke of York, Ann Hunneybell; Eight Bells, P. Taylor; George, John Wilson; Green Dragon, H. Nangle; Greyhound, J. Parish; Hoops, Edmund Pilgrim; King's Arms, T. Butcher; Queen's Head, J. Day; Rose and Crown, W. Spicer; Sun, Mrs. Atherton; White Horse, C. Watson.

**CARRIERS.**—Chalk and Trott. Joseph Freestone, agent for Sutton and Co., general carriers. Brewer to the Little Rose, and Kent to the Haunch of Mutton, Cambridge, and intermediate places, every Wednesday and Saturday. John Turner, Green Dragon, to Dunmow, every Saturday. Yewlett and Anstey to the Sampfords and Finchingfield every Saturday, and from thence to Braintree on Wednesday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Youngman, bookseller.

## BARDFIELD, GREAT.

*The Town Hall* includes a reading-room, which is rented by the Literary Institute. Petty Sessions are also held here; hon. secretary to the Town Hall trustees, Mr. F. J. Freelove.

*Gas Works*.—Mr. Thomas Mace, lessee; price, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet.

*Police*.—Inspector C. F. Robinson and P.C. Gooch.

*Great and Little Bardfield Literary Institution*.—Lieut.-Col. Ruggles-Brise, M.P., president; about 40 members, and 400 volumes; Mr. F. J. Freelove, treasurer; Mr. Henry Smith, hon. sec.

*Temperance Society*.—Hon. sec., Mr. F. J. Freelove.

There is a *Coal Club*, *Clothing Club*, *Benevolent Society*, and *Maternal Society*.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's Church*: vicar, Rev. W. E. L. Lampet.—*Friends' Meeting-house*.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*; minister, Rev. George Clark.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National* (mixed), Mr. John Sharpe, master.—*British*; George and Louisa Smedley, master and mistress.

*Medical Practitioner*.—John Wood, M.D.

*Hotel and Inns*.—*Commercial Hotel*, Henry King; Bell, Mrs. A. Ward; Vine, S. Atherton; *White Hart*, J. Crabb.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. F. J. Freelove.

## BARKING.

Seven miles from London on the London, Tilbury, and Southend Railway.

*Savings' Bank*, Town Hall.—Open every Tuesday evening; Mr. C. Mumford, actuary.

*Gas Works*, Hart-street.—A company was established in 1839, issuing 300 £5 shares, which were sold to Messrs. Hulett & Co. in 1858, and a new Company was formed in 1867 to supply Barking and Dagenham, capital £20,000 in £10 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; secretary, Mr. J. T. Cazaly; manager of works, Mr. William Barnett; collector, Mr. James Linsdell.

*The Police Force* consists of two sergeants and twenty constables, including mounted patrol and one constable stationed at Creek's Mouth. Station, North-street.

*The Town Hall* is over the Market-house, and is used for courts leet, public lectures, &c. It was erected in the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

*Vestry*.—Mr. William Blewitt, clerk.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS**.—*Mutual Improvement Society*; gives entertainments and concerts during the six winter months; has a library at the Town Hall; librarian, Mr. R. Wilding; Mr. J. Bissell, hon. sec.—*Church Library*, Town Hall.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Barking and South Essex Perpetual Benefit Building Society*: Mr. James Linsdell, secretary; meetings held at the Town Hall second Monday in each month.—*A Court of Foresters*, No. 2,339, held at the George Inn second and fourth Monday in each month; 398 members; Thomas Forge, secretary.—*Provident Brothers' Society*: held at the Ship Inn first Monday in each month.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Margaret's*: vicar, Rev. H. F. Seymour; curate, Rev. Robt. Russell; officiating minister, Rev. W. H. Bath; organist and choir master, Mr. Fred. T. Dawson; clerk, D. J. Watkins; acting deputy clerk, Joseph Edlin.—*Congregational Church*, High-street: minister, Rev. J. Smedmore.—*Baptist Chapel*, Queen's-road.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, East-street: minister, Rev. James Palmer.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Manor-road: minister, Mr. G. H. Fowler.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street: not used.—*Plymouth Brethren*, Cross Tree: Various ministers.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Station-road: priest, Rev. J. Gilligan.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, North-street. Master and mistress, Mr. Richard and Mrs. Wilding.—*Independent*.—*Roman Catholic*: mistress, Miss Wayman.

*Physicians and Surgeons*. Messrs. Manley and Parsons; Mr. R. F. Scott, —*Solicitor*. G. Brady, Esq.



**Inns.**—Blue Anchor, R. W. Southey; Britannia, Thomas Lewis; Bull, G. Parsons; Crooked Billet, Henry Coates, Creek's Mouth; George, J. Holmes; Peto Arms, J. Bailey; Queen's Head, T. Hesse; Red Lion, Susan Bosworth; Rose and Crown, Louisa Milton; Ship, T. Linsdell; Ship and Shovel, S. Keyes; Still, Fredk. Henry Clarke; Fishing Smack, Henry Seabrooke; Spotted Dog, E. Maynard.

**Carriers.**—To London: John Jagers and Mary Leftley and Son.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. James Linsdell.*

## BILLERICAY.

A small market town 23 miles E.N.E. of London, six miles E. of Brentwood and Ingatestone Railway Stations, and nine miles from Chelmsford.

**Market Day.**—Tuesday.

**The Town Hall** belongs to a limited liability company; secretary, Edward Woodard, Esq.; manager, Mr. Richard Mumford.

**Board of Guardians** meet every other Tuesday at 11 a.m.; house surgeon, Mr. F. Carter; relieving officers, Mr. John Simpson (eastern district) and Mr. Geo. Murrells (western district).

**Police.**—No station; there are one sergeant (Aylett) and one constable stationed here.

**Literary Institution.**—Reading-room and library, High-street; secretary, Mr. Jonathan H. Price.

**Amateur Dramatic Society.**—Secretary, Mr. H. L. Ranson.

**Benefit Societies.**—A branch of the *Essex Provident*, numbering 224 members; secretary, Mr. C. S. Aldridge, High-street.—The *Red Lion Benefit Club*, numbering over 100 members; treasurer, Mr. Richard Mumford; clerk, Mr. John Horn.—A branch of the *Foresters*, numbering 81 members, Court Rubens, No. 3,095; secretary, Mr. Henry Guiver.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary Magdalen*, High-street: vicar, Rev. R. C. Webb; organist, Miss E. M. Dennis.—*Independent Chapel*: minister, Rev. R. Wyatt.—*Baptist Chapel*: no resident minister.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Grammar School*, at the Town-hall: head-master, Mr. Henry F. Robertson.—*National*, London-road; Mr. C. Smith, master, and Hannah Cox, mistress.—*British*, Back-street; Mrs. Whiteman, mistress.

**Charitable Institutions.**—The Rev. Samuel Bailey, rector of Benfleet in 1684, left to the vicar of Great Bursted for the time being, and other trustees, some money and a farm at Laindon for the support of a good school in the town of Billericay, the meaner class of boys to be taught gratis. The farm produces £100 a year, out of which the trustees pay £75 a year to the head master of the Grammar School to educate 10 poor boys.—In 1733 James Mabbs left to the trustees of the Independent Chapel at Billericay £500, for the education of poor children; this sum was invested in the Three per cents., and the interest is devoted to the support of the *British School*.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. Collin and Williams, C. C. Lewis, jun., and E. Woodard.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. W. Carter, F. Carter, J. S. Day, and G. W. Raine.

**Auctioneer and Surveyor.**—Mr. A. J. Thorne.

**Sub-distributor of Stamps.**—Mr. Nix.

**Inns.**—The Bell, Wm. Martin; Bull, Mrs. S. M. Curtis; Coach and Horses, J. Peachey; Red Lion (commercial), Thomas Hunt; Sun, Thomas Oxley; Three Horse Shoes, A. Cross; White Hart, Mrs. S. Punt.

**Carriers.**—T. Pease, to the Old Catharine Wheel, Bishopsgate-street without, Monday, Thursday, and Friday, at 5 p.m., returning from the Old Catharine Wheel Tuesday and Friday at 1 p.m., and Saturday at 10 a.m. These vans come from and return to Rochford. W. H. Amos, to Brentwood railway station, daily at 8.40, returning from Brentwood at 11 o'clock. W. Layzell, to Chelmsford Monday, Wednesday, and Friday at 9 a.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. G. Curtis.*

## BRAINTREE AND BOCKING.

BRAINTREE AND BOCKING are so intimately connected as really to blend the two into one town, where the election of Members of Parliament for the district used to take place, but has been transferred to Colchester. The town is of very ancient date, and has always borne a manufacturing character. At the conquest it was one of the most important towns in the county; as early as 1389 woollen cloths were made here; and in the time of Elizabeth Bocking was described as having been for a long time inhabited by cloth-makers. The fugitive Flemings settled here, and carried on the bay trade to a large extent; this decayed, and the silk weavers succeeded, the great firm of Messrs. Courtauld employing some thousands of hands at their various works in the neighborhood; besides which there are several other firms, including that of Messrs. Walters, the first in the kingdom in the manufacture of rich damasks, brocatelles, and tissued satins for furniture purposes. The church of Braintree, which is celebrated in law records and political annals by the well-known suit on church-rates, was built about 1349; it has been recently restored. The market dates from 1199; and there is a good Corn Exchange, erected in 1839 at a cost of £3,000.

**BOARD OF HEALTH** consists of nine members—Messrs. J. D. Burder (chairman), John West, jun., T. H. Thomas, J. Brown, A. Portway, C. Rashbrooke, W. Brown, G. Courtauld, and F. B. Crittall; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk; Mr. S. Parmenter, surveyor. Meetings first Saturday in every month.

**MARKET DAY.**—Wednesday.

**GAS WORKS,** Manor-road.—Mr. W. Sadler, manager; price of gas, 5s. 5d. per 1,000 feet. Managing director, J. Church, Esq., C.E.

**WATER WORKS.**—Managed by the Board of Health; supplied from an artesian well 430 feet deep; sold by metre at 1s. per 1,000 gallons within the district, or 1s. in the pound per annum on the assessment of the house and premises.

**POLICE FORCE** has a station in Rayne-road, and consists of one superintendent (J. Raison), one sergeant (John Savill), and five constables.

**PENNY BANK.**—Deposits received every Saturday from 6 to 7 p.m.

**CORN-EXCHANGE,** built in 1839 by a company, which issued 120 £25 shares, is used also for public meetings, &c.; A. Cunningham, Esq., secretary.

**BURIAL BOARD** consists of nine members, and has a ground in London-road, with two chapels and a lodge; A. Cunningham, Esq., clerk and registrar; Mr. J. Ruddick, sexton.—*Bocking Cemetery* on the road near the Deanery; Mr. W. Dixon, registrar; Mr. T. Cannon, sexton.

**BRAINTREE AND BOCKING LITERARY AND MECHANICS' INSTITUTION,** established 1845; has a library of 2,775 volumes, with about 396 members; O. S. Onley, Esq., president; Mr. F. B. Crittall, secretary; Mr. J. Bullard, librarian.

**TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—Secretary, vacant; and a managing committee who engage lecturers, &c. The society is in a flourishing state.

**YOUNG MEN'S MUTUAL IMPROVEMENT SOCIETY.**—Meetings held in the Classroom, Bocking Schools. President, Rev. G. B. Ryley.

**PROTESTANT ASSOCIATION.**—Treasurer, Rev. A. Goodrich; secretary, Rev. J. Mostyn.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Benefit Building Society*: solicitors, Messrs. Veley & Cunningham; valuer, Mr. J. Joscelyne; manager, Mr. Cunningham.—*Loyal Unanimity Lodge*, 3,766, *Manchester Unity of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows*: 149 members; secretary, Mr. A. Hutley; *Orange Tree Inn, Braintree.*—*Ancient Order of Foresters and Shepherds, Court Campbell, No. 2,960 of the London United District*: Mr. J. Stimson, district secretary; Mr. George Green, secretary; 156 members; *Lion and Lamb, Braintree.*—*Pride of Essex Lodge*, 441, *United Ancient Order of Druids, Horse and Groom, Bocking*: Mr. W. Owers, secretary; about 150 members.—*Brunswick Lodge, No. 122 of the*

*Improved Order of Odd Fellows, London Unity, Black Boy, Bocking Church-street: Mr. David Reed, secretary; 32 members.—Branch of Essex Provident Society, at Mr. J. Lindsell's, High-street, Braintree, 860 members.*

**INLAND REVENUE OFFICE, White Hart Hotel.**—Mr. Stott, supervisor; Mr. Abbey, surveyor of taxes; Mr. E. Joscelyne, sub-distributor of stamps; Mr. Gribble and Mr. E. Wicks, officers.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Michael's, Braintree: vicar, Rev. T. E. Cartwright; curate, Rev. W. H. Bruce; organist, Mr. Winny.—St. Mary's, Church-st., Bocking: rector and dean, Rev. H. Carrington; curate, Rev. T. W. Holden; organist, Mr. Young; clerk, Mr. J. Bearman.—Independent Chapels, Bocking-end: minister, Rev. G. B. Ryley. London-road, Braintree: minister, Rev. A. Goodrich.—Baptist Chapel, Coggeshall-road, Braintree: minister, Rev. J. Mostyn.—Second Baptist Chapel, Manor-street, Braintree: minister, Rev. T. Warren.—Primitive Methodist Chapel, Manor-street, Braintree: minister, Rev. B. Tonkin.—Wesleyan Chapel, Rayne-road, Braintree, newly erected: minister, Rev. W. Pritchard.—Society of Friends' Meeting-house, Rayne-road, Bocking.—Salem Baptist Chapel, Albert-road, Braintree.*

**SCHOOLS.**—*Church School, Braintree: Mr. B. T. Gossling, master; Miss King, mistress; and Miss Blackwell (infants).—Bocking National Schools, Church-lane: Mr. Spooner and Miss Dorling, master and mistress.—British Schools, Bocking-end; master, vacant.—New Public School, Manor-street, Braintree: Mr. Jno. Matthews, master; Miss Wicks, infants' mistress.—High Garrett School: Mr. and Mrs. Chamberlain, master and mistress.*

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. Edward Holmes; Messrs. Veley and Cunnington; Mr. F. Smooty; Mr. W. L. Thurgood.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—*Bocking. W. Rolfe, M.D.; Mr. G. C. Holmsted, and Mr. Thos. Taylor.—Braintree. Mr. John Harrison.*

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Messrs. Joscelyne and Son, Mr. W. T. Matthews, and Mr. A. Portway.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—*Braintree. Bell Inn, G. Gage; Bird-in-Hand, C. Young; Black Lion, vacant; Boar's Head, Hy. Wendon; Bull, S. Underwood; Carpenters' Arms, Jas. Owers; Crown and Anchor, S. Chamberlain; Fox and Hounds, Thos. Taylor; George, W. Shead; Green Man, W. Quilter; Horn, Wm. Johnson; Lion and Lamb, Thomas Ridgewell; Nag's Head, S. Fuller; Orange Tree, J. Rankin; Railway Tavern, Isaac Claydon; Rose, C. Smee; Saracen's Head, Wm. Hawkes; Sun, G. Amos; Swan, W. Johnson; Three Tuns, Eliza Snow; Victoria, J. Law; Wheat Sheaf, S. Piggin; White Horse, H. Hicks; White Lion, J. Underwood; Rose and Crown, W. Gage.—Bocking. White Hart Inn, G. Phillips; Black Boy, C. Cook; Bull, J. Butcher; Hare and Hounds, J. Bateman; Horse and Groom, J. Ward; King's Head, J. Joyce; Rose and Crown, T. Bearman; Six Bells, John Gentry; Spread Eagle, A. Bearman; Star, W. Morris; White Hart Tap, Richard Peters.*

**CARRIERS.**—*H. Cresshall, to Halsted, from the Bull Inn, Monday. H. Copsey, from Sandpit-road to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; Chelmsford, Friday; Dunmow, Monday. J. Digby, from Broomhills to London, Friday; Coates, from Horn Inn to Bury, Monday; C. Yeulett, from Horse and Groom to Finchingfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; More, from Stubbing's stables to Kelvedon, Wednesday; Sach, from White Lion to Stebbing, Friday; John Turner, from Dunmow to the Bull Inn, on Wednesday; Butcher, from Railway Tavern to Toppesfield, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday; Andrews, from Railway Tavern to Hedingham, daily; I. Scott, from Wethersfield to the George Inn, on Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday; Smith, from the Horse and Groom to Felsted, on Wednesday. Anstey, from Star, Bocking End, to Sampford daily.*

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. William Coote.*



## BRENTWOOD.

THIS is a town which has been much improved and extended since the opening of the railway; the Lunatic Asylum and Warley Barracks, in the immediate vicinity, give it a county importance. By the new arrangement the election of Members of Parliament for the Southern Division of the county is held here. It is a place of very ancient note, and in Roman Catholic times was a halting place for pilgrims to the shrine of St. Thomas à Becket, and the little chapel in the town was built partly for their use. This was once the assize town for Essex, but the old building called the Assize-house has been pulled down and a handsome Town Hall erected on the site. It has a Grammar School, built and endowed by Sir Anthony Browne in 1557, and considerable improvements in the way of additional buildings have recently been made, the principal of which is a handsome chapel. Brentwood was a hamlet of South Weald, but a new church was erected in the town in 1835 at a cost of £3,500; it has been since enlarged. A small Roman Catholic chapel was built in 1837, which has been converted into an orphan asylum, supported by Miss Helen A. Tasker, of Middleton Hall, Shenfield. The present chapel was opened in 1861. Handsome and commodious National schools for boys and girls have during the past year been erected at a cost of £1,060.

A County Court is held at the Court-house, New-road, on Friday in every other month.

The Police Station is near the County Court. The force consists of one superintendent (W. Bridges), one inspector (J. Foster), and ten constables.

Gas Works, near the railway station, raised by a company in 1834 with a capital of £8,100 in £10 shares. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 5d.; and 5d. discount if paid within a month; manager, Mr. J. Church; secretary, Mr. A. Fielder.

Water Works.—The town is supplied by the South Essex Water Works Company, who bring the water from Grays, and have a reservoir at Warley; secretary, Mr. M. Beale.

Town Hill.—A company was formed in 1863, consisting of 170 shares of £10 each; Mr. G. Earthy, secretary.

Commissioners of Income, Land, and Assessed Taxes for the district of Barstable and Chafford.—Revds. J. Pearson, Dr. English, J. Blomfield, John Windle; Hon. F. Petre; A. Z. Cox, J. S. Lescher, F. Francis, Esqrs.—Land and Assessed Taxes. Sir Frederick Arrow; C. J. H. Tower, Osgood Hanbury, jun., Esqrs.; C. C. Lewis, Esq., clerk.

BENEFIT SOCIETIES.—*Essex Provident Society*; 476 subscribing members, 20 honorary members; collector, Mr. T. P. Wood.—*Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Unity No. 3,049*, held at the Lion and Lamb every alternate Monday; 300 members; secretary, Mr. Williment.—*Shepherd's Sanctuary*, in connection with the latter, meets every fourth Monday, and has 44 members.—*Odd Fellows Loyal Perseverance Lodge, No. 4,383 of M. U.*, meet at the Cricketers every other Tuesday: 99 members; secretary, Mr. Chalk.

PLACES OF WORSHIP.—*St. Thomas the Martyr*: vicar, Rev. J. F. H. English, LL.D.; curate, Rev. Chas. Gray; organist, Mr. A. H. Brown.—*Independent Chapel, New-road*: minister, Rev. H. P. Bowen.—*Wesleyan Chapel*.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Kyne.

SCHOOLS.—*National, High-street*: Mr. and Mrs. T. Robinson, master and mistress.—*British*, in connection with the Independent chapel: mistress, Miss F. Dudley.—*Roman Catholic*: mistress, Miss Holland.—*An Industrial School*, connected with the parish of Shoreditch, built in 1854, in Brook-street, can hold 150 boys and 150 girls: Mr. F. and Mrs. Denning, governor and matron; teachers, Mr. John Skipsey, Mr. J. Patmore, Miss George, Miss Loder, and Mrs. E. Bithray.—[For Grammar School see "Endowed Schools," page 46.]

Surgeons. Messrs. B. Baker; C. Butler; Growse, Earle, and Quennell (E. Growse, M.D.); A. W. Wallis.—Solicitors. Messrs. C. C. Lewis, C. C. Lewis,

jun., R. B. Postans, W. R. Preston, W. H. Rees, and W. W. Brown.—*Architect.* Mr. W. Bartleet.—*Auctioneers.* Mr. P. St. Quintin, Mr. A. J. Thorne, and Mr. F. Kent.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—White Hart Hotel, Mrs Moull; Essex Arms Hotel, J. Mulvaney; Artichoke, T. Osborn; Bell, H. Collicott; Chequers, J. Wells; Cricketers, W. Hickinbotham; George and Dragon, T. Wells; King's Head, T. Clark; Lion and Lamb, C. Whittaker; Railway Hotel, W. Marten; Robin Hood, S. Bridge; Swan, J. Hopkins; White Horse, Wm. Stevens Darvell; Yorkshire Grey, William Dowsett.

*Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,* Mrs. Corden and Mr. R. Wilks.

### WARLEY GARRISON.

*Commandant.*—Colonel Knox, C.B.

*9th Regiment.*—2nd Battalion. Major Darling; Capt. and Lieut.-Col. Scott; Captains Daunt, Roberts, Germon, Perry, Bradshaw, and Dunn; Lieuts. Wright (Adjutant), Smyth (instructor of musketry), Glennae, Bruce, Clogston, Bacon, Jephson, Lavell, Malley, and Walsh; Ensigns Shepherd, Welsh, Seaton, Mitchell, and Townshend; Quarter master, Sterrett; Paymaster, Morrison; Surgeons, Dr. Thompson and Dr. Hoysted. Strength non-commissioned officers and men, 520.

*Foot Guards.*—Scots Fusiliers. Officer in command, Capt. Fludyer. Strength, 220.

*Garrison Chaplains.*—Rev. J. L. Morry; officiating Presbyterian minister, Rev. David Arthur; officiating Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. J. Kyne.

### BURNHAM.

*Police.*—Inspector A. Rome and three constables; station at Latchingdon.

*Postmaster.*—Mr. Thomas Smith.

*Gas Company (limited).*—Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.; Mr. W. Newman, manager.

*Clay Shipping Company (limited).*—Mr. D. H. Hawkins, managing partner.

*Crouch River Oyster Company.*—Messrs. L. Sweeting, J. Hawkins, W. Auger, J. Rogers, and A. C. Auger.

*Roach River Oyster Fishery Company (limited).*—Incorporated by special act of parliament; capital, £50,000; directors, Messrs. G. Richardson, J. F. Kemp, W. H. Bygrave; manager, Mr. John Smith; sec., Mr. J. S. Pritchard; offices, Burnham Quay.

*Marine.*—Commander of the Coastguard station, Mr. John Green, R.N.; tide surveyor and coast waiter, Mr. J. T. Handley; tide waiter, Mr. R. Elston; receiver of wreck, Mr. Henry May, Maldon.

*Agent for the London, Liverpool, and Globe, Fire Insurance.*—Mr. J. Prior.

*Town Crier.*—C. Jarvis.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 560 members; the Sub-Committee meet at the girls' schoolroom every fourth Tuesday: Mr. D. Hawkins, collector.—*Ancient Order of Foresters, Court Unity*, No. 5,340; established 1869. Held at the Star Inn, every fourth Wednesday; No. of members 38; secretary, Mr. E. Kemp.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*: vicar, Rev. H. H. Candy; curate-in-charge, Rev. J. L. Govett; organist, Miss Marshall; clerk, Charles Read.—*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. P. J. Rutter.—*Baptist Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Cole.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*: ministers, various.—There are also two chapels of other denominations.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Charity*; master and mistress, Mr. E. T. and Mrs. Marshall.

*Surgeon.* R. G. Coombe, Esq.—*Auctioneer.* Mr. J. J. Hawkins.

*Inns.*—White Hart, D. W. Papprell; Anchor, J. Smith; George and Dragon, C. Warden; King's Arms, W. Cundy; New Welcome Sailor, Joseph Cracknell; Old Welcome Sailor, I. J. Kendall; Oyster Smack, J. Rice; Ship, J. Lowe; Star, H. Swain; Victoria, D. Ham.

*Carriers.*—D. Cross, to Maldon daily; Abbott, Friday to the Fleece, Chelmsford, returning same day; Ham, Tuesday and Friday to the Bell, Chelmsford, returning same day; the omnibus leaves for Maldon, Mon., Tu., Wed., Th., and Sat. at 6.45 a.m., and on Friday at 10 a.m., returning after the 4.20 p.m. train from London.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,* Mr. E. T. Marshall.

## COGGESHALL, GREAT AND LITTLE.

THIS town stands pleasantly on the banks of the Blackwater, partly on a declivity—Sunny-hill, as it was called in old times—and, with the memories which belong to the old Abbey of white monks, founded by Maud and King Stephen, and the remnants still scattered about, is a place of interest to the antiquarian. It is as a manufacturing town, however, that in modern times it owes its importance. The Flemings settled here, and Coggeshall was celebrated for their cloths. Velvet is now its staple manufacture, a large part of the population being employed in its production, but there are other factories, and a large number in the town and neighborhood are engaged in the tambor trade. The chief mansion of the parish is Holfield Grange, the seat of Osgood Hanbury, Esq., one of the Abbey Granges converted in the 16th century into the home of a country gentleman. The church is a noble building, and has of late years been thoroughly restored.

*Gas Works*, built in 1843, and since improved by a company, which consists of 800 £5 shares; Mr. W. Doubleday, secretary; Mr. Foster, manager.

*Constabulary.*—Sergeant Bacon and police-constables Lucking and Marshall.

*LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.*—*Literary and Mechanics' Institution*, Church-street; established 1847; has 130 members and nearly 700 volumes; T. S. Western, Esq., president; Messrs. T. Simpson and M. A. Gardner, secretaries; Mr. Sherman, librarian.—*The Parochial Library* numbers 80 members and 500 volumes.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES.*—*Essex Provident Society*: secretary, Mr. J. Dalton.—*Victorian Benefit Society*: secretary, Mr. T. Potter.—*United Patriots*: secretary, Mr. Thomas Rowland.—*Odd Fellows Lodge*: secretary, Mr. A. Osborn.—*Co-operative Society*: manager, Mr. Castle.

*Reform League* (branch): Mr. S. Belk, secretary.

*Burial Board* consists of eight members: clerk, Mr. R. M. Kirkham.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Chapel Inn: officer, Mr. George Baker.—*Stamp Office*, Mr. A. H. Coventry.

*Town Crier.*—E. Clarke.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP.*—*St. Peter's*, Great Coggeshall: vicar, Rev. W. J. Dampier; curate, Rev. W. C. Cox; organist, Mr. J. Davis; clerk, Mr. P. Aldous.—*Independent Chapel*, Stoneham-street: minister, Rev. A. D. Philips.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, East-street.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Stoneham-street.

*SCHOOLS.*—*The Hitcham Free School*, West-street, has 28 scholars, who receive free instruction; master, Mr. E. Edgar.—*National*, Stoneham-street: Mr. J. Davis, master; Miss Callender, mistress.—*British*, Upper Stoneham-street: Mr. S. Belk and Miss E. White, master and mistress.

*Solicitor.* Mr. J. Beaumont.—*Surgeons.* Mr. H. Giles, and Mr. T. Simpson.—*Auctioneers.* Messrs. Surridge and Son.

*INNS, &c.*—Bird-in-Hand, W. Leaper; Black Boy, A. Coe; Bull, J. Hunwick; Chapel, J. S. Emberson; Cricketers, Jas. Ellis; Fleece, E. Richmond; Fore-



ters, J. Turner; Greyhound, W. Grange; Lamb, J. Youngman; Locomotive, J. Dalton; Red Lion, W. Holmes; Swan, S. Newman; White Hart, G. J. Poulton; White Horse, G. F. Bigg; Woolpack, S. Davis; Yorkshire Grey, Chas. Must.—*Little Coggeshall*. Hare and Hounds, Ann Turner; Portobello, B. Goodson; Royal Oak, Joseph Pilgrem.

*Carriers*.—W. and J. Hunwick, from Church-street to Colchester, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays; and Kelvedon station every morning. D. Pudney from Church-street to London, Witham, &c., Tuesday and Friday mornings. Copsey, from the White Hart to Braintree and Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pridgeon, Post Office.

## DEDHAM

Is a small but well built town, clean, healthy, and delightfully situated in the valley of the Stour, about seven miles N. N. E. of Colchester, and four miles W. of Manningtree. Formerly a market was held here, and the worsted trade carried on. *Assembly Room*, for balls, &c.

*Literary Institution*, including reading room and library; M. A. Cole, librarian; Mr. N. Saunders, jun., treasurer; Mr. A. W. Lermitt, hon. sec.

*Horticultural Society* holds two shows annually.

*Gas Works*, held by a company. Price of gas, 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; secretary, J. M. Rodwell, Esq.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*S. Mary the Virgin*; vicar, Rev. George Murray; organist, Mr. E. Mens; clerk, Mr. E. Hitchcock. There is a lectureship held by the Rev. George Taylor, D.C.L.—*Independent Chapel*; pastor, Mr. E. Evans.

*SCHOOLS*.—*Grammar* (see Endowed Schools page 47); *Free*, Mr. Thomas Cole, master.—*National*, Miss Bacon, mistress.—*British*, Miss Elliott.

*SURGEON*.—A. J. J. Chitty, Esq.

*INNS*.—Marlborough Head, G. Griffiths; Sun, H. Edgar.—Posting houses, W. J. Page, G. Griffiths.

*CARRIERS*.—Avey, late Spooner, to Ipswich and Colchester three times a week. Folkard, to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday. Page leaves Dedham at 12.30 on Saturdays for Colchester, and leaves Colchester on the return journey at 4.30; to Ardleigh daily to meet parliamentary train.

## DUNMOW, GREAT.

DUNMOW, which has a celebrity, almost world-wide, from its flitch, is a clean and quiet little town, with three principal streets, branching off as from a centre to Stortford, Walden, and Chelmsford. It was formerly a corporation under the title of "The Bailiff and Burgesses of the Borough of Great Dunmow," but for all substantial purposes it died a quiet death, though the form is kept up. The church, which stands a mile from the town, is worth a visit; but still more so is that of Little Dunmow, two miles to the eastward, a remnant of the old Priory of the Lady Juga, where the legitimate ceremony of the bacon took place. The Bishop Stortford, Dunmow, and Braintree Railway is now open uniting the Cambridge and Colchester Trunk Lines of the Great Eastern Railway.

## CORPORATION.

*BAILIFF*.—R. ROPER, Esq.

*RECORDER*.—W. T. WADE, Esq.

*BURGESSES*.—R. Randall, W. Johnson, F. S. Sewell, J. C. Barnard, D. Carter, W. Clayton, W. B. Clapham, H. S. Howell, G. D. Clapham, Richard Roper, H. Eden Cockayne, Esqrs.

*The Police Force* of the Dunmow Division consists of one superintendent (James Rogerson), one inspector (C. F. Robinson), and 16 constables.

*Market Day*.—Tuesday. Corn, cattle, pigs, and poultry.

*Savings' Bank*.—Open the first and third Tuesday in every month at the office, High-street; Mr. D. Carter, actuary.

*Town Hall*.—W. Staines, housekeeper.

*Excise Officer*.—James Turnbull.

*Horticultural Society*.—Forty members. W. B. Clapham, Esq., treasurer and secretary.

*Literary Institution*.—Established 1847; has lectures at the Town-hall, a library of 1,500 volumes, and consists of 80 members; Mr. D. Carter, jun., and Mr. H. J. Burt, hon. secretaries; Mr. W. W. Thorn, librarian.

*Friendly Society*.—Established 1832; holds meetings at the Savings' Bank office; 1,064 members; Rev. J. Collin, treasurer and secretary; Mr. John George Mackenzie, clerk.

*Building Society*.—Meets at the Town-hall second Tuesday in every month; Mr. Randall, Mr. John Barnard, and Mr. Carter, trustees; Mr. Stephen Giffard, manager; Mr. W. C. Barnard, treasurer; Mr. William Low, surveyor.

*Gas Works*.—Established 1837; 250 £10 shares issued. Mr. Edwin Taylor, secretary. Price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's Church*: vicar, Rev. W. Langston Scott; organist, Mr. Blackman; clerk, Mr. G. Cheek.—*Independent Chapel*, New-street: minister, Rev. James Irvine.—*Baptist Chapel*: pastor, Mr. J. Stockwell.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, New-street.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Gas-lane: occasional priest, Rev. Henry James Pare.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Dunmow Downs; Mr. Blackman, master; Miss Holden, mistress.—*British*, Dunmow Downs; Mr. William Visec Thomas, master; Miss Thorne, mistress.

**Solicitors**. W. T. Wade, Esq., and W. Johnson, Esq.—**Surgeons**. Mr. W. B. Clapham, H. S. Howell, M.D., and John Campbell, M.D.—**Land Surveyor**.—Mr. A. Barfield.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Saracen's Head Hotel, F. Cates; Angel and Harp, Mrs. S. Lacey; Bell, Henry Grout; Boar's Head, C. Thorn; Chequers, F. Standringford; King's Head, John Read; Royal Oak, Isaac Gunn; Star, W. T. Lamprell; Three Tuns, Joseph Coates; White Horse, W. Franklin; White Lion, W. Low.

**CARRIERS**.—To Chelmsford: John Turner, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. To Braintree on Wednesdays, and to Saffron Walden on Saturdays. To Braintree: J. Turner, to the Bull; H. Copsey, from the Star, Mondays. To Felsted: Smith, from the Star, every Tuesday. To London: Choat (from Great Easton), by Hatfield Broad Oak, on Fridays, calls at the Chequers; Choat (from Thaxted), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the Star; Yeulet (from Finchingfield), by the Rodings, on Fridays, calls at the White Lion; John Sanders (from Great Easton), by the Rodings, on Mondays, calls at the White Lion; Daines (from Toppesfield), by the Rodings, on Wednesdays, calls at the Star; George Turner (from Great Easton) by the Rodings on Mondays calls at the King's Head.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Mr. D. Carter and Mr. A. Barfield.

## EARLS COLNE.

**Literary Institute and Reading Room**.—Secretary, Mr. Edwin R. Fitzgerald.

**Gas Company (limited)**.—Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 8d; secretary, Mr. Harris Hills; manager, Mr. Reuben Hunt.

**Police**.—One constable.

**Excise Office** held at Halsted.—Officer, Mr. Thomas Habro.

**BENEFIT SOCIETY**.—The Aldham and United Parishes Insurance Society.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Andrew's*: vicar, Rev. S. Blackall; clerk, Joseph Monk.—*Baptist Chapel*: minister, Rev. A. H. Stote.—*Friends' Meeting-house*.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Free Grammar* (founded by the Rev. C. Swallow in 1520, is under the management of 11 trustees); master, Mr. W. A. Mutimer.—*National*: master, Alfred Nichols; mistress (with infants'), Miss Stevens.—*National*, Coggeshall-road; M. A. Cowlin, mistress.—*British*: master, Mr. H. Phillips; mistress, Miss Fanny Lee.

**CHARITIES.**—Six almshouses were erected and supported by the late H. H. Cardwardine, Esq., for 12 provident aged persons, and are endowed under his will.

**INNS.**—Lion and Boar, W. Culf; George, J. Kerlogue; White Hart, J. Brown.

**Surgeon.**—J. Taylor, Esq.

**Carriers.**—To Colchester. Cook from Halsted calls at Lion and Boar 11 a.m. Wed. and Sat., returning at 7 p.m.—To London. James Pudney, Mon. and Fri., returning Wed. and Sat.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Messrs. F. & J. A. Tawell.

### EAST HAM.

**Police Force** consists of two sergeants (Thos. Jones and Mark Varrow) and ten constables; station, Barking.

**Excise Office.**—J. North, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary Magdalen*; vicar, Rev. J. W. Knott; organist, Mr. J. Charters; clerk, Mr. J. Cozens.—*St. John the Baptist*; chapel of ease.—A room at Wall-end is used for services, which are conducted by E. Cleworth, city missionary.

**National and Infant Schools.**—Mr. J. Cozens and Miss Smith, master and mistress.

**Architect and Surveyor.**—Mr. J. W. Dennison.

**Inns, &c.**—California Tavern, J. Stamp; Cock, J. W. Vale; Denmark Arms, T. Smith; Duke's Head, W. Burrell; Golden Fleece, W. Parker; Green Man, J. W. Farrer; Rising Sun, J. Hart; Royal Pavilion, Charles Morton; White Horse, J. B. Seabrook.

**Carrier.**—Mr. Lucy, from his house, to London, Mondays and Fridays.

### EPHING AND HARLOW.

THESE two towns, lying four miles apart, have been literally hewn out of the forest, by which they are still partially surrounded; and they occupy a very picturesque part of the county. Epping, whose sausages used to be a substantial matter of manufacture and profit in the locality, but are now a mere tradition, stands upon high ground which commands fine views over the country and the adjacent forest. It has several places of interest to the antiquarian in its vicinity, among them Amersbury Banks, alleged to have been the scene of Boadicea's great battle with the Romans; while the fine mansion of Copt Hall lies about a mile on the road to London; and The Grove and other good mansions are scattered around. Before railways it was a town of considerable traffic, lying on the high road to Newmarket and Cambridge: and Stokes' posting-house at Epping Place still lingers in the minds of some old members of the turf and the university.

#### EPHING.

**Market Day.**—Friday.

**Police Force** consists of one superintendent (Thomas Simpson), two inspectors (Fox and W. Smith), one sergeant, and 21 constables; stations, High-street, Epping, Ongar, and Harlow.

**Gas Works** have been erected by a company, with a capital of £24,000 in 400 shares of £10 each; Mr. J. W. Windus, secretary and treasurer.

**INSTITUTIONS.**—*Literary Institution*, established 1849; has a reading-room and library; secretary, Mr. Judges; librarian, Mr. A. Phipps.—*Harmonic Society*, established 1851.—*Choral Society*, 1859; secretary, Mr. Haslam; conductor, Mr. Dunstan.

**Commissioners of Taxes.**—The magistrates for the division; clerk, W. C.



**Metcalf, Esq.**; assistant-clerk, **Mr. Geo. Creed.**  
*Inland Revenue Office*, Cock Inn.—**Mr. W. Griffiths**, officer.  
*Stamp Office*.—**Mr. W. Griffiths**, distributor.  
**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*All Saints* (parish church), Upland: vicar, **Rev. H. L. Neave**.—*St. John's*, High-street, Epping (chapel of ease): vicar, **Rev. T. R. Tuck**; choir-master, **Mr. Dunstan**.—*Independent Chapel*, Lindsey-street: minister, **Rev. J. T. Davis**.—*Baptist Chapel*: ministers, **Messrs. Crawley and Weekes**.—*Friends' Meeting-house*, Hemnall-street.  
**SCHOOLS**.—*National*: master, **Mr. M. Dunstan**; assistant master, **Mr. Cole**; mistress, **Miss Chaplin**; assistant mistress, **Miss Norrish**.—*National*, Epping-green: mistress, **Mrs. McNess**.—*British*, Lindsey-street: master and mistress, **Mr. and Mrs. Roff**.  
*Solicitors*.—**W. C. Metcalf, Esq.**, **Messrs. Windus and Amys**.  
*Surgeons*.—**Mr. D. R. McNab**, **Mr. J. Clegg**, **Mr. A. C. Judges**.  
*Auctioneers*.—**Mr. G. Hine**, The Bury; **Mr. J. T. Smith**, Shonk's Farm.  
**INNS, &c.**—**Bell**, G. Parish; **Black Lion**, J. Wright; **Chequers**, Upland, W. Gardell; **Cock Hotel**, **Mrs. S. and Walter Tweed**; **Cock and Magpie**, Epping Green, **Mrs. Honeywood**; **Duke of Wellington**, S. Clark; **Duke of York**, D. Brown; **George and Dragon**, G. Teece; **Globe**, James Roe; **Royal Oak**, J. Grout; **Sun**, T. W. Cooper; **Thatched House**, F. Basham; **White Hart**, T. Phillips; **White Lion**, G. Pomfret; **White Swan**, W. Penson.  
**Carrier**.—To London, S. Flowers, every Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, returning from the Saracen's Head and Three Nuns, Aldgate, the following days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, **Mr. W. Griffiths**.

#### HARLOW.

*The Police Force* consists of one inspector (**W. Smith**) and five constables; station, High-street.  
*Gas Works*.—Erected, 1862, near railway station; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s. 3d. Secretary, **Mr. G. Prior**.  
*Excise Office*, George Inn.—Officer, **Mr. R. Hunt**.  
**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's*: vicar, **Rev. C. Miller**.—*St. John Baptist's*: vicar, **Rev. C. M. McLeod**.—*St. Mary Magdalene's*, Potter-street: vicar, **Rev. E. Everard**.—*Baptist Chapels*, Fore-street: minister, **Rev. F. Edwards**.—Potter-street: minister, **Rev. F. Robertson**.  
**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Churchgate-street: **Mr. Wm. Hall**, master; **Mrs. and Miss S. Winger**, mistresses; **Miss Ellis**, infants' mistress.—*Ditto*, Potter-street: **Miss Howard**, mistress.—*British* (Fawbert and Barnard's Free School), Epping-road: **Mr. E. F. Parker** and **Miss Carmichael**, master and mistress.  
*Useful Knowledge Society* meets at Fawbert and Barnard's School.  
*West Essex Archery Society* holds annual meetings on the common; secretary, **Mr. G. Prior**.  
*Solicitors*.—**Mr. C. W. Cave**, **Messrs. Windus and Amys**.  
*Surgeon*.—**Mr. Day**.  
**INNS, &c.**—**Crown**, J. Jarvis; **George IV.**, B. Battle; **George Inn**, W. Rider; **Green Man**, C. E. Bambridge; **Marquis of Granby**, J. Randall; **Queen's Head**, W. Hudson; **Railway Hotel**, R. Gillingham.—*Potter-street*: **George**, B. Battell; **Horns and Horse Shoe**, J. Phillips; **King's Head**, J. Bull; **Red Lion**, W. Sadd; **White Horse**, T. Wants.  
**Carrier**.—J. Johnson, 9 Finch-street, Brick-lane, Whitechapel.  
*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, **Mr. C. Whittaker**.

#### GRAYS THURROCK.

GRAYS is a little town of some pretensions and considerable business, very extensive brick and lime works being carried on here, employing many hundreds of people; and other manufactures which are extending, combined with its position on the Thames, giving it the command of water carriage and the railway, promise to make it a place of considerable productive importance. The company established

to supply the vast flow of water from the chalk to the towns of Essex, and to the metropolis, will necessarily make it a place of note. The chalk around is rich in geological characteristics. The church has recently been enlarged by an addition of 377 seats, and is now a handsome edifice.

*Police Force*.—Two constables; station at Orsett.

*Gas Works* are held under lease; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; Mr. C. R. Mead, manager.

*Water Works*.—South Essex Water Works Company; capital, £80,000 in £10 shares; incorporated 1862 for supplying the southern part of Essex and the eastern suburbs of London; Mr. M. Beale, secretary. These works are now leased to Messrs. Easton and Amos.

*Chalk Quarries Co. (Limited)*; capital, £50,000, in 5,000 shares; secretary, Mr. A. W. Channer; offices, 90 Lower Thames-street, E.C.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Christian Mutual Benefit Society*, Mr. George Heigho, secretary.—*The Royal Victoria* has an agent residing, Mr. R. Harvey.—*Death Clubs* at the Wesleyan Chapel, Mr. J. Thompson, secretary; and at the Sun Inn, Mr. A. Horncastle, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Peter's and St. Paul's*: vicar, Rev. W. H. Richards; clerk, Mr. A. Horncastle.—*Independent Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Merchant.—*Wesleyan Free Church*, Prospect-place.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Argent-street; used also as their school; priest, Rev. James Gilligan.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Palmer's Charity*; Mr. J. M. Rigge, master.—*Roman Catholic*, Argent-street; Miss M. J. O'Malley, mistress.

**Surgeons**, Mr. J. H. Ford and Mr. R. M. Nunn.—*Architect and Surveyor*, Mr. C. French.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—King's Arms Hotel, D. Bartlett, Railway Hotel, J. Howell; Bull, W. Cousins; Castle, Wm. Negus; Rising Sun, J. Sims; Sailor's Return, W. Brewster; Theobald's Arms, J. Matcham; White Hart, N. Sneezum.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. Horncastle.

## HALSTED

Is pleasantly situated on a hill side; there is as much progress and improvement visible in it as in any other town in the county. Much of this is attributable to the spirit with which it has secured railway connection. It has a good Institute and a Public Hall. The mother church has been restored, and two new ones were erected in outlying districts a few years ago; it has a Grammar School in the centre of the principal street. A large part of the working population are engaged in the crape manufacture, there being several considerable factories in the parish; and hops are grown in the neighborhood, but not to any great extent. The market was once a royal one, as belonging to the King, and was held on the hill in Saxon times. The town has been recently paved at a cost of £1,200 by the Local Board, who have also expended upwards of £5,000 in providing water supply and drainage. The rateable value of the parish is £22,069. The district under the Local Board is no longer co-extensive with the parish boundaries, an Act of Parliament passed in 1866 having limited the district to within a radius of 1,000 yards from the Town-bridge. A handsome Congregational Church, opened in 1866, occupies the site of the old Meeting-house, Parson's-street, and is in the decorated style of English Gothic; on the west side is a stone spire 110 feet high. The building cost £4,600, and a new organ has since been purchased for £253.

**Board of Health**.—G. W. Harris, Esq., chairman; Messrs. J. C. Abbott, John Blomfield, H. Candler, W. Davison, Wm. Knight, C. Portway, J. Sudbury, and W. S. Wallis; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk; Mr. William Manning, surveyor. The board hold meetings on the first Tuesday evening of every month.

*The Police Force* has a station and barracks in Trinity-street, and consists of one inspector (Joseph Hammond) and five constables.

*Market Day.*—Tuesday.

*Town Hall*, Market-hill, built in 1850 by a company, is used for lectures, &c.

*Corn Exchange*, Bridge-street, built in 1866; secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.

*The County Court* is held bi-monthly in the large room of the Town Hall.

*Burial Board* have a cemetery in Colchester-road; G. P. Arden, Esq., clerk.

*Gas Works*, Rosemary-lane.—Built in 1835; belong to R. E. Greenwood, Esq.

Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 5d.

*Water Works.*—The town is supplied by the Board of Health from an artesian well, from which abundance of water is obtained.

*The Colne Valley Railway* has its principal station at Halsted: total length 19 miles, from Chapple to Haverhill; local directors, J. Brewster, R. C. Hanam, and F. Payne, Esqrs.; manager, Mr. R. J. Watt, Halsted; station-master at Halsted, Mr. G. R. H. Hitchcock.

*Temperance Society* hold meetings for Band of Hope every Tuesday; Messrs. John Baker and M. Taylor, secretaries.

*Floral and Horticultural Society* is under the presidency of O. S. Onley, Esq.; hon. secretary, G. P. Arden, Esq.; assistant secretary, Mr. S. Tyler; has Midsummer and autumn shows.

*Musical Society* has 60 members; conductor, Mr. H. B. Ellis; secretary, Mr. S. Tyler.

*Excise Office*, George Hotel, Market-hill.—Mr. Stott (Braintree), supervisor; Mr. George Burford, officer of excise.

*Stamp Office*, High-street.—Mr. R. C. Hughes, sub-distributor.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.**—*The Literary and Mechanics' Institution* occupies part of the Town-hall; has 220 members and library of 1,200 volumes; Mr. R. L. Hughes, hon. sec.; Mr. Charles Warner, librarian.—*The Factory Institute*, supported by Messrs. S. Courtauld and Co., is devoted to their workpeople; has 50 members and a library of 800 volumes.—*The Lecture Room*, Greenstead Green, is vested in trustees for use as a school, lecture, and preaching room.—*Young Men's Christian Association* has 70 members; Mr. H. Stannard, secretary.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch) has 649 members; Mr. R. C. Hughes, collector.—*Working Men's Mutual Loan Society* is held at the Co-operative Storeroom; Mr. Joseph Hayward, sec.—*Halsted and Essex Permanent Building Society*; Mr. Samuel Tyler, manager; Mr. W. A. Troup, surveyor.—*Town Improvement Company*; G. W. Harris, Esq., solicitor.—*Halsted Benefit Society*, 40 members; Mr. Sampson Last, secretary.—*Co-operative Society* has 120 members; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary; stores in Trinity-street.—*Hand in Hand Benefit Society* has 28 members; meet once a month; Mr. Henry Garrod, secretary.—*Loyal "Courtauld" Lodge of Odd Fellows, M.U.*, at the Factory Institute.—*Government Life Assurance and Annuity Office*; Mr. R. C. Hughes, postmaster.—There are numerous Coal and Clothing Clubs and Benevolent Societies.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Andrew's* (parish church): vicar, Rev. T. Ovens; curate in charge, Rev. N. Brady; organist, Mr. H. B. Ellis; clerk, Mr. J. Perry.—*Holy Trinity*: Trinity-street; vicar, Rev. D. Fraser; curate, Rev. W. H. Gough; organist, Miss Green; clerk, Mr. John Scott.—*St. James'*, Greenstead Green; vicar, Rev. W. N. Billopp; curate, Rev. W. Leigh.—*Congregational Church*, Parsonage-street: minister, Rev. T. G. Wilson.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street; minister, Rev. B. Johnson.—*Baptist Chapel*, North-street: minister, Rev. S. G. Woodrow.—*Strict Baptist Chapel*, High-street: minister, Rev. J. Toll.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Colchester-road.—*Free Christian Church*: minister, Rev. T. Parris.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Trinity-road.

**SCHOOLS.**—*The Grammar School*, High-street [See Page 48]. — *St. Andrew's National School*, Head-street; master and mistress, Mr. and Mrs. Geary.—*Trinity National School*, Trinity-street; Mr. and Mrs. Wall.—*National School*, Greenstead Green; Miss Box.—*British School*, Factory-



lane-east; master, Mr. J. C. Yerbury; mistress, Miss Trew.—*Lower Trinity National*, Tythings-hill; Miss E. Smith.—*Evening Schools*, supported by S. Courtauld and Co.; Miss Ellis, superintendent.—*The Howe Schools*, (under British School system) supported by Mrs. Hornor; Miss Overall.—*Halsted Industrial Schools for Girls*, certified under Act of Parliament, Bois Field; matron, Mrs. Stephenson.—*Ragged School*, Bois Field, supported by contributions.

**SOLICITORS.**—Messrs. G. P. Arden, J. Cardinall, G. W. Harris and R. Morton, D. Sewell.

**SURGEONS.**—Messrs. D. Sinclair and Gramshaw, G. Bentley, and W. H. Borham.

**ARCHITECTS.**—Mr. H. Runnacles, Mr. John Sudbury, jun.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—Mr. F. C. Fitch, Baythorne-grove; Mr. W. A. Troup; Mr. Samuel Tyler; Mr. E. H. Bentall, Stansted Hall, Halsted.

**INNS, &c.**—Bird-in-Hand, R. French; Bull, H. Cressall; Dog, Decimus Rayner; Essex Arms, J. Cook; George Hotel, T. Taylor; Griffin, J. Baker; Hare and Hounds, T. Firmin; King's Arms, P. Ellingford; King's Head, J. Hume; Plough, W. Arnold; Railway Bell, Charles Young; Railway Hotel, J. Milnes; Rose and Crown, Charles Butcher; Royal Oak, J. Clark; Swan, George Warren; Three Crowns, W. James; Three Pigeons, T. Coe; Victoria, James Milnes; White Hart, W. Moyer; White Horse, J. Prior.

**Carriers.**—H. Cressall, from the Bull Inn, to London, Braintree, &c., on Monday; John Cook, from the Dog Inn, to Colchester, three times a week; Henry Copsey, from and to Braintree on Tuesdays. Coach passes through the town on Mondays to and from Sudbury to Braintree; daily and weekly carriers to neighboring villages; omnibus to Braintree every Wednesday. *Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. A. J. Brown.

### HARLOW—(See Epping.)

## HATFIELD BROAD OAK, HATFIELD HEATH, AND BUSH END.

**Police.**—One constable, Thomas Gall.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**—*Cottage Hospital*, Hatfield Broad Oak; trustees, Sir H. J. Selwin-Ibbetson, Bart., M.P.; J. A. Houblon, Esq., J. W. Perry Watlington, Esq.; treasurer and secretary, G. Alan Lowndes, Esq.; house committee, Rev. G. Burn, Mrs. Lowndes, Dr. Wyman; hon. medical officer, W. S. Wyman, M.D.—*Coal Club*; treasurer, Mr. Thomas Potter.—*Clothing Club*; treasurer, Rev. George Burn.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*: vicar, Rev. Geo. Burn; organist, Mr. Wm. Hales; clerk, Mr. C. Speller.—*Holy Trinity*, Hatfield Heath: vicar, Rev. Thos. G. Postlethwaite; organist, Master Watson; clerk, Mr. R. Wentworth.—*St. John the Evangelist*, Bush End: vicar, Rev. C. D. Nix.—*Independent Chapel*, Hatfield Heath: minister, Rev. G. Singleton; organist, Mr. Daniel Brown.—A new *Independent Chapel*, built by Miss Poole, of Matching Hall; service Sunday evenings only.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*; master, Mr. Hales.—*National*, the Heath; Miss Eliza Funnell, mistress.—*National*, Bush End, Mr. Wm. Dobree, master.—*British*, the Heath; Miss Jane Aitken, mistress.

**Physician.**—W. S. Wyman, M.D.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—*Hatfield Town*: Cock, W. Pain; Duke's Head, C. Edwards; Plume of Feathers, J. W. Lomax.—*The Heath*: White Horse, Mrs. E. Miller; Posting House, Wm. Pain.

**Carrier.**—To London. John Johnson, from Hatfield Broad Oak, to 9 Finch-street, Brick-lane, Whitechapel, Head, Aldgate, Mon. and Thurs., returning Wed. and Sat.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. H. Potter.

## HAVERING-ATTE-BOWER, LIBERTY OF.

ROMFORD is the head of the ancient Liberty of Havering, the Bower being once a palace of our kings; and, as such, was possessed of many important privileges and immunities. It is still a special jurisdiction, independent of the county, having its own High Steward, Magistrates, Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Quarter Session for the trial of offences committed in the three parishes of Romford, Hornchurch, and Havering, over which the Liberty extends. The town consists principally of one main street, with others, however, branching from it; it has a Town Hall, Corn Exchange, and Assembly-room, some very good shops, and the largest cattle market in the county, the rail bringing down many London butchers, who purchase largely here for the supply of the metropolis. The fine church of Romford, in the middle pointed Gothic style, stands near the centre of the town; it was erected in 1849 at a cost of £7,000 on the site given to the inhabitants for a sacred edifice by Henry IV. The Board of Health have just completed a scheme to apply the sewage of the town to the irrigation of Brittain's Farm, Dagenham, at a cost of £16,000.

The Liberty itself includes also the parishes of Hornchurch and Havering, and on the southward it extends down to the Thames. Hornchurch, which comprises nearly 7,000 acres of land, lies in an eastward direction from Romford. It was the mother parish, a place of good trade in very early times—the site of the Horned Monastery, from which it takes its name—and is still a large and populous village, though as the capital of this peculiar jurisdiction it has long since been superseded by Romford.

Havering, which contained the royal palace, some remnants of which may still be traced at the church, is situated three miles to the north of Romford, and is a pleasant rural village. Its mansions are Havering Park, occupied by David McIntosh, Esq.; Pyrge Park, Joseph Bray, Esq.; Bower House, C. P. Matthews, Esq.; The Grange, S. C. Hope, Esq.; Bedfords, Charles Barber, Esq.; Cromwell House, John Gladding, Esq.; Round House, Mrs. Barnes; The Hall, W. Pemberton-Barnes, Esq.; The Parsonage, Rev. R. R. Faulkner; Ivy Hall, John Irving, Esq.; The Cottage, Edward Jordison, Esq.; Wildbergh Lodge, Edward Conder, Esq. King James of blessed memory attended divine service in this church, then the royal chapel, when Bishop Hall preached before the court.

## HAVERING LIBERTY.

MAGISTRATES.—Rev. E. Fox, High Steward; Joseph Fry, Esq., Deputy Steward; C. P. Mathews, Esq.

Treasurer. W. Mashiter, Esq.—Coroner and Clerk of the Peace. W. H. Clifton, Esq.—Deputy Coroner. Thomas Bourne, Esq.—High Bailiff. S. Fletcher, Esq.—High Constable for Romford Side. Mr. W. Mabbett.—*Ditto*, Hornchurch. Mr. T. Wedlake.—Chief Constable of Havering. Mr. H. Aylett.

LIBERTY PETTY SESSIONS are held at the County Court, Romford, every Friday fortnight at 9.30 a.m.

## ROMFORD.

BOARD OF HEALTH.—Messrs. T. W. Haws, chairman; H. Idle, J. King, T. Sparks, J. Mann, W. Black, C. Springham, E. C. Allam, H. Norris (and two vacancies left at the last election). Clerk, A. H. Hunt, Esq.; town surveyor, Mr. Harding. Meet the first Monday in every month at the Board-room, Market-place.

County Court, held in South-street once a month; registrar, W. H. Clifton, Esq.

Town Hall, and until recently Court-house, erected in 1826 at a cost of £4,000, is situated in the High-street.

Corn Exchange, High-street, was built in 1861 by Messrs. F. and J. Wallen; free admission for non-dealers. Inspector of corn returns, Mr. E. Tolbutt.

The Police Force has a station in Market-place, and consists of one inspector (W. Gilpin), one sergeant, 12 constables at Romford, two at Hornchurch, one at Havering.

Market Day.—Wednesday. Clerk to market, Mr. J. Smith.

*Savings' Bank*, Market-place, open on Wednesdays from 12 till 2; N. Surridge, Esq., secretary and cashier; Mr. O. Adams, actuary.

*Gas Works*, South-street, established 1825, sold to a company for £8,000; capital is now £10,500 in £5 shares. Mr. T. Latchford, manager. Price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied with water by the South Essex Water-works Company at Grays, whence pipes are laid down; reservoir at Squirrel's-heath. There are 16 hydrants at different parts of the town.

*Stamp-office*, Market-place.—Mr. Christopher Macarthy.

*Vestry*.—A. H. Hunt, Esq., clerk.

*Literary and Mechanics' Institute*; open from 9 a.m. till 10 p.m. There is a good library, which is open on Monday and Friday evenings. C. P. Mathews, Esq., president; Rev. J. J. Goodday and Mr. C. Joyes, hon. secs.

*Mutual Benefit Building Society*, held at the Congregational Schoolroom.

North-street; surveyor, Mr. C. George; secretary, Mr. E. C. Allam, Eastern-road,

*Essex Provident Society* (branch of).—Number of members, 409; collector, Mr. John Hammond, Market-place.

*Ratepayers' Association*, meets first Tuesday in each month at the White Hart Hotel.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Edward's* (parish church), Market-place: vicar, Rev. E. Fox: curate, Rev. H. de Lisle; organist, Miss A. Cox; clerk, Mr. C. Bamford.—*St. Thomas's*, Noak-hill (chapel-of-ease), a curacy annexed to *St. Edward's*.—*St. Andrew's*, *St. Andrew's-road*: rector, Rev. W. J. Skilton: organist, Miss E. Poston. Cemetery at east end of town.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street: minister, Rev. F. Sweet. Burial ground at Havering-well.—*Baptist Chapel*, London-road: minister, Rev. J. Davis.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, High-street: minister, Rev. J. Sutch.—*Particular Baptists Chapel*, North-street.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Laurie Town; priest, Rev. J. B. Colomb.

*Fire Brigade*.—At Messrs. Ind, Coope. and Co.'s Brewery, consisting of 10 firemen, with Mr. E. S. Palmer, supt.; Mr. G. M. Lovell, engineer; Mr. T. Adams, foreman; and Mr. A. Martin, assistant supt. There is also an engine in connection with the Romford Local Board, Mr. J. Harding, superintendent.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Charity and National*, Market-place; 40 boys and 20 girls are free; Mr. H. Heasman and Miss Woodland, master and mistress.—*St. Andrew's*, *St. Andrew's-road*; Miss S. A. Ayles, mistress.—*National*, Noak-hill; Mrs. Staines.—*National*, Collier-row; Miss E. Tyser.—*Factory National*, Miss O. Lipscomb.—*British*, Queen-street; master, Mr. Matthams.—*Roman Catholic*, Laurie Town; Miss J. Casey, mistress.

**Solicitors**.—Messrs. W. H. Clifton, C. J. Rawlings, Messrs. Surridge and Hunt.—**Surgeons**. Messrs. Bowers & Wright, W. H. Clarkson, N. F. Davey, C. Potter.—**Architects**. Messrs. Wallen and Clunn, Mr. E. C. Allam.—**Auctioneers**. Messrs. S. Fletcher, C. George, Thomas Champness, J. Linsdell, and Ellis and Son.

**Inns, &c.**—Bear, B. Bloomfield; Bell, C. Lawrence; Blucher's Head, F. L. Mantell; Bull, J. F. Cripps; Coach and Bell, Seward; Cock and Bell, J. Rich, jun.; Compasses, J. Finch; Dolphin, F. Smith; Fox and Hounds, vacant; Golden Lion, P. Reynolds; King's Arms, C. Bidewell; King's Head, Mrs. Tabiner; Lamb, C. Wenden; Laurie Arms, J. Murphy; Liberty Arms, C. Mathew; New Mill, J. Rich; Rising Sun, H. Barnes; \*Ship, W. Boosey; Star, J. Webb; Sun, J. T. H. Bent; Sun, S. Hunt; Swan, Henry Norris; \*Unicorn, A. Frost; Victoria, T. Matthews; White Hart, Collier-row, G. Kibble; \*White Hart, W. Eastough; White Hart Hotel, J. Hawley; Windmill and Bells, F. Ebsworth; Woolpack, W. Black, Collier-row.—[Those marked \* are situated in Hare-street.]

**Carriers**.—W. Murphy from Royal Oak, Victoria-road, and W. Welton from White Hart, to London, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday; Wm. Manning from the Golden Lion daily; J. Munt, from Hornchurch to London, Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. James Linsdell.



## ILFORD, GREAT.

*Police Station, High-street.*—The force consists of one inspector (W. Clarke), four sergeants, and 16 constables from the metropolitan division.

*Savings' Bank, High-street.*—Mr. C. Mumford, actuary; open every Thursday evening from 7 till 8 o'clock.

*Gas Works, constructed in 1839 by a company, capital £4,400 in £5 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.*

*Parochial Reading-room, High-road.*—Average number of members, 70; a library of 600 vols.; Mr. Edward Tuck, librarian and hon. secretary.

*Barking and Ilford Friendly Society.*—Joint Secretaries, F. Whitbourne and E. Lodge, Esqrs.

*Excise Office, High-street.*—Mr. H. J. Ashmole, officer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's Church*: vicar, Hon. and Rev. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L.; curate, Rev. H. Jones; organist, Mr. J. C. Law; clerk, Richd. Bayley.—*St. Mary's Hospital Chapel, High-street*: chaplain, Rev. J. Richardson.—*Holy Trinity Church, Barkingside*: vicar, Rev. J. M. Procter; curate, Rev. George E. Wynter.—*Aldborough Hatch*: vicar, Rev. J. M. Procter; curate, Rev. G. E. Wynter.—*Little Heath Chapel*: curate, Rev. P. H. Percy.—*Baptist Chapel, High-street*: minister, Rev. J. Woodard.—*Wesleyan Chapel, Barkingside*: no settled minister.—*Wesleyan Free Church, Ilford*: no settled minister.

*City of London Cemetery.*—Mr. T. C. Stacey, superintendent and registrar; Mr. J. Wallace, clerk.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Mr. E. Tuck, master; Miss Church, mistress.—*Infant School*; Mrs. J. Lamb, mistress.—*National, Barkingside*; Mr. and Mrs. Rapsey, master and mistress.

**Physician.** E. W. Sullivan, M.D.—**Solicitor.** W. Blewitt, Esq.—**Estate Agent, Auctioneer, Surveyor, and Valuer.** Mr. H. W. Ashmole.

**INNS, &C.**—*Ilford*. Angel Inn, H. J. Ashmole; Cauliflower, Charles Reynolds; Coach and Horses, Geo. Bourne; Crooked Billet, F. Threadgold; Greyhound, W. Smith; Red Lion, E. Newman; Rose and Crown, G. Martin; White Hart, C. Smith; White Horse, Hy. Dowsett.—*Barkingside*. Bee Hive, A. Ingram; Chequers, W. Deveson; Horns, W. Lee; Maypole, T. Philp; Red House, W. Lucas.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Chapman.

## INGATESTONE AND FRYERNING.

THE parish of Ingatestone gives name to the town, but the greater part of its long street is in Fryerning. It was once a market town, and part of its market-place still remains an open space. The Hall was the ancient seat of the Lords Petre, and the church which has been recently restored contains some fine monuments of that family.

*Gas Works.*—Near the Station; in the hands of a company (limited), with a capital of £1,250; Mr. W. Smith, manager and secretary; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

*Working Men's Club*, conducted by a committee of members, Mr. G. P. Smith, secretary; has a library of 500 vols., and 100 members.

**FRIENDLY SOCIETY.**—*Foresters, Court Hyde*, No. 4,417, Spread Eagle; secretary, Mr. John Welton; 30 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*Church of the Virgin Mary, High-street*: rector, Rev. L. Parkin; clerk, Mr. J. Poole.—*St. Mary's, Fryerning*: vacant; clerk, Mr. W. Thompson.—*Independent Chapel, High-street*: minister, Rev. A. C. Gill.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, attached to the Hall: officiating priest, the Very Rev. Canon Last.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National, Ingatestone*; Mr. and Mrs. Wenman, master and mistress.—*National, Fryerning*; Mr. and Mrs. Carter, master and mistress.—*Fryerning Infant*; Mrs. Collins, mistress.—*Roman Catholic*; Mrs. Thompson, mistress.

*Charitable Institutions.*—The almshouses, London-road, rebuilt in 1840 by Lord Petre, at a cost of £1,400, house 12 Roman catholics.

*Surgeons.*—Ingatestone, Mr. C. Franklin.—Fryerning, Mr. T. Hodson.

*Inns, &c.*—Bell, R. Ruffell; Crown, J. Whybro.—*Fryerning*, Spread Eagle (commercial and posting house), A. W. James; Anchor, F. Martin; Ipswich Arms, Joseph Farrow; Royal Oak, G. Josling; Ship, D. Dennis; Woolpack, Stewart.

*Carrier.*—To Chelmsford, H. Hewett, Tuesday, Friday, and Saturday; S. Wall, Monday and Friday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. G. J. Reeve.

## KELVEDON.

**KELVEDON LITERARY INSTITUTION** is held at Mr. Fuller's room, High-street; president, Rev. G. P. Bennett; secretary, Mr. J. Fuller.

**PUBLIC HALL**, at which the Literary Institution is also held; there is a select library of 500 vols.; about 42 members; president, Mr. Docwra; vice-president, Mr. J. Powell; secretary, Mr. Orst; librarian, Mr. Gibberd.

**THE LADIES' HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY's** annual meeting is held in Felix Hall Park, when about 80 prizes are awarded to cottagers.

**TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.**—Secretary, Mr. Joseph Polley.—Temperance Coffee and News Room; proprietor, Mr. W. H. Scott.

**BAND OF HOPE.**—200 members; secretary, Miss Docwra.

**GAS WORKS**, near the Station, established 1857, belong to a company, which holds 400 shares at £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s.; chairman, E. G. Varenne, Esq.; secretary, Mr. T. Butler; manager, Mr. J. Rudkin.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*, Church-street: vicar, Rev. G. P. Bennett; curate, Rev. E. M. Furley; organist, Mr. J. Bryant; clerk, Mr. H. Bridgeman.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street: minister, Rev. H. Gammidge.—*Society of Friends' Meeting House*, High-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National and Infant*, near the church; Mr. Noble, master; Miss Bashim, mistress; Miss Godhead, mistress of Infant School.—*British*, Maldon-lane (the house and school provided by Aylett's charity), Mr. Orst, master.—*Infant British*, Public-hall; Mrs. Orst, mistress.

**SURGEON.** Mr. E. G. Varenne.—**AUCTIONEERS.** Messrs. J. S. Surridge and Son.  
**INNS, &c.**—Star and Fleece Commercial Inn, Messrs. Wood and Page; Angel Inn, C. Bateman; George Inn, T. Isbern; George and Dragon, D. Elliott; Queen's Head, J. Garrard; Victoria, W. Cranmer, jun.; White Hart, W. Cant.

**CARRIERS.**—C. and E. Moore, to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday; to Chelmsford, Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday; to Maldon, Thursday; to Braintree, Wednesday. W. Cant, Chelmsford, Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday. All return same days.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Godfrey.

## MANNINGTREE, MISTLEY, AND LAWFORD.

**BOARD OF HEALTH**, established 1857; chairman Mr. W. Freeborn; consists of nine members; holds meetings first Thursday in the month; clerk, David Mustard, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. Capon.

*Town Hall*, South-street; proprietor, W. Brooks, Esq.

*Market Day.*—Thursday. Corn Exchange and Cattle Market open from 2 to 4.

*Savings' Bank*, High-street, Manningtree; established 1816; open the first and third Monday in the month; secretary, Mr. J. W. Webber.

**Gas Works**, Oxford-road, Manningtree, erected in 1839 by a company, holding 206 shares of £5 each; price of gas 7s. 6d. per 1,000 feet; Mr. J. W. Webber, secretary; Mr. T. Watts, manager.

**Police Station**, Mistley.—The force consists of one inspector (J. W. Ackers) and two constables.

*Tendring Hundred Provident Club* is held quarterly, alternately at the Packet Inn, Manningtree, and the Bell Inn, Thorpe. President, J. Gurdon Rebow, Esq., M.P.; secretary, J. T. Ambrose, Esq.

*Mechanics' Institution*, South-street, erected in 1849, at a cost of £800; number of members about 80; hon. secretary, Mr. Jno. Sizer; librarian, Mr. W. Gowen.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Michael's*, Manningtree; vicar, Rev. C. S. Absolom; organist, Miss Leigh; clerk, Mr. S. Long.—*Mistley*: rector, Rev. R. Hayne, D.D., (Bradfield vicarage is annexed); curate, Rev. A. A. Davidson; organist, Mr. Dibley; clerk, Mr. J. Candler.—*St. Mary's*, Lawford: rector, Rev. Charles Merivale, D.C.L.; curate, Rev. G. Tatum; clerk, Mr. J. Frostick.—*Independent Chapel*: minister, Rev. Thomas S. King.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-hill: ministers, Revds. Samuel Haigh and James Tidyman.—*Free Church*, established 1867, services held at the Town Hall.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Manningtree National*; Mr. Crutch and Miss E. Lilley, master and mistress.—*Norman National*, Mistley, built and endowed by the late Edward Norman, Esq., at a cost of £4,000; educates about 60 boys and 60 girls; Mr. and Mrs. Sutcliffe, master and mistress.—*Wesleyan*, Oxford-road; Mr. Rivers and Miss Dugdale, master and mistress.

**Solicitors.**—J. T. Ambrose, D. Mustard, and C. S. Owen, Esqrs.—*Surgeons*. J. H. Smith, Thomas Peat, John Wm. Cook, M.D., Esqrs.—*Architect and Surveyor*. Mr. F. B. Capon.—*Auctioneer*. Mr. Horace Brooks.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—*Manningtree*: Packet Hotel, Mrs. M. Lark; White Hart Hotel, N. Dale; Brewer's Legs, Wm. Aylward; Cock, J. W. Cowell; Cricketer's Arms, A. Killick; King's Head, Edwin Goodwin; Princess Alexandra, James Wilson; Red Lion, J. Cracknell; Wherry, Wm. Munson.—*Mistley*: Anchor, Mrs. Avis; Blacksmith's Arms, J. Betts; Emperor, R. Lawrence; Lord Denman, Mrs. Hunneyball; Swan, G. Cant; The Cross, C. Bacon; Thorn, Wm. Wilson.—*Lawford*: Railway Tavern, G. E. Barnes.

**Carriers.**—To Colchester: J. Wilson (from Mistley), Monday, Thursday, and Saturday; Mr. Appleby, Monday, Wednesday, and Saturday.—To Ipswich: J. Wilson and M. M. Appleby, Tuesdays and Fridays.—Great Oakley: Cowey, to Packet Inn.—Thorpe: Dewmartin.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Miss Sizer.

## ONGAR (CHIPPING AND HIGH) AND GREENSTED.

CHIPPING ONGAR is a pleasant little town, the head of the Hundred, and, as its name implies, was the ancient market place of the district, though it appears to have greatly declined in population and traffic from what it was of old. There is now a railway terminus, and with an increasing population it promises to be a rising town. It was a Roman station, a market town in Saxon times; and the remains of the old feudal castle of Richard de Lucy, which lie at the back of Mr. Lambert's farm, attest it to have been of no slight importance under the Norman lords. A mile away is the beautiful little church of Greensted—the shrine of St. Edmund, in which the body of the saint rested; it has been of late years carefully and tastefully restored, and no stranger pilgrim in those parts ought to forego a visit to it.

**Market Day.**—Saturday.

**The Police Force** consists of one inspector (C. Fox) and two constables.

**Gas Works.**—Mr. F. Noble, proprietor; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.

**Commissioners of Taxes.**—The magistrates of the division; clerk, C. Smith, Esq.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*General Friend Society*, instituted 1828, has 810 members; holds meet every fourth Saturday; Mr. C. Mott, clerk; stock, £8,507.—*Ancient Order of Foresters*, Court Forest-hall, held at the Cock Inn; meet first Monday in every month; has 127 members; secretary, Mr. Fewell.



**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Martin's*: rector, Rev. R. I. Porter; organist, Miss Petrie; clerk, Mr. J. Marrable.—*St. Mary's*, High Ongar: rector, Rev. H. J. Earle; curate, Rev. J. P. Smith; clerk, Mr. E. Mead.—*St. Andrew's*, Greensted: rector, Rev. P. W. Ray; clerk, Mr. W. Holt.—*Independent Chapel*, Ongar: minister, Rev. S. Conway.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Trust National School* educates 6 boys and 4 girls free, and about 20 others; Mr. C. Mott, jun., master.—*National*, High Ongar; Mrs. Elizabeth West, mistress.—*National*, Greensted; Mr. St. G. A. and Mrs. Sargent, master and mistress.—*Mrs. Gibson's Infant School* educates an average of 60 children.

**Solicitors.**—Mr. H. Gibson and Mr. Charles Smith.—**Surgeons.** Mr. F. D. Potter and Dr. M. H. Grattan.—**Auctioneers.** Messrs. C. Foster and C. Smith. **Inns, &c.**—Bell, G. Britton; Cock, Mrs. Horton; Crown, B. Brittain; King's Head, Mrs. H. Barlow; Lion Inn, C. Smith; White Horse, Mrs. Holt.—High Ongar: Bakers' Arms, J. Maryon; Lion, Mrs. Johnson; Two Brewers, I. Ward; White Horse, C. Bonnett.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: J. Doe, licensed to carry passengers, Monday, Wednesday, and Friday, 8 a.m.; to London, G. Bretton, Tuesday and Friday 4 p.m.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. C. Slocombe.

### ORSETT.

**Penny Bank**, every Monday from 12 to 2; treasurer, Rev. J. Blomfield; manager, Mr. C. Rowley.

**Police Station**, Union-street.—The force consists of one sergeant (G. Freeman) and two constables.

**Post-office.**—Postmistress, Mrs. Powell.—Money order office, and post-office savings bank.

**Literary Institution**, erected by patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P., in 1860; numbers 70 members; has a library of 400 vols.—*Reading-room for Daily Papers*, Rev. J. Blomfield, president; Mr. W. H. Sackett, secretary.

**Choral Society**, established 1864, has 50 members, and holds meetings every Wednesday evening; patron, R. B. W. Baker, Esq., M.P.; president, Rev. J. Blomfield; musical conductor, Mr. Rowley; treasurer, Mr. R. Corbet.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society* (branch); no. of members, 428; collector, Mr. G. Larkin.—*Essex Equitable Benefit Building Society* has branches at Romford, Grays, and Orsett; meets at George Inn.—*Dorcas Society*; treasurer, Mrs. W. Woollings.—*Blanket Society* lends 93 blankets during winter; manager, Rev. J. Blomfield.—*Coal and Clothing Club* distributes £130 in coal and clothes annually; manager, Rev. J. Blomfield.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Giles' and All Saints'*: rector, Rev. J. Blomfield, B.D.; curate, Rev. J. Gorrings; Miss Blomfield acts as organist; clerk, Mr. C. Howard.—*Congregational Chapel*, *Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Baker-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Mill-lane (amalgamated with the old Charity School, founded by Edward Anson in 1776 for clothing and educating 14 scholars); Mr. and Mrs. C. Rowley, master and mistress; Miss A. Sharples, infants' mistress.

**Inns.**—Cock, D. Partridge; Crown, G. Kittle; George, C. Aylen; Greyhound, T. Bray; King's Arms, J. Bainton, Baker-street; Swan, S. Danzy.

### RAYLEIGH

In old times was the chief place of importance in Rochford Hundred as the head of a great barony, and the site of a strong castle built by Suene before the Conquest. The Mount, which rises to the height of a hundred feet, and part of the vallums and ditches, close to the town, remain as memorials of the old fortress. Anciently there was a large market here, as there are records of law suits respecting it more than 600 years ago, but this has dwindled away. The church is a fine building in the perpendicular style.

*The Police Force* consists of one sergeant (Samuel Hawtree) and one constable; no station.

*Gas Works*.—Erected in 1859 by a company (limited) holding 125 shares of £10 each; Mr. John Belcham, manager; price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

*Inland Revenue Office*, Golden Lion Hotel.—Mr. Brown, officer.

*Literary Institution*, founded 1856; R. Coles, Esq., president; Mr. Edward Judd, secretary and librarian.

*Foresters' Court of True Britons*, No. 4,237; established 1863; held at the Golden Lion Hotel; meet the first Tuesday in every month; number of members, 153; secretary, Mr. William Brewer.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*Holy Trinity*: rector, Rev. William Twyne; curate, Rev. W. H. Remfry; organist, Mr. Shilton; clerk, Mr. E. Judd.—*Baptist Chapel*: minister, Rev. D. Jennings.

**SCHOOLS**.—*National*, Mr. and Miss Shilton, master and mistress; the income of the school is partly derived from Dr. Syke's Charity, left in 1763, and by subscriptions.—*British*, near the chapel; mistress, Miss Stevens.

**Surgeons**. Mr. James Byass and Mr. Richard Coles.—*Estate Agent, Accountant, and Valuer*. Mr. Edward Judd.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. R. Russell and E. Dodd.

**Inns, &c.**—Golden Lion Hotel, Miss Syer; Crown, Mr. C. Bright; Drovers' Arms, Mr. W. Lincoln; Half Moon, Mr. E. Bright; White Horse, Mr. L. Collier.

**Carriers**.—To Chelmsford: Mrs. Britton, Tuesday and Friday, 8 a.m.—London: T. Pease, from Crown, Rayleigh, Monday and Thursday; to Rochford from same place, Wednesday and Saturday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. W. Pissey, Chemist.

## ROCHFORD.

THE town of Rochford, the head of the fine corn growing Hundred of that name, comprises several short streets, and though the population is smaller than from its position we should expect to find it, and its market is not large, there is a fair trade through those who resort to it from the surrounding districts. It is the seat of the union, and the place at which the petty sessions are held, and other public business of the Hundred transacted. The Hall, hard by, belonged to the father of Anne Boleyn, and there is a dim tradition of her having sojourned there.

*Market Day*.—Thursday.

*County Court* is held on Wednesday once in two months at the Court House, South-street. Mr. W. Swaine, registrar; Mr. C. Godfrey, high bailiff.

*Corn Exchange Company*.—Capital £1,250; governed by seven directors, D. B. Scratton, Esq., chairman; F. Chancellor, Esq., architect; W. Gregson, jun., Esq., secretary.

*Gas Works*.—Erected 1845 by a company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.; G. Wood, Esq., solicitor; Mr. John Cowling, manager.

*Water Works*.—The town is supplied with water from two artesian wells (one public and one private) about 370 feet deep.

*Police Station*, in North-street.—The force comprises one superintendent (H. Ackers), two sergeants (G. Stewart and S. Hawtree), and 11 constables.

*Literary Institution*, West-street.—No. of members, 80; 600 vols. in library; hon. sec., Mr. T. W. Gower; librarian, Mr. A. Moss.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Essex Provident Society* (branch); 500 members; Mr. J. Popplewell, collector.—*Freemasonry* "Lodge of True Friendship, No. 160," Old Ship Inn; meeting nights Tuesday on or before the full moon; Br. G. Burgess, sec.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Andrew's*: rector, Rev. B. Cotton; curate, Rev. W. H. Wardell; organist, Miss Willson; clerk, Mr. T. R. Hunt.—*Independent Chapel*, North-street: minister, Rev. T. Hayward.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, North-street.—*Baptist Chapel*, South-street.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Hall-road; Mr. and Mrs. J. Popplewell, master and mistress.—*British Infant*, North-street.

**Surgeons.**—Thos. King, Esq., and F. Jones, Esq.

**Solicitors.**—Messrs. Wood & Son, Messrs. Gregson & Son, Messrs. Swaine & Arthy.

**Auctioneer and Valuer.**—Mr. Alfred Rodd.

**Inns.**—Crown, J. Warren; King's Head, Henry Hart; Marlborough Head, S. Mascall; New Ship, Jas. Smith; Old Ship, J. D. Brown.

**Carriers.**—To Chelmsford: Holmes, Tuesday and Friday, 7 a.m.—London: T. and W. Pease, from New Ship, Monday and Friday.—Southend: Howard and Henry Scott, daily.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Alfred Rodd.

# ROMFORD—See *Havering*.

## SHOEBURYNESSE

Is situated four miles distant from Southend, along the cliffs, and at high tide is an agreeable walk. A water tower is here erected—a circular building of shafts 50 feet high which support a cistern capable of holding 52,000 gallons of water, and to the east of the tower stands the new powder magazine. To the left of the church lies the artillery volunteer encamping ground, and to the right the staff officers' quarters are situated. Turning again to the left, and passing the battery officers' quarters, will be found the barracks, occupying altogether between three and four acres of ground; the building will accommodate 1,000 troops. The spacious drill hall is capable of holding 1,500 people, around the interior of which are placed guns of the largest calibre for the use of the school of instruction in wet weather. From 150 to 200 officers and non-commissioned officers are instructed here annually in courses extending over from three to twelve months, and who are drawn regularly from all parts of the world where the Royal Artillery are stationed for that purpose. To the south of this, on the beach, are carried on all the scientific experiments in gunnery; here are guns representing the ideas of the most prominent artillerists of the day, from the tiny mountain gun—used so effectively in the late Abyssinian campaign—to the monster 600-pounder; the Whitworth, with its seven mile range; the latest great fact, the Moncrieff; and the American Rodman. Going west are the sections of iron clads, representing most of the ships in her Majesty's service. Here stood once the fort, or castle, erected by the Danes, but was probably washed away by the sea, part of the ditch and embankment of which still remain. The floating targets are situate on the Maplin Sands. The artillery range, where practice from big guns is daily carried on, is the finest in England, extending over four miles. A branch railway from Southend is in contemplation, which, if carried out, will add to the convenience of the station.

**ROYAL ARTILLERY SCHOOL OF GUNNERY.**—50 officers, 170 non-commissioned officers, and 350 men. Colonel E. Elwyn, F.R.S., Commandant and Superintendent of Experiments; Lieut.-Colonel H. L. Chermiside, Commanding; Bt.-Colonel S. E. Gordon, Field Officer and Chief Instructor; 2nd Captain C. Hope Johnstone, 2nd Captain J. E. Blackwell, 2nd Captain W. D. Carey, Instructors in Gunnery; Captain W. M. S. Wolfe, P.S.C., Brigade-Major; 2nd Captain R. C. Drysdale, Adjutant; Captain H. J. Alderson, Assistant Superintendent of Experiments; Lieutenant C. H. Fairfax Ellis, 2nd ditto; Quartermaster, C. Serbutt; Surgeon, J. Hannen, Esq.; Assistant-Surgeon, W. R. G. Hinds, Esq., M.D. Garrison chaplains: Rev. G. R. Fisher; officiating Presbyterian chaplain, Rev. J. Speers; officiating Roman Catholic chaplain, Rev. J. Moore.

**Post-office.**—Mr. W. Coupe, postmaster.

**National Schools.**—Mr. Cox, master; Mrs. Cox, mistress.

**Cricket Club.**—Hon. sec., Corporal T. Willmott, R.A.

**Hotel.**—Shoeburyness Tavern, J. Kirkwood.



## SOUTHEND AND PRITTLEWELL.

## SOUTHEND.

Efforts were made first in 1768 to render this place convenient for bathing; and since then it has continued to progress. A pier was built in 1836; it is a mile and a quarter in length, and forms an agreeable promenade, especially at high water. Since the opening of the railway a new town has sprung up, well watered and well drained in every respect, and most healthy. Southend is a very desirable retreat for invalids. The drives and walks in the neighborhood are very good. The new sea wall and promenade, nearly a mile and a half long, form an excellent recreation ground for visitors. A great deal of freehold land within and adjoining the town has lately been sold for building, and houses are increasing rapidly. Shoeburyness artillery garrison is situated a few miles further down the coast. Important gunnery practice and experiments are carried on there daily. Sheerness is situated directly opposite Southend.

*Coastguard*.—Captain Johnson.

*Police Force*.—One sergeant (Stewart) and one constable.

*BOARD OF HEALTH*.—James Heygate, Esq. (chairman); Messrs. E. Wood, J. G. Payne, G. Vandervord, C. Woosnam; clerk, W. Gregson, Esq., jun.; surveyor and inspector, Mr. W. Waterhouse; collector, Mr. J. Baker; meet at Royal Hotel at 7 p.m. the first Tuesday of each month.

*GAS WORKS*.—Erected in 1855, belong to a company, consisting of 1,200 shares of £5 each. Price of gas, 6s. 8d. per 1,000 feet. Mr. J. B. Brasier, secretary. Mr. W. Broadberry, manager.

*Temperance Society*.—Sec., Mr. Squirell.

*Philharmonic Society*.

*BENEFIT SOCIETIES*.—*Odd Fellows' Lodge*, Royal Hotel Tap; anniversary first Tuesday in July.—*Foresters' Court*, Ship Hotel Tap; anniversary second Tuesday in July.

*Freemasonry*.—*Priory Lodge*, No. 1,000. Br. W. S. Cox, W.M.; Br. Cantor, S.W.; Br. Notley, J.W.; Br. Swanson, secretary; Br. F. Wood, P.M. treasurer; Br. Herbert, P.M., chaplain. Meet at Middleton Hotel Tuesday on or after full moon.

*Grand Protestant Association of Loyal Orangemen of England*, (Royal Cannon Lodge, No. 240).—Meet at Castle Hotel every Saturday on or before full moon.

*Royal Library and Reading Rooms*, Miss Woosnam.—*Cliff Library and Reading Room*, Mrs. Pilton.

*PLACES OF WORSHIP*.—*St. John Baptist*: vicar, Rev. T. W. Herbert.—*Independent Chapel*: minister, Rev. — Hitchin.—*Wesleyan Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Tomlin.

*SCHOOLS*.—*National*.—*British*: mistress, Miss E. E. Phillips.—*Wesleyan*: mistress, Miss Felton.

*Physician and Surgeon*.—W. R. Warwick, M.D.

*Estate Agent*. Mr. W. Waterhouse.—*Auctioneer*. Mr. Holmes.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—*Army and Navy Hotel*, W. Jones; *Castle Hotel*, W. Ingram; *Middleton Hotel*, Mrs. E. Cantor; *Royal Hotel*, J. Scott; *Ship Hotel*, J. Gibson; *Cornucopia*, Plenty; *Hope Tavern*, Mrs. Burroughs; *Lion Tavern*, Bartlett; *Minerva*, J. Mead; *Railway Tavern*, Cliff Town, J. Arthursen; *Royal Hotel Tap*, J. Scott; *Ship Hotel Tap*, Parsons.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Miss Woosnam, The Library.

## PRITTLEWELL.

This is a large and important parish, situated in Rochford Hundred, on high land above the Thames. Its church is a noble and ancient building in the centre of a picturesque village. The vicarage and schools, erected chiefly, we believe, through the munificence of the Wigram family, are worthy appendages to the church. The Priory, near by, the seat of D. R. Scrutton, Esq., is a handsome mansion, standing on the site of the old monastery. Much importance accrues to Prittlewell as being the parent parish of Southend, distant about a mile and a quarter. A Gas Company has been formed, but is not yet in operation.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*; vicar, Rev. S. R. Wigram; curate, Rev. J. Warren,—*Congregational*, North-street: Mr. T. F. Minchin.—*Wesleyan*, East-street; Rev. T. Owen.—*Provident Chapel*, East-street: Rev. A. Smith.—*Peculiar Peoples' Chapel*, North-street; service by elders.

**SCHOOL.**—*National*: Mr. Bigsby, master.

**Surgeons.** G. J. Jones, Esq., and F. Jones, Esq.—*Solicitor*. W. Swaine, Esq.

**HOTELS, &c.**—Blue Boar, Mr. Perkins; Cricketer's Arms, Mr. Williams; King's Head, Mr. Benson; Spread Eagle, Mr. Hart.

## SOUTHMINSTER.

*Literary Institute*, has a reading room, and numbers 39 members; chairman, Mr. W. Page, jun.; secretary, Mr. R. Willsmer; librarian, Mr. Wade.

*Gas Company*, has works in Hall-street; consists of 250 shares of £5 each; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 7s. 6d.; chairman, J. F. Kemp, Esq.; secretary, Mr. William Hurrell.

*Relieving Officer and Inspector of Nuisances.*—Mr. J. Fisk.

*Police Force* consists of one constable.

*Amicable Coursing Club.*—Held at the King's Head; hon. sec., Mr. H. F. Stocken; judge, Mr. Warwick; stewards, Messrs. Cheveley, Graves, and Strachan; slipper, Mr. W. Metcalfe.

**WELFARE SOCIETY.**—*Odd Fellows*, held at the Rose and Crown; 120 members.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Leonard's*: vicar, Rev. George C. Berkeley; organist, Mr. J. Fleming; clerk, Mr. Benjamin Pipe.—*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. W. D. Summers.—*Baptist Chapel*: ministers, various.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*: minister, Rev. T. Titterton.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*; master and mistress, Mr. J. and Mrs. Fleming.—*British*: mistress, Mrs. Bishop.

**Surgeons.**—T. C. Wigg, Esq., R. G. Coombe, Esq.

**BANK.**—Sparrow, Round, and Co. has a branch bank here, open from 10 to 3; J. S. Prior, agent.

**HOTELS AND INNS.**—King's Head Hotel, R. Willsmer; Greyhound, John Spells; Queen's Head, J. Howlett; Rose and Crown, W. Dixey; White Hart, J. Rayment; White Horse, W. English.

**POST-OFFICE.**—Box closes at 5.15 p.m. Money-order office and Savings Bank open from 10 to 4 p.m. Postmaster, Mr. William Harvey.

**CARRIERS.**—To Chelmsford, Benjamin Bobby, on Friday; to Maldon, Joseph Livermore, daily; omnibus runs daily from White Hart, at 7 a.m. to Maldon station; Great Eastern Railway van daily to Maldon station.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. Thomas Pickman.

## THAXTED

an ancient town. At the time of the dissolution of the monasteries was described as "a great and populous town, and a market, and thoroughfare," but this would not very well apply to it in the present day. It was formerly a borough, and had its mayor, recorder, and court of quarter session; but the whole was extinguished by one of the many *quo warrantos* of Jas. II. The old hall has since been used as a school. Horham Hall, the seat of F. G. West, Esq., near the town, has many interesting recollections about it, as once the residence of Queen Elizabeth; and the church of Thaxted is the finest and most valuable in the county. The lofty spire is a land-mark far around. The town has been recently lighted with gas.

**Market Day.**—Friday.

*Provident Society*, established 1847; office, Guildhall; 250 members; Mr. J. Rye, secretary.

*Summers' Gas Company (Limited).*—Secretary, Mr. Jos. Newell; price of gas 8s. 8d. per 1,000 feet.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. John Baptist's*: vicar, Rev. G. E. Symonds; curate, Rev. J. J. Roumieu; organist, Miss Barnard; clerk, Mr. C. Palmer.—

*Independent Chapel*, Bulford-street: minister, Rev. J. C. Rook.—*Baptist Chapel*, Mill-end: minister, Rev. J. Lay.—*Baptist Chapel*, Park-street: minister, Rev. J. Lloyd.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Dunmow-road.  
**SCHOOLS**.—*Free Grammar School*, Town-street, conducted in the old Guild-hall, and supported partly from town estate; 30 boys; master, Mr. J. Frye.—*National School*, Park-street; Miss Bennett, mistress.—*British*, Bulford-street; Mr. S. B. Geller, master.  
**Surgeons**. Mr. T. B. Barnes, Mr. Marsh, Mr. G. Watson.—*Auctioneers*. Messrs. Franklin and Son.  
**Inns, &c.**—Bull, J. Wisbey; Cock, W. Newell; Fox and Hounds, J. Belsham; King's Head, William Perry; Rose and Crown, S. Choat; Saracen's Head, John Grout; Star, Charles Bush; Sun, Sophia Sargent; Swan, J. B. Baker.  
**Carriers**.—To London: S. Choat, from the Rose and Crown, Friday morning; E. Harrison, from the Sun, Tuesday; George Turner, from the Sun, Monday.  
*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Rust.

### WALTHAM ABBEY OR HOLY CROSS.

*County Court*, High Bridge-st.—Held monthly; W. Gurdon, Esq., judge; W. J. Bruty, Esq., registrar; Mr. H. J. Jenour, high bailiff; Mr. G. Eversfield, bailiff.  
*Board of Health* consists of 12 members; Capt. Edenborough, chairman; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; Mr. T. Trapp, surveyor; meet first Tuesday in month.  
*Burial Board* has a cemetery, Sewardstone-road; J. F. Jessopp, Esq., clerk; meet last Tuesday in month.  
**Market Day**.—Tuesday.  
**Tax Surveyor**.—Mr. Monroe.  
*Bailiff for the Manors of Waltham and Nazing*, and lessee of tolls to the Waltham Manor, Mr. T. Trapp.  
*Volunteer Fire Brigade*, with superintendent and nine members; president Mr. W. T. Wakefield.  
*Gas Works*, near the railway station; formed into a company in 1869; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 9d.  
*Police Station*, High Bridge-street.—The metropolitan force supplies two sergeants (H. Sturgeon and — Penteny) and 12 constables; in addition to which government have now on their works one inspector (Clements), one sergeant, and seven constables.  
**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Benefit Building Society*, 288 members; sec., Mr. C. Hunt.—*Odd Fellows (M.U.) Provident Lodge*, 170 members; secretary, Mr. W. Adams.—*Ancient Abbey Lodge*, 165 members; secretary, Mr. W. Spearman.—*Foresters, St. Laurant*, 30 members; secretary, Mr. H. James.  
**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*Church of the Holy Cross and St. Lawrence*: vicar, Rev. J. Francis; organist, Mr. Chalk.—*St. Paul's*, High Beech: vicar, Rev. J. Norton.—*Baptist Chapel*, Paradise-row: minister, Rev. B. Baynard.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Sewardstone-road: ministers, various.  
**SCHOOLS**.—*National* (for boys), Quaker-lane; Mr. H. Buckingham, master.—*National* (for girls), High Bridge-street; Misses Walker and Bulbeck, mistresses.—*Levertton's*, High Bridge-street; Mr. and Mrs. Hall.—*British*, Quaker-lane; Mr. Rose, master.—*National*, High Beech, next the church; Miss Day, mistress.—*Copt Hall*; Miss Doe, mistress.  
**Solicitors**. Mr. J. F. Jessopp, Mr. J. Allsup.—**Surgeons**. Dr. Jones and Dr. Priest.—**Auctioneers**. Messrs. Benningfield and Chetwood.  
**Inns, &c.**—Angel, Bentley; Cock, Mrs. Hayden; Green Dragon, Parkins; Greyhound, Mrs. Coombs; Harp, W. Skinner; King's Arms, Button; New Inn, R. Tuckwell; Ordnance Arms, G. Baker; Red Lion, H. Copperwheat; Sun, J. Clayden; Three Compasses, J. Copperwheat; Three Tuns, Britten; White Horse, Eldred; White Lion, Sarah Copperwheat.—*High Beech*: King's Oak, J. Hawes.—*Sewardstone Hamlet*: Fox, Franklin; Oak, F. Salmon; Owl, E. Lane.—*Upshire Hamlet*: Green Man, W. Green; Rose and Crown, Prior; Wake's Arms, E. D. Joynt.  
*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. T. Trapp.



## WALTHAMSTOW

**STANDS** on the verge of the forest surrounded by beautiful woodland scenery, and is separated by the Lea from Middlesex. Some parts of it command extensive views in this and three other counties. The mother church contains some good monuments, and there are three district churches in the parish. The population is fast increasing, and it is estimated that it will reach 10,000 next census.

*Penny Savings' Bank*, Wood-street.—Open Monday evenings from 7 till 8; secretary, W. Benson, Esq.; assistant secretary, Mr. J. Cossar.

*Public Hall Company* (Limited), with shares of £5 each, have erected a hall; secretary, Mr. A. Pittard; architect, Mr. F. Wallen.

*Gas Works*, Lea-bridge.—Erected by County and General Gas Consumers' Company; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 6s.; secretary, Mr. W. S. Parker.

Water supplied by East London Water Works Company.

*Police Station*, Lea Bridge-road.—The Force consists of one inspector (J. Dean), three sergeants (Chas. Foder, Henry Goss, and Samuel Hopkins), and 57 constables from the N division of the Metropolitan force.

**COLLECTORS**.—*Queen's Taxes*: Mr. J. Shillinglaw, Whips Cross.—*Poor Rate*: Mr. Thomas Skelsey, Pembroke-road.—*Highway Rate*: Mr. P. Putnam, Summit-road.

*Assessor*.—*Income, Land, and Assessed Taxes*.—Mr. Shillinglaw.

*Board of Highways*.—Clerk, W. Houghton, Esq.; assistant surveyor, Mr. S. Ward.

*Assistant Overseer*.—Mr. Thomas Skelsey.

**LITERARY INSTITUTIONS**.—*Literary Association*, infant school; number of members, 80; has a library of 1,000 books; hon. sec., Mr. Robt. Wright.—*Working Men's Club*, Marsh-street; secretary, Mr. A. C. Holwell.

**BUILDING SOCIETIES**.—*1st and 2nd Walthamstow*; secretary, W. E. Whittingham, Esq.—*22nd Starr Bowkett*; secretary, Mr. A. Pittard.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*Coal Club*, National School, established 1827; a subscription of 2s. per share a fortnight gains for subscribers the wholesale price of coals; secretary, Mr. J. Shillinglaw.—*Parochial Benefit Society*, Vestry-room; secretary, Mr. Griggs.—*Foresters*, Nag's Head.—*Provident Club*, infants' school.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Mary's* (parish church): vicar, Rev. T. Parry; curate, Rev. G. E. Hignett; organist, Mr. George Bird; clerk, Mr. Preston.—*St. James'*, Marsh-street: vicar, Rev. T. H. G. Robinson.—*St. John's*, Chapel-end: vicar, Rev. W. R. Blackett; *St. Peter's*, New-road: vicar, Rev. F. Quarrington.—*Independent Chapels*: Marsh-street: minister, Rev. J. Davis; Wood-street, minister, Rev. W. H. Hooper.—*Trinity Congregational Chapel*, Orford-road: minister, Rev. W. J. H. Fielden.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Shernhall-street: priest, Rev. Francis Rhing.

**SCHOOLS**.—*Forest School*. [See page 48.]—*Monoux's Grammar School*, Church-yard; Mr. H. Griggs, master.—*St. Mary's National*, Church-end; Mr. W. J. Liddiard and Miss Ann Sior, master and mistress. In connection with this school John H. F. Read, Esq., has founded an annual scholarship of £10 for the boy who passes the best examination and has been four years in the school; and 10s. for prizes among the boys and girls.—*St. James' National*, Marsh-street; Sarah Wood, mistress.—*St. John's National*, Chapel-end; Harriet Todd.—*St. Peter's National*, New-road; Mary Smart.—*Infant*, Church-yard, Fanny James.—*British*, Marsh-street, Mr. and Mrs. Williams.—*Roman Catholic*, Whips Cross; Mrs. Hampson.—*Institution for the Education of Missionaries' Daughters*, Marsh-street, established 1838; Miss E. Hester and Mrs. R. Cheetham.

**Solicitors**. Mr. Houghton, Mr. Wragg.—**Physicians and Surgeons**. Messrs. E. Twining and Yeates, J. D. Browne, J. Drury, H. French.

*Inns, &c.*—Bell, Gilburt; Castle, Grosvenor-rise-east, H. Leibhertz; Chequers, vacant; Chestnut Tree, Whips Cross, D. Hutt; Coach and Horses, C. R. Huntley; Cock, B. Gibb; Common Gate, G. Butler; Crooked Billet, Chapel-end, Phoebe Stockley; Duke of Cambridge, Creak; Duke's Head, J. Cooper; Ferry Boat, J. Noakes; Grove Tavern, Morgan; Lord Raglan, R. Fear; Nag's Head, Church-end, Angliss; Queen's Arms, Orford-road, J. Lamb; Rising Sun, A. Joyce; Royal Standard, C. Dabbs; Swan, W. Wiltshire; Victory, Chapel-end, H. Garrett; Windmill, G. Casey.

*Carrier.*—To London, daily, Matilda Dowse, Wood-street.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald,* Mr. J. Shillinglaw.

## WEST HAM.

THIS is one of the most extensive and populous parishes in the county, and is divided into three wards known as Stratford, Church-street, and Plaistow Wards. Essex is separated from the metropolitan county by Bow-bridge, under which passes the River Lea. The old bridge was pulled down and a new one erected in 1839 at a cost of £12,000. The Great Metropolitan Sewer Bridge, in the High-street, Stratford, is nearly 1,500 feet in length and presents a fine specimen of engineering skill, embracing all the modern improvements in that particular branch of mechanical science. Under this bridge passes a portion of the metropolitan sewage, which is conveyed by three monster tunnels to the outfall works at Barking Creek. The repairing and lighting of this bridge is defrayed by the Metropolitan Board of Works. At West Ham Abbey the works of the pumping station connected with the great metropolitan sewer have been in operation for some time past. The magnitude of these works, combined with the engineering skill and ingenuity shown in their construction, cannot fail to attract notice and elicit admiration. Among the improvements in this neighborhood may be mentioned the Congregational church on the north side of Stratford-grove, erected at a cost of £12,000. The London and County Bank on the south side of St. John's church, erected at a cost of about £4,000, from the design of F. Chancellor, Esq., of Chelmsford, is a commanding and imposing structure. The New Town Hall at Stratford was opened on July 7, 1869, by Sir Thomas Burch Western, Bart., Lord Lieutenant of the county. This building has been erected by the Local Board of Health from the designs of Mr. Lewis Angell, Fellow of King's College, London, surveyor to the board, and Mr. John Giles, M.S.B.A., of Craven-street, as joint architects. It is situated at the corner of West Ham-lane and Stratford Broadway, having a frontage of about 100 feet either way. The style is classic freely treated. The portico and the circular corner is enriched with polished red granite columns. The tower is 100 feet high. The building is ornamented or surmounted by figures and groups of statuary, including the Arts, Science, Agriculture, Commerce, Industry, Justice, Mercy, Prudence, Fortitude, Temperance, St. George, and Britannia. The lower part of the building contains a large vestibule and suites of public offices, board rooms, and other apartments. On the first floor there is a large hall for public meetings, &c., 72 feet long, 50 feet wide, and 30 feet high, and is richly and artistically decorated. The whole cost, including site and furniture, is estimated at £20,000. Mr. Thomas Ennor, of Commercial-road-east, is the builder. The population of West Ham parish is computed at 65,000.

**PARISH OFFICERS.**—*Churchwardens* of West Ham: John Barnes, Esq., for Stratford Ward; John Pinchin, Esq. (accountant warden), for Church-street Ward; Mr. W. Norman for Plaistow Ward.—*Vestry Clerk* of West Ham, Mr. Charles Ashdown; office, Town Hall, Stratford Broadway.—*Overseers*: Mr. James Wayland for Church-street Ward; G. R. Birt, Esq., for Stratford Ward; Mr. G. Park for Plaistow Ward; hold meetings every Monday evening at the Town Hall, Stratford.

**BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Messrs. John Meeson (chairman), T. Geere, S. E. Crow, G. Johnson, F. Elphick, T. G. Tonge, J. J. Richardson, J. Gilkes, G. Rivett, D. Worthington, D. Howard, W. Helmore, J. Dowsett, J.

Martin, Thomas Crow, H. Lester, jun., F. J. Alexander, S. Galloway; C. W. Tanner, R. P. Drew, and S. L. Howard, Esqrs. (the last three being delegates from the Havering and Dagenham Levels Commission); clerk, C. Wilson, Esq.; medical officer, T. Drake, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. Lewis Angell; inspectors of nuisances, Mr. Robert Everist and Mr. Wm. Allen; office, Town Hall. Collectors, Mr. T. W. Shipston, Stratford Ward; Mr. G. E. Slee, Church-street Ward; Mr. C. W. Ashdown, Plaistow Ward. The Board meet at the Town Hall, Stratford, the second and fourth Tuesdays in each month.

**WEST HAM FIRE BRIGADE.**—Station, the Town Hall; superintendent, Mr. W. Jones, 77 Langthorne-street; and seven firemen. There are two fire escapes, one stationed in Stratford Broadway, Henry Duffield conductor; one stationed in the Barking-road, J. Hall conductor.

**Town Hall Keeper.**—Charles Iyan.

### WEST HAM UNION.

**Treasurer.**—G. A. Fuller, Esq., Banker, London.

The Board of Guardians meet every Thursday at 10 a.m.

### GUARDIANS.

**Chairman.**—Rev. T. Parry.

**Vice-Chairman.**—Mr. J. Meeson.

Ham, East ...	Mr. T. Mathews	Ilford, Little	Rev. A. Hibbit
" ...	Mr. J. Ramsden	Leyton, Low	Mr. W. Byas, Leyton
Ham, West ...	Mr. S. E. Crow, Stratford	" ...	Mr. J. Tyler, Leyton
" ...	Mr. D. Howard, Stratford	" ...	Rev. W. H. Vernon, Leyton-
" ...	Mr. J. Meeson		stone
" ...	Mr. W. G. Norman	Walthamstow	Mr. H. Boston, Low Hall
" ...	Mr. W. Richardson, Forest	" ...	Mr. D. T. Morgan
" ...	Gate	" ...	Vacant
" ...	Mr. G. Rivett	" ...	Rev. T. Parry
" ...	Mr. C. W. Tanner, Stratford	Wanstead	Mr. F. Clarke
" ...	Mr. F. D. Alexander	" ...	Mr. C. H. Lake, Cann Hall
" ...	Vacant	Woodford St.	Mr. R. R. Sewell
" ...	Mr. S. Galloway	Mary	Mr. J. Bragg

### OFFICERS OF THE UNION.

**Clerk.**—Fred. E. Hilleary, Esq.

**MEDICAL OFFICERS.**—East Ham, Little Ilford, and part of West Ham, F. W. E. R. Goedicke, Esq.; Leyton, A. Peskett, Esq., M.D.; Leytonstone and Wanstead, Dr. Collins; Plaistow, John Vance, Esq., and C. T. Kelland, Esq.; Walthamstow, J. D. Browne, Esq.; Woodford, Dr. Turtle; Stratford district, No. 1, Dr. Hamilton, No. 2, Dr. Clay. Mr. Vance's and Mr. Kelland's districts will be divided into three, and an additional medical officer appointed.

**COLLECTORS OF POOR RATES.**—East Ham and Little Ilford, Mr. Thomas Dennison; West Ham, Church-street Ward, Mr. W. Escreet; Stratford Ward, Mr. H. Gollidge; Plaistow Ward, Mr. T. G. Tonge; Leyton, Mr. W. T. Andrew; Walthamstow, Mr. Thomas Skelsey; Wanstead and Woodford, Mr. John Miller.

**RELIEVING OFFICERS.**—Part of West Ham, Mr. H. Brittain; part of West Ham, part of East Ham and Little Ilford, Mr. Benjamin Moss, Plaistow; part of West Ham and part of East Ham, Mr. A. McDowall, Plaistow; Leyton, Walthamstow, Wanstead, and Woodford, Mr. Alfred Miller, Wanstead.

### OFFICERS OF THE WORKHOUSE.

Chaplain ...	Rev. C. W. Davis	Schoolmaster ...	Mr. Ross
Medical officer ...	T. J. Vallance, M.D.	Schoolmistress ...	Miss E. Kemp
Master ...	Mr. S. J. Hughes	Porter ...	Mr. J. Dunbar
Assistant master ...	Mr. Moore	Porter's assistant	Mrs. Eliza Dunbar
Matron ...	Mrs. J. Hughes	Yardsman ...	Mr. Thomas Bradley
Assistant matron	Miss Dawe	Supt. Stone Yard..	Daniel Maroney

**Gas Works,** near the Yorkshire Grey Inn, Stratford; constructed in 1845; the company now hold £130,000, in £5 shares; gas per 1,000 feet, 4s. 6d., which was proposed to be reduced to 4s. 3d. at Christmas, 1869. Board of directors, Capt. R. W. Pelly, R.N. (chairman), C. W. Tanner, Esq. (deputy chairman), Antonio Brady, Esq., J. F. Nicholson, Esq., Rickman Godlee, Esq., John Meeson, Esq.; manager, E. H. Thorman, Esq.; secretary, J. Madge, Esq.; solicitors, Messrs. Hilleary and Tunstall, Fenchurch-street, City. Auditors, Mr. T. G. Tonge and Mr. J. Self.



**Water Works.**—The parish is supplied by the East London Water Works, on the River Lea.

**Burial Board.**—Mr. R. Gladding, chairman; Messrs. G. Rivett, J. Palmer, A. Taylor, T. G. Tonge, T. Watton, Edward Follett, W. Richardson, T. Threlford; meet at the Town Hall, Stratford, at 7 p.m. on the last Thursday of the month; cemetery at Forest Gate, 12 acres; Mr. J. Self, clerk; Mr. James Barnard, superintendent. [The London Jews have a cemetery also at Forest Gate of five acres; Mr. Moritz Barnett, superintendent.]

**COLLECTORS OF ASSESSED TAXES.**—For *Church-street Ward*, Mr. William Escreet; for *Stratford Ward*, Mr. William Biggs; for *Plaistow Ward*, Mr. T. Watton; Mr. M. S. Watts, surveyor. The collector in each ward is also assessor.

### CHURCH-STREET WARD.

(COMPRISING CANNING TOWN, FOREST GATE, AND UPTON.)

**Police Station**, West Ham-lane; Superintendent, Mr. E. Worell; Inspectors, William White and Arthur Mason. The force consists of 7 sergeants and 42 constables, forming a portion of the K subdivision of the metropolitan police.

**Excise-office** is now at Bromley; Mr. Townsend, supervisor.

**Commission for Dagenham Levels, &c.**—There are upwards of 100 commissioners; the following are the names of some of those who act:—O. Mashiter, Esq., L. Currie, T. Mashiter, S. R. Bosanquet, W. H. Tolbutt, S. Charrington, P. J. Budworth, H. M. Harvey, S. A. Beck, J. Bearblock, E. B. Jupp, D. McIntosh, Esqrs.; Major Stuart, Hon. and Rev. H. Bertie, Rev. A. Hibbit. Clerk, W. H. Clifton, Esq. No fixed dates for meeting. Marsh bailiff, Mr. J. Carter; collector of rates, Mr. C. W. Ashdown.

**Abbey Lands Commission.**—Holds quarterly meetings at the Swan Inn, Stratford. R. Bastard, Esq., clerk and solicitor; Mr. J. D. Sanson, collector. Commissioners: T. W. Shipston (chairman and treasurer), Angus Kennedy, T. Geere, J. Wayland, W. Helmore, W. Francis, T. Stimson, and T. Hayward, Esqrs.

**BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**—*West Ham, Stratford, and South Essex Dispensary*, Stratford Green; established 1861. President, T. F. Buxton, Esq.; medical officers, J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., A. Kennedy, M.R.C.S., T. Drake, M.R.C.S.; house surgeon, Robert W. Parker, Esq., M.R.C.S. Eng.; secretary, Mr. T. G. Tonge. The Dispensary House, Romford-road, is open daily.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*South-West Essex Benefit Society*; Rev. A. Hibbit, Little Ilford, honorary secretary; Mr. H. J. Emerson, assistant secretary. Hold monthly district meetings at various places. The districts include High Beech, Chigwell, Chingford, Woodford, Wanstead, Leytonstone, East Ham, West Ham, Stratford, and Plaistow.

**South Essex Chrysanthemum Society.**—Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. Robert Waites, Church-street, West Ham, secretary. Hold their meetings at King's Head Inn, West Ham.

**West Ham Ladies' Society.**—Mrs. W. H. Dean, treasurer and secretary, the Grove, Stratford; medical officers, T. F. Clay, M.D., High-street, Stratford; G. S. Woodforde, M.D., for Plaistow and part of West Ham.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints'*, West Ham: vicar, Rev. Thomas Scott; curate, Rev. A. Withers; organist, Mr. Bates.—*Emmanuel*, Forest Gate: vicar, Rev. T. L. Ramsden; curate, Rev. G. W. Meggy; organist, vacant.—*Canning Town School Mission Church*.

—*Independent Chapels*. Brickfields; minister, Rev. T. E. Stallybrass. Forest Gate; minister, Rev. G. Firth.—*Baptist Chapel*, Ham-lane; minister, Rev. W. Bracher.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Pelly Memorial*; Mr. J. Self, master; Rev. T. Scott, president; and Captain Pelly, R.N., treasurer.—*Infant*, Canning Town; Miss E. Tyer.—*National*, Forest Gate; Mr. T. W. Merry and Miss A. Cotton; Miss S. Fisher, infants' mistress.—*British*, North Woolwich-road; Mr. M. C. Witty and Miss Catherine Hay; (for girls), Miss Wells.—*Infant*, West Ham; Mrs. Lees.—*Infant*, Upton; Miss E. Spencer.—*Charity*, adjoining West Ham

churchyard (founded by Sarah Bonnell in 1769), clothes and educates 88 girls; Miss F. Bull, mistress.—*West Ham National* (girls), mistress, Miss Eden; assistant, Miss Shumer.—*Forest Gate School*, Forest-lane, hitherto known as the Whitechapel Industrial Schools, for the children of Whitechapel, Hackney, Poplar, and other unions, have by a recent government arrangement assumed the former title, and are conducted under a committee of management, of which Thomas Brushfield, Esq., 5 Church-street, Spitalfields, is chairman, and J. F. Collins, Esq., is clerk. Mr. and Mrs. Barnett, superintendent and matron; Rev. S. G. Poole, chaplain; T. J. Vallance, Esq., M.D., medical officer. There are about 800 children, three school masters and mistresses, Mr. Thos. Langford and Miss H. Perfect being head master and mistress; as well as two mistresses in the infant school. There are 41 officers and servants. Additional receiving wards have been erected at a cost of £5,000 for the accommodation of 50 boys and 50 girls.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—Mr. T. J. Vallance, Forest Gate; Mr. G. Levick, Church-street; Mr. J. L. Emerson, Odessa-road; F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Forest Gate.

**SOLICITORS.**—Mr. Charles Wilson, West Ham-lane; Mr. E. J. Daniells, Forest Gate; Mr. G. A. Sedgwick, Church-street, West Ham.

**Architects and Surveyors.**—Mr. H. Alexander, 5 Globe-terrace, Forest Gate; Mr. H. Shoult, 76 Paul-street, West Ham-lane.

**Inns, &c.**—Adam and Eve, The Abbey, Ann Murray; Albert House Tavern, Forest-lane, C. Branton; Angel, Church-street, Mary Ann Watkinson; Bay Tree, Vicarage-lane, M. Wall; Britannia, Canning Town, Alice Dennis; British Lion, West Ham-lane, G. Macaire; Camden Arms, Field-road, Forest Gate, A. Everard; Canteen, Vicarage-lane, T. Handley; Crown, Church-street, R. Prior; Dartmouth Arms, Bidder-street, Canning Town, G. Heritage; Eagle and Child, Forest Gate, W. E. Hughes; Earl Derby, Forest Gate, W. Coggins; Forest Glen, Forest Gate, M. H. Fowler; King's Head, Church-street, William Tillman; Golden Horse, Forest-lane, John Cook Cuthbertson; Greyhound, Abbey-road, T. Carter; Lamb, Plaistow-park, W. Haverson; Liverpool Arms, Barking-road, P. McLean; Lord Gough, Plaistow-road, John Erhart; Manor Tavern, Portway, Upton, W. Bennett; Odessa Arms, Odessa-road, T. H. Clubb; Prince Alfred, Bidder-street, Canning Town, H. Harris; Princess Alice, Romford-road, J. Bansbrick; Princess Wales, West Ham-lane, A. Trew; Railway Tavern, Forest Gate, S. Abbott; Spotted Dog, Upton, J. Vause; Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, Francis Dow Gilbert; Tower Hamlet Arms, Forest Gate, T. Lancaster; Town of Ayr, North Woolwich-road, J. Barry; Travellers Rest, Cemetery-road, Forest Gate, T. Warrelow; Victoria Tavern, J. Watkins; White Swan, The Abbey, R. Iyan; Wellington, Canning Town, James Mortimer.

**Carrier.**—To London daily from Black Bull, Stratford, R. Sholl, West Ham Forest Gate, and Stratford.

#### PLAISTOW WARD.

(HALLSVILLE, SILVERTOWN, AND VICTORIA DOCK-ROAD.)

**Police Station**, near the Abbey Arms Tavern, Plaistow. The force consists of 24 men, six sergeants—William Brooks, J. Morris, Peter Bidgood, F. Butt, Wm. Adams, and J. Freeland; surgeon to the K subdivision of police at Plaistow, Mr. George Levick.

**Public Rooms**, North Woolwich-road, are used for lectures, &c., and also as a day school on the British system.

**Temperance Hall**, Broadway, Plaistow.—*Band of Hope Temperance Society* hold meetings monthly at the above hall.

**Mutual Improvement Society.**—At the Public Schools, Balaam-street, Plaistow. Meet on Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Friday evenings in classes, Thursdays for discussion; Sir Thomas Fowell Buxton, Bart., president; Mr. G. Storey, secretary; Mr. W. Thodey, treasurer.

**Plaistow Harmonic Society.**—Conductor, Mr. Sharpe; secretary, Mr. Evans.

The meetings of this society and the Plaistow Entertainments Committee are held at the National schoolroom.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*13th Starr Bowkett Benefit Building Society*, Public Schools, Balaam-street, every Tuesday evening from eight to a quarter to ten; secretary, Mr. William Escreet; solicitors, Paterson and Son, 7 Bouverie-street, Fleet-street, E.C. 550 enrolled members.—*District of South-West Essex Benefit Society*, National school; Mr. E. C. Evans, secretary, St. Mary's Lodge, Plaistow.—*The "Capper" Lodge of Freemasons*, No. 1,076, Marine Hotel, Victoria Docks.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*: vicar, Rev. R. W. B. Marsh; organist, Miss Hart.—*St. Mark's*, Victoria Docks: vicar, Rev. H. Boyd; curate, Rev. T. Stevens.—*St. Andrew's School Church*. A permanent church, schools, and parsonage, are now in course of erection in the Barking-road, Plaistow: mission curate, Rev. G. Godsell. It is expected the church will be completed and consecrated before the close of the year.—*Holy Trinity*, Barking-road: vicar, Rev. A. B. Delap; organist, Master Lee.—*Independent Chapel*, Barking-road: minister, Rev. T. Perfect.—*Congregational Chapel*, Balaam-street: minister, Rev. Thomas Carlisle.—*Baptist Chapel*, Barking-road.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Swanscombe-street; ministers, various.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, North-street.—The Chapel adjoining the Public Rooms is in connection with the United Methodist Free Church; resident minister, vacant.—The *Conference Wesleyan Chapel*, Barking-road: minister, Rev. J. S. Workman.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Barking-road (St. Margaret's and All Saints); priests from the Presbytery at Stratford.—A temporary building is now used as a place of worship, of which the late minister of the *Congregational Chapel* the Rev. Jno. Foster, is pastor. Efforts are making to provide a permanent chapel, and a subscription has been promoted for that object.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, St. Mary's Lodge; Mr. E. C. Evans, master; Mrs. Evans, mistress.—*Infant and Girls'*, Bowling Alley, Plaistow Marsh; Miss R. Tyer, mistress.—*St. Mark's* (Victoria Docks) *National*, North Woolwich-road: Mr. J. A. Phillips and Miss M. Smith.—*Hallsville National*, Barking-road; Mr. J. St. John and Miss E. Fordyce.—*St. Andrew's School* (mixed); Miss Clark, mistress.—*British and Infant*, adjoining the Congregational Chapel, Balaam-street; Mr. A. Brown and Miss M. Malchar.—A site has been purchased in the Barking-road, Plaistow, for the erection of a Roman Catholic Reformatory for boys.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.**—Messrs. Angus Kennedy and Sons, Balaam-street; Mr. Alfred Kennedy, Balaam-street; J. Hall, Barking-road; H. V. James, North Woolwich-road; G. Levick, Richmond-street; C. J. Kelland, Barking-road; A. Woodforde, M.D., High-street; T. Drake, Richmond-street; Knowles and Long (T. Knowles, M.D.), Barking-road; J. Vance, High-street.

**ARCHITECT AND SURVEYOR.**—R. L. Curtis, High-street, and 8 Union-court, Old Broad-street.

**AUCTIONEERS.**—R. L. Curtis, High-street; T. Fisher, Howard's-road, Plaistow; J. Littler, Balaam-street.

**HOTELS, INNS, &c.**—Abbey Arms, W. Dawson; Balmoral Castle, Rathbone-street, G. Thomas; Bell and Anchor, Victoria Dock-road, W. Joyce; Black Lion, Jane Cohu; Castle Tavern, Barking-road, W. F. Osborne; City Arms, J. Platt; Coach and Horses, T. Arkell; Custom House Hotel, Victoria Docks, J. Bowler; Dock House Tavern, Dock-road, T. T. Burrell; Earl Derby, London-road, Howard's-road, Plaistow, P. Jackson; Foresters Hotel, Whitwell-road, D. Jessop; Freemasons Tavern, G. Turner; Gibraltar Tavern, North Woolwich-road, C. T. Smith; Graving Dock Tavern, W. Richardson; Green Gate, A. Milton; Greyhound, Fanny Gear; Ground Rent Tavern, Roscoe-street, Plaistow Marsh, C. Halls; Hallsville Tavern, C. W. Palmer; Lord Napier, Victoria Dock-road, Wm. Madams; Lord Nelson, R. P. Prust; Lord Nelson, Plaistow-park, D. Puddick; Lord Raglan, J. Copping; Lord Stanley, St. Mary's-road, Plaistow, J. Lawrence; Marine



Hotel, J. Old; Northumberland Arms, W. Robinson; Ordnance Arms, Rathbone-street, J. Martin; Peacock, Fox-street, G. Goodchild; Pitt's Head, Pitt-street, Plaistow Marsh, G. Morris; Prince Albert Victor, Burnham-street, J. Parker; Prince of Wales, M. G. Waterhouse; Princess Alexandra, Barking-road, C. Nicholls; Railway Hotel, Silvertown, vacant; Railway Tavern, Plaistow-road, J. de Ritter; Railway Tavern, North Woolwich-road, D. Corderoy; Ram, Victoria Dock-road, A. J. Bennett; Red Tape Tavern, Scott-street, Barking-road, S. S. Holt; Rose of Denmark, Plaistow Marsh, J. Newton; Royal Albert, Silvertown, W. Hughes; Royal Arms, N. Rowles; Royal Oak, Thomas Palmer; Royal Sovereign, North Woolwich-road, H. Myer; Sir John Lawrence, Rathbone-street, D. G. Coxell; Sydney Arms, Hallsville, C. Hack; Steam Ship, C. H. Corderoy, North Woolwich-road; Tidal Basin, J. Morsley; Trossachs Hotel, Star-street, Barking-road, S. Galloway; Victoria Dock Tavern, North Woolwich-road, G. Graham; Walmer Castle, Woodstock-street, H. Beech; Windsor Castle, North Woolwich-road, R. Felton.

### STRATFORD WARD.

(STRATFORD AND STRATFORD NEW TOWN.)

**POLICE COURT.** Angel-lane, open every day except Saturday, one or two magistrates being in attendance.

**GREAT EASTERN RAILWAY MECHANICS' INSTITUTION,** Angel-lane, established 1851, has 600 members and a library of more than 3,000 volumes; open every evening. Messrs. E. Stevens and W. Brooks, hon. secretaries; Mr. W. Taylor, assistant secretary; Mr. James Newton, librarian.—*Great Eastern Friendly Society*, enrolled 1850, has 380 members; secretary, Mr. E. Stevens; meetings are held at the institution.

**WORKING MEN'S HALL AND CLUB ROOMS, HAM-LANE, STRATFORD.**—Open from 7.30 a.m. to 10 p.m. Subscription 2d. a week; the club has a library of about 150 vols. and has between 100 and 200 members; there is a Coal Club, Friends' Labor Loan and Investment Club, and a Building Society connected with the institution. President, Samuel Gurney, Esq., M.P.; treasurer, J. Harrison, Esq.; Mr. William Lewis, hall keeper.

**BENEFIT OR FRIENDLY SOCIETIES.**—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows, M.U.* The following lodges are held in Stratford:—*Loyal Albert*, Green Man, High-street; *Stebonheath*, George Inn, Broadway; *Pride of Essex*, Royal Oak, Barking-road; Mr. David Love, corresponding secretary, 91 Chapel-street, Stratford.—*Alexander Lodge of Odd Fellows*, Engineers Arms, Stratford New Town.—*The Rob Roy Lodge* (a secession from the M.U.) is held at the Yorkshire Grey, High-street, Stratford; H. Sizer, secretary.—*Ancient Abbey Lodge*, Coach and Horses, Stratford Broadway.

**PROVIDENT OR BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.**—*Christ Church Maternity Society*; Mrs. Carter, treasurer and secretary, Bow; medical officer, T. F. Clay, Esq., M.D.—*Stratford, West Ham, and Plaistow Building Society* hold meetings every Monday evening at the George Inn, Stratford; Mr. B. Henden, secretary; solicitors, Sturt and Mason, Gresham-street, City.—*Stratford and West Ham Benefit Building Society* hold meetings every Thursday evening at the Coach and Horses, Stratford Grove; secretary, Wm. Harvey.—*Stratford and West Ham Permanent Building Society*, established 1862; meetings held every Monday evening at the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane; secretary, James Cocks; solicitor, R. Bastard, Esq., 5 Philpot-lane, City.—*84th Starr Bowkett Building Society* meet every Tuesday evening at the Grove school-rooms; treasurer, Mr. John Barnes, Stratford Broadway; secretary, Mr. T. Watton.—*Friends of Labor Loan Association*, branch 387, Steam Ship, Chatsworth-road, Stratford, 150 members; Shakespeare, High-street, Stratford; Harrow Inn, Stratford; King's Head Inn, Stratford; Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Stratford; Princess Alice, Ham-lane; King's Head Inn, West Ham; Golden Horse, Forest-lane, Forest Gate.—There are seven *Foresters Lodges*, inclusive of two at Plaistow.

*Morris's Bank* for deposits and investments, High-street, Stratford.—Open on Saturday and Monday evenings from six till eight o'clock.

*Stratford Penny Clothing Club*.—Hon. sec. and treasurer, Mrs. E. Hilleary, Romford-road.

*Telegraph Office*, Craddock's, opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.

*Stratford and Bow Omnibuses* run every 15 minutes from Swan Inn, Broadway; to Oxford-street, from 8 a.m. till 10.30 p.m. Time-keeper, Mr. Cleary; superintendent and manager, Mr. Richard Peck.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. John's*, Broadway: vicar, Rev. W. J. Bolton; curate, Rev. S. D. Rees; organist, Miss Bell; clerk, Mr. Mulley.—*Christ Church*, High-street: vicar, Rev. J. W. Carter; curate, Rev. J. Mathews; organist, Mr. E. Wilson.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town: vicar, Rev. G. P. Keogh; curate, Rev. H. Badham.—An iron church has been erected near Whitechapel Industrial School on a site purchased out of the Bishop of London's Fund, situate in Forest-lane, Stratford: minister, Rev. A. Doolan.—*Baptist Chapel*, Stratford-grove: Rev. J. Vernon.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Chapel-street: ministers, various. The congregation hold Sunday services in the Working Men's Hall, Ham-lane.—*Mission Hall*, High-street, Stratford, near Bow-bridge, belonging to the methodists: ministers, various.—A new *Unitarian (Christian) Chapel* has been erected in West Ham-lane, Stratford, the site and building costing £1,100: minister, Rev. T. Rix.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Maryland-road; ministers, various.—*United Free Methodist Chapel*, Bridge-road: ministers, various.—*Presbyterian Chapel*, corner of Forest-lane, Maryland Point, Stratford: minister, Rev. Andrew Black.—There is a new *Presbyterian Church* now in course of erection at the corner of Forest-lane, Stratford.—*Congregational Church*, Stratford-grove: minister, Rev. J. Knaggs.—*Roman Catholic Chapel*, Grove-crescent: priests, Revds. J. McQuoin, Fox, and Paul. There is a convent of 40 Ursuline nuns at Upton under the superintendence of the Rev. J. McQuoin and Mother Crecentia.

**SCHOOLS**.—*St. John's National*, Station-street; master, Mr. Millard; mistress, Miss Neville.—*Christ Church National*, High-street; Mr. Wardale, master; Miss Baker, mistress.—*Free Night Schools* for men, women, boys, and girls; also classes for French, Latin, Greek, and singing.—*The Ragged School* in the Marsh; mistress, Miss Fenn.—*St. Paul's*, Stratford New Town, boys' and infant schools, recently erected.—*British*, Bridge-road, girls and infants, Miss Cornish.—*British*, North-street, for boys; Mr. Morrell, master.—*Free Ragged School*, for boys and girls, Chapel-street; Mr. W. Morell, master; Mrs. Dudley, mistress.—*Great Eastern Railway School*, for boys, Angel-lane; Mr. W. Hammersley, master.—*Roman Catholic*, for boys, High-street; Mr. H. O'Grady, master.—*Ditto*, for girls, Forest-lane, Stratford, conducted by French nuns.

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**.—Dr. Sweeting, Maryland Point; Mr. F. J. Alexander, M.R.C.S., Manbey Park-villas, Telegraph-place, Stratford New Town; Mr. T. Booth, Leyton-road; T. F. Clay, M.D., High-street; T. Drake, M.D., St. John's-terrace; Mr. J. B. Hamilton, Maryland Point; J. S. Hosford, M.D., Stratford-grove; Messrs. Angus Kennedy and Son, Broadway, and at Balaam-street, Plaistow; Mr. J. B. Kennedy, 5 Surinam-terrace, Stratford; G. T. W. Mugliston, M.D., Maryland Point; Mr. J. F. Nicholson, F.R.C.S., Stratford-green; Mr. J. T. Vallance, M.D., Stratford-house.

**SOLICITORS**.—Messrs. R. Bastard, Grove-crescent; F. Boyle, Stratford-green; R. Dewey, Forest-lane; W. Glynes, Stratford-green; E. G. Hilleary, Romford-road; J. Layton, Stratford Broadway; J. Otway, Stratford-grove; May and Son, Bethel House, Stratford-green; T. Wells, Angel-lane.

**Architects and Surveyors**.—Messrs. E. Curtis, Leytonstone-road; J. M. Dean, Stratford-grove; R. Dexter, Romford-road, Stratford; T. Hudson, Romford-road; J. G. Marshall, Broadway, Stratford; J. M. Smith, Rokeby House; Meier and Metcalf, the Grove.

**Auctioneers**.—Messrs. R. L. Curtis, Stratford and Plaistow; J. M. Dean, Stratford-

grove; A. G. Franchi, Broadway; T. Hudson, Romford-road; G. E. Slee, Broadway; J. M. Smith, Rokeby-house.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Swan Hotel, Broadway, T. F. Kirby and Son; Commercial Hotel, Martin-street, Stratford, closed; Albion, Bridge-road, Hart and Co.; Angel, Broadway, D. Drysdale; Bird-in-Hand, High-street, W. Blanchard; Black Bull, Broadway, C. Turner; Blue Boar, High-street, S. C. May; Cart and Horses, Maryland Point, W. Spencer; Carpenters' Arms, Carpenters'-road, J. Womersley; Castle, Leyton-road, J. Dorton; Chatsworth Arms, Forest-lane, F. Riches; Chobham Arms, Stratford New Town, W. Hope; Coach and Horses, Stratford-grove, A. J. Drysdale; Eagle, Stratford New Town, T. G. Mills; Essex Arms, Leytonstone-road, J. Clayden; Falmouth Arms, Maryland-road, Stratford New Town, J. Daniels; Freemasons Tavern, Romford-road, Stratford, S. Angus; Fox and Hounds, High-street, J. Hay; George Inn, Broadway, R. G. Owen; Green Man, High-street, R. Poole; King's Head, Broadway, J. Clayden; King of Prussia, Broadway, R. Henwood; Lion, Angel-lane, F. A. Betts; Lion and Lamb, Chapel-street, J. Digby; Lord Henniker, Stratford-grove, D. Kennedy; Marsh Gate, High-street, J. Nevill; Railway Hotel, Martin-street, R. Dipple; Railway Hotel, Stratford New Town, J. Waites; Railway Tavern, Bridge-road, Penelope Bellis; Royal Hotel, Leytonstone-road, W. Minto; Sussex Arms, Water-lane, M. Marcus; Three Pigeons, Stratford-grove, W. E. Bench; Two Brewers, High-street, Eleanor Depledge; Waddington Arms, Stratford New Town, W. Harris; Yorkshire Grey, High-street, G. Ireland; Yorkshire Grey, Maryland Point, F. Lawrence.

*CARRIERS.*—London Parcels Delivery Company (limited.) Receiving houses: Abbott's, Church-street, West Ham; Craddock's, Langthorne-terrace, Stratford-green; and Hatcher's, Broadway, Stratford.

#### POST-OFFICE AND SAVINGS' BANK.

The offices marked thus † issue money orders and have a savings' bank.

†Opposite St. John's Church, Stratford.—Postmaster, Mr. Alfred Moss: \*charge taker, Mr. J. Lord. Box closes for letters for town as follows:—6.45, 10.15, 1.15, 3.15, 4.45 (for country letters), and 9.

†The same hours apply to the receiving-house at Mr. Hayward's, grocer, High-street; and Mr. W. Davy's, corn dealer, High-street.

The box closes at Mr. Butler's, baker, Stratford New Town:—9.45 and 8 p.m., 12.15, and 4.15 (country letters).

†At Mrs. Cole's, stationer, near the Abbey-road, West Ham: 10, 12.15, 4.15 (for country letters), and 8.

*RECEIVING HOUSES.*—Letters are dispatched at Upton Place 10.10 a.m.; 1.0, 4.55, 9.0 p.m.—At Canning Town, 10.15 a.m.; 1.15, 5.0, 8.0 p.m.—At North Woolwich, 9.45 a.m.; 12.0; 4 and 7 p.m.—At Victoria Docks, 9.45 a.m., 12.30, 4.30, 7.30 p.m.

*PILLAR BOXES.*—The boxes are cleared, at Forest-lane, 9.30, 12.0 a.m.; 2 and 7 p.m.—At Leytonstone-road, 9.30 a.m.; 12.30, 4, 8 p.m.—At Upton-cross, 9.15 and 12 a.m.; 4 and 8 p.m.—At Barking-road, 9 and 12 a.m.; 2 and 7 p.m.—At Silvertown, 8.30 a.m.; 4 p.m.—At Victoria Docks, 12.30 and 4.30 p.m.—At North Woolwich-road, 9.45 a.m.; 12, 4, and 7 p.m.

Letters are delivered at Stratford and other districts connected with that office, except Plashett, as follows:—8.15 (country letters), 10.45, 1.30, 4.15 (country letters), 6.15, and 8.30.

Letters for Stratford New Town, West Ham, Plaistow, Plashett, and Forest Gate, being out-lying districts, would not be received for some time after the hours specified.

The staff at the Stratford Post Office consist of one charge taker, two carriers, and 24 auxiliaries.

\* Complaints in reference to the non-delivery of letters in the Stratford district should be made to the Charge Taker at Stratford; in the Canning Town and North Woolwich districts at the Canning Town P.O.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald, Mr. S. Morris.*



## WITHAM.

THIS is one of the quiet old towns whose origin runs back to the times when the fierce ancestors of our Princess of Wales ravaged the coast of Essex and held possession of some of the inland fortresses. It was built by the soldiers of Edward in 913, while he was expelling the Danes from Maldon, and was first erected at Chipping-hill, though afterwards the inhabitants drew off to what had been the old highway of the Romans. The cloth manufacture was at one period carried on largely here, and goodly fortunes were made by it, the Grove being built by one of the cloth lords of that day; but it is now chiefly dependent for its prosperity on its local trade and the surrounding agriculturists. Part of the church at Chipping-hill is very ancient; the new one, in Guithavon-street, was built in 1842 at a cost of £5,000, raised by subscription.

**LOCAL BOARD OF HEALTH.**—Messrs. W. Butler, A. G. Proctor, T. H. Shoobridge, T. M. Tomkin, T. S. H. Abrey, William Potter, H. Chappel, E. Stevens. Chairman, Rev. John Bramston; clerk, J. H. Blood, Esq.; surveyor, Mr. John Coote; collector, Mr. Charles Lewis; inspector of nuisances, Mr. W. E. Shee. The Board meet the last Saturday in the month at ten a.m. at the Literary Institution

**Market Day.**—Tuesday.

**Savings' Bank,** Guithavon-street.—Open every Tuesday from one till three; Mr. F. Speakman, actuary.—**Penny Bank,** open on Tuesday evenings at the office of the Witham Savings' Bank.

**Fire Brigade.**—The engines and apparatus are kept at the engine-house, Guithavon-street; and the keys at Mr. Kentfield's, the Police-station.

**Gas Works,** Bridge-street.—Under a company, with a capital of £3,200, in £10 shares; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. 10d.; manager, Mr. R. Robinson; secretary, Mr. R. Stevens.

**Police Station,** Guithavon-street; James May, superintendent; two sergeants and 16 constables.

**Literary Institution,** founded 1844 (lecture-hall built 1861), has 200 members and a library of 1,500 volumes. Secretaries, Messrs. C. Wilson and S. T. Davies; librarian, Mr. John Mann.

**Sub-Distributor of Stamps.**—Mr. John Cook.

**Inland Revenue Office,** White Hart; Mr. G. Langran, officer.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*Essex Provident Society*; offices, High-street; number of members, 600; Mr. T. Fish, collector.—*Independent Order of Odd Fellows* (Manchester Unity); meet monthly at the National Schools, Guithavon-street; number of members, 130; Mr. S. T. Davies, secretary.—*Tradesmen's Benefit Society*, at the Spread Eagle Inn; meet monthly; 66 members; Mr. J. Mann, secretary.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Nicolas'*, Chipping-hill, with *All Saints'* (chapel of ease), Guithavon-street: vicar, Rev. J. Bramston; curates, Revds. J. F. Smith and H. Letchworth.—*Independent Chapel*, High-street: minister, vacant.—*Baptist Chapel*, Maldon-road: minister, vacant.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, Guithavon-street: ministers, various.—*Roman Catholic Church*, Newland-street: priest, Rev. W. Baines.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National and Infant*, Guithavon-street; Mr. Isaac Lloyd, master; Miss J. Waters and Miss Banham, mistresses.—*British and Infant*, Maldon-road; Mr. Burnett, master; Miss Burnett and Miss Rowe, mistresses.

**Physicians and Surgeons.** Messrs. Proctor and Gimson, M.D.; T. M. Tomkin.  
**Solicitors.** J. H. Blood, Esq.; W. B. Blood, Esq.; Richard Stevens, Esq.; George Palmer, Esq.—**Architect and Surveyor.** Mr. John Coote.—**Auctioneers.** Messrs. Coote and Abrey.

**Hotels, Inns, &c.**—Angel, A. Metcalf; Carpenters' Arms, W. Kershaw; Crown, G. Robinson; George and Dragon, C. Courtman; George, H. Chappell; Globe, T. Bailey; Red Lion, Hannah Ward; Spotted Dog, E. Kentfield; Spread Eagle, Mrs. S. Nunn; Swan, W. Hodges; White Hart, Chas. Brown.—*Chipping Hill*: Albert Hotel, G. Savill; White Horse, Mrs. Burgess; Woolpack, J. S. Lorkin.

**Carriers.**—Moore, from Kelvedon, through Witham to Chelmsford, every Monday, Tuesday, Thursday, and Friday, returning the same evenings; and to Colchester, Wednesday and Saturday.—Cant, Tuesday and Friday to Chelmsford.—Lake, to and from Maldon daily.—Pudney, from Coggeshall, through Witham, to London, on Monday, Tuesday, and Friday; returning on Wednesday, Thursday, and Sunday.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. C. Wilson.—*Agent for the Essex Herald*, Mr. R. S. Cheek.

## WOODFORD.

**Police Station**, Woodford Wells.—Two sergeants (H. Hicks and E. Wynn) and 15 constables, supplied from the metropolitan police.

**Gas Works.**—Woodford and vicinity are supplied with Gas by the Chigwell and Woodford Bridge, and West Ham Gas Companies at 6s. and 4s. 6d. per 1,000 feet respectively.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary's*: rector, Rev. W. P. Phillips; curate, Rev. R. Wilson; organist, Mr. F. Bates.—*St. Paul's*, Woodford Bridge: incumbent, Rev. C. B. Waller.—*Independent chapel*, Woodford Green: minister, Rev. E. T. Eg.g.—*Wesleyan chapel*, Woodford Green: minister, Rev. W. Burnett

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*, Woodford Green; Mr. Roberts and Miss Sandom, master and mistress.—*British*; Mr. Palmer, master.—*St. Paul's National*, Woodford Bridge; Mr. Crawford and Miss A. Taylor.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES.**—*The Anchor and Hope Benefit Society*, held at the Castle Hotel, Woodford; instituted 1832; secretary, Mr. J. Jones, Woodford Green.—*The South-west Essex Benefit Society*, held at the National School.—There is also a *Coal and Clothing Club* for the poor.

**Physicians and Surgeons.**—Dr. Livingstone; Messrs. Bunce and Groves.

**Solicitors.**—Mr. Thomas Sammons and Mr. Stackpoole.

**Architect, Auctioneer, and Surveyor.**—Mr. G. R. Noble.

**INNS, &c.**—George Inn, T. Back; Railway Tavern, W. Stone; White Hart, Harriet Stokes.—*Woodford Bridge*: Crown and Crooked Billet, J. Linnet; Three Jolly Wheelers, J. Plummer; White Hart, G. Gould.—*Woodford Green*: Castle, F. D. Cates; Rose and Crown Hotel, W. Russell.—*Woodford Wells*: Horse and Groom, Mrs. Shepard; Travellers' Friend, E. Cole.

**Carriers to London.**—Peace, from Woodford Green, daily; J. Hubble, from Woodford Bridge, Tues. and Sat.

*Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald*, Mr. J. Jones.

## WYVENHOE

Is 55 miles from London and four and a half south-west of Colchester, situate on the river Colne, which is navigable for ships of considerable tonnage. The large number of collier vessels which discharge their cargoes here, with the railway to the Hythe and Colchester, render the port of great importance. A line to Brightlingsea was opened for traffic in April, 1866, and the railway to Walton-on-the-Naze also in May, 1867, so that Wyvenhoe is now the junction station for Brightlingsea and Walton-on-the-Naze.

**Burial Board** has a cemetery of two acres in Rectory-road; clerk, A. E. Church, Esq., Colchester; registrar, Mr. T. Irving Howard; sexton, Mr. John Havens, Vestry Clerk.—A. E. Church, Esq.

**Association for the Protection of Property and the Prosecution of Housebreakers and Thieves.**—Solicitor and treasurer, A. E. Church, Esq.

**Town Crier.**—Mr. John Havens, High-street.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*St. Mary the Virgin*: rector, Rev. John Baillie, B.D.; organist, Mr. Wilkins; clerk, Mr. T. I. Howard.—*Congregational Chapel*: minister, Rev. J. Beavan.

**SCHOOLS.**—*National*: master, Mr. Wilkins; mistress, Miss Jones.

*Physician & Surgeon.*—Philip Havens, Esq., West-st. ; S.N. Squire, Esq., Quay.

*Hotels and Inns.*—Falcon, Mr. Ham ; Greyhound, Mr. Sainty ; Anchor Mr. Heath ; Black Boy, Mr. Goodwin ; Commercial, C. Ham ; Railway Hotel, Mr. Turpin ; Grosvenor Arms, Mr. Burgess ; Rose and Crown, Mr. Gardner ; Ship and Launch, Mr. Frosgate ; Lion, Mr. Bartlett ; Live and Let Live, Mr. Appleby ; Sailor's Return, M. Ham.

*Carriers.*—To Colchester, daily, Appleby, Snod, Cole.

## NEIGHBORING COUNTIES.

### SUDBURY.

(MUNICIPAL BOROUGH).

*MAYOR.* — S. HIGGS, Esq.

*RECORDER.*—T. H. NAYLOR, Esq., Hill House, Chesterton, Cambridge.

*Aldermen.*—G. W. Andrews, W. R. Bevan, S. Higgs, and J. Grover, Esqs.

*COUNCILLORS.*—Messrs. E. C. Green, J. Seagrave, J. Barker, J. Wheeler, P. R. Cross, J. J. Harding, E. Mann, C. Anderton, R. Meeking, J. W. Double, W. Brock, R. Weston.

*JUSTICES.*—The Mayor ; W. R. Bevan, J. Sikes, W. B. Smith, G. D. Badham, J. Bridgman, G. Mumford, Thos. Meeking. Esqs.—*Clerk.* R. F. Stedman, Esq.

*Town Clerk.* R. F. Stedman, Esq.—*Clerk to Paving Commissioners.* H. C. Canham, Esq.—*Clerk of the Peace, Coroner, and Registrar of Court of Record.* R. Ransom, Esq.—*Treasurer.* J. Alexander, Esq.—*Assistant.* Mr. J. Scott.—*Auditors.* Messrs. Jas. Wright and Charles Ready.—*Assessors.* Messrs. Stephen Spurgin and H. M. Ives.—*Sergeants at Mace.* J. Mayes and J. Wheeler.—*Crier.* George Bruce.—*Bailiff and Chief Constable.* Mr. Stephen Scott.—*Gaoler and Hall Keeper, Inspector of Weights and Measures, Inspector of Nuisances.* Mr. W. E. Sach.—*Ranger of the Commons and Conservator of the River.* Mr. S. Sheldrake.—*Town Surveyor & Rate Collector,* Mr. P. R. Cross.—*Clerk of Municipal Charities.* R. F. Stedman, Esq.—*Clerk to Sudbury Union.* H. C. Canham, Esq.—*Clerk to Commissioners of Income and Property Tax.* Mr. J. Scott.—*Clerk to Burial Board.* Robert Ransom, Esq.—*Surveyor of Taxes.* R. Davis, Esq.—*Collectors.* St. Peter's, All Saints, and Ballingdon, W. S. Simkin ; St. Gregory's, Wm. Challice.—*Postmaster.* Mr. Jos. Hills.

*SUDBURY UNION.*—*Chairman,* Rev. E. Bull, Penslow ; *Vice-chairman,* C. B. Branwhite, Esq. ; *Clerk,* H. C. Canham, Esq. ; *Auditor,* Mr. Chas. Gross ; *Governor of the Workhouse,* Mr. Joseph Hart ; *Chaplain,* Rev. Jno. Wilson.

*Market Days.*—Thursday (cattle and corn) and Saturday (pigs, &c).

*BANKS.*—Oakes, Bevan, and Co., Market-hill ; Alexander and Co., Friars-street ; London and County, open Mondays and Thursdays ; manager, Mr. G. Thomas.—*Savings' Bank,* Friars-street, open on Tuesday from 11 to 1 ; Mr. H. S. Pratt, actuary.—*Penny Bank,* Station-road : open every Saturday evening from 7 to 8 : manager, Mr. J. W. Beamish.

*Quarter and Petty Sessions and County Court* are held at the Town Hall.

*Railway Station,* Station-road ; Mr. Grover, master.

*Gas Works,* Quay-lane.—Constructed by a company holding shares of £20 each ; price of gas per 1,000 feet, 5s. ; Mr. A. R. Starke, lessee ; Mr. H. S. Pratt, secretary ; Mr. W. J. Grimwood, collector ; Mr. Fredk. Cross, inspector of public lamps.

*Inland Revenue Office,* White Horse Inn.—Mr. G. Salmon, supervisor ; Messrs. Cooke and Handley, officers.

*Court of Guardians.*—Governor, S. Higgs, Esq. ; deputy-governor, Mr. H. S. Pratt ; clerk, Mr. J. Scott.

*Registrar of Births and Deaths.* Mr. James Waking, Bank-buildings.—

*Registrar of Marriages.* Mr. Jos. Scott, Cornard-road.—*Superintendent Registrar.* H. C. Canham, Esq.



*Stamp Officer.* Mr. H. S. Pratt.—*Relieving Officer.* Sudbury district, Mr. Jame Gunn; 1st district, F. W. Ellis, Stanstead; 2nd district, Hale, Bures.

*St. Leonard's Hospital.*—Chairman of Committee, W. D. King, Esq.; secretary, Rev. T. L. Green; treasurer, J. Alexander, Esq.; medical officer, Mr. J. C. Lynch; auditors, Messrs. H. C. Canham and H. Almack.

*Literary Institution and Museum,* Friars-street.—Rev. E. Sidney, president; Dr. Williams, vice-president; Mr. J. Smith, hon. sec.; Mr. Stowe, resident curator; J. Alexander, Esq., treasurer; has 100 members, and a library of 1,400 volumes.

*Sudbury Agricultural Society* holds meetings annually; N. C. Barnardiston, Esq., president; Rev. E. Sidney, hon. secretary; Messrs. G. Mumford and T. Fitch, jun., assistant secretaries.

*County Court.*—Judge, Wm. Gurdon, Esq.; registrar, G. W. Andrews, Esq., High Bailiff, Mr. G. P. Arden; assistant bailiffs, Mr. R. Fenn and Mr. Wm. Herbert.

*Clothing and Coal Society.*—Open at Literary Institution every Monday morning from 9 to 10; 700 depositors; treasurer, Rev. T. L. Green; secretary, Rev. Geo. Hollier; accountant, Mr. W. W. Hodson.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP.**—*All Saints'*, Ballingdon-cum-Brundon: vicar, Rev. C. Badham; churchwardens, Mr. E. Mann (Ballingdon-cum-Brundon) and Mr. Elliston Allen.—*St. Peter and St. Gregory*: vicar, Rev. J. W. H. Molyneux; curates, (1) Rev. T. L. Green (2) Rev. F. Slater; churchwardens; *St. Peters*, Mr. G. W. Andrews and Mr. F. Cross; *St. Gregory*, Mr. Thomas Ellison and Mr. P. R. Cross.—*Independent Chapels.* Friars-street: minister, Rev. J. Steer; Sepulchre-street: minister, Rev. G. Hollier.—*Baptist Chapel*, Church-street; minister, Rev. G. Honan.—*Society of Friends' Meeting-house*, Friars-street.—*Ebenezer Chapel, Strict Baptist*, New-road: minister, Mr. M. Plaice.—*Primitive Methodist Chapel*, Gregory-street: local preachers.

**SCHOOLS.**—*Free Grammar*, founded in 1491 by William Wood, School-lane. Rev. F. Slater, master.—*Church of England Schools*, Church-street; mistress, Miss A. Smith.—*National*, North-street; master, Mr. Hy. Taylor; mistresses, Miss S. Ginn (girls) and Mrs. Leeks (infants).—*British*, Mill-lane; master, Mr. Lennard; mistresses, Miss Isett (girls), and Miss E. Dyson (infants): matron, Mrs. Dyson.

*Solicitors.*—Andrews and Canham, Friars-street; W. Dowman, Stour-street; J. F. S. Gooday, Stour-street; W. J. W. Poley, Holgate; R. Ransom, Friars-street; R. F. Stedman, Borehamgate-street; F. E. Walsh, Sepulchre-street; G. Mumford, Station-road; J. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street.—*Surgeons.* Dr. Williams, Stour-street; J. C. Lynch, Sepulchre-street; M. Mason, Friars-street; W. B. Smith, Friars-street.—*Auctioneers.* G. Cardinall, Sepulchre-street; G. Coote, Friars-street and Sweetnam Hall, Bulmer; Rolfe, Wheeler, and Westoby, North-street and Market-hill.—*Architects.* E. Salter, Chilton; T. Ray, Station-road and Friars-street.

*Hotels, Inns, &c.*—Anchor, John Bear, Friars-street; Angel, G. Cansell, Friars-street; Bear Inn, J. Debnam, Borehamgate-st.; Black Boy, R. Weston, Market hill; Bull, S. Spurgin, Church-st.; Four Swans Hotel, Mrs. Gross, North-st.; George, M. T. Clarke, Old Market-place; Green Dragon, S. Argent, North-st.; Horn, Thos. Dent, North-st.; Rose and Crown Hotel, Mrs. Hansell, Market-hill; Royal Oak, Mrs. E. Gooch, Borehamgate-st.; The Christopher Inn, I. W. Double, Sepulchre-st.; Wagon and Horses, Mrs. Grimwood, Acton-green; White Hart, J. Durham, Cross-st.; White Horse, W. Milnes, North-st.  
*Agent for the Essex Herald*, Mr. H. Bridgman; *Agent for the Chelmsford Chronicle*, Mr. J. Wright.

## BISHOP STORTFORD.

The staple trade of the town is malting. The Great Eastern Railway to Cambridge has a station near the town, and there is a branch line to Dunmow and Braintree. There is a commodious Corn Exchange, containing rooms used

by the Literary Institution, the Savings' Bank, and the Magistrates. The County Court, Local Board, and parish meetings are also held here.

*Market Day*.—Thursday.

*Constabulary*.—Superintendent W. E. Ryder and four constables.

*Savings' Bank*.—Open every Thursday from 11 till 1; secretary, Mr. T. Coote.

*Gas Company* supplies the town with gas at 5s. per 1,000 feet; Mr. G. Perry, manager.

*Board of Health* meet fortnightly at the Corn Exchange; chairman, J. G. Nash, Esq.; clerk, Mr. W. Gee; surveyor, Mr. Stow.

*County Court Office*, Windhill, held alternate months; registrar, T. Unwin, Esq.

*Essex & Herts Turnpike Trust* meet at the George Inn; Mr. H. Glasseock, surveyor

*Burial Board*.—Clerk and registrar, J. D. Taylor, Esq.; lodge-keeper, Mr. H. W. Tucker.

*Excise Office*, Chequers yard.—Mr. Burroughs, supervisor.

*Literary Institution*.—Dr. Starling, president; Mr. W. Newman, hon. sec.; Mr. H. Frith, librarian.—*Reading Room*, Hockerill, erected chiefly through the instrumentality of the Rev. J. Menet.

*Volunteer Corps*.—1st Herts Light Horse. Capt.-Commandant, J. D. Fairman.

6th Herts Rifles. Captain F. W. Nash.

**BENEFIT SOCIETIES**.—*The Stortford Friendly Society*; established in 1839; treasurer, Mr. Alfred Taylor; secretary, Mr. Thos. Coote.—*St. Hubert Court of Foresters*, at the Chequers, has 260 members.—There are also a *Masonic Lodge*, an *Odd Fellows' Lodge*, other two *Courts of Foresters*, a *Juvenile Society of Foresters*, a *Sanctuary of the Ancient Order of Shepherds*, and several minor *Benefit Societies*.

**PLACES OF WORSHIP**.—*St. Michael's*: vicar, Rev. F. W. Rhodes; curates, Revds.

E. W. Sandys Reed and A. H. Blunt.—*All Saints*, Hockerill: vicar, Rev.

J. Menet; curate, Rev. Henry H. Coddington.—*Holy Trinity*, South-street:

vicar, Rev. D. Macaulay; curate, vacant. — *Independent Chapel*:

minister, Rev. William Cuthbertson.—*Baptist Chapel*: minister, Rev. Ben-

jamin Hodgkins.—*Wesleyan Chapel*, South-street: minister, Rev. J. Johnson.

—*Primitive Methodists* holds services in the *Friends Meeting-house*.

**SCHOOLS**.—*The High School*; head master, Rev. Godfrey Goodman, D.D., Theological Associate King's College, London; classical masters, Revds. R. J. Tomes and G. Porter; mathematical master, Rev. D. B. R. Banham; English lecturer, Rev. A. J. D. D'Orsey, B.D.; French master, Mr. Ingram; writing and English master, Mr. Frye, jun.; German and drawing master, Mr. Bing; professor of chemistry, E. V. Gardner, F.R.A.S.; music master, Mr. Frye; dancing master, Mr. Baker.—*East of England Nonconformist School* (the property of a limited company with 600 £10 shares); head master, Rev. R. Allott.—*Infant School*, South-street; mistress, Miss Goats.—*National School*, Ushers'-lane; master, Mr. H. Frith; mistress, Miss A. Perry.—*Parochial School* (for boys), Hockerill; master, Mr. John Thornhill.—*British Schools*, Rye-street, for boys, girls, and infants; master, Mr. Newman; mistress, Miss Allen.

**Physicians and Surgeons**. Dr. Starling, Dr. M. O'Reilly, Mr. C. F. Hodson, Mr. H. Cribb, Mr. R. T. Scarr, and Mr. S. C. Hawkes.—**Solicitors**. Mr. J. D. Taylor, Mr. T. Unwin, Mr. J. B. Bowker, Mr. W. Gee, and Mr. H. Baker.—**Auctioneers**. Mr. G. E. Swarder, Messrs. Jackson and Son, and Mr. A. Nockolds (Stansted).

**Inns, &c.**—Bell, J. Wells; Black Lion, T. Kettley; Blue Anchor, S. Miller; Boar's Head, Mrs. A. Clarke; Castle, W. Salmon; Chequers, W. Bush; Cherry Tree, V. C. Dixon; Coach and Horses, J. Moore; Cock, W. Cundall; Curriers' Arms, Mrs. E. Clark; Dog and Pot, J. Carter; George, J. Miller; Half Moon, Henry Parish; Plume of Feathers, James Woolston; Railway Inn, James Patmore; Red Lion, R. Stewart; Reindeer, Wm. Woolston; Star, Miss Phipp; Swan, C. Brewster; White Horse, W. Waterman.

**Carrier**.—J. Johnson, to London daily.

**Agents for the Chelmsford Chronicle and Essex Herald**, Messrs. Linnell & Lanes.

## LIST OF ESSEX CLERGY.

(Corrected to December 1, 1869.)

Capital letters denote Rural Deans, and these have the Deaneries bracketed against their names; † Surrogate; r. Rector; v. Vicar; c. Curate; ch. Chaplain.

## BISHOP OF ROCHESTER.

Right Rev. THOMAS LEGH CLAUGHTON, D.D., Danbury Palace.

## ARCHDEACONS.

Venerable CAREW ANTHONY ST. JOHN MILDMAI, M.A., Archdeacon of Essex, and Rector of Chelmsford.

Ven. WILLIAM BRICE ADY, M.A., Archdeacon of Colchester and Rector of Little Baddow.

Ven. ANTHONY GRANT, D.C.L., Archdeacon of Rochester and St. Alban's, Canon Residentiary of Rochester, and Vicar of Aylesford, near Maidstone.

## PROCTORS IN CONVOCATION.

Rev. W. Kay, D.D., r. Great Leighs, Essex; and Rev. R. Gee, D.D.

W.R. Churton, Fellow of King's Coll., Cam., Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Rochester.

Absolom, C. S., v. Manningtree  
 Adams, H. W., r. Great Parndon  
 Agassiz, R., v. Gt. Clacton w. Lt. Holland  
 Arnold, F. M., Head Master St. George's School, Leyton  
 Backhouse, J. H., min. Black Chapel and Sec. Mast. Grammar School, Felsted  
 Badger, James, v. Mayland  
 Badham, H., c. St. Paul's, Stratford  
 Bailey, H. R., r. Great Warley  
 Bailey, John H., v. White Notley  
 Baillie, John, B.D., r. Wyvenhoe  
 Baird, Samuel Bawtree, c. Stanway  
 Banister, John, r. Kelvedon Hatch  
 BANNATYNE, C. (DUDHAM), r. Aldham  
 Barlee, W., c. Fryerning  
 Barnard, M. R., v. Margaretting  
 Barnes, B. S., r. Chignal St. James w. Mashbury  
 Barnes, W. L., c. Hutton  
 Barr, J., r. Wendon Lofts and v. Elmdon  
 Barrow, G. M., c. Writtle  
 Bath, W. H., c. Barking  
 Batho, F. G., c. Waltham Abbey  
 Battersby, J. C., v. Tollesbury  
 Baxter, W. G., c. Haverhill  
 Bayne, G. S., c. South Weald  
 †Beasley, T. C., v. Saffron Walden and ch. Saffron Walden Union  
 Belli, C. A., Precntr. St. Paul's, v. S. Weald  
 Bellman, Arthur H., v. Henham  
 †Bennett, G. P., v. Kelvedon  
 Bennett, J. W., r. Markshall  
 Benson, Thomas, r. North Fambridge  
 Benwell, A. F., c. St. Mary-at-W., Colchester  
 Berkeley, G. C., v. Southminster  
 Berkley, Wm., v. Navestock  
 Bertie, Hon. H. W., D.C.L., v. Great Ilford  
 Billopp, W. N., v. St. James, Halsted  
 Bingley, J. G., r. St. Leonard's, Colchester  
 BIRD, G. (MERSEA), r. Great Wigborough  
 Blackall, S., v. Earls Colne  
 Blackett, W. R., v. St. John, Walthamstow  
 Blenkarne, J. C., c. Great Easton  
 Bluet, J., c. Dengie  
 Bliss, Wm. Blowers, r. Wicken Bonant  
 Blomfield, J., B.D., r. Orsett  
 Blood, H. P. L., Lecturer, Wethersfield  
 Blow, William, r. Layer Breton

Blunt, A. H., ch. Bishop Stortford Union  
 †Bolton, W. J., v. St. John's, Stratford  
 Bond, William, r. Beauchamp Roding  
 Bond, W. H., c. ditto  
 BORTON, W. K. (HEDINGHAM), r. Wickham St. Paul's  
 Bouchier, C. S., r. Great Hallingbury, and v. Sandridge, Herts.  
 Bowles, G. C., r. East Thorpe  
 Bowyer, F. W. A., r. Chingford  
 Boyd, H., v. St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 Brady, N., c. St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 †BRAMSTON, John (WITHAM), v. Witham, and ch. to the Bishop of Rochester  
 Bramston, W. M., r. Willingale Doe with Shellow Bowells, & v. Berners Roding  
 Brettingham, Thomas C., v. Fingringhoe  
 Brett, Philip, r. Mount Bures  
 Brewer, H. J., c. Clavering w. Langley  
 Bridge, J. H., v. Mucking  
 Bridge, R. L., r. St. Mary's, Maldon  
 Bridges, Thomas Pym, r. Danbury  
 Britton, J. P., v. Chapel  
 Bruce, W. H., c. Braintree  
 Brunwin, P. Maxey, r. Bradwell  
 Bryan, Guy, r. Woodham Walter  
 Bull, Edward, r. Pentlow  
 Bull, H. D. E., r. Borley  
 †Bull, R., v. Harwich, v. Dovercourt, and Master of Harwich Grammar School  
 Bull, W., v. Ramsey  
 Bullen, A. W., v. Great Baddow  
 Bullock, J. F. W., r. Radwinter  
 Bunbury, T. H., v. Christ Church, Great Warley  
 †Burder, A., v. Ugley  
 Burgess, R. B., r. Chickney  
 †Burmester, G., r. Little Oakley  
 Burn, G., v. Hatfield Broad Oak  
 †BURNEY, C. (HATFIELD), r. Wickham Bps  
 Burnside, J. C., c. Rivenhall  
 Buswell, W., r. Widford, and ch. Chelmsford Union  
 †Caddell, Henry, v. St. Peter's, Colchester  
 Callendar, W., v. Blackmore  
 Calley, Chas. Benet, v. Steeple Bumpsted  
 Calthrop, H., B.D., Prebendary Lichfield, r. Great Braxted  
 Candy, H. H., v. Burnham



- Carrington, H., Dean and r. Bocking  
 Carter, J. W., v. Christ Church, Stratford  
 †Cartwright, T. E., v. Braintree  
 Carver, J. W., v. St. John's, Finchingfield  
 Carver, C., v. Walton-le-Soken  
 Carwardine, J. B., r. St. Lawrence  
 Carwardine, H. A., v. Tolleshunt Major  
 Cattlow, J. S., c. St. Edward's, Romford  
 Chalker, A. B., r. North Benfleet  
 Chapman, John, v. Newport  
 CHAPMAN, J. M. (HARWICH), r. Tendring  
 Christmas, W. H., c. Dovercourt  
 Clarke, B. S., v. Boxted  
 Clutton, R., c. Peldon  
 Cochran, Thos., r. Stapleford Abbots  
 Cockerell, H., v. North Weald  
 Cockey, E., v. Hockley  
 Coling, J., r. Stow Maries  
 Collin, John, v. Rickling  
 Collin, Joseph, r. Strethall  
 Colls, J. F., D.D., r. Laindon with Basildon  
 Colton, W. C., r. Leaden Roding  
 Cooper, A. H., c. South Ockendon  
 Cooper, John, r. Beaumont-cum-Moze  
 COPELAND, W. J., B.D. (NEWPORT), r. Farnham  
 Cornwall, J., c. Laindon Hills  
 Corrie, E. S., v. Great Maplested and ch. Diocesan House of Mercy  
 Cotton, B., r. Rochford, and v. Shipton Bellinger, Hants.  
 Court, J. C. L., r. Widdington  
 Cox, C. W., c. Coggeshall  
 Cox, James, r. Virley  
 Cox, J. C., v. Felsted  
 Coxhead, W. L., v. Kirby-le-Soken  
 Craig, J., c. Great Wakering  
 Crate, E. H., c. Abberton  
 Crawley, R. T., r. North Ockendon  
 Cresswell, T. T., v. Steeple  
 Cripps, J. M., r. Great Yeldham  
 Cross, E. S., c. North Weald  
 Cummins, R. S., r. St. James', Colchester  
 Cunynghame, J. J. M., r. Little Wigborough  
 Cure, L. G. Capel, r. Abbess Roding  
 Currie, F. H., c. Little Dunmow  
 Curtis, F., r. All Saints', Colchester  
 Cussons, L., c. Hazleleigh  
 Dacre, G., ch. Colchester Garrison  
 Dalton, S. N., r. Foulness  
 †DALTON, W. B. (BARSTABLE), r. Little Burstead  
 †Dampier, W. J., v. Coggeshall  
 Daniel, W. M., v. Little Wakering  
 Davies, C. W., ch. West Ham Union  
 Davidson, A., c. Mistley w. Bradfield  
 Dawes, H. P., v. Asheldham  
 Dawson, E. G., r. Belchamp Otten  
 Deakin, B., c. Corringham  
 Deane, William John, r. Ashen  
 Debary, Thos., v. Hatfield Peverel  
 Delap, A. B., p.c. Holy Trinity, West Ham  
 De Lisle, H. C., c. Great Baddow  
 Denney, J., c. Stanford-le-Hope  
 Dennis, Mark G., v. Great Totham  
 Dennis, Geo. T., c. Springfield  
 Dobson, R. S., d. L. Saling, & ch. Braintree Un.  
 Dodson, Edward, v. Great Wakering  
 Dolignon, J. W. r. (sin.) Wimbish  
 Donner, J. H., v. Pleshey  
 Doolan, R. R. A., c. St. John, Stratford  
 Dowell, S. W., v. Gosfield  
 Driffield, J. C., v. Tolleshunt D'Arey  
 Duthie, C. J., ch. Colchester Garrison  
 Dyer, James H., B.D., v. Great Waltham  
 Earle, Henry John, r. High Ongar  
 †Eales, S. J., Head Master of Halsted Grammar School  
 Edison, E. J., r. Stock w. Ramsden Bellhouse  
 Ekins, Jeffrey, LL.B., r. Little Sampford  
 Elgie, W. F., c. Lamarsh  
 Elliot, F. E., ch. Ongar Union  
 Ellis, W. Webb, r. Magdalen Laver  
 †Ellis, E. Chauncey, r. Langham  
 Elrington, T. W., v. Great Saling  
 Elwes, F., v. Gestingthorpe  
 †English, J. F. H., LL.D., v. Brentwood  
 Errington, J. L., c. Widdington  
 Escott, C. S., v. Tillingham  
 †EUSTACE, R. H. (SAMPFORD), v. Sampford w. Hempsted  
 Evans, E. C., r. Downham  
 Eve, Henry, r. South Ockendon  
 Evered, E. E. J., v. St. Mary Magdalen, Harlow  
 Ewen, E., c. Walter Belchamp  
 Fane, F. A. S., v. Norton Mandeville  
 Farman, Samuel, r. Laver Marney  
 Farman, S., jun., c. St. Paul's, Lexden  
 Farmer, J., v. Dagenham  
 Faulkner, R. R., B.D., v. Havering-atte-Bower, and v. St. Sepulchre's, Cambs.  
 Fauvel, T., c. St. Giles, Colchester  
 Fearn, H. M., Head Master Newport Grammar School  
 Fearn, H. M., v. Arkesden  
 Fenn, A. C., c. Great Henny  
 Fenn, Patrick, r. Wrabness  
 Ferguson, T. P., r. Shenfield  
 Finley, J., v. Aveley  
 Fisher, C. J., r. Ovington with Tilbury  
 Fisher, G. R., ch. to forces, Shoeburyness  
 Fisher, T. Ruggles, r. Liston  
 Fitzgerald, G. S., r. Wansted  
 Ford, E., c. West Hanningfield  
 Formby, R. E., r. Latchingdon with Snoreham  
 Forster, Charles, B.D., r. Stisted  
 Forster, J. B., c. Berden  
 Fort, Richard, v. Coopersale, Epping  
 Foster, Sir C. H., Bart., r. Theydon Garnon  
 Foster, John, r. Foxearth  
 Fowler, A. E., Head Master of Grammar School, Saffron Walden  
 Fowler, N. V., v. Ulting  
 †FOX, E. (CHAFFORD), v. Romford and c. Noak Hill  
 Francis, James, v. Waltham Abbey  
 Francis, W. A., r. Little Tey  
 †FRASER, D. (HALSTED), v. Holy Trinity, Halsted  
 Fraser, W. F., c. Stisted  
 Freeman, W. H., c. Sible Hedingham  
 Friend, W. H., r. St. John's, Chigwell  
 Fry, J. H., c. Castle Hedingham  
 Furley, E. M., c. Kelvedon  
 Gace, F. A., c. Barling  
 GASELEE, J. (YELDHAM), r. L. Yeldham  
 Gepp, E. F., v. High Easter  
 Gibbens, W., r. Chignal Smealy

- †Gibson, Henry, *r.* Fyfield  
 Gibson, S. T., B.D., *r.* Sandon  
 Gibson, William, *v.* Tilty  
 Gilderdale, J. S., Second Master Forest School, Walthamstow  
 Godfrey, D. R., D.D., *r.* Stapleford Tawney with Theydon Mount  
 Godsell, G., *c.* St. Andrew's, Plaistow  
 Gooch, C. J., *r.* Toppesfield, and South Cove, Suffolk  
 Goodday, J. S., *ch.* Romford Union  
 Goode, W., *r.* St. Giles', Colchester  
 †GOODWIN, J., B.D. (LAMBOURNE), *r.* Lam-bourne  
 Gordon, C. S., *v.* Messing  
 Gorringe, P. R., *c.* Orsett  
 Gough, W. Henzell, *c.* Holy Trin., Halsted  
 Govett, J. L., *c.* Burnham  
 Graham, A. E., *r.* Great Bromley  
 Graham, H., *c.* Runwell  
 Gray, Charles, *c.* Brentwood  
 Greathed, S. S., *r.* Corringham  
 Green, J., *r.* Little Leighs  
 Green, R. G., *c.* Foxearth  
 Green, W., *v.* Little Clacton  
 Griffith, C. B., *c.* Pattiswick  
 Griffith, T. H., *v.* Hornchurch  
 Grignon, W. S., Hd. Mstr. Felsted Gr. Schl.  
 Grimston, Hon. E. H., *r.* Pebmarsh and *r.* Great Henny  
 Groomes, John, *v.* Shalford  
 Grosvenor, F. J., *c.* Iron Ch., Canning Town  
 Gurney, J. P., *v.* Great Canfield  
 Gurney, T. W. H., *v.* Clavering w. Langley  
 Guy, F. B., D.D., Head Master Forest School, Walthamstow  
 Hall, Carter, *r.* Peldon  
 Hall, E., *r.* St. Michael's, Myland  
 Hallward, J. L., *c.* Frating  
 Hambleton, George, *v.* Theydon Bois  
 Hamilton, G. B., *ch.* County Gaol, Springfield  
 Hammond, W., *c.* Hadstock  
 Hanson, G. L., *v.* Great Burstead  
 Hargreaves, J., *r.* West Tilbury  
 Harris, James, *r.* Paglesham  
 Harrison, William, *r.* Birch  
 Hart, R., *v.* Takeley  
 Harward, J. F., *v.* Little Maplested  
 Hasted, Henry, *r.* Pitsea  
 Hastie, H. H., *v.* Great Chishall  
 Hatch, Hy. J., *r.* Lt. Stambridge and *c.* Little Wakering  
 Hawkins, B. D., *r.* Rivenhall  
 Hawkins, E., D.D., Canon of Rochester, Pro-vost of Oriel Coll., Oxford, and *r.* Purleigh  
 Hawkins, Rt. M., *c.* Leyton  
 †Hayne, R., D.D., *r.* Mistley and *v.* Bradfield  
 Hayter, C. F., *r.* East Mersea  
 HEARN, T. J. (RODING), *v.* Roxwell  
 Heath, George, *v.* Canewdon  
 Heatley, H. D., *r.* W. Horndon w. Ingrave  
 Hebden, A. H. R., *c.* Harwich  
 Hemming, G., *r.* Lt. Parndon & Thundersley  
 Hemming, W. S., *r.* Rayne  
 Henderson, T. J., *v.* South Benfleet, and *v.* Canvey Island  
 Herbert, T. W., *v.* Southend  
 HERVEY, LORD C. A. (WALDEN), *v.* Chesterford  
 Ieygate, W. E., *c.* Leigh  
 Hibbit, Arthur, *r.* Little Ilford  
 Hichens, R., *v.* St. John's, Colchester  
 †Hicks, William, *r.* Sturmer  
 Hignett, G. E., *c.* Walthamstow  
 HILL, Edward (HARLOW), *r.* Sheering  
 †HILL, Ed. J. (BRAINTREE), *r.* Panfield  
 Hill, Francis Thomas, *v.* Terling  
 Hodges, Henry, *r.* Alphamstone  
 Holden, P. M., *r.* Upminster  
 Holden, W. T., *c.* Bocking  
 Holroyd, James John, *r.* Abberton  
 Honeywood, P. J., *r.* Wakes Colne  
 Hooper, W., *v.* Cressing  
 †Horwood, E. R., *v.* All Saints' with St. Peter's, Maldon  
 Houghton, John, *v.* Matching  
 Houghton, R. W., *ch.* Halsted Union  
 Hughes, W., *r.* Wennington  
 Hunter D., *v.* All Saints', Stanway  
 Hurst, F. T., *v.* Ridgewell  
 Igglesden, M., *c.* St. Lawrence Newland  
 Irvine, J. W., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Jackson, J., *r.* Wendens  
 Jagoe, W., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 Jenkins, H., B.D., *r.* Stanway  
 Johnson, Philip, *r.* Netteswell  
 Jones, H., *c.* Great Ilford  
 Jones, H. C. P., Asst. mast. Felsted G. S. and *Min.* Black Chapel  
 †JOYNES, R., B.D. (ST. OSYTH), *r.* Gt. Hol-land, and *hon. can.* Rochester Cathedral  
 Kay, W., D.D., *r.* Great Leighs  
 KEMBLE, W. (DANBURY), *r.* W. W. S. Han-ningfield  
 Keogh, G. P., *v.* St. Paul's, Stratford  
 Kerr, W. Mignot, *r.* Nevendon  
 Killick, R. H., *r.* Chadwell  
 King, J. F., *r.* Little Braxted  
 †KING, Walker (ROCHFORD), *r.* Leigh  
 Klamborowski, L., *c.* Ovington w. Tilbury  
 Knott, J. C., *r.* Stanford-le-Hope  
 Knott, J. W., *v.* East Ham  
 Knox, T., *r.* Runwell and Ramsden Crays  
 Laing, William, *r.* St. Martin's, Colchester  
 Lampet, Wm. Ed. L., *v.* Great Bardfield  
 Latten, W., *v.* Brightlingsea  
 LAURENCE, F. J. R. (COGGESHALL), *r.* Tiptree  
 Laurence, R., *r.* Chigwell Row  
 Leaver, T., *c.* Epping  
 Leeke, Jno. Cox, *c.* Wanstead  
 Leigh, C. B., *r.* Goldhanger w. Lt. Totham  
 Leigh, W., *c.* St. James, Halsted.  
 Le Mottée, W., *v.* Helions Bumpsted  
 Lemit, G. T., LL.D., Hd. Mast. Dedham Grammar School  
 Letchworth, Hy. H., *c.* Witham  
 Lethbridge, E. C., *v.* West Thurrock and *c.* Purfleet  
 Leveson, C. A., *c.* St. John's, Chigwell  
 Lewis, A. A., *c.* Woodham Walter  
 Lingham, T. L., *r.* Fordham  
 Lipscombe, H. A., *c.* Springfield  
 Lock, C. S., *v.* St. Botolph's, Colchester  
 Lodge, B., *r.* St. M. Magdalen, Colchester  
 Long, R. D., *r.* Inworth  
 L'Oste, C. A., *r.* St. M.-at-Walls, Colchester  
 Luard, B., *c.* Danbury  
 Luard, T. G., *v.* Stansted Mountfitchet  
 Ludgater, Henry, *r.* Aythorp Roding

- Lufkin, H. E., *r.* East Donyland  
 Luke, Francis Vyvyan, *r.* Frinton  
 Lukin, W. Hugo, *r.* Wickford  
 Macdonogh, T. M., *r.* Dengie  
 Macnamara, R. Y., *v.* Mountnessing  
 McLeod, C. M., *v.* St. John Bapt., Harlow  
 Maitland, J. W., *r.* Loughton  
 Manbey, William, *r.* Doddinghurst  
 Manley, M., *c.* Rainham  
 Manley, R. H., *r.* Birdbrook  
 Marsden, J. H., B.D., *r.* Great Oakley  
 Marsh, Richard W. B., *v.* Plaistow  
 Marsh, W., *v.* Wethersfield  
 MASON, A. W. (CHELMSFORD), *v.* Moulsham  
 Master, A., *r.* Stambourne  
 Mathews, J., *c.* Christ Church, Stratford  
 Matthews, Hy., *c.* Magdalen Laver  
 Maxwell, E., *r.* High Roding  
 Mayor, R. B., B.D. *r.* Frating wThorrington  
 †MEADOWS, W. S. H. (ROMFORD), *v.* Chigwell  
 †Medley, G. R., *r.* St. Nicholas', Colchester  
 Meggy, G. W., *c.* Forest Gate  
 Merivale, Charles, D.C.L., *r.* Lawford, and  
*chaplain* to House of Commons  
 Metcalfe, F., *c.* Chesterford  
 Metcalfe, Wm., *r.* Hadleigh  
 Miller, Charles, *v.* Harlow and *chaplain*  
*Essex Reformatory School*  
 Milligan, H. M., *r.* Cricksea and *v.* Althorne  
 Mills, R. T., *r.* Little Henny  
 Montagu, J., *r.* Hawkwell  
 Montague, J., *v.* Wimbish  
 Moore, A. W. G., *c.* Stanford Rivers  
 Moore, J. L., *c.* Kelvedon Hatch  
 MORRELL, R. P. (MALDON), *r.* Woodham  
 Mortimer  
 Muriel, W. C., *r.* Debden  
 Murray, G., *v.* Dedham  
 †Musselwhite, T. R., *v.* West Mersea  
 Mustard, D., *c.* Little Bentley  
 Nash, F. G., *v.* Berden  
 Neave, H. L., *v.* Epping  
 Neville, Hon. L., *r.* Heydon w. Lt. Chishall  
 and *ch.* to the Bishop of Rochester  
 Newman, H. B., *r.* Little Bromley  
 Newton, F. J., *r.* Shelley  
 Nix, C.D., *v.* St. John's, Hatfield Broad Oak  
 Noad, G. F., D.C.L., *r.* Cold Norton  
 Norman, W., *ch.* Wanstead Orphan Asylum  
 Norton, Hector, *v.* Great Bentley  
 Norton, Josiah, *v.* St. Paul's, Waltham Abbey  
 Nottidge, Septimus, *r.* Ashingdon and *c.*  
*South Fambridge*  
 Nunn, F., Asst. Mast. Chigwell Gram. School  
 Oldham, J. L., domestic *ch.* to Lord Bray-  
 brooke  
 Oliver, W. M., *r.* Bobbingworth  
 †Ovens, T., *v.* St. Andrew's, Halsted  
 Overton, T., B.D., *r.* Black Notley  
 Owen, Donald M., *r.* Marks Tey  
 Owen, L., *Min.* St. Paul's Chapel, Writtle  
 Packe, W. J., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Packman, R. C., Minor Canon St. Paul's,  
*r.* Laindon Hills  
 Palin, William, *r.* Stifford  
 Palmer, Henry, *r.* Little Laver  
 PAPILLON, J., (COLCHESTER) *r.* Lexden  
 PARDOE, J., (BARKING), *v.* Leyton  
 Parker, C. W., *r.* Bulphan  
 Parker, W. R., *r.* Willingale Spain  
 PARKIN, L. (INGATESTONE), *r.* Ingatestone  
 and *v.* Buttsbury  
 Parkinson, J. A., *r.* Hazeleigh  
 Parkinson, W., *r.* Langenhoe  
 Parry, T., *v.* Walthamstow  
 †Pearson, Arthur, *r.* Springfield  
 PEARSON, J. (BILLERICAY), *r.* E. Horndon  
 and L. Warley  
 Pearson, T. L., *c.* Mayland and Head  
 Master Maldon Grammar School  
 Pemberton, Stanley, *r.* Little Hallingbury  
 Penny, E. H., *r.* Great Stambridge  
 Percy, P. H., *c.* Little Heath, Ilford  
 Phillips, G. W., *c.* Ardleigh  
 Phillips, S., *v.* Castle Heddingham  
 Phillips, W. P., *r.* Woodford  
 Pickering, P. G. U., *c.* South Benfleet  
 Pollexfen, J. H., *r.* St. Runwald's, Colchr.  
 Porter, R. Ibbetson, *r.* Chipping Ongar  
 Potter, C. S., *c.* Stock with Ramsden  
 Bellhouse  
 Postlethwaite, T. G., *v.* Holy Trinity,  
 Hatfield Broad Oak  
 Poyser, T. J., *c.* Elmdon  
 Price, T. O., *v.* Layer-de-la-Hay  
 Pridham, G., *v.* East Tilbury and *ch.* Orest  
 Union  
 Procter, J. M., *v.* Aldborough Hatch and  
 Barkingside  
 Pulling, J., D.D., *v.* Belchamp St. Paul's and  
 Mast. Corpus Christi College, Cambridge  
 Pyne, A., *v.* Roydon  
 Quarumby, J. R., *c.* Goldhanger  
 Quarrington, F., *v.* St. Peter's, Wal-  
 thamstow  
 Quennell, W., Sec. Mast. Brentwd. Gram. Sc.  
 Quilter, F. W., *c.* Leyton  
 Ramsden, T. L., *v.* Forest Gate, and *ch.*  
 Ilford House of Correction  
 Ray, P. W., *r.* Greensted, near Ongar  
 Raymond, Oliver, LL.B., *v.* Bulmer cum  
 Belchamp Walter and *r.* Middleton  
 Raymond, J. M. St. Clere, *c.* Belchamp Wal  
 Raymond, O. E., *c.* Bulmer  
 Rees, S. D., *c.* St. John's, Stratford  
 REEVE, E. J. (ONGAR), *r.* Stondon Massey  
 Remfry, W. H., *c.* Rayleigh  
 Rew, C., B.D., *r.* Cranham  
 Richards, W. H., *v.* Grays Thurrock  
 Richardson, J., *v.* St. Mary's, Ilford  
 Rigg, J., *c.* Great Oakley  
 Roberts, Robert, *v.* Haverhill  
 Robinson, H. M., Head Master Chigwell  
 Grammar School  
 Robinson, T. H. G., *v.* St. James, Wal-  
 thamstow  
 Robinson, T. J., *c.* Theydon Garnon, and  
*ch.* Epping Union  
 Roche, Henry G., B.C.L., *v.* Rainham  
 Rodwell, R. M., *r.* High Laver  
 Rogers, A. J., *v.* Lindsell  
 Rolleston, R., *r.* Stanford Rivers  
 Roumieu, J., *c.* Thaxted  
 Rowe, A. W., Asst. Master Felsted G. S.  
 †Rumboll, A. H., *v.* Thorp-le-Soken  
 Russell, R., *c.* Barking  
 Salisbury, E. E. B., B.D., *c.* Thundersley  
 Sanderson, H. E., Assistant Master Ded-  
 ham Grammar School



Salter, David Mede, r. S. Fambridge  
 Sanmarez, Paul, r. Great Easton  
 †Scott, W. L., v. Great Dunmow, and ch.  
 Dunmow Union  
 Scott, Thos., v. West Ham  
 †Seaman, M., D.D., r. Greenstead, near Col-  
 chester, and ch. Colchester Union  
 Seymour, Henry Fortescue, v. Barking  
 Shaw, G., c. Saffron Walden  
 Shepherd, F. B., r. Margaret Roding  
 Shirreff, R. St. John, r. Woodham Ferris  
 Shortland, Henry V., r. Twinsted  
 Shuckburgh, C. V., r. Langford  
 Sims, Frederick, r. West Bergholt  
 Skilton, W. J., r. St. Andrew's, Romford  
 Skirrow, W., r. Tolleshunt Knights  
 Smalley, C., r. Little Thurrock  
 Smith, C. L., r. Little Canfield  
 SMITH, H. R. Somers (ARDLEIGH), r.  
 Little Bentley  
 Smith, J. Finch, c. Witham  
 Smith, J. P., c. High Ongar  
 Smith, Percy, v. Pattiswick  
 Smith, Rowland, v. Nazing  
 †Smyth, S. B., r. East Hanningfield  
 Snell, Alfred, c. Feering  
 Sowter, J., ch. County Asylum, Brentwood  
 Spencer, John, v. Eastwood  
 Spencer, W. S., c. Little Sampford  
 Spurrell, F., r. Faulkbourne  
 Stacpoole, A. D., v. Writtle  
 Stagg, S. W., c. Kirby-le-Soken  
 Steel, J., r. Great Horkesley  
 Steel, J., jun., c. Great Horkesley  
 Stevens, T., c. St. Mark's, Victoria Docks  
 Stuart, W., v. Mundon, ch. Maldon Union  
 Swainson, James H., v. Alresford  
 Swann, J. F., c. Hempsted  
 †SYMONDS, G. E. (DUNMOW), v. Thaxted  
 Talbot, J. B., ch. Woodhouse Home, Wansted  
 Tamplin, G. F., c. Purleigh  
 †Tanner, J., Head Master Chelmsford  
 Grammar School  
 Tatam, G., c. Lawford  
 Tayer, J. M., r. Quendon  
 Taylor, G., D.C.L., r. and lecturer of Dedham  
 Taylor, G. John, v. White Colne  
 Teesdale, Charles Baker, r. Lamarsh  
 Tew, E. L. H., c. Earls Colne  
 Thackeray, F., v. Shopland & c. G. Wakering  
 Thomson, W. S., r. Fobbing  
 Thorp, Gervase, c. Birch  
 Thorpe, St. John W., v. Manuden  
 Thorpe, W., r. Weeley  
 Tiddeman, E. S., v. Childerditch  
 TREMAN, W. W. (ORSKOT), r. Bow. Gifford  
 Todd, James, v. Ardleigh  
 Toke, R. R., r. Barnston, & v. L. Dunmow  
 Toomes, Rt. J., c. Gt. Hallingbury  
 Toover, R. B., r. Moreton  
 Towne, L. B., c. East Horndon  
 Townley, C., r. Hadstock  
 Trimmer, W., c. Wansted  
 Tuck, T. Ridout, p.c. St. John's, Epping  
 Tucker, W. H., r. Dunton  
 Tunnell, T. P., v. Wormingford  
 Tunnell, G. C., r. Little Easton  
 Turner, H. C., c. Heydon with Lt. Chishall  
 Tread, J. P., r. Little Waltham  
 Tigg, R., c. East Ham

Twyne, W., r. Rayleigh  
 VALLANCE, W. (CANEWDON), r. South-  
 church  
 Vaughan, M., v. Finchingfield  
 Vernon, W. H., v. Leytonstone  
 Walker, F. J., v. Good Easter  
 Walker, John Thomas, r. Ashdon  
 Waller, C. B., v. S. Paul's, Woodford Bridge  
 Walsh, E. L., ch. Warley Garrison  
 Walsh, William, r. Great Tey  
 Warburton, Henry, r. Sible Hedingham  
 Wardell, W. H., c. Rochford  
 WARNER, J. (DENGIE), r. Bradwell  
 Warren, J., c. Prittlewell  
 Watson, Frederick, r. Salcot  
 Watson, G., r. Sutton, ch. Rochford Union  
 Watts, W. L., v. St. Osyth  
 Watts, G., r. Birchanger  
 Waud, S. W., r. Rettendon  
 Waugh, Arthur T., v. Elmsted  
 Way, C. J., v. Boreham  
 Way, William, v. Chrishall  
 Wayman, J. W., c. Ashdon  
 †Webb, R. Chapman, v. Billericay, and  
 ch. Billericay Union  
 Webster, W., r. Colne Engaine  
 Webster, E. M., c. Loughton  
 Weir, J., v. Little Horkesley  
 West, W. D., D.D., Head Master Grammar  
 School, Brentwood  
 Westbrook, B., ch. Witham Union  
 Westmorland, T. C., c. St. Peter, Colchester  
 Whately, John, v. Elsenham  
 White, J. C., r. Rawreth  
 White, F. T., c. Chingford  
 White, R. M., r. Fairsted  
 White, R. H., r. Little Bardfield  
 Whiting, J. B., v. Broomfield  
 Wigram, S. R., v. Prittlewell  
 Wigram, W. P., v. Latton  
 Wilkins, G., v. Wix, ch. Tendring Union  
 Wills, E. C., v. North Shoebury  
 Wilson, A. C., Assistant Master Chigwell  
 Grammar School  
 Wilson, C. Maryon, r. White Roding  
 Wilson, J. H., ch. Sudbury Union  
 Wilson, R., c. Woodford  
 Wilson, W. O. P., r. Holy Trin., Colchester  
 Windle, John, v. Horndon-on-Hill  
 Withers, A., c. West Ham  
 Wix, Joseph, v. Littlebury  
 Wood, P. A. L., Canon of Middleham, and  
 r. Copford  
 Wood, Thos. W., c. Brightlingsea  
 Woodward, J. P. S., c. Moulsham  
 Workman, A., c. Waltham Abbey  
 Wren, T., v. Heybridge  
 Wright, A. R. B., v. Stebbing  
 Wright, H. E., r. Vange  
 Wright, J., c. Laindon with Basildon  
 Wright, T. R., c. Leytonstone and  
 Assistant Master Forest School, Wal-  
 thamstow  
 Wright, W., D.C.L., Head Master of Gram.  
 School, Colchester, and c. Berechurch  
 Wynne, E. B. P., r. South Shoebury  
 Wynter, G. E., c. Barkingside and Aldboro  
 Hatch  
 Yolland, B. S., c. Great Waltham  
 Yonge, D. N., c. Broxted

**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF BENEFICES IN ESSEX,**  
**WITH THE**  
**NAME OF PATRON, INCUMBENT, & CURATE, NET ANNUAL VALUE**  
**No. OF ACRES, AND POPULATION IN 1861.**

**ABBREVIATIONS—Rectory, r; vicarage, v; donative, d; curacy, c.**

The acreage of mother parishes generally includes that of the separated districts.

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Abberton ... r	1067	269	J. J. Holroyd, 1830 (Part of Lambourne) (See Ilford)	E. H. Crate ...	Lord Chancellor...	100
Abridge ...						
Aldboro' Hatch v						
Aldham ... r	1825	406	C. Bannatyne, 1840	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Alphamstone... r	1557	317	Henry Hodges, 1838	...	Lord Chancellor...	100
Alresford ... v	1583	248	J. H. Swainson, 1843 (See Cricksea)	...	Hulmes' Trustees	100
Althorne ... v						
Ardleigh ... v	4905	1582	James Todd, 1855...	G. W. Phillips	Lord Chancellor...	100
Arkesden ... v	2320	506	H. M. Fearn, 1869...	...	T. B. Wolfe, Esq.	100
Ashdon ... r	4033	1014	J. T. Walker, 1852...	J. W. Wayman	Cains Coll., Cam.	100
Asheldham ... v	2398	212	H. P. Dawes, 1859...	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Ashen ... r	1498	344	W. J. Deane, 1853	...	Duchy Lancaster	100
Ashingdon ... r	1165	99	Sept. Nottidge, 1846	...	Rev. S. Nottidge	100
Aveley ... v	3039	930	John Finley, 1865...	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Baddow, Great v	3821	2061	A. W. Bullen, 1846	H. C. de Lisle	Rev. A. W. Bullen	100
Baddow, Little v	2779	605	Archden. Ady, 1842	...	Lord Rayleigh	100
Bardfield, Great v	3689	1065	W. E. L. Lampet, 1867	...	Rev. W. E. L. Lampet	100
Bardfield, Little r	1710	429	R. H. White, 1864 ... (See Saling, Little)	...	The Rector	100
Bardfield Saling d						
Barking ... v	12741	5076	H. F. Seymour, 1854 (See Ilford, Great)	R. Russell ... W. H. Bath...	All Souls Coll., Ox.	100
Barkingside ... v						
Barling ... v	1258	354	F. A. Gace, 1863 ...	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	100
Barnston ... r	1442	192	R. R. Toke, 1838 ...	F. H. Currie	Rev. W. Toke	100
Basildon ... v			(See Laindon)			
Beauchamp Roding			(See Roding Beaup)			
Beaumont ... r	3261	490	J. Cooper, 1867 ...	...	Wad. Coll., Oxon	100
Belchamp St Paul v	2557	832	J. Pulling, D.D., 1863	...	D. & C. St. Paul's	100
Belchamp Otten r	1693	375	E. G. Dawson, 1864 (See Bulmer)	...	Mrs. Dawson & Co.	100
Belchamp Walter v						
Benfleet, North v	2418	285	A. B. Chalker, 1863	...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	100
Benfleet, South v	3361	573	T. J. Henderson, 1859	P. G. Pickering	D. & C. Westminster	100
Bentley, Great v	3188	1033	H. Norton, 1867 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Bentley, Little r	2012	458	H. R. S. Smith, 1824	D. Mustard ...	Emm. Coll., Cam.	100
Berden ... v	1771	414	F. G. Nash, 1852 ... (See Colchester)	J. B. Forster	Christ's Hospital	100
Berechurch ... v						
Bergholt, West r	2273	906	F. Sims, 1846 ... (See Roding Berners)	...	Rev. H. B. L. Blood	100
Berners Roding v						
Billericay ... v	171	1390	R. C. Webb, 1865 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	100
Birch ... r	3069	940	W. Harrison, 1848	G. Thorp ...	Bp. Rochester, J. Round, M.P., alt.	100
Birchanger ... r	1051	371	G. Watts, 1864 ...	...	New Coll., Oxford	100
Birdbrook ... r	2386	643	R. H. Manley, 1868 (See Waltham Great)	...	Clare Hall, Cam.	100
Black Chapel						
Blackmore ... v	2576	644	W. Callendar, 1853	...	Represent. of late C. A. Crickitt, Esq.	100
Bobbingworth r	1628	334	W. M. Oliver, 1838	...	C. Cure, Esq.	100
Bocking (deanry) r	7460	3555	H. Carrington, 1845	W. T. Holden	Abp. of Canterbury	100

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Boreham ... v	3739	989	C. J. Way, 1851 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	432
Borley ... r	776	190	H. D. E. Bull, 1862	...	Rev. E. Bull ...	240
Bowers Gifford r	2606	259	W. W. Tireman, 1841	...	...	564
Boxted ... v	3082	935	B. S. Clarke, 1868 ... (See Mistle)	...	Bishop Rochester	314
Bradfield ... v	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bradwell ... r	1161	273	P. M. Brunwin, 1845	...	M. P. C. Brunwin, Esq ...	345
Bradwell juxta mare ... v	4704	1094	J. Warner, 1855 ...	...	W.M. Warner, Esq.	1624
Braintree ... v	2242	4620	T.E Cartwright, 1865	W. H. Bruce	Rev. J. Cartwright	300
Braxted, Great r	2631	384	H. Calthrop, B.D., '42	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	544
Braxted, Little r	563	111	J. F. King, 1868 ...	...	C. Du Cane, Esq...	130
Brentwood ... v	400	3093	JFH English, LL.D., '54	Charles Gray	C. Tower, Esq. ...	124
Brightlingsea v	3090	2585	W. Latten, 1836 ...	T. W. Wood...	Bishop Peterboro'	213
Bromley, Great r	2956	758	A. E. Graham, 1860	...	W. H. Graham, Esq	698
Bromley, Little r	1841	371	H. B. Newman, 1838	...	Wadham Coll., Ox.	564
Broomfield ... v	2215	849	J. B. Whiting, 1861	...	Bishop Rochester	221
Broxted ... v	3149	782	D. N. Yonge, 1869 ...	...	R. Benyon, Esq., M.P.	170
Bulmer ... v	2779	758	O. Raymond, LL.B., 1826	O.E. Raymond J.M. Raymond E. Ewen ...	Rev. J. M. St. C. Raymond ...	445
w. Belchamp Walter ... v	2125	708	C. W. Parker, 1862...	...	T. Hand, Esq. ...	342
Bulphan ... r	1867	268	W. Le Mottée, 1857	...	Trinity Coll., Cam.	274
Bumpsted, Heli. v	3191	887	C. B. Calley, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor..	400
Bumpsted, Steep. v	3296	1158	P. Brett, 1854	...	Rev. P. Brett ...	400
Bures, Mount r	1404	301	H. H. Candy, 1862...	J. L. Govett...	Sir H. Mildmay ..	558
Burnham ... v	5523	1870	G. L. Hanson, 1856...	...	Lord Petre ...	175
Burstead, Great v	3502	705	W. B. Dalton, 1843...	...	Bishop Rochester	356
Burstead, Little r	1829	186	(See Ingatestone)	...	...	...
Buttsbury ... v	...	...	G. Heath, 1847 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	495
Canewdon ... v	4071	664	J. P. Gurney, 1823...	...	J. M. Wilson, Esq.	133
Canfield, Great v	2472	468	C. L. Smith, 1839 ...	...	Christ Coll., Cam.	500
Canfield, Little r	1479	314	T. J. Henderson, 1860	...	Bishop Rochester	138
Canvey Island v	...	111	R. H. Killick, 1869	...	C. Harvey, Esq.	490
Chadwell ... r	1977	457	J. P. Britton, 1869...	...	The Parishioners	...
Chapel ... v	...	...	Ven. Arch. Mildmay, 1826	J. W. Irvine W. J. Packe...	Sir H. Mildmay ...	588
Chelmsford ... r	643	4178	Lord C. A. Hervey, 1839	F. Metcalfe ...	Marquis of Bristol	577
Chesterford, Gt. v	3030	1027	R. B. Burgess, 1857	...	Capt. H. Byng, R.N.	164
w. Little ... r	1260	276	B. S. Barnes, 1864...	...	John Barnes, Esq.	430
Chickney ... r	700	76	W. Gibbens, 1864	...	Major Spitty ...	120
Chignal St. Jas. r	908	258	W.S.H. Meadows, '55	...	Bishop Rochester	500
w. Mashbury r	815	120	W. H. Frend, 1868...	C. A. Leveson	The Vicar ...	360
Chignal Smealy r	476	70	R. Laurence, 1860 ...	...	Crown and Bp. alt.	250
Chigwell ... v	4522	2000	E. S. Tiddeman, 1865	...	Lord Petre ...	170
St. John's ... r	...	665	F.W.A. Bowyer, 1867	F. T. White...	TM Heathcote, Esq & Rev G Heathcote	464
Chigwell Row r	...	665	H. H. Hastie ...	...	Rev. R. Wilkes ...	173
Childerditch ... v	1614	239	(See Heydon)	...	...	...
Chingford ... r	2766	1174	William Way, 1865	...	Bishop Rochester	277
Chishall, Great v	1410	473	R. Agassiz, 1863 ...	...	Mrs. Agassiz ...	315
Chishall, Little r	...	...	W. Green, 1850 ...	...	Exors. W F Nassau	155
Chrishall ... v	2690	643	T.W.H. Gurney, 1869	H. J. Brewer	Governors of Christ's Hospital	491
Clacton, Gt. w.	4280	1280	W. J. Dampier, 1841	C. W. Cox ...	C. Du Cane, Esq.	250
Little Holland v	916	88	F. Curtis, 1861 ...	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	230
Clacton, Little v	2966	584	M. Seaman, D.D., 1849	W Wright, DCL	T. G. White, Esq.	145
Clavering ... v	3798	1047	W. O. P. Wilson, 1868	...	Lord Chancellor	210
w. Langley... v	1617	410	C. S. Lock, 1853 ...	...	Balliol Coll., Oxfrd.	200
Coggeshall, Gt. v	2770	3679	W. Goode, 1857 ...	T. Fauvel ...	Balliol Coll., Oxfrd.	220
with Little	830	429	...	...	T. M. Gepp, Esq...	245
Colchester	11200	...	...	...	...	...
All Saints ... r	...	680	...	...	...	...
Berechurch... v	...	112	...	...	...	...
Greenstead... r	...	789	...	...	...	...
Holy Trinity r	...	875	...	...	...	...
St. Botolph v	...	6228	...	...	...	...
St. Giles ... r	...	2736	...	...	...	...



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Colchester (con.)						
St. James ... r		1959	R. S. Cummins, 1857	...	Bishop Rochester	200
St. John's ... v		600	R. Hichens, 1863	...	Archdn Colchester	255
St. Leonard ... r		1492	J. G. Bingley, 1864	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	130
St. Martin ... r		994	W. Laing, 1852	...	...	175
St. M.-at-Wallsr		1505	C. A. L'Oste, 1855	A. F. Benwell	Bishop Rochester	250
St. Mary Magd.r		473	B. Lodge, 1852	...	Lord Chancellor	330
St. Michael... r		886	E. Hall, 1855	...	Countess Cowper	500
St. Nicholas ... r		1096	G. R. Medley, 1846	...	Balliol Coll. Oxfrd.	155
St. Peter ... v		2127	H. Caddell, 1854	T. C. Westmorland	Tr. Rev. C. Simeon	280
St. Runwald ... r		320	J. H. Pollexfen, 1851	...	J. Round, Esq., M.P.	153
Colne, Earls ... v	2959	1540	S. Blackall, 1867	E. L. H. Tew	J. B. Carwardine	616
Colne Engaine ... r	2444	627	W. Webster, 1865	...	Christ's Hospital	680
Colne, Wakes ... r	1926	535	P. J. Honeywood, 1866	...	Earl of Verulam	428
Colne, White... v	1467	400	G. J. Taylor, 1867	...	Rev. G. J. Taylor	130
Coopersale ... v			(See They. Garnon)	...	...	
Copford ... r	2397	775	P. A. L. Wood, 1861	...	Lord Chancellor	600
Cornish H. End ... v			(See Finchingfield)	...	[Wife	
Corringham ... r	3536	229	S. S. Greatheed, 1862	B. Deakin	S. S. Greatheed and	506
Cranham ... r	1874	385	C. Rew, B.D., 1860	...	St. Jn's. Coll. Oxfrd.	500
Cressing ... v	2357	582	W. Hooper, 1869	...	Vicar of Witham	230
Cricksea, r w	985	175	H. M. Milligan, 1861	...	Rev. H. M. Milligan	350
Althorne ... v	2250	386	J. Farmer, 1861	...	Rev. J. Farmer	573
Dagenham ... v	6603	2708	T. P. Bridges, 1855	B. Luard	Lord Fitzwalter	575
Danbury ... r	2950	1113	Wm. C. Muriel, 1867	...	Sir F. Vincent, Bt.	915
Debden ... r	4404	942	G. Murray, 1854	...	Duchy Lancaster	170
Dedham ... v	2551	1734	G. Taylor, D.C.L., 1840	...	Gov. Gram. School	400
Lectureship ... r			T. M. Macdonogh, '67	J. Bluett	Trustees	600
Dengie... ... r	3319	298	W. Manbey, 1849	...	Stewart, Esq.	600
Doddinghurst ... r	1892	394	H. E. Lufkin, 1863	...	P. Havens, Esq.	200
Donyland, East ... r	1067	1052	(See Harwich)	...	...	
Dovercourt ... v			E. C. Evans, 1867	...	R. B. Berens, Esq.	500
Downham ... r	2223	247	W. L. Scott, 1863	...	Bishop Peterboro	500
Dunmow, Great ... v	6746	379	(See Barnston)	...	Major T. L. Toke	75
Dunmow, Little ... v	1715	174	W. H. Tucker, 1845	...	King's Coll. Cam.	445
Dunton Waylett ... r	2338	539	F. J. Walker, 1869	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	100
Easter, Good ... v	2081	947	E. F. Gepp, 1849	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	100
Easter, High... v	4725	891	P. Saumarez, 1827	J. C. Blenkarne	Trustees Maynard	506
Easton, Great ... r	2532	357	G. C. Tufnell, 1868	...	Ditto	300
Easton, Little ... r	1548	144	G. C. Bowles, 1844	...	Onslow's Trustees	211
East Thorpe ... r	908	562	J. Spencer, 1867	...	Lord Chancellor	210
Eastwood ... v	2962		(See Wendon Lofts)	...	...	
Elmdon ... v		953	A. T. Waugh, 1867	...	Jesus Coll., Cam.	300
Elmsted ... v	3644	480	J. Whately, 1867	...	Rev. A. Peache	204
Elsenham ... v	1829		H. L. Neave, 1822	T. Leaver	Hon. Mrs. Ashley	820
Epping ... v	5281	2105	T. R. Tuck, M.B., 1852	...	Trustees	120
St. John's ... pc			R. Marsh White, 1863	...	Bishop Rochester	600
Fairsted ... r	1871	351	Thos. Benson, 1832	...	Lord Chancellor	203
Fambridge, N. ... r	1248	191	D. M. Salter, 1865	S. Nottidge	E. Stephenson, Esq.	4
Fambridge, S. ... r	1234	556	W. J. Copeland, B.D. '49	...	Trinity Col. Oxford	51
Farnham ... r	1966	143	F. Spurrell, 1853	...	Rev. W. Bullock	200
Faulkbourne ... r	1151	804	A. Snell, 1866	...	Bishop Rochester	300
Feering ... v	3300	1804	J. C. Cox, 1869	...	El Cowley's Trust	500
Felsted ... v	6247	1834	M. Vaughan, 1864	...	Rev. J. Stock	735
Fiachingfield ... v	8387	722	J. W. Carver, 1849	...	Bishop Rochester	300
St. John's ... v		670	T. C. Brettingham, '52	...	T. C. Brettingham	140
Fingringhoe ... v	3433	393	W. S. Thomson, 1850	...	The Crown	561
Fobbing ... r	2954		T. L. Lingham, 1868	...	Countess Cowper and	600
Fordham ... r	2517		Thos. L. Ramsden, 52	G. W. Meggy	O. S. Onley, Esq., alt	200
Forest Gate ... v	800	681	S. N. Dalton, 1847	...	Vr. E. & W. Ham alt	200
Fouiness ... r	5000	400	J. Foster, 1845	R. G. Green	G. Finch, Esq.	200
Foxearth ... r	1594	235	R. B. Mayor, B.D. '63	J. L. Hallward	Rev. J. Foster	400
Frating ... r w	1233	424	F. V. Luke, 1818	...	St. Jn's. Coll., Cam.	700
Thorrington ... r	1930				E. H. Reynard, Esq.	150
Frinton ... r	420					

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Fyerning ... r	1370	707		W. Barlee ...	Wad. Coll., Oxford	288
Fyfield ... r	2450	629	H. Gibson, 1833 ...	...	Lady Cowley ...	600
Gestingthorpe ... v	2630	769	Fred. Elwes, 1849 ...	...	T.E.H. Elwes, Esq.	150
Sinecure ... r			" " 1846 ...	...		454
Goldhanger r w	2724	545	C. B. Leigh, 1846 ...	J.R. Quarmby	Rev. C. B. Leigh	589
Little Totham r	1283	346		...	S. Courtauld, Esq	368
Gosfield ... v	2990	620	S. W. Dowell, 1848...	...		266
Grays Thurrock v			(See Thurrock Grays)			
Greenstead Gr. v			(See Halsted)			
Greensted ... r	670	125	P. W. Ray, 1837 ...	...	Bp. Lond. (in trust)	280
Hadleigh ... r	2679	451	Wm. Metcalfe, 1868	...	Chas. Metcalfe, Esq	400
Hadstock ... r	1870	511	C. Townley, 1838 ...	W. Hammond	Abp of Canterbury	267
Hallingbury, Gt. r	2651	675	C. S. Bouchier, 1838	R. J. Tomes...	J.A. Houlblon, Esq.	796
Hallingbury, Lt. r	1612	514	S. Pemberton, 1849	...	Charter Hs. Lond	470
Halsted ... v						
St. Andrew's ... v	2533	3360	T. Ovens, 1864 ...	N. Brady ...	Bishop Rochester	370
Holy Trinity v	2450	2890	Duncan Fraser, 1845	W. H. Gough	Ditto ...	150
St. James ... v	659	890	W. N. Billopp, 1850	W. Leigh ...	Ditto ...	380
Ham, East ... v	2455	1909	J. W. Knott, 1869 ...	R. Twigg ...	Brazen. Col. Oxford	865
St. J. Bap. ch. eas.						
Ham, West ... v	5390	7697	Thomas Scott, 1868	A. Withers ...	The Crown ...	600
S. Mark Vic. Dks. v		10000	Henry Boyd, 1862 ...	T. Stevens ...	Bishop of London	300
Holy Trinity pc		6000	A. B. Delap, 1869 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	200
Iron Ch. Cnig. T.		1600		F J Grosvenor	Vicar of West Ham	130
Hanningfield, E. r	2446	453	S. B. Smyth, 1863 ...	...	Rev. S. B. Smyth	470
Hanningfield, W. r	2818	527	W. Kemble, 1842 ...	Edward Ford	Trustees of Rev.	934
w S. Hanningfld. r	1526	235			W. Kemble	
Harlow ... v	4000	1683	Charles Miller, 1831	...	Hon. W. North's	363
St. J. Baptist v		694	C. M. McLeod, 1841	...	JP Watlington Esq	100
St. Mary Mag. v			E. E. J. Evered, 1869	...	Vicar of Harlow...	40
Harwich ... v	56	3839	R. Bull, 1852 ...	W. Christmas	Lord Chancellor...	327
w. Dovercourt v	1746	1231		A H R Hebden		
Hatfield Bd. Oak v	8810	928	G. Burn, 1858 ...	...	Trinity Coll., Cam	180
Holy Trinity v		622	T. G. Postlethwaite,	...	Vicar of Hatfield	110
St. John's ... v		410	C. D. Nix, 1859 ['62	...	Ditto ...	94
Hatfield Peverel v	4728	1311	Thomas Debary, 1868	...	J. Wright, Esq. ...	93
Haverhill (Suffk.) v	2546	2434	R. Roberts, 1815 ...	W. G. Baxter	Sir G. Beaumont	220
Haverling ... v	2089	429	R.R. Faulkner, B.D. 34	...	W. P. Barnes, Esq.	75
Hawkwell ... r	1353	334	J. Montagu, 1861 ...	...	R. Bristow, Esq. ...	400
Hazeleigh ... r	1630	106	J. A. Parkinson, 1852	L. Cussons ...	H. S. Blake and E.	292
Hedingham, C. v	2429	1203	S. Phillips, 1868 ...	J. H. Fry ...	Kerr, Esqrs ...	143
Hedingham, S. r	5394	2123	H. Warburton, 1848	W.H. Freeman	L.A. Majendie, Esq	905
Hempsted ... v			(See Gt. Sampford)	...	Rev. H. Warburton	
Henham ... v	2958	875	A. H. Bellman, 1853	...	Rev. A. Bellman	380
Ienny, Great r	1120	352	Hon EH Grimston '45	A. C. Fenn ...	Earl of Verulam...	342
Ienny, Little r	410	81	R. T. Mills, 1821 ...	...	N Barnardiston, Es	61
Ieybridge ... v	2136	1476	Thomas Wren, 1857	...	D. & C. of St. Paul's	158
Ieydon r w Little	2470	270				
Chishall ... r	1420	110	Hon. L. Neville, 1851	H. C. Turner	Lord Braybrooke	670
Igh Beech ... v			(See Waltham Abbey)			
Iockley ... v	4614	798	Edward Cockey, 1846	...	Wadham Col. Oxf.	163
Iolland, Great r	2083	467	R. Joynes, B.D., 1861	...	Corp. Ch. Coll. Oxf	700
Iolland, Little d			(See Clacton, Great)			
Iorkesley, Gt. r	3084	769	J. Steel, 1862	J. Steel, jun...	Countess Cowper	1005
Iorkesley, Lt. v	1029	253	J. Weir, 1863 ...	...	Mrs. Warren and	69
Iornchurch ... v	6299	2227	T. H. Griffith, 1863...	...	Miss Blair ...	
Iorndon-on-Hill v	2634	522	J. Windle, 1856 ...	...	New Coll., Oxford	740
Iorndon, East r	1484	474	John Pearson, 1831	L. B. Towne	D. & C. of St. Paul's	210
Iorndon, West, r	1351	94	H. D. Heatley, 1867	...	Rev J Pearson ...	371
w. Ingrave r	1792	516			Lord Petre ...	360
Iutton ... r	1699	400		W. L. Barnes	D & C of St Paul's	386
Iord, Great ... v		4000	Hon. H. W. Bertie, D.C.L., 1844 ...	H. Jones ...	All Souls Coll., Ox	430

<i>Benefice.</i>	<i>No. of Acres.</i>	<i>Pop. in 1861.</i>	<i>Incumbent and Year of Admission.</i>	<i>Curate.</i>	<i>Patron.</i>	<i>Net Value.</i>
Aldboro' Htch. v	1680	550	J. M. Procter, 1865...	G. E. Wynter	The Crown	50
Lt. Heath ch. ease				P. H. Percy		
Barkingside v	2758	1800	J. M. Procter, 1864	G. E. Wynter	Vicar of Gt. Ilford	175
St. Mary's ... v			J. Richardson, 1869	...	Marquis Salisbury	
Ilford, Little r	763	594	A. Hibbit, 1847	...	J W Wight's heirs	408
Ingatestone r w.	2678	882	L. Parkin, 1860	...	Lord Petre	400
Buttsbury v	2116	531	(See Horndon West)			
Ingrave ... r			R. D. Long, 1861	...	THA Poynder, Esq.	306
Inworth ... r	1554	655	G. P. Bennett, 1859	E. M. Furley	Bishop Rochester	510
Kelvedon ... v	3167	1741	John Banister, 1832	J. L. Moore	— Slocock, Esq.	513
Kelvedon Hatch r	1665	454	W. L. Coxhead, 1862	S. W. Staggs	Mrs Burgess	240
Kirby-le-Soken v	4757	879	J. F. Colls, D.D., '53	J. Wright	Bishop Rochester	779
Laindon cum	1773	406	R. C. Packman, 1825	J. Cornwall	D & C of St Paul's	437
Basildon r	1627	180	C. B. Teesdale, 1850	W. F. Elgie	Rev. C. B. Teesdale	379
Laindon Hills r	1775	289	J. Goodwin, B.D., '47	...	& H. Sperling, Esq.	47
Lamarsh ... r	1245	329	W. Parkinson, 1843	...	C. C. Coll., Cam.	47
Lambourne ... r	2440	890	C.V. Shuckburgh, '41	...	Ctess. Waldegrave	46
Langenhoe ... r	2104	169	E. C. Ellis, 1847	...	Hon Mrs Byron	39
Langford ... r	1076	279	(See Claverley)	...	Duchy Lancaster	53
Langham ... r	2896	862	R. E. Formby, 1859	...	Archbp of Canterb	50
Langley ... v			W. P. Wigram, 1864	...	L W Arkwright, Esq.	47
Latchingdon r	3672	430	R. M. Rodwell, 1864	...	Captain Budworth	40
w. Snoreham r	399	219	H. Palmer, 1824	...	R Palmer, Esq.	24
Latton ... v	1605	196	W. W. Ellis, 1855	Hy. Matthews	Rev S C Mason	30
Laver, High ... r	1894	495	C. Merivale, D.C.L., 1848	G. Tatam	St John's Col Cam	30
Laver, Little ... r	968	111	J. B. Carwardine, '29	M. Igglesden	Lord Chancellor	30
Laver, Magdalen r	1228	213	W. Blow, 1855	...	Rev W Blow	30
Lawford ... r	2679	842	T. O. Price, 1869	...	T. G. G. White, Esq.	30
Lawrence, St. r	2820	184	Samuel Farman, 1844	...	J. H. Blood, Esq.	30
Laver Breton r	954	298	W. King, 1859	W. E. Heygate	Bishop Rochester	30
Laver-d-l-Hay v	2577	807	W. Kay, D.D., 1866	...	Lincoln Col Oxford	30
Laver Marney r	1949	276	J. Green, 1851	...	Rev. J. Green	30
Leigh ... r	2331	1473	J. Papillon, 1841	...	P O Papillon, Esq.	30
Leighs, Great r	3125	909		S. Farman, jun	Rev. J. Papillon	30
Leighs, Little r	1080	171	J. Pardoe, 1848	R.M. Hawkins	J Pardoe, Esq.	30
Lexden ... r	2312	1263	W. H. Vernon, 1864	F. W. Quilter	Ditto	30
St. Paul's ...			A. J. Rogers, 1865	T. R. Wright	S Alger, Esq.	30
Leyton ... v	2241	2398	T. R. Fisher, 1855	...	G. W. Andrews	30
Leytonstone r			J. Wix, 1840	...	E F Fisher, Esq.	30
Lindsell ... v	1959	385	J. W. Maitland, 1856	E. M. Webster	Bishop Rochester	30
Liston ... r	631	95	E. R. Horwood, 1850	...	Rev. J. W. Maitland	30
Littlebury ... v	2310	974	R. L. Bridge, 1832	...	Rev E R Horwood	30
Loughton ... r	3894	1527	C. S. Absolom, 1866	...	D & C of Westm	30
Maldon, All Sts. v	55	957	St. J. W. Thorpe, 1850	...	Rector of Mistley	30
w St Peter r	1620	2550	E. S. Corrie, 1858	...	Rev. St. J. Thorpe	30
St Mary ... v	1827	1278	J. F. Harward, 1855	...	Rev D Fraser	30
Manningtree ... v	115	881	M. R. Barnard, 1863	...	Trustees Davis's	30
Manuden ... v	2486	740	J. W. Bennett, 1867	...	charity estates	30
Maplested, Gt v	1929	462	(See Chignal)	...	Rev. M. Barnard	30
Maplested, Lt v	1062	325	J. Houghton, 1837	...	Mrs. Honeywood	30
Margaretting v	2259	483	James Badger, 1859	T. L. Pearson	Trust. Felsted Sch.	30
Markshall ... r	804	42	C F Hayter, 1857	...	nom. Bp Rochester	30
Mashbury ... r			T R Musselwhite, '63	...	Bartholomew Esq.	30
Matching ... v	2200	665	C S Gordon, 1861	...	The Crown	30
Mayland ... v	2030	225	O Raymond, 1823	...	Trustees T May, Esq.	30
Mersea, East ... r	3857	306	R. Hayne, D.D., 1861	A. Davidson	Earl Verulam	30
Mersea, West ... v	4415	944			Rev O Raymond	30
Messing ... v	2549	813			Rev R Hayne	30
Middleton ... r	875	138				
Mistley r w	2115	1539				
Bradfield ... v	2719	914				



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Moreton ... r	1421	497	R. B. Tower, 1840 ...	...	St John's Col Cam	£ 344
Moulsham ... v	1906	4229	A. W. Mason, 1859...	J. P. Woodward	Rector of Chelms- ford ...	300
Mountnessing ... v	4005	844	R. Y. Macnamara, 1867	...	Lord Petre ...	120
Mucking ... v	2331	253	J. H. Bridge, 1868...	...	D & C of St Paul's	160
Mundon ... v	4295	322	W. Stuart, 1865 ...	...	Duchy Lancaster	160
Navestock ... v	4329	928	W. Berkley, 1866 ...	...	Trinity Col Oxford	422
Nazing ... v	3893	763	Rowland Smith ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	255
Netteswell ... r	1521	335	P. Johnson, 1834 ...	...	C. Phelps, Esq ...	179
Nevedon ... r	991	205	W. M. Kerr, 1850 ...	...	Rev V Edwards ...	225
Newport ... v	1714	886	J. Chapman, 1850 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	260
Norton, Cold... r	1651	207	G. F. Noad, D.C.L., '68	...	Charter House ...	352
Norton Mandvl. v	757	129	F. A. S. Fane, 1855 ...	...	C. Cure, Esq ...	83
Notley, Black ... r	1936	489	T. Overton, B.D., 1856	...	St John's Col Cam	497
Notley, White ... r	2228	508	J. H. Bailey, 1859 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	249
Oakley, Great ... r	3049	1038	J. H. Marsden, 1840...	J. Rigg ...	St John's Col Cam	875
Oakley, Little ... r	1029	306	G. Burmester, 1830...	...	Rev G Burmester	408
Ockendon, North r	1698	341	R. T. Crawley, 1869	...	R. Benyon, Esq ...	545
Ockendon, South r	2907	1267	H. Eve, 1819 ...	A. H. Cooper	J. Laurence, Esq	828
Ongar, Chipping r	508	867	R. I. Porter, 1868 ...	...	Adml Swinburne	127
Ongar, High ... r	4510	1177	H. J. Earle, 1823 ...	J. P. Smith ..	Rev H J Earle ...	1282
Orsett ... r	4134	1531	J. Blomfield, B.D., 1842	P. R. Gorringer	Bishop Rochester	820
Osyth, St. ... v	9671	1638	W. L. Watts, 1864 ...	...	D. Mustard, Esq ...	145
Ovington ... r w	705	145	C. J. Fisher, 1843 ...	L. Klambo- rowski	Rev C J Fisher ...	547
Tilbury ... r	946	232	J. Harris, 1860 ...	...	Bishop Peterboro'	428
Paglesham ... r	1828	474	E. J. Hill, 1852 ...	...	Rev E J Hill ...	500
Panfield ... r	1475	308	H. W. Adams, 1863...	...	Lord Cowley, St. Thos. Hosp., and Rev W C Adams	500
Parndon, Great r	2211	491	G. Hemming, 1829 ...	...	Rev G Hemming	215
Parndon, Little r	534	71	Percy Smith, 1835...	C. B. Griffith	Bishop Rochester	244
Pattiswick ... v	1297	324	(See Gt. Henny)	...	Earl Verulam ...	450
Pebmarsh ... r	2023	653	Carter Hall, 1867 ...	R. Clatton ...	Ctess. Waldegrave	504
Peldon ... r	2186	501	Edward Bull, 1834...	...	Rev E Bull ...	550
Pentlow ... r	1847	397	H. Hasted, 1861 ...	...	Hon L F C Dawny & Rev R Heathcote	420
Pitsea ... r	2167	263	R. W. B. Marsh, 1843	...	Vicar of West Ham	240
Plaistow ...	3792		J. H. Donner, 1867	G. Godsell ...	Rev R. W. B. Marsh	150
St. Mary's ... v	726	342	S. R. Wigram, 1864...	J. Warren ...	J. J. Tufnell, Esq ...	145
St. Andrew's ... v	11293	1711	(See Thurrock West)	...	Bishop Rochester	365
Pleshey ... v	5578	1095	E. Hawkins, D.D., 1828	G. F. Tamplin	United to Provost Oriol Col Oxford	1141
Prittlewell ... v	643	165	J. M. Tayler, 1864 ...	...	Capt. Byng, B.N.	165
Purfleet ... c	3802	946	J. F. W. Bullock, 1865	...	Maynard's Trusts. & Rev W Bullock	566
Purleigh ... r	3312	924	H. G. Roche, 1847 ...	M. Manley ...	J. C. G. Crosse, Esq	412
Quendon ... r	1453	262	(See Stock)	...	Rev. T. Knox ...	400
Radwinter ... r	3615	605	(See Runwell)	...	Lord Chancellor...	301
Rainham ... v	2377	386	William Bull, 1852...	...	Pemb. Coll., Cam.	660
Ramsden Bellhs r	2873	1433	J. C. White, 1821 ...	W. H. Remfry	R. Bristow, Esq ...	800
Ramsden Crays r	1876	401	William Twyne, 1843	...	Earl of Essex ...	468
Ramsey ... v	3932	785	W. S. Hemming, 1854	...	Lord Chancellor ..	700
Rawreth ... r	1331	502	S. W. Waud, 1843 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	218
Rayleigh ... r	1717	795	John Collin, 1834 ...	...	St Cath Coll, Cam	178
Rayne ... r	3589	719	F. T. Hurst, 1862 ...	J. C. Burnside	Sir T. B. Western	1020
Rettendon ... r	1855	1696	B. D. Hawkins, 1853	W. H. Wardell	Earl Cowley ...	570
Rickling ... v	1602	220	B. Cotton, 1862 ...	...	Rev. L. C. Cure ...	323
Ridgwell ... v	1394	269	L. G. C. Cure, 1858 ...	...	F. T. Veley, Esq ...	279
Rivenhall ... r	1311	226	H. Ludgater, 1849 ...	W. H. Bond ...	Rev. W. Bond ...	244
Rochford ... r	1050	94	W. Bond, 1839 ...	...	T. W. Bramston, Es	63
Roding, Abbess r	1803	469	(See Willingale)	...	Earl of Roden ...	391
Roding, Aythorp r	907	207	E. Maxwell, 1857 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	227
Roding, Beauch. r			W. C. Colton, 1864 ...	...		

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Roding, Margrt. r	1222	236	F B Shepherd, 1861	...	Rev. F. B. Shepherd & trustees	234
Roding, White r	2520	466	C M Wilson, 1855	...	J M Wilson, Esq	490
Romford, St Ed. v	9178	4420	E Fox, 1863	J. S. Cattlow	New Coll, Oxford	...
w Noak Hill c	...	3000	W J Skilton, 1863	...	Ditto	300
St Andrew's r	...	986	T J Hearn, 1851	...	Ditto	250
Roxwell ... v	4755	910	Alfred Pyne, 1843	...	Earl Mornington	99
Roydon ... v	2995	366	Thomas Knox, 1843	H. Graham	Rev. T. Knox	570
Runwell r w.	2059	...	...	...	...	...
Ramsden Crays	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saffron Walden v	7416	5474	T. C. Beasley, 1868	W. Jagoe	Lord Braybrooke	237
Salcot ... r	255	188	F Watson, 1859	George Shaw	Rev. F. Watson	112
Saling, Great v	1651	361	T W Elrington, 1856	...	W V Fowke, Esq	148
Saling, Little ... d	1111	356	R S Dobsor, 1841	...	W Sandle, Esq	84
Samptord, Great v	2224	865	R H Eustace, 1850	J F Swann	M. Formby, Esq.	300
w Hempsted v	3565	797	J Ekins, 1840	W. S. Spencer	New Coll, Oxford	494
Sampford, Little r	1990	477	S T Gibson, B.D, 1862	...	Queen's Coll, Cam	607
Sandon ... r	2278	512	John Groomes, 1848	...	Bp. of Bath & Wells	300
Shalford ... v	2455	760	Edward Hill, 1849	...	Christ Ch., Oxford	433
Sheering ... r	1628	499	F J Newton, 1860	...	R. Tomlinson, Esq.	241
Shelley ... r	600	178	(See Willingale Doe)	...	...	...
Shellow Bowells r	...	1149	T P Ferguson, 1863	...	Countess Cowper	513
Shenfield ... r	2397	193	E C Wills, 1866	...	Lord Chancellor...	182
Shoebury, North v	2131	1502	E B P Wynne, 1858	...	R Bristow, Esq	350
Shoebury, South r	5150	80	F Thackeray, 1845	...	Rev. G. Watson	89
Shopland ... v	1039	...	(See Latchingdon)	...	...	...
Snoreham ... r	...	494	W Vallance, 1854	...	Abp of Canterbury	760
Southchurch ... r	4465	1716	T W Herbert, 1862	...	Bishop of Moray	200
Southend ... v	...	1424	G C Berkeley, 1840	...	Charter House	415
Southminster v	7701	2566	A Pearson, 1827	Geo. T. Dennis	Rev A Pearson	1016
Springfield r w.	2878	537	A. Master, 1868	HALipscombe	Duchy Lancaster	353
Holy Trinity c	...	363	E H Penny, 1838	...	Charter House	750
Stambourne ... r	1842	125	H J Hatch, 1867	...	Lord Chancellor...	177
Stambridge, Gt. r	1670	504	J C Knott, 1848	J. Denney	Rev. J. C. Knott	608
Stambridge, Lt. r	600	992	R. Rolleston, 1868	A.W.G. Moore	C of Duchy Lancas	1007
Stanfrd-le-Hope r	2418	1240	T G Luard, 1851	...	W F Maitland, Esq	251
Stanford Rivers r	4386	731	H Jenkins, B.D., 1830	S B Baird	Mag Coll, Oxford	736
StanstedMfitchete	4193	513	D Hunter, 1864	...	Bishop Rochester	186
Stanway ... r	3368	502	T Cochrane, 1867	...	Lord Chancellor...	483
All Saints ... v	...	273	D.R. Godfrey, D.D. '68	...	Sir W B Smijth	203
Staplefrd Abbots r	2331	154	A R B Wright, 1866	...	W F Maitland, Esq.	205
Staplefrd Tawney r	1633	1346	T T Cresswell, 1838	...	Lord Fitzwalter & T Hunt, alt	165
w Theydon Mt. r	1500	281	W Palin, 1834	...	R B W Baker, M.P.	360
Stebbing ... v	4301	821	Charles Forster, B.D.	W F Fraser	Abp of Canterbury	750
Steeple ... v	3434	657	E J Edison, 1839	C. S. Potter	Representatives of late J Edison, Esq	658
Stifford ... r	1548	430	E J Reeve, 1849	...	Rev. E. J. Reeve	461
Stisted ... r	2967	265	J. Coling, 1868	...	Rev J Coling	600
Stock r w Ramsden Bellhouse r	1849	...	...	...	...	...
Stondon Massey r	2685	...	...	...	...	...
Stow Maries ... r	1120	...	...	...	...	...
Stratford—	2444	...	...	...	...	...
St. John's ... v	...	10000	W. J. Bolton, 1866	A. Doolan	Vicar of West Ham	250
St. Paul's ... v	...	10000	G. P. Keogh, 1865	S. D. Rees	Trustees	300
Christ Church v	...	4000	J. W. Carter, 1864	H. Badham	Trustees	135
Strethall ... r	606	47	Joseph Collin, 1856	J. Mathews	Exs Adn Raymond	251
Sturmer ... r	945	326	W Hicks, 1829	...	Rev. Fletcher, D.D.	240
Sutton ... r	721	148	G Watson, 1866	...	Rev. G. Watson	254
Takeley ... v	3154	1000	R. Hart, 1868	...	Bishop Rochester	207
Tendring ... v	2827	715	J M Chapman, 1838	...	Balliol Coll. Oxford	695
Terling ... v	3205	902	F T Hill, 1860	...	Lord Rayleigh	370
Tey, Great ... v	2503	818	W Walsh, 1855	...	The Rector	250
Sinecure ... r	...	...	W Walsh, 1854	...	Rev. W. Walsh	800

Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Tey, Little ... r	486	63	W A Francis, 1857...	...	Bishop Rochester	160
Tey, Marks ... r	1214	396	D. M. Owen, 1868 ...	...	Balliol Coll Oxford	234
Thaxted ... v	6219	2311	G E Symonds, 1859 ...	J. J. Roumieu	Tr. Visc. Maynard	450
Theydon Bois ... v	2176	610	G Hambleton, 1842 ...	...	Mrs Hall Dare ...	166
Theydon Garnon r	3161	556	Sir C H Foster, 1843 ...	T J Robinson	Sir T N Abdy, Bt	700
Coopersale ... v		539	R Fort, 1854 ...	...	Miss A Houlton	126
Theydon Mount r			(See Stapleford Tawny)			
Thorrington ... r			(See Frating)			
Thorpe-le-Soken v	3203	1159	A H Rumbold, 1862 ...	...	Mrs Burgess ...	220
Thundersley ... r	2499	531	G Hemming, 1822 ...	EEBSalisbury	Rev G Hemming	640
Thurrock, Grays v	1634	2209	W H Richards, 1862 ...	...	J Theobald, Esq	250
Thurrock, Little r	1495	294	C Smalley, 1867 ...	...	Rev. C. Smalley...	490
Thurrock, West v	3607	1039	E C Lethbridge, 1863 ...	...	S Whitbread, Esq.	312
w Purfleet ... c						
Tilbury, East... v	2112	403	Geo. Pridham, 1868 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	244
Tilbury-jux-Clare r			(See Ovington)			
Tilbury, West ... r	2086	385	J Hargreaves, 1847 ...	...	The Crown ...	558
Tillingham ... v	7235	1040	C S Escott, 1859 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	314
Tilty ... v	1040	83	W Gibson, 1859 ...	...	Tr. Visc. Maynard	100
Tiptree ... r	3000	853	F R Laurence, 1866 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	250
Tolleshbury ... v	10638	1462	J C Battersby, 1857 ...	...	Trustees ...	484
Tolleshunt dArcy v	3371	803	J C Driffield, 1819 ...	...	J. G. Rebow, M.P.	200
Tolleshunt Knts. r	2079	251	W. Skirrow, 1865 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	488
Tolleshunt Major v	2344	438	HA Carwardine, 1856 ...	...	Rev H Carwardine	150
Toppesfield ... r	3320	1045	C J Gooch, 1828 ...	...	The Crown ...	900
Totham, Great v	5863	812	M G Dennis, 1849 ...	...	Mrs. Honywood...	95
Totham, Little r			(See Goldhanger)			
Twinstead ... r	1033	207	H V Shortland, 1838 ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	250
Ugley or Oakley v	2038	404	A Burder, 1846 ...	...	Christ's Hospital	160
Ulling ... v	1147	169	N. V. Fowler, 1863...	...	Sid. Suss. Col. Cam	164
Upminster ... r	3373	1342	P M Holden, 1862 ...	...	Rev. H. A. Holden	960
Vange ... r	1387	160	H E Wright, 1864 ...	...	Major Spitty ...	300
Virley ... r	632	67	J Cox, 1840 ...	...	Rev C S Coxwell	140
Wakering, Great v	5484	1018	E Dodson, 1839 ...	F. Thackeray	Bishop Rochester	350
Wakering, Little v	5962	283	W. M. Daniel, 1866 ...	J. Craig ...	Bartholomew Hos	190
Waltham Abbey ... v	10876	4514	James Francis, 1846 ...	H. J. Hatch...	Trustees of the	100
or Holy Cross v				F G Batho ...	Earl of Norwich	
St Paul's ... v		530	Josiah Norton, 1865 ...	A Workman	Bishop Rochester	190
Waltham, Great v	7335	2380	J H Dyer, B.D., 1837 ...	B. S. Yolland	Trinity Col Oxford	400
Black Chapel ... v			J. H. Backhouse, 1869 ...	H. C. P. Jones	Trustees ...	80
Waltham, Little r	2227	684	J P Tweed, 1863 ...	...	Exeter Coll., Ox.	610
Walthamstow ... v	4436	3122	T Parry, 1851 ...	G. E. Hignett	E Warner, Esq ...	
St James's ... v		2179	T H G Robinson, 1865 ...	...	Vic Walthamstow	
St John's ... v		1206	W. R. Blackett, 1868 ...	...	Ditto ...	130
St Peter's ... v		784	F Quarrington, 1851 ...	...	Ditto ...	120
Walton-le-Soken v	2386	697	Charles Carver, 1862 ...	...	Trustees ...	133
Wanstead ... r	3004	2742	G. S. Fitzgerald, 1864 ...	J C Leeke ...	Earl Cowley ...	616
Warley, Great ... r	2793	422	H. R. Bailey, 1866 ...	W. Trimmer	St John's Col Cam	404
Christ Church v	896	1734	T H Bunbury, 1855 ...	...	Trustees ...	207
Warley, Little ... r	1651	185	John Pearson, 1837 ...	...	Rev J Pearson ...	322
Weald, North ... v	3377	842	H Cockerell, 1827 ...	E. S. Cross ...	Bishop Rochester	445
Weald, South ... v	5037	1359	C A Belli, 1823 ...	G S Bayne ...	& R P Ward, alt	
Weeley ... r	2087	630	William Thorpe, 1849 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	600
Wendens Ambo v	1220	419	J Jackson, 1861 ...	...	Brasenose Col Oxf	580
Wendon Lofts ... r	1520	61	J Barr, 1862 ...	T J Poyser ...	Marquis of Bristol	220
w Elmdon ... v	2480	731	William Hughes, 1865 ...	...	Rev R Wilkes ...	350
Wennington ... r	1570	130	(See Ham, West) ...	...	Lord Chancellor...	350
West Ham ... v						
Wethersfield ... v	4213	1727	W Marsh, 1854 ...	...	Trin Hall, Camb	280
St. Mary's lect.			H. P. L. Blood, 1867 ...	...	Parishioners ...	160
Wicken Bonant r	841	173	W B Bliss, 1862 ...	...	H. Bliss, Esq. ...	300
Wickford ... r	1758	462	W. H. Lukin, 1866 ...	...	R B Berens, Esq...	400
WickhamBishops r	1534	616	C. Burney, 1864 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	393



Benefice.	No. of Acres.	Pop. in 1861.	Incumbent and Year of Admission.	Curate.	Patron.	Net Value.
Wickham S Paul r	1225	409	W K Borton, 1835 ...	...	D & C of St Paul's	407
Widdington ... r	2028	409	J C L Court, 1860 ...	J L Errington	Major H Court ...	570
Widford ... r	692	257	W Buswell, 1840 ...	...	A Pryor, Esq ...	225
Wigborough, Gt r	2585	428	Godfrey Bird, 1832...	...	T Bewes, Esq. and	581
Wigborough, Lt r	1168	92	J J M Cunynghame '66	...	Rev. F. Watson ...	250
Willingale Doe r	1739	438	W M Bramston, 1861	...	Charter House ...	450
w Shell Bowells r	457	110	...	...	T W Bramston, Esq	300
Willingale Spain r	1200	207	W R Parker, 1853 ...	...	Crown on nom. of	250
Wimbish	4862	939	J Montague, 1869 ...	...	Bishop Rochester	435
Sinecure	...	...	J W Dolignon ...	...	Rev. H. H. Beamish	473
Witham	3633	3455	J Bramston, 1840 ...	J F Smith ...	Rev J Dolignon ...	160
w All Saints	3090	752	G Wilkins, 1837 ...	H Letchworth	Bishop Rochester	700
Wix ...	2148	2600	W P Phillips, 1832...	...	Rev G Wilkins ...	200
Woodford ... r	...	1200	C B Waller, 1854 ...	B. Wilson ...	Earl Cowley ...	760
St Paul's ... r	4481	947	R St J Shirreff, 1855	...	The Rector ...	352
Woodham Ferris r	1380	324	R P Morrell ...	...	Lord Fitzwalter ...	506
Woodham Mort r	2421	598	Guy Bryan, 1819 ...	A A Lewis ...	Mrs. James Round	290
Woodham Walter r	2331	503	T P Tufnell, 1845 ...	...	Rev. J. B. Coles ...	317
Wormingford	1491	226	Patrick Fenn, 1837	...	J J Tufnell, Esq ...	600
Wrabness ... r	8672	2374	A D Stacpoole, 1851	G. M. Barrow	Lord Chancellor...	100
Writtle ... r	1597	1843	L. Owen, 1864 ...	...	New Coll., Oxford	317
St Paul's Chapel	1820	696	J Baillie, B.D., 1866	...	Vicar of Writtle...	507
Wyvenhoe ... r	938	307	J M Cripps, 1843 ...	...	N C Corsellis, Esq	223
Yeldham, Gt... r	...	...	John Gaselee, 1837	...	Trustees of the late	...
Yeldham, Little r	...	...	...	...	Sir W B Rush...	...
...	...	...	...	...	Lord Chancellor...	...

## ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICERS.

Chancellor of the Diocese of Rochester ... J. E. P. Robertson, D.C.L.  
 Official of the Archdeaonries of Essex and Colchester ... M. C. M. Swabey, D.C.L.  
**SURROGATES.**

Those marked (\*) are appointed by the Chancellor to grant marriage licences, and to act generally in all matters throughout the diocese. Those marked (†) are appointed by the Official of the archdeaonries in which they reside.

Billericay	*†Webb, Rev. R. C.	Leigh	*King, Rev. W.
Braintree	*†Cartwright, Rev. T. E.	Maldon	*†Horwood, Rev. E. E.
Brentwood	*English, Rev. Dr.	Manuden	†Thorpe, Rev. St. J. W.
Bursted, Lt.	*†Dalton, Rev. W. B.	Mersea, West	†Musselwhite, Rev. T. E.
Canewdon	†Heath, Rev. G.	Mistley	†Hayne, Rev. R., D.D.
Chelmsford	†Tanner, Rev. J.	Oakley, Lt.	†Burmester, Rev. G.
Chigwell	*†Meadows, Rev. W. S. H.	Orsett	*Blomfield, Rev. J.
Coggeshall	*†Dampier, Rev. W. J.	Panfield	*†Hill, Rev. E. J.
Colchester	*†Seaman, Rev. Dr.	Rayne	Hemming, Rev. W. S.
"	*†Caddell, Rev. H.	Romford	*Fox, Rev. E.
"	*Medley, Rev. G. R.	Sampford, Gt.	*†Eustace, Rev. R. H.
"	†Bingley, Rev. J. G.	Southend	†Herbert, Rev. T. W.
Dunmow	†Scott, Rev. W. L.	Springfield	*†Pearson, Rev. A.
Fyfield	*Gibson, Rev. H.	Stratford	*Bolton, Rev. W. J.
Halsted	†Ovens, Rev. T.	Sturmer	†Hicks, Rev. W.
"	†Fraser, Rev. D.	Thaxted	†Symonds, Rev. G. E.
"	†Eales, Rev. S. J.	Thorpe-le-Skn.	*Rumbold, Rev. A. H.
Hanningfield, E.	*†Smyth, Rev. S. B.	Ugley	*Burger, Rev. A.
Harwich	*†Bull, Rev. R.	Walden, Saffron	†Beasley, Rev. T. C.
Holland, Gt.	*Joynes, Rev. R.	Weeley	*†Thorpe, Rev. W.
Kelvedon	*†Bennett, Rev. G. P.	Wickham Bishops	*†Burney, Rev. C.
Lambourne	†Goodwin, Rev. J.	Witham	*†Bramston, Rev. J.
Langham	†Ellis, Rev. E. C.		

Registrars of the Diocese of Rochester ... { G. H. Knight, Esq., Rochester.  
 Registrar of the Archdeaconry of Essex. ... { A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.  
 Registrars of the Archdeaconry of Colchester ... { J. Shephard, Esq., Doctors' Commons.  
 Secretary to the Bishop of Rochester ... { A. C. Veley, Esq., Braintree.  
 ... { A. J. Day, Esq., 23 Great George-street,  
 ... { Westminster, S.W.

## NONCONFORMIST MINISTERS IN ESSEX.

The denomination is distinguished as follows:—*b.* Baptist, *c.* Congregationalist, *m.* Primitive Methodist, *p.* Presbyterian, *u.* Unitarian, *w.* Wesleyan Methodist.

Anstey, W. M., *c.* Tollesbury  
 Attack, W. D., *c.* Woodham and Purleigh  
 Badcock, L. T., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Bainton, J., *c.* Stebbing  
 Barker, J. T., *c.* Harwich  
 Barnard, R., *c.* High Easter  
 Batty, T., *c.* Colchester  
 Baynard, J. C., *b.* Waltham Abbey  
 Beavan, J., *c.* Wyvenhoe  
 Bentley, W., *b.* Loughton  
 Black, Andrew, *p.* Stratford  
 Bowen, H. P., *c.* Brentwood  
 Bracher, W., *b.* West Ham  
 Bradford, William, *c.* Leyton  
 Bridge, S. F., *c.* Ridgwell  
 Briggs, F. W., *w.* Bow  
 Brown, J. H., *w.* Saffron Walden  
 Carpenter, J. G., *c.* Clavering  
 Chamberlain, W., *b.* Coggeshall  
 Chapman, J., *c.* Steeple Bumpsted  
 Clark, J., *c.* Aveley  
 Clark, G., *m.* Great Bardfield  
 Cock, Charles, *b.* Mersea Island  
 Cock, J., *b.* East Mersea  
 Cole, J., *b.* Burnham  
 Collins, J. L., *c.* Finchingfield  
 Conway, S., *B.A.*, *c.* Ongar  
 Cooke, J. S., *w.* Bow  
 Cousens, H., *b.* Woodford  
 Cox, S., *w.* Canning Town  
 Cuthbertson, W., *B.A.*, *c.* Bishop Stortford  
 Davids, T. W., *c.* Colchester  
 Davies, J., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Davies, D., *c.* Stansted  
 Davis, J., *b.* Romford  
 Davis, J. T., *c.* Epping  
 Debnam, E., *b.* Maldon  
 De Verdon, J. K., *c.* Nayland  
 Dodd, H., *w.* Stratford  
 Dorling, W., *c.* Buckhurst-hill  
 Downen, Z., *m.* Burnham  
 Ducker, Robert, *m.* Maldon  
 Dunham, W., *m.* Chelmsford  
 Dyson, J. B., *w.* Colchester  
 Edwards, F., *B.A.*, *b.* Harlow  
 Egg, E. T., *c.* Woodford  
 Ellis, W. C., *b.* Great Chesterford  
 Ervine, J., *c.* Dunmow  
 Evans, W., *c.* Dedham  
 Fairbank, F., *c.* Little Maplested  
 Fanthois, W. J., *c.* Battles Bridge  
 Fielden, W. S., *c.* Walthamstow  
 Firth, G. C., *c.* Forest Gate  
 Foster, John, *c.* Plaistow  
 Fowler, J., *c.* Little Waltham  
 French, C., *b.* Marks Tey  
 French, J., *b.* Thorpe-le-Soken  
 Gammidge, H., *c.* Kelvedon  
 Gill, A. C., *c.* Ingatestone  
 Gillson, W. A., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Goodrich, A., *c.* Braintree  
 Goodridge, W., *w.* Brightlingsea  
 Green, F., *b.* Waltham Abbey  
 Grigsby, D., *c.* Henham

Groves, R., *w.* Leigh  
 Haigh, S., *w.* Manningtree  
 Hanger, John, *b.* Colchester  
 Harber, S., *c.* Roydon  
 Hardiman, H. C., *c.* Takely  
 Hardwick, J., *b.* Plaistow Grove  
 Hayward, T., *c.* Rochford  
 Hitchon, G., *b.* Langham  
 Hodgkins, B., *b.* Bishop Stortford  
 Hollier, G., *c.* Sudbury  
 Hollies, W. D., *c.* Great Totham  
 Hooke, T., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Hooper, W. H., *b.* Walthamstow  
 Horton, E. V., *c.* Newport  
 Houchin, J. C., *c.* Stambourne  
 Hughes, J. G., *c.* Maldon  
 Ingram, J., *w.* Great Bentley  
 Irwin, J. H., *c.* Chishall  
 Jackson, J., *m.* Colchester  
 Jameson, H. D., *c.* Steeple Bumpsted  
 Jennings, D., *b.* Rayleigh  
 Johnson, B., *c.* Halsted  
 Johnson, J., *w.* Bishop Stortford  
 Jones, H., *m.* Halsted  
 Jones, Maurice, *b.* Earls Colne  
 Julian, John D., *w.* Chelmsford  
 Kendall, T., *b.* Chadwell Heath  
 King, Thomas S., *c.* Manningtree  
 King, W., *c.* Fordham  
 Knaggs, J., *c.* Stratford  
 Lakin, W., *m.* Rochford  
 Langford, Robert, *b.* Colchester  
 Lay, J., *b.* Mill-end, Thaxted  
 Lee, J. B., *m.* Great Bardfield  
 Lloyd, W., *b.* Park-street, Thaxted  
 Lowry, E. P., *w.* Great Totham  
 Macdougall, A., *u.* Halsted & High Garrett  
 Madgin, H., *c.* Upminster  
 M'Aulay, A., *w.* Stratford  
 McPhail, W., *c.* Wickford  
 Merchant, J., *c.* Grays Thurrock  
 Miller, E., *B.A.*, *c.* Headgate, Colchester  
 Mills, T., *c.* Castle Hedingham  
 Monk, G., *b.* Langley  
 Moore, F. R., *c.* Terling  
 Morell, Thos., *c.* Little Baddow  
 Morison, Joseph, *c.* South Ockendon  
 Mostyn, J., *b.* Braintree  
 Moulton, E., *w.* Dovercourt  
 Mulley, J., *c.* Marks Gate  
 Neller, F., *c.* Chigwell Row  
 Norris, C., *b.* Saffron Walden  
 Oliver, T., *c.* Great Wakering  
 Owen, T., *m.* Grays  
 Palmer, J., *w.* Barking and Romford  
 Partner, R., *c.* Abbots Roding  
 Pay, E., *c.* Brightlingsea  
 Pearce, S., *m.* Saffron Walden  
 Perfect, T., *b.* Canning Town  
 Philips, A. D., *c.* Coggeshall  
 Pollard, F., *c.* Saffron Walden  
 Prichard, W., *w.* Braintree  
 Raby, Thos. S., *w.* Colchester  
 Raven, J., *c.* Felsted

Rix, T., *n.* Stratford  
 Robertson, F., *b.* Potter-street, Harlow  
 Rook, J. C., *c.* Thaxted  
 Row, H., *m.* Stansted  
 Rutter, P. J., *c.* Burnham  
 Ryley, G. B., *c.* Bocking  
 Saunders, W., *c.* Wethersfield  
 Sellicks, J., *m.* Saffron Walden  
 Simpson, J., *c.* Haverhill  
 Singleton, G. E., *c.* Hatfield Heath  
 Slater, C., *c.* Castle Hedingham  
 Smedmore, J., *c.* Barking  
 Smith, A., *b.* Prittlewell  
 Smith, C. E. G., *c.* Steeple  
 Smith, *b.* Great Yeldham  
 Smith, S., *m.* Harwich  
 Sowter, Thomas, *c.* Tiptree  
 Spurrrier, E., *b.* Colchester  
 Stallybrass, T. E., *B.A.*, *c.* Stratford  
 Stedman, W. G., *w.* Colchester  
 Steer, J., *c.* Sudbury  
 Steer, S., *c.* Castle Hedingham  
 Stockwell, J., *b.* Great Dunmow  
 Stote, A. H., *b.* Earls Colne

Summers, J., *c.* Southminster  
 Sutch, J., *w.* Barking and Romford  
 Sweet, Frederick, *c.* Romford  
 Taylor, D., *b.* Barking  
 Titterton, W., *m.* Southminster  
 Toll, James, *b.* Halsted and S. Hedingham  
 Tomkin, B., *m.* Braintree  
 Trotman, W., *b.* Blackmore  
 Tunmer, *c.* Leytonstone  
 Tydeman, P., *w.* Manningtree  
 Tydeman, W. H., *b.* Rochford  
 Vernon, C. F., *b.* Stratford  
 Waits, E. W., *m.* Saffron Walden  
 Walford, T., *c.* Layer Breton  
 Warren, T., *b.* Braintree  
 Watts, J., *b.* Ashdon  
 Webb, J., *b.* Great Sampford  
 Wilkinson, G., *c.* Chelmsford  
 Willets, S., *m.* Sudbury  
 Wilson, T. G., *c.* Halsted  
 Winzar, H., *c.* Walton-on-Naze  
 Woodard, J., *b.* Ilford  
 Woodrow, S. G., *b.* Halsted  
 Wyatt, R., *c.* Billericay

## LOCAL CHRONOLOGY FOR 1869.

### DECEMBER, 1869.

4—Amateur theatricals at Felsted Grammar School.

15—Southminster coursing meeting.—Half-yearly examination of Kelvedon School

17—Concert in aid of St. Paul's schools, Stratford

18—*Conversazione* in connection with the Colchester Literary Institution.

22—Presentation of prizes to the 4th Essex (Chelmsford) Rifle Volunteers.—Anniversary of the Coggeshall and United Parishes Agricultural Society

23—Speech-day at Chigwell Grammar School

30—Adoption of the weekly offertory at St. Mary's church, Chelmsford

### JANUARY, 1869.

5, 6, 7—Epiphany Quarter Session; 27 prisoners

5—*Soirée* of the Colchester Working Men's Liberal Association

6—South Essex county ball; about 140 present

7—Meeting of parishioners at Chelmsford for the re-appointment of the assistant-overseer.

8—Annual meeting of the Essex Agricultural Society.—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture.—Colchester Borough Quarter Session; 7 prisoners

12—Annual meeting of subscribers to the Chelmsford Dispensary

13—Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge; meeting at Halsted

21—Parade of 23rd Essex (Maldon) Rifle Volunteers and appointment of non-commissioned officers

23—Church Schoolmasters and Mistresses Benevolent Institution meeting at Chelmsford

27—Half-yearly meeting of the Colchester, Stour Valley, Sudbury, and Halsted Railway Company.—Quarterly meeting of the Essex Provident Society at Chelmsford.

28—Annual meeting of subscribers to the Essex and Colchester Hospital.—Meeting at Chelmsford of subscribers to the Lancashire Distress Fund

### FEBRUARY.

2—25th anniversary of the Braintree and Bocking Literary Institute

3—Quarterly meeting of the Colchester Town Council

4—Inspection and annual dinner of the 23rd Essex (Maldon) Rifle Volunteers

5—Dinner at Walton-on-the-Naze to celebrate the return of J. Round, Esq., and Lieut.-Col. Brise as members for East Essex

6—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Colchester

12—Meeting of the committee of the Essex Agricultural Society at Chelmsford.—Meeting of Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford

16—Essex Adjourned Session; 41 prisoners—Testimonial to the Rev. J. B. Law at Writtle

22—Meeting of the Colchester Town Council and election of Mr. A. E. Church to the office of borough coroner.

24—Annual dinner of the Colchester Junior Conservative Club

25—Meeting of parishioners at Writtle with reference to the restoration of the parish church

25, 26—Chelmsford spring races

### MARCH.

1—Mr. Haslam's entertainment of Hebrew and other music at Chelmsford

3, 4, 5, 6, 8—Essex Lent Assize, before Lord Chief Justice Cockburn and Mr. Baron Bramwell; 25 prisoners; 10 civil causes



6—Laying the foundation-stone of a Unitarian chapel at Stratford.

9—Meeting of parishioners at Witham, and adoption of the rating system.—Meeting of the Chelmsford Temperance Society

11—Entertainment by the Belhus Dramatic Corps at Brentwood.—Proposed re-organisation of the Chelmsford Cricket Club.—Meeting of parishioners and adoption of the weekly offertory at Great Baddow

13—General Committee meeting of the Essex Agricultural Society at Colchester

17—Meeting of shareholders of the Tending Hundred Railway at Colchester

28—Opening of a new organ at All Saints', Witham

30—Annual Easter vestry meeting at Chelmsford

31—Half-yearly meeting of the Tending Hundred Railway Company.—Anniversary meeting of the Chelmsford and West Essex auxiliary of the Society for Promoting Christianity among the Jews; the Rev. H. A. Stern on Abyssinia

#### APRIL.

2—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford

6—Essex Quarter Session; 28 prisoners

8—Re-opening of Ohrishall church

9—Havering Liberty Quarter Session.—Colchester Quarter Session

10—Meeting of General Committee of the Essex Agricultural Society.—Bishop Stortford steeplechases

12—Annual meeting of the members of the Chelmsford Literary & Mechanics' Institute

13—Quarterly meeting of the Essex Provident Society

15—Presentation to the Rev. J. Barton on his leaving the curacy of Rivenhall

16—Annual prize shooting of the Romford Rifle Corps

20—Vestry meeting at Romford to consider the clerk's salary.—Re-opening of Bocking Congregational chapel

29—Sale of Mr. Scrutton's property at the Auction Mart by Messrs. Beadel.—Meeting of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel at Chelmsford; speeches by the Bishops of Rochester and Colombo.—Annual meeting of the Chelmsford and West Essex Auxiliary Bible Society at Chelmsford.—Meeting of parishioners at Brentwood with respect to the relation of the Endowed Schools' Bill to the Grammar School

30—Sale of the East Essex Foxhounds at Abbots Hall

#### MAY.

3—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Brentwood

5—Performance of Handel's "Messiah" at Chelmsford

6—Ordination service at Wethersfield

8—Committee meeting of the Essex Agricultural Society at Chelmsford

13—Inspection of the West Essex Militia by Col. (the Hon.) Bourke

14—Meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford.—Meeting of the

Braintree branch of the Essex Provident Society

18—Meeting of the Provincial Grand Lodge of Freemasons at Colchester.—Essex Adjourned Session; 22 prisoners.—Meeting of the Burnham branch of the Essex Provident Society

19—Athletic sports at Bishop Stortford Grammar School.—Meeting of Commissioners of Sewers for Foulness Island at Southend.—Meeting of parishioners at Ongar and adoption of the voluntary system of rating

20—Laying the foundation-stone of a new Congregational church at Dunmow

26—Meeting at the Brentwood Town Hall to present a petition to the House of Commons that the Endowed Schools' Bill might be enforced at the Brentwood Grammar School

27—Festival of choirs in connection with the Witham and Maldon Association for the Improvement of Church Music at Witham, 184 voices.—Ordination services at Finch- ingfield

31—Annual meeting of the Church Missionary Society at Colchester

#### JUNE.

1—Anniversary meeting of the Chelmsford and South Essex auxiliary of the Church Missionary Society at Chelmsford.—Dinner of the members of the Saffron Walden branch of the Essex Provident Society

4—Festival of choirs at Romford; 131 voices

9—Another meeting in connection with the Brentwood Grammar School at the Town Hall

15—Railway accident near Maldon

15, 16—Essex Agricultural Show at Colchester.—Half-yearly examination of Mr. Wiseman's school at Kelvedon

18—Annual examination of the scholars attending Halsted Grammar School.—Half-yearly distribution of prizes at Maldon Grammar School

19—Inspection of volunteers at Upton Park by Lieut.-Col. Elliott

21—Termination of the Midsummer examination of Billericay Grammar School.—Annual distribution of prizes at the Chelmsford Grammar School by the Bishop of Rochester

22—Annual festival of choirs in connection with the Colchester Church Music Association at Colchester; 120 voices.—Annual meeting of the Harlow District Sunday School Union

23—Annual meeting of the Braintree branch of the Essex Provident Society.—Annual examination of the Royal Grammar School, Colchester.—Annual Festival of the Barking District Church Union

29—Floral and musical fête at Stisted

29, 30—Essex Quarter Session; 26 prisoners.—Chelmsford Summer Races

#### JULY.

2—Epping wool fair.—Colchester Quarter Session

6—Opening and laying foundation-stone of

national schools at Brentwood

7—Opening of the Stratford Town Hall by Sir Thos. Western, Bart., Lord Lieutenant of the county.—Floral and musical fête at Hyland's Park, near Chelmsford

8—Festival of choirs in connection with the Chelmsford Association for the Improvement of Church Music at Chelmsford; 266 voices

13—Annual High School festival at Bishop Stortford and distribution of prizes.—Quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee of the Essex Provident Society at Chelmsford

14—Rural fête at Woodham Mortimer Place

16—Meeting of the General Committee of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford

16, 17—Essex Summer Assize, before Chief Baron Kelly and Mr. Justice Mellor; 23 prisoners

21—Rural fête at Great Baddow.—Distribution of prizes at the Nonconformist Grammar School, Bishop Stortford

22—Horticultural show and fête at Kelvedon.—Speech day at the Chigwell Grammar School.—Rural fête at Braintree

24—Annual speech day and distribution of prizes at Trinity Church School, Springfield

27—Annual excursion of the Essex Archaeological Society St. Osyth, Brightlingsea, and Thorrington

28—Rural fête at Witham

29—Inspection of the 1st Essex Administrative Battalion by Lieut.-Col. Elliott at Witham

30—Meeting of the Council of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford

#### AUGUST.

3—Annual distribution of prizes at Brentwood Grammar School.—Odd Fellows fête at Coggeshall

3, 4—Annual shooting contests of the Essex Rifle Association at Colchester

5—Meeting in aid of the Additional Curates Aid Society at the Rectory, Chelmsford.—Meeting of ratepayers at Springfield with respect to the assistant overseership

9—Trial of reaping machines at Little Bardfield

12—Rural fête and athletic sports at Romford

26—Annual regatta at Walton-on-the-Naze

27—Southend regatta

31—Annual exhibition of the Saffron Walden Horticultural Society

#### SEPTEMBER.

2—Annual prize meeting of the 23rd Essex (Maldon) Rifle Volunteers

7—Ordination service at Billericay Congregational church

8—Horticultural show at Colchester.—Exhibition of the Chelmsford and Essex Horticultural Society at Broomfield Lodge

9—Harvest festival at Great Waltham

10—Regatta at Leigh

14—Downham harvest festival

16—Annual festival of the Orsett Laborers'

Friend Society.—Inspection of the 1st Administrative Battalion at Braintree by Lieut. Col. W. M. Tufnell.—Harvest thanksgiving and cottagers' show at Shenfield

17—Harvest home at Marks Tey

21—Fancy bazaar at Great Wigborough

22—Harvest home at Henny

23—Laying foundation-stone at Shore-ditch Industrial Schools, Brentwood

24—Meeting of Local Committee of Essex Agricultural Society at Chelmsford

27, 28—Prize shooting of the 10th Essex (Witham) Rifle Volunteers

29—Anniversary of the Roding Laborers' Friend Society.—Harvest and dedication festival at Braintree

#### OCTOBER.

1—Meeting of Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford.—Anniversary of the Braxted Laborers' Friend Society

5—Meeting of the United Kingdom Alliance at Chelmsford.—Annual meeting of the Harlow Agricultural Association and Laborers' Friend Society.—Athletic sports at the Brentwood Grammar School

7—Anniversary of the Ongar Laborers' Friend Society.—12th Essex (Braintree) Rifle Volunteer prize meeting

12—Annual inspection of the 2nd Essex Artillery Volunteers by Major Bonham, R.A.—Quarterly meeting of the Executive Committee of the Essex Provident Society at Chelmsford.—35th anniversary of the Dunmow Agricultural and Laborers' Friend Society

12, 13—Annual exhibition of the Chelmsford and Essex Poultry and Pigeon Society at Chelmsford

15—Anniversary of the Freshwell Laborers' Friend Society

19—Maldon Borough Quarter Session

19, 20—Chelmsford Autumn Meeting

20—Serious gas explosion at Rochford.—Mr. A. Johnston on the Irish land and education questions at Brentwood

19, 20, 21, 22—Essex Quarter Session; 46 prisoners

22—Colchester Quarter Session.

26—Anniversary of the Hinckford Agricultural and Conservative Association

28—Annual prize shooting of the 18th Essex (Ongar) Volunteers

29—Annual meeting of the Essex Chamber of Agriculture at Chelmsford.—Meeting of the Essex Agricultural Society at Chelmsford

#### NOVEMBER.

3—Opening of a Roman catholic chapel at Harwich

5—Opening of St. Paul's district church, Lenden

16—Re-opening of Childerditch church

18—Complimentary dinner to Mr. D. R. Scrutton at Chelmsford on his leaving the county.—Meeting of parishioners at Braintree with respect to the building of a new church—Re-opening of Felsted Congregational chapel.—Annual meeting of the Braintree and Bocking Agricultural Society at Braintree



## THE BRITISH COLONIES.

[L.G., Lieut. Governor; P.M., Presiding Magistrate; P.C., President of Council.]

Colony.	Capital.	Governor.	Salaries.	Population.
Anguilla (W.I.) ...		P.M.—W. H. Davis, Esq. ...	500	3,000
Antigua and Leeward Islands (W.I.) ...	<i>St. John's</i> ...	Sir B. C. Campbell Pine, Bart. ...	3,000	36,593
Ascension I. (A.) ...	<i>George Town</i> ...	Com. E. F. Kerby ...		
Australia, S. ...	<i>Adelaide</i> ...	Sir James Fergusson, Bart. ...	5,000	150,000
—, W. ...	<i>Perth</i> ...	F. A. Weld, Esq. ...		19,471
Bahamas (W.I.) ...	<i>Nassau</i> ...	James Walker, Esq., C.B. ...	2,000	35,287
Barbadoes and Windward Islands (W.I.) ...	<i>Bridgetown</i> ...	R. W. Rawson, Esq., C.B. ...	4,000	152,262
Bermuda (W.I.) ...	<i>Hamilton</i> ...	Major-Gen. Sir F. E. Chapman ...		11,451
British Columbia ...	<i>New Westminster</i> ...	A. Musgrave, Esq. ...	4,000	
* — Guiana ...	<i>Paramaribo</i> ...	John Scott, Esq. ...	5,000	127,695
† Dominion of Canada		Gov. Gen.—Sir John Young, Bart., G.C.B., G.C.M.G. ...	8,000	3,024,440
(Quebec) ...	<i>Montreal</i> ...	L.G.—Sir N. F. Belleau, K.C.B. ...	2,000	
(Ontario) ...	<i>Ottawa</i> ...	L.G.—W. P. Howland, C.B. ...		
Cape of Gd. Hope (Af.) ...	<i>Cape Town</i> ...	Sir P. E. Wodehouse, K.C.B. ...	5,000	480,995
Ceylon (Asia) ...	<i>Colombo</i> ...	Sir H. G. R. Robinson ...	7,000	1,876,467
Dominica (W.I.) ...	<i>Roseau</i> ...	L.G.—Sandford Freeling, Esq. ...	1,000	22,200
Falkland Island ...	<i>Stanley</i> ...	W. C. F. Robinson, Esq. ...	1,000	500
Gambia (Af.) ...	<i>Bathurst St. Mary's</i> ...	Rear-Admiral C. G. E. Patey ...	1,300	5,693
Gibraltar ...	<i>Residence in fortress</i> ...	Lt.-Gen. Sir Rd. Airey, G.C.B. ...	5,000	17,642
Gold Coast (Af.) ...	<i>Cape Coast Castle</i> ...	H. T. Ussher, Esq. ...	1,300	400,000
Grenada (W.I.) ...	<i>St. George</i> ...	L.G.—Major R. M. Mundy, R.A. ...	1,300	31,900
Guernsey & Dependn. ...	<i>St. Peter's Port</i> ...	L.G.—Major-Gen. E. Frome ...		
Heligoland ...		L.G.—Colonel H. Fitz Maxse ...	500	2,000
Honduras (British) ...	<i>Belize</i> ...	L.G.—J. R. Longden, Esq. ...	1,800	25,635
Hong Kong ...	<i>Victoria</i> ...	Sir R. Gull MacDonnell, C.B. ...	5,000	121,498
Indian { Bengal ...	<i>Calcutta</i> ...	Viceroy—Earl Mayo, K.P. ...		
Empire. { Bombay ...	<i>Bombay</i> ...	Rt. Hn. Sir W. R. S. V. Fitzgerald, ...		
{ Madras ...	<i>Madras</i> ...	Lord Napier, K.T. [G.C.S.I.] ...		
Jamaica (W.I.) ...	<i>St. Jago de la Vega</i> ...	Sir J. P. Grant, K.C.B. ...	7,000	441,253
Jersey ...	<i>St. Heliers</i> ...	L.G.—Mjr-Gn. P. M. N. Guy, C.B. ...		
Labuan ...		J. Pope Hennessey, Esq. ...	1,300	2,785
Lagos (West Africa) ...		Commander J. H. Glover, R.N. ...		
Malta, Gozo, & Comino ...	<i>Valetta</i> ...	Lieut-Gen. Sir P. Grant, G.C.B. ...	5,000	139,146
Mauritius ...	<i>Port Louis</i> ...	Sir Henry Barkly, K.C.B. ...	7,000	307,212
Montserrat ...	<i>Plymouth</i> ...	P.C.—W. R. Pyne, Esq. ...	500	7,654
Natal ...	<i>D'Urban</i> ...	L.G.—R. W. Keate, Esq. ...	2,500	157,593
Nevis ...	<i>Charlestown</i> ...	L.G.—W. W. Cairns, Esq. ...		10,200
New Brunswick ...	<i>Fredericton</i> ...	L.G.—Hon. S. Allen Wilmot ...	3,000	200,000
Newfoundland ...	<i>St. John</i> ...	Col. Stephen J. Hill, C.B. ...	2,000	122,638
New South Wales ...	<i>Sydney</i> ...	Earl of Belmore ...	7,000	392,592
New Zealand ...	<i>Wellington</i> ...	Sir George F. Bowen, G.C.M.G. ...	4,500	218,637
Nova Scotia ...	<i>Halifax</i> ...	L.G.—Major-Gen. C. H. Doyle ...		267,000
Prince Edward Island ...	<i>Charlotte Town</i> ...	L.G.—George Dundas, Esq. ...	1,500	90,000
Queensland ...	<i>Brisbane</i> ...	Major S. W. Blackall, C.B. ...	4,000	100,000
St. Christopher ...	<i>Basseterre</i> ...	L.G.—W. W. Cairns, Esq. ...	1,300	24,455
St. Helena ...	<i>James Town</i> ...	Admiral Sir C. Elliot, K.C.B. ...	2,000	6,860
St. Lucia ...	<i>Castries</i> ...	Hon. Macnamara Dix ...	700	28,389
St. Vincent ...	<i>Kingstown</i> ...	L.G.—George Berkeley, Esq. ...	1,300	31,755
Sierra Leone (Af.) ...	<i>Freetown</i> ...	Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B. ...	4,000	44,501
Straits Settlements ...		Col. Sir H. St. G. Ord, K.C.B., R.E. ...		
Tasmania ...	<i>Hobart Town</i> ...	Charles Du Cane, Esq. ...	4,000	97,368
Tobago ...	<i>Scarborough</i> ...	L.G.—C. H. Kortright, Esq. ...	1,300	15,410
Trinidad ...	<i>Port d'Espagne</i> ...	Hon. A. H. Gordon, C.M.G. ...	3,500	84,438
Turks & Caicos Isles ...	<i>Grand Turk</i> ...	P.C.—Capt. Melfort Campbell ...	800	4,372
Victoria ...	<i>Melbourne</i> ...	Hon. Sir J. H. T. Manners-Sutton, K.C.B. ...	10,000	610,250
Virgin Islands ...	<i>Road Town, Tortola</i> ...	P.C.—	800	6,050
W. Africa Settlements ...	<i>Sierra Leone, &amp;c.</i> ...	Sir A. E. Kennedy, C.B. ...	4,000	

\* Consists of Demerara, Essequibo, and Berbice.—Barbuda is attached to Antigua.—Cape of Good Hope includes British Caffraria.—†The dominion of Canada comprises the four provinces of Quebec, Ontario, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick.—Nova Scotia includes Cape Breton Island.—Norfolk Island is under New South Wales.—British Columbia includes Vancouver's Island.



## CONCISE CALENDAR FOR 1870.

1870.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.	1870.	SUNDAY.	MONDAY.	TUESDAY.	WEDNESDAY.	THURSDAY.	FRIDAY.	SATURDAY.
JAN.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	JULY...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22		17	18	19	20	21	22	23
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		24	25	26	27	28	29	30
	30	31	...	...	...	...	...		31	...	...	...	...	...	...
FEB.....	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	AUG.....	...	1	2	3	4	5	6
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		7	8	9	10	11	12	13
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	27	28	...	...	...	...	...		28	29	30	31	...	...	...
MARCH	...	...	1	2	3	4	5	SEPT...	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	27	28	29	30	31	...	...		25	26	27	28	29	30	...
APRIL..	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	OCT.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23		16	17	18	19	20	21	22
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30		23	24	25	26	27	28	29
MAY. ...	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	NOV. ...	...	...	1	2	3	4	5
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14		6	7	8	9	10	11	12
	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		20	21	22	23	24	25	26
	29	30	31	...	...	...	...		27	28	29	30	...	...	...
JUNE ...	...	...	...	1	2	3	4	DEC.....	...	...	...	...	1	2	3
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	12	13	14	15	16	17	18		11	12	13	14	15	16	17
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		18	19	20	21	22	23	24
	26	27	28	29	30	...	...		25	26	27	28	29	30	31

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 20. Harvey Goodwin, D.D., has been appointed to the vacant see of Carlisle.—Also substitute — Merriman, D.D., for Dr. Twells to the Orange River bishopric.

Page 30. Parliamentary Representation.—JAMES ROUND, Esq., born 1842; educated at Eton and Christ Church, Oxford; B.A. 1864; J.P. and Deputy Lieutenant for Essex; Capt. West Essex Militia; called to the bar at the Inner Temple, 1868; a Conservative; elected 1868. Residences—The Holly Trees, Colchester; Carlton and United University Clubs, Pall Mall.

Page 34. The residence of J. Round, Esq., M.P., should read, The Holly Trees, Colchester.

Page 45. The Rev. J. Evans, for many years secretary of the Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, to be erased.

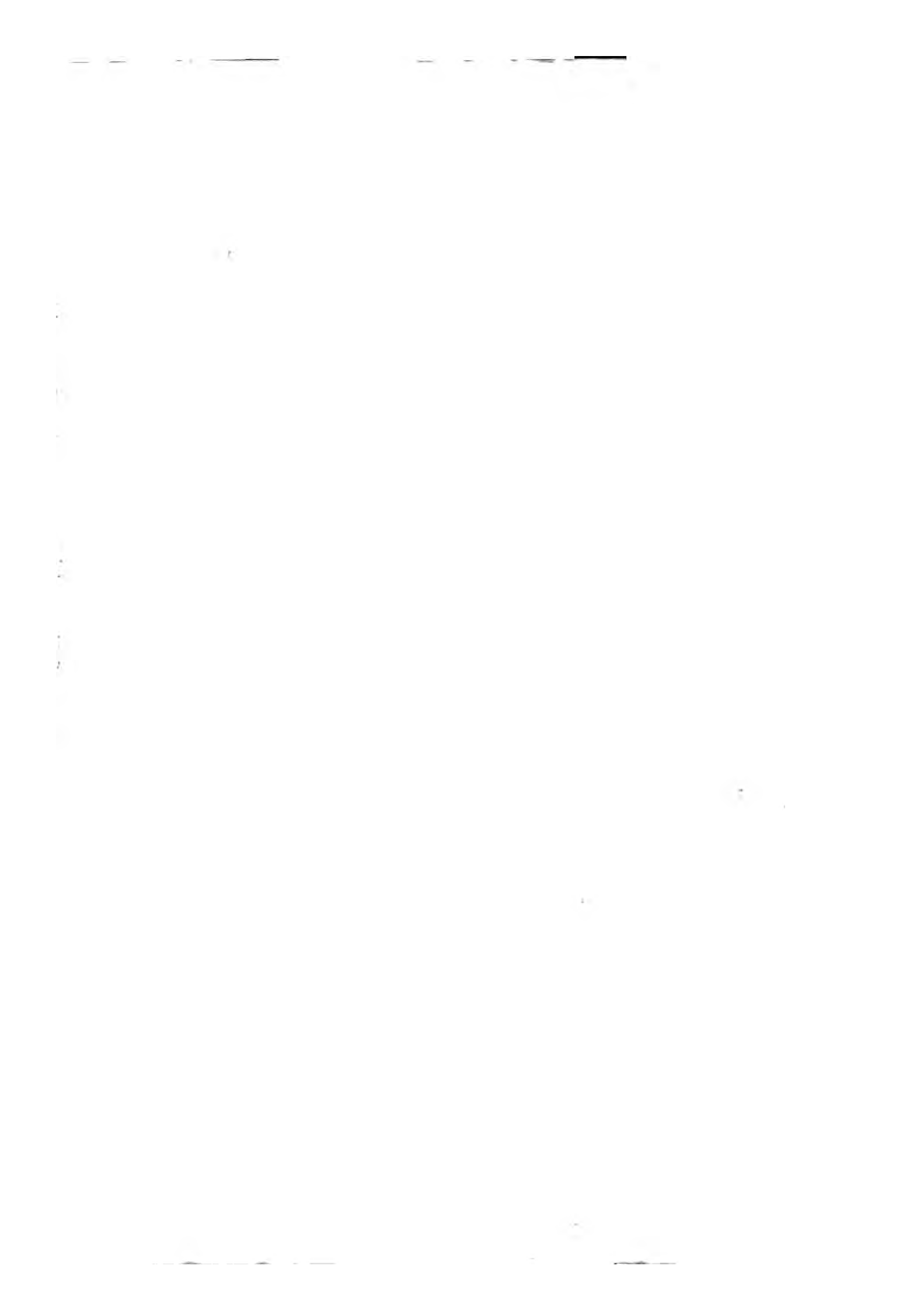
Page 52. Add to 1st. Essex Ad. Battalion R.V. Asst-Surgeon—Henry Laver, 12 May, 64.

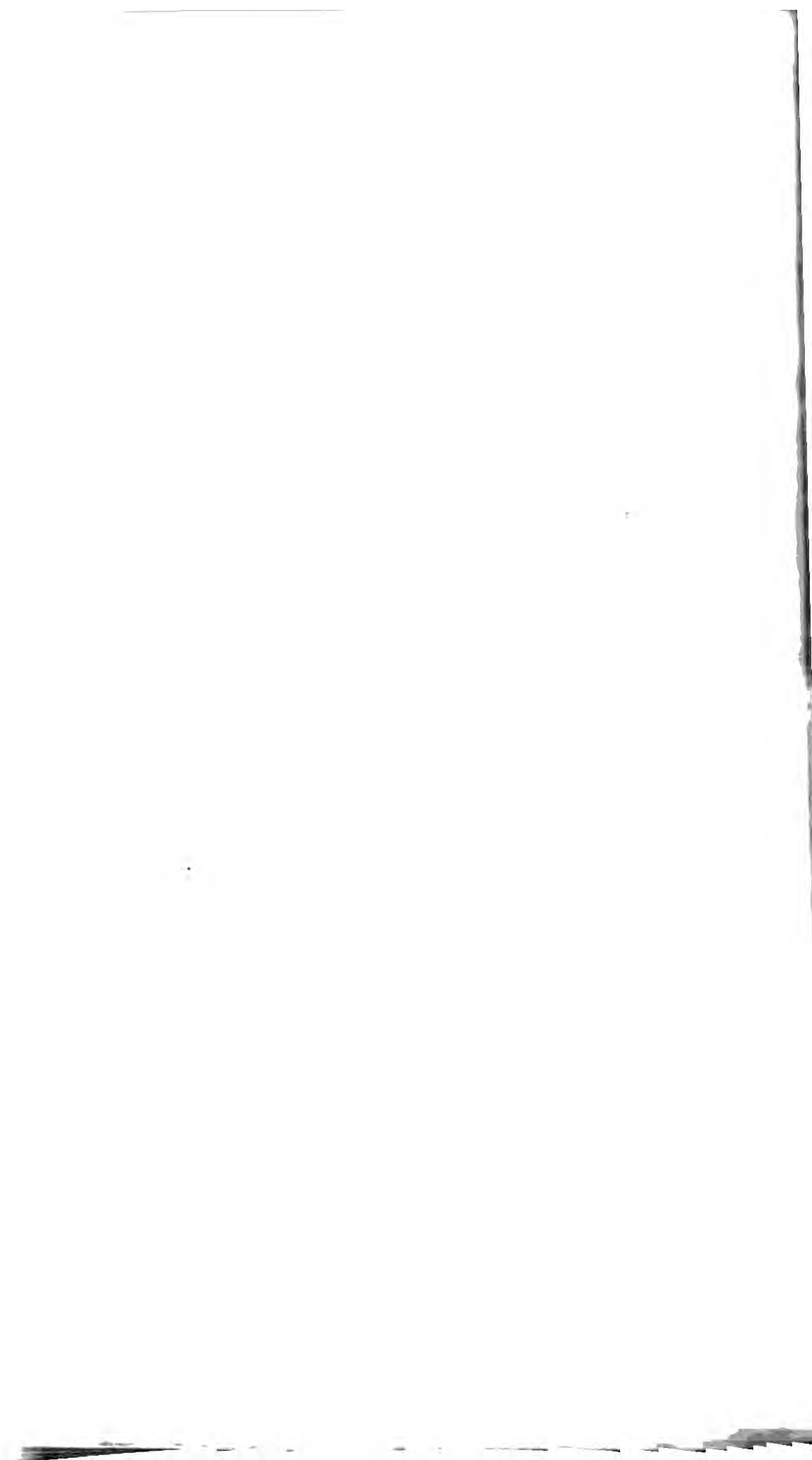
Page 59. In the Colchester district read Charles Siggers instead of E. J. A. Bare.

Page 68. The Chelmsford Co-operative Coal Society has ceased to exist.

Pages 132-133. The post of Chaplain to the Speaker of the House of Commons (not the Chaplaincy of the House of Commons) will become vacant immediately by the appointment of the Rev. Dr. Merivale to the Deanery of Ely. Within six months of his entrance upon the duties of the Deanery Dr. Merivale will have to resign the rectory of Lawford.

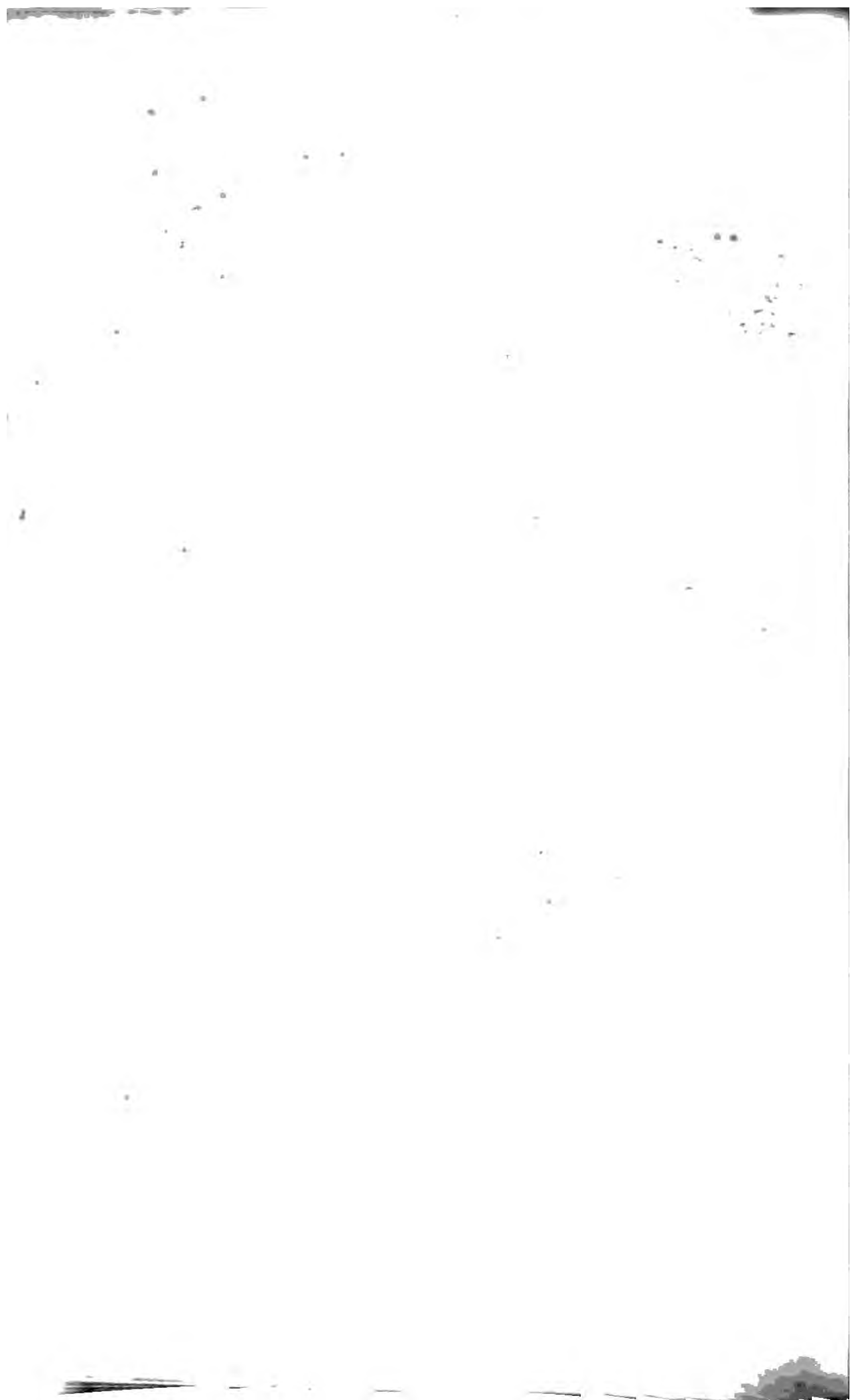
Chelmsford, November 26, 1869.











Handwritten marks or scribbles in the top right corner.

Small handwritten mark or scribble in the upper left area.

Handwritten mark resembling a stylized 'L' or a bracket in the bottom right corner.



